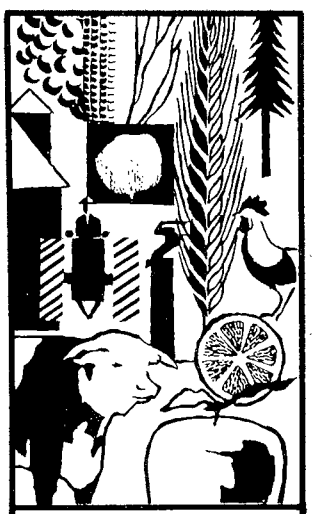
# 1964 UNITED STATES CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

FARMS
FARM CHARACTERISTICS
LIVESTOCK AND PRODUCTS
CROPS
FRUITS
VALUES



VOLUME 1 PART 26

# NORTH CAROLINA

**U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE**
**Alexander B. Trowbridge,** Secretary
**William H. Shaw,** Asst. Secy., Economic Affairs

**BUREAU OF THE CENSUS**
**A. Ross Eckler,** Director

Reports for the 1964 Census of Agriculture

**Preliminary reports**

These six page reports, issued for each county and State, contain totals for farms, farm acreage, farm operators, land in farms classified by use, land-use practices, equipment and facilities, expenditures, use of agricultural chemicals, poultry, livestock, poultry and livestock products, and crops harvested, including fruits and nuts, nursery and greenhouse products, and forest products.

**VOLUME I. STATE AND COUNTY STATISTICS**

A separate part will be issued for each State, Puerto Rico, Guam, and the Virgin Islands.

**VOLUME II. GENERAL REPORT**

Statistics by subject will be presented, with totals for the U.S. regions, geographic divisions, and States.

**VOLUME III. SPECIAL REPORTS**

These reports will present data for supplementary surveys for farm workers, hired farm workers, and for the 1965 Sample Survey of Agriculture.

The statistics printed in this report supersede statistics shown in preliminary reports—Series AC64–P1.


## Suggested Citation

U.S. Bureau of the Census, Census of Agriculture, 1964

**Statistics for the State and Counties, NORTH CAROLINA**

U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 1967.

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402. Price $3.25 (paper)


## BUREAU OF THE CENSUS


**A. Ross Eckler,** Director
**Robert F. Drury,** Deputy Director
**Conrad Taeuber,** Asst. Dir. for Demographic Fields

**AGRICULTURE DIVISION**

**Ray Hurley,** Chief



**ACKNOWLEDGMENTS**—This report was prepared in the Agriculture Division under the direct supervision of **Ray Hurley. J. Thomas Breen,** Assistant Chief for Agricultural Statistics, supervised the preparation of specifications for computer editing and coding. **Orvin L. Wilhite,** Assistant Chief for Program Coordination, supervised the preparation of programmed enumeration training materials and the development of enumeration procedures. **Thomas D. Monroe, Arnold L. Bollenbacher, D. David Moyer, Joseph L. Correll,** and **Joseph A. Horak** made significant contributions by assisting in the completing of the enumeration of large agricultural operations and the technical review of statistics prior to their publication. **Helen D. Turner** contributed to the design and development of questionnaires and enumeration training materials and editorial review of reports. **Helen M. Davenport** supervised the preparation of data for prior censuses. The U.S. Department of Agriculture contributed significantly by providing technical staff assistance and by lending professional personnel during the planning, enumeration, and tabulation of the census.

The collection of data by field enumeration was under the direction and supervision of **Jefferson D. McPike,** Chief, Field Division, assisted by **Ivan Munro,** Assistant Chief, and by the Directors of the 12 Regional Offices.

The overall planning for the processing of the census of agriculture was developed by the former Demographic Operations Division under the direction of **Morton A. Meyer,** Chief, and **E. Richard Bourdon,** Assistant Chief, and later in the Systems Division under **Sol Dolleck,** Chief, and **Betty S. Mitchell,** Assistant Chief. Computer programing was under the direction of **Robert J. Connolly. James Pepal** was responsible for supervision of the computer processing operations; **Sheldon A. Rubin** was responsible for operational methods and procedures; quality control was planned and supervised by **J. Jack Ingram.** Clerical processing of the questionnaires and computer outputs was performed under the general supervision of **Robert D. Krook, James Werking,** and **Waller Wynne, Jr.** of the Jeffersonville Census Operations Office. **Kenneth R. Norell, Irvin Holmes,** and **Margaret Wood** made important contributions in the determination and analysis of subject matter requirements.

**Jervis Braunstein** and **Arthur Horowitz,** in their capacity as Census of Agriculture Co-ordinators, made important contributions to the planning and operational phases of the work.

# 1964 UNITED STATES CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

## Volume I

### CONTENTS


page

Introduction ---- 1
State Map ---- 3

Charts:
Selected Measures of Agriculture: 1964 and 1959 ---- 4
Percent Change in Selected Measures of Agriculture: 1959 to 1964 ---- 5

**State Tables:**

**TABLE 1.** Farms, Acreage, and Value: 1930 to 1964 ---- 7
**2.** Farms and Acreage According to Use, by Size of Farm: 1930 to 1964 ---- 8
**3.** Farms and Acreage, by Color and Tenure of Operator: 1930 to 1964 ---- 10
**4.** Specified Farm Expenditures and Hired Workers: 1930 to 1964 ---- 11
**5.** Farm Equipment and Facilities: 1945 to 1964 ---- 11
**6.** Specified Expenditures by Amount Per Farm: 1964 ---- 11
**7.** Livestock and Poultry on Farms, Number and Value: 1930 to 1964 ---- 12
**8.** Livestock, Poultry, and Related Products Sold: 1940 to 1964 ---- 13
**9.** Acreage, Quantity, and Sales of Crops Harvested: 1930 to 1964 ---- 14
**10.** Selected Crops, by Acres and Quantity Harvested: 1964 and 1959 ---- 19
**11.** Nursery and Greenhouse Products and Forest Products: 1930 to 1964 ---- 24
**12.** Livestock on Farms and Livestock and Livestock Products Sold, by Number and Amount Per Farm: 1964 ---- 25
**13.** Poultry on Farms and Poultry and Poultry Products Sold, by Number and Amount Per Farm: 1964 ---- 31
**14.** Cattle and Calves on Farms, Number Sold, and Dairy Products Sold, by Number of Milk Cows on Hand: 1964 ---- 33
**15.** Cattle and Calves on Farms and Dairy Products Sold for Farms Reporting Whole Milk Sold to Plants and Dealers and Whole Milk Approved for Fluid Consumption: 1964 ---- 34
**16.** Production and Sales of Products for all Farms and for Farms Having Contracts: 1964 ---- 35
**17.** Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964 ---- 36
**18.** Farm Characteristics, by Tenure of Operator: 1964 ---- 52
**18a.** Farm Characteristics, by Tenure of Nonwhite Operator: 1964 ---- 68
**19.** Farm Characteristics, by Age of Operator: 1964 ---- 84
**20.** Farm Characteristics, by Size of Farm: 1964 ---- 92

## CONTENTS—Continued


page

21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms ---- 108
2.—Tobacco Farms ---- 124
3.—Cotton Farms ---- 140
4.—Other Field-Crop Farms ---- 156
7.—Poultry Farms ---- 172
8.—Dairy Farms ---- 188
9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms ---- 204
11.—General Farms ---- 222

22. Characteristics of Commercial Farms, by Type: 1964 ---- 238
23. Characteristics of Large-Scale Farms, by Type: 1964 and 1959 ---- 254
24. Cash Rent Paid by Cash Tenants and Share-Cash Tenants, by Economic Class: 1964 and 1959 ---- 270
25. Number, Land, Value, Color and Tenure of Operator, by Year Operator Began Operating Farm: 1964 ---- 271
26. Percent of Farms Enumerated, by Week of Enumeration: 1964 and 1959 ---- 272
27. Sampling Reliability for Estimated Totals for Items Estimated on Basis of Reports for a Sample of Farms, by Number of Farms, by Levels: 1964 ---- 272
28. Indicated Level of Sampling Reliability of County and State Totals for Selected Items: 1964 ---- 273

**County Tables:**

TABLE 1. Farms, Acreage, and Value: 1964 and 1959 ---- 274
2. Number and Acreage of Irrigated Farms: 1964 ---- 284
3. Farms, Land, and Cropland Harvested, by Size of Farm: 1964 and 1959 ---- 290
4. Farms and Acreage, by Color and Tenure of Operator: 1964 and 1959 ---- 300
5. Characteristics of Commercial Farms: 1964 ---- 310
6. Farms by Tenure, Off-Farm Work, and Age of Operator, and by Type, Economic Class, and Value of Products Sold: 1964 and 1959 ---- 322
7. Selected Characteristics of Persons Living on Farms: 1964 ---- 334
8. Farm Equipment and Facilities, Hired Workers, and Use of Agricultural Chemicals: 1964 and 1959 ---- 344
9. Use of Commercial Fertilizer and Lime, and Specified Farm Expenditures: 1964 and 1959 ---- 356
10. Livestock and Poultry: 1964 and 1959 ---- 366
11. Livestock and Livestock Products Sold and Litters Farrowed: 1964 and 1959 ---- 376
12. Dairy Products and Poultry and Poultry Products Sold: 1964 and 1959 ---- 386
13. Acreage, Quantity, and Sales of Crops Harvested: 1964 and 1959 ---- 392
14. Acreage and Quantity of Irrigated Crops Harvested: 1964 ---- 464
15. Nursery and Greenhouse Products, Forest Products, and Recreation Income: 1964 and 1959 ---- 474

APPENDIX A Definitions and Explanations ---- A1
B A1 Agriculture Questionnaire ---- B1
C A2 Listing ---- C1

# Introduction

AUTHORITY AND AREA COVERED—The census of agriculture is authorized by an Act of Congress, "Title 13, United States Code—Census," codified August 31, 1954, and amended in August 1957, September 1960, June and October 1962, and August 1964. Section 142 paragraph (a) provides for the census of agriculture to be taken in October 1959 and each fifth year thereafter. Section 191 provides that the census data for Guam and the Virgin Islands may be collected by the Governor, or highest ranking Federal official, in accordance with plans prescribed or approved by the Director of the U.S. Bureau of the Census. The 1964 census covers agriculture in each of the States and in Guam, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands.

ENUMERATION—The statistics presented in this report represent totals obtained by adding information obtained from farm operators in November and December 1964. The information was obtained from the operator of each farm by means of an agricultural questionnaire containing questions and space for answers. (See appendix B for a copy of the agriculture questionnaire.) A few days before the start of the enumeration, a questionnaire was mailed to most households in rural areas and to operators of farms included in the 1959 census in urban areas. A letter attached to each agriculture questionnaire asked the farm operator to fill out the questionnaire and give it to the census enumerator when the enumerator visited his place.

The enumeration of the 1964 Census of Agriculture was completed by a census enumerator. An enumerator was assigned a specific area—such as a township or a combination of adjacent townships—to enumerate. The enumerator was given a detailed map for the area assigned. Except in urban and built-up residential areas, the enumerator was required to visit each dwelling (or place) in his assignment, list the head of each household, and obtain answers regarding agricultural operations on the place. (See appendix C for a facsimile of the A2 listing form used by the enumerator.) For places having agricultural operations, the enumerator was required to obtain a completed agriculture questionnaire. If the agriculture questionnaire had already been filled out by the farm operator, the enumerator examined the agriculture questionnaire for completeness and accuracy and completed the questionnaire as necessary. In built-up residential areas outside of urban areas, enumerators were required to visit and to list on the A2 listing form only places with agricultural operations. In urban areas, the enumerator was given a list of farm operators in 1959 in his assignment and was required to enumerate only the places operated as farms in 1959.

To assist in obtaining an enumeration as complete as possible, enumerators were required to plot on the detailed map of their assignment the location of each dwelling or place listed on the A2 listing form and in 9 States (Colorado, Kansas, Minnesota, Montana, Nebraska, New Mexico, North Dakota, Oklahoma, and South Dakota) to indicate on a special map the location of the land comprising each place for which an agriculture questionnaire was filled. Enumerators were also given lists of special and large farms located in the assigned area and were required to obtain an agriculture questionnaire for each special or large farm, or give an explanation as to why an agriculture questionnaire was not required. The list of special and large farms included farms with 5,000 acres or more in the Western States, or 1,000 acres or more in the Eastern States, State licensed nurseries, greenhouses, cranberry bogs, citrus groves, institutions, etc.

OFFICE PROCESSING—During the office processing, agriculture questionnaires and A2 listing forms were reviewed for completeness. Missing agriculture questionnaires were obtained by mail, or if the missing questionnaire was for a large agricultural operation, by telephone or personal visit of an enumerator. When a questionnaire representing significant agriculture operations was incomplete, the missing information was obtained from the farm operator by mail or by telephone.

The data for questionnaires representing farms comprising 1,000 acres or more, for farms having a total value of farm products sold of $100,000 or more, and data on questionnaires for other large agricultural operations were reviewed by an agricultural statistician. The data from each agriculture questionnaire were placed on magnetic tapes by means of punched cards. The data for each agriculture questionnaire were reviewed by an electronic computer to determine that punched data for all items for the questionnaire were consistent and present, to correct data inconsistent or in error, to supply missing data, and to make classifications of the farm necessary for tabulation of data. Changes made by the computer

in order to make data consistent, or to correct errors, or to provide missing data were recorded and the most significant changes were reviewed by an agricultural statistician.

When the changes made during the computer processing appeared to be in error or unreasonable or when data not corrected by the computer were in error, and the errors were large enough to affect totals or distributions significantly, additional changes were made on the computer record for the farm before tabulations were made.

CENSUS DEFINITION OF A FARM—The statistics given in this report relate to places qualifying as census farms. For the 1964 Census of Agriculture, the definition of a farm was based primarily on a combination of "acres in the place" and the estimated value of agricultural products sold.

The word "place" was defined to include all land on which agricultural operations were conducted at any time in 1964 under the control or supervision of one person or partnership. Control may have been exercised through ownership or management, or through a lease, rental, or cropping arrangement.

Places of less than 10 acres in 1964 were counted as farms if the estimated sales of agricultural products for the year amounted to at least $250. Places of 10 or more acres in 1964 were counted as farms if the estimated sales of agricultural products for the year amounted to at least $50. Places having less than the $50 or $250 minimum estimated sales in 1964 were also counted as farms if they could normally be expected to produce agricultural products in sufficient quantity to meet the requirements of the definition. This additional qualification resulted in the inclusion as farms of some places engaged in farming operations for the first time in 1964 and places affected by crop failure or other unusual conditions.

Some places for which an agriculture questionnaire was obtained did not qualify as a census farm. The calculations and determination whether the place for which an agriculture questionnaire was obtained qualified as a census.farm, were made by an electronic computer.

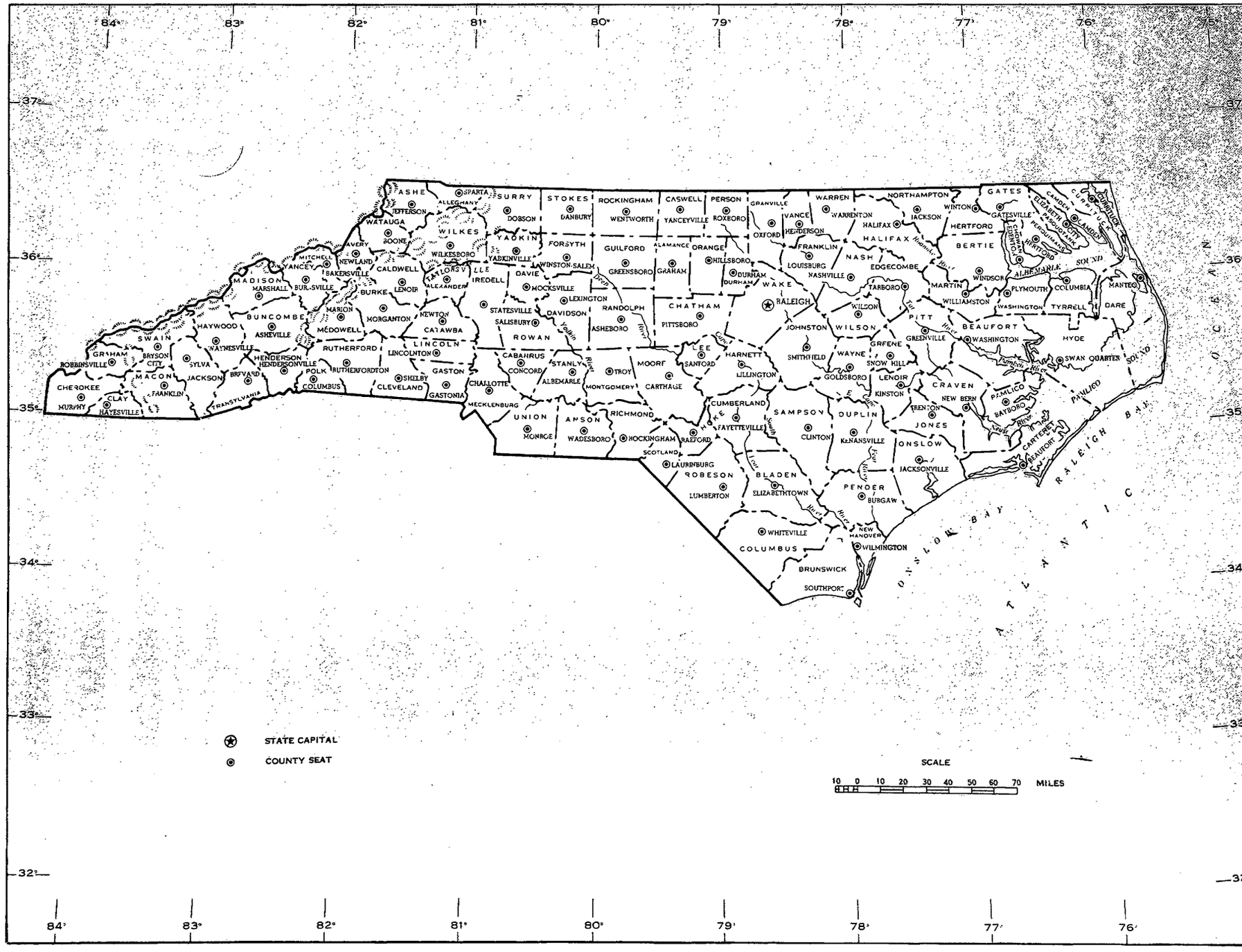
COMPARISON OF DATA FOR THE 1964 AND 1959 CENSUSES—Generally the data for the 1964 and the 1959 censuses are comparable. The definitions and explanations given in appendix A for individual items explain some of the limitations regarding the comparability of data for the two censuses. More detailed statements will be found in the Introduction to Volume II of the reports for the 1964 Census of Agriculture.

COMPLETENESS OF THE CENSUS—A complete and fully accurate count of farms, farm land, and farm production has never been obtained in a general and nationwide census. The causes of the incompleteness are related to the large number of farms to be enumerated; the variety of arrangements under which farms are operated; the continuing changes in the relationship of farm operators to the land they operate because of expirations of leases and the making of new leases, or the renewal of other leases; the widespread leasing of agricultural lands without written leases; the employment of a large number of temporary personnel to take and to supervise the taking of a nationwide census; the reluctance of some farm operators to provide information to census enumerators; the problems of locating and identifying places that might be farms; the unavailability of information, locally, for some agricultural operations; the absence from their farms during the period of enumeration of some farmers and their families; the failure of some enumerators to perform a thorough job; the opinion of some farm operators that their agricultural operations should not be included in the census; errors during office processing, etc. For a more detailed statement of the incompleteness of the 1964 and the 1959 Censuses of Agriculture, reference may be made to the Introduction, Volume II, of the reports for the 1964 and 1959 Censuses of Agriculture.

ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS—The following abbreviations and symbols may occur in the tables:

- \- Zero.
- X Not applicable.
- NA Not available.
- D Data withheld to avoid disclosing figures for an individual farm or farm operations.

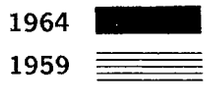
# NORTH CAROLINA
## Counties, County Seats, Mountains, and Rivers






USCOMM--DC

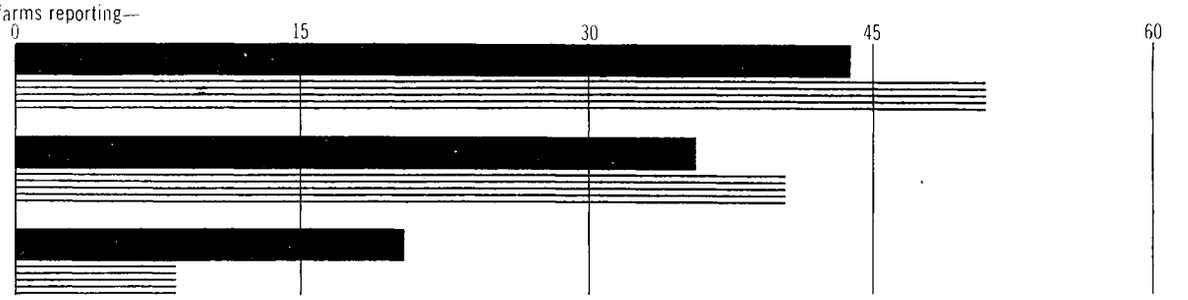
# SELECTED MEASURES OF AGRICULTURE: 1964 and 1959



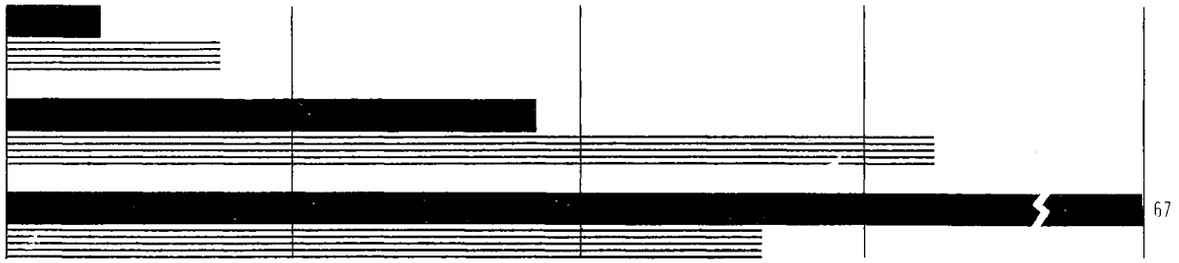

## NORTH CAROLINA

### VALUE OF ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD

Percent of all farms represented by farms reporting—

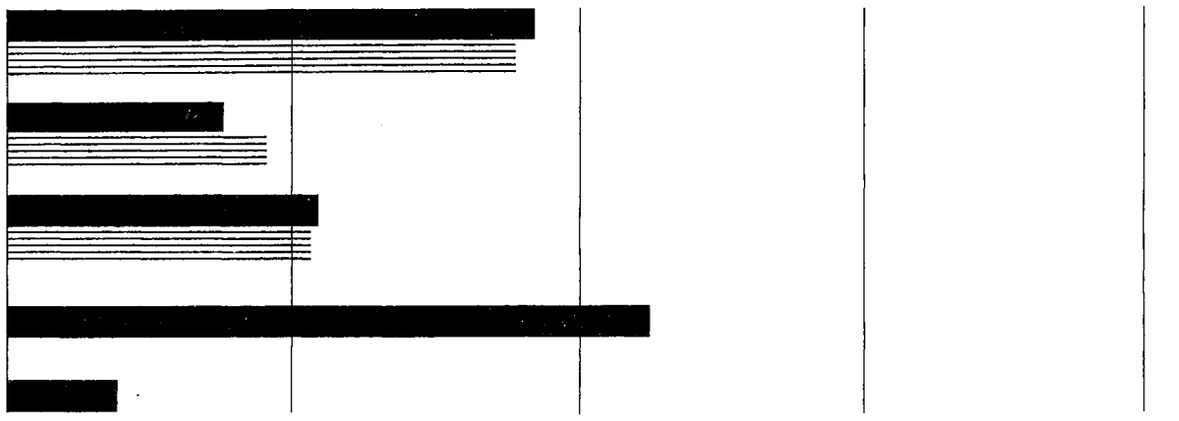



Percent of total dollar value represented by farms reporting—




### FARM OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS

Percent of all farm operators represented by operators—

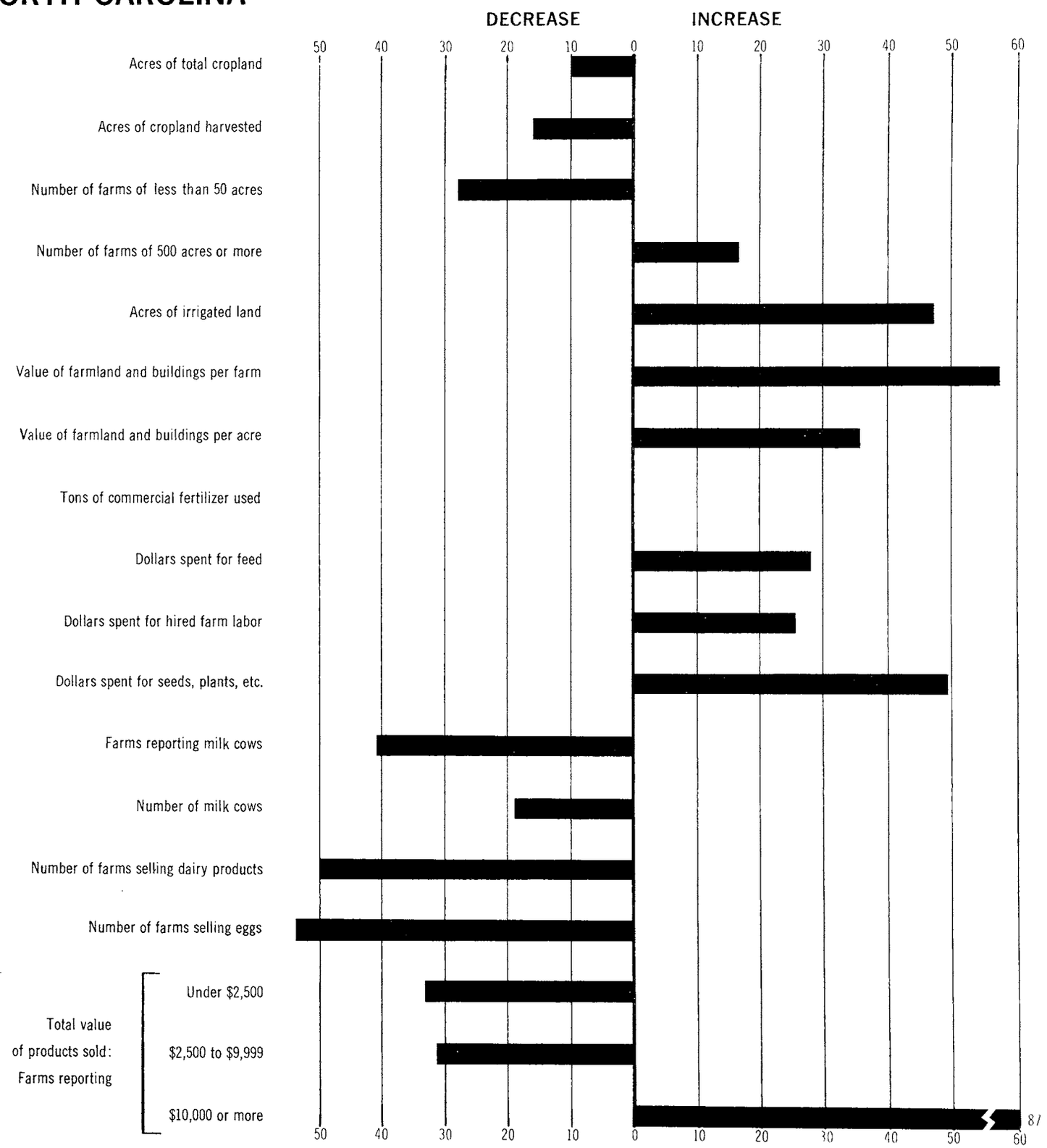



### INCOME FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN THE FARM OPERATED

For farm operator households reporting, percent represented by households with—

# PERCENT CHANGE IN SELECTED MEASURES OF AGRICULTURE: 1959 to 1964

## NORTH CAROLINA






U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE Bureau of the Census

# TABLE 1. Farms, Acreage, and Value: 1930 to 1964

[Data for value of land and buildings for 1950 to 1964 based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| Subject | 1964 | 1959 | 1954 | 1950 | 1945 | 1940 | 1935 | 1930 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms.....number.. | 148,202 | 190,567 | 267,906 | 288,508 | 287,412 | 278,276 | 300,967 | 279,708 |
| Approximate land area.....acres.. | 31,402,880 | 31,402,880 | 31,422,080 | 31,422,080 | 31,450,880 | 31,450,880 | 31,193,600 | 31,193,600 |
| Proportion in farms.....percent.. | 45.8 | 50.6 | 58.1 | 61.5 | 59.2 | 59.9 | 63.9 | 57.9 |
| Land in farms.....acres.. | 14,381,724 | 15,887,724 | 18,260,346 | 19,317,937 | 18,617,932 | 18,845,338 | 19,936,307 | 18,055,103 |
| Average size of farm.....acres.. | 97.0 | 83.4 | 68.2 | 67.0 | 64.8 | 67.7 | 66.2 | 64.5 |
| Value of land and buildings: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm.....dollars.. | 24,442 | 15,475 | 8,758 | 6,605 | 3,490 | 2,647 | 2,069 | 3,018 |
| Average per acre.....dollars.. | 252.37 | 185.61 | 128.49 | 98.65 | 53.87 | 39.09 | 31.24 | 46.75 |
| Land in farms according to use:[1] | | | | | | | | |
| Cropland harvested.....farms.. | 137,737 | 177,251 | 245,703 | 266,953 | 280,735 | 271,291 | 294,404 | 269,925 |
| acres.. | 3,985,904 | 4,746,364 | 5,504,204 | 5,782,407 | 6,126,001 | 6,125,386 | 5,965,547 | 5,809,741 |
| 1 to 9 acres.....farms.. | 48,062 | 53,460 | 77,423 | 75,413 | 73,876 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 10 to 19 acres.....farms.. | 32,382 | 44,716 | 67,558 | 80,427 | 85,115 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 20 to 29 acres.....farms.. | 19,860 | 29,949 | 45,838 | 54,000 | 58,749 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 30 to 49 acres.....farms.. | 18,533 | 27,733 | 35,529 | 39,858 | 45,041 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 50 to 99 acres.....farms.. | 12,513 | 15,647 | 15,013 | 13,857 | 14,743 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 100 to 199 acres.....farms.. | 4,485 | 4,356 | 3,360 | 2,625 | 2,543 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 200 acres or more.....farms.. | 1,902 | 1,390 | 982 | 773 | 668 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 200 to 499 acres.....farms.. | 1,593 | 1,218 | 872 | 690 | 598 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 500 to 999 acres.....farms.. | 265 | 152 | 82 | 68 | 62 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1,000 acres or more.....farms.. | 44 | 20 | 28 | 15 | 8 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Cropland used only for pasture[2].....farms.. | 39,108 | 55,481 | 68,703 | 83,130 | 57,775 | 103,214 | 90,512 | 71,815 |
| acres.. | 600,585 | 673,613 | 702,345 | 732,664 | 525,691 | 1,230,171 | 946,260 | 887,956 |
| Cropland not harvested and not pastured.....farms.. | 71,883 | 73,623 | 84,097 | 103,212 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| acres.. | 1,195,296 | 995,806 | 847,721 | 1,183,324 | 949,598 | 1,066,718 | 1,331,904 | 1,202,460 |
| Soil-improvement grasses and legumes.....farms.. | 34,925 | 23,203 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| acres.. | 518,135 | 233,843 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Crop failure.....farms.. | 6,364 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 7,088 | 8,913 | 16,851 | 17,613 |
| acres.. | 42,846 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 43,525 | 68,642 | 84,389 | 128,620 |
| Idle cropland.....farms.. | 51,854 | (NA) | 69,170 | (NA) | 79,938 | 93,198 | 120,212 | 85,929 |
| acres.. | 634,315 | (NA) | 647,143 | (NA) | 906,073 | 998,076 | 1,247,515 | 1,073,840 |
| Woodland pastured.....farms.. | 45,370 | 56,489 | 82,269 | 89,345 | 78,259 | (NA) | 98,792 | 85,036 |
| acres.. | 951,001 | 1,024,441 | 1,506,096 | 1,422,819 | 1,092,886 | (NA) | 1,574,303 | 1,423,912 |
| Woodland not pastured.....farms.. | 93,937 | 120,617 | 154,452 | 176,162 | 194,059 | (NA) | 196,859 | 175,696 |
| acres.. | 5,897,733 | 6,725,336 | 7,732,788 | 8,273,353 | 8,106,200 | (NA) | 8,520,440 | 6,902,522 |
| Other pasture (see text)[2].....farms.. | 56,605 | 64,726 | 88,264 | 79,800 | 91,957 | (NA) | 42,128 | 38,820 |
| acres.. | 1,165,088 | 1,040,167 | 1,283,583 | 1,057,154 | 1,099,454 | (NA) | 494,053 | 533,415 |
| Improved pasture.....farms.. | 31,690 | 31,481 | 35,834 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| acres.. | 554,343 | 463,992 | 391,966 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Other land (house lots, roads, etc.).....farms.. | 130,427 | (NA) | 230,806 | 237,349 | 243,974 | (NA) | 253,553 | 204,229 |
| acres.. | 583,830 | 681,997 | 683,609 | 866,216 | 718,102 | (NA) | 1,103,800 | 1,295,097 |
| Cropland, total[2].....farms.. | 143,134 | 182,762 | 256,157 | 277,730 | 285,178 | 276,963 | (NA) | (NA) |
| acres.. | 5,781,785 | 6,415,783 | 7,054,270 | 7,698,395 | 7,601,290 | 8,422,275 | 8,243,711 | 7,900,157 |
| Land pastured, total.....farms.. | 92,896 | 118,533 | 158,186 | 169,899 | 161,587 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| acres.. | 2,716,674 | 2,738,221 | 3,492,024 | 3,212,637 | 2,718,031 | (NA) | 3,014,616 | 2,845,283 |
| Woodland, total.....farms.. | 107,638 | 135,287 | 179,435 | 200,176 | 209,562 | 206,366 | (NA) | (NA) |
| acres.. | 6,848,734 | 7,749,777 | 9,238,884 | 9,696,172 | 9,199,086 | 9,093,377 | 10,094,743 | 8,326,434 |
| Irrigated land in farms.....farms.. | 12,583 | 8,537 | 2,704 | 96 | 19 | 37 | [3]31 | (NA) |
| acres.. | 96,874 | 65,743 | 25,423 | 2,083 | 229 | 246 | [3]125 | (NA) |

NA Not available.
[1]For the censuses of 1964, 1959, and 1954, in the census year; for all other censuses, in the calendar year preceding the census.
[2]Not fully comparable for the various census years because of differences in definition of cropland used only for pasture. See text.
[3]Irrigated cropland harvested only.

# TABLE 2. Farms and Acreage According to Use, by Size of Farm: 1930 to 1964

[Data for 1959 and 1950 based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| Subject | 196. | 1959 | 1954 | 1950 | 1945 | 1940 | 1935 | 1930 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Number of farms: | | | | | | | | |
| All farms | 148,202 | 190,511 | 267,906 | 288,473 | 287,412 | 278,276 | 300,967 | 279,708 |
| Less than 10 acres | 14,138 | 17,804 | 34,479 | 28,255 | 27,340 | 24,912 | 29,194 | 18,417 |
| Less than 3 acres | 3,329 | 4,591 | 5,391 | 2,582 | 3,187 | 1,033 | 974 | 430 |
| 1 acre or less | 1,575 | 2,425 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 2 acres | 1,754 | 2,166 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 3 to 9 acres | 10,809 | 13,213 | 29,088 | 25,673 | 24,153 | 23,879 | 28,220 | 17,987 |
| 3 acres | 1,721 | 2,109 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 4 acres | 1,727 | 1,967 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 5 acres | 1,796 | 2,105 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 6 acres | 1,551 | 1,852 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 7 acres | 1,388 | 1,734 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 8 acres | 1,441 | 1,922 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 9 acres | 1,185 | 1,524 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 10 to 49 acres | 57,199 | 81,107 | 126,001 | 140,747 | 137,118 | 126,817 | 137,774 | 136,978 |
| 10 to 29 acres | 32,477 | 46,489 | 76,672 | 84,741 | 81,082 | 73,532 | 82,147 | (NA) |
| 30 to 49 acres | 24,722 | 34,618 | 49,329 | 56,006 | 56,036 | 53,285 | 55,627 | (NA) |
| 50 to 69 acres | 18,601 | 24,259 | 31,778 | 36,944 | 39,332 | 39,335 | 41,024 | [1]72,673 |
| 70 to 99 acres | 17,604 | 22,352 | 27,612 | 30,100 | 31,188 | 32,398 | 34,613 | (NA) |
| 100 to 139 acres | 14,562 | 17,616 | 20,168 | 22,829 | 24,658 | 25,801 | 27,906 | [2]45,286 |
| 140 to 179 acres | 7,956 | 9,204 | 9,826 | 10,935 | 10,888 | 11,836 | 12,528 | (NA) |
| 180 to 219 acres | 5,029 | 5,504 | 5,702 | 6,243 | 6,089 | 6,507 | 6,764 | (NA) |
| 220 to 259 acres | 3,126 | 3,297 | 3,282 | 3,551 | 3,087 | 3,174 | 3,471 | (NA) |
| 260 to 499 acres | 6,821 | 6,659 | 6,458 | 6,345 | 5,813 | 5,675 | 5,836 | 4,930 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 2,361 | 2,039 | 1,905 | 1,934 | 1,522 | 1,447 | 1,441 | 1,121 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres[3] | 579 | 510 | 695 | 590 | 377 | 374 | 416 | 303 |
| 2,000 acres or more | 226 | 160 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Land in farms (acres): | | | | | | | | |
| All land in farms | 14,381,724 | 15,886,251 | 18,260,346 | 19,426,054 | 18,617,932 | 18,845,338 | 19,936,307 | 18,055,103 |
| Average size of farm | 97.0 | 83.4 | 68.2 | 67.3 | 64.8 | 67.7 | 66.2 | 64.5 |
| Less than 10 acres | 67,349 | 84,239 | 173,945 | 158,118 | 144,777 | 141,748 | 169,194 | 112,525 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 1,564,980 | 2,229,222 | 3,321,164 | 3,740,879 | 3,659,330 | 3,415,862 | 3,658,683 | 3,703,731 |
| 10 to 29 acres | 613,184 | (NA) | 1,446,352 | 1,611,808 | 1,529,767 | 1,382,585 | 1,537,080 | (NA) |
| 30 to 49 acres | 951,796 | (NA) | 1,874,812 | 2,129,071 | 2,129,563 | 2,033,277 | 2,121,603 | (NA) |
| 50 to 69 acres | 1,084,513 | 1,413,087 | 1,840,921 | 2,135,569 | 2,258,306 | 2,260,848 | 2,354,326 | [1]4,940,743 |
| 70 to 99 acres | 1,456,247 | 1,843,249 | 2,279,503 | 2,462,734 | 2,551,780 | 2,655,803 | 2,839,029 | (NA) |
| 100 to 139 acres | 1,689,335 | 2,046,114 | 2,323,972 | 2,621,479 | 2,803,284 | 2,936,270 | 3,174,838 | [2]6,417,150 |
| 140 to 179 acres | 1,249,084 | 1,442,681 | 1,541,926 | 1,710,270 | 1,697,053 | 1,846,578 | 1,954,298 | (NA) |
| 180 to 219 acres | 991,662 | 1,087,628 | 1,124,667 | 1,229,983 | 1,200,091 | 1,281,923 | 1,333,414 | (NA) |
| 220 to 259 acres | 743,263 | 783,001 | 781,361 | 841,597 | 734,234 | 755,789 | 826,405 | (NA) |
| 260 to 499 acres | 2,346,024 | 2,275,792 | 2,199,775 | 2,166,337 | 1,968,639 | 1,907,077 | 1,959,885 | 1,651,031 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 1,588,300 | 1,364,339 | 1,280,203 | 1,272,871 | 984,187 | 931,747 | 933,350 | 720,842 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres[3] | 776,397 | 672,887 | 1,392,909 | 1,086,217 | 616,251 | 711,693 | 732,885 | 509,081 |
| 2,000 acres or more | 824,570 | 644,012 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Land in farms according to use:[4] | | | | | | | | |
| Cropland harvested by size of farm.....farms.. | 137,737 | 177,833 | 245,703 | 267,094 | 280,735 | 271,291 | 294,404 | 269,925 |
| acres.. | 3,985,904 | 4,775,054 | 5,504,204 | 5,832,946 | 6,126,001 | 6,125,386 | 5,965,547 | 5,809,741 |
| Less than 10 acres.....farms.. | 11,918 | 13,658 | 26,516 | 20,997 | 25,532 | 22,646 | (NA) | (NA) |
| acres.. | 43,804 | 52,068 | 99,591 | 80,238 | 92,174 | 90,131 | 118,323 | 78,856 |
| 10 to 49 acres.....farms.. | 52,817 | 76,204 | 117,572 | 132,506 | 134,256 | 123,773 | (NA) | (NA) |
| acres.. | 699,797 | 1,132,466 | 1,815,565 | 2,056,371 | 2,103,420 | 1,912,342 | 2,024,562 | 2,159,557 |
| 10 to 29 acres.....farms.. | 29,724 | (NA) | 71,020 | 79,054 | 79,135 | 71,421 | (NA) | (NA) |
| acres.. | 313,809 | (NA) | 900,051 | 1,002,609 | 1,010,347 | 886,188 | 995,223 | (NA) |
| 30 to 49 acres.....farms.. | 23,093 | (NA) | 46,552 | 53,452 | 55,121 | 52,352 | (NA) | (NA) |
| acres.. | 385,988 | (NA) | 915,514 | 1,053,762 | 1,093,073 | 1,026,154 | 1,029,339 | (NA) |
| 50 to 69 acres.....farms.. | 17,555 | 23,164 | 30,127 | 35,287 | 38,659 | 38,780 | (NA) | (NA) |
| acres.. | 361,299 | 532,322 | 684,114 | 783,772 | 895,297 | 904,511 | 872,479 | [1]1,773,617 |
| 70 to 99 acres.....farms.. | 16,645 | 21,535 | 26,206 | 28,768 | 30,737 | 31,974 | (NA) | (NA) |
| acres.. | 425,457 | 603,215 | 697,676 | 742,077 | 832,639 | 890,264 | 873,266 | (NA) |
| 100 to 139 acres.....farms.. | 13,879 | 16,962 | 19,166 | 21,812 | 24,296 | 25,475 | (NA) | (NA) |
| acres.. | 462,992 | 591,497 | 621,384 | 677,233 | 771,058 | 830,775 | 796,298 | [2]1,433,262 |
| 140 to 179 acres.....farms.. | 7,625 | 8,891 | 9,293 | 10,390 | 10,728 | 11,693 | (NA) | (NA) |
| acres.. | 328,688 | 401,856 | 372,505 | 372,720 | 407,508 | 457,930 | 421,640 | (NA) |
| 180 to 219 acres.....farms.. | 4,813 | 5,282 | 5,402 | 5,953 | 5,979 | 6,427 | (NA) | (NA) |
| acres.. | 251,214 | 280,912 | 254,155 | 256,612 | 260,616 | 281,903 | 252,744 | (NA) |
| 220 to 259 acres.....farms.. | 2,993 | 3,151 | 3,072 | 3,255 | 3,021 | 3,130 | (NA) | (NA) |
| acres.. | 194,575 | 202,742 | 166,477 | 163,311 | 157,164 | 161,541 | 142,721 | (NA) |
| 260 to 499 acres.....farms.. | 6,522 | 6,408 | 6,016 | 5,891 | 5,682 | 5,600 | (NA) | (NA) |
| acres.. | 582,363 | 514,067 | 423,169 | 379,649 | 364,475 | 363,279 | 287,511 | 238,600 |
| 500 to 999 acres.....farms.. | 2,227 | 1,950 | 1,722 | 1,697 | 1,481 | 1,426 | (NA) | (NA) |
| acres.. | 375,740 | 274,676 | 199,589 | 185,379 | 148,641 | 151,667 | 110,583 | 83,809 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres[3].....farms.. | 537 | 476 | 611 | 538 | 364 | 367 | (NA) | (NA) |
| acres.. | 147,852 | 113,285 | 169,979 | 135,584 | 93,009 | 81,043 | 65,420 | 42,040 |
| 2,000 acres or more.....farms.. | 206 | 152 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| acres.. | 112,123 | 75,948 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

See footnotes at end of table.

# TABLE 2. Farms and Acreage According to Use, by Size of Farm: 1930 to 1964—Continued

[Data for 1959 and 1950 based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| Subject | 1964 | 1959 | 1954 | 1950 | 1945 | 1940 | 1935 | 1930 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Land in farms according to use--Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cropland, total, by size of farm[5] ..... farms.. | 143,134 | 183,783 | 256,157 | 278,592 | 285,178 | 276,963 | (NA) | (NA) |
| acres.. | 5,781,785 | 6,485,773 | 7,054,270 | 7,779,072 | 7,601,290 | 8,422,275 | 8,243,711 | 7,900,157 |
| Less than 10 acres ..... farms.. | 12,253 | 14,399 | 28,596 | 23,767 | 26,306 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| acres.. | 47,873 | 57,491 | 112,939 | 99,744 | 102,041 | 109,458 | 134,253 | (NA) |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 55,199 | 78,963 | 122,445 | 137,629 | 136,435 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| acres.. | 908,140 | 1,363,601 | 2,084,820 | 2,407,056 | 2,340,406 | 2,291,921 | 2,402,772 | (NA) |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | 18,259 | 23,881 | 31,160 | 36,378 | 39,175 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| acres.. | 522,604 | 698,522 | 859,706 | 1,008,924 | 1,080,521 | 1,190,093 | 1,160,043 | (NA) |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 17,314 | 22,090 | 27,084 | 29,634 | 31,081 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| acres.. | 639,316 | 825,025 | 918,666 | 1,009,274 | 1,054,434 | 1,237,541 | 1,224,817 | (NA) |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | 14,333 | 17,374 | 19,782 | 22,348 | 24,560 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| acres.. | 699,308 | 827,867 | 838,543 | 970,517 | 1,016,706 | 1,211,643 | 1,184,626 | (NA) |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | 7,853 | 9,103 | 9,618 | 10,735 | 10,841 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| acres.. | 492,108 | 558,020 | 510,632 | 552,160 | 554,959 | 696,169 | 648,526 | (NA) |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | 4,980 | 5,464 | 5,578 | 6,144 | 6,055 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| acres.. | 378,194 | 398,701 | 353,437 | 376,591 | 362,335 | 447,027 | 412,830 | (NA) |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | 3,089 | 3,271 | 3,192 | 3,420 | 3,067 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| acres.. | 285,407 | 294,308 | 232,677 | 243,594 | 213,892 | 257,614 | 237,593 | (NA) |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 6,752 | 6,573 | 6,242 | 6,166 | 5,778 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| acres.. | 860,182 | 751,701 | 601,203 | 596,953 | 517,432 | 591,097 | 500,886 | (NA) |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 2,323 | 2,007 | 1,816 | 1,815 | 1,508 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| acres.. | 539,879 | 400,538 | 290,319 | 293,233 | 214,663 | 246,971 | 204,151 | (NA) |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres[3] ..... farms.. | 563 | 501 | 644 | 556 | 372 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| acres.. | 225,826 | 172,920 | 251,328 | 221,026 | 143,901 | 142,741 | 133,214 | (NA) |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 216 | 157 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| acres.. | 182,948 | 137,079 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Land pastured, total, by size of farm ..... farms.. | 92,896 | 120,420 | 158,186 | 170,714 | 161,587 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| acres.. | 2,716,674 | 2,783,241 | 3,492,024 | 3,227,884 | 2,718,031 | (NA) | 3,014,616 | 2,845,283 |
| Less than 10 acres ..... farms.. | 1,933 | 2,969 | 7,975 | 7,960 | 6,680 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| acres.. | 5,114 | 7,672 | 21,047 | 22,775 | 15,432 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 29,924 | 41,437 | 60,459 | 66,422 | 60,454 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| acres.. | 284,672 | 328,460 | 479,556 | 496,272 | 419,890 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | 13,421 | 18,346 | 24,580 | 27,588 | 27,418 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| acres.. | 207,497 | 243,856 | 335,824 | 358,018 | 320,018 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 13,747 | 18,342 | 23,071 | 24,572 | 24,140 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| acres.. | 280,235 | 315,847 | 437,217 | 425,525 | 383,890 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | 11,792 | 15,015 | 17,414 | 19,110 | 19,829 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| acres.. | 323,713 | 354,820 | 455,697 | 464,390 | 421,769 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | 6,592 | 8,017 | 8,665 | 9,225 | 9,011 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| acres.. | 237,922 | 249,475 | 308,439 | 297,805 | 255,437 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | 4,217 | 4,969 | 5,048 | 5,293 | 5,088 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| acres.. | 188,557 | 185,927 | 223,132 | 221,920 | 190,376 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | 2,665 | 2,946 | 2,923 | 3,028 | 2,545 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| acres.. | 144,545 | 143,340 | 161,751 | 158,928 | 111,659 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 5,858 | 5,928 | 5,743 | 5,447 | 4,847 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| acres.. | 466,725 | 411,800 | 472,592 | 394,128 | 296,405 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 2,049 | 1,837 | 1,684 | 1,567 | 1,246 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| acres.. | 308,594 | 262,794 | 270,751 | 192,428 | 165,994 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres[3] ..... farms.. | 496 | 463 | 624 | 502 | 329 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| acres.. | 145,803 | 142,745 | 326,018 | 195,695 | 137,161 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 202 | 151 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| acres.. | 123,297 | 136,505 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Irrigated land in farms, by size of farm ..... farms.. | 12,583 | 9,010 | 2,704 | 80 | 19 | 37 | [6]31 | (NA) |
| acres.. | 96,874 | 73,613 | 25,423 | 1,543 | 229 | 246 | [6]125 | (NA) |
| Less than 10 acres ..... farms.. | 1,218 | 653 | 190 | 5 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| acres.. | 3,888 | 1,811 | 561 | 5 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 3,529 | 2,863 | 1,014 | 35 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| acres.. | 18,957 | 14,659 | 5,293 | 175 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | 1,178 | 911 | 263 | 5 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| acres.. | 7,117 | 5,778 | 1,931 | 20 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 1,403 | 1,067 | 266 | 1 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| acres.. | 9,176 | 7,370 | 1,880 | 10 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | 1,502 | 1,026 | 256 | 5 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| acres.. | 11,311 | 7,480 | 2,234 | 40 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | 1,018 | 616 | 160 | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| acres.. | 8,644 | 5,094 | 1,722 | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | 676 | 458 | 113 | 6 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| acres.. | 6,333 | 4,415 | 1,090 | 50 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | 463 | 331 | 81 | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| acres.. | 4,832 | 4,160 | 1,102 | - | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 1,061 | 710 | 216 | 5 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| acres.. | 13,706 | 10,321 | 3,533 | 200 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 406 | 271 | 82 | 9 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| acres.. | 6,635 | 7,330 | 2,536 | 77 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres[3] ..... farms.. | 81 | 74 | 63 | 9 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| acres.. | 1,999 | 2,787 | 3,541 | 966 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 48 | 30 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| acres.. | 4,276 | 2,408 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

NA Not available.
[1] 50 to 99 acres.
[2] 100 to 259 acres.
[3] Prior to 1959, 1,000 acres or more.
[4] For the censuses of 1964, 1959, and 1954, in the census year; for all other censuses in the calendar year preceding the census.
[5] Not fully comparable for the various census years because of differences in definition of cropland used for pasture. See text.
[6] Irrigated cropland harvested only.

# TABLE 3. Farms and Acreage, by Color and Tenure of Operator: 1930 to 1964

[Data for 1964 on class of tenants, and all data for 1959 and 1954 based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| Subject | 1964 | 1959 | 1954 | 1950 | 1945 | 1940 | 1935 | 1930 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **ALL FARM OPERATORS** | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 148,202 | 190,511 | 267,818 | 288,508 | 287,412 | 278,276 | 300,967 | 279,708 |
| Full owners | 70,658 | 92,261 | 129,239 | 142,085 | 144,450 | 132,451 | 128,394 | 115,765 |
| Part owners | 36,953 | 39,905 | 41,429 | 35,422 | 19,835 | 21,784 | 29,717 | 25,680 |
| Managers | 476 | 442 | 564 | 516 | 550 | 565 | 698 | 648 |
| All tenants | 40,115 | 57,903 | 96,586 | 110,485 | 122,577 | 123,476 | 142,158 | 137,615 |
| Proportion of tenancy, percent | 27.1 | 30.4 | 36.1 | 38.3 | 42.6 | 44.4 | 47.2 | 49.2 |
| Cash tenants | 3493 ~~2,949~~ | 2,507 | 3,870 | 4,341 | 7,822 | 10,720 | (NA) | 9,237 |
| Share-cash tenants | 2,548 | 2,110 | 1,785 | 1,462 | 949 | 1,113 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Share tenants | 30,545 | 48,636 | 84,876 | 96,262 | 103,168 | 101,637 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Other and unspecified tenants | 3,152 | 4,650 | 6,055 | 8,420 | 10,638 | 10,006 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Land in farms (acres) by tenure of operator: | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 14,381,724 | 15,886,251 | 18,276,109 | 19,317,937 | 18,617,932 | 18,845,338 | 19,936,307 | 18,055,103 |
| Full owners | 6,522,742 | 7,847,602 | 9,816,158 | 10,544,059 | 10,482,012 | 9,803,644 | 10,006,999 | 9,408,707 |
| Part owners | 5,029,038 | 4,584,167 | 3,804,813 | 3,148,340 | 1,646,468 | 1,740,095 | 2,033,718 | 1,663,573 |
| Managers | 444,344 | 431,366 | 479,109 | 385,359 | 294,573 | 315,676 | 352,672 | 255,246 |
| All tenants | 2,385,600 | 3,023,116 | 4,176,029 | 5,240,179 | 6,194,879 | 6,985,923 | 7,542,918 | 6,727,577 |
| Cash tenants | 254,609 | 192,752 | 231,751 | 278,984 | 500,661 | 664,408 | (NA) | 581,394 |
| Share-cash tenants | 219,714 | 172,170 | 110,455 | 85,419 | 61,916 | 70,792 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Share tenants | 1,691,147 | 2,427,832 | 3,512,514 | 4,362,917 | 5,083,523 | 5,603,905 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Other and unspecified tenants | 183,027 | 230,362 | 321,309 | 512,859 | 548,779 | 646,818 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Cropland harvested (acres) by tenure of operator: | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 3,985,904 | 4,775,054 | 5,469,633 | 5,782,407 | 6,126,001 | 6,125,386 | 5,965,547 | 5,809,741 |
| Full owners | 1,089,392 | 1,542,557 | 1,909,451 | 2,196,044 | 2,753,308 | 2,685,101 | 2,399,702 | 2,331,263 |
| Part owners | 1,720,131 | 1,650,948 | 1,326,384 | 1,048,497 | 612,029 | 640,045 | 706,524 | 603,792 |
| Managers | 87,192 | 75,664 | 89,211 | 74,863 | 79,099 | 76,787 | 86,416 | 68,892 |
| All tenants | 1,089,189 | 1,505,885 | 2,144,587 | 2,463,003 | 2,681,565 | 2,723,453 | 2,772,905 | 2,805,794 |
| Cash tenants | 99,181 | 65,002 | 67,790 | 81,945 | 149,265 | 183,652 | (NA) | 170,232 |
| Share-cash tenants | 101,067 | 81,165 | 48,900 | 42,409 | 22,105 | 30,572 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Share tenants | 817,242 | 1,270,751 | 1,925,903 | 2,175,690 | 2,299,763 | 2,322,485 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Other and unspecified tenants | 52,249 | 88,967 | 101,994 | 162,959 | 210,432 | 186,744 | (NA) | (NA) |
| **WHITE FARM OPERATORS** | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 118,276 | 147,898 | 201,819 | 215,956 | 213,139 | 218,008 | 231,594 | 202,835 |
| Full owners | 62,938 | 81,699 | 115,116 | 127,105 | 128,693 | 118,514 | 114,051 | 102,567 |
| Part owners | 31,302 | 33,127 | 32,927 | 26,888 | 15,751 | 17,476 | 23,687 | 19,167 |
| Managers | 459 | 405 | 523 | 495 | 532 | 536 | 683 | 625 |
| All tenants | 23,577 | 32,667 | 53,253 | 61,468 | 68,163 | 81,482 | 93,173 | 80,476 |
| Proportion of tenancy, percent | 19.9 | 22.1 | 26.4 | 28.5 | 32.0 | 37.4 | 40.2 | 39.7 |
| Cash tenants | 2,623 | 1,862 | 2,800 | 3,083 | 5,521 | 8,339 | (NA) | 6,692 |
| Share-cash tenants | 2,091 | 1,580 | 1,275 | 861 | 669 | 784 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Share tenants | 16,990 | 26,226 | 44,683 | 51,610 | 54,809 | 64,835 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Other and unspecified tenants | 1,966 | 2,999 | 4,495 | 5,914 | 7,164 | 7,524 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Land in farms (acres) by tenure of operator: | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 13,038,949 | 14,050,452 | 15,634,152 | 16,191,079 | 15,308,271 | 15,986,949 | 16,766,839 | 14,662,568 |
| Full owners | 6,156,928 | 7,348,072 | 9,177,054 | 9,824,031 | 9,724,593 | 9,130,362 | 9,340,291 | 8,711,777 |
| Part owners | 4,682,407 | 4,174,986 | 3,358,212 | 2,698,219 | 1,438,861 | 1,531,103 | 1,752,859 | 1,378,392 |
| Managers | 437,540 | 417,640 | 403,812 | 376,112 | 286,496 | 303,431 | 347,988 | 249,062 |
| All tenants | 1,762,074 | 2,109,754 | 2,695,074 | 3,292,717 | 3,858,321 | 5,022,053 | 5,325,701 | 4,323,337 |
| Cash tenants | 216,057 | 168,112 | 181,001 | 211,680 | 351,140 | 533,528 | (NA) | 443,435 |
| Share-cash tenants | 193,282 | 143,605 | 86,650 | 56,923 | 45,525 | 51,155 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Share tenants | 1,186,056 | 1,617,087 | 2,162,644 | 2,623,318 | 3,061,238 | 3,934,816 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Other and unspecified tenants | 153,372 | 180,950 | 264,779 | 400,796 | 400,418 | 502,554 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Cropland harvested (acres) by tenure of operator: | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 3,392,914 | 3,906,872 | 4,159,176 | 4,269,730 | 4,569,688 | 4,853,050 | 4,633,714 | 4,178,046 |
| Full owners | 1,004,525 | 1,413,977 | 1,731,663 | 1,977,736 | 2,490,883 | 2,452,363 | 2,190,108 | 2,097,742 |
| Part owners | 1,576,752 | 1,478,789 | 1,132,769 | 859,532 | 519,168 | 545,593 | 587,861 | 465,624 |
| Managers | 85,492 | 73,562 | 76,519 | 72,350 | 76,664 | 72,685 | 85,261 | 67,497 |
| All tenants | 726,145 | 940,544 | 1,218,225 | 1,360,112 | 1,482,973 | 1,782,409 | 1,770,484 | 1,547,183 |
| Cash tenants | 83,750 | 55,147 | 49,280 | 57,511 | 98,620 | 138,921 | (NA) | 118,489 |
| Share-cash tenants | 87,623 | 62,480 | 35,845 | 24,477 | 15,191 | 21,097 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Share tenants | 515,643 | 762,721 | 1,057,131 | 1,166,527 | 1,229,602 | 1,488,078 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Other and unspecified tenants | 39,761 | 60,196 | 75,969 | 111,597 | 139,560 | 134,313 | (NA) | (NA) |
| **NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS** | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 29,926 | 42,613 | 65,999 | 72,552 | 74,273 | 60,268 | 69,373 | 76,873 |
| Full owners | 7,720 | 10,562 | 14,123 | 14,980 | 15,757 | 13,937 | 14,343 | 13,198 |
| Part owners | 5,651 | 6,778 | 8,502 | 8,534 | 4,084 | 4,308 | 6,030 | 6,513 |
| Managers | 17 | 37 | 41 | 21 | 18 | 29 | 15 | 23 |
| All tenants | 16,538 | 25,236 | 43,333 | 49,017 | 54,414 | 41,994 | 48,985 | 57,139 |
| Proportion of tenancy, percent | 55.3 | 59.2 | 65.6 | 67.6 | 73.3 | 69.7 | 70.6 | 74.3 |
| Cash tenants | 870 | 645 | 1,070 | 1,258 | 2,301 | 2,381 | (NA) | 2,545 |
| Share-cash tenants | 457 | 530 | 510 | 601 | 280 | 329 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Share tenants | 13,555 | 22,410 | 40,193 | 44,652 | 48,359 | 36,802 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Other and unspecified tenants | 1,186 | 1,651 | 1,560 | 2,506 | 3,474 | 2,482 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Land in farms (acres) by tenure of operator: | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 1,342,775 | 1,835,799 | 2,641,957 | 3,126,858 | 3,309,661 | 2,858,389 | 3,169,468 | 3,392,535 |
| Full owners | 365,814 | 499,530 | 639,104 | 720,028 | 757,419 | 673,282 | 666,708 | 696,930 |
| Part owners | 346,631 | 409,181 | 446,601 | 450,121 | 207,607 | 208,992 | 280,859 | 285,181 |
| Managers | 6,804 | 13,726 | 75,297 | 9,247 | 8,077 | 12,245 | 4,684 | 6,184 |
| All tenants | 623,526 | 913,362 | 1,480,955 | 1,947,462 | 2,336,558 | 1,963,870 | 2,217,217 | 2,404,240 |
| Cash tenants | 38,552 | 24,640 | 50,750 | 67,304 | 149,521 | 130,880 | (NA) | 137,959 |
| Share-cash tenants | 26,432 | 28,565 | 23,805 | 28,496 | 16,391 | 19,637 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Share tenants | 505,091 | 810,745 | 1,349,870 | 1,739,599 | 2,022,285 | 1,669,089 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Other and unspecified tenants | 29,655 | 49,412 | 56,530 | 112,063 | 148,361 | 144,264 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Cropland harvested (acres) by tenure of operator: | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 592,990 | 868,182 | 1,310,457 | 1,512,677 | 1,556,313 | 1,272,336 | 1,331,833 | 1,631,695 |
| Full owners | 84,867 | 128,580 | 177,788 | 218,308 | 262,425 | 232,738 | 209,594 | 233,521 |
| Part owners | 143,379 | 172,159 | 193,615 | 188,965 | 92,861 | 94,452 | 118,663 | 138,168 |
| Managers | 1,700 | 2,102 | 12,692 | 2,513 | 2,435 | 4,102 | 1,155 | 1,395 |
| All tenants | 363,044 | 565,341 | 926,362 | 1,102,891 | 1,198,592 | 941,044 | 1,002,421 | 1,258,611 |
| Cash tenants | 15,431 | 9,855 | 18,510 | 24,434 | 50,645 | 44,731 | (NA) | 51,743 |
| Share-cash tenants | 13,444 | 18,685 | 13,055 | 17,932 | 6,914 | 9,475 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Share tenants | 301,599 | 508,030 | 868,772 | 1,009,163 | 1,070,161 | 834,407 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Other and unspecified tenants | 12,488 | 28,771 | 26,025 | 51,362 | 70,872 | 52,431 | (NA) | (NA) |

NA Not available.

## TABLE 4. Specified Farm Expenditures and Hired Workers: 1930 to 1964

[Data for 1950 to 1964 based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| Subject | 1964 | 1959 | 1954 | 1950 | 1945 | 1940 | 1935 | 1930 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES[1] | | | | | | | | |
| Feed for livestock and poultry.....farms.. | 85,625 | 128,931 | 178,078 | 181,905 | 175,542 | 108,898 | (NA) | 121,859 |
| .....dollars.. | 147,105,576 | 114,749,002 | 73,367,272 | 43,398,566 | 35,581,228 | 7,781,903 | (NA) | 11,115,763 |
| Purchase of livestock and poultry.....farms.. | 54,360 | 72,771 | (NA) | 139,793 | 101,477 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| .....dollars.. | 49,560,081 | 35,201,273 | (NA) | 19,422,546 | 13,024,506 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees.....farms.. | 124,695 | 95,404 | (NA) | 159,317 | 119,719 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| .....dollars.. | 14,654,789 | 9,791,869 | (NA) | 10,532,831 | 5,205,024 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Fertilizer and fertilizing materials.....farms.. | 135,657 | 173,764 | 231,144 | (NA) | 235,632 | 239,378 | (NA) | 233,467 |
| .....tons.. | 1,306,127 | 1,311,689 | 1,396,400 | (NA) | (NA) | 947,923 | (NA) | 1,107,763 |
| .....dollars.. | 88,512,565 | (NA) | 69,497,500 | (NA) | 40,635,162 | 26,528,959 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business.....farms.. | 126,525 | 174,385 | 166,385 | 121,521 | (NA) | 82,330 | (NA) | (NA) |
| .....dollars.. | 65,293,128 | 46,167,024 | 39,741,907 | 25,339,209 | (NA) | 3,778,842 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Machine hire, custom and contract work[2].....farms.. | 77,947 | 113,071 | 138,393 | 135,978 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| .....dollars.. | 20,274,551 | 17,812,514 | 15,040,230 | 12,590,035 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 88,837 |
| Hired labor[3].....farms.. | 93,667 | 112,344 | 149,134 | 148,013 | 152,173 | 95,346 | (NA) | 11,673,938 |
| .....dollars.. | 94,016,717 | 74,675,955 | 63,044,304 | 48,182,324 | 41,458,143 | 14,835,885 | (NA) | |
| HIRED WORKERS | | | | | | | | |
| Regular workers (150 days or more).....farms.. | 11,389 | 9,286 | 7,064 | 14,746 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| .....persons.. | 24,685 | 19,494 | 13,557 | 26,594 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

NA Not available. [1]For censuses of 1964, 1959, and 1954, expenditures during census years; for earlier censuses, expenditures during the preceding calendar years. [2]Data for 1964 do not include the cost of cotton ginning. [3]Cash payments for farm labor; housework not included. For 1964, 1959, 1954, 1950, 1945, and 1940, the data do not include expenditures for contract construction work, machine hire, and labor included in cost of machine hire.

## TABLE 5. Farm Equipment and Facilities: 1945 to 1964

[Based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| Subject | 1964 | 1959 | 1954 | 1950 | 1945 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Automobiles.....farms.. | 115,818 | 134,078 | 162,738 | 140,069 | 143,666 |
| .....number.. | 151,234 | 153,987 | 183,123 | 159,201 | 152,109 |
| Motortrucks (including pickups).....farms.. | 84,014 | 81,133 | 80,376 | 55,396 | 30,489 |
| .....number.. | 101,073 | 91,104 | 86,425 | 60,410 | 32,924 |
| Tractors other than garden.....farms.. | 96,549 | 102,722 | 100,480 | 60,754 | [1]28,482 |
| .....number.. | 149,850 | 140,639 | 120,595 | 70,912 | 31,068 |
| 1 tractor.....farms.. | 61,888 | 75,999 | 85,512 | 53,552 | [1]26,380 |
| 2 tractors or more.....farms.. | 34,661 | 26,723 | 14,968 | 7,202 | [1]2,102 |
| Wheel tractors.....farms.. | 95,986 | 101,960 | 100,111 | 59,325 | (NA) |
| .....number.. | 147,330 | 137,254 | 119,108 | 68,723 | 29,878 |
| Crawler tractors.....farms.. | 2,176 | 3,032 | 1,306 | 2,037 | (NA) |
| .....number.. | 2,520 | 3,385 | 1,487 | 2,189 | 1,190 |
| Garden tractors and motor tillers.....farms.. | 13,667 | 9,603 | 5,216 | 2,503 | (NA) |
| .....number.. | 14,414 | 10,085 | 5,358 | 2,585 | 558 |
| Grain and bean combines.....farms.. | 13,572 | 16,665 | 15,112 | 12,742 | 4,586 |
| .....number.. | 14,847 | 17,335 | 15,547 | 13,252 | 4,934 |
| Pickup balers.....farms.. | 10,194 | 9,942 | 6,948 | 5,728 | (NA) |
| .....number.. | 10,322 | 10,087 | 7,007 | 5,796 | (NA) |
| Cornpickers.....farms.. | 9,139 | 10,175 | 6,655 | 1,903 | (NA) |
| .....number.. | 9,620 | 10,494 | 6,774 | 1,937 | (NA) |
| Telephone.....farms.. | 80,102 | 67,433 | 45,165 | 23,342 | 14,539 |
| Home freezer.....farms.. | 101,286 | 91,769 | 58,833 | 16,182 | (NA) |
| Milking machine.....farms.. | 3,817 | 5,266 | 5,402 | 3,575 | 604 |

NA Not available. [1]Figures for 1945 are for all tractors.

## TABLE 6. Specified Expenditures by Amount Per Farm: 1964

[Based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| Subject | Farms | Amount (dollars) |
|---|---|---|
| Feed for livestock and poultry | 85,625 | 147,105,576 |
| Farms by expenditure per farm: | | |
| $1 to $99 | 32,077 | 1,442,683 |
| $100 to $999 | 41,649 | 11,614,722 |
| $1,000 to $1,999 | 3,308 | 4,349,252 |
| $2,000 to $4,999 | 2,979 | 9,387,130 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 2,015 | 14,115,898 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 | 1,765 | 24,391,573 |
| $20,000 or more | 1,832 | 81,804,318 |
| Purchase of livestock and poultry | 54,360 | 49,560,081 |
| Farms by expenditure per farm: | | |
| $1 to $999 | 46,666 | 6,337,658 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 | 3,230 | 5,007,788 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 2,058 | 7,276,942 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 1,436 | 9,911,070 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 | 688 | 9,537,594 |
| $20,000 or more | 282 | 11,489,029 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees | 124,695 | 14,654,789 |
| Farms by expenditure per farm: | | |
| $1 to $99 | 86,943 | 2,955,242 |
| $100 to $499 | 33,244 | 6,230,088 |
| $500 to $999 | 3,070 | 1,861,544 |
| $1,000 to $1,999 | 983 | 1,244,102 |
| $2,000 or more | 455 | 2,363,813 |
| Fertilizer and fertilizing materials | 135,657 | 88,512,565 |
| Farms by expenditure per farm: | | |
| $1 to $99 | 32,478 | 1,402,951 |
| $100 to $499 | 50,943 | 13,113,473 |
| $500 to $999 | 27,364 | 18,781,854 |
| $1,000 to $1,999 | 15,842 | 20,967,345 |
| $2,000 to $4,999 | 7,397 | 20,650,793 |
| $5,000 or more | 1,633 | 13,596,149 |

| Subject | Farms | Amount (dollars) |
|---|---|---|
| Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business | 126,525 | 65,293,128 |
| Farms by expenditure per farm: | | |
| $1 to $99 | 27,602 | 1,264,257 |
| $100 to $499 | 56,080 | 15,022,177 |
| $500 to $999 | 26,168 | 18,086,064 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 16,222 | 27,460,964 |
| $5,000 or more | 453 | 3,459,666 |
| Machine hire, custom and contract work | 77,947 | 20,274,551 |
| Farms by expenditure per farm: | | |
| $1 to $199 | 47,796 | 3,639,258 |
| $200 to $499 | 19,805 | 5,784,296 |
| $500 to $999 | 6,941 | 4,519,193 |
| $1,000 to $1,999 | 2,471 | 3,136,102 |
| $2,000 to $4,999 | 782 | 2,028,247 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 123 | 731,219 |
| $10,000 or more | 29 | 436,236 |
| Hired labor | 93,667 | 94,016,717 |
| Farms by expenditure per farm: | | |
| $1 to $199 | 29,143 | 2,313,136 |
| $200 to $499 | 22,570 | 6,864,679 |
| $500 to $999 | 16,739 | 11,127,523 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 | 16,076 | 23,691,852 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 6,152 | 19,904,924 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 2,184 | 13,782,710 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 | 581 | 7,174,057 |
| $20,000 to $49,999 | 165 | 4,302,489 |
| $50,000 or more | 57 | 4,855,347 |

# TABLE 7. Livestock and Poultry on Farms, Number and Value: 1930 to 1964

[Data for number of livestock not fully comparable for the several censuses; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| Subject | 1964 (Nov.-Dec.) | 1959 (Oct.-Nov.) | 1954 (Oct.-Nov.) | 1950 (April 1) | 1945 (January 1) | 1940 (April 1) | 1935 (January 1) | 1930 (April 1) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total value....dollars.. | 122,817,699 | 138,140,170 | 110,922,509 | 95,535,725 | 67,740,074 | 29,086,988 | 26,227,723 | 37,554,519 |
| Cattle and calves....farms.. | 70,466 | 92,364 | 156,201 | 169,644 | 194,002 | 186,766 | 210,537 | 161,432 |
| number.. | 905,999 | 833,864 | 948,341 | 697,535 | 721,177 | 540,015 | 684,266 | 532,631 |
| Value....dollars.. | 84,143,217 | 93,520,314 | 59,930,315 | 65,955,868 | 38,174,073 | 18,887,073 | 14,435,056 | 24,045,922 |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved....farms.. | 62,803 | 85,004 | 148,646 | 161,756 | 185,434 | 180,926 | 202,063 | (NA) |
| number.. | 458,353 | 419,617 | 519,839 | 391,592 | 426,579 | 356,175 | 404,275 | 279,522 |
| Value....dollars.. | 53,627,301 | 60,005,231 | 41,067,281 | 50,032,717 | 28,962,357 | 15,025,857 | 11,319,700 | 17,777,142 |
| Milk cows....farms.. | 41,918 | 70,848 | 134,805 | 153,908 | (NA) | 179,816 | (NA) | 150,333 |
| number.. | 197,678 | 243,476 | 349,637 | 332,967 | (NA) | 333,101 | (NA) | 265,808 |
| Value....dollars.. | 25,500,462 | 37,251,828 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 14,174,848 | (NA) | 17,104,242 |
| Heifers and heifer calves....farms.. | 43,810 | 51,752 | 77,166 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| number.. | 261,817 | 263,190 | 282,686 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Value....dollars.. | 18,065,373 | 21,581,580 | 12,155,498 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Steers and bulls, including steer and bull calves....farms.. | 34,871 | 34,719 | 44,317 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| number.. | 185,829 | 151,057 | 145,816 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Value....dollars.. | 12,450,543 | 11,933,503 | 6,707,536 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Hogs and pigs....farms.. | 73,083 | 131,865 | 184,646 | 203,407 | 193,743 | 191,672 | 198,980 | 174,911 |
| number.. | 1,046,354 | 1,660,105 | 1,419,458 | 1,231,121 | 1,068,598 | 708,608 | 947,143 | 838,994 |
| Value....dollars.. | 23,990,302 | 31,715,248 | 39,438,254 | 19,460,526 | 16,282,651 | 5,747,918 | 6,535,287 | 7,325,446 |
| Sheep and lambs....farms.. | 1,338 | 2,655 | 2,946 | 2,318 | 2,633 | 3,987 | 5,770 | 6,268 |
| number.. | 26,227 | 53,261 | 45,811 | 49,839 | 41,373 | 45,950 | 77,044 | 146,285 |
| Value....dollars.. | 387,088 | 864,447 | 738,107 | 808,237 | 374,493 | 224,874 | 288,915 | 1,022,860 |
| Lambs under 1 year old....farms.. | 698 | 1,452 | 1,635 | 1,901 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| number.. | 5,636 | 10,295 | 8,961 | 21,064 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 61,887 |
| Value....dollars.. | 84,540 | 154,425 | 134,415 | 297,404 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 294,775 |
| Sheep 1 year old and over....farms.. | 1,290 | 2,541 | 2,795 | 2,217 | (NA) | 3,987 | (NA) | (NA) |
| number.. | 20,591 | 42,966 | 36,850 | 28,775 | (NA) | 45,950 | (NA) | 84,398 |
| Value....dollars.. | 302,548 | 710,022 | 603,692 | 510,833 | (NA) | 224,874 | (NA) | 728,085 |
| Ewes....farms.. | 1,203 | 2,417 | 2,576 | 2,156 | 2,204 | 3,345 | 5,409 | (NA) |
| number.. | 18,212 | 39,205 | 33,327 | 25,843 | 30,278 | 36,870 | 59,447 | 77,588 |
| Value....dollars.. | 254,968 | 627,280 | 533,232 | 466,004 | 269,809 | 186,967 | 222,926 | 677,341 |
| Rams and wethers....farms.. | 977 | 1,864 | 1,925 | 1,362 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| number.. | 2,379 | 3,761 | 3,523 | 2,932 | (NA) | 9,080 | (NA) | 6,810 |
| Value....dollars.. | 47,580 | 82,742 | 70,460 | 44,829 | (NA) | 37,907 | (NA) | 50,744 |
| Chickens 4 months old and over....farms.. | 63,422 | 120,922 | 202,822 | 237,162 | 244,628 | 245,122 | 265,607 | 241,475 |
| number.. | 13,763,213 | 12,158,140 | 10,679,578 | 9,002,189 | 10,792,427 | 7,315,434 | 8,806,113 | 6,384,595 |
| Value....dollars.. | 13,763,213 | 11,793,396 | 10,679,578 | 9,222,773 | 12,908,857 | 4,144,457 | 4,755,301 | 5,160,291 |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding....farms.. | 664 | 1,670 | 3,449 | 4,301 | (NA) | 9,084 | 18,533 | (NA) |
| number.. | 127,114 | 56,083 | 35,718 | 21,225 | (NA) | 43,523 | 90,708 | (NA) |
| Value....dollars.. | 533,879 | 246,765 | 136,255 | 88,321 | (NA) | 82,666 | 213,164 | (NA) |

NA Not available.

# TABLE 8. Livestock, Poultry, and Related Products Sold: 1940 to 1964

[Data for 1959 for livestock sold alive and dairy products sold based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| Subject | 1964 | 1959 | 1954 | 1950 | 1945 | 1940 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total value of sales....dollars.. | 305,074,119 | 228,546,073 | 127,446,972 | 91,040,465 | 65,903,458 | 25,763,530 |
| Livestock sold alive (cattle, hogs, sheep, horses and mules, and goats)....farms.. | 63,891 | 101,296 | 104,590 | 123,378 | (NA) | (NA) |
| dollars.. | 72,159,139 | 79,353,881 | 43,865,033 | 34,795,281 | 40,832,184 | 17,896,566 |
| Livestock products other than poultry....dollars.. | 61,818,027 | 49,805,094 | 36,063,906 | 27,337,009 | | |
| Poultry and poultry products....farms.. | 18,150 | 37,961 | 57,668 | 104,779 | 117,677 | 126,715 |
| dollars.. | 171,086,953 | 99,387,098 | 47,518,033 | 28,908,175 | 25,071,274 | 7,866,964 |
| **LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE** | | | | | | |
| Cattle and/or calves....farms.. | 42,478 | 54,296 | 60,853 | 75,881 | 67,598 | 43,018 |
| number.. | 410,953 | 341,472 | 319,932 | 224,360 | 233,838 | 132,360 |
| dollars.. | 36,905,827 | 35,026,553 | 17,039,015 | 15,938,024 | 10,689,768 | 3,187,493 |
| Cattle, not counting calves....farms.. | 22,870 | 25,884 | 31,502 | 30,414 | (NA) | 22,645 |
| number.. | 164,764 | 133,018 | 128,599 | 81,345 | (NA) | 70,960 |
| dollars.. | 22,776,242 | 21,723,243 | 10,816,069 | 10,244,698 | (NA) | 2,502,139 |
| Calves....farms.. | 35,190 | 43,168 | 48,916 | 61,644 | (NA) | 27,452 |
| number.. | 246,189 | 208,454 | 191,333 | 143,015 | (NA) | 61,400 |
| dollars.. | 14,129,585 | 13,303,310 | 6,222,946 | 5,693,326 | (NA) | 685,354 |
| Hogs and pigs....farms.. | 28,995 | 62,107 | 59,832 | 70,496 | 45,272 | 37,277 |
| number.. | 1,359,760 | 1,424,580 | 846,425 | 749,814 | 562,851 | 444,584 |
| dollars.. | 34,171,471 | 42,737,400 | 26,080,896 | 17,521,087 | 11,441,684 | 4,676,698 |
| Sheep and lambs....farms.. | 1,034 | 2,178 | 1,873 | 1,593 | 1,649 | 1,949 |
| number.. | 21,496 | 41,648 | 28,192 | 19,078 | 20,413 | 23,655 |
| dollars.. | 307,786 | 583,072 | 423,168 | 333,879 | 189,811 | 131,290 |
| Horses and mules....farms.. | 3,071 | 4,441 | 4,079 | 6,732 | (NA) | (NA) |
| number.. | 6,338 | 8,075 | 5,760 | 10,660 | (NA) | (NA) |
| dollars.. | 777,702 | 1,006,856 | 321,954 | 1,002,291 | (NA) | (NA) |
| **SHEEP SHORN AND WOOL PRODUCED** | | | | | | |
| Sheep and/or lambs shorn....farms.. | 1,113 | 2,260 | 2,129 | 1,821 | 2,031 | 3,204 |
| number.. | 22,130 | 44,608 | 36,888 | 24,705 | (NA) | 39,794 |
| Wool....pounds.. | 137,366 | 272,933 | 210,236 | 130,416 | 166,056 | 197,268 |
| Value....dollars.. | 92,036 | 128,283 | 111,419 | 58,511 | 77,052 | 49,971 |
| Lambs shorn....farms.. | 64 | 108 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| number.. | 738 | 1,470 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Wool....pounds.. | 2,953 | 5,161 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Other sheep shorn....farms.. | 1,110 | 2,240 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| number.. | 21,392 | 43,138 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Wool....pounds.. | 134,413 | 267,772 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **LITTERS FARROWED** | | | | | | |
| Litters farrowed, December 1, previous year, to November 30, census year....farms.. | 35,413 | 59,231 | 63,313 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| litters.. | 181,363 | 261,376 | 222,454 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| June 2 to November 30....farms.. | 26,107 | 48,535 | 45,377 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| litters.. | 88,108 | 132,050 | 106,218 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| December 1 to June 1....farms.. | 26,857 | 40,628 | 45,742 | 71,063 | 71,830 | 61,226 |
| litters.. | 93,255 | 129,326 | 116,236 | 146,299 | 126,494 | 112,590 |
| **POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | |
| Chickens excluding started pullets....farms.. | 10,174 | 19,720 | 26,458 | 61,721 | (NA) | 98,036 |
| number.. | 181,305,419 | 113,652,636 | 39,001,968 | 17,220,058 | (NA) | 6,441,428 |
| dollars.. | 88,912,305 | 58,120,305 | 25,602,057 | 14,384,050 | (NA) | 3,540,123 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens....farms.. | 3,287 | 3,436 | 2,656 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| number.. | 172,734,036 | 107,182,773 | 35,463,971 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| dollars.. | 82,912,337 | 53,591,393 | 22,237,792 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Hens and roosters for slaughter....farms.. | 7,043 | 16,721 | 24,171 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| number.. | 8,571,383 | 6,469,863 | 3,537,997 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| dollars.. | 5,999,968 | 4,528,912 | 3,364,265 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Chicken eggs....farms.. | 14,224 | 30,951 | 46,502 | 83,940 | (NA) | (NA) |
| dozens.. | 154,837,425 | 90,948,736 | 40,364,242 | 27,571,690 | (NA) | (NA) |
| dollars.. | 60,386,596 | 34,560,520 | 17,679,533 | 12,209,987 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Started pullets, turkeys, ducks, geese, miscellaneous poultry, and their eggs....farms.. | 646 | 1,423 | 2,763 | 3,223 | (NA) | (NA) |
| dollars.. | 21,795,263 | 6,706,273 | 4,236,443 | 2,314,138 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Started pullets sold....farms.. | 283 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| number.. | 3,159,321 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Ducks sold....farms.. | 96 | 1,195 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| number.. | 1,083 | 9,394 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Geese sold....farms.. | 81 | 651 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| number.. | 734 | 5,129 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Turkeys and turkey fryers raised....farms.. | 957 | 2,626 | 6,319 | 4,787 | 5,068 | 7,173 |
| number.. | 4,145,815 | 1,639,893 | 974,400 | 387,415 | 220,914 | 169,663 |
| **DAIRY PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | |
| Any milk or cream....farms.. | 7,546 | 15,092 | 22,447 | [1]35,635 | [1]46,958 | [1]46,300 |
| dollars.. | 61,363,719 | 49,676,811 | 35,952,487 | [1]26,227,191 | [1]20,005,528 | [1]9,534,410 |
| Average sales per farm....dollars.. | 8,133 | 3,292 | 1,602 | [1]736 | [1]426 | [1]206 |
| Milk sold as whole milk....farms.. | 7,492 | 14,480 | 17,298 | 21,371 | 22,651 | 11,521 |
| pounds.. | 1,084,314,775 | 956,404,980 | 724,099,283 | 488,169,746 | 425,528,550 | 224,886,293 |
| dollars.. | 61,348,852 | 49,579,374 | 35,462,888 | 24,729,334 | [2]18,111,290 | [2]8,075,667 |
| Cream....farms.. | 123 | 1,062 | 5,149 | 4,477 | 4,729 | 6,871 |
| Butterfat....pounds.. | 27,117 | 191,861 | 944,533 | 1,084,727 | 1,081,118 | 1,776,160 |
| dollars.. | 14,917 | 97,437 | 489,599 | 556,404 | [2]506,971 | [2]376,099 |

NA Not available.
[1]All dairy products sold.
[2]Published values for 1945 and 1940 were computed on the basis of average prices. For this table, these values have been adjusted to equal the enumerated value of all dairy products sold.

# TABLE 9. Acreage, Quantity, and Sales of Crops Harvested: 1930 to 1964

| Subject | 1964 | 1959 | 1954 | 1950 | 1945 | 1940 | 1935 | 1930 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total farms.....number.. | 148,202 | 190,567 | 267,906 | 288,508 | 287,412 | 278,276 | 300,967 | 279,708 |
| Cropland harvested[1].....farms.. | 137,737 | 177,251 | 245,703 | 266,953 | 280,735 | 271,291 | 294,404 | 269,925 |
| acres.. | 3,985,904 | 4,746,364 | 5,504,204 | 5,782,407 | 6,126,001 | 6,125,386 | 5,965,547 | 5,809,741 |
| Value of all crops harvested, including horticultural specialties and forest products[1].....dollars.. | 842,893,259 | 681,910,545 | 729,852,576 | 612,191,920 | 636,421,556 | 243,838,420 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Value of all crops sold, including horticultural specialties and forest products[1].....dollars.. | 761,838,853 | 568,667,482 | 606,013,673 | 465,587,071 | 422,925,684 | 173,328,532 | (NA) | 184,636,594 |
| Corn: | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for all purposes.....farms.. | 100,746 | 146,918 | 207,135 | 237,480 | 253,897 | 254,028 | 275,396 | 248,309 |
| acres.. | 1,366,385 | 1,812,461 | 2,029,795 | 2,107,871 | 2,275,760 | 2,458,076 | 2,429,049 | 1,985,111 |
| Harvested for grain.....farms.. | 95,144 | 142,678 | 197,001 | 233,722 | 251,832 | 252,589 | 273,978 | 241,622 |
| acres.. | 1,217,650 | 1,678,257 | 1,865,126 | 2,029,449 | 2,233,927 | 2,407,802 | 2,398,119 | 1,892,416 |
| bushels.. | 71,077,106 | 70,520,411 | 42,612,526 | 58,054,020 | 51,038,110 | 50,797,461 | 41,605,690 | 35,608,833 |
| Value.....dollars.. | 88,846,383 | 81,098,473 | 70,310,668 | 75,623,898 | 76,511,068 | 33,629,378 | 36,196,950 | 36,578,861 |
| Sales.....farms.. | 70,995 | 58,234 | 46,452 | 33,316 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| bushels.. | 51,769,358 | 31,225,753 | 12,874,129 | 5,876,920 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Cut for silage.....farms.. | 5,704 | 4,871 | 6,081 | 2,347 | (NA) | 1,454 | (NA) | 1,152 |
| acres.. | 105,390 | 64,085 | 60,956 | 19,897 | (NA) | 15,082 | (NA) | 11,839 |
| tons, green wt.. | 1,339,133 | 665,094 | 423,473 | 177,556 | (NA) | 118,450 | (NA) | 73,792 |
| Value.....dollars.. | 16,069,596 | 7,648,581 | 4,234,730 | 2,663,340 | (NA) | 824,578 | (NA) | 560,478 |
| Cut for green or dry fodder.....farms.. | 1,904 | (2) | (2) | (2) | (NA) | (2) | (NA) | 16,240 |
| acres.. | 9,542 | (2) | (2) | (2) | (NA) | (2) | (NA) | 65,699 |
| Value.....dollars.. | 765,681 | (2) | (2) | (2) | (NA) | (2) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Hogged or grazed.....farms.. | 6,376 | 11,486 | 16,789 | 11,424 | (NA) | 10,441 | (NA) | 3,132 |
| acres.. | 33,803 | 70,119 | 103,713 | 58,525 | (NA) | 35,192 | (NA) | 15,157 |
| Value.....dollars.. | 2,685,019 | 3,295,593 | 4,148,520 | 2,405,581 | (NA) | 494,960 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Sorghums: | | | | | | | | |
| Sorghums for all purposes.....farms.. | 5,547 | 9,661 | 10,531 | 5,523 | [3]6,832 | 21,432 | (NA) | [3]4,849 |
| acres.. | 69,151 | 92,558 | [4]72,702 | [4]15,080 | [3]13,978 | [4]18,201 | 27,957 | [4]15,721 |
| Harvested for grain or seed.....farms.. | 2,835 | 6,074 | (NA) | 1,403 | 81 | 110 | 197 | 100 |
| acres.. | 45,926 | 73,043 | (NA) | 9,253 | 709 | 255 | 315 | 181 |
| bushels.. | 2,023,670 | 2,259,760 | (NA) | 229,139 | 18,235 | 4,405 | 4,221 | 2,839 |
| Value.....dollars.. | 2,064,143 | 2,485,736 | (NA) | 273,324 | 25,529 | 4,405 | 4,221 | 3,555 |
| Sales.....farms.. | 2,005 | 2,132 | (NA) | 437 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| bushels.. | 1,508,107 | 1,032,972 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Cut for silage.....farms.. | 619 | 896 | (NA) | 107 | (NA) | 107 | (NA) | (NA) |
| acres.. | 12,590 | 12,002 | (NA) | 654 | (NA) | 461 | (NA) | (NA) |
| tons, green wt.. | 141,481 | 108,455 | (NA) | 4,424 | (NA) | 3,436 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Value.....dollars.. | 1,485,551 | 1,138,778 | (NA) | 98,485 | (NA) | 22,877 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Cut for dry forage or hay.....farms.. | 1,176 | 1,414 | (NA) | 2,046 | 5,954 | 6,218 | (NA) | (NA) |
| acres.. | 6,463 | 5,895 | (NA) | 3,980 | 11,266 | 9,215 | (NA) | (NA) |
| tons.. | 12,534 | 6,556 | (NA) | 5,634 | 18,004 | 17,437 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Value.....dollars.. | 275,748 | 282,960 | (NA) | 121,427 | 322,918 | 177,665 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Sales.....farms.. | 43 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| tons.. | 1,598 | 363 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Hogged or grazed.....farms.. | 322 | (5) | (NA) | (5) | (NA) | (5) | (NA) | (NA) |
| acres.. | 3,317 | (5) | (NA) | (5) | (NA) | (5) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Value.....dollars.. | 202,835 | (5) | (NA) | (5) | (NA) | (5) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Harvested for sirup.....farms.. | 1,002 | 1,565 | [4]685 | [4]2,010 | (NA) | [4]16,064 | (NA) | [4]14,090 |
| acres.. | 855 | 1,618 | [4]885 | [4]1,193 | (NA) | [4]8,270 | (NA) | [4]6,973 |
| gallons.. | 58,804 | 101,478 | [4]49,925 | [4]78,706 | (NA) | [4]542,151 | (NA) | [4]494,060 |
| Value.....dollars.. | 191,113 | 284,138 | [4]134,798 | [4]150,929 | (NA) | [4]374,887 | (NA) | [4]456,932 |
| Sales.....farms.. | 556 | (NA) | (NA) | [4]794 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| gallons.. | 40,107 | 62,047 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Soybeans: | | | | | | | | |
| Harvested for beans.....farms.. | 33,672 | 25,665 | 18,483 | 16,424 | 13,953 | 19,346 | 22,620 | (NA) |
| acres.. | 621,219 | 401,367 | 266,211 | 209,416 | (NA) | 188,035 | (NA) | (NA) |
| bushels.. | 14,218,665 | 8,472,872 | 4,408,903 | 2,990,624 | 1,631,666 | 1,650,314 | 1,171,513 | 1,047,201 |
| Value.....dollars.. | 36,968,529 | 17,623,574 | 11,683,593 | 5,824,743 | 3,456,169 | 1,489,624 | 1,382,385 | 1,568,366 |
| Cut for hay[6].....farms.. | 13,862 | 10,659 | 21,717 | 27,360 | 53,922 | 85,469 | 103,668 | 44,216 |
| acres.. | 78,215 | 42,297 | 77,712 | 93,993 | 229,330 | 475,676 | 585,132 | 269,010 |
| tons.. | 102,674 | 49,239 | 69,937 | 95,530 | 241,702 | 416,369 | 447,549 | 203,331 |
| Value.....dollars.. | 3,439,579 | 1,378,692 | 2,237,984 | 2,839,656 | 6,963,472 | 5,319,701 | 8,503,431 | 3,865,522 |
| Hogged or grazed or cut for silage.....farms.. | 2,110 | 8,234 | 10,882 | 15,493 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| acres.. | 10,047 | 53,843 | 62,858 | 77,081 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Value.....dollars.. | 580,416 | 1,216,239 | 1,626,317 | 1,678,952 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Cowpeas except for fresh market, or for canning, freezing, or other processing: | | | | | | | | |
| Harvested for dry peas.....farms.. | 719 | 1,847 | 4,120 | 4,013 | 9,221 | 24,255 | 29,450 | (NA) |
| acres.. | 2,668 | 6,245 | 14,676 | 10,571 | (NA) | 108,326 | (NA) | (NA) |
| bushels.. | 23,241 | 39,471 | 73,806 | 37,279 | 105,798 | 356,893 | 322,725 | 96,510 |
| Value.....dollars.. | 106,909 | 165,778 | 369,030 | 161,703 | 431,183 | 523,870 | 506,678 | 231,112 |
| Cut for hay.....farms.. | 915 | 2,510 | 6,746 | 5,918 | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) |
| acres.. | 3,695 | 10,199 | 25,914 | 22,530 | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) |
| tons.. | 3,442 | 8,596 | 19,595 | 18,328 | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) |
| Value.....dollars.. | 115,307 | 240,688 | 627,040 | 547,841 | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) |
| Hogged or grazed or cut for silage.....farms.. | 210 | 1,061 | 2,086 | 1,369 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| acres.. | 1,008 | 5,682 | 11,899 | 6,200 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Value.....dollars.. | 35,198 | 124,586 | 211,974 | 110,320 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Peanuts: | | | | | | | | |
| Harvested for picking or threshing.....farms.. | 14,945 | 20,975 | 24,506 | 26,163 | 30,350 | 28,045 | 29,921 | (NA) |
| acres.. | 167,414 | 163,871 | 166,322 | 218,314 | 272,326 | 229,579 | (NA) | (NA) |
| pounds.. | 328,551,663 | 245,496,371 | 223,729,618 | 229,600,343 | 328,055,863 | 273,734,912 | [7]11,985,097 | [7]9,991,739 |
| Value.....dollars.. | 39,097,648 | 27,004,601 | 29,084,850 | 25,102,787 | 28,976,484 | 9,679,198 | 10,546,885 | 6,975,968 |
| Vines or tops saved for hay or forage.....farms.. | 5,190 | 9,881 | 19,888 | 18,831 | 25,706 | (6) | (6) | (6) |
| acres.. | 41,972 | 63,387 | 132,230 | 148,667 | (NA) | (6) | (6) | (6) |
| tons.. | 33,664 | 51,542 | 97,634 | 88,956 | 113,937 | (6) | (6) | (6) |
| Value.....dollars.. | 774,272 | 876,214 | 2,196,765 | 1,533,146 | 2,203,304 | (6) | (6) | (6) |

See footnotes at end of table.

## TABLE 9. Acreage, Quantity, and Sales of Crops Harvested: 1930 to 1964—Continued

| Subject | 1964 | 1959 | 1954 | 1950 | 1945 | 1940 | 1935 | 1930 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Velvetbeans harvested for all purposes.....farms.. | 7 | 26 | 15 | 757 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 1,550 |
| acres.. | 85 | 113 | 99 | 2,741 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 7,657 |
| bushels.. | 1,198 | 290 | 618 | 7,755 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 12,880 |
| Value.....dollars.. | 1,557 | 319 | 865 | 16,280 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 20,320 |
| Small grains harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| Wheat.....farms.. | 22,947 | 41,450 | 39,658 | 39,428 | 64,470 | 57,695 | 76,477 | 49,070 |
| acres.. | 232,537 | 368,035 | 292,323 | 328,737 | 468,571 | 387,382 | 495,806 | 352,634 |
| bushels.. | 6,381,737 | 8,609,247 | 6,110,401 | 4,581,881 | 7,717,861 | 4,968,759 | 4,887,381 | 3,623,003 |
| Value.....dollars.. | 8,742,991 | 15,238,367 | 12,465,218 | 9,116,699 | 12,720,809 | 4,556,020 | 5,180,624 | 5,017,966 |
| Sales.....farms.. | 15,709 | 24,296 | 16,272 | 13,970 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| bushels.. | 5,070,657 | 6,053,161 | 3,242,114 | 1,828,766 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Oats for grain.....farms.. | 11,923 | 29,130 | 41,309 | 29,998 | 25,278 | 23,550 | 16,268 | 11,602 |
| acres.. | 101,149 | 276,179 | 379,046 | 233,715 | 180,239 | 127,674 | 74,769 | 49,831 |
| bushels.. | 4,431,328 | 10,055,957 | 13,466,683 | 6,821,344 | 4,973,452 | 3,038,823 | 1,363,693 | 949,082 |
| Value.....dollars.. | 3,146,243 | 6,737,491 | 10,638,680 | 5,329,311 | 4,919,084 | 1,400,826 | 886,400 | 709,619 |
| Sales.....farms.. | 7,230 | 7,477 | 10,727 | 5,443 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| bushels.. | 2,771,830 | 2,927,939 | 3,878,167 | 1,249,216 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Barley for grain.....farms.. | 5,397 | 7,074 | 7,673 | 4,853 | 6,666 | 2,591 | 2,455 | 4,647 |
| acres.. | 61,422 | 60,312 | 52,916 | 29,103 | 42,111 | 12,951 | 10,355 | 18,490 |
| bushels.. | 2,447,293 | 2,184,197 | 1,656,676 | 761,876 | 1,130,022 | 286,336 | 185,005 | 328,746 |
| Value.....dollars.. | 2,324,928 | 2,162,355 | 1,888,611 | 872,538 | 1,623,924 | 208,334 | 151,704 | 419,072 |
| Sales.....farms.. | 3,167 | 1,768 | 1,891 | 677 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| bushels.. | 1,358,985 | 637,660 | 435,785 | 111,731 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Rye for grain.....farms.. | 2,431 | 2,680 | 3,571 | 3,022 | 7,323 | 11,093 | 19,931 | 13,674 |
| acres.. | 24,948 | 18,284 | 20,905 | 12,978 | 31,829 | 45,438 | 75,881 | 53,519 |
| bushels.. | 419,176 | 304,621 | 263,437 | 148,816 | 368,161 | 410,930 | 546,458 | 422,296 |
| Value.....dollars.. | 649,723 | 539,179 | 553,218 | 297,121 | 671,458 | 383,134 | 530,064 | 576,268 |
| Sales.....farms.. | 1,115 | 787 | 809 | 654 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| bushels.. | 283,026 | 170,378 | 110,017 | 38,747 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Other grains.....acres.. | 21,150 | 44,347 | 49,202 | 32,520 | 31,555 | 17,309 | 5,209 | 10,411 |
| bushels.. | 767,388 | 1,367,768 | 1,402,744 | 791,847 | 700,697 | 314,207 | 74,477 | 152,086 |
| Value.....dollars.. | 844,127 | 1,504,823 | 1,826,404 | 834,676 | 914,217 | 211,295 | 66,988 | 158,690 |
| Sales.....bushels.. | 86,568 | 158,082 | 228,910 | 97,019 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Hay crops: | | | | | | | | |
| Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for hay and for dehydrating.....farms.. | 3,933 | 11,037 | 15,608 | 11,666 | 1,827 | 1,754 | 1,666 | 1,234 |
| acres.. | 28,555 | 66,344 | 69,156 | 47,569 | 8,315 | 7,480 | 6,997 | 5,535 |
| tons.. | 56,921 | 140,235 | 110,375 | 106,239 | 16,279 | 13,450 | 14,098 | 11,162 |
| Value.....dollars.. | 2,305,301 | 4,697,873 | 4,690,938 | 3,737,515 | 513,403 | 247,773 | 301,697 | 238,575 |
| Sales.....farms.. | 816 | 734 | 455 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| tons.. | 18,088 | 13,883 | 3,734 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Coastal Bermuda grass cut for hay.....farms.. | 623 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| acres.. | 7,945 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| tons.. | 14,850 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Value.....dollars.. | 445,500 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Sales.....farms.. | 125 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| tons.. | 4,924 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses cut for hay.....farms.. | 17,899 | 18,227 | 17,037 | 19,897 | 15,568 | 12,509 | 9,568 | (NA) |
| acres.. | 153,385 | 132,908 | 99,879 | 108,592 | 79,104 | 59,919 | 48,672 | 90,147 |
| tons.. | 184,850 | 158,170 | 101,001 | 124,750 | 95,526 | 58,734 | 43,544 | 92,474 |
| Value.....dollars.. | 6,192,475 | 4,666,015 | 3,484,534 | 3,668,566 | 2,794,092 | 864,337 | 818,627 | 1,731,565 |
| Sales.....farms.. | 2,530 | 1,320 | 407 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| tons.. | 41,238 | 9,309 | 4,562 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Lespedeza cut for hay.....farms.. | 17,020 | 35,973 | 57,876 | 88,530 | 75,902 | 51,298 | (NA) | (NA) |
| acres.. | 122,607 | 269,828 | 432,905 | 532,779 | 515,426 | 293,729 | (NA) | (NA) |
| tons.. | 139,583 | 310,277 | 351,697 | 559,535 | 535,435 | 328,729 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Value.....dollars.. | 4,606,239 | 8,842,895 | 12,485,208 | 16,802,530 | 15,965,433 | 4,817,094 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Sales.....farms.. | 2,069 | 1,917 | 2,071 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| tons.. | 32,629 | 16,081 | 15,624 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay[8].....farms.. | 12,794 | 19,902 | 44,906 | 68,522 | 68,305 | 49,389 | 67,037 | 54,485 |
| acres.. | 69,680 | 88,582 | 169,596 | 198,004 | 233,991 | 157,453 | 204,687 | 162,716 |
| tons.. | 87,729 | 104,210 | 175,496 | 98,400 | 40,126 | 62,906 | 48,908 | 61,709 |
| Value.....dollars.. | 2,719,599 | 2,709,460 | 5,791,368 | 5,912,747 | 6,566,790 | 2,076,576 | 811,873 | 1,156,558 |
| Sales.....farms.. | 1,143 | 515 | 774 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| tons.. | 16,808 | 2,584 | 3,990 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Other hay cut.....farms.. | 7,945 | 7,601 | 15,874 | 20,110 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| acres.. | 54,856 | 41,702 | 77,959 | 86,498 | 95,616 | 83,997 | 286,359 | 126,554 |
| tons.. | 67,833 | 45,402 | 70,993 | 89,824 | 98,902 | 90,643 | 268,351 | 132,065 |
| Value.....dollars.. | 1,899,324 | 1,044,246 | 2,271,776 | 2,598,924 | 2,194,151 | 1,050,214 | 4,699,797 | 2,045,643 |
| Sales.....farms.. | 987 | 298 | 375 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| tons.. | 17,720 | 1,777 | 2,071 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains.....farms.. | 1,256 | 962 | 1,007 | 75 | (NA) | 35 | (NA) | (NA) |
| acres.. | 15,265 | 12,670 | 9,857 | 2,009 | (NA) | 663 | (NA) | (NA) |
| tons, green wt.. | 78,318 | 71,533 | 36,488 | 5,948 | (NA) | 2,743 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Value.....dollars.. | 783,180 | 751,097 | 291,904 | 47,584 | (NA) | 14,352 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Sales.....farms.. | 30 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| tons, green wt.. | 1,550 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Field seed crops harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| Red clover seed.....farms.. | 153 | 224 | 98 | 382 | 168 | [9]584 | (NA) | [10]2,409 |
| acres.. | 1,544 | 2,058 | 899 | 3,082 | 947 | [9]3,007 | (NA) | [10]13,040 |
| pounds.. | 126,387 | 143,318 | 71,984 | 250,113 | 69,120 | [9]389,400 | (NA) | [10]3,299,700 |
| Value.....dollars.. | 32,861 | 42,995 | 33,113 | 100,042 | 27,648 | [9]50,811 | (NA) | [10]567,878 |
| Lespedeza seed.....farms.. | 2,648 | 8,462 | 9,568 | 14,429 | 13,730 | 13,394 | (NA) | (NA) |
| acres.. | 29,769 | 108,018 | 112,237 | 140,929 | 131,526 | 101,901 | (NA) | (NA) |
| pounds.. | 4,431,739 | 21,354,260 | 13,324,246 | 36,069,386 | 28,550,538 | 17,650,260 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Value.....dollars.. | 797,713 | 2,135,426 | 2,798,092 | 3,149,849 | 3,176,506 | 782,451 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Crimson clover seed.....farms.. | 9 | 14 | 21 | 71 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| acres.. | 82 | 97 | 115 | 401 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| pounds.. | 12,210 | 6,940 | 19,946 | 50,410 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Value.....dollars.. | 2,198 | 1,666 | 3,989 | 7,561 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

See footnotes at end of table.

## TABLE 9. Acreage, Quantity, and Sales of Crops Harvested: 1930 to 1964—Continued

| Subject | 1964 | 1959 | 1954 | 1950 | 1945 | 1940 | 1935 | 1930 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Field seed crops harvested--Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Fescue seed—farms | 496 | 216 | 118 | 25 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| acres | 7,541 | 2,482 | 1,208 | 134 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| pounds | 1,610,321 | 456,293 | 218,936 | 23,895 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Value—dollars | 201,748 | 82,133 | 35,030 | 4,779 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Redtop seed—farms | 1 | 4 | 4 | 7 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| acres | 3 | 18 | 57 | 129 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| pounds | 1,000 | 2,460 | 4,220 | 10,950 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Value—dollars | 350 | 787 | 2,532 | 4,380 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Orchardgrass seed—farms | 5 | 8 | 32 | 47 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| acres | 38 | 36 | 73 | 133 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| pounds | 9,870 | 3,844 | 8,677 | 14,342 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Value—dollars | 1,481 | 884 | 2,082 | 4,160 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Ryegrass seed—farms | 7 | 9 | 16 | 20 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| acres | 31 | 79 | 164 | 189 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| pounds | 11,429 | 23,669 | 20,855 | 122,757 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Value—dollars | 1,080 | 2,130 | 2,711 | 18,414 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Other field seed crops—acres | 406 | 628 | 594 | 1,215 | (NA) | 123 | (NA) | 4 |
| Value—dollars | 11,616 | 15,235 | 18,592 | 34,553 | (NA) | 24,110 | (NA) | 69 |
| Other field crops harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| Irish potatoes for home use or sale—farms | 30,784 | 72,712 | 132,575 | 120,964 | 148,982 | 144,170 | 148,486 | 132,771 |
| acres[11] | 10,793 | 22,504 | 23,413 | 43,773 | 78,934 | 81,182 | 93,548 | 61,507 |
| hundredweight | 1,613,802 | 2,742,091 | 2,922,551 | 3,760,688 | 4,140,893 | 4,865,570 | 6,446,813 | 3,643,625 |
| Value—dollars | 7,020,039 | 9,048,899 | 7,208,959 | 8,905,906 | 10,637,566 | 5,552,788 | 6,554,260 | 6,992,206 |
| Sweetpotatoes for home use or sale—farms | 16,613 | 46,873 | 93,441 | 99,435 | 137,917 | 145,353 | 193,408 | 130,585 |
| acres[12] | 11,702 | 25,292 | 29,472 | 40,318 | 69,314 | 71,338 | 95,473 | 60,352 |
| bushels | 2,352,768 | 3,830,771 | 3,761,809 | 4,796,797 | 7,463,834 | 8,149,360 | 9,905,828 | 6,716,596 |
| Value—dollars | 6,470,112 | 8,044,619 | 10,307,357 | 10,140,647 | 14,538,416 | 5,461,591 | 7,627,488 | 6,223,560 |
| Tobacco—farms | 87,576 | (NA) | 149,661 | 150,764 | 150,170 | 144,670 | 122,552 | 117,222 |
| acres | 408,052 | 450,085 | 670,485 | 604,909 | 648,196 | 774,598 | 482,492 | 685,074 |
| pounds | 877,729,569 | 654,438,670 | 798,988,612 | 661,981,561 | 677,116,970 | 715,616,397 | 398,549,137 | 454,222,610 |
| Value—dollars | 500,484,319 | 372,846,433 | 423,260,132 | 319,156,019 | 291,972,324 | 109,358,911 | 113,586,504 | 82,296,099 |
| Flue-cured tobacco—farms | 76,569 | 98,249 | 135,689 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| acres | 399,330 | 440,852 | 659,163 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| pounds | 859,883,099 | 636,078,207 | 778,604,961 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Value—dollars | 490,133,366 | 362,564,575 | 412,660,632 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Burley and other tobacco—farms | 11,007 | 12,892 | 13,972 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| acres | 8,722 | 9,233 | 11,322 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| pounds | 17,846,470 | 18,360,463 | 20,383,651 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Value—dollars | 10,350,953 | 10,281,858 | 10,599,500 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Cotton—farms | 29,562 | 53,281 | 77,296 | 105,312 | 106,513 | 103,248 | 139,737 | 151,664 |
| acres | 367,384 | 375,846 | 522,095 | 846,039 | 714,177 | 710,228 | 969,710 | 1,640,398 |
| bales | 369,563 | 318,638 | 366,711 | 472,389 | 686,841 | 458,146 | 640,799 | 764,328 |
| Value—dollars | 57,651,828 | 49,707,528 | 70,041,801 | 74,336,081 | 85,494,064 | 26,279,120 | [13]40,088,385 | 72,193,330 |
| Popcorn—farms | 9 | 167 | 136 | 131 | (NA) | 89 | (NA) | 89 |
| acres | 28 | 993 | 550 | 283 | (NA) | 53 | (NA) | 47 |
| pounds, ear corn | 25,940 | 1,506,866 | 751,461 | 353,800 | (NA) | 53,100 | (NA) | 49,000 |
| Value—dollars | 778 | 57,988 | 30,058 | 24,766 | (NA) | 1,934 | (NA) | 1,790 |
| Other field crops—acres | 904 | 518 | 536 | 1,000 | (NA) | 1,518 | (NA) | 262 |
| Value—dollars | 253,076 | 14,536 | 20,770 | [14]251,493 | 1,683 | 108,496 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Vegetables for sale (other than Irish and sweet potatoes): | | | | | | | | |
| Vegetables harvested for sale—farms | 11,433 | 14,178 | 22,723 | [15]20,672 | 31,805 | 22,444 | (NA) | 26,024 |
| acres | 49,455 | 63,519 | 77,325 | 72,848 | 76,086 | 65,764 | 95,684 | 43,901 |
| Sales—dollars | 10,153,614 | 8,475,809 | 8,837,132 | [16]7,565,081 | 8,304,304 | 3,650,399 | (NA) | 3,952,401 |
| Tomatoes—farms | 1,748 | 2,655 | 3,164 | 3,181 | 7,532 | 3,814 | 6,655 | 6,099 |
| acres | 2,188 | 2,838 | 2,915 | 2,046 | 3,823 | 3,412 | 5,420 | 1,887 |
| Sweet corn—farms | 1,287 | 2,409 | 3,108 | 4,287 | 5,641 | 2,984 | 6,317 | 5,526 |
| acres | 3,286 | 4,645 | 6,365 | 7,164 | 6,672 | 5,089 | 9,619 | 5,498 |
| Cucumbers and pickles—farms | 6,079 | 5,993 | 9,832 | 7,118 | (NA) | 3,479 | (NA) | 3,453 |
| acres | 9,334 | 8,420 | 11,936 | 8,379 | (NA) | 4,721 | (NA) | 3,499 |
| Snap beans (bush and pole types)—farms | 1,621 | 3,625 | 6,482 | 7,922 | 13,183 | 7,764 | 14,483 | 10,795 |
| acres | 8,524 | 11,554 | 16,548 | 15,624 | 17,130 | 12,535 | 22,009 | 9,796 |
| Watermelons—farms | 1,910 | 3,156 | 4,172 | 3,844 | (NA) | 5,117 | 14,533 | 5,985 |
| acres | 6,868 | 10,777 | 11,782 | 10,665 | (NA) | 12,059 | 20,240 | 8,918 |
| Cabbage—farms | 988 | 2,017 | 3,366 | 4,325 | 6,652 | 4,057 | 7,852 | 7,014 |
| acres | 5,788 | 8,024 | 10,047 | 8,728 | 8,661 | 7,057 | 8,518 | 3,467 |
| Blackeyes and other green cowpeas—farms | 755 | 1,469 | 346 | 1,838 | (NA) | 9 | (NA) | (NA) |
| acres | 1,282 | 1,790 | 541 | 2,833 | (NA) | 22 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Cantaloups and muskmelons—farms | 825 | 1,669 | 1,358 | 2,397 | (NA) | 3,173 | (NA) | 2,310 |
| acres | 1,421 | 3,048 | 2,849 | 4,588 | (NA) | 6,128 | (NA) | 1,987 |
| Sweet peppers, except pimientos—farms | 1,772 | 2,488 | [17]3,778 | [17]2,910 | (NA) | [17]1,865 | (NA) | [18]734 |
| acres | 4,693 | 4,796 | [17]5,333 | [17]3,767 | (NA) | [17]2,263 | (NA) | [18]699 |
| Pimientos—farms | 12 | 53 | ([17]) | ([17]) | (NA) | ([17]) | (NA) | ([18]) |
| acres | 45 | 141 | ([17]) | ([17]) | (NA) | ([17]) | (NA) | ([18]) |
| Green peas—farms | 52 | 169 | 487 | 1,137 | 3,612 | 2,532 | (NA) | 3,451 |
| acres | 288 | 149 | 643 | 577 | 1,970 | 3,698 | (NA) | 3,848 |
| Green lima beans—farms | 784 | 1,419 | 2,127 | 2,313 | (NA) | 2,854 | (NA) | 642 |
| acres | 964 | 1,167 | 1,305 | 1,533 | (NA) | 3,293 | (NA) | 613 |
| Squash—farms | 654 | 1,046 | 836 | 1,660 | (NA) | 383 | (NA) | 61 |
| acres | 1,099 | 961 | 1,234 | 1,339 | (NA) | 600 | (NA) | 82 |
| Okra—farms | 481 | 928 | 498 | 426 | (NA) | 261 | (NA) | 108 |
| acres | 296 | 623 | 364 | 264 | (NA) | 194 | (NA) | 55 |
| Dry onions—farms | 173 | 509 | 42 | 155 | (NA) | 875 | (NA) | 2,852 |
| acres | 122 | 323 | 19 | 96 | (NA) | 442 | (NA) | 469 |
| Turnips—farms | 230 | 352 | 213 | 325 | (NA) | 247 | (NA) | 200 |
| acres | 474 | 404 | 349 | 426 | (NA) | 290 | (NA) | 128 |
| Asparagus—farms | 7 | 2 | 6 | 96 | (NA) | 49 | (NA) | 108 |
| acres | 39 | 10 | 4 | 26 | (NA) | 24 | (NA) | 71 |
| Lettuce and romaine—farms | 39 | 99 | 133 | 415 | (NA) | 409 | (NA) | 796 |
| acres | 220 | 677 | 1,692 | 1,274 | (NA) | 1,025 | (NA) | 940 |
| Beets (table)—farms | 43 | 150 | 117 | 135 | (NA) | 554 | (NA) | 122 |
| acres | 66 | 163 | 203 | 292 | (NA) | 277 | (NA) | 126 |
| Pumpkins—farms | 59 | 23 | 36 | 4 | (NA) | 4 | (NA) | 3 |
| acres | 94 | 90 | 58 | 4 | (NA) | (Z) | (NA) | 1 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# TABLE 9. Acreage, Quantity, and Sales of Crops Harvested: 1930 to 1964—Continued

| Subject | 1964 | 1959 | 1954 | 1950 | 1945 | 1940 | 1935 | 1930 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Vegetables for sale (other than Irish and sweet potatoes)--Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Vegetables harvested for sale--Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Green onions.....farms.. | 74 | 145 | 187 | 150 | (NA) | 30 | (NA) | 95 |
| acres.. | 107 | 153 | 215 | 113 | (NA) | 11 | (NA) | 27 |
| Eggplant.....farms.. | 83 | 102 | 130 | 100 | (NA) | 35 | (NA) | 20 |
| acres.. | 102 | 127 | 156 | 92 | (NA) | 36 | (NA) | 16 |
| Collards.....farms.. | 200 | 339 | 292 | 349 | (NA) | 95 | (NA) | 75 |
| acres.. | 719 | 790 | 530 | 535 | (NA) | 120 | (NA) | 58 |
| Radishes.....farms.. | 1 | 5 | 20 | 31 | (NA) | 14 | (NA) | 5 |
| acres.. | 1 | 90 | 509 | 644 | (NA) | 181 | (NA) | 1 |
| Broccoli.....farms.. | 15 | 18 | 24 | 73 | (NA) | 30 | (NA) | 21 |
| acres.. | 286 | 127 | 164 | 686 | (NA) | 155 | (NA) | 35 |
| Kale.....farms.. | 6 | 6 | 16 | 40 | (NA) | 211 | (NA) | 9 |
| acres.. | 57 | 11 | 48 | 79 | (NA) | 125 | (NA) | 10 |
| Mustard greens.....farms.. | 88 | 174 | 103 | 158 | (NA) | 43 | (NA) | (NA) |
| acres.. | 364 | 370 | 400 | 288 | (NA) | 50 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Turnip greens.....farms.. | 179 | 219 | 181 | 68 | (NA) | 16 | (NA) | (NA) |
| acres.. | 565 | 903 | 602 | 338 | (NA) | 11 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Other vegetables.....acres.. | 163 | 348 | 514 | 448 | (NA) | 1,946 | (NA) | 1,670 |
| Berries harvested for sale:[19] | | | | | | | | |
| Strawberries.....farms.. | 1,403 | 2,609 | 1,832 | 2,941 | 4,175 | 8,266 | 10,731 | 12,200 |
| acres.. | 1,577 | 1,416 | 1,164 | 2,810 | 2,493 | 5,991 | 9,481 | 9,187 |
| 12-pt. flats.. | 407,000 | 432,663 | 266,663 | 472,296 | 596,882 | 1,711,350 | 2,140,995 | 2,743,340 |
| Value.....dollars.. | 1,098,900 | 1,012,432 | 512,000 | 902,989 | 1,151,290 | 1,026,806 | 1,284,597 | 1,599,487 |
| Raspberries.....farms.. | 69 | 109 | 58 | 88 | 467 | 777 | (NA) | 719 |
| acres.. | 19 | 18 | 16 | 22 | 107 | 162 | (NA) | 122 |
| quarts.. | 11,296 | 13,639 | 11,254 | 11,106 | 54,873 | 124,053 | (NA) | 74,700 |
| Value.....dollars.. | 4,744 | 4,777 | 3,377 | 3,222 | 13,827 | 19,271 | (NA) | 10,520 |
| Blackberries and dewberries.....farms.. | 80 | 274 | 152 | 471 | 664 | 1,010 | (NA) | 3,280 |
| acres.. | 149 | 263 | 314 | 434 | 760 | 1,252 | (NA) | 1,701 |
| quarts.. | 264,823 | 319,340 | 393,645 | 489,591 | 762,877 | 2,083,248 | (NA) | 1,930,986 |
| Value.....dollars.. | 66,206 | 63,869 | 98,407 | 114,878 | 151,381 | 177,886 | (NA) | 179,695 |
| Blueberries (tame).....farms.. | 111 | 102 | 82 | 39 | (NA) | 6 | (NA) | 2 |
| acres.. | 2,788 | 1,895 | 1,121 | 568 | (NA) | 118 | (NA) | (Z) |
| quarts.. | 2,755,404 | 2,163,110 | 1,052,365 | 334,533 | (NA) | 116,323 | (NA) | 110 |
| Value.....dollars.. | 1,019,499 | 973,402 | 263,090 | 86,978 | (NA) | 16,177 | (NA) | 17 |
| Other berries.....acres.. | 13 | 2 | 5 | 10 | - | 8 | (NA) | 30 |
| Value.....dollars.. | 2,984 | 573 | 765 | 599 | - | 919 | (NA) | 1,198 |
| Tree fruits, nuts, and grapes:[20] | | | | | | | | |
| Land in bearing & nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees....farms.. | 6,530 | 11,155 | 15,129 | 119,996 | 55,563 | 55,804 | 61,192 | 87,484 |
| acres.. | 30,413 | 36,092 | 42,238 | 59,790 | 83,082 | 92,703 | 91,820 | 119,664 |
| Apples.....farms.. | 5,710 | 10,441 | 19,651 | 99,109 | 133,418 | 135,209 | 139,068 | 136,764 |
| Trees of all ages.....number.. | 901,013 | 833,787 | 1,094,750 | 2,152,457 | 2,730,369 | 3,123,587 | 3,455,881 | 4,056,503 |
| Trees not of bearing age.....farms.. | 2,466 | 4,039 | 5,867 | 31,951 | (NA) | 39,339 | (NA) | (NA) |
| number.. | 375,195 | 254,618 | 250,189 | 501,249 | (NA) | 691,369 | 648,928 | 940,388 |
| Trees of bearing age.....farms.. | 5,153 | 9,039 | 17,702 | 80,800 | (NA) | 120,322 | (NA) | (NA) |
| number.. | 525,818 | 579,169 | 844,561 | 1,651,208 | (NA) | 2,432,218 | 2,806,953 | 3,116,115 |
| Quantity harvested.....farms.. | 3,510 | 4,741 | 14,509 | 33,409 | (NA) | 93,518 | (NA) | (NA) |
| pounds.. | 74,721,267 | 71,048,256 | 81,704,112 | 63,442,416 | 169,217,232 | 162,976,464 | 124,709,952 | 118,325,520 |
| Value.....dollars.. | 3,219,707 | 2,812,334 | 3,234,119 | 2,618,924 | 6,268,558 | 2,035,071 | 2,234,387 | 2,682,983 |
| Peaches.....farms.. | 2,498 | 5,259 | 10,857 | 61,751 | 98,818 | 104,748 | 102,931 | 111,980 |
| Trees of all ages.....number.. | 803,819 | 1,037,683 | 1,104,764 | 1,850,475 | 3,195,050 | 3,610,385 | 3,123,488 | 3,309,655 |
| Trees not of bearing age.....farms.. | 998 | 2,144 | 3,006 | 26,064 | (NA) | 32,180 | (NA) | (NA) |
| number.. | 126,595 | 277,696 | 259,212 | 511,672 | (NA) | 1,249,051 | 695,425 | 634,733 |
| Trees of bearing age.....farms.. | 2,061 | 4,102 | 9,279 | 43,150 | (NA) | 87,439 | (NA) | (NA) |
| number.. | 677,224 | 759,987 | 845,552 | 1,338,803 | (NA) | 2,361,334 | 2,428,063 | 2,674,922 |
| Quantity harvested.....farms.. | 791 | 1,811 | 7,064 | 10,672 | (NA) | 59,479 | (NA) | (NA) |
| pounds.. | 10,253,829 | 44,030,256 | 43,901,856 | 34,486,272 | 117,312,864 | 67,256,064 | 101,562,864 | 63,628,944 |
| Value.....dollars.. | 984,368 | 2,247,377 | 2,652,398 | 1,947,240 | 6,156,698 | 1,664,722 | 2,115,893 | 1,695,204 |
| Pears.....farms.. | 2,476 | 4,999 | 9,222 | 42,933 | 55,057 | 61,820 | 56,925 | 58,305 |
| Trees of all ages.....number.. | 10,434 | 19,554 | 38,329 | 120,386 | 163,683 | 197,431 | 196,978 | 221,566 |
| Trees not of bearing age.....farms.. | 821 | 1,554 | 2,114 | 12,354 | (NA) | 12,826 | (NA) | (NA) |
| number.. | 3,157 | 6,128 | 7,233 | 32,600 | (NA) | 37,804 | 30,829 | 44,655 |
| Trees of bearing age.....farms.. | 2,045 | 4,059 | 7,841 | 32,480 | (NA) | 52,056 | (NA) | (NA) |
| number.. | 7,277 | 13,426 | 31,096 | 87,786 | (NA) | 159,627 | 166,149 | 176,911 |
| Quantity harvested.....farms.. | 697 | 1,934 | 5,805 | 7,592 | (NA) | 32,441 | (NA) | (NA) |
| bushels.. | 6,727 | 11,945 | 54,200 | 41,196 | 247,944 | 256,785 | 288,545 | 195,862 |
| Value.....dollars.. | 13,454 | 20,918 | 89,428 | 81,950 | 441,150 | 229,437 | 245,263 | 230,271 |
| Grapes.....farms.. | 3,394 | 6,203 | 9,871 | 58,809 | 75,313 | 69,347 | 76,692 | 65,819 |
| Vines of all ages.....number.. | 211,600 | 199,434 | 206,918 | 534,410 | 548,465 | 529,185 | 555,624 | 472,305 |
| Vines not of bearing age.....farms.. | 1,043 | 1,639 | 1,967 | 13,607 | (NA) | 12,939 | (NA) | (NA) |
| number.. | 43,558 | 48,468 | 32,416 | 137,724 | (NA) | 131,958 | 80,796 | 88,879 |
| Vines of bearing age.....farms.. | 2,956 | 5,406 | 8,613 | 47,842 | (NA) | 59,771 | (NA) | (NA) |
| number.. | 168,042 | 150,966 | 174,502 | 396,686 | (NA) | 397,227 | 474,828 | 383,426 |
| Quantity harvested.....farms.. | 2,075 | 3,235 | 5,949 | 22,645 | (NA) | 46,988 | (NA) | (NA) |
| pounds.. | 1,963,787 | 880,458 | 1,532,363 | 3,071,519 | 10,391,977 | 10,837,960 | 14,650,957 | 7,435,832 |
| Value.....dollars.. | 157,423 | 61,634 | 122,587 | 241,635 | 785,385 | 390,517 | 483,482 | 289,479 |
| Plums and prunes.....farms.. | 1,039 | 2,020 | 3,624 | 17,383 | 21,110 | 25,450 | 25,519 | 29,284 |
| Trees of all ages.....number.. | 4,410 | 8,290 | 13,232 | 54,786 | 77,418 | 101,170 | 110,764 | 127,842 |
| Trees not of bearing age.....farms.. | 374 | 703 | 960 | 5,430 | (NA) | 6,028 | (NA) | (NA) |
| number.. | 1,319 | 2,974 | 3,585 | 14,610 | (NA) | 21,886 | 20,170 | 26,121 |
| Trees of bearing age.....farms.. | 812 | 1,504 | 2,870 | 12,491 | (NA) | 20,617 | (NA) | (NA) |
| number.. | 3,091 | 5,316 | 9,647 | 40,176 | (NA) | 79,284 | 90,594 | 101,721 |
| Quantity harvested.....farms.. | 246 | 480 | 1,430 | 2,109 | (NA) | 10,687 | (NA) | (NA) |
| bushels.. | 1,305 | 2,494 | 6,317 | 9,754 | 44,222 | 55,112 | 60,232 | 48,619 |
| Value.....dollars.. | 3,915 | 6,256 | 12,634 | 14,631 | 88,444 | 44,096 | 78,302 | 58,339 |
| Cherries.....farms.. | 1,724 | 3,765 | 6,801 | 32,683 | 45,635 | 49,130 | 52,944 | 44,101 |
| Trees of all ages.....number.. | 8,460 | 18,898 | 34,609 | 142,400 | 227,867 | 269,318 | 319,208 | 257,667 |
| Trees not of bearing age.....farms.. | 684 | 1,263 | 1,794 | 9,810 | (NA) | 15,073 | (NA) | (NA) |
| number.. | 2,774 | 5,171 | 7,847 | 35,203 | (NA) | 80,114 | 94,840 | 76,551 |
| Trees of bearing age.....farms.. | 1,316 | 2,950 | 5,439 | 24,338 | (NA) | 38,062 | (NA) | (NA) |
| number.. | 5,686 | 13,727 | 26,762 | 107,197 | (NA) | 189,204 | 224,368 | 181,116 |
| Quantity harvested.....farms.. | 443 | 1,276 | 2,995 | 4,429 | (NA) | 20,288 | (NA) | (NA) |
| pounds.. | 30,659 | 101,676 | 327,688 | 317,479 | 2,886,656 | 2,010,081 | 4,551,904 | 3,719,968 |
| Value.....dollars.. | 4,599 | 12,203 | 42,598 | 40,878 | 259,803 | 124,613 | 162,568 | 224,484 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# TABLE 9. Acreage, Quantity, and Sales of Crops Harvested: 1930 to 1964—Continued

| Subject | 1964 | 1959 | 1954 | 1950 | 1945 | 1940 | 1935 | 1930 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tree fruits, nuts, and grapes[20]--Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Apricots.....farms.. | 67 | 138 | 129 | 595 | (NA) | 440 | (NA) | 181 |
| Trees of all ages.....number.. | 146 | 277 | 266 | 1,155 | (NA) | 898 | (NA) | 356 |
| Trees not of bearing age.....farms.. | 33 | 72 | 64 | 371 | (NA) | 214 | (NA) | (NA) |
| number.. | 62 | 147 | 117 | 728 | (NA) | 500 | (NA) | 199 |
| Trees of bearing age.....farms.. | 37 | 76 | 72 | 236 | (NA) | 231 | (NA) | (NA) |
| number.. | 84 | 130 | 149 | 427 | (NA) | 398 | (NA) | 157 |
| Quantity harvested.....farms.. | 5 | 26 | 31 | 35 | (NA) | 73 | (NA) | (NA) |
| pounds.. | 567 | 1,152 | 4,992 | 19,728 | (NA) | 15,024 | (NA) | 3,024 |
| Value.....dollars.. | 28 | 45 | 292 | 1,133 | (NA) | 406 | (NA) | 109 |
| Figs.....farms.. | 867 | 1,854 | 540 | 16,956 | (NA) | 15,839 | (NA) | 12,954 |
| Trees of all ages.....number.. | 2,899 | 5,700 | 2,371 | 42,436 | (NA) | 42,285 | (NA) | 32,590 |
| Trees not of bearing age.....farms.. | 321 | 607 | 134 | 4,348 | (NA) | 3,086 | (NA) | (NA) |
| number.. | 875 | 1,809 | 366 | 11,844 | (NA) | 9,616 | (NA) | 7,845 |
| Trees of bearing age.....farms.. | 675 | 1,412 | 435 | 13,142 | (NA) | 13,085 | (NA) | (NA) |
| number.. | 2,024 | 3,891 | 2,005 | 30,592 | (NA) | 32,669 | (NA) | 24,745 |
| Quantity harvested.....farms.. | 287 | 514 | 311 | 6,911 | (NA) | 9,809 | (NA) | (NA) |
| pounds.. | 16,987 | 24,448 | 13,636 | 500,977 | (NA) | 762,497 | (NA) | 392,768 |
| Value.....dollars.. | 2,208 | 1,707 | 1,361 | 50,098 | (NA) | 48,535 | (NA) | 25,428 |
| Improved and wild and seedling pecans.....farms.. | 2,192 | (NA) | 4,336 | (NA) | 29,901 | 26,765 | (NA) | 18,063 |
| Trees of all ages.....number.. | 37,506 | 55,693 | 56,484 | 149,826 | 173,694 | 165,043 | (NA) | 140,132 |
| Trees not of bearing age.....farms.. | 907 | (NA) | 1,631 | (NA) | (NA) | 11,047 | (NA) | (NA) |
| number.. | 8,839 | 12,910 | 10,747 | 34,680 | (NA) | 48,922 | (NA) | 84,984 |
| Trees of bearing age.....farms.. | 1,761 | (NA) | 3,205 | (NA) | (NA) | 18,525 | (NA) | (NA) |
| number.. | 28,667 | 42,783 | 45,737 | 115,146 | (NA) | 116,121 | (NA) | 55,148 |
| Quantity harvested.....farms.. | 1,031 | (NA) | 2,121 | (NA) | (NA) | 13,910 | (NA) | (NA) |
| pounds.. | 276,180 | 297,962 | 279,971 | 1,637,580 | 1,996,617 | 1,379,283 | (NA) | 407,627 |
| Value.....dollars.. | 78,658 | 93,886 | 81,189 | 399,754 | 622,561 | 203,562 | (NA) | 113,062 |
| Improved pecans.....farms.. | 1,933 | 3,362 | (NA) | 23,622 | (NA) | 22,883 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Trees of all ages.....number.. | 32,198 | 45,140 | (NA) | 137,062 | (NA) | 144,675 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Trees not of bearing age.....farms.. | 787 | 1,301 | (NA) | 8,206 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| number.. | 7,559 | 11,193 | (NA) | 31,498 | (NA) | 43,526 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Trees of bearing age.....farms.. | 1,533 | 2,632 | (NA) | 17,337 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| number.. | 24,639 | 33,947 | (NA) | 105,564 | (NA) | 101,149 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Quantity harvested.....farms.. | 904 | 1,734 | (NA) | 10,536 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| pounds.. | 258,250 | 273,506 | (NA) | 1,497,223 | (NA) | 1,169,958 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Value.....dollars.. | 74,893 | 87,523 | (NA) | 370,770 | (NA) | 177,838 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Wild and seedling pecans.....farms.. | 532 | 712 | (NA) | 3,439 | (NA) | 4,911 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Trees of all ages.....number.. | 5,308 | 10,553 | (NA) | 12,764 | (NA) | 20,368 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Trees not of bearing age.....farms.. | 181 | 248 | (NA) | 1,031 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| number.. | 1,280 | 1,717 | (NA) | 3,182 | (NA) | 5,396 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Trees of bearing age.....farms.. | 422 | 539 | (NA) | 2,550 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| number.. | 4,028 | 8,836 | (NA) | 9,582 | (NA) | 14,972 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Quantity harvested.....farms.. | 197 | 271 | (NA) | 1,370 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| pounds.. | 17,930 | 24,456 | (NA) | 140,357 | (NA) | 209,325 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Value.....dollars.. | 3,765 | 6,363 | (NA) | 28,984 | (NA) | 25,724 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Black walnuts (planted).....farms.. | 556 | 1,198 | 698 | 3,714 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Trees of all ages.....number.. | 3,089 | 8,786 | 5,562 | 25,354 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Trees not of bearing age.....farms.. | 148 | 300 | 163 | 593 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| number.. | 870 | 2,787 | 1,319 | 4,652 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Trees of bearing age.....farms.. | 466 | 1,026 | 619 | 3,268 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| number.. | 2,219 | 5,999 | 4,243 | 20,702 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Quantity harvested.....farms.. | 293 | 597 | 350 | 1,113 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| pounds.. | 48,522 | 81,444 | 18,210 | 65,707 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Value.....dollars.. | 1,941 | 3,260 | 913 | 2,626 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Chestnuts.....farms.. | 240 | 339 | 129 | 139 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 6 |
| Trees of all ages.....number.. | 4,080 | 7,292 | 1,509 | 1,223 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 68 |
| Trees not of bearing age.....farms.. | 132 | 170 | (NA) | 91 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| number.. | 2,686 | 3,157 | 582 | 931 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 7 |
| Trees of bearing age.....farms.. | 173 | 214 | (NA) | 56 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| number.. | 1,394 | 4,135 | 927 | 292 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 61 |
| Quantity harvested.....farms.. | 125 | 145 | 32 | 13 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| pounds.. | 8,197 | 10,866 | 975 | 297 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 920 |
| Value.....dollars.. | 1,639 | 2,172 | 243 | 88 | (NA) | 35 | (NA) | 74 |
| Other tree fruits and nuts, value.....dollars.. | 119 | 405 | 1,151 | 1,301 | (NA) | 3,920 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Sales.....dollars.. | 119 | 405 | 1,151 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Value of fruits, including berries and nuts harvested.....dollars.. | 6,660,392 | 7,317,250 | 7,116,552 | 6,508,924 | 15,939,097 | 5,985,973 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Value of fruits, including berries and nuts sold.....dollars.. | 6,660,392 | 7,317,250 | 7,116,552 | 3,732,060 | 7,413,609 | 2,804,711 | (NA) | (NA) |

NA Not available.
Z Reported in small fractions.
[1]Figures for cropland harvested and crops relate to crop years 1964, 1959, 1954, 1949, 1944, 1939, 1934, and 1929.
[2]Corn hogged or grazed reported with corn cut for green or dry fodder.
[3]Sorghums for all purposes, except sirup.
[4]Sugarcane or sorghums for sirup not reported separately.
[5]Sorghums hogged or grazed reported with sorghums cut for dry forage or hay.
[6]For 1945, soybeans and cowpeas harvested for hay. Prior to 1945, annual legumes saved for hay; see soybeans for comparability.
[7]Reported in bushels.
[8]In 1950, 1945, 1940, 1935, and 1930, oats cut for feeding unthreshed was enumerated separately without production. Available data consolidated; therefore, there may be some duplication in farms reporting.
[9]Clover seed, except sweetclover.
[10]Clover seed, including sweetclover.
[11]For 1964, does not include acreage for farms with less than 10 hundredweight harvested; for 1959 and 1954, less than 20 bushels harvested; and for 1949, less than 15 bushels harvested.
[12]For 1964, 1959, and 1954, does not include acreage for farms with less than 20 bushels harvested; and for 1949, less than 15 bushels harvested.
[13]Value of lint cotton only.
[14]Includes receipts from sale of pasture and grazing privileges, and the value of cowpeas harvested for green peas.
[15]Does not include farms reporting green cowpeas only.
[16]Does not include the value of green cowpeas sold. See footnote 14.
[17]Pimientos included with sweetpeppers.
[18]Includes hot peppers and pimientos.
[19]For censuses prior to 1950, small fruits harvested for home use or for sale.
[20]For 1964, 1959, and 1954, does not include data for farms with less than 20 trees or grapevines; for 1950, does not include acreage for farms reporting less than 1/2 acre.

# TABLE 10. Selected Crops, by Acres and Quantity Harvested: 1964 and 1959

[1959 data for all crops except corn, Irish potatoes, sweetpotatoes, apples, peaches, and grapes are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| SUBJECT | | 1964 | 1959 |
|---|---|---|---|
| **CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES** | | | |
| TOTAL | FARMS | 100 746 | 146 918 |
| | ACRES | 1 366 385 | 1 812 461 |
| BY ACRES HARVESTED: | | | |
| LESS THAN 20 ACRES | FARMS | 81 826 | 120 609 |
| | ACRES | 525 186 | (NA) |
| 20 TO 49 ACRES | FARMS | 14 207 | 21 760 |
| | ACRES | 408 398 | (NA) |
| 50 TO 74 ACRES | FARMS | 2 552 | 2 820 |
| | ACRES | 148 585 | (NA) |
| 75 TO 99 ACRES | FARMS | 916 | 802 |
| | ACRES | 75 897 | (NA) |
| 100 TO 149 ACRES | FARMS | 732 | 588 |
| | ACRES | 83 184 | (NA) |
| 150 TO 199 ACRES | FARMS | 242 | 148 |
| | ACRES | 40 013 | (NA) |
| 200 ACRES OR MORE | FARMS | 271 | 191 |
| | ACRES | 85 122 | (NA) |
| **SORGHUMS FOR ALL PURPOSES** | | | |
| TOTAL | FARMS | 5 547 | 9 939 |
| | ACRES | 69 151 | 93 552 |
| BY ACRES HARVESTED: | | | |
| LESS THAN 20 ACRES | FARMS | 4 610 | 8 691 |
| | ACRES | 24 383 | (NA) |
| 20 TO 49 ACRES | FARMS | 669 | 977 |
| | ACRES | 19 236 | (NA) |
| 50 TO 74 ACRES | FARMS | 150 | 162 |
| | ACRES | 8 792 | (NA) |
| 75 TO 99 ACRES | FARMS | 49 | 62 |
| | ACRES | 4 005 | (NA) |
| 100 TO 149 ACRES | FARMS | 33 | 29 |
| | ACRES | 3 883 | (NA) |
| 150 TO 199 ACRES | FARMS | 15 | 6 |
| | ACRES | 2 416 | (NA) |
| 200 ACRES OR MORE | FARMS | 21 | 12 |
| | ACRES | 6 436 | (NA) |
| **SOYBEANS FOR BEANS** | | | |
| TOTAL | FARMS | 33 672 | 25 782 |
| | ACRES | 621 219 | 379 882 |
| BY ACRES HARVESTED: | | | |
| LESS THAN 15 ACRES | FARMS | 24 209 | [1]22 045 |
| | ACRES | 137 409 | (NA) |
| 15 TO 24 ACRES | FARMS | 4 054 | (NA) |
| | ACRES | 84 439 | (NA) |
| 25 TO 49 ACRES | FARMS | 3 244 | 2 223 |
| | ACRES | 119 385 | (NA) |
| 50 TO 99 ACRES | FARMS | 1 386 | 952 |
| | ACRES | 104 430 | (NA) |
| 100 ACRES OR MORE | FARMS | 779 | 562 |
| | ACRES | 175 556 | (NA) |
| **PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING** | | | |
| TOTAL | FARMS | 14945 14 527 | 20 911 |
| | ACRES | 167 414 | 163 414 |
| BY ACRES HARVESTED: | | | |
| LESS THAN 15 ACRES | FARMS | 11921 ~~11 503~~ | [1]19 944 |
| | ACRES | 64 243 | (NA) |
| 15 TO 24 ACRES | FARMS | 1 589 | (NA) |
| | ACRES | 29 309 | (NA) |
| 25 TO 49 ACRES | FARMS | 965 | 757 |
| | ACRES | 31 980 | (NA) |
| 50 TO 99 ACRES | FARMS | 363 | 177 |
| | ACRES | 24 851 | (NA) |
| 100 ACRES OR MORE | FARMS | 107 | 33 |
| | ACRES | 17 031 | (NA) |
| **WHEAT** | | | |
| TOTAL | FARMS | 22 947 | 42 542 |
| | ACRES | 232 537 | 380 131 |
| BY ACRES HARVESTED: | | | |
| LESS THAN 15 ACRES | FARMS | 19 031 | 36 027 |
| | ACRES | 111 143 | (NA) |
| 15 TO 24 ACRES | FARMS | 2 189 | 4 243 |
| | ACRES | 39 266 | (NA) |
| 25 TO 49 ACRES | FARMS | 1 229 | 1 736 |
| | ACRES | 39 889 | (NA) |
| 50 TO 99 ACRES | FARMS | 377 | 431 |
| | ACRES | 24 446 | (NA) |
| 100 TO 249 ACRES | FARMS | 114 | 105 |
| | ACRES | 15 597 | (NA) |
| 250 TO 499 ACRES | FARMS | 7 | - |
| | ACRES | 2 196 | - |
| 500 ACRES OR MORE | FARMS | - | - |
| | ACRES | - | - |
| **OATS FOR GRAIN** | | | |
| TOTAL | FARMS | 11 923 | 30 783 |
| | ACRES | 101 149 | 285 923 |
| BY ACRES HARVESTED: | | | |
| LESS THAN 15 ACRES | FARMS | 10 234 | 25 669 |
| | ACRES | 50 182 | (NA) |
| 15 TO 24 ACRES | FARMS | 924 | 2 754 |
| | ACRES | 16 679 | (NA) |
| 25 TO 49 ACRES | FARMS | 566 | 1 745 |
| | ACRES | 17 984 | (NA) |
| **OATS FOR GRAIN--CON.** | | | |
| BY ACRES HARVESTED--CON. | | | |
| 50 TO 99 ACRES | FARMS | 149 | 491 |
| | ACRES | 9 158 | (NA) |
| 100 ACRES OR MORE | FARMS | 50 | 124 |
| | ACRES | 7 146 | (NA) |
| **BARLEY FOR GRAIN** | | | |
| TOTAL | FARMS | 5 397 | 7 464 |
| | ACRES | 61 422 | 63 007 |
| BY ACRES HARVESTED: | | | |
| LESS THAN 15 ACRES | FARMS | 4 247 | 6 437 |
| | ACRES | 23 207 | (NA) |
| 15 TO 24 ACRES | FARMS | 561 | 571 |
| | ACRES | 10 163 | (NA) |
| 25 TO 49 ACRES | FARMS | 415 | 363 |
| | ACRES | 13 345 | (NA) |
| 50 TO 99 ACRES | FARMS | 133 | 72 |
| | ACRES | 8 050 | (NA) |
| 100 ACRES OR MORE | FARMS | 41 | 21 |
| | ACRES | 6 657 | (NA) |
| **RYE FOR GRAIN** | | | |
| TOTAL | FARMS | 2 431 | 2 716 |
| | ACRES | 24 948 | 18 193 |
| BY ACRES HARVESTED: | | | |
| LESS THAN 15 ACRES | FARMS | 2 094 | 2 459 |
| | ACRES | 8 583 | (NA) |
| 15 TO 24 ACRES | FARMS | 156 | 117 |
| | ACRES | 2 807 | (NA) |
| 25 TO 49 ACRES | FARMS | 92 | 101 |
| | ACRES | 2 922 | (NA) |
| 50 TO 99 ACRES | FARMS | 51 | 29 |
| | ACRES | 3 223 | (NA) |
| 100 ACRES OR MORE | FARMS | 38 | 10 |
| | ACRES | 7 413 | (NA) |
| **ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING** | | | |
| TOTAL | FARMS | 3 933 | 11 738 |
| | ACRES | 28 555 | 71 426 |
| BY ACRES HARVESTED: | | | |
| LESS THAN 15 ACRES | FARMS | 3 493 | 10 818 |
| | ACRES | 15 664 | (NA) |
| 15 TO 24 ACRES | FARMS | 253 | 542 |
| | ACRES | 4 570 | (NA) |
| 25 TO 49 ACRES | FARMS | 147 | 285 |
| | ACRES | 4 651 | (NA) |
| 50 TO 99 ACRES | FARMS | 29 | 73 |
| | ACRES | 1 701 | (NA) |
| 100 ACRES OR MORE | FARMS | 11 | 20 |
| | ACRES | 1 969 | (NA) |
| **COASTAL BERMUDA GRASS CUT FOR HAY** | | | |
| TOTAL | FARMS | 623 | (NA) |
| | ACRES | 7 945 | (NA) |
| BY ACRES HARVESTED: | | | |
| LESS THAN 15 ACRES | FARMS | 504 | (NA) |
| | ACRES | 2 353 | (NA) |
| 15 TO 24 ACRES | FARMS | 58 | (NA) |
| | ACRES | 1 080 | (NA) |
| 25 TO 49 ACRES | FARMS | 33 | (NA) |
| | ACRES | 1 026 | (NA) |
| 50 TO 99 ACRES | FARMS | 15 | (NA) |
| | ACRES | 919 | (NA) |
| 100 ACRES OR MORE | FARMS | 13 | (NA) |
| | ACRES | 2 567 | (NA) |
| **CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY** | | | |
| TOTAL | FARMS | 17 899 | 19 154 |
| | ACRES | 153 385 | 139 154 |
| BY ACRES HARVESTED: | | | |
| LESS THAN 15 ACRES | FARMS | 15 071 | 16 788 |
| | ACRES | 75 288 | (NA) |
| 15 TO 24 ACRES | FARMS | 1 719 | 1 526 |
| | ACRES | 30 609 | (NA) |
| 25 TO 49 ACRES | FARMS | 830 | 641 |
| | ACRES | 26 367 | (NA) |
| 50 TO 99 ACRES | FARMS | 233 | 159 |
| | ACRES | 14 280 | (NA) |
| 100 ACRES OR MORE | FARMS | 46 | 40 |
| | ACRES | 6 841 | (NA) |
| **LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY** | | | |
| TOTAL | FARMS | 17 020 | 37 033 |
| | ACRES | 122 607 | 271 365 |
| BY ACRES HARVESTED: | | | |
| LESS THAN 15 ACRES | FARMS | 15 138 | 32 813 |
| | ACRES | 69 229 | (NA) |
| 15 TO 24 ACRES | FARMS | 1 095 | 2 443 |
| | ACRES | 19 247 | (NA) |
| 25 TO 49 ACRES | FARMS | 590 | 1 333 |
| | ACRES | 18 482 | (NA) |
| 50 TO 99 ACRES | FARMS | 165 | 369 |
| | ACRES | 9 987 | (NA) |
| 100 ACRES OR MORE | FARMS | 32 | 75 |
| | ACRES | 5 662 | (NA) |

NA NOT AVAILABLE. [1]LESS THAN 25 ACRES.

TABLE 10. **Selected Crops, by Acres and Quantity Harvested: 1964 and 1959**—Continued

[1959 data for all crops except corn, Irish potatoes, sweetpotatoes, apples, peaches, and grapes are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| SUBJECT | | 1964 | 1959 |
|---|---|---|---|
| **OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY** | | | |
| TOTAL | FARMS | 12 794 | 20 292 |
| | ACRES | 69 680 | 88 827 |
| BY ACRES HARVESTED: | | | |
| LESS THAN 15 ACRES | FARMS | 11 808 | 19 293 |
| | ACRES | 44 166 | (NA) |
| 15 TO 24 ACRES | FARMS | 619 | 659 |
| | ACRES | 11 029 | (NA) |
| 25 TO 49 ACRES | FARMS | 284 | 265 |
| | ACRES | 8 891 | (NA) |
| 50 TO 99 ACRES | FARMS | 73 | 70 |
| | ACRES | 4 331 | (NA) |
| 100 ACRES OR MORE | FARMS | 10 | 5 |
| | ACRES | 1 263 | (NA) |
| **OTHER HAY CUT** | | | |
| TOTAL | FARMS | 7 945 | 7 694 |
| | ACRES | 54 856 | 41 736 |
| BY ACRES HARVESTED: | | | |
| LESS THAN 15 ACRES | FARMS | 7 097 | 7 130 |
| | ACRES | 30 249 | (NA) |
| 15 TO 24 ACRES | FARMS | 508 | 364 |
| | ACRES | 9 095 | (NA) |
| 25 TO 49 ACRES | FARMS | 252 | 157 |
| | ACRES | 8 014 | (NA) |
| 50 TO 99 ACRES | FARMS | 68 | 29 |
| | ACRES | 4 009 | (NA) |
| 100 ACRES OR MORE | FARMS | 20 | 14 |
| | ACRES | 3 489 | (NA) |
| **GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS** | | | |
| TOTAL | FARMS | 1 256 | 1 028 |
| | ACRES | 15 265 | 12 901 |
| BY ACRES HARVESTED: | | | |
| LESS THAN 15 ACRES | FARMS | 937 | 774 |
| | ACRES | 4 693 | (NA) |
| 15 TO 24 ACRES | FARMS | 150 | 146 |
| | ACRES | 2 720 | (NA) |
| 25 TO 49 ACRES | FARMS | 121 | 75 |
| | ACRES | 3 825 | (NA) |
| 50 TO 99 ACRES | FARMS | 35 | 20 |
| | ACRES | 2 045 | (NA) |
| 100 ACRES OR MORE | FARMS | 13 | 13 |
| | ACRES | 1 982 | (NA) |
| **IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE** | | | |
| TOTAL | FARMS | 30 784 | 72 712 |
| | ACRES | 10 793 | 22 504 |
| | HUNDREDWEIGHT | 1 613 802 | 2 742 091 |
| LESS THAN 10 HUNDREDWEIGHT | FARMS | 25 999 | 55 265 |
| | HUNDREDWEIGHT | 118 633 | 275 854 |
| 10 HUNDREDWEIGHT OR MORE | FARMS | 4 785 | 17 447 |
| | ACRES | 10 793 | 22 504 |
| | HUNDREDWEIGHT | 1 495 169 | 2 466 237 |
| BY ACRES HARVESTED: | | | |
| 0.1 TO 0.9 ACRE | FARMS | 3 977 | 15 070 |
| | ACRES | 1 107 | 3 644 |
| | HUNDREDWEIGHT | 116 009 | 297 773 |
| 1.0 TO 1.9 ACRES | FARMS | 437 | 1 494 |
| | ACRES | 468 | 1 563 |
| | HUNDREDWEIGHT | 42 116 | 86 224 |
| 2.0 TO 2.9 ACRES | FARMS | 94 | 245 |
| | ACRES | 192 | 500 |
| | HUNDREDWEIGHT | 22 073 | 38 840 |
| 3.0 TO 4.9 ACRES | FARMS | 68 | 167 |
| | ACRES | 234 | 565 |
| | HUNDREDWEIGHT | 27 238 | 49 962 |
| 5.0 TO 9.9 ACRES | FARMS | 43 | 133 |
| | ACRES | 281 | 858 |
| | HUNDREDWEIGHT | 31 811 | 101 461 |
| 10.0 TO 24.9 ACRES | FARMS | 71 | 158 |
| | ACRES | 1 079 | 2 373 |
| | HUNDREDWEIGHT | 140 869 | 283 029 |
| 25.0 TO 49.9 ACRES | FARMS | 36 | 95 |
| | ACRES | 1 139 | 3 191 |
| | HUNDREDWEIGHT | 158 978 | 426 706 |
| 50 ACRES OR MORE | FARMS | 59 | 85 |
| | ACRES | 6 293 | 9 810 |
| | HUNDREDWEIGHT | 956 075 | 1 182 242 |
| **SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE** | | | |
| TOTAL | FARMS | 16 613 | 46 873 |
| | ACRES | 11 702 | 25 292 |
| | BUSHELS | 2 352 768 | 3 830 771 |
| LESS THAN 20 BUSHELS | FARMS | 11 415 | 27 851 |
| | BUSHELS | 98 444 | 233 321 |
| 20 BUSHELS OR MORE | FARMS | 5 198 | 19 022 |
| | ACRES | 11 702 | 25 292 |
| | BUSHELS | 2 254 324 | 3 597 450 |
| BY ACRES HARVESTED: | | | |
| 0.1 TO 0.9 ACRE | FARMS | 2 938 | 11 942 |
| | ACRES | 984 | 3 495 |
| | BUSHELS | 145 520 | 500 308 |
| 1.0 TO 1.9 ACRES | FARMS | 1 029 | 3 448 |
| | ACRES | 1 122 | 3 723 |
| | BUSHELS | 134 688 | 436 460 |
| **SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE--CON.** | | | |
| BY ACRES HARVESTED--CON. | | | |
| 2.0 TO 2.9 ACRES | FARMS | 357 | 1 472 |
| | ACRES | 751 | 3 042 |
| | BUSHELS | 110 067 | 382 779 |
| 3.0 TO 4.9 ACRES | FARMS | 340 | 1 158 |
| | ACRES | 1 180 | 3 921 |
| | BUSHELS | 177 525 | 536 195 |
| 5.0 TO 9.9 ACRES | FARMS | 284 | 648 |
| | ACRES | 1 779 | 4 032 |
| | BUSHELS | 326 333 | 597 713 |
| 10.0 TO 24.9 ACRES | FARMS | 188 | 280 |
| | ACRES | 2 697 | 3 842 |
| | BUSHELS | 568 930 | 623 217 |
| 25.0 TO 49.9 ACRES | FARMS | 42 | 52 |
| | ACRES | 1 290 | 1 584 |
| | BUSHELS | 299 882 | 275 698 |
| 50 ACRES OR MORE | FARMS | 20 | 22 |
| | ACRES | 1 899 | 1 653 |
| | BUSHELS | 491 379 | 245 080 |
| **TOBACCO[1]** | | | |
| TOTAL | FARMS | 87 576 | 110 799 |
| | ACRES | 408 052 | 448 304 |
| | POUNDS | 877 729 569 | 652 865 131 |
| BY ACRES HARVESTED: | | | |
| LESS THAN 0.5 ACRE | FARMS | 3 725 | 4 543 |
| | ACRES | 1 254 | (NA) |
| | POUNDS | 2 676 826 | (NA) |
| 0.5 TO 0.9 ACRE | FARMS | 6 975 | 8 966 |
| | ACRES | 4 734 | (NA) |
| | POUNDS | 9 690 114 | (NA) |
| 1.0 TO 1.4 ACRES | FARMS | 6 241 | 8 187 |
| | ACRES | 7 073 | (NA) |
| | POUNDS | 13 342 757 | (NA) |
| 1.5 TO 1.9 ACRES | FARMS | 4 786 | 5 762 |
| | ACRES | 8 061 | (NA) |
| | POUNDS | 15 313 324 | (NA) |
| 2.0 TO 2.4 ACRES | FARMS | 7 001 | 9 813 |
| | ACRES | 14 978 | (NA) |
| | POUNDS | 29 339 760 | (NA) |
| 2.5 TO 2.9 ACRES | FARMS | 5 648 | 7 379 |
| | ACRES | 15 024 | (NA) |
| | POUNDS | 29 952 895 | (NA) |
| 3.0 TO 4.9 ACRES | FARMS | 21 632 | 31 888 |
| | ACRES | 81 853 | (NA) |
| | POUNDS | 169 782 610 | (NA) |
| 5.0 TO 9.9 ACRES | FARMS | 23 555 | 28 587 |
| | ACRES | 157 910 | (NA) |
| | POUNDS | 343 043 314 | (NA) |
| 10.0 TO 19.9 ACRES | FARMS | 7 071 | 5 192 |
| | ACRES | 91 207 | (NA) |
| | POUNDS | 205 548 674 | (NA) |
| 20.0 TO 49.9 ACRES | FARMS | 907 | 291 |
| | ACRES | 23 164 | (NA) |
| | POUNDS | 52 738 604 | (NA) |
| 50 ACRES OR MORE | FARMS | 35 | 191 |
| | ACRES | 2 794 | (NA) |
| | POUNDS | 6 300 691 | (NA) |
| BY POUNDS HARVESTED: | | | |
| LESS THAN 500 POUNDS | FARMS | 1 436 | 2 281 |
| | ACRES | 499 | (NA) |
| | POUNDS | 472 350 | (NA) |
| 500 TO 999 POUNDS | FARMS | 3 752 | 5 530 |
| | ACRES | 2 019 | (NA) |
| | POUNDS | 2 772 032 | (NA) |
| 1,000 TO 1,499 POUNDS | FARMS | 4 778 | 8 111 |
| | ACRES | 4 124 | (NA) |
| | POUNDS | 5 765 424 | (NA) |
| 1,500 TO 1,999 POUNDS | FARMS | 3 648 | 6 418 |
| | ACRES | 4 404 | (NA) |
| | POUNDS | 6 171 494 | (NA) |
| 2,000 TO 2,999 POUNDS | FARMS | 6 388 | 11 095 |
| | ACRES | 10 911 | (NA) |
| | POUNDS | 15 302 328 | (NA) |
| 3,000 TO 4,999 POUNDS | FARMS | 11 423 | 24 511 |
| | ACRES | 26 490 | (NA) |
| | POUNDS | 44 512 127 | (NA) |
| 5,000 TO 9,999 POUNDS | FARMS | 23 509 | 36 020 |
| | ACRES | 85 417 | (NA) |
| | POUNDS | 169 209 686 | (NA) |
| 10,000 TO 19,999 POUNDS | FARMS | 22 045 | [2]16 833 |
| | ACRES | 137 352 | (NA) |
| | POUNDS | 304 390 856 | (NA) |
| 20,000 TO 49,999 POUNDS | FARMS | 9 776 | (NA) |
| | ACRES | 114 116 | (NA) |
| | POUNDS | 273 189 912 | (NA) |
| 50,000 POUNDS OR MORE | FARMS | 821 | (NA) |
| | ACRES | 22 720 | (NA) |
| | POUNDS | 55 943 360 | (NA) |

NA NOT AVAILABLE. [1]FOR 1959, FARMS REPORTING REPRESENTS THE SUM OF FARMS REPORTING DIFFERENT TYPES OF TOBACCO AND INCLUDES SOME DUPLICATION.
[2]10 000 POUNDS OR MORE.

TABLE 10. **Selected Crops, by Acres and Quantity Harvested: 1964 and 1959**—Continued

[1959 data for all crops except corn, Irish potatoes, sweetpotatoes, apples, peaches, and grapes are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| SUBJECT | | 1964 | 1959 |
|---|---|---|---|
| **FLUE-CURED TOBACCO** | | | |
| TOTAL | FARMS | 76 569 | 97 800 |
| | ACRES | 399 330 | 439 075 |
| | POUNDS | 859 883 099 | 634 492 702 |
| BY ACRES HARVESTED: | | | |
| LESS THAN 0.5 ACRE | FARMS | 799 | 915 |
| | ACRES | 355 | (NA) |
| | POUNDS | 718 125 | (NA) |
| 0.5 TO 0.9 ACRE | FARMS | 2 057 | 2 498 |
| | ACRES | 1 710 | (NA) |
| | POUNDS | 3 161 708 | (NA) |
| 1.0 TO 1.4 ACRES | FARMS | 4 292 | 6 324 |
| | ACRES | 4 924 | (NA) |
| | POUNDS | 9 158 532 | (NA) |
| 1.5 TO 1.9 ACRES | FARMS | 4 208 | 5 176 |
| | ACRES | 7 108 | (NA) |
| | POUNDS | 13 387 959 | (NA) |
| 2.0 TO 2.4 ACRES | FARMS | 6 632 | 9 538 |
| | ACRES | 14 203 | (NA) |
| | POUNDS | 27 771 774 | (NA) |
| 2.5 TO 2.9 ACRES | FARMS | 5 541 | 7 304 |
| | ACRES | 14 741 | (NA) |
| | POUNDS | 29 397 866 | (NA) |
| 3.0 TO 4.9 ACRES | FARMS | 21 500 | 31 795 |
| | ACRES | 81 402 | (NA) |
| | POUNDS | 168 946 757 | (NA) |
| 5.0 TO 9.9 ACRES | FARMS | 23 528 | 28 577 |
| | ACRES | 157 743 | (NA) |
| | POUNDS | 342 788 088 | (NA) |
| 10.0 TO 19.9 ACRES | FARMS | 7 071 | 5 191 |
| | ACRES | 91 207 | (NA) |
| | POUNDS | 205 548 674 | (NA) |
| 20.0 TO 49.9 ACRES | FARMS | 906 | 470 |
| | ACRES | 23 143 | (NA) |
| | POUNDS | 52 702 925 | (NA) |
| 50 ACRES OR MORE | FARMS | 35 | 12 |
| | ACRES | 2 794 | (NA) |
| | POUNDS | 6 300 691 | (NA) |
| BY POUNDS HARVESTED: | | | |
| LESS THAN 500 POUNDS | FARMS | 487 | 801 |
| | ACRES | 284 | (NA) |
| | POUNDS | 157 979 | (NA) |
| 500 TO 999 POUNDS | FARMS | 1 177 | 2 351 |
| | ACRES | 913 | (NA) |
| | POUNDS | 861 203 | (NA) |
| 1,000 TO 1,499 POUNDS | FARMS | 1 641 | 3 866 |
| | ACRES | 2 204 | (NA) |
| | POUNDS | 1 949 782 | (NA) |
| 1,500 TO 1,999 POUNDS | FARMS | 2 053 | 4 981 |
| | ACRES | 3 183 | (NA) |
| | POUNDS | 3 506 210 | (NA) |
| 2,000 TO 2,999 POUNDS | FARMS | 4 947 | 9 509 |
| | ACRES | 9 280 | (NA) |
| | POUNDS | 11 878 106 | (NA) |
| 3,000 TO 4,999 POUNDS | FARMS | 10 421 | 23 638 |
| | ACRES | 24 788 | (NA) |
| | POUNDS | 40 857 891 | (NA) |
| 5,000 TO 9,999 POUNDS | FARMS | 23 225 | 35 828 |
| | ACRES | 84 642 | (NA) |
| | POUNDS | 167 465 216 | (NA) |
| 10,000 TO 19,999 POUNDS | FARMS | 22 022 | [1]16 826 |
| | ACRES | 137 221 | (NA) |
| | POUNDS | 304 109 119 | (NA) |
| 20,000 TO 49,999 POUNDS | FARMS | 9 775 | (NA) |
| | ACRES | 114 095 | (NA) |
| | POUNDS | 273 154 233 | (NA) |
| 50,000 POUNDS OR MORE | FARMS | 821 | (NA) |
| | ACRES | 22 720 | (NA) |
| | POUNDS | 55 943 360 | (NA) |
| **BURLEY AND OTHER TOBACCO** | | | |
| TOTAL | FARMS | 11 007 | 12 999 |
| | ACRES | 8 722 | 9 229 |
| | POUNDS | 17 846 470 | 18 372 429 |
| BY ACRES HARVESTED: | | | |
| LESS THAN 0.5 ACRE | FARMS | 2 926 | 3 628 |
| | ACRES | 899 | (NA) |
| | POUNDS | 1 958 701 | (NA) |
| 0.5 TO 0.9 ACRE | FARMS | 4 918 | 6 468 |
| | ACRES | 3 024 | (NA) |
| | POUNDS | 6 528 406 | (NA) |
| 1.0 TO 1.4 ACRES | FARMS | 1 949 | 1 863 |
| | ACRES | 2 149 | (NA) |
| | POUNDS | 4 184 225 | (NA) |
| 1.5 TO 1.9 ACRES | FARMS | 578 | 586 |
| | ACRES | 953 | (NA) |
| | POUNDS | 1 925 365 | (NA) |
| 2.0 TO 2.4 ACRES | FARMS | 369 | 275 |
| | ACRES | 775 | (NA) |
| | POUNDS | 1 567 986 | (NA) |
| 2.5 TO 2.9 ACRES | FARMS | 107 | 75 |
| | ACRES | 283 | (NA) |
| | POUNDS | 555 029 | (NA) |
| **BURLEY AND OTHER TOBACCO--CON.** | | | |
| BY ACRES HARVESTED--CON. | | | |
| 3.0 TO 4.9 ACRES | FARMS | 132 | 93 |
| | ACRES | 451 | (NA) |
| | POUNDS | 835 853 | (NA) |
| 5.0 TO 9.9 ACRES | FARMS | 27 | 10 |
| | ACRES | 167 | (NA) |
| | POUNDS | 255 226 | (NA) |
| 10.0 TO 19.9 ACRES | FARMS | - | 1 |
| | ACRES | - | (NA) |
| | POUNDS | - | (NA) |
| 20.0 TO 49.9 ACRES | FARMS | 1 | - |
| | ACRES | 21 | - |
| | POUNDS | 35 679 | - |
| 50 ACRES OR MORE | FARMS | - | - |
| | ACRES | - | - |
| | POUNDS | - | - |
| BY POUNDS HARVESTED: | | | |
| LESS THAN 500 POUNDS | FARMS | 949 | 1 480 |
| | ACRES | 215 | (NA) |
| | POUNDS | 314 371 | (NA) |
| 500 TO 999 POUNDS | FARMS | 2 575 | 3 179 |
| | ACRES | 1 106 | (NA) |
| | POUNDS | 1 910 829 | (NA) |
| 1,000 TO 1,499 POUNDS | FARMS | 3 137 | 4 245 |
| | ACRES | 1 920 | (NA) |
| | POUNDS | 3 815 642 | (NA) |
| 1,500 TO 1,999 POUNDS | FARMS | 1 595 | 1 437 |
| | ACRES | 1 221 | (NA) |
| | POUNDS | 2 665 284 | (NA) |
| 2,000 TO 2,999 POUNDS | FARMS | 1 441 | 1 586 |
| | ACRES | 1 631 | (NA) |
| | POUNDS | 3 424 222 | (NA) |
| 3,000 TO 4,999 POUNDS | FARMS | 1 002 | 873 |
| | ACRES | 1 702 | (NA) |
| | POUNDS | 3 654 236 | (NA) |
| 5,000 TO 9,999 POUNDS | FARMS | 284 | 192 |
| | ACRES | 775 | (NA) |
| | POUNDS | 1 744 470 | (NA) |
| 10,000 TO 19,999 POUNDS | FARMS | 23 | [1]7 |
| | ACRES | 131 | (NA) |
| | POUNDS | 281 737 | (NA) |
| 20,000 TO 49,999 POUNDS | FARMS | 1 | (NA) |
| | ACRES | 21 | (NA) |
| | POUNDS | 35 679 | (NA) |
| 50,000 POUNDS OR MORE | FARMS | - | (NA) |
| | ACRES | - | (NA) |
| | POUNDS | - | (NA) |
| **COTTON** | | | |
| TOTAL | FARMS | 29 562 | 52 862 |
| | ACRES | 367 384 | 366 559 |
| | BALES | 369 563 | 311 299 |
| BY ACRES HARVESTED: | | | |
| LESS THAN 5 ACRES | FARMS | 10 023 | 25 659 |
| | ACRES | 30 681 | 76 290 |
| | BALES | 27 124 | 65 129 |
| 5 TO 9 ACRES | FARMS | 9 674 | 16 905 |
| | ACRES | 63 434 | 109 463 |
| | BALES | 58 415 | 92 785 |
| 10 TO 14 ACRES | FARMS | 4 216 | 5 627 |
| | ACRES | 48 256 | 64 068 |
| | BALES | 47 332 | 54 467 |
| 15 ACRES | FARMS | 887 | 766 |
| | ACRES | 13 245 | 11 490 |
| | BALES | 13 230 | 9 695 |
| 16 TO 19 ACRES | FARMS | 1 046 | 1 448 |
| | ACRES | 18 107 | 25 038 |
| | BALES | 18 101 | 21 941 |
| 20 TO 24 ACRES | FARMS | 1 052 | 996 |
| | ACRES | 22 344 | 21 388 |
| | BALES | 22 411 | 18 396 |
| 25 TO 29 ACRES | FARMS | 592 | 527 |
| | ACRES | 15 580 | 13 962 |
| | BALES | 15 760 | 12 389 |
| 30 TO 49 ACRES | FARMS | 1 047 | 683 |
| | ACRES | 38 285 | 24 861 |
| | BALES | 39 576 | 20 152 |
| 50 TO 99 ACRES | FARMS | 631 | 216 |
| | ACRES | 42 267 | 14 007 |
| | BALES | 44 225 | 11 646 |
| 100 TO 199 ACRES | FARMS | 264 | 27 |
| | ACRES | 34 922 | 3 984 |
| | BALES | 38 051 | 3 178 |
| 200 TO 249 ACRES | FARMS | 51 | 4 |
| | ACRES | 10 945 | 865 |
| | BALES | 12 257 | 783 |
| 250 TO 299 ACRES | FARMS | 17 | 3 |
| | ACRES | 4 632 | 803 |
| | BALES | 5 138 | 527 |
| 300 TO 499 ACRES | FARMS | 52 | 1 |
| | ACRES | 19 004 | 340 |
| | BALES | 20 833 | 211 |
| 500 ACRES OR MORE | FARMS | 10 | - |
| | ACRES | 5 682 | - |
| | BALES | 7 110 | - |

NA NOT AVAILABLE. [1]10,000 POUNDS OR MORE.

TABLE 10. **Selected Crops, by Acres and Quantity Harvested: 1964 and 1959**—Continued

[1959 data for all crops except corn, Irish potatoes, sweetpotatoes, apples, peaches, and grapes are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| SUBJECT | | 1964 | 1959 |
|---|---|---|---|
| **COTTON--CON.** | | | |
| BY BALES HARVESTED: | | | |
| LESS THAN 10 BALES | FARMS | 20 230 | 45 228 |
| | ACRES | 104 791 | 218 794 |
| | BALES | 85 076 | 174 920 |
| 10 TO 19 BALES | FARMS | 5 523 | 5 745 |
| | ACRES | 70 786 | 83 004 |
| | BALES | 72 006 | 74 916 |
| 20 TO 29 BALES | FARMS | 1 621 | 1 157 |
| | ACRES | 35 640 | 28 327 |
| | BALES | 38 106 | 26 464 |
| 30 TO 39 BALES | FARMS | 707 | 358 |
| | ACRES | 21 937 | 12 626 |
| | BALES | 23 601 | 11 961 |
| 40 TO 49 BALES | FARMS | 386 | 186 |
| | ACRES | 15 346 | 8 685 |
| | BALES | 16 638 | 8 014 |
| 50 TO 99 BALES | FARMS | 661 | 152 |
| | ACRES | 41 095 | 9 771 |
| | BALES | 44 693 | 9 948 |
| 100 TO 199 BALES | FARMS | 274 | 32 |
| | ACRES | 32 633 | 4 287 |
| | BALES | 36 653 | 4 219 |
| 200 TO 499 BALES | FARMS | 139 | 4 |
| | ACRES | 35 031 | 1 065 |
| | BALES | 39 819 | 857 |
| 500 TO 999 BALES | FARMS | 20 | - |
| | ACRES | 9 525 | - |
| | BALES | 11 966 | - |
| 1,000 TO 1,499 BALES | FARMS | 1 | - |
| | ACRES | 600 | - |
| | BALES | 1 005 | - |
| 1,500 TO 1,999 BALES | FARMS | - | - |
| | ACRES | - | - |
| | BALES | - | - |
| 2,000 TO 2,999 BALES | FARMS | - | - |
| | ACRES | - | - |
| | BALES | - | - |
| 3,000 TO 3,999 BALES | FARMS | - | - |
| | ACRES | - | - |
| | BALES | - | - |
| 4,000 TO 4,999 BALES | FARMS | - | - |
| | ACRES | - | - |
| | BALES | - | - |
| 5,000 TO 9,999 BALES | FARMS | - | - |
| | ACRES | - | - |
| | BALES | - | - |
| 10,000 BALES OR MORE | FARMS | - | - |
| | ACRES | - | - |
| | BALES | - | - |
| **VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE (OTHER THAN IRISH AND SWEET POTATOES)** | | | |
| TOTAL | FARMS | 11 433 | 14 627 |
| | DOLLARS | 10 153 614 | 8 801 242 |
| BY VALUE OF SALES: | | | |
| $1 TO $99 | FARMS | 1 221 | 4 172 |
| | DOLLARS | 76 702 | (NA) |
| $100 TO $499 | FARMS | 6 330 | 7 289 |
| | DOLLARS | 1 499 710 | (NA) |
| $500 TO $999 | FARMS | 1 960 | 1 650 |
| | DOLLARS | 1 298 995 | (NA) |
| $1,000 TO $1,999 | FARMS | 1 008 | 828 |
| | DOLLARS | 1 318 871 | (NA) |
| $2,000 TO $4,999 | FARMS | 619 | 424 |
| | DOLLARS | 1 766 059 | (NA) |
| $5,000 TO $9,999 | FARMS | 176 | 174 |
| | DOLLARS | 1 127 825 | (NA) |
| $10,000 OR MORE | FARMS | 119 | 90 |
| | DOLLARS | 3 065 452 | (NA) |
| **LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES [1]** | | | |
| TOTAL | FARMS | 6 530 | 11 851 |
| | ACRES | 30 413 | 41 038 |
| BY ACRES HARVESTED: | | | |
| LESS THAN 0.5 ACRE | FARMS | 969 | 1 870 |
| | ACRES | 249 | (NA) |
| 0.5 TO 1.9 ACRES | FARMS | 3 369 | 6 728 |
| | ACRES | 2 997 | (NA) |
| 2.0 TO 4.9 ACRES | FARMS | 1 236 | 2 013 |
| | ACRES | 3 107 | (NA) |
| 5.0 TO 9.9 ACRES | FARMS | 368 | 501 |
| | ACRES | 2 291 | (NA) |
| 10.0 TO 19.9 ACRES | FARMS | 274 | 337 |
| | ACRES | 3 541 | (NA) |
| 20.0 TO 49.9 ACRES | FARMS | 210 | 247 |
| | ACRES | 6 124 | (NA) |
| 50.0 TO 99.9 ACRES | FARMS | 74 | 109 |
| | ACRES | 4 763 | (NA) |
| 100 ACRES OR MORE | FARMS | 30 | 46 |
| | ACRES | 7 341 | (NA) |

| SUBJECT | | 1964 | 1959 |
|---|---|---|---|
| **APPLES** | | | |
| TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 2 466 | 4 039 |
| | NUMBER | 375 195 | 254 618 |
| TREES OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 5 153 | 9 039 |
| | NUMBER | 525 818 | 579 169 |
| QUANTITY HARVESTED | FARMS | 3 510 | 4 741 |
| | POUNDS | 74 721 267 | 71 048 256 |
| BY NUMBER OF BEARING TREES: | | | |
| FARMS WITH BEARING TREES: | | | |
| TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 1 914 | 2 637 |
| | NUMBER | 314 255 | 187 907 |
| TREES OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 5 153 | 9 039 |
| | NUMBER | 525 818 | 579 169 |
| QUANTITY HARVESTED | FARMS | 3 483 | 4 741 |
| | POUNDS | 74 670 581 | 71 048 256 |
| LESS THAN 20: | | | |
| TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 1 031 | 1 671 |
| | NUMBER | 15 377 | 24 752 |
| TREES OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 2 656 | 4 754 |
| | NUMBER | 24 480 | 45 586 |
| QUANTITY HARVESTED | FARMS | 1 692 | 2 468 |
| | POUNDS | 1 254 541 | 1 410 480 |
| 20 TO 99: | | | |
| TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 410 | 546 |
| | NUMBER | 26 735 | 17 806 |
| TREES OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 1 794 | 3 457 |
| | NUMBER | 55 278 | 104 180 |
| QUANTITY HARVESTED | FARMS | 1 210 | 1 658 |
| | POUNDS | 3 082 696 | 4 010 832 |
| 100 TO 199: | | | |
| TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 88 | 123 |
| | NUMBER | 17 582 | 17 192 |
| TREES OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 187 | 316 |
| | NUMBER | 23 777 | 38 660 |
| QUANTITY HARVESTED | FARMS | 145 | 194 |
| | POUNDS | 2 660 662 | 4 202 016 |
| 200 TO 499: | | | |
| TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 187 | 139 |
| | NUMBER | 55 142 | 28 587 |
| TREES OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 277 | 274 |
| | NUMBER | 82 390 | 79 443 |
| QUANTITY HARVESTED | FARMS | 228 | 210 |
| | POUNDS | 10 761 306 | 10 301 712 |
| 500 TO 999: | | | |
| TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 89 | 91 |
| | NUMBER | 44 853 | 45 242 |
| TREES OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 117 | 141 |
| | NUMBER | 78 190 | 91 568 |
| QUANTITY HARVESTED | FARMS | 94 | 124 |
| | POUNDS | 10 842 035 | 16 985 952 |
| 1,000 OR MORE: | | | |
| TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 109 | 67 |
| | NUMBER | 154 566 | 54 328 |
| TREES OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 122 | 97 |
| | NUMBER | 261 703 | 219 732 |
| QUANTITY HARVESTED | FARMS | 114 | 87 |
| | POUNDS | 46 069 341 | 34 137 264 |
| FARMS WITH NO BEARING TREES | FARMS | 557 | 1 402 |
| TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 552 | 1 402 |
| | NUMBER | 60 940 | 66 711 |
| QUANTITY HARVESTED | FARMS | 27 | (NA) |
| | POUNDS | 50 686 | (NA) |
| **PEACHES** | | | |
| TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 998 | 2 144 |
| | NUMBER | 126 595 | 277 696 |
| TREES OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 2 061 | 4 102 |
| | NUMBER | 677 224 | 759 987 |
| QUANTITY HARVESTED | FARMS | 791 | 1 811 |
| | POUNDS | 10 253 829 | 44 030 256 |
| BY NUMBER OF BEARING TREES: | | | |
| FARMS WITH BEARING TREES: | | | |
| TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 563 | 987 |
| | NUMBER | 113 127 | 219 891 |
| TREES OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 2 061 | 4 102 |
| | NUMBER | 677 224 | 759 987 |
| QUANTITY HARVESTED | FARMS | 781 | 1 811 |
| | POUNDS | 10 252 343 | 44 030 256 |
| LESS THAN 20: | | | |
| TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 434 | 782 |
| | NUMBER | 2 860 | 6 863 |
| TREES OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 1 619 | 3 331 |
| | NUMBER | 9 669 | 23 656 |
| QUANTITY HARVESTED | FARMS | 600 | 1 360 |
| | POUNDS | 131 569 | 398 976 |
| 20 TO 99: | | | |
| TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 50 | 79 |
| | NUMBER | 2 654 | 3 653 |
| TREES OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 226 | 471 |
| | NUMBER | 8 331 | 15 198 |
| QUANTITY HARVESTED | FARMS | 84 | 212 |
| | POUNDS | 132 046 | 483 120 |
| 100 TO 199: | | | |
| TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 14 | 19 |
| | NUMBER | 3 405 | 2 946 |
| TREES OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 41 | 66 |
| | NUMBER | 5 089 | 8 013 |
| QUANTITY HARVESTED | FARMS | 17 | 36 |
| | POUNDS | 53 074 | 285 504 |

NA NOT AVAILABLE. [1] DOES NOT INCLUDE DATA FOR FARMS WITH LESS THAN 20 TREES AND GRAPEVINES.

TABLE 10. **Selected Crops, by Acres and Quantity Harvested: 1964 and 1959**—Continued

[1959 data for all crops except corn, Irish potatoes, sweetpotatoes, apples, peaches, and grapes are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| SUBJECT | | 1964 | 1959 |
|---|---|---|---|
| **PEACHES--CON.** | | | |
| BY NUMBER OF BEARING TREES--CON. | | | |
| FARMS WITH BEARING TREES--CON. | | | |
| 200 TO 499: | | | |
| TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE. . . | FARMS. | 18 | 28 |
| | NUMBER. | 4 327 | 11 467 |
| TREES OF BEARING AGE. . . . . | FARMS. | 44 | 73 |
| | NUMBER. | 13 531 | 21 547 |
| QUANTITY HARVESTED. . . . . | FARMS. | 16 | 56 |
| | POUNDS. | 92 749 | 798 720 |
| 500 TO 999: | | | |
| TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE. . . | FARMS. | 14 | 12 |
| | NUMBER. | 8 946 | 5 608 |
| TREES OF BEARING AGE. . . . . | FARMS. | 41 | 37 |
| | NUMBER. | 26 312 | 25 638 |
| QUANTITY HARVESTED. . . . . | FARMS. | 15 | 32 |
| | POUNDS. | 241 440 | 1 229 040 |
| 1,000 OR MORE: | | | |
| TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE. . . | FARMS. | 33 | 67 |
| | NUMBER. | 90 935 | 189 354 |
| TREES OF BEARING AGE. . . . . | FARMS. | 90 | 124 |
| | NUMBER. | 614 292 | 665 935 |
| QUANTITY HARVESTED. . . . . | FARMS. | 49 | 115 |
| | POUNDS. | 9 601 465 | 40 834 896 |
| FARMS WITH NO BEARING TREES . . . | FARMS. | 437 | 1 157 |
| TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE. . . | FARMS. | 435 | 1 157 |
| | NUMBER. | 13 468 | 57 805 |
| QUANTITY HARVESTED. . . . . | FARMS. | 10 | (NA) |
| | POUNDS. | 1 486 | (NA) |
| **GRAPES** | | | |
| VINES NOT OF BEARING AGE. . . . | FARMS. | 1 043 | 1 639 |
| | NUMBER. | 43 558 | 48 468 |
| VINES OF BEARING AGE. . . . . | FARMS. | 2 956 | 5 406 |
| | NUMBER. | 168 042 | 150 966 |
| QUANTITY HARVESTED. . . . . | FARMS. | 2 075 | 3 235 |
| | POUNDS. | 1 963 787 | 880 458 |
| BY NUMBER OF BEARING VINES: | | | |
| FARMS WITH BEARING VINES: | | | |
| VINES NOT OF BEARING AGE. . . | FARMS. | 624 | (NA) |
| | NUMBER. | 28 061 | (NA) |
| VINES OF BEARING AGE. . . . . | FARMS. | 2 956 | (NA) |
| | NUMBER. | 168 042 | (NA) |
| QUANTITY HARVESTED. . . . . | FARMS. | 2 012 | (NA) |
| | POUNDS. | 1 951 880 | (NA) |
| LESS THAN 20: | | | |
| VINES NOT OF BEARING AGE. . . | FARMS. | 519 | (NA) |
| | NUMBER. | 3 298 | (NA) |
| VINES OF BEARING AGE. . . . . | FARMS. | 2 515 | (NA) |
| | NUMBER. | 12 142 | (NA) |
| QUANTITY HARVESTED. . . . . | FARMS. | 1 629 | (NA) |
| | POUNDS. | 228 605 | (NA) |

| SUBJECT | | 1964 | 1959 |
|---|---|---|---|
| **GRAPES--CON.** | | | |
| BY NUMBER OF BEARING VINES--CON. | | | |
| FARMS WITH BEARING VINES--CON. | | | |
| 20 TO 99: | | | |
| VINES NOT OF BEARING AGE. . . | FARMS. | 56 | (NA) |
| | NUMBER. | 1 605 | (NA) |
| VINES OF BEARING AGE. . . . . | FARMS. | 274 | (NA) |
| | NUMBER. | 8 977 | (NA) |
| QUANTITY HARVESTED. . . . . | FARMS. | 234 | (NA) |
| | POUNDS. | 136 343 | (NA) |
| 100 TO 199: | | | |
| VINES NOT OF BEARING AGE. . . | FARMS. | 17 | (NA) |
| | NUMBER. | 2 193 | (NA) |
| VINES OF BEARING AGE. . . . . | FARMS. | 47 | (NA) |
| | NUMBER. | 5 776 | (NA) |
| QUANTITY HARVESTED. . . . . | FARMS. | 38 | (NA) |
| | POUNDS. | 59 772 | (NA) |
| 200 TO 499: | | | |
| VINES NOT OF BEARING AGE. . . | FARMS. | 20 | (NA) |
| | NUMBER. | 8 049 | (NA) |
| VINES OF BEARING AGE. . . . . | FARMS. | 65 | (NA) |
| | NUMBER. | 20 825 | (NA) |
| QUANTITY HARVESTED. . . . . | FARMS. | 58 | (NA) |
| | POUNDS. | 268 920 | (NA) |
| 500 TO 999: | | | |
| VINES NOT OF BEARING AGE. . . | FARMS. | 2 | (NA) |
| | NUMBER. | 700 | (NA) |
| VINES OF BEARING AGE. . . . . | FARMS. | 21 | (NA) |
| | NUMBER. | 13 914 | (NA) |
| QUANTITY HARVESTED. . . . . | FARMS. | 19 | (NA) |
| | POUNDS. | 145 070 | (NA) |
| 1,000 OR MORE: | | | |
| VINES NOT OF BEARING AGE. . . | FARMS. | 10 | (NA) |
| | NUMBER. | 12 216 | (NA) |
| VINES OF BEARING AGE. . . . . | FARMS. | 34 | (NA) |
| | NUMBER. | 106 408 | (NA) |
| QUANTITY HARVESTED. . . . . | FARMS. | 34 | (NA) |
| | POUNDS. | 1 113 170 | (NA) |
| FARMS WITH NO BEARING VINES . . . | FARMS. | 438 | (NA) |
| VINES NOT OF BEARING AGE. . . | FARMS. | 419 | (NA) |
| | NUMBER. | 15 497 | (NA) |
| QUANTITY HARVESTED. . . . . | FARMS. | 63 | (NA) |
| | POUNDS. | 11 907 | (NA) |

NA NOT AVAILABLE.

# TABLE 11. Nursery and Greenhouse Products and Forest Products: 1930 to 1964

| Subject | 1964 | 1959 | 1954 | 1950 | 1940 | 1930 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nursery and greenhouse products, flowers, vegetable seeds and plants, and bulbs, grown for sale: | | | | | | |
| Nursery and greenhouse products, flower and vegetable seeds and plants, flowers, and bulbs sold....farms.. | 1,270 | 1,147 | (NA) | (NA) | 492 | 522 |
| dollars.. | 11,167,741 | 9,137,280 | 5,384,866 | 3,734,285 | 1,137,472 | 958,794 |
| Nursery products (trees, shrubs, vines, ornamentals, etc.)....farms.. | 801 | 618 | 411 | 411 | 143 | [1]408 |
| acres.. | 3,721 | 2,951 | 2,080 | 1,704 | 1,433 | (NA) |
| Sales....dollars.. | 3,998,045 | 2,836,201 | 1,533,336 | 1,246,362 | 365,245 | [1]514,776 |
| Cut flowers, potted plants, florist greens, and bedding plants....farms.. | 436 | 488 | 415 | [2]479 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Grown under glass....farms.. | 313 | 266 | 193 | [2]187 | [3]127 | [4]172 |
| sq. ft.. | 2,760,579 | 2,334,665 | 1,849,190 | [2]1,209,806 | [3]896,580 | (NA) |
| Grown in the open....farms.. | 201 | 299 | 293 | [2]394 | (NA) | (NA) |
| acres.. | 1,736 | 1,921 | 2,035 | [2]1,291 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Sales....dollars.. | 6,561,387 | 5,906,744 | 3,586,291 | [2]2,178,835 | [3]350,925 | [4]444,018 |
| Vegetables under glass, flower and vegetable seeds, vegetable plants, bulbs, and mushrooms....farms.. | 267 | 199 | 158 | 182 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Grown under glass or in house....farms.. | 191 | 96 | 64 | 77 | (NA) | (NA) |
| sq. ft.. | 344,039 | 170,774 | 99,528 | 102,139 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Grown in the open....farms.. | 96 | 113 | 105 | 114 | [3]336 | (NA) |
| acres.. | 716 | 618 | 419 | 389 | [5]1,345 | (NA) |
| Sales....dollars.. | 608,309 | 394,335 | 265,239 | 309,088 | [5]421,302 | (NA) |
| Any forest products cut and/or sold....farms.. | 25,861 | 61,336 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 190,449 |
| Sales of any forest products....farms.. | 8,079 | 11,634 | 12,538 | (NA) | 12,674 | 30,283 |
| dollars.. | 11,355,077 | 15,241,569 | 8,125,069 | 9,874,357 | 2,299,641 | 5,532,358 |
| Sales of standing timber....farms.. | 5,081 | 8,035 | (NA) | 9,418 | (NA) | (NA) |
| dollars.. | 7,961,898 | 11,328,193 | (NA) | 7,265,807 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Sales of all other forest products....farms.. | 4,427 | 5,634 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| dollars.. | 3,393,179 | 3,913,376 | (NA) | 2,608,550 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Sales of firewood, pulpwood, fence posts, and sawlogs....farms.. | 4,306 | 5,392 | (NA) | 7,584 | (NA) | (NA) |
| dollars.. | 3,236,441 | 3,796,485 | (NA) | 2,471,327 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Sales of other products....farms.. | 216 | 337 | (NA) | 713 | (NA) | (NA) |
| dollars.. | 156,738 | 116,891 | (NA) | 137,223 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Firewood and fuelwood cut....farms.. | 19,126 | 53,473 | 89,198 | 127,507 | (NA) | 187,519 |
| cords.. | 166,163 | 470,600 | 860,888 | 1,523,953 | (NA) | 2,638,271 |
| Value....dollars.. | 2,243,201 | 5,647,200 | 7,059,282 | 10,911,503 | (NA) | 10,023,860 |
| Sales....farms.. | 726 | 1,327 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| cords.. | 16,957 | 19,793 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Pulpwood sold....farms.. | 2,981 | 3,207 | 6,452 | 4,319 | (NA) | 4,445 |
| cords.. | 149,024 | 148,490 | 205,467 | 103,271 | (NA) | 104,083 |
| dollars.. | 2,384,384 | 2,227,350 | 1,849,203 | 933,570 | (NA) | 634,863 |
| Fence posts cut....farms.. | 1,778 | 3,619 | 14,849 | 22,615 | (NA) | 7,752 |
| number.. | 367,102 | 610,789 | 2,346,894 | 2,758,495 | (NA) | 794,817 |
| Value....dollars.. | 110,131 | 183,237 | 938,758 | 965,473 | (NA) | 167,887 |
| Sales....farms.. | 247 | 351 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| number.. | 151,829 | 185,676 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Sawlogs and veneer logs cut....farms.. | 1,535 | 2,424 | [6]13,226 | 12,281 | (NA) | 12,696 |
| 1,000 bd. ft.. | 15,095 | 33,200 | [6]264,882 | 95,775 | (NA) | 485,520 |
| Value....dollars.. | 754,650 | 1,626,800 | [6]8,741,106 | 2,969,025 | (NA) | 3,546,399 |
| Sales....farms.. | 782 | 1,100 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1,000 bd. ft.. | 11,560 | 26,039 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

NA Not available.
[1]Trees, plants, vines, etc., in nurseries; flower and vegetable seeds, and bulbs.
[2]Flowers and flowering plants.
[3]Crops grown under glass (flowers, plants, and vegetables) and propagated mushrooms.
[4]Flowers, plants, and vegetables grown under glass; and flowers grown in the open.
[5]Flower and vegetable seeds, bulbs, and flowers and plants grown in the open.
[6]Includes sales of standing timber.

# TABLE 12. Livestock on Farms and Livestock and Livestock Products Sold, by Number and Amount Per Farm: 1964

| SUBJECT | | 1964 |
|---|---|---|
| **CATTLE AND CALVES BY NUMBER ON HAND** | | |
| ALL FARMS REPORTING CATTLE AND CALVES: | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES | FARMS | 70 466 |
| | NUMBER | 905 999 |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED | FARMS | 62 803 |
| | NUMBER | 458 353 |
| HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES | FARMS | 43 810 |
| | NUMBER | 261 817 |
| STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES | FARMS | 34 871 |
| | NUMBER | 185 829 |
| CATTLE AND CALVES SOLD | FARMS | 41 005 |
| | NUMBER | 401 133 |
| | DOLLARS | 35 977 393 |
| LESS THAN 10 CATTLE AND CALVES: | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES | FARMS | 49 003 |
| | NUMBER | 157 893 |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED | FARMS | 42 431 |
| | NUMBER | 80 887 |
| HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES | FARMS | 24 463 |
| | NUMBER | 47 287 |
| STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES | FARMS | 16 559 |
| | NUMBER | 29 719 |
| CATTLE AND CALVES SOLD | FARMS | 19 542 |
| | NUMBER | 62 641 |
| | DOLLARS | 4 558 587 |
| 10 TO 19 CATTLE AND CALVES: | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES | FARMS | 9 867 |
| | NUMBER | 132 610 |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED | FARMS | 9 225 |
| | NUMBER | 61 351 |
| HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES | FARMS | 8 633 |
| | NUMBER | 41 212 |
| STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES | FARMS | 8 238 |
| | NUMBER | 30 047 |
| CATTLE AND CALVES SOLD | FARMS | 9 867 |
| | NUMBER | 65 318 |
| | DOLLARS | 5 340 227 |
| 20 TO 49 CATTLE AND CALVES: | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES | FARMS | 7 753 |
| | NUMBER | 232 315 |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED | FARMS | 7 423 |
| | NUMBER | 118 952 |
| HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES | FARMS | 7 096 |
| | NUMBER | 66 778 |
| STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES | FARMS | 6 736 |
| | NUMBER | 46 585 |
| CATTLE AND CALVES SOLD | FARMS | 7 753 |
| | NUMBER | 104 429 |
| | DOLLARS | 8 477 645 |
| 50 TO 99 CATTLE AND CALVES: | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES | FARMS | 2 748 |
| | NUMBER | 183 591 |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED | FARMS | 2 676 |
| | NUMBER | 101 208 |
| HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES | FARMS | 2 582 |
| | NUMBER | 52 393 |
| STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES | FARMS | 2 341 |
| | NUMBER | 29 990 |
| CATTLE AND CALVES SOLD | FARMS | 2 748 |
| | NUMBER | 74 549 |
| | DOLLARS | 5 996 688 |
| 100 TO 199 CATTLE AND CALVES: | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES | FARMS | 845 |
| | NUMBER | 109 690 |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED | FARMS | 813 |
| | NUMBER | 58 153 |
| HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES | FARMS | 804 |
| | NUMBER | 31 995 |
| STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES | FARMS | 757 |
| | NUMBER | 19 542 |
| CATTLE AND CALVES SOLD | FARMS | 845 |
| | NUMBER | 46 195 |
| | DOLLARS | 4 591 131 |
| 200 TO 499 CATTLE AND CALVES: | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES | FARMS | 215 |
| | NUMBER | 56 674 |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED | FARMS | 205 |
| | NUMBER | 26 631 |
| HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES | FARMS | 200 |
| | NUMBER | 16 054 |
| STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES | FARMS | 206 |
| | NUMBER | 13 989 |
| CATTLE AND CALVES SOLD | FARMS | 215 |
| | NUMBER | 25 341 |
| | DOLLARS | 3 229 948 |
| 500 TO 999 CATTLE AND CALVES: | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES | FARMS | 28 |
| | NUMBER | 18 365 |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED | FARMS | 25 |
| | NUMBER | 7 738 |
| HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES | FARMS | 26 |
| | NUMBER | 4 118 |
| STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES | FARMS | 27 |
| | NUMBER | 6 509 |
| CATTLE AND CALVES SOLD | FARMS | 28 |
| | NUMBER | 9 830 |
| | DOLLARS | 1 358 678 |

| SUBJECT | | 1964 |
|---|---|---|
| **CATTLE AND CALVES BY NUMBER ON HAND--CON.** | | |
| ALL FARMS REPORTING CATTLE AND CALVES--CON. | | |
| 1,000 TO 2,499 CATTLE AND CALVES: | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES | FARMS | 5 |
| | NUMBER | (D) |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED | FARMS | 5 |
| | NUMBER | 3 433 |
| HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES | FARMS | 5 |
| | NUMBER | (D) |
| STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES | FARMS | 5 |
| | NUMBER | (D) |
| CATTLE AND CALVES SOLD | FARMS | 5 |
| | NUMBER | (D) |
| | DOLLARS | (D) |
| 2,500 OR MORE CATTLE AND CALVES: | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES | FARMS | 2 |
| | NUMBER | (D) |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED | FARMS | - |
| | NUMBER | - |
| HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES | FARMS | 1 |
| | NUMBER | (D) |
| STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES | FARMS | 2 |
| | NUMBER | (D) |
| CATTLE AND CALVES SOLD | FARMS | 2 |
| | NUMBER | (D) |
| | DOLLARS | (D) |
| FARMS WITH NO CATTLE AND CALVES: | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES SOLD | FARMS | 1 473 |
| | NUMBER | 9 820 |
| | DOLLARS | 928 434 |
| **CATTLE AND CALVES BY NUMBER OF COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED** | | |
| ALL FARMS REPORTING COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED: | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES | FARMS | 62 803 |
| | NUMBER | 848 948 |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED | NUMBER | 458 353 |
| HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES | FARMS | 38 656 |
| | NUMBER | 242 210 |
| STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES | FARMS | 30 315 |
| | NUMBER | 148 385 |
| CATTLE AND CALVES SOLD | FARMS | 38 237 |
| | NUMBER | 360 561 |
| | DOLLARS | 30 193 459 |
| 1 TO 4 COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED: | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES | FARMS | 42 808 |
| | NUMBER | 163 528 |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED | NUMBER | 74 743 |
| HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES | FARMS | 21 235 |
| | NUMBER | 52 409 |
| STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES | FARMS | 14 341 |
| | NUMBER | 36 376 |
| CATTLE AND CALVES SOLD | FARMS | 18 617 |
| | NUMBER | 66 934 |
| | DOLLARS | 5 189 301 |
| 5 TO 9 COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED: | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES | FARMS | 8 506 |
| | NUMBER | 111 924 |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED | NUMBER | 55 363 |
| HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES | FARMS | 7 046 |
| | NUMBER | 33 316 |
| STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES | FARMS | 6 412 |
| | NUMBER | 23 245 |
| CATTLE AND CALVES SOLD | FARMS | 8 131 |
| | NUMBER | 52 384 |
| | DOLLARS | 4 394 203 |
| 10 TO 19 COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED: | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES | FARMS | 5 589 |
| | NUMBER | 138 659 |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED | NUMBER | 73 181 |
| HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES | FARMS | 4 897 |
| | NUMBER | 37 777 |
| STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES | FARMS | 4 743 |
| | NUMBER | 27 701 |
| CATTLE AND CALVES SOLD | FARMS | 5 589 |
| | NUMBER | 60 230 |
| | DOLLARS | 5 120 602 |
| 20 TO 29 COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED: | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES | FARMS | 2 350 |
| | NUMBER | 95 252 |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED | NUMBER | 54 601 |
| HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES | FARMS | 2 144 |
| | NUMBER | 25 315 |
| STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES | FARMS | 1 921 |
| | NUMBER | 15 336 |
| CATTLE AND CALVES SOLD | FARMS | 2 350 |
| | NUMBER | 40 363 |
| | DOLLARS | 3 150 288 |
| 30 TO 49 COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED: | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES | FARMS | 2 075 |
| | NUMBER | 130 087 |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED | NUMBER | 76 065 |
| HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES | FARMS | 1 946 |
| | NUMBER | 35 923 |
| STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES | FARMS | 1 657 |
| | NUMBER | 18 099 |
| CATTLE AND CALVES SOLD | FARMS | 2 075 |
| | NUMBER | 52 982 |
| | DOLLARS | 4 121 161 |

D DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

# TABLE 12. Livestock on Farms and Livestock and Livestock Products Sold, by Number and Amount Per Farm: 1964—Continued

| SUBJECT | | 1964 |
|---|---|---|
| CATTLE AND CALVES BY NUMBER OF COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED--CON. | | |
| ALL FARMS REPORTING COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED--CON. | | |
| 50 TO 99 COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED: | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES | FARMS | 1 161 |
| | NUMBER | 123 509 |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED | NUMBER | 75 108 |
| HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES | FARMS | 1 087 |
| | NUMBER | 34 652 |
| STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES | FARMS | 966 |
| | NUMBER | 13 749 |
| CATTLE AND CALVES SOLD | FARMS | 1 161 |
| | NUMBER | 50 056 |
| | DOLLARS | 4 052 032 |
| 100 TO 199 COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED: | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES | FARMS | 271 |
| | NUMBER | 59 098 |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED | NUMBER | 34 456 |
| HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES | FARMS | 259 |
| | NUMBER | 16 056 |
| STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES | FARMS | 234 |
| | NUMBER | 8 586 |
| CATTLE AND CALVES SOLD | FARMS | 271 |
| | NUMBER | 26 555 |
| | DOLLARS | 2 724 346 |
| 200 TO 499 COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED: | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES | FARMS | 36 |
| | NUMBER | 19 148 |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED | NUMBER | 10 244 |
| HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES | FARMS | 35 |
| | NUMBER | 4 562 |
| STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES | FARMS | 34 |
| | NUMBER | 4 342 |
| CATTLE AND CALVES SOLD | FARMS | 36 |
| | NUMBER | 6 853 |
| | DOLLARS | 889 404 |
| 500 TO 999 COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED: | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES | FARMS | 6 |
| | NUMBER | (D) |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED | NUMBER | (D) |
| HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES | FARMS | 6 |
| | NUMBER | (D) |
| STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES | FARMS | 6 |
| | NUMBER | (D) |
| CATTLE AND CALVES SOLD | FARMS | 6 |
| | NUMBER | (D) |
| | DOLLARS | (D) |
| 1,000 OR MORE COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED: | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES | FARMS | 1 |
| | NUMBER | (D) |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED | NUMBER | (D) |
| HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES | FARMS | 1 |
| | NUMBER | (D) |
| STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES | FARMS | 1 |
| | NUMBER | (D) |
| CATTLE AND CALVES SOLD | FARMS | 1 |
| | NUMBER | (D) |
| | DOLLARS | (D) |
| FARMS WITH NO COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED: | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES | FARMS | 7 663 |
| | NUMBER | 57 051 |
| HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES | FARMS | 5 154 |
| | NUMBER | 19 607 |
| STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES | FARMS | 4 556 |
| | NUMBER | 37 444 |
| CATTLE AND CALVES SOLD | FARMS | 4 241 |
| | NUMBER | 50 392 |
| | DOLLARS | 6 712 368 |
| COWS OTHER THAN MILK COWS BY NUMBER ON HAND | | |
| ALL FARMS REPORTING COWS OTHER THAN MILK COWS: | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES | FARMS | 29 708 |
| | NUMBER | 569 001 |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED | FARMS | 29 708 |
| | NUMBER | 291 990 |
| COWS OTHER THAN MILK COWS | NUMBER | 260 675 |
| HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES | FARMS | 22 454 |
| | NUMBER | 156 507 |
| STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES | FARMS | 20 148 |
| | NUMBER | 120 504 |
| CATTLE AND CALVES SOLD | FARMS | 21 580 |
| CATTLE SOLD | FARMS | 12 562 |
| | NUMBER | 96 830 |
| | DOLLARS | 13 061 556 |
| FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES | FARMS | 1 441 |
| | NUMBER | 24 802 |
| CALVES SOLD | FARMS | 17 646 |
| | NUMBER | 144 469 |
| | DOLLARS | 10 404 276 |
| FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES | FARMS | 2 023 |
| | NUMBER | 15 130 |

| SUBJECT | | 1964 |
|---|---|---|
| COWS OTHER THAN MILK COWS BY NUMBER ON HAND--CON. | | |
| ALL FARMS REPORTING COWS OTHER THAN MILK COWS--CON. | | |
| 1 TO 4 COWS OTHER THAN MILK COWS: | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES | FARMS | 15 904 |
| | NUMBER | 101 731 |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED | FARMS | 15 904 |
| | NUMBER | 45 295 |
| COWS OTHER THAN MILK COWS | NUMBER | 31 772 |
| HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES | FARMS | 10 449 |
| | NUMBER | 33 891 |
| STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES | FARMS | 8 243 |
| | NUMBER | 22 545 |
| CATTLE AND CALVES SOLD | FARMS | 7 993 |
| CATTLE SOLD | FARMS | 4 366 |
| | NUMBER | 16 493 |
| | DOLLARS | 1 887 001 |
| FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES | FARMS | 415 |
| | NUMBER | 1 897 |
| CALVES SOLD | FARMS | 6 401 |
| | NUMBER | 24 533 |
| | DOLLARS | 1 375 243 |
| FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES | FARMS | 686 |
| | NUMBER | 2 118 |
| 5 TO 9 COWS OTHER THAN MILK COWS: | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES | FARMS | 6 169 |
| | NUMBER | 95 624 |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED | FARMS | 6 169 |
| | NUMBER | 47 559 |
| COWS OTHER THAN MILK COWS | NUMBER | 40 749 |
| HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES | FARMS | 5 235 |
| | NUMBER | 28 255 |
| STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES | FARMS | 5 032 |
| | NUMBER | 19 810 |
| CATTLE AND CALVES SOLD | FARMS | 5 952 |
| CATTLE SOLD | FARMS | 3 473 |
| | NUMBER | 16 443 |
| | DOLLARS | 2 001 257 |
| FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES | FARMS | 308 |
| | NUMBER | 2 301 |
| CALVES SOLD | FARMS | 4 912 |
| | NUMBER | 26 621 |
| | DOLLARS | 1 700 839 |
| FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES | FARMS | 487 |
| | NUMBER | 2 298 |
| 10 TO 19 COWS OTHER THAN MILK COWS: | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES | FARMS | 4 483 |
| | NUMBER | 122 973 |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED | FARMS | 4 483 |
| | NUMBER | 64 366 |
| COWS OTHER THAN MILK COWS | NUMBER | 58 927 |
| HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES | FARMS | 3 923 |
| | NUMBER | 33 075 |
| STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES | FARMS | 3 961 |
| | NUMBER | 25 532 |
| CATTLE AND CALVES SOLD | FARMS | 4 483 |
| CATTLE SOLD | FARMS | 2 635 |
| | NUMBER | 18 448 |
| | DOLLARS | 2 306 150 |
| FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES | FARMS | 337 |
| | NUMBER | 3 137 |
| CALVES SOLD | FARMS | 3 726 |
| | NUMBER | 33 134 |
| | DOLLARS | 2 339 788 |
| FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES | FARMS | 487 |
| | NUMBER | 3 914 |
| 20 TO 29 COWS OTHER THAN MILK COWS: | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES | FARMS | 1 526 |
| | NUMBER | 69 510 |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED | FARMS | 1 526 |
| | NUMBER | 37 274 |
| COWS OTHER THAN MILK COWS | NUMBER | 35 315 |
| HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES | FARMS | 1 377 |
| | NUMBER | 17 859 |
| STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES | FARMS | 1 388 |
| | NUMBER | 14 377 |
| CATTLE AND CALVES SOLD | FARMS | 1 526 |
| CATTLE SOLD | FARMS | 962 |
| | NUMBER | 10 932 |
| | DOLLARS | 1 374 078 |
| FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES | FARMS | 134 |
| | NUMBER | 1 954 |
| CALVES SOLD | FARMS | 1 261 |
| | NUMBER | 17 886 |
| | DOLLARS | 1 340 707 |
| FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES | FARMS | 168 |
| | NUMBER | 1 903 |
| 30 TO 49 COWS OTHER THAN MILK COWS: | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES | FARMS | 990 |
| | NUMBER | 71 128 |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED | FARMS | 990 |
| | NUMBER | 37 818 |
| COWS OTHER THAN MILK COWS | NUMBER | 35 875 |
| HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES | FARMS | 895 |
| | NUMBER | 17 855 |
| STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES | FARMS | 925 |
| | NUMBER | 15 455 |

D DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

# TABLE 12. Livestock on Farms and Livestock and Livestock Products Sold, by Number and Amount Per Farm: 1964—Continued

| SUBJECT | | 1964 |
|---|---|---|
| COWS OTHER THAN MILK COWS BY NUMBER ON HAND--CON. | | |
| ALL FARMS REPORTING COWS OTHER THAN MILK COWS--CON. | | |
| 30 TO 49 COWS OTHER THAN MILK COWS--CON. | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES SOLD | FARMS | 990 |
| CATTLE SOLD | FARMS | 658 |
| | NUMBER | 10 883 |
| | DOLLARS | 1 586 674 |
| FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES | FARMS | 136 |
| | NUMBER | 3 279 |
| CALVES SOLD | FARMS | 808 |
| | NUMBER | 17 603 |
| | DOLLARS | 1 436 140 |
| FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES | FARMS | 122 |
| | NUMBER | 2 210 |
| 50 TO 99 COWS OTHER THAN MILK COWS: | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES | FARMS | 470 |
| | NUMBER | 57 505 |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED | FARMS | 470 |
| | NUMBER | 31 818 |
| COWS OTHER THAN MILK COWS | NUMBER | 30 517 |
| HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES | FARMS | 420 |
| | NUMBER | 14 505 |
| STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES | FARMS | 441 |
| | NUMBER | 11 182 |
| CATTLE AND CALVES SOLD | FARMS | 470 |
| CATTLE SOLD | FARMS | 332 |
| | NUMBER | 10 536 |
| | DOLLARS | 1 633 951 |
| FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES | FARMS | 79 |
| | NUMBER | 4 087 |
| CALVES SOLD | FARMS | 393 |
| | NUMBER | 13 871 |
| | DOLLARS | 1 221 805 |
| FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES | FARMS | 55 |
| | NUMBER | 1 828 |
| 100 TO 199 COWS OTHER THAN MILK COWS: | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES | FARMS | 140 |
| | NUMBER | 33 869 |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED | FARMS | 140 |
| | NUMBER | 18 526 |
| COWS OTHER THAN MILK COWS | NUMBER | 18 205 |
| HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES | FARMS | 130 |
| | NUMBER | 8 114 |
| STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES | FARMS | 132 |
| | NUMBER | 7 229 |
| CATTLE AND CALVES SOLD | FARMS | 140 |
| CATTLE SOLD | FARMS | 113 |
| | NUMBER | 8 385 |
| | DOLLARS | 1 428 787 |
| FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES | FARMS | 22 |
| | NUMBER | 5 150 |
| CALVES SOLD | FARMS | 124 |
| | NUMBER | 8 344 |
| | DOLLARS | 761 639 |
| FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES | FARMS | 13 |
| | NUMBER | 668 |
| 200 TO 499 COWS OTHER THAN MILK COWS: | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES | FARMS | 22 |
| | NUMBER | 12 444 |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED | FARMS | 22 |
| | NUMBER | 6 588 |
| COWS OTHER THAN MILK COWS | NUMBER | 6 569 |
| HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES | FARMS | 21 |
| | NUMBER | 2 365 |
| STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES | FARMS | 22 |
| | NUMBER | 3 491 |
| CATTLE AND CALVES SOLD | FARMS | 22 |
| CATTLE SOLD | FARMS | 19 |
| | NUMBER | 2 528 |
| | DOLLARS | 423 234 |
| FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES | FARMS | 6 |
| | NUMBER | 950 |
| CALVES SOLD | FARMS | 18 |
| | NUMBER | 2 031 |
| | DOLLARS | 194 379 |
| FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES | FARMS | 3 |
| | NUMBER | 87 |
| 500 TO 999 COWS OTHER THAN MILK COWS: | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES | FARMS | 3 |
| | NUMBER | (D) |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED | FARMS | 3 |
| | NUMBER | (D) |
| COWS OTHER THAN MILK COWS | NUMBER | (D) |
| HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES | FARMS | 3 |
| | NUMBER | (D) |
| STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES | FARMS | 3 |
| | NUMBER | (D) |
| CATTLE AND CALVES SOLD | FARMS | 3 |
| CATTLE SOLD | FARMS | 3 |
| | NUMBER | (D) |
| | DOLLARS | (D) |
| FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES | FARMS | 3 |
| | NUMBER | (D) |
| CALVES SOLD | FARMS | 3 |
| | NUMBER | 446 |
| | DOLLARS | 33 736 |
| FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES | FARMS | 2 |
| | NUMBER | 104 |

| SUBJECT | | 1964 |
|---|---|---|
| COWS OTHER THAN MILK COWS BY NUMBER ON HAND--CON. | | |
| ALL FARMS REPORTING COWS OTHER THAN MILK COWS--CON. | | |
| 1,000 OR MORE COWS OTHER THAN MILK COWS: | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES | FARMS | 1 |
| | NUMBER | (D) |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED | FARMS | 1 |
| | NUMBER | (D) |
| COWS OTHER THAN MILK COWS | NUMBER | (D) |
| HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES | FARMS | 1 |
| | NUMBER | (D) |
| STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES | FARMS | 1 |
| | NUMBER | (D) |
| CATTLE AND CALVES SOLD | FARMS | 1 |
| CATTLE SOLD | FARMS | 1 |
| | NUMBER | (D) |
| | DOLLARS | (D) |
| FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES | FARMS | 1 |
| | NUMBER | (D) |
| CALVES SOLD | FARMS | - |
| | NUMBER | - |
| | DOLLARS | - |
| FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES | FARMS | - |
| | NUMBER | - |
| FARMS WITH NO COWS OTHER THAN MILK COWS: | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES | FARMS | 40 758 |
| | NUMBER | 336 998 |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED | FARMS | 33 095 |
| | NUMBER | 166 363 |
| HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES | FARMS | 21 356 |
| | NUMBER | 105 310 |
| STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES | FARMS | 14 723 |
| | NUMBER | 65 325 |
| CATTLE AND CALVES SOLD | FARMS | 20 898 |
| CATTLE SOLD | FARMS | 10 308 |
| | NUMBER | 67 934 |
| | DOLLARS | 9 714 686 |
| FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES | FARMS | 635 |
| | NUMBER | 21 503 |
| CALVES SOLD | FARMS | 17 544 |
| | NUMBER | 101 720 |
| | DOLLARS | 3 725 309 |
| FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES | FARMS | 1 275 |
| | NUMBER | 5 855 |
| CATTLE SOLD | | |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER SOLD: | | |
| TOTAL: | | |
| 1 TO 4 | FARMS | 15 363 |
| | NUMBER | 28 985 |
| 5 TO 19 | FARMS | 6 063 |
| | NUMBER | 53 027 |
| 20 TO 49 | FARMS | 1 114 |
| | NUMBER | 31 669 |
| 50 TO 99 | FARMS | 219 |
| | NUMBER | 13 809 |
| 100 TO 199 | FARMS | 73 |
| | NUMBER | 9 600 |
| 200 TO 499 | FARMS | 30 |
| | NUMBER | 8 424 |
| 500 OR MORE | FARMS | 8 |
| | NUMBER | 19 250 |
| FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES: | | |
| 1 TO 4 | FARMS | 1 034 |
| | NUMBER | 2 142 |
| 5 TO 19 | FARMS | 712 |
| | NUMBER | 6 995 |
| 20 TO 49 | FARMS | 229 |
| | NUMBER | 6 511 |
| 50 TO 99 | FARMS | 43 |
| | NUMBER | 2 742 |
| 100 TO 199 | FARMS | 30 |
| | NUMBER | 3 894 |
| 200 TO 499 | FARMS | 21 |
| | NUMBER | 5 884 |
| 500 OR MORE | FARMS | 7 |
| | NUMBER | 18 137 |
| CALVES SOLD | | |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER SOLD: | | |
| TOTAL: | | |
| 1 TO 4 | FARMS | 21 463 |
| | NUMBER | 42 787 |
| 5 TO 19 | FARMS | 10 781 |
| | NUMBER | 98 169 |
| 20 TO 49 | FARMS | 2 506 |
| | NUMBER | 69 328 |
| 50 TO 99 | FARMS | 346 |
| | NUMBER | 21 903 |
| 100 TO 199 | FARMS | 80 |
| | NUMBER | 9 773 |
| 200 TO 499 | FARMS | 13 |
| | NUMBER | (D) |
| 500 OR MORE | FARMS | 1 |
| | NUMBER | (D) |

D DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

# TABLE 12. Livestock on Farms and Livestock Products Sold, by Number and Amount Per Farm: 1964—Continued

| SUBJECT | | 1964 |
|---|---|---|
| **CALVES SOLD--CON.** | | |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER SOLD--CON. | | |
| FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES: | | |
| 1 TO 4 | FARMS | 2 063 |
| | NUMBER | 4 291 |
| 5 TO 19 | FARMS | 1 029 |
| | NUMBER | 8 995 |
| 20 TO 49 | FARMS | 171 |
| | NUMBER | 4 814 |
| 50 TO 99 | FARMS | 28 |
| | NUMBER | 1 751 |
| 100 TO 199 | FARMS | 6 |
| | NUMBER | (D) |
| 200 TO 499 | FARMS | 1 |
| | NUMBER | (D) |
| 500 OR MORE | FARMS | - |
| | NUMBER | - |
| **HOGS AND PIGS BY NUMBER ON HAND** | | |
| ALL FARMS REPORTING HOGS AND PIGS: | | |
| HOGS AND PIGS | FARMS | 73 083 |
| | NUMBER | 1 046 354 |
| USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING | FARMS | 32 979 |
| | NUMBER | 144 062 |
| ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS | FARMS | 70 493 |
| | NUMBER | 902 292 |
| HOGS AND PIGS SOLD | FARMS | 27 762 |
| | NUMBER | 1 316 411 |
| LESS THAN 10 HOGS AND PIGS: | | |
| HOGS AND PIGS | FARMS | 49 286 |
| | NUMBER | 164 005 |
| USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING | FARMS | 12 330 |
| | NUMBER | 21 716 |
| ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS | FARMS | 46 815 |
| | NUMBER | 142 289 |
| HOGS AND PIGS SOLD | FARMS | 9 001 |
| | NUMBER | 137 980 |
| 10 TO 24 HOGS AND PIGS: | | |
| HOGS AND PIGS | FARMS | 14 068 |
| | NUMBER | 210 366 |
| USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING | FARMS | 11 948 |
| | NUMBER | 32 806 |
| ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS | FARMS | 13 975 |
| | NUMBER | 177 560 |
| HOGS AND PIGS SOLD | FARMS | 9 466 |
| | NUMBER | 231 802 |
| 25 TO 99 HOGS AND PIGS: | | |
| HOGS AND PIGS | FARMS | 8 341 |
| | NUMBER | 357 195 |
| USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING | FARMS | 7 512 |
| | NUMBER | 50 856 |
| ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS | FARMS | 8 322 |
| | NUMBER | 306 339 |
| HOGS AND PIGS SOLD | FARMS | 7 934 |
| | NUMBER | 469 176 |
| 100 TO 199 HOGS AND PIGS: | | |
| HOGS AND PIGS | FARMS | 953 |
| | NUMBER | 121 261 |
| USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING | FARMS | 827 |
| | NUMBER | 16 194 |
| ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS | FARMS | 949 |
| | NUMBER | 105 067 |
| HOGS AND PIGS SOLD | FARMS | 928 |
| | NUMBER | 169 596 |
| 200 TO 499 HOGS AND PIGS: | | |
| HOGS AND PIGS | FARMS | 343 |
| | NUMBER | 94 401 |
| USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING | FARMS | 288 |
| | NUMBER | 12 042 |
| ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS | FARMS | 340 |
| | NUMBER | 82 359 |
| HOGS AND PIGS SOLD | FARMS | 342 |
| | NUMBER | 143 648 |
| 500 TO 999 HOGS AND PIGS: | | |
| HOGS AND PIGS | FARMS | 58 |
| | NUMBER | 36 163 |
| USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING | FARMS | 50 |
| | NUMBER | 4 895 |
| ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS | FARMS | 58 |
| | NUMBER | 31 268 |
| HOGS AND PIGS SOLD | FARMS | 57 |
| | NUMBER | 54 220 |
| 1,000 OR MORE HOGS AND PIGS: | | |
| HOGS AND PIGS | FARMS | 34 |
| | NUMBER | 62 963 |
| USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING | FARMS | 24 |
| | NUMBER | 5 553 |
| ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS | FARMS | 34 |
| | NUMBER | 57 410 |
| HOGS AND PIGS SOLD | FARMS | 34 |
| | NUMBER | 109 989 |
| FARMS WITH NO HOGS AND PIGS: | | |
| HOGS AND PIGS SOLD | FARMS | 1 233 |
| | NUMBER | 43 349 |

| SUBJECT | | 1964 |
|---|---|---|
| **HOGS AND PIGS BY NUMBER OF LITTERS FARROWED** | | |
| ALL FARMS REPORTING LITTERS FARROWED: | | |
| LITTERS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964 | FARMS | 35 413 |
| | LITTERS | 181 363 |
| JUNE 2 TO NOVEMBER 30 | FARMS | 26 107 |
| | LITTERS | 88 108 |
| DECEMBER 1 TO JUNE 1 | FARMS | 26 857 |
| | LITTERS | 93 255 |
| HOGS AND PIGS | FARMS | 35 103 |
| | NUMBER | 849 858 |
| USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING | FARMS | 32 977 |
| | NUMBER | 144 029 |
| ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS | FARMS | 32 513 |
| | NUMBER | 705 829 |
| HOGS AND PIGS SOLD | FARMS | 24 292 |
| | NUMBER | 1 160 264 |
| 1 LITTER FARROWED: | | |
| LITTERS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964 | FARMS | 11 505 |
| | LITTERS | 11 505 |
| JUNE 2 TO NOVEMBER 30 | FARMS | 5 043 |
| | LITTERS | 5 043 |
| DECEMBER 1 TO JUNE 1 | FARMS | 6 462 |
| | LITTERS | 6 462 |
| HOGS AND PIGS | FARMS | 11 377 |
| | NUMBER | 88 545 |
| USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING | FARMS | 10 263 |
| | NUMBER | 15 154 |
| ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS | FARMS | 10 300 |
| | NUMBER | 73 391 |
| HOGS AND PIGS SOLD | FARMS | 3 991 |
| | NUMBER | 36 434 |
| 2 TO 4 LITTERS FARROWED: | | |
| LITTERS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964 | FARMS | 14 802 |
| | LITTERS | 39 176 |
| JUNE 2 TO NOVEMBER 30 | FARMS | 12 538 |
| | LITTERS | 19 707 |
| DECEMBER 1 TO JUNE 1 | FARMS | 11 884 |
| | LITTERS | 19 469 |
| HOGS AND PIGS | FARMS | 14 684 |
| | NUMBER | 222 824 |
| USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING | FARMS | 13 965 |
| | NUMBER | 38 272 |
| ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS | FARMS | 13 542 |
| | NUMBER | 184 552 |
| HOGS AND PIGS SOLD | FARMS | 11 220 |
| | NUMBER | 228 879 |
| 5 TO 9 LITTERS FARROWED: | | |
| LITTERS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964 | FARMS | 4 963 |
| | LITTERS | 32 143 |
| JUNE 2 TO NOVEMBER 30 | FARMS | 4 530 |
| | LITTERS | 15 344 |
| DECEMBER 1 TO JUNE 1 | FARMS | 4 503 |
| | LITTERS | 16 799 |
| HOGS AND PIGS | FARMS | 4 928 |
| | NUMBER | 148 911 |
| USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING | FARMS | 4 741 |
| | NUMBER | 25 450 |
| ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS | FARMS | 4 694 |
| | NUMBER | 123 461 |
| HOGS AND PIGS SOLD | FARMS | 4 939 |
| | NUMBER | 215 962 |
| 10 TO 19 LITTERS FARROWED: | | |
| LITTERS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964 | FARMS | 2 717 |
| | LITTERS | 34 972 |
| JUNE 2 TO NOVEMBER 30 | FARMS | 2 606 |
| | LITTERS | 16 553 |
| DECEMBER 1 TO JUNE 1 | FARMS | 2 617 |
| | LITTERS | 18 419 |
| HOGS AND PIGS | FARMS | 2 702 |
| | NUMBER | 142 586 |
| USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING | FARMS | 2 623 |
| | NUMBER | 23 881 |
| ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS | FARMS | 2 595 |
| | NUMBER | 118 705 |
| HOGS AND PIGS SOLD | FARMS | 2 717 |
| | NUMBER | 232 067 |
| 20 TO 49 LITTERS FARROWED: | | |
| LITTERS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964 | FARMS | 1 122 |
| | LITTERS | 31 450 |
| JUNE 2 TO NOVEMBER 30 | FARMS | 1 091 |
| | LITTERS | 15 335 |
| DECEMBER 1 TO JUNE 1 | FARMS | 1 092 |
| | LITTERS | 16 115 |
| HOGS AND PIGS | FARMS | 1 110 |
| | NUMBER | 120 969 |
| USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING | FARMS | 1 087 |
| | NUMBER | 19 904 |
| ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS | FARMS | 1 083 |
| | NUMBER | 100 665 |
| HOGS AND PIGS SOLD | FARMS | 1 121 |
| | NUMBER | 218 940 |

D DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

# TABLE 12. Livestock on Farms and Livestock and Livestock Products Sold, by Number and Amount Per Farm: 1964—Continued

| SUBJECT | | 1964 |
|---|---|---|
| **HOGS AND PIGS BY NUMBER OF LITTERS FARROWED--CON.** | | |
| ALL FARMS REPORTING LITTERS FARROWED--CON. | | |
| 50 TO 99 LITTERS FARROWED: | | |
| LITTERS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964 | FARMS | 214 |
| | LITTERS | 14 060 |
| JUNE 2 TO NOVEMBER 30 | FARMS | 209 |
| | LITTERS | 6 923 |
| DECEMBER 1 TO JUNE 1 | FARMS | 212 |
| | LITTERS | 7 137 |
| HOGS AND PIGS | FARMS | 212 |
| | NUMBER | 53 859 |
| USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING | FARMS | 208 |
| | NUMBER | 9 377 |
| ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS | FARMS | 210 |
| | NUMBER | 44 482 |
| HOGS AND PIGS SOLD | FARMS | 214 |
| | NUMBER | 103 381 |
| 100 TO 199 LITTERS FARROWED: | | |
| LITTERS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964 | FARMS | 64 |
| | LITTERS | 7 879 |
| JUNE 2 TO NOVEMBER 30 | FARMS | 64 |
| | LITTERS | 4 110 |
| DECEMBER 1 TO JUNE 1 | FARMS | 61 |
| | LITTERS | 3 769 |
| HOGS AND PIGS | FARMS | 64 |
| | NUMBER | 32 711 |
| USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING | FARMS | 64 |
| | NUMBER | 5 367 |
| ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS | FARMS | 63 |
| | NUMBER | 27 344 |
| HOGS AND PIGS SOLD | FARMS | 64 |
| | NUMBER | 58 202 |
| 200 OR MORE LITTERS FARROWED: | | |
| LITTERS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964 | FARMS | 26 |
| | LITTERS | 10 178 |
| JUNE 2 TO NOVEMBER 30 | FARMS | 26 |
| | LITTERS | 5 093 |
| DECEMBER 1 TO JUNE 1 | FARMS | 26 |
| | LITTERS | 5 085 |
| HOGS AND PIGS | FARMS | 26 |
| | NUMBER | 39 853 |
| USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING | FARMS | 26 |
| | NUMBER | 6 624 |
| ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS | FARMS | 26 |
| | NUMBER | 33 229 |
| HOGS AND PIGS SOLD | FARMS | 26 |
| | NUMBER | 66 399 |
| FARMS WITH NO LITTERS FARROWED: | | |
| HOGS AND PIGS | FARMS | 37 980 |
| | NUMBER | 196 496 |
| USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING | FARMS | 2 |
| | NUMBER | 33 |
| ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS | FARMS | 37 980 |
| | NUMBER | 196 463 |
| HOGS AND PIGS SOLD | FARMS | 4 703 |
| | NUMBER | 199 496 |
| **HOGS AND PIGS BY NUMBER SOLD** | | |
| ALL FARMS REPORTING HOGS AND PIGS SOLD: | | |
| HOGS AND PIGS ON HAND | FARMS | 27 762 |
| | NUMBER | 845 666 |
| USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING | FARMS | 22 517 |
| | NUMBER | 127 241 |
| ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS | FARMS | 26 354 |
| | NUMBER | 718 425 |
| HOGS AND PIGS SOLD | FARMS | 28 995 |
| | NUMBER | 1 359 760 |
| | DOLLARS | 34 171 471 |
| 1 TO 9 HOGS AND PIGS SOLD: | | |
| HOGS AND PIGS ON HAND | FARMS | 7 200 |
| | NUMBER | 58 356 |
| USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING | FARMS | 4 460 |
| | NUMBER | 7 764 |
| ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS | FARMS | 6 899 |
| | NUMBER | 50 592 |
| HOGS AND PIGS SOLD | FARMS | 7 768 |
| | NUMBER | 33 723 |
| | DOLLARS | 765 465 |
| 10 TO 49 HOGS AND PIGS SOLD: | | |
| HOGS AND PIGS ON HAND | FARMS | 14 551 |
| | NUMBER | 283 956 |
| USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING | FARMS | 12 761 |
| | NUMBER | 46 379 |
| ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS | FARMS | 13 655 |
| | NUMBER | 237 577 |
| HOGS AND PIGS SOLD | FARMS | 15 029 |
| | NUMBER | 371 555 |
| | DOLLARS | 8 428 918 |
| 50 TO 99 HOGS AND PIGS SOLD: | | |
| HOGS AND PIGS ON HAND | FARMS | 3 406 |
| | NUMBER | 146 945 |
| USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING | FARMS | 3 057 |
| | NUMBER | 23 171 |
| ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS | FARMS | 3 269 |
| | NUMBER | 123 774 |
| HOGS AND PIGS SOLD | FARMS | 3 505 |
| | NUMBER | 233 700 |
| | DOLLARS | 5 666 487 |

| SUBJECT | | 1964 |
|---|---|---|
| **HOGS AND PIGS BY NUMBER SOLD--CON.** | | |
| ALL FARMS REPORTING HOGS AND PIGS SOLD--CON. | | |
| 100 TO 199 HOGS AND PIGS SOLD: | | |
| HOGS AND PIGS ON HAND | FARMS | 1 584 |
| | NUMBER | 115 357 |
| USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING | FARMS | 1 411 |
| | NUMBER | 17 878 |
| ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS | FARMS | 1 533 |
| | NUMBER | 97 479 |
| HOGS AND PIGS SOLD | FARMS | 1 631 |
| | NUMBER | 211 056 |
| | DOLLARS | 5 371 367 |
| 200 TO 499 HOGS AND PIGS SOLD: | | |
| HOGS AND PIGS ON HAND | FARMS | 788 |
| | NUMBER | 109 859 |
| USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING | FARMS | 652 |
| | NUMBER | 16 262 |
| ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS | FARMS | 767 |
| | NUMBER | 93 597 |
| HOGS AND PIGS SOLD | FARMS | 818 |
| | NUMBER | 227 537 |
| | DOLLARS | 5 835 670 |
| 500 TO 999 HOGS AND PIGS SOLD: | | |
| HOGS AND PIGS ON HAND | FARMS | 154 |
| | NUMBER | 48 542 |
| USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING | FARMS | 125 |
| | NUMBER | 7 418 |
| ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS | FARMS | 153 |
| | NUMBER | 41 124 |
| HOGS AND PIGS SOLD | FARMS | 161 |
| | NUMBER | 104 169 |
| | DOLLARS | 2 707 938 |
| 1,000 OR MORE HOGS AND PIGS SOLD: | | |
| HOGS AND PIGS ON HAND | FARMS | 79 |
| | NUMBER | 82 651 |
| USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING | FARMS | 51 |
| | NUMBER | 8 369 |
| ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS | FARMS | 78 |
| | NUMBER | 74 282 |
| HOGS AND PIGS SOLD | FARMS | 83 |
| | NUMBER | 178 020 |
| | DOLLARS | 5 395 626 |
| FARMS WITH NO HOGS AND PIGS SOLD: | | |
| HOGS AND PIGS ON HAND | FARMS | 45 321 |
| | NUMBER | 200 688 |
| USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING | FARMS | 10 462 |
| | NUMBER | 16 821 |
| ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS | FARMS | 44 139 |
| | NUMBER | 183 867 |
| **SHEEP AND LAMBS BY NUMBER ON HAND** | | |
| ALL FARMS REPORTING SHEEP AND LAMBS: | | |
| SHEEP AND LAMBS OF ALL AGES | FARMS | 1 338 |
| | NUMBER | 26 227 |
| LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD | FARMS | 698 |
| | NUMBER | 5 636 |
| EWES 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER | FARMS | 1 203 |
| | NUMBER | 18 212 |
| RAMS AND WETHERS 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER | FARMS | 977 |
| | NUMBER | 2 379 |
| SHEEP AND/OR LAMBS SHORN | FARMS | 1 067 |
| | NUMBER | 21 304 |
| WOOL | POUNDS | 132 295 |
| LESS THAN 25 SHEEP AND LAMBS: | | |
| SHEEP AND LAMBS OF ALL AGES | FARMS | 1 054 |
| | NUMBER | 10 256 |
| LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD | FARMS | 483 |
| | NUMBER | 1 633 |
| EWES 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER | FARMS | 934 |
| | NUMBER | 7 499 |
| RAMS AND WETHERS 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER | FARMS | 715 |
| | NUMBER | 1 124 |
| SHEEP AND/OR LAMBS SHORN | FARMS | 783 |
| | NUMBER | 8 742 |
| WOOL | POUNDS | 52 666 |
| 25 TO 99 SHEEP AND LAMBS: | | |
| SHEEP AND LAMBS OF ALL AGES | FARMS | 259 |
| | NUMBER | 10 466 |
| LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD | FARMS | 192 |
| | NUMBER | 2 127 |
| EWES 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER | FARMS | 244 |
| | NUMBER | 7 378 |
| RAMS AND WETHERS 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER | FARMS | 238 |
| | NUMBER | 961 |
| SHEEP AND/OR LAMBS SHORN | FARMS | 259 |
| | NUMBER | 8 563 |
| WOOL | POUNDS | 54 869 |
| 100 TO 299 SHEEP AND LAMBS: | | |
| SHEEP AND LAMBS OF ALL AGES | FARMS | 20 |
| | NUMBER | 3 009 |
| LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD | FARMS | 18 |
| | NUMBER | 628 |
| EWES 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER | FARMS | 20 |
| | NUMBER | 2 176 |
| RAMS AND WETHERS 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER | FARMS | 20 |
| | NUMBER | 205 |
| SHEEP AND/OR LAMBS SHORN | FARMS | 20 |
| | NUMBER | 2 586 |
| WOOL | POUNDS | 16 414 |

# TABLE 12. Livestock on Farms and Livestock and Livestock Products Sold, by Number and Amount Per Farm: 1964—Continued

| SUBJECT | | 1964 |
|---|---|---|
| **SHEEP AND LAMBS BY NUMBER ON HAND--CON.** | | |
| ALL FARMS REPORTING SHEEP AND LAMBS--CON. | | |
| 300 TO 999 SHEEP AND LAMBS: | | |
| SHEEP AND LAMBS OF ALL AGES | FARMS | 5 |
| | NUMBER | 2 496 |
| LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD | FARMS | 5 |
| | NUMBER | 1 248 |
| EWES 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER | FARMS | 5 |
| | NUMBER | 1 159 |
| RAMS AND WETHERS 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER | FARMS | 4 |
| | NUMBER | 89 |
| SHEEP AND/OR LAMBS SHORN | FARMS | 5 |
| | NUMBER | 1 413 |
| WOOL | POUNDS | 8 346 |
| 1,000 TO 2,499 SHEEP AND LAMBS: | | |
| SHEEP AND LAMBS OF ALL AGES | FARMS | - |
| | NUMBER | - |
| LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD | FARMS | - |
| | NUMBER | - |
| EWES 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER | FARMS | - |
| | NUMBER | - |
| RAMS AND WETHERS 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER | FARMS | - |
| | NUMBER | - |
| SHEEP AND/OR LAMBS SHORN | FARMS | - |
| | NUMBER | - |
| WOOL | POUNDS | - |
| 2,500 TO 4,999 SHEEP AND LAMBS: | | |
| SHEEP AND LAMBS OF ALL AGES | FARMS | - |
| | NUMBER | - |
| LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD | FARMS | - |
| | NUMBER | - |
| EWES 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER | FARMS | - |
| | NUMBER | - |
| RAMS AND WETHERS 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER | FARMS | - |
| | NUMBER | - |
| SHEEP AND/OR LAMBS SHORN | FARMS | - |
| | NUMBER | - |
| WOOL | POUNDS | - |
| 5,000 OR MORE SHEEP AND LAMBS: | | |
| SHEEP AND LAMBS OF ALL AGES | FARMS | - |
| | NUMBER | - |
| LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD | FARMS | - |
| | NUMBER | - |
| EWES 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER | FARMS | - |
| | NUMBER | - |
| RAMS AND WETHERS 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER | FARMS | - |
| | NUMBER | - |
| SHEEP AND/OR LAMBS SHORN | FARMS | - |
| | NUMBER | - |
| WOOL | POUNDS | - |
| FARMS WITH NO SHEEP OR LAMBS: | | |
| SHEEP AND/OR LAMBS SHORN | FARMS | 46 |
| | NUMBER | 826 |
| WOOL | POUNDS | 5 071 |
| **SHEEP AND LAMBS BY NUMBER OF EWES 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER** | | |
| ALL FARMS REPORTING EWES 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER: | | |
| SHEEP AND LAMBS OF ALL AGES | FARMS | 1 203 |
| | NUMBER | 25 006 |
| LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD | FARMS | 621 |
| | NUMBER | 5 072 |
| EWES 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER | NUMBER | 18 212 |
| RAMS AND WETHERS 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER | FARMS | 890 |
| | NUMBER | 1 722 |
| SHEEP AND/OR LAMBS SHORN | FARMS | 1 015 |
| | NUMBER | 20 295 |
| WOOL | POUNDS | 125 539 |
| LESS THAN 25 EWES 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER: | | |
| SHEEP AND LAMBS OF ALL AGES | FARMS | 1 032 |
| | NUMBER | 12 677 |
| LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD | FARMS | 509 |
| | NUMBER | 2 337 |
| EWES 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER | NUMBER | 9 261 |
| RAMS AND WETHERS 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER | FARMS | 733 |
| | NUMBER | 1 079 |
| SHEEP AND/OR LAMBS SHORN | FARMS | 844 |
| | NUMBER | 10 602 |
| WOOL | POUNDS | 64 846 |
| 25 TO 99 EWES 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER: | | |
| SHEEP AND LAMBS OF ALL AGES | FARMS | 159 |
| | NUMBER | 9 173 |
| LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD | FARMS | 101 |
| | NUMBER | 2 061 |
| EWES 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER | NUMBER | 6 616 |
| RAMS AND WETHERS 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER | FARMS | 146 |
| | NUMBER | 496 |
| SHEEP AND/OR LAMBS SHORN | FARMS | 159 |
| | NUMBER | 6 924 |
| WOOL | POUNDS | 43 769 |

| SUBJECT | | 1964 |
|---|---|---|
| **SHEEP AND LAMBS BY NUMBER OF EWES 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER--CON.** | | |
| ALL FARMS REPORTING EWES 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER--CON. | | |
| 100 TO 199 EWES 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER: | | |
| SHEEP AND LAMBS OF ALL AGES | FARMS | 6 |
| | NUMBER | 1 084 |
| LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD | FARMS | 6 |
| | NUMBER | 296 |
| EWES 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER | NUMBER | 741 |
| RAMS AND WETHERS 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER | FARMS | 6 |
| | NUMBER | 47 |
| SHEEP AND/OR LAMBS SHORN | FARMS | 6 |
| | NUMBER | 1 020 |
| WOOL | POUNDS | 5 828 |
| 200 TO 499 EWES 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER: | | |
| SHEEP AND LAMBS OF ALL AGES | FARMS | 6 |
| | NUMBER | 2 072 |
| LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD | FARMS | 5 |
| | NUMBER | 378 |
| EWES 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER | NUMBER | 1 594 |
| RAMS AND WETHERS 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER | FARMS | 5 |
| | NUMBER | 100 |
| SHEEP AND/OR LAMBS SHORN | FARMS | 6 |
| | NUMBER | 1 749 |
| WOOL | POUNDS | 11 096 |
| 500 TO 999 EWES 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER: | | |
| SHEEP AND LAMBS OF ALL AGES | FARMS | - |
| | NUMBER | - |
| LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD | FARMS | - |
| | NUMBER | - |
| EWES 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER | NUMBER | - |
| RAMS AND WETHERS 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER | FARMS | - |
| | NUMBER | - |
| SHEEP AND/OR LAMBS SHORN | FARMS | - |
| | NUMBER | - |
| WOOL | POUNDS | - |
| 1,000 TO 2,499 EWES 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER: | | |
| SHEEP AND LAMBS OF ALL AGES | FARMS | - |
| | NUMBER | - |
| LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD | FARMS | - |
| | NUMBER | - |
| EWES 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER | NUMBER | - |
| RAMS AND WETHERS 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER | FARMS | - |
| | NUMBER | - |
| SHEEP AND/OR LAMBS SHORN | FARMS | - |
| | NUMBER | - |
| WOOL | POUNDS | - |
| 2,500 TO 4,999 EWES 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER: | | |
| SHEEP AND LAMBS OF ALL AGES | FARMS | - |
| | NUMBER | - |
| LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD | FARMS | - |
| | NUMBER | - |
| EWES 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER | NUMBER | - |
| RAMS AND WETHERS 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER | FARMS | - |
| | NUMBER | - |
| SHEEP AND/OR LAMBS SHORN | FARMS | - |
| | NUMBER | - |
| WOOL | POUNDS | - |
| 5,000 OR MORE EWES 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER: | | |
| SHEEP AND LAMBS OF ALL AGES | FARMS | - |
| | NUMBER | - |
| LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD | FARMS | - |
| | NUMBER | - |
| EWES 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER | NUMBER | - |
| RAMS AND WETHERS 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER | FARMS | - |
| | NUMBER | - |
| SHEEP AND/OR LAMBS SHORN | FARMS | - |
| | NUMBER | - |
| WOOL | POUNDS | - |
| FARMS WITH NO EWES 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER: | | |
| SHEEP AND LAMBS OF ALL AGES | FARMS | 135 |
| | NUMBER | 1 221 |
| LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD | FARMS | 77 |
| | NUMBER | 564 |
| RAMS AND WETHERS 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER | FARMS | 87 |
| | NUMBER | 657 |
| SHEEP AND/OR LAMBS SHORN | FARMS | 98 |
| | NUMBER | 1 835 |
| WOOL | POUNDS | 11 827 |
| **WOOL SHORN (EXCLUDING LAMBS WOOL)** | | |
| ALL FARMS REPORTING | FARMS | 1 110 |
| | POUNDS | 134 413 |
| FARMS REPORTING WOOL SHORN: | | |
| LESS THAN 1,000 POUNDS | FARMS | 1 102 |
| | POUNDS | 120 937 |
| 1,000 TO 2,499 POUNDS | FARMS | 8 |
| | POUNDS | 13 476 |
| 2,500 TO 4,999 POUNDS | FARMS | - |
| | POUNDS | - |
| 5,000 TO 9,999 POUNDS | FARMS | - |
| | POUNDS | - |
| 10,000 TO 19,999 POUNDS | FARMS | - |
| | POUNDS | - |
| 20,000 TO 49,999 POUNDS | FARMS | - |
| | POUNDS | - |
| 50,000 POUNDS OR MORE | FARMS | - |
| | POUNDS | - |

# TABLE 13. Poultry on Farms and Poultry and Poultry Products Sold, by Number and Amount Per Farm: 1964

| SUBJECT | | 1964 |
|---|---|---|
| **FARMS BY SIZE OF FLOCK** | | |
| ALL FARMS REPORTING CHICKENS ON HAND: | | |
| CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER | FARMS | 63 422 |
| | NUMBER | 13 763 213 |
| HENS AND PULLETS OF LAYING AGE | FARMS | 59 817 |
| | NUMBER | 12 213 172 |
| EGGS SOLD | FARMS | 14 067 |
| | DOZENS | 153 267 329 |
| BROILERS & OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS SOLD | FARMS | 600 |
| | NUMBER | 26 518 240 |
| HENS AND ROOSTERS SOLD FOR SLAUGHTER | FARMS | 6 825 |
| | NUMBER | 8 355 741 |
| STARTED PULLETS, TURKEYS, DUCKS, GEESE, OTHER POULTRY, AND THEIR EGGS SOLD | FARMS | 368 |
| | DOLLARS | 7 651 570 |
| 1 TO 99 CHICKENS: | | |
| CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER | FARMS | 57 770 |
| | NUMBER | 1 367 800 |
| HENS AND PULLETS OF LAYING AGE | FARMS | 54 223 |
| | NUMBER | 1 089 133 |
| EGGS SOLD | FARMS | 8 479 |
| | DOZENS | 1 629 120 |
| BROILERS & OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS SOLD | FARMS | 459 |
| | NUMBER | 19 886 485 |
| HENS AND ROOSTERS SOLD FOR SLAUGHTER | FARMS | 1 260 |
| | NUMBER | 82 912 |
| STARTED PULLETS, TURKEYS, DUCKS, GEESE, OTHER POULTRY, AND THEIR EGGS SOLD | FARMS | 211 |
| | DOLLARS | 1 342 801 |
| 100 TO 399 CHICKENS: | | |
| CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER | FARMS | 3 051 |
| | NUMBER | 470 910 |
| HENS AND PULLETS OF LAYING AGE | FARMS | 3 051 |
| | NUMBER | 414 611 |
| EGGS SOLD | FARMS | 3 051 |
| | DOZENS | 3 776 647 |
| BROILERS & OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS SOLD | FARMS | 35 |
| | NUMBER | 1 662 241 |
| HENS AND ROOSTERS SOLD FOR SLAUGHTER | FARMS | 3 039 |
| | NUMBER | 311 017 |
| STARTED PULLETS, TURKEYS, DUCKS, GEESE, OTHER POULTRY, AND THEIR EGGS SOLD | FARMS | 43 |
| | DOLLARS | 80 688 |
| 400 TO 1,599 CHICKENS: | | |
| CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER | FARMS | 1 023 |
| | NUMBER | 821 494 |
| HENS AND PULLETS OF LAYING AGE | FARMS | 1 020 |
| | NUMBER | 793 823 |
| EGGS SOLD | FARMS | 1 018 |
| | DOZENS | 10 335 287 |
| BROILERS & OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS SOLD | FARMS | 32 |
| | NUMBER | 1 019 890 |
| HENS AND ROOSTERS SOLD FOR SLAUGHTER | FARMS | 1 018 |
| | NUMBER | 627 108 |
| STARTED PULLETS, TURKEYS, DUCKS, GEESE, OTHER POULTRY, AND THEIR EGGS SOLD | FARMS | 16 |
| | DOLLARS | 186 782 |
| 1,600 TO 3,199 CHICKENS: | | |
| CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER | FARMS | 561 |
| | NUMBER | 1 308 854 |
| HENS AND PULLETS OF LAYING AGE | FARMS | 559 |
| | NUMBER | 1 257 210 |
| EGGS SOLD | FARMS | 558 |
| | DOZENS | 16 577 095 |
| BROILERS & OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS SOLD | FARMS | 23 |
| | NUMBER | 407 624 |
| HENS AND ROOSTERS SOLD FOR SLAUGHTER | FARMS | 553 |
| | NUMBER | 995 149 |
| STARTED PULLETS, TURKEYS, DUCKS, GEESE, OTHER POULTRY, AND THEIR EGGS SOLD | FARMS | 19 |
| | DOLLARS | 247 184 |
| 3,200 TO 9,999 CHICKENS: | | |
| CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER | FARMS | 730 |
| | NUMBER | 4 073 407 |
| HENS AND PULLETS OF LAYING AGE | FARMS | 688 |
| | NUMBER | 3 646 729 |
| EGGS SOLD | FARMS | 685 |
| | DOZENS | 47 901 904 |
| BROILERS & OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS SOLD | FARMS | 38 |
| | NUMBER | 1 570 500 |
| HENS AND ROOSTERS SOLD FOR SLAUGHTER | FARMS | 686 |
| | NUMBER | 2 800 269 |
| STARTED PULLETS, TURKEYS, DUCKS, GEESE, OTHER POULTRY, AND THEIR EGGS SOLD | FARMS | 55 |
| | DOLLARS | 1 341 615 |
| 10,000 TO 19,999 CHICKENS: | | |
| CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER | FARMS | 201 |
| | NUMBER | 2 515 173 |
| HENS AND PULLETS OF LAYING AGE | FARMS | 193 |
| | NUMBER | 2 234 880 |
| EGGS SOLD | FARMS | 193 |
| | DOZENS | 32 623 464 |
| BROILERS & OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS SOLD | FARMS | 8 |
| | NUMBER | 433 500 |
| HENS AND ROOSTERS SOLD FOR SLAUGHTER | FARMS | 190 |
| | NUMBER | 1 642 216 |
| STARTED PULLETS, TURKEYS, DUCKS, GEESE, OTHER POULTRY, AND THEIR EGGS SOLD | FARMS | 12 |
| | DOLLARS | 2 575 000 |

| SUBJECT | | 1964 |
|---|---|---|
| **FARMS BY SIZE OF FLOCK--CON.** | | |
| ALL FARMS REPORTING CHICKENS ON HAND--CON. | | |
| 20,000 TO 49,999 CHICKENS: | | |
| CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER | FARMS | 71 |
| | NUMBER | 2 032 300 |
| HENS AND PULLETS OF LAYING AGE | FARMS | 68 |
| | NUMBER | 1 679 511 |
| EGGS SOLD | FARMS | 68 |
| | DOZENS | 24 060 881 |
| BROILERS & OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS SOLD | FARMS | 4 |
| | NUMBER | (D) |
| HENS AND ROOSTERS SOLD FOR SLAUGHTER | FARMS | 64 |
| | NUMBER | 1 138 633 |
| STARTED PULLETS, TURKEYS, DUCKS, GEESE, OTHER POULTRY, AND THEIR EGGS SOLD | FARMS | 11 |
| | DOLLARS | (D) |
| 50,000 TO 99,999 CHICKENS: | | |
| CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER | FARMS | 12 |
| | NUMBER | 779 000 |
| HENS AND PULLETS OF LAYING AGE | FARMS | 12 |
| | NUMBER | 723 000 |
| EGGS SOLD | FARMS | 12 |
| | DOZENS | 10 051 500 |
| BROILERS & OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS SOLD | FARMS | 1 |
| | NUMBER | (D) |
| HENS AND ROOSTERS SOLD FOR SLAUGHTER | FARMS | 12 |
| | NUMBER | 523 829 |
| STARTED PULLETS, TURKEYS, DUCKS, GEESE, OTHER POULTRY, AND THEIR EGGS SOLD | FARMS | 1 |
| | DOLLARS | (D) |
| 100,000 CHICKENS OR MORE: | | |
| CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER | FARMS | 3 |
| | NUMBER | 394 275 |
| HENS AND PULLETS OF LAYING AGE | FARMS | 3 |
| | NUMBER | 374 275 |
| EGGS SOLD | FARMS | 3 |
| | DOZENS | 6 311 431 |
| BROILERS & OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS SOLD | FARMS | - |
| | NUMBER | - |
| HENS AND ROOSTERS SOLD FOR SLAUGHTER | FARMS | 3 |
| | NUMBER | 234 608 |
| STARTED PULLETS, TURKEYS, DUCKS, GEESE, OTHER POULTRY, AND THEIR EGGS SOLD | FARMS | - |
| | DOLLARS | - |
| FARMS WITH NO CHICKENS ON HAND: | | |
| EGGS SOLD | FARMS | 157 |
| | DOZENS | 1 570 096 |
| BROILERS & OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS SOLD | FARMS | 2 687 |
| | NUMBER | 146 215 796 |
| HENS AND ROOSTERS SOLD FOR SLAUGHTER | FARMS | 218 |
| | NUMBER | 215 642 |
| STARTED PULLETS, TURKEYS, DUCKS, GEESE, OTHER POULTRY, AND THEIR EGGS SOLD | FARMS | 278 |
| | DOLLARS | 14 143 693 |
| **FARMS BY NUMBER OF BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS SOLD** | | |
| ALL FARMS REPORTING | FARMS | 3 287 |
| | NUMBER | 172 734 036 |
| FARMS BY NUMBER OF BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS SOLD: | | |
| LESS THAN 2,000 | FARMS | 8 |
| | NUMBER | 9 900 |
| 2,000 TO 3,999 | FARMS | 60 |
| | NUMBER | 170 570 |
| 4,000 TO 7,999 | FARMS | 123 |
| | NUMBER | 684 712 |
| 8,000 TO 15,999 | FARMS | 359 |
| | NUMBER | 4 176 686 |
| 16,000 TO 29,999 | FARMS | 672 |
| | NUMBER | 14 791 278 |
| 30,000 TO 59,999 | FARMS | 1 033 |
| | NUMBER | 42 548 645 |
| 60,000 TO 99,999 | FARMS | 612 |
| | NUMBER | 45 553 303 |
| 100,000 OR MORE | FARMS | 420 |
| | NUMBER | 64 798 942 |
| **FARMS BY NUMBER OF HENS AND ROOSTERS SOLD FOR SLAUGHTER** | | |
| ALL FARMS REPORTING | FARMS | 7 043 |
| | NUMBER | 8 571 383 |
| FARMS BY NUMBER OF HENS AND ROOSTERS SOLD FOR SLAUGHTER: | | |
| LESS THAN 100 | FARMS | 3 252 |
| | NUMBER | 127 833 |
| 100 TO 399 | FARMS | 1 485 |
| | NUMBER | 268 119 |
| 400 TO 799 | FARMS | 481 |
| | NUMBER | 259 487 |
| 800 TO 1,599 | FARMS | 543 |
| | NUMBER | 609 714 |
| 1,600 TO 3,199 | FARMS | 532 |
| | NUMBER | 1 239 941 |
| 3,200 TO 6,399 | FARMS | 454 |
| | NUMBER | 2 060 256 |
| 6,400 TO 9,999 | FARMS | 149 |
| | NUMBER | 1 139 682 |
| 10,000 OR MORE | FARMS | 147 |
| | NUMBER | 2 866 351 |

D DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

# TABLE 13. Poultry on Farms and Poultry and Poultry Products Sold, by Number and Amount Per Farm: 1964—Continued

| SUBJECT | | 1964 |
|---|---|---|
| **FARMS BY DOZENS OF EGGS SOLD** | | |
| ALL FARMS REPORTING EGGS SOLD: | | |
| CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER | FARMS | 14 067 |
| | NUMBER | 12 260 341 |
| HENS AND PULLETS OF LAYING AGE | FARMS | 14 044 |
| | NUMBER | 11 405 443 |
| EGGS SOLD | FARMS | 14 224 |
| | DOZENS | 154 837 425 |
| BROILERS & OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS SOLD | FARMS | 199 |
| | NUMBER | 8 809 735 |
| HENS AND ROOSTERS SOLD FOR SLAUGHTER | FARMS | 6 540 |
| | NUMBER | 8 469 135 |
| STARTED PULLETS, TURKEYS, DUCKS, GEESE, OTHER POULTRY, AND THEIR EGGS SOLD | FARMS | 194 |
| | DOLLARS | 5 053 797 |
| 1 TO 399 DOZEN EGGS SOLD: | | |
| CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER | FARMS | 8 348 |
| | NUMBER | 400 683 |
| HENS AND PULLETS OF LAYING AGE | FARMS | 8 333 |
| | NUMBER | 333 339 |
| EGGS SOLD | FARMS | 8 404 |
| | DOZENS | 883 709 |
| BROILERS & OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS SOLD | FARMS | 57 |
| | NUMBER | 1 935 395 |
| HENS AND ROOSTERS SOLD FOR SLAUGHTER | FARMS | 1 498 |
| | NUMBER | 98 310 |
| STARTED PULLETS, TURKEYS, DUCKS, GEESE, OTHER POULTRY, AND THEIR EGGS SOLD | FARMS | 104 |
| | DOLLARS | 223 376 |
| 400 TO 1,599 DOZEN EGGS SOLD: | | |
| CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER | FARMS | 2 363 |
| | NUMBER | 257 075 |
| HENS AND PULLETS OF LAYING AGE | FARMS | 2 356 |
| | NUMBER | 231 265 |
| EGGS SOLD | FARMS | 2 396 |
| | DOZENS | 1 966 854 |
| BROILERS & OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS SOLD | FARMS | 29 |
| | NUMBER | 1 322 600 |
| HENS AND ROOSTERS SOLD FOR SLAUGHTER | FARMS | 1 647 |
| | NUMBER | 152 804 |
| STARTED PULLETS, TURKEYS, DUCKS, GEESE, OTHER POULTRY, AND THEIR EGGS SOLD | FARMS | 26 |
| | DOLLARS | 120 933 |
| 1,600 TO 4,999 DOZEN EGGS SOLD: | | |
| CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER | FARMS | 953 |
| | NUMBER | 253 480 |
| HENS AND PULLETS OF LAYING AGE | FARMS | 953 |
| | NUMBER | 241 736 |
| EGGS SOLD | FARMS | 973 |
| | DOZENS | 2 778 838 |
| BROILERS & OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS SOLD | FARMS | 18 |
| | NUMBER | 874 785 |
| HENS AND ROOSTERS SOLD FOR SLAUGHTER | FARMS | 961 |
| | NUMBER | 192 000 |
| STARTED PULLETS, TURKEYS, DUCKS, GEESE, OTHER POULTRY, AND THEIR EGGS SOLD | FARMS | 14 |
| | DOLLARS | 50 497 |
| 5,000 TO 19,999 DOZEN EGGS SOLD: | | |
| CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER | FARMS | 934 |
| | NUMBER | 939 384 |
| HENS AND PULLETS OF LAYING AGE | FARMS | 933 |
| | NUMBER | 907 469 |
| EGGS SOLD | FARMS | 957 |
| | DOZENS | 10 135 668 |
| BROILERS & OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS SOLD | FARMS | 27 |
| | NUMBER | 804 631 |
| HENS AND ROOSTERS SOLD FOR SLAUGHTER | FARMS | 953 |
| | NUMBER | 759 005 |
| STARTED PULLETS, TURKEYS, DUCKS, GEESE, OTHER POULTRY, AND THEIR EGGS SOLD | FARMS | 12 |
| | DOLLARS | 122 417 |
| 20,000 TO 49,999 DOZEN EGGS SOLD: | | |
| CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER | FARMS | 677 |
| | NUMBER | 1 982 700 |
| HENS AND PULLETS OF LAYING AGE | FARMS | 677 |
| | NUMBER | 1 876 516 |
| EGGS SOLD | FARMS | 692 |
| | DOZENS | 22 054 548 |
| BROILERS & OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS SOLD | FARMS | 30 |
| | NUMBER | 738 624 |
| HENS AND ROOSTERS SOLD FOR SLAUGHTER | FARMS | 684 |
| | NUMBER | 1 478 624 |
| STARTED PULLETS, TURKEYS, DUCKS, GEESE, OTHER POULTRY, AND THEIR EGGS SOLD | FARMS | 16 |
| | DOLLARS | 255 374 |
| **FARMS BY DOZENS OF EGGS SOLD--CON.** | | |
| ALL FARMS REPORTING EGGS SOLD--CON. | | |
| 50,000 TO 99,999 DOZEN EGGS SOLD: | | |
| CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER | FARMS | 407 |
| | NUMBER | 2 218 976 |
| HENS AND PULLETS OF LAYING AGE | FARMS | 407 |
| | NUMBER | 2 102 018 |
| EGGS SOLD | FARMS | 416 |
| | DOZENS | 28 282 867 |
| BROILERS & OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS SOLD | FARMS | 21 |
| | NUMBER | 416 600 |
| HENS AND ROOSTERS SOLD FOR SLAUGHTER | FARMS | 414 |
| | NUMBER | 1 668 374 |
| STARTED PULLETS, TURKEYS, DUCKS, GEESE, OTHER POULTRY, AND THEIR EGGS SOLD | FARMS | 8 |
| | DOLLARS | 263 700 |
| 100,000 TO 499,999 DOZEN EGGS SOLD: | | |
| CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER | FARMS | 357 |
| | NUMBER | 4 626 368 |
| HENS AND PULLETS OF LAYING AGE | FARMS | 357 |
| | NUMBER | 4 224 425 |
| EGGS SOLD | FARMS | 358 |
| | DOZENS | 64 467 520 |
| BROILERS & OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS SOLD | FARMS | 14 |
| | NUMBER | 1 290 100 |
| HENS AND ROOSTERS SOLD FOR SLAUGHTER | FARMS | 355 |
| | NUMBER | 3 083 032 |
| STARTED PULLETS, TURKEYS, DUCKS, GEESE, OTHER POULTRY, AND THEIR EGGS SOLD | FARMS | 10 |
| | DOLLARS | 2 591 500 |
| 500,000 TO 1,999,999 DOZEN EGGS SOLD: | | |
| CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER | FARMS | 26 |
| | NUMBER | (D) |
| HENS AND PULLETS OF LAYING AGE | FARMS | 26 |
| | NUMBER | (D) |
| EGGS SOLD | FARMS | 26 |
| | DOZENS | (D) |
| BROILERS & OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS SOLD | FARMS | 3 |
| | NUMBER | 1 427 000 |
| HENS AND ROOSTERS SOLD FOR SLAUGHTER | FARMS | 26 |
| | NUMBER | (D) |
| STARTED PULLETS, TURKEYS, DUCKS, GEESE, OTHER POULTRY, AND THEIR EGGS SOLD | FARMS | 4 |
| | DOLLARS | 1 426 000 |
| 2,000,000 OR MORE DOZEN EGGS SOLD: | | |
| CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER | FARMS | 2 |
| | NUMBER | (D) |
| HENS AND PULLETS OF LAYING AGE | FARMS | 2 |
| | NUMBER | (D) |
| EGGS SOLD | FARMS | 2 |
| | DOZENS | (D) |
| BROILERS & OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS SOLD | FARMS | - |
| | NUMBER | - |
| HENS AND ROOSTERS SOLD FOR SLAUGHTER | FARMS | 2 |
| | NUMBER | (D) |
| STARTED PULLETS, TURKEYS, DUCKS, GEESE, OTHER POULTRY, AND THEIR EGGS SOLD | FARMS | - |
| | DOLLARS | - |
| FARMS WITH NO EGGS SOLD: | | |
| CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER | FARMS | 49 355 |
| | NUMBER | 1 502 872 |
| HENS AND PULLETS OF LAYING AGE | FARMS | 45 773 |
| | NUMBER | 807 729 |
| BROILERS & OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS SOLD | FARMS | 3 088 |
| | NUMBER | 163 924 301 |
| HENS AND ROOSTERS SOLD FOR SLAUGHTER | FARMS | 503 |
| | NUMBER | 102 248 |
| STARTED PULLETS, TURKEYS, DUCKS, GEESE, OTHER POULTRY, AND THEIR EGGS SOLD | FARMS | 452 |
| | DOLLARS | 16 741 466 |
| **FARMS BY NUMBER OF TURKEYS RAISED** | | |
| ALL FARMS REPORTING | FARMS | 957 |
| | NUMBER | 4 145 815 |
| FARMS BY NUMBER OF TURKEYS RAISED: | | |
| LESS THAN 25 | FARMS | 715 |
| | NUMBER | 4 656 |
| 25 TO 99 | FARMS | 76 |
| | NUMBER | 2 824 |
| 100 TO 299 | FARMS | 9 |
| | NUMBER | 1 107 |
| 300 TO 999 | FARMS | 7 |
| | NUMBER | 4 184 |
| 1,000 TO 2,499 | FARMS | 16 |
| | NUMBER | 27 544 |
| 2,500 TO 4,999 | FARMS | 6 |
| | NUMBER | 22 732 |
| 5,000 OR MORE | FARMS | 128 |
| | NUMBER | 4 082 768 |

D, DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

# TABLE 14. Cattle and Calves on Farms, Number Sold, and Dairy Products Sold, by Number of Milk Cows on Hand: 1964

| SUBJECT | | 1964 |
|---|---|---|
| **ALL FARMS REPORTING MILK COWS** | | |
| TOTAL: | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES ON HAND | FARMS | 41 918 |
| | NUMBER | 468 740 |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED | FARMS | 41 918 |
| | NUMBER | 266 126 |
| MILK COWS | NUMBER | 197 678 |
| HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES | FARMS | 23 487 |
| | NUMBER | 137 445 |
| STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES | FARMS | 16 729 |
| | NUMBER | 65 169 |
| CATTLE SOLD | FARMS | 11 927 |
| | NUMBER | 62 573 |
| | DOLLARS | 7 895 260 |
| CALVES SOLD | FARMS | 21 601 |
| | NUMBER | 134 295 |
| | DOLLARS | 5 352 505 |
| MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK: | | |
| TO PLANTS OR DEALERS | FARMS | 5 927 |
| | POUNDS | 1 057 625 276 |
| APPROVED FOR FLUID CONSUMPTION | FARMS | 4 353 |
| DIRECTLY TO CONSUMERS, STORES, ETC. | FARMS | 1 498 |
| | QUARTS | 8 500 800 |
| CREAM SOLD | FARMS | 118 |
| BUTTERFAT | POUNDS | 26 895 |
| **FARMS WITH LESS THAN 30 MILK COWS** | | |
| TOTAL: | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES ON HAND | FARMS | 40 121 |
| | NUMBER | 308 622 |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED | FARMS | 40 121 |
| | NUMBER | 163 563 |
| MILK COWS | NUMBER | 98 407 |
| HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES | FARMS | 21 747 |
| | NUMBER | 87 290 |
| STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES | FARMS | 15 465 |
| | NUMBER | 57 769 |
| CATTLE SOLD | FARMS | 10 367 |
| | NUMBER | 45 240 |
| | DOLLARS | 5 427 210 |
| CALVES SOLD | FARMS | 19 849 |
| | NUMBER | 88 481 |
| | DOLLARS | 4 649 083 |
| MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK: | | |
| TO PLANTS OR DEALERS | FARMS | 4 139 |
| | POUNDS | 237 706 835 |
| APPROVED FOR FLUID CONSUMPTION | FARMS | 2 641 |
| DIRECTLY TO CONSUMERS, STORES, ETC. | FARMS | 1 465 |
| | QUARTS | 2 194 097 |
| CREAM SOLD | FARMS | 116 |
| BUTTERFAT | POUNDS | 21 499 |
| 1 TO 4 MILK COWS: | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES ON HAND | FARMS | 36 367 |
| | NUMBER | 229 016 |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED | FARMS | 36 367 |
| | NUMBER | 115 038 |
| MILK COWS | NUMBER | 55 397 |
| HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES | FARMS | 18 572 |
| | NUMBER | 64 814 |
| STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES | FARMS | 13 085 |
| | NUMBER | 49 164 |
| CATTLE SOLD | FARMS | 8 264 |
| | NUMBER | 35 909 |
| | DOLLARS | 4 291 686 |
| CALVES SOLD | FARMS | 16 389 |
| | NUMBER | 60 616 |
| | DOLLARS | 3 732 589 |
| MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK: | | |
| TO PLANTS OR DEALERS | FARMS | 1 585 |
| | POUNDS | 17 818 208 |
| APPROVED FOR FLUID CONSUMPTION | FARMS | 800 |
| DIRECTLY TO CONSUMERS, STORES, ETC. | FARMS | 1 337 |
| | QUARTS | 1 171 064 |
| CREAM SOLD | FARMS | 104 |
| BUTTERFAT | POUNDS | 14 755 |
| 5 TO 9 MILK COWS: | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES ON HAND | FARMS | 2 156 |
| | NUMBER | 30 888 |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED | FARMS | 2 156 |
| | NUMBER | 16 850 |
| MILK COWS | NUMBER | 13 472 |
| HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES | FARMS | 1 712 |
| | NUMBER | 8 717 |
| STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES | FARMS | 1 362 |
| | NUMBER | 5 321 |
| CATTLE SOLD | FARMS | 1 043 |
| | NUMBER | 4 573 |
| | DOLLARS | 557 213 |
| CALVES SOLD | FARMS | 1 924 |
| | NUMBER | 10 656 |
| | DOLLARS | 526 829 |
| MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK: | | |
| TO PLANTS OR DEALERS | FARMS | 969 |
| | POUNDS | 24 312 387 |
| APPROVED FOR FLUID CONSUMPTION | FARMS | 598 |
| DIRECTLY TO CONSUMERS, STORES, ETC. | FARMS | 98 |
| | QUARTS | 417 987 |
| CREAM SOLD | FARMS | 8 |
| BUTTERFAT | POUNDS | 2 569 |
| **FARMS WITH LESS THAN 30 MILK COWS--CON.** | | |
| 10 TO 19 MILK COWS: | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES ON HAND | FARMS | 837 |
| | NUMBER | 20 009 |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED | FARMS | 837 |
| | NUMBER | 12 660 |
| MILK COWS | NUMBER | 11 256 |
| HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES | FARMS | 742 |
| | NUMBER | 5 338 |
| STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES | FARMS | 543 |
| | NUMBER | 2 011 |
| CATTLE SOLD | FARMS | 497 |
| | NUMBER | 2 043 |
| | DOLLARS | 239 098 |
| CALVES SOLD | FARMS | 803 |
| | NUMBER | 7 228 |
| | DOLLARS | 214 905 |
| MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK: | | |
| TO PLANTS OR DEALERS | FARMS | 828 |
| | POUNDS | 66 691 689 |
| APPROVED FOR FLUID CONSUMPTION | FARMS | 555 |
| DIRECTLY TO CONSUMERS, STORES, ETC. | FARMS | 16 |
| | QUARTS | 262 129 |
| CREAM SOLD | FARMS | 4 |
| BUTTERFAT | POUNDS | 4 175 |
| 20 TO 29 MILK COWS: | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES ON HAND | FARMS | 761 |
| | NUMBER | 28 709 |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED | FARMS | 761 |
| | NUMBER | 19 015 |
| MILK COWS | NUMBER | 18 282 |
| HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES | FARMS | 721 |
| | NUMBER | 8 421 |
| STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES | FARMS | 475 |
| | NUMBER | 1 273 |
| CATTLE SOLD | FARMS | 563 |
| | NUMBER | 2 715 |
| | DOLLARS | 339 213 |
| CALVES SOLD | FARMS | 733 |
| | NUMBER | 9 981 |
| | DOLLARS | 174 760 |
| MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK: | | |
| TO PLANTS OR DEALERS | FARMS | 757 |
| | POUNDS | 128 884 551 |
| APPROVED FOR FLUID CONSUMPTION | FARMS | 688 |
| DIRECTLY TO CONSUMERS, STORES, ETC. | FARMS | 14 |
| | QUARTS | 342 917 |
| CREAM SOLD | FARMS | - |
| BUTTERFAT | POUNDS | - |
| **FARMS WITH 30 TO 49 MILK COWS** | | |
| TOTAL: | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES ON HAND | FARMS | 1 005 |
| | NUMBER | 59 776 |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED | FARMS | 1 005 |
| | NUMBER | 38 927 |
| MILK COWS | NUMBER | 37 565 |
| HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES | FARMS | 972 |
| | NUMBER | 18 566 |
| STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES | FARMS | 663 |
| | NUMBER | 2 283 |
| CATTLE SOLD | FARMS | 846 |
| | NUMBER | 5 590 |
| | DOLLARS | 742 784 |
| CALVES SOLD | FARMS | 980 |
| | NUMBER | 18 616 |
| | DOLLARS | 290 538 |
| MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK: | | |
| TO PLANTS OR DEALERS | FARMS | 1 003 |
| | POUNDS | 297 290 801 |
| APPROVED FOR FLUID CONSUMPTION | FARMS | 938 |
| DIRECTLY TO CONSUMERS, STORES, ETC. | FARMS | 10 |
| | QUARTS | 337 265 |
| CREAM SOLD | FARMS | - |
| BUTTERFAT | POUNDS | - |
| **FARMS WITH 50 TO 99 MILK COWS** | | |
| TOTAL: | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES ON HAND | FARMS | 661 |
| | NUMBER | 67 243 |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED | FARMS | 661 |
| | NUMBER | 43 690 |
| MILK COWS | NUMBER | 42 742 |
| HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES | FARMS | 638 |
| | NUMBER | 20 518 |
| STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES | FARMS | 501 |
| | NUMBER | 3 035 |
| CATTLE SOLD | FARMS | 587 |
| | NUMBER | 6 854 |
| | DOLLARS | 995 054 |
| CALVES SOLD | FARMS | 646 |
| | NUMBER | 19 299 |
| | DOLLARS | 301 772 |
| MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK: | | |
| TO PLANTS OR DEALERS | FARMS | 661 |
| | POUNDS | 369 334 681 |
| APPROVED FOR FLUID CONSUMPTION | FARMS | 650 |
| DIRECTLY TO CONSUMERS, STORES, ETC. | FARMS | 15 |
| | QUARTS | 200 310 |
| CREAM SOLD | FARMS | 1 |
| BUTTERFAT | POUNDS | 3 796 |

## TABLE 14. Cattle and Calves on Farms, Number Sold, and Dairy Products Sold, by Number of Milk Cows on Hand: 1964—Continued

| SUBJECT | | 1964 |
|---|---|---|
| **FARMS WITH 100 TO 199 MILK COWS** | | |
| TOTAL: | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES ON HAND | FARMS | 119 |
| | NUMBER | 25 536 |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED | FARMS | 119 |
| | NUMBER | 15 714 |
| MILK COWS | NUMBER | 14 870 |
| HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES | FARMS | 118 |
| | NUMBER | 8 057 |
| STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES | FARMS | 90 |
| | NUMBER | 1 765 |
| CATTLE SOLD | FARMS | 115 |
| | NUMBER | 3 512 |
| | DOLLARS | 519 705 |
| CALVES SOLD | FARMS | 115 |
| | NUMBER | 6 376 |
| | DOLLARS | 91 599 |
| MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK: | | |
| TO PLANTS OR DEALERS | FARMS | 113 |
| | POUNDS | 126 398 855 |
| APPROVED FOR FLUID CONSUMPTION | FARMS | 113 |
| DIRECTLY TO CONSUMERS, STORES, ETC | FARMS | 7 |
| | QUARTS | (D) |
| CREAM SOLD | FARMS | 1 |
| BUTTERFAT | POUNDS | 1 600 |
| **FARMS WITH 200 MILK COWS OR MORE** | | |
| TOTAL: | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES ON HAND | FARMS | 12 |
| | NUMBER | 7 563 |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED | FARMS | 12 |
| | NUMBER | 4 232 |
| MILK COWS | NUMBER | 4 094 |
| HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES | FARMS | 12 |
| | NUMBER | 3 014 |
| STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES | FARMS | 10 |
| | NUMBER | 317 |
| **FARMS WITH 200 MILK COWS OR MORE--CON.** | | |
| CATTLE SOLD | FARMS | 12 |
| | NUMBER | 1 377 |
| | DOLLARS | 210 507 |
| CALVES SOLD | FARMS | 11 |
| | NUMBER | 1 523 |
| | DOLLARS | 19 513 |
| MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK: | | |
| TO PLANTS OR DEALERS | FARMS | 11 |
| | POUNDS | 26 894 104 |
| APPROVED FOR FLUID CONSUMPTION | FARMS | 11 |
| DIRECTLY TO CONSUMERS, STORES, ETC | FARMS | 1 |
| | QUARTS | (D) |
| CREAM SOLD | FARMS | - |
| BUTTERFAT | POUNDS | - |
| **FARMS WITH NO MILK COWS** | | |
| TOTAL: | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES ON HAND | FARMS | 139 |
| | NUMBER | 2 066 |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED | FARMS | 103 |
| | NUMBER | 954 |
| HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES | FARMS | 101 |
| | NUMBER | 624 |
| STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES | FARMS | 59 |
| | NUMBER | 488 |
| CATTLE SOLD | FARMS | 129 |
| | NUMBER | 2 066 |
| | DOLLARS | 344 751 |
| CALVES SOLD | FARMS | 124 |
| | NUMBER | 1 001 |
| | DOLLARS | 37 766 |
| MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK: | | |
| TO PLANTS OR DEALERS | FARMS | 147 |
| | POUNDS | 8 246 792 |
| APPROVED FOR FLUID CONSUMPTION | FARMS | 106 |
| DIRECTLY TO CONSUMERS, STORES, ETC | FARMS | 53 |
| | QUARTS | 77 184 |
| CREAM SOLD | FARMS | 5 |
| BUTTERFAT | POUNDS | 222 |

D DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

## TABLE 15. Cattle and Calves on Farms and Dairy Products Sold for Farms Reporting Whole Milk Sold to Plants and Dealers and Whole Milk Approved for Fluid Consumption: 1964

| SUBJECT | | FARMS REPORTING WHOLE MILK SOLD | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | TO PLANTS OR DEALERS | APPROVED FOR FLUID CONSUMPTION |
| **CATTLE AND CALVES** | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES ON HAND | FARMS | 6 036 | 4 430 |
| | NUMBER | 229 379 | 204 929 |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED | FARMS | 6 007 | 4 407 |
| | NUMBER | 146 565 | 131 359 |
| MILK COWS | FARMS | 5 927 | 4 353 |
| | NUMBER | 137 381 | 124 978 |
| HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES | FARMS | 4 946 | 3 871 |
| | NUMBER | 69 214 | 63 026 |
| STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES | FARMS | 3 342 | 2 592 |
| | NUMBER | 13 600 | 10 544 |
| CATTLE, NOT COUNTING CALVES SOLD ALIVE | FARMS | 3 833 | 3 050 |
| | NUMBER | 28 028 | 24 430 |
| | DOLLARS | 3 865 764 | 3 443 387 |
| CALVES SOLD ALIVE | FARMS | 5 449 | 4 085 |
| | NUMBER | 71 413 | 62 979 |
| | DOLLARS | 1 462 704 | 1 153 570 |
| **DAIRY PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | |
| ANY MILK OR CREAM | FARMS | 6 074 | 4 459 |
| | DOLLARS | 59 771 867 | 56 073 388 |
| MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK | FARMS | 6 074 | 4 459 |
| | POUNDS | 1 067 329 380 | 1 000 255 403 |
| TO PLANTS OR DEALERS | FARMS | 6 074 | 4 459 |
| DIRECTLY TO CONSUMERS, STORES, ETC | FARMS | 133 | 74 |
| | QUARTS | 677 798 | 471 930 |
| CREAM | FARMS | 17 | 10 |
| BUTTERFAT | POUNDS | 15 495 | 2 230 |

# TABLE 16. Production and Sales of Products for all Farms and for Farms Having Contracts: 1964

| Subject | All farms | Farms with contracts or agreements for the production of farm products |
|---|---|---|
| Farms.....number.. | 148,202 | (NA) |
| Land in farms.....acres.. | 14,381,724 | (NA) |
| Cropland harvested.....acres.. | 3,985,904 | (NA) |
| Land irrigated.....acres.. | 96,874 | (NA) |
| Value of all farm products sold.....dollars.. | 1,067,566,832 | (NA) |
| Farms with sales of crops: | | |
| Any crops sold.....farms.. | 125,617 | (NA) |
| Value of farm products sold.....dollars.. | 948,163,904 | (NA) |
| Value of all crops sold.....dollars.. | 761,838,853 | (NA) |
| Vegetables for sale.....farms.. | 11,433 | 2,141 |
| Value of farm products sold on farms with vegetables.....dollars.. | 98,914,405 | 17,463,246 |
| Value of all vegetables sold.....dollars.. | 10,153,614 | 1,356,435 |
| Fruits and nuts sold.....farms.. | 5,935 | 42 |
| Value of farm products sold on farms with fruits and nuts.....dollars.. | 45,813,435 | 635,699 |
| Value of all fruits and nuts sold.....dollars.. | 6,660,392 | 561,723 |
| Selected crops: | | |
| Tomatoes.....farms.. | 1,748 | 80 |
| acres harvested.. | 2,188 | 379 |
| Cucumbers and pickles.....farms.. | 6,079 | 1,871 |
| acres harvested.. | 9,334 | 2,401 |
| Snap beans (bush and pole types).....farms.. | 1,621 | 22 |
| acres harvested.. | 8,524 | 872 |
| Watermelons.....farms.. | 1,910 | 14 |
| acres harvested.. | 6,868 | 221 |
| Cabbage.....farms.. | 988 | 31 |
| acres harvested.. | 5,788 | 121 |
| Sweet peppers (excluding pimientos).....farms.. | 1,772 | 146 |
| acres harvested.. | 4,693 | 644 |
| Pimientos.....farms.. | 12 | 6 |
| acres harvested.. | 45 | 36 |

| Subject | All farms | Farms with contracts or agreements for the production of farm products |
|---|---|---|
| Farms with livestock, poultry, and their products sold: | | |
| Any livestock, poultry, and their products sold.....farms.. | 72,144 | (NA) |
| Value of all livestock, poultry, and their products sold.....dollars.. | 305,074,119 | (NA) |
| Poultry and poultry products.....farms.. | 18,150 | (NA) |
| dollars.. | 171,086,953 | (NA) |
| Dairy products.....farms.. | 7,545 | (NA) |
| dollars.. | 61,363,719 | (NA) |
| Livestock and livestock products other than poultry and dairy.....farms.. | 64,149 | (NA) |
| dollars.. | 72,623,447 | (NA) |
| Selected livestock, poultry, and livestock and poultry products: | | |
| Cattle not counting calves sold.....farms.. | 22,870 | (NA) |
| number.. | 164,764 | (NA) |
| dollars.. | 22,776,242 | (NA) |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates.....farms.. | 2,076 | (NA) |
| number.. | 46,305 | (NA) |
| Calves sold.....farms.. | 35,190 | (NA) |
| number.. | 246,189 | (NA) |
| dollars.. | 14,129,585 | (NA) |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates.....farms.. | 3,298 | (NA) |
| number.. | 20,985 | (NA) |
| Hogs and pigs sold.....farms.. | 28,995 | (NA) |
| number.. | 1,359,760 | (NA) |
| dollars.. | 34,171,471 | (NA) |
| Sheep and lambs sold.....farms.. | 1,034 | (NA) |
| number.. | 21,496 | (NA) |
| dollars.. | 307,786 | (NA) |
| Eggs sold.....farms.. | 14,224 | (NA) |
| dozens.. | 154,837,425 | (NA) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold.....farms.. | 3,287 | (NA) |
| number.. | 172,734,036 | (NA) |
| Started pullets.....farms.. | 283 | (NA) |
| number.. | 3,159,321 | (NA) |
| Turkeys and turkey fryers raised.....farms.. | 957 | (NA) |
| number.. | 4,145,815 | (NA) |

NA Not available.

# TABLE 17. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II | CLASS III |
| **FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE** | | | | | |
| FARMS . . . . . NUMBER. | 148 202 | 103 617 | 3 081 | 7 611 | 19 705 |
| PERCENT . . . . . | 100.0 | 69.9 | 2.1 | 5.1 | 13.3 |
| LAND IN FARMS . . . . . ACRES. | 14 381 724 | 11 579 349 | 1 544 692 | 1 870 184 | 2 689 671 |
| PERCENT . . . . . | 100.0 | 80.5 | 10.7 | 13.0 | 18.7 |
| AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM. . . . . ACRES. | 97.0 | 111.8 | 501.4 | 245.7 | 136.5 |
| VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS: | | | | | |
| AVERAGE PER FARM. . . . . DOLLARS. | 24 442 | 28 887 | 115 968 | 66 073 | 40 128 |
| AVERAGE PER ACRE. . . . . DOLLARS. | 252.37 | 258.97 | 227.57 | 270.42 | 292.13 |
| FARMS BY VALUE: | | | | | |
| LESS THAN $10,000 . . . . . | 52 688 | 29 756 | 114 | 422 | 1 717 |
| $10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . | 36 813 | 24 254 | 255 | 719 | 2 813 |
| $20,000 TO $39,999. . . . . | 32 971 | 26 063 | 495 | 1 450 | 6 676 |
| $40,000 TO $69,999. . . . . | 16 115 | 14 290 | 494 | 1 983 | 6 204 |
| $70,000 TO $99,999. . . . . | 4 924 | 4 517 | 443 | 1 427 | 1 538 |
| $100,000 TO $149,999. . . . . | 2 821 | 2 613 | 439 | 1 103 | 657 |
| $150,000 TO $199,999. . . . . | 926 | 860 | 315 | 282 | 128 |
| $200,000 TO $499,999. . . . . | 834 | 762 | 413 | 150 | 90 |
| $500,000 OR MORE. . . . . | 110 | 101 | 67 | 12 | 7 |
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE: | | | | | |
| CROPLAND HARVESTED. . . . . FARMS. | 137 737 | 99 816 | 2 706 | 7 178 | 19 205 |
| ACRES. | 3 985 904 | 3 612 459 | 558 253 | 677 451 | 955 018 |
| 1 TO 9 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 48 062 | 23 381 | 237 | 372 | 664 |
| 10 TO 19 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 32 382 | 23 737 | 190 | 352 | 1 942 |
| 20 TO 29 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 19 860 | 17 153 | 133 | 376 | 3 226 |
| 30 TO 49 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 18 533 | 17 037 | 175 | 950 | 6 439 |
| 50 TO 99 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 12 513 | 12 163 | 338 | 2 676 | 5 375 |
| 100 TO 199 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 4 485 | 4 461 | 658 | 1 811 | 1 338 |
| 200 TO 499 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 1 593 | 1 584 | 707 | 615 | 215 |
| 500 TO 999 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 265 | 260 | 228 | 26 | 6 |
| 1,000 ACRES OR MORE . . . . . FARMS. | 44 | 40 | 40 | - | - |
| CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE. . . . . FARMS. | 39 108 | 26 943 | 1 283 | 2 928 | 5 767 |
| ACRES. | 600 585 | 444 611 | 74 473 | 69 644 | 87 901 |
| SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES. . . . FARMS. | 34 925 | 26 431 | 1 055 | 2 590 | 6 046 |
| ACRES. | 518 135 | 421 648 | 56 097 | 67 608 | 106 826 |
| CROP FAILURE. . . . . FARMS. | 6 364 | 4 907 | 185 | 443 | 1 086 |
| ACRES. | 42 846 | 35 334 | 4 848 | 4 792 | 8 219 |
| IDLE CROPLAND . . . . . FARMS. | 51 854 | 36 661 | 1 053 | 2 967 | 7 486 |
| ACRES. | 634 315 | 458 891 | 37 946 | 53 979 | 99 201 |
| WOODLAND PASTURED . . . . . FARMS. | 45 370 | 29 104 | 1 038 | 2 448 | 5 077 |
| ACRES. | 951 001 | 668 787 | 67 794 | 85 007 | 119 510 |
| WOODLAND NOT PASTURED . . . . . FARMS. | 93 937 | 65 168 | 2 342 | 5 732 | 12 818 |
| ACRES. | 5 897 733 | 4 670 972 | 608 679 | 730 094 | 1 061 037 |
| OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT). . . . . FARMS. | 56 605 | 36 090 | 1 280 | 3 137 | 6 830 |
| ACRES. | 1 165 088 | 827 140 | 90 647 | 121 555 | 154 760 |
| IMPROVED PASTURE. . . . . FARMS. | 31 690 | 20 746 | 939 | 2 133 | 4 289 |
| ACRES. | 554 343 | 418 076 | 63 298 | 74 380 | 89 426 |
| IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS . . . . . FARMS. | 12 583 | 12 201 | 570 | 1 679 | 3 864 |
| ACRES. | 96 874 | 94 799 | 14 776 | 22 409 | 30 616 |
| LAND-USE PRACTICES: | | | | | |
| CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR. . . . . FARMS. | 17 635 | 13 688 | 456 | 1 151 | 2 906 |
| ACRES. | 321 385 | 287 427 | 34 535 | 54 318 | 73 097 |
| LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL . . . . . FARMS. | 2 917 | 2 353 | 150 | 258 | 598 |
| ACRES. | 49 096 | 42 724 | 7 944 | 5 731 | 11 249 |
| ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS. . . . . FARMS. | 24 783 | 19 804 | 1 371 | 2 801 | 5 657 |
| NUMBER. | 43 163 | 36 151 | 3 733 | 6 799 | 10 335 |
| ACRES. | 46 525 | 40 166 | 5 657 | 7 624 | 11 219 |
| LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS: | | | | | |
| WHEAT . . . . . FARMS. | 9 157 | 6 708 | 344 | 740 | 1 636 |
| FEED GRAINS . . . . . FARMS. | 22 087 | 17 355 | 748 | 1 957 | 4 485 |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10 ACRES. . . . . | 14 138 | 8 628 | 131 | 214 | 372 |
| 10 TO 49 ACRES. . . . . | 57 199 | 36 225 | 329 | 628 | 4 335 |
| 50 TO 69 ACRES. . . . . | 18 601 | 12 697 | 131 | 433 | 2 658 |
| 70 TO 99 ACRES. . . . . | 17 604 | 12 611 | 135 | 715 | 3 029 |
| 100 TO 139 ACRES. . . . . | 14 562 | 11 174 | 195 | 1 050 | 3 136 |
| 140 TO 179 ACRES. . . . . | 7 956 | 6 467 | 176 | 944 | 1 945 |
| 180 TO 219 ACRES. . . . . | 5 029 | 4 204 | 172 | 753 | 1 263 |
| 220 TO 259 ACRES. . . . . | 3 126 | 2 713 | 157 | 610 | 805 |
| 260 TO 499 ACRES. . . . . | 6 821 | 6 006 | 727 | 1 534 | 1 622 |
| 500 TO 699 ACRES. . . . . | 1 470 | 1 354 | 335 | 378 | 267 |
| 700 TO 999 ACRES. . . . . | 891 | 820 | 265 | 224 | 154 |
| 1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES. . . . . | 579 | 519 | 211 | 91 | 98 |
| 2,000 ACRES OR MORE . . . . . | 226 | 199 | 117 | 37 | 21 |
| **FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | |
| ALL FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS . . . . . | 70 658 | 36 185 | 1 125 | 1 982 | 3 879 |
| PART OWNERS . . . . . | 36 953 | 30 773 | 1 534 | 3 744 | 7 362 |
| ALL TENANTS . . . . . | 40 115 | 36 238 | 283 | 1 793 | 8 359 |
| CASH TENANTS. . . . . | 3 493 | 2 693 | 37 | 208 | 540 |
| SHARE-CASH TENANTS. . . . . | 2 548 | 2 360 | 59 | 241 | 728 |
| CROP-SHARE TENANTS. . . . . | 29 610 | 27 659 | 120 | 1 103 | 6 464 |
| LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS . . . . . | 935 | 866 | 23 | 114 | 296 |
| OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS . . . . . | 3 152 | 2 213 | 10 | 79 | 281 |
| WHITE FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS . . . . . | 62 938 | 32 112 | 1 118 | 1 962 | 3 757 |
| PART OWNERS . . . . . | 31 302 | 26 283 | 1 511 | 3 629 | 6 811 |
| ALL TENANTS . . . . . | 23 577 | 21 043 | 274 | 1 671 | 5 865 |
| NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS . . . . . | 7 720 | 4 073 | 7 | 20 | 122 |
| PART OWNERS . . . . . | 5 651 | 4 490 | 23 | 115 | 551 |
| ALL TENANTS . . . . . | 16 538 | 15 195 | 9 | 122 | 2 494 |

# TABLE 17. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| **FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE** | | | | | | |
| FARMS . . . . . NUMBER. | 28 870 | 23 901 | 20 449 | 26 816 | 17 729 | 40 |
| PERCENT . . . . . | 19.5 | 16.1 | 13.8 | 18.1 | 12.0 | - |
| LAND IN FARMS . . . . . ACRES. | 2 508 752 | 1 783 064 | 1 182 986 | 1 421 335 | 1 320 865 | 60 175 |
| PERCENT . . . . . | 17.4 | 12.4 | 8.2 | 9.9 | 9.2 | .4 |
| AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM. . . . . ACRES. | 86.9 | 74.6 | 57.9 | 53.0 | 74.5 | 1 504.4 |
| VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS: | | | | | | |
| AVERAGE PER FARM. . . . . DOLLARS. | 23 456 | 17 035 | 12 335 | 14 035 | 13 765 | 371 143 |
| AVERAGE PER ACRE. . . . . DOLLARS. | 275.03 | 226.80 | 217.62 | 260.86 | 179.08 | 246.70 |
| FARMS BY VALUE: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN $10,000 . . . . . | 6 610 | 8 720 | 12 173 | 13 030 | 9 902 | - |
| $10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . | 8 314 | 7 695 | 4 458 | 7 729 | 4 830 | - |
| $20,000 TO $39,999. . . . . | 9 961 | 5 004 | 2 477 | 4 571 | 2 335 | 2 |
| $40,000 TO $69,999. . . . . | 3 559 | 1 337 | 713 | 1 076 | 741 | 8 |
| $70,000 TO $99,999. . . . . | 646 | 331 | 132 | 217 | 184 | 6 |
| $100,000 TO $149,999. . . . . | 247 | 123 | 44 | 100 | 104 | 4 |
| $150,000 TO $199,999. . . . . | 73 | 40 | 22 | 41 | 20 | 5 |
| $200,000 TO $499,999. . . . . | 57 | 27 | 25 | 22 | 43 | 7 |
| $500,000 OR MORE. . . . . | 2 | 1 | 12 | 1 | - | 8 |
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE: | | | | | | |
| CROPLAND HARVESTED. . . . . FARMS. | 28 459 | 23 442 | 18 826 | 22 694 | 15 187 | 40 |
| ACRES. | 795 611 | 432 063 | 194 063 | 204 547 | 153 021 | 15 877 |
| 1 TO 9 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 3 198 | 7 364 | 11 546 | 15 271 | 9 409 | 1 |
| 10 TO 19 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 8 153 | 8 386 | 4 714 | 4 876 | 3 767 | 2 |
| 20 TO 29 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 7 908 | 4 007 | 1 503 | 1 498 | 1 209 | - |
| 30 TO 49 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 6 216 | 2 427 | 830 | 847 | 645 | 4 |
| 50 TO 99 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 2 436 | 1 123 | 215 | 193 | 150 | 7 |
| 100 TO 199 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 505 | 131 | 18 | 9 | 6 | 9 |
| 200 TO 499 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 43 | 4 | - | - | 1 | 8 |
| 500 TO 999 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - | 5 |
| 1,000 ACRES OR MORE . . . . . FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - | 4 |
| CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE. . . . . FARMS. | 6 488 | 5 494 | 4 983 | 7 127 | 5 016 | 22 |
| ACRES. | 75 977 | 77 324 | 59 292 | 89 503 | 63 808 | 2 663 |
| SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES. . . . FARMS. | 7 346 | 5 752 | 3 642 | 4 753 | 3 726 | 15 |
| ACRES. | 93 073 | 61 902 | 36 142 | 54 922 | 40 264 | 1 301 |
| CROP FAILURE. . . . . FARMS. | 1 333 | 1 098 | 762 | 805 | 648 | 4 |
| ACRES. | 7 551 | 6 247 | 3 677 | 4 116 | 3 386 | 10 |
| IDLE CROPLAND . . . . . FARMS. | 10 108 | 8 600 | 6 447 | 8 386 | 6 794 | 13 |
| ACRES. | 113 394 | 89 665 | 64 706 | 87 295 | 87 488 | 641 |
| WOODLAND PASTURED . . . . . FARMS. | 7 138 | 6 722 | 6 681 | 9 517 | 6 735 | 14 |
| ACRES. | 143 693 | 133 134 | 119 649 | 154 203 | 126 914 | 1 097 |
| WOODLAND NOT PASTURED . . . . . FARMS. | 16 907 | 14 897 | 12 472 | 15 963 | 12 769 | 37 |
| ACRES. | 1 019 526 | 741 276 | 510 360 | 562 291 | 634 421 | 30 049 |
| OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT). . . . . FARMS. | 8 767 | 7 926 | 8 150 | 12 050 | 8 447 | 18 |
| ACRES. | 159 945 | 163 941 | 136 292 | 186 643 | 146 123 | 5 182 |
| IMPROVED PASTURE. . . . . FARMS. | 5 162 | 4 466 | 3 757 | 6 801 | 4 132 | 11 |
| ACRES. | 79 229 | 70 356 | 41 387 | 82 563 | 49 333 | 4 371 |
| IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS . . . . . FARMS. | 3 969 | 1 689 | 430 | 267 | 95 | 20 |
| ACRES. | 20 040 | 5 799 | 1 159 | 694 | 214 | 1 167 |
| LAND-USE PRACTICES: | | | | | | |
| CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR. . . . . FARMS. | 4 140 | 3 319 | 1 716 | 2 394 | 1 544 | 9 |
| ACRES. | 67 597 | 43 606 | 14 274 | 20 033 | 12 053 | 1 872 |
| LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL . . . . . FARMS. | 656 | 462 | 229 | 379 | 178 | 7 |
| ACRES. | 8 845 | 6 352 | 2 603 | 3 245 | 1 526 | 1 601 |
| ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS. . . . . FARMS. | 5 449 | 2 977 | 1 549 | 3 112 | 1 849 | 18 |
| NUMBER. | 8 557 | 4 404 | 2 323 | 4 299 | 2 666 | 47 |
| ACRES. | 8 493 | 4 613 | 2 560 | 3 749 | 2 506 | 104 |
| LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS: | | | | | | |
| WHEAT . . . . . FARMS. | 1 848 | 1 372 | 768 | 1 319 | 1 126 | 4 |
| FEED GRAINS . . . . . FARMS. | 4 823 | 3 324 | 2 018 | 2 698 | 2 032 | 2 |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10 ACRES. . . . . | 1 454 | 3 009 | 3 448 | 4 122 | 1 388 | - |
| 10 TO 49 ACRES. . . . . | 12 028 | 9 617 | 9 288 | 13 330 | 7 643 | 1 |
| 50 TO 69 ACRES. . . . . | 3 875 | 3 132 | 2 468 | 3 280 | 2 624 | - |
| 70 TO 99 ACRES. . . . . | 3 781 | 2 913 | 2 038 | 2 648 | 2 344 | 1 |
| 100 TO 139 ACRES. . . . . | 3 078 | 2 219 | 1 496 | 1 677 | 1 711 | - |
| 140 TO 179 ACRES. . . . . | 1 663 | 1 060 | 679 | 731 | 756 | 2 |
| 180 TO 219 ACRES. . . . . | 1 006 | 634 | 376 | 377 | 447 | 1 |
| 220 TO 259 ACRES. . . . . | 576 | 376 | 189 | 205 | 203 | 5 |
| 260 TO 499 ACRES. . . . . | 1 066 | 708 | 349 | 352 | 456 | 7 |
| 500 TO 699 ACRES. . . . . | 195 | 121 | 58 | 44 | 71 | 1 |
| 700 TO 999 ACRES. . . . . | 78 | 63 | 36 | 25 | 42 | 4 |
| 1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES. . . . . | 57 | 43 | 19 | 15 | 35 | 10 |
| 2,000 ACRES OR MORE . . . . . | 13 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 9 | 8 |
| **FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | |
| ALL FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS . . . . . | 6 938 | 9 594 | 12 667 | 19 108 | 15 365 | - |
| PART OWNERS . . . . . | 8 189 | 6 300 | 3 644 | 4 669 | 1 511 | - |
| ALL TENANTS . . . . . | 13 710 | 7 977 | 4 116 | 3 030 | 847 | - |
| CASH TENANTS. . . . . | 795 | 761 | 352 | 660 | 140 | - |
| SHARE-CASH TENANTS. . . . . | 803 | 397 | 132 | 141 | 47 | - |
| CROP-SHARE TENANTS. . . . . | 11 410 | 6 072 | 2 490 | 1 466 | 485 | - |
| LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS . . . . . | 236 | 92 | 105 | 50 | 19 | - |
| OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS . . . . . | 513 | 438 | 892 | 713 | 226 | - |
| WHITE FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS . . . . . | 6 378 | 8 263 | 10 634 | 17 561 | 13 265 | - |
| PART OWNERS . . . . . | 6 771 | 4 868 | 2 693 | 3 943 | 1 076 | - |
| ALL TENANTS . . . . . | 7 010 | 4 097 | 2 126 | 2 015 | 519 | - |
| NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS . . . . . | 560 | 1 331 | 2 033 | 1 547 | 2 100 | - |
| PART OWNERS . . . . . | 1 418 | 1 432 | 951 | 726 | 435 | - |
| ALL TENANTS . . . . . | 6 700 | 3 880 | 1 990 | 1 015 | 328 | - |

# TABLE 17. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II | CLASS III |
| **FARMS BY TYPE** | | | | | |
| CASH-GRAIN | 13 097 | 5 308 | 138 | 265 | 531 |
| TOBACCO | 76 267 | 65 981 | 527 | 3 738 | 14 061 |
| COTTON | 4 707 | 3 108 | 112 | 161 | 271 |
| OTHER FIELD-CROP | 2 710 | 1 858 | 89 | 120 | 260 |
| VEGETABLE | 1 449 | 814 | 17 | 19 | 51 |
| FRUIT AND NUT | 986 | 514 | 26 | 35 | 66 |
| POULTRY | 6 768 | 5 685 | 1 224 | 1 485 | 1 400 |
| DAIRY | 4 461 | 3 606 | 399 | 790 | 1 019 |
| LIVESTOCK FARMS OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY | 16 546 | 5 725 | 82 | 143 | 353 |
| GENERAL | 10 609 | 7 965 | 383 | 764 | 1 527 |
| MISCELLANEOUS | 10 602 | 3 053 | 84 | 91 | 166 |
| **CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS** | | | | | |
| TOTAL .FARMS | 148 202 | 103 216 | 3 035 | 7 548 | 19 830 |
| PERSONS | 553 307 | 406 071 | 11 748 | 30 362 | 86 455 |
| NUMBER OF PERSONS-- | | | | | |
| BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR: | | | | | |
| WHITE | 407 610 | 284 947 | 11 585 | 28 901 | 65 798 |
| NONWHITE | 145 697 | 121 124 | 163 | 1 461 | 20 657 |
| BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR: | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS | 222 663 | 115 279 | 4 087 | 6 858 | 13 332 |
| PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS | 147 666 | 123 987 | 6 659 | 16 080 | 30 767 |
| ALL TENANTS | 182 978 | 166 805 | 1 002 | 7 424 | 42 356 |
| BY SEX AND AGE: | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | |
| UNDER 25 YEARS | 2 881 | 2 395 | 24 | 93 | 339 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 13 986 | 10 670 | 358 | 1 035 | 2 344 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 31 303 | 23 614 | 1 043 | 2 465 | 5 543 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 42 241 | 32 629 | 1 023 | 2 427 | 7 016 |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS | 33 518 | 27 765 | 468 | 1 262 | 3 595 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 24 273 | 6 544 | 165 | 329 | 868 |
| ALL PERSONS: | | | | | |
| MALE: | | | | | |
| UNDER 5 YEARS | 18 139 | 14 296 | 386 | 1 142 | 3 045 |
| 5 TO 9 YEARS | 26 399 | 20 603 | 655 | 1 694 | 4 697 |
| 10 TO 14 YEARS | 35 447 | 27 471 | 867 | 2 090 | 6 545 |
| 15 TO 19 YEARS | 35 275 | 27 464 | 704 | 1 866 | 6 637 |
| 20 TO 24 YEARS | 13 645 | 10 951 | 224 | 610 | 2 383 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 20 340 | 15 348 | 507 | 1 407 | 3 111 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 33 511 | 24 830 | 1 046 | 2 799 | 6 070 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 42 203 | 32 136 | 1 073 | 2 392 | 6 967 |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS | 32 883 | 26 898 | 468 | 1 250 | 3 751 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 25 382 | 8 695 | 234 | 450 | 1 288 |
| FEMALE: | | | | | |
| UNDER 5 YEARS | 17 639 | 13 590 | 349 | 1 067 | 2 951 |
| 5 TO 9 YEARS | 25 486 | 19 993 | 530 | 1 656 | 4 506 |
| 10 TO 14 YEARS | 33 968 | 26 448 | 715 | 2 073 | 6 254 |
| 15 TO 19 YEARS | 29 678 | 23 170 | 551 | 1 565 | 5 590 |
| 20 TO 24 YEARS | 11 285 | 8 635 | 198 | 465 | 1 962 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 23 185 | 17 391 | 623 | 1 640 | 3 878 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 37 293 | 27 636 | 1 020 | 2 687 | 6 669 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 41 113 | 31 137 | 937 | 2 078 | 6 092 |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS | 28 928 | 19 961 | 356 | 923 | 2 524 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 21 508 | 9 418 | 305 | 508 | 1 535 |
| BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | 24 724 | 17 667 | 98 | 459 | 2 724 |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 48 418 | 33 578 | 474 | 1 559 | 5 820 |
| 8 YEARS | 16 438 | 10 977 | 222 | 562 | 2 054 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 33 733 | 23 901 | 912 | 2 591 | 5 317 |
| 4 YEARS | 16 210 | 11 463 | 668 | 1 501 | 2 792 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 4 840 | 3 415 | 372 | 492 | 760 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 3 839 | 2 215 | 289 | 384 | 363 |
| ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD: | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | 3 276 | 2 609 | 24 | 114 | 441 |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 9 951 | 8 419 | 85 | 230 | 1 906 |
| 8 YEARS | 14 350 | 11 442 | 248 | 650 | 2 657 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 50 288 | 38 851 | 983 | 2 637 | 9 112 |
| 4 YEARS | 22 767 | 17 356 | 437 | 1 292 | 4 360 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 3 034 | 2 309 | 156 | 330 | 690 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 961 | 727 | 58 | 68 | 151 |
| ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER: | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | 39 971 | 28 241 | 209 | 712 | 4 404 |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 90 400 | 62 478 | 859 | 2 727 | 10 603 |
| 8 YEARS | 33 450 | 22 540 | 431 | 1 226 | 4 158 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 78 714 | 56 154 | 1 956 | 5 442 | 12 775 |
| 4 YEARS | 41 711 | 29 232 | 1 653 | 3 712 | 6 926 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 11 717 | 8 239 | 766 | 1 316 | 1 819 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 10 378 | 6 566 | 695 | 999 | 1 200 |
| ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD: | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | 2 217 | 1 743 | 10 | 46 | 196 |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 6 155 | 4 976 | 55 | 174 | 893 |
| 8 YEARS | 3 617 | 2 754 | 46 | 152 | 480 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 11 593 | 8 791 | 201 | 700 | 1 932 |
| 4 YEARS | 15 932 | 11 567 | 565 | 1 417 | 2 793 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 2 289 | 1 708 | 126 | 329 | 473 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 1 722 | 1 200 | 127 | 229 | 222 |
| ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER: | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | 22 365 | 13 552 | 109 | 330 | 1 616 |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 41 347 | 24 340 | 357 | 963 | 3 310 |
| 8 YEARS | 13 685 | 7 849 | 124 | 363 | 1 123 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 18 419 | 11 294 | 296 | 746 | 1 834 |
| 4 YEARS | 5 550 | 3 387 | 176 | 301 | 487 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 3 825 | 2 464 | 175 | 260 | 387 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 3 505 | 2 086 | 126 | 168 | 341 |

## TABLE 17. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| **FARMS BY TYPE** | | | | | | |
| CASH-GRAIN | 728 | 1 051 | 2 595 | 4 648 | 3 138 | 3 |
| TOBACCO | 22 401 | 16 872 | 8 382 | 6 650 | 3 636 | - |
| COTTON | 547 | 829 | 1 188 | 890 | 709 | - |
| OTHER FIELD-CROP | 416 | 424 | 549 | 458 | 393 | 1 |
| VEGETABLE | 84 | 153 | 490 | 375 | 260 | - |
| FRUIT AND NUT | 98 | 104 | 185 | 257 | 215 | - |
| POULTRY | 804 | 443 | 329 | 367 | 716 | - |
| DAIRY | 628 | 444 | 326 | 393 | 451 | 11 |
| LIVESTOCK FARMS OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY | 704 | 1 426 | 3 017 | 6 785 | 4 027 | 9 |
| GENERAL | 2 169 | 1 728 | 1 394 | 1 281 | 1 349 | 14 |
| MISCELLANEOUS | 291 | 427 | 1 994 | 4 712 | 2 835 | 2 |
| **CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS** | | | | | | |
| TOTAL .FARMS | 29 469 | 23 278 | 20 056 | 26 787 | 18 159 | 40 |
| PERSONS | 124 202 | 87 199 | 66 105 | 102 449 | 44 657 | 130 |
| NUMBER OF PERSONS-- | | | | | | |
| BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR: | | | | | | |
| WHITE | 76 928 | 55 742 | 45 993 | 86 582 | 35 957 | 124 |
| NONWHITE | 47 274 | 31 457 | 20 112 | 15 867 | 8 700 | 6 |
| BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR: | | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS | 24 090 | 29 772 | 37 140 | 69 450 | 37 934 | - |
| PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS | 33 514 | 23 681 | 13 286 | 19 427 | 4 122 | 130 |
| ALL TENANTS | 66 598 | 33 746 | 15 679 | 13 572 | 2 601 | - |
| BY SEX AND AGE: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| UNDER 25 YEARS | 696 | 759 | 484 | 486 | - | - |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 3 214 | 2 477 | 1 242 | 3 308 | - | 8 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 6 949 | 4 700 | 2 914 | 7 679 | - | 10 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 9 530 | 6 660 | 5 973 | 9 600 | - | 12 |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS | 6 537 | 6 067 | 9 836 | 5 743 | - | 10 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 1 944 | 3 238 | - | - | 17 729 | - |
| ALL PERSONS: | | | | | | |
| MALE: | | | | | | |
| UNDER 5 YEARS | 4 694 | 3 257 | 1 772 | 3 495 | 345 | 3 |
| 5 TO 9 YEARS | 7 053 | 4 038 | 2 466 | 5 279 | 509 | 8 |
| 10 TO 14 YEARS | 9 040 | 5 214 | 3 715 | 7 203 | 763 | 10 |
| 15 TO 19 YEARS | 8 745 | 5 415 | 4 097 | 6 827 | 975 | 9 |
| 20 TO 24 YEARS | 3 497 | 2 470 | 1 767 | 2 126 | 566 | 2 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 4 740 | 3 468 | 2 115 | 4 018 | 965 | 9 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 7 310 | 4 809 | 2 796 | 7 678 | 993 | 10 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 9 589 | 6 737 | 5 378 | 9 399 | 655 | 13 |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS | 6 926 | 5 863 | 8 640 | 5 795 | 180 | 10 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 2 562 | 3 475 | 686 | 484 | 16 203 | - |
| FEMALE: | | | | | | |
| UNDER 5 YEARS | 4 450 | 3 038 | 1 735 | 3 617 | 429 | 3 |
| 5 TO 9 YEARS | 6 498 | 4 263 | 2 540 | 5 017 | 472 | 4 |
| 10 TO 14 YEARS | 8 724 | 5 270 | 3 412 | 6 861 | 654 | 5 |
| 15 TO 19 YEARS | 7 489 | 4 631 | 3 344 | 5 634 | 867 | 7 |
| 20 TO 24 YEARS | 2 838 | 1 834 | 1 338 | 2 097 | 551 | 2 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 5 419 | 3 626 | 2 205 | 4 911 | 880 | 3 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 8 068 | 5 470 | 3 722 | 8 369 | 1 276 | 12 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 9 233 | 6 483 | 6 314 | 8 389 | 1 569 | 18 |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS | 4 945 | 4 949 | 6 264 | 3 608 | 5 357 | 2 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 2 382 | 2 889 | 1 799 | 1 642 | 10 448 | - |
| BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | 5 760 | 4 562 | 4 064 | 2 269 | 4 788 | - |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 9 806 | 8 028 | 7 891 | 7 631 | 7 208 | 1 |
| 8 YEARS | 3 027 | 2 672 | 2 440 | 3 211 | 2 247 | 3 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 6 596 | 4 796 | 3 689 | 7 422 | 2 403 | 7 |
| 4 YEARS | 3 097 | 2 163 | 1 242 | 4 008 | 728 | 11 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 782 | 555 | 454 | 1 008 | 416 | 1 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 401 | 502 | 276 | 1 238 | 369 | 17 |
| ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD: | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | 986 | 467 | 577 | 531 | 136 | - |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 3 090 | 1 796 | 1 312 | 1 257 | 273 | 2 |
| 8 YEARS | 3 682 | 2 365 | 1 840 | 2 491 | 415 | 2 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 12 676 | 7 945 | 5 498 | 10 013 | 1 415 | 9 |
| 4 YEARS | 5 258 | 3 445 | 2 564 | 4 492 | 912 | 7 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 609 | 333 | 191 | 625 | 98 | 2 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 186 | 122 | 142 | 197 | 37 | - |
| ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER: | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | 8 926 | 7 330 | 6 660 | 3 975 | 7 755 | - |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 18 604 | 15 008 | 14 677 | 13 697 | 14 224 | 1 |
| 8 YEARS | 6 582 | 5 276 | 4 867 | 5 998 | 4 909 | 3 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 15 977 | 11 689 | 8 315 | 16 114 | 6 430 | 16 |
| 4 YEARS | 7 763 | 5 652 | 3 526 | 9 585 | 2 865 | 29 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 1 970 | 1 484 | 884 | 2 383 | 1 089 | 6 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 1 352 | 1 330 | 990 | 2 541 | 1 249 | 22 |
| ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD: | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | 620 | 484 | 387 | 294 | 180 | - |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 1 654 | 1 319 | 881 | 967 | 212 | - |
| 8 YEARS | 956 | 612 | 508 | 724 | 139 | - |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 2 837 | 1 959 | 1 162 | 2 348 | 452 | 2 |
| 4 YEARS | 3 317 | 2 349 | 1 126 | 3 709 | 652 | 4 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 486 | 186 | 108 | 510 | 69 | 2 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 289 | 185 | 148 | 377 | 141 | 4 |
| ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER: | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | 3 892 | 3 794 | 3 811 | 1 733 | 7 080 | - |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 6 061 | 6 392 | 7 257 | 4 138 | 12 869 | - |
| 8 YEARS | 1 915 | 2 082 | 2 242 | 1 524 | 4 310 | 2 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 2 986 | 2 896 | 2 536 | 2 345 | 4 777 | 3 |
| 4 YEARS | 885 | 854 | 684 | 694 | 1 465 | 4 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 651 | 605 | 386 | 487 | 874 | - |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 425 | 553 | 473 | 608 | 808 | 3 |

# TABLE 17. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II | CLASS III |
| CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON. | | | | | | |
| INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED: | | | | | | |
| ALL SOURCES | HOUSEHOLDS. | 115 236 | 71 756 | 2 152 | 5 162 | 13 076 |
| | DOLLARS. | 375 330 490 | 195 455 300 | 10 590 684 | 17 173 471 | 36 561 640 |
| WAGES AND SALARIES | HOUSEHOLDS. | 80 637 | 50 481 | 1 319 | 3 482 | 9 264 |
| | DOLLARS. | 253 082 697 | 120 339 768 | 4 679 866 | 9 423 311 | 21 222 115 |
| NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION | HOUSEHOLDS. | 12 934 | 7 858 | 389 | 690 | 1 494 |
| | DOLLARS. | 38 967 363 | 21 328 062 | 1 779 223 | 2 557 902 | 4 042 758 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS | HOUSEHOLDS. | 37 282 | 19 005 | 343 | 783 | 2 424 |
| | DOLLARS. | 35 383 124 | 17 204 526 | 321 448 | 740 180 | 2 007 047 |
| RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC | HOUSEHOLDS. | 36 588 | 25 440 | 1 201 | 2 468 | 5 442 |
| | DOLLARS. | 47 897 306 | 36 582 944 | 3 810 147 | 4 452 078 | 9 289 720 |
| AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS: | | | | | | |
| $1 TO $499 | HOUSEHOLDS. | 19 383 | 16 738 | 274 | 1 016 | 3 114 |
| | DOLLARS. | 4 669 982 | 3 968 395 | 64 160 | 241 794 | 723 277 |
| $500 TO $999 | HOUSEHOLDS. | 16 546 | 11 719 | 193 | 752 | 2 086 |
| | DOLLARS. | 12 100 956 | 8 509 067 | 136 569 | 547 820 | 1 503 141 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | HOUSEHOLDS. | 11 050 | 6 993 | 162 | 482 | 1 264 |
| | DOLLARS. | 13 270 471 | 8 362 243 | 188 645 | 573 635 | 1 520 086 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | HOUSEHOLDS. | 7 951 | 4 997 | 166 | 339 | 865 |
| | DOLLARS. | 13 726 607 | 8 620 584 | 285 566 | 577 343 | 1 498 929 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | HOUSEHOLDS. | 13 723 | 8 383 | 273 | 588 | 1 557 |
| | DOLLARS. | 33 148 279 | 20 182 472 | 649 559 | 1 408 833 | 3 764 436 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | HOUSEHOLDS. | 12 660 | 7 027 | 277 | 528 | 1 245 |
| | DOLLARS. | 42 787 783 | 23 711 952 | 923 924 | 1 787 136 | 4 184 170 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | HOUSEHOLDS. | 9 217 | 4 740 | 170 | 356 | 838 |
| | DOLLARS. | 40 490 935 | 20 885 109 | 754 313 | 1 552 010 | 3 707 417 |
| $5,000 AND OVER | HOUSEHOLDS. | 24 706 | 11 159 | 637 | 1 101 | 2 107 |
| | DOLLARS. | 215 135 477 | 101 215 478 | 7 587 948 | 10 484 900 | 19 660 184 |
| INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD | HOUSEHOLDS. | 53 288 | 15 375 | 2 | 29 | 289 |
| SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR: | | | | | | |
| ALL SOURCES | HOUSEHOLDS. | 64 159 | 40 907 | 1 115 | 2 674 | 7 409 |
| | DOLLARS. | 126 693 367 | 79 875 898 | 2 935 516 | 6 507 416 | 14 891 950 |
| WAGES AND SALARIES | HOUSEHOLDS. | 47 782 | 32 002 | 831 | 2 122 | 6 002 |
| | DOLLARS. | 102 851 029 | 64 184 215 | 2 152 758 | 4 813 989 | 11 894 353 |
| NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION | HOUSEHOLDS. | 4 262 | 2 819 | 112 | 283 | 523 |
| | DOLLARS. | 8 965 776 | 5 910 298 | 324 133 | 797 344 | 1 095 927 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS | HOUSEHOLDS. | 18 987 | 10 303 | 210 | 454 | 1 531 |
| | DOLLARS. | 10 888 739 | 6 573 173 | 158 073 | 400 358 | 1 057 530 |
| RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC | HOUSEHOLDS. | 3 684 | 2 587 | 156 | 294 | 604 |
| | DOLLARS. | 3 987 823 | 3 208 212 | 300 552 | 495 725 | 844 140 |
| WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS | | 94 480 | 71 271 | 2 470 | 6 035 | 14 793 |
| TOTAL HOURS | | 2 730 183 | 2 317 702 | 117 954 | 246 341 | 514 329 |
| BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED: | | | | | | |
| NONE | | 53 722 | 31 945 | 565 | 1 513 | 5 037 |
| 1 TO 14 HOURS | | 27 057 | 14 300 | 213 | 786 | 2 329 |
| 15 TO 39 HOURS | | 33 346 | 25 688 | 374 | 1 573 | 5 200 |
| 40 TO 59 HOURS | | 25 654 | 23 406 | 993 | 2 182 | 5 395 |
| 60 HOURS OR MORE | | 8 423 | 7 877 | 890 | 1 494 | 1 869 |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING | | 26 380 | 18 137 | 507 | 1 437 | 3 856 |
| PERSONS | | 37 932 | 26 894 | 771 | 2 183 | 5 968 |
| TOTAL HOURS | | 288 818 | 209 706 | 6 761 | 17 429 | 45 621 |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING | | 31 175 | 25 487 | 900 | 2 148 | 5 352 |
| PERSONS | | 43 503 | 36 607 | 1 275 | 2 955 | 8 420 |
| TOTAL HOURS | | 1 459 045 | 1 241 040 | 49 242 | 112 536 | 283 369 |
| WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING | | 63 707 | 34 582 | 883 | 2 326 | 6 003 |
| LESS THAN 25 DAYS | | 10 438 | 9 722 | 196 | 713 | 1 830 |
| 25 TO 99 DAYS | | 12 415 | 11 738 | 228 | 739 | 2 000 |
| 100 TO 149 DAYS | | 5 792 | 2 771 | 88 | 159 | 590 |
| 150 TO 199 DAYS | | 2 690 | 1 185 | 13 | 63 | 235 |
| 200 DAYS OR MORE | | 32 372 | 9 166 | 358 | 652 | 1 348 |
| TOTAL DAYS WORKED | | 10 206 490 | 3 699 613 | 119 179 | 249 483 | 594 696 |
| ON ANOTHER FARM | | 396 431 | 224 915 | 3 039 | 21 520 | 35 461 |
| AT NONFARM JOBS | | 9 810 059 | 3 474 698 | 116 140 | 227 963 | 559 235 |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR): | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING | | 49 082 | 32 853 | 872 | 2 240 | 6 176 |
| NUMBER OF PERSONS | | 71 129 | 49 040 | 1 073 | 2 952 | 9 536 |
| MALE | | 25 523 | 18 060 | 337 | 903 | 3 479 |
| FEMALE | | 45 606 | 30 980 | 736 | 2 049 | 6 057 |
| BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 25 DAYS | | 17 683 | 14 094 | 141 | 664 | 3 324 |
| 25 TO 99 DAYS | | 18 198 | 12 866 | 337 | 899 | 2 179 |
| 100 TO 199 DAYS | | 11 940 | 7 862 | 247 | 575 | 1 355 |
| 200 DAYS OR MORE | | 23 308 | 14 218 | 348 | 814 | 2 678 |
| TOTAL DAYS WORKED | | 8 973 075 | 5 668 385 | 148 684 | 356 038 | 1 049 738 |
| ON ANOTHER FARM | | 755 138 | 571 458 | 4 451 | 17 740 | 98 697 |
| AT NONFARM JOBS | | 8 217 937 | 5 096 927 | 144 233 | 338 298 | 951 041 |

# TABLE 17. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON. | | | | | | |
| INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED: | | | | | | |
| ALL SOURCES . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 19 251 | 17 503 | 14 612 | 26 783 | 16 683 | 14 |
| DOLLARS. | 50 790 057 | 49 363 554 | 30 975 894 | 143 315 543 | 36 519 552 | 40 095 |
| WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 14 043 | 12 556 | 9 817 | 25 051 | 5 094 | 11 |
| DOLLARS. | 33 537 673 | 33 748 583 | 17 728 220 | 121 019 697 | 11 694 107 | 29 125 |
| NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 2 070 | 1 907 | 1 308 | 3 883 | 1 190 | 3 |
| DOLLARS. | 5 119 712 | 5 447 436 | 2 381 031 | 15 401 071 | 2 227 980 | 10 250 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 4 368 | 5 340 | 5 747 | 2 986 | 15 290 | 1 |
| DOLLARS. | 3 901 722 | 4 796 329 | 5 437 800 | 2 089 365 | 16 088 753 | 480 |
| RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 6 694 | 5 227 | 4 408 | 5 249 | 5 898 | 1 |
| DOLLARS. | 8 230 950 | 5 371 206 | 5 428 843 | 4 805 410 | 6 508 712 | 240 |
| AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS: | | | | | | |
| $1 TO $499. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 4 922 | 3 664 | 3 748 | 566 | 2 075 | 4 |
| DOLLARS. | 1 152 678 | 869 251 | 917 235 | 120 643 | 579 904 | 1 040 |
| $500 TO $999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 3 237 | 2 590 | 2 861 | 657 | 4 168 | 2 |
| DOLLARS. | 2 343 627 | 1 890 969 | 2 086 941 | 470 918 | 3 119 846 | 1 125 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 1 702 | 1 635 | 1 748 | 988 | 3 068 | 1 |
| DOLLARS. | 2 040 189 | 1 954 211 | 2 085 477 | 1 188 021 | 3 719 207 | 1 000 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 1 353 | 1 223 | 1 051 | 1 145 | 1 809 | - |
| DOLLARS. | 2 330 516 | 2 121 858 | 1 806 372 | 1 969 565 | 3 136 458 | - |
| $2,000 TO $2,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 2 182 | 1 996 | 1 787 | 3 307 | 2 032 | 1 |
| DOLLARS. | 5 251 817 | 4 781 483 | 4 326 344 | 8 060 189 | 4 903 018 | 2 600 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 1 860 | 1 921 | 1 196 | 4 467 | 1 166 | - |
| DOLLARS. | 6 287 989 | 6 462 211 | 4 066 522 | 15 049 711 | 4 026 120 | - |
| $4,000 TO $4,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 1 228 | 1 387 | 761 | 3 702 | 773 | 2 |
| DOLLARS. | 5 413 609 | 6 096 328 | 3 361 432 | 16 146 337 | 3 451 409 | 8 080 |
| $5,000 AND OVER . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 2 767 | 3 087 | 1 460 | 11 951 | 1 592 | 4 |
| DOLLARS. | 25 969 632 | 25 187 243 | 12 325 571 | 100 310 159 | 13 583 590 | 26 250 |
| INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 1 469 | 4 967 | 8 619 | 25 416 | 12 495 | 2 |
| SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR: | | | | | | |
| ALL SOURCES . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 11 269 | 9 883 | 8 557 | 13 602 | 9 640 | 10 |
| DOLLARS. | 20 443 552 | 18 005 088 | 17 092 376 | 33 085 087 | 13 716 527 | 15 855 |
| WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 9 022 | 7 600 | 6 425 | 12 180 | 3 592 | 8 |
| DOLLARS. | 16 753 784 | 14 602 722 | 13 966 609 | 29 686 090 | 8 969 599 | 11 125 |
| NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 688 | 646 | 567 | 904 | 537 | 2 |
| DOLLARS. | 1 249 963 | 1 263 524 | 1 179 407 | 1 975 943 | 1 075 285 | 4 250 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 2 574 | 2 842 | 2 692 | 1 781 | 6 902 | 1 |
| DOLLARS. | 1 649 542 | 1 663 235 | 1 644 435 | 1 074 184 | 3 240 902 | 480 |
| RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 669 | 492 | 372 | 508 | 589 | - |
| DOLLARS. | 790 263 | 475 607 | 301 925 | 348 870 | 430 741 | - |
| WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS. . . . . | 20 487 | 14 937 | 12 549 | 13 381 | 9 790 | 38 |
| TOTAL HOURS . . . . . | 647 665 | 436 974 | 354 439 | 194 483 | 216 146 | 1 852 |
| BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED: | | | | | | |
| NONE. . . . . | 8 982 | 8 341 | 7 507 | 13 406 | 8 369 | 2 |
| 1 TO 14 HOURS . . . . . | 3 885 | 3 600 | 3 487 | 8 689 | 4 067 | 1 |
| 15 TO 39 HOURS. . . . . | 8 033 | 5 953 | 4 555 | 3 846 | 3 811 | 1 |
| 40 TO 59 HOURS. . . . . | 6 829 | 4 288 | 3 719 | 684 | 1 540 | 24 |
| 60 HOURS OR MORE. . . . . | 1 740 | 1 096 | 788 | 162 | 372 | 12 |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING. . . . . | 5 422 | 3 827 | 3 088 | 5 976 | 2 262 | 5 |
| PERSONS . . . . . | 8 360 | 5 504 | 4 108 | 8 507 | 2 525 | 6 |
| TOTAL HOURS . . . . . | 64 970 | 42 331 | 32 594 | 59 186 | 19 898 | 28 |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING. . . . . | 7 903 | 5 323 | 3 861 | 3 077 | 2 609 | 2 |
| PERSONS . . . . . | 11 884 | 7 196 | 4 877 | 3 905 | 2 989 | 2 |
| TOTAL HOURS . . . . . | 387 230 | 244 190 | 164 473 | 115 454 | 102 451 | 100 |
| WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING. . . . . | 9 575 | 9 548 | 6 247 | 26 783 | 2 338 | 4 |
| LESS THAN 25 DAYS . . . . . | 2 604 | 1 816 | 2 563 | - | 716 | - |
| 25 TO 99 DAYS . . . . . | 2 860 | 2 227 | 3 684 | - | 677 | - |
| 100 TO 149 DAYS . . . . . | 950 | 984 | - | 2 766 | 254 | 1 |
| 150 TO 199 DAYS . . . . . | 412 | 462 | - | 1 428 | 77 | - |
| 200 DAYS OR MORE. . . . . | 2 749 | 4 059 | - | 22 589 | 614 | 3 |
| TOTAL DAYS WORKED . . . . . | 1 083 186 | 1 382 885 | 270 184 | 6 256 343 | 249 730 | 804 |
| ON ANOTHER FARM . . . . . | 57 092 | 69 271 | 38 532 | 163 850 | 7 598 | 68 |
| AT NONFARM JOBS . . . . . | 1 026 094 | 1 313 614 | 231 652 | 6 092 493 | 242 132 | 736 |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR): | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING. . . . . | 9 192 | 7 770 | 6 603 | 12 473 | 3 746 | 10 |
| NUMBER OF PERSONS . . . . . | 14 062 | 11 305 | 10 112 | 17 005 | 5 072 | 12 |
| MALE. . . . . | 5 327 | 4 075 | 3 939 | 5 156 | 2 304 | 3 |
| FEMALE. . . . . | 8 735 | 7 230 | 6 173 | 11 849 | 2 768 | 9 |
| BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 25 DAYS . . . . . | 4 526 | 3 201 | 2 238 | 2 745 | 842 | 2 |
| 25 TO 99 DAYS . . . . . | 3 647 | 2 940 | 2 864 | 4 140 | 1 185 | 7 |
| 100 TO 199 DAYS . . . . . | 2 114 | 1 979 | 1 592 | 3 127 | 950 | 1 |
| 200 DAYS OR MORE. . . . . | 3 775 | 3 185 | 3 418 | 6 993 | 2 095 | 2 |
| TOTAL DAYS WORKED . . . . . | 1 528 706 | 1 300 567 | 1 284 652 | 2 543 177 | 760 336 | 1 177 |
| ON ANOTHER FARM . . . . . | 162 026 | 135 025 | 153 519 | 139 628 | 44 012 | 40 |
| AT NONFARM JOBS . . . . . | 1 366 680 | 1 165 542 | 1 131 133 | 2 403 549 | 716 324 | 1 137 |

# TABLE 17. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II | CLASS III |
| **SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES** | | | | | | |
| AUTOMOBILES | FARMS | 115 818 | 82 612 | 2 822 | 7 069 | 17 870 |
| | NUMBER | 151 234 | 109 088 | 5 817 | 11 153 | 24 115 |
| MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS) | FARMS | 84 014 | 63 136 | 2 810 | 6 921 | 15 500 |
| | NUMBER | 101 073 | 78 329 | 6 659 | 10 650 | 18 806 |
| TRACTORS | FARMS | 101 579 | 75 566 | 2 829 | 7 077 | 17 437 |
| | NUMBER | 164 264 | 129 417 | 10 630 | 18 445 | 32 609 |
| TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS | FARMS | 96 549 | 73 836 | 2 771 | 6 992 | 17 279 |
| | NUMBER | 149 850 | 122 455 | 10 047 | 17 673 | 31 463 |
| 1 TRACTOR | FARMS | 61 888 | 42 970 | 550 | 1 302 | 7 172 |
| 2 TRACTORS | FARMS | 23 833 | 20 578 | 475 | 2 610 | 7 170 |
| 3 TRACTORS | FARMS | 6 820 | 6 418 | 518 | 1 902 | 2 164 |
| 4 TRACTORS | FARMS | 2 264 | 2 173 | 455 | 735 | 531 |
| 5 TRACTORS OR MORE | FARMS | 1 744 | 1 697 | 773 | 443 | 242 |
| WHEEL TRACTORS | FARMS | 95 986 | 73 462 | 2 771 | 6 974 | 17 234 |
| | NUMBER | 147 330 | 120 573 | 9 791 | 17 359 | 31 158 |
| CRAWLER TRACTORS | FARMS | 2 176 | 1 628 | 209 | 240 | 279 |
| | NUMBER | 2 520 | 1 882 | 256 | 314 | 305 |
| GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS | FARMS | 13 667 | 6 496 | 475 | 694 | 1 073 |
| | NUMBER | 14 414 | 6 962 | 583 | 772 | 1 146 |
| GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES | FARMS | 13 572 | 11 406 | 1 170 | 2 282 | 3 066 |
| | NUMBER | 14 847 | 12 601 | 1 569 | 2 595 | 3 281 |
| PULL-TYPE | FARMS | 10 082 | 8 072 | 595 | 1 191 | 2 193 |
| | NUMBER | 10 375 | 8 344 | 673 | 1 254 | 2 242 |
| SELF-PROPELLED | FARMS | 4 010 | 3 809 | 707 | 1 214 | 974 |
| | NUMBER | 4 472 | 4 257 | 896 | 1 341 | 1 039 |
| PICKUP BALERS | FARMS | 10 194 | 8 146 | 852 | 1 417 | 1 927 |
| | NUMBER | 10 322 | 8 250 | 881 | 1 436 | 1 940 |
| HAY CONDITIONERS | FARMS | 2 138 | 1 891 | 296 | 483 | 501 |
| | NUMBER | 2 170 | 1 917 | 299 | 485 | 505 |
| CROP DRIERS | FARMS | 2 057 | 2 011 | 520 | 513 | 577 |
| | NUMBER | 3 222 | 3 169 | 996 | 854 | 843 |
| CORNPICKERS | FARMS | 9 139 | 8 464 | 891 | 1 887 | 2 674 |
| | NUMBER | 9 620 | 8 933 | 1 064 | 2 015 | 2 766 |
| FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS | FARMS | 3 046 | 2 865 | 499 | 774 | 884 |
| | NUMBER | 3 365 | 3 158 | 617 | 858 | 945 |
| CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE | FARMS | 2 816 | 2 640 | 458 | 718 | 843 |
| | NUMBER | 2 955 | 2 763 | 512 | 755 | 871 |
| FLAIL TYPE | FARMS | 403 | 391 | 103 | 103 | 72 |
| | NUMBER | 410 | 395 | 105 | 103 | 74 |
| TELEPHONE | FARMS | 80 102 | 52 832 | 2 741 | 6 134 | 11 886 |
| TELEVISION SET | FARMS | 131 261 | 92 743 | 2 874 | 7 244 | 19 069 |
| HOME FREEZER | FARMS | 101 286 | 72 952 | 2 639 | 6 673 | 16 717 |
| MILKING MACHINE | FARMS | 3 826 | 3 539 | 445 | 794 | 1 085 |
| BULK MILK TANK | FARMS | 2 699 | 2 681 | 423 | 763 | 990 |
| **HIRED WORKERS** | | | | | | |
| REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE) | FARMS | 11 389 | 11 102 | 2 177 | 3 512 | 3 336 |
| | PERSONS | 24 685 | 24 118 | 9 347 | 7 122 | 5 102 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS: | | | | | | |
| 1 | | 6 463 | 6 224 | 479 | 1 787 | 2 250 |
| 2 | | 2 445 | 2 417 | 523 | 888 | 728 |
| 3 OR 4 | | 1 640 | 1 632 | 605 | 624 | 312 |
| 5 TO 9 | | 601 | 598 | 387 | 169 | 42 |
| 10 OR MORE | | 240 | 231 | 183 | 44 | 4 |
| **USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS** | | | | | | |
| CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES: | | | | | | |
| GRAIN CROPS | FARMS | 4 617 | 4 084 | 281 | 586 | 1 069 |
| | ACRES | 106 746 | 102 048 | 28 543 | 22 345 | 24 627 |
| ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS | FARMS | 1 610 | 1 193 | 98 | 175 | 290 |
| | ACRES | 16 883 | 13 928 | 3 175 | 2 546 | 3 236 |
| COTTON | FARMS | 18 541 | 17 467 | 680 | 1 745 | 4 806 |
| | ACRES | 284 553 | 278 382 | 73 003 | 54 564 | 65 644 |
| VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE | FARMS | 2 439 | 1 966 | 108 | 164 | 353 |
| | ACRES | 22 735 | 21 276 | 7 956 | 3 290 | 5 028 |
| FRUITS AND NUTS | FARMS | 1 252 | 774 | 50 | 58 | 121 |
| | ACRES | 19 666 | 16 662 | 5 641 | 1 976 | 2 310 |
| SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS | FARMS | 59 020 | 54 437 | 1 238 | 4 212 | 13 278 |
| | ACRES | 525 706 | 505 103 | 79 788 | 85 274 | 167 023 |
| CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH | FARMS | 28 574 | 25 160 | 1 598 | 3 785 | 7 399 |
| | ACRES | 795 167 | 765 846 | 211 449 | 196 153 | 197 390 |
| CORN | FARMS | 21 160 | 18 763 | 1 246 | 3 021 | 5 781 |
| | ACRES | 505 200 | 488 278 | 112 650 | 127 214 | 140 407 |
| COTTON | FARMS | 5 335 | 5 102 | 469 | 925 | 1 493 |
| | ACRES | 138 270 | 136 498 | 55 916 | 34 158 | 24 025 |
| SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.) | FARMS | 845 | 717 | 106 | 153 | 210 |
| | ACRES | 23 549 | 21 882 | 7 697 | 5 328 | 4 739 |
| OTHER CROPS | FARMS | 5 965 | 5 453 | 459 | 994 | 1 505 |
| | ACRES | 104 511 | 100 902 | 29 609 | 27 710 | 23 142 |
| PASTURELAND | FARMS | 1 307 | 919 | 86 | 140 | 249 |
| | ACRES | 23 637 | 18 286 | 5 577 | 1 743 | 5 077 |
| LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS: | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES | FARMS | 10 862 | 7 387 | 701 | 1 058 | 1 641 |
| | NUMBER | 288 092 | 243 182 | 73 268 | 44 985 | 46 023 |
| HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS | FARMS | 5 485 | 4 685 | 259 | 758 | 1 246 |
| | NUMBER | 422 117 | 404 265 | 122 244 | 98 707 | 96 706 |

# TABLE 17. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| **SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES** | | | | | | | |
| AUTOMOBILES | FARMS | 24 305 | 18 048 | 12 498 | 23 077 | 10 104 | 25 |
| | NUMBER | 30 116 | 22 686 | 15 201 | 30 087 | 12 018 | 41 |
| MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS) | FARMS | 17 270 | 11 848 | 8 787 | 14 247 | 6 592 | 39 |
| | NUMBER | 19 437 | 13 180 | 9 597 | 15 645 | 6 919 | 180 |
| TRACTORS | FARMS | 22 187 | 16 171 | 9 865 | 16 880 | 9 094 | 39 |
| | NUMBER | 32 796 | 22 140 | 12 797 | 22 791 | 11 751 | 305 |
| TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS | FARMS | 21 983 | 15 840 | 8 971 | 14 738 | 7 936 | 39 |
| | NUMBER | 31 629 | 20 712 | 10 931 | 17 629 | 9 469 | 297 |
| 1 TRACTOR | FARMS | 14 400 | 12 133 | 7 413 | 12 311 | 6 605 | 2 |
| 2 TRACTORS | FARMS | 6 112 | 2 918 | 1 293 | 2 084 | 1 165 | 6 |
| 3 TRACTORS | FARMS | 1 098 | 559 | 177 | 256 | 137 | 9 |
| 4 TRACTORS | FARMS | 234 | 157 | 61 | 60 | 26 | 5 |
| 5 TRACTORS OR MORE | FARMS | 139 | 73 | 27 | 27 | 3 | 17 |
| WHEEL TRACTORS | FARMS | 21 879 | 15 716 | 8 888 | 14 608 | 7 877 | 39 |
| | NUMBER | 31 243 | 20 314 | 10 708 | 17 141 | 9 342 | 274 |
| CRAWLER TRACTORS | FARMS | 338 | 361 | 201 | 429 | 108 | 11 |
| | NUMBER | 386 | 398 | 223 | 488 | 127 | 23 |
| GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS | FARMS | 1 104 | 1 347 | 1 803 | 4 970 | 2 194 | 7 |
| | NUMBER | 1 167 | 1 428 | 1 866 | 5 162 | 2 282 | 8 |
| GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES | FARMS | 2 496 | 1 601 | 791 | 1 396 | 749 | 21 |
| | NUMBER | 2 671 | 1 663 | 822 | 1 445 | 769 | 32 |
| PULL-TYPE | FARMS | 1 999 | 1 411 | 683 | 1 308 | 688 | 14 |
| | NUMBER | 2 050 | 1 434 | 691 | 1 323 | 693 | 15 |
| SELF-PROPELLED | FARMS | 561 | 222 | 131 | 122 | 70 | 9 |
| | NUMBER | 621 | 229 | 131 | 122 | 76 | 17 |
| PICKUP BALERS | FARMS | 1 714 | 1 475 | 761 | 1 401 | 624 | 23 |
| | NUMBER | 1 732 | 1 495 | 766 | 1 412 | 624 | 36 |
| HAY CONDITIONERS | FARMS | 280 | 196 | 135 | 162 | 70 | 15 |
| | NUMBER | 292 | 201 | 135 | 162 | 70 | 21 |
| CROP DRIERS | FARMS | 261 | 112 | 28 | 30 | 4 | 12 |
| | NUMBER | 319 | 124 | 33 | 30 | 4 | 19 |
| CORNPICKERS | FARMS | 1 852 | 785 | 375 | 437 | 223 | 15 |
| | NUMBER | 1 906 | 802 | 380 | 437 | 224 | 26 |
| FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS | FARMS | 376 | 249 | 83 | 119 | 40 | 22 |
| | NUMBER | 396 | 254 | 88 | 119 | 41 | 47 |
| CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE | FARMS | 330 | 227 | 64 | 115 | 40 | 21 |
| | NUMBER | 334 | 227 | 64 | 115 | 41 | 36 |
| FLAIL TYPE | FARMS | 62 | 27 | 24 | 4 | - | 8 |
| | NUMBER | 62 | 27 | 24 | 4 | - | 11 |
| TELEPHONE | FARMS | 13 360 | 10 654 | 8 057 | 17 112 | 10 118 | 40 |
| TELEVISION SET | FARMS | 27 219 | 20 568 | 15 769 | 24 138 | 14 352 | 28 |
| HOME FREEZER | FARMS | 21 309 | 15 102 | 10 512 | 17 959 | 10 345 | 30 |
| MILKING MACHINE | FARMS | 758 | 336 | 121 | 138 | 135 | 14 |
| BULK MILK TANK | FARMS | 441 | 46 | 18 | 4 | - | 14 |
| **HIRED WORKERS** | | | | | | | |
| REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE) | FARMS | 1 375 | 532 | 170 | 156 | 103 | 28 |
| | PERSONS | 1 745 | 607 | 195 | 176 | 107 | 284 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS: | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | 1 097 | 466 | 145 | 136 | 99 | 4 |
| 2 | | 195 | 58 | 25 | 20 | 4 | 4 |
| 3 OR 4 | | 83 | 8 | - | - | - | 8 |
| 5 TO 9 | | - | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| 10 OR MORE | | - | - | - | - | - | 9 |
| **USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS** | | | | | | | |
| CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES: | | | | | | | |
| GRAIN CROPS | FARMS | 1 166 | 636 | 346 | 305 | 225 | 3 |
| | ACRES | 17 424 | 6 880 | 2 229 | 1 916 | 1 660 | 1 122 |
| ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS | FARMS | 226 | 215 | 189 | 276 | 130 | 11 |
| | ACRES | 1 853 | 2 033 | 1 085 | 1 526 | 627 | 802 |
| COTTON | FARMS | 6 127 | 3 070 | 1 039 | 606 | 463 | 5 |
| | ACRES | 56 683 | 23 035 | 5 453 | 3 492 | 2 184 | 495 |
| VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE | FARMS | 414 | 387 | 540 | 290 | 174 | 9 |
| | ACRES | 2 224 | 1 377 | 1 401 | 537 | 358 | 564 |
| FRUITS AND NUTS | FARMS | 128 | 140 | 277 | 311 | 160 | 7 |
| | ACRES | 2 511 | 1 581 | 2 643 | 1 818 | 1 043 | 143 |
| SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS | FARMS | 19 578 | 12 119 | 4 012 | 2 886 | 1 681 | 16 |
| | ACRES | 118 900 | 43 589 | 10 529 | 15 448 | 4 043 | 1 112 |
| CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH | FARMS | 6 823 | 3 548 | 2 007 | 2 170 | 1 219 | 25 |
| | ACRES | 108 135 | 38 590 | 14 129 | 15 582 | 7 619 | 6 120 |
| CORN | FARMS | 4 865 | 2 378 | 1 472 | 1 461 | 916 | 20 |
| | ACRES | 74 736 | 24 792 | 8 479 | 8 099 | 4 912 | 3 911 |
| COTTON | FARMS | 1 327 | 682 | 206 | 143 | 86 | 4 |
| | ACRES | 14 759 | 6 245 | 1 395 | 881 | 510 | 381 |
| SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.) | FARMS | 114 | 89 | 45 | 79 | 46 | 3 |
| | ACRES | 2 289 | 1 136 | 693 | 772 | 487 | 408 |
| OTHER CROPS | FARMS | 1 470 | 770 | 255 | 369 | 133 | 10 |
| | ACRES | 14 000 | 5 178 | 1 263 | 1 983 | 425 | 1 201 |
| PASTURELAND | FARMS | 191 | 147 | 106 | 275 | 110 | 3 |
| | ACRES | 2 351 | 1 239 | 2 299 | 3 847 | 1 285 | 219 |
| LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS: | | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES | FARMS | 1 530 | 1 324 | 1 133 | 2 431 | 1 030 | 14 |
| | NUMBER | 35 288 | 30 132 | 13 486 | 29 133 | 10 764 | 5 013 |
| HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS | FARMS | 1 339 | 690 | 393 | 531 | 256 | 13 |
| | NUMBER | 59 407 | 18 485 | 8 716 | 8 061 | 4 443 | 5 348 |

# TABLE 17. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II | CLASS III |
| **USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME** | | | | | |
| COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS.....FARMS. | 132 701 | 97 680 | 2 524 | 6 934 | 19 250 |
| ACRES. | 3 634 788 | 3 286 309 | 533 401 | 637 467 | 864 039 |
| TONS. | 1 306 179 | 1 208 685 | 182 728 | 228 688 | 338 005 |
| DRY MATERIALS.....FARMS. | 132 367 | 97 419 | 2 514 | 6 898 | 19 203 |
| TONS. | 1 203 386 | 1 109 121 | 161 670 | 203 378 | 308 108 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS.....FARMS. | 21 894 | 20 372 | 1 092 | 2 982 | 6 697 |
| TONS. | 102 801 | 99 567 | 21 060 | 25 310 | 29 900 |
| CROPS ON WHICH USED: | | | | | |
| HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE.....FARMS. | 29 261 | 18 126 | 911 | 1 813 | 3 313 |
| ACRES. | 378 675 | 287 893 | 51 186 | 49 624 | 60 416 |
| DRY MATERIALS.....FARMS. | 28 905 | 17 852 | 887 | 1 796 | 3 216 |
| TONS. | 98 256 | 73 426 | 12 823 | 12 649 | 15 106 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS.....FARMS. | 1 025 | 780 | 120 | 130 | 212 |
| TONS. | 3 105 | 2 806 | 1 052 | 427 | 613 |
| OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND).....FARMS. | 13 822 | 8 865 | 479 | 1 074 | 1 835 |
| ACRES. | 237 341 | 183 638 | 33 149 | 35 756 | 39 141 |
| DRY MATERIALS.....FARMS. | 13 508 | 8 637 | 457 | 1 019 | 1 794 |
| TONS. | 52 792 | 40 806 | 7 118 | 7 410 | 8 985 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS.....FARMS. | 563 | 400 | 74 | 92 | 97 |
| TONS. | 2 138 | 1 570 | 333 | 624 | 334 |
| CORN.....FARMS. | 96 216 | 76 457 | 2 098 | 6 089 | 16 878 |
| ACRES. | 1 305 144 | 1 209 953 | 176 393 | 242 847 | 340 062 |
| DRY MATERIALS.....FARMS. | 95 568 | 75 875 | 2 070 | 6 016 | 16 735 |
| TONS. | 339 895 | 315 685 | 47 127 | 61 609 | 88 235 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS.....FARMS. | 19 833 | 18 860 | 1 002 | 2 831 | 6 275 |
| TONS. | 83 182 | 81 489 | 14 795 | 20 863 | 25 735 |
| TOBACCO.....FARMS. | 86 427 | 75 758 | 1 414 | 5 096 | 16 488 |
| ACRES. | 408 303 | 395 979 | 24 336 | 61 195 | 126 570 |
| DRY MATERIALS.....FARMS. | 86 418 | 75 749 | 1 414 | 5 096 | 16 488 |
| TONS. | 386 245 | 375 340 | 25 007 | 61 317 | 124 107 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS.....FARMS. | 73 | 73 | - | 11 | 14 |
| TONS. | 79 | 79 | - | 55 | 10 |
| COTTON.....FARMS. | 29 053 | 26 110 | 769 | 2 046 | 6 082 |
| ACRES. | 359 552 | 345 728 | 79 222 | 58 408 | 79 153 |
| DRY MATERIALS.....FARMS. | 28 966 | 26 024 | 764 | 2 037 | 6 065 |
| TONS. | 117 090 | 113 020 | 27 275 | 19 869 | 25 371 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS.....FARMS. | 1 218 | 1 167 | 134 | 189 | 341 |
| TONS. | 4 842 | 4 766 | 2 369 | 1 021 | 741 |
| ALL OTHER CROPS.....FARMS. | 55 634 | 44 345 | 1 594 | 4 380 | 10 536 |
| ACRES. | 945 773 | 863 118 | 169 115 | 189 637 | 218 697 |
| DRY MATERIALS.....FARMS. | 53 284 | 42 489 | 1 522 | 4 200 | 10 191 |
| TONS. | 209 150 | 190 855 | 42 340 | 40 543 | 46 306 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS.....FARMS. | 2 158 | 1 938 | 168 | 377 | 630 |
| TONS. | 9 495 | 8 891 | 2 515 | 2 324 | 2 473 |
| LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS.....FARMS. | 30 779 | 21 964 | 1 319 | 2 766 | 5 029 |
| ACRES. | 441 125 | 372 916 | 86 016 | 78 959 | 86 337 |
| TONS. | 536 768 | 444 001 | 101 649 | 90 981 | 97 997 |
| **SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES** | | | | | |
| ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES.....FARMS. | 148 115 | 103 212 | 3 035 | 7 548 | 19 830 |
| FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY.....FARMS. | 85 625 | 58 632 | 2 470 | 5 494 | 12 146 |
| DOLLARS. | 147 105 576 | 141 387 139 | 74 873 859 | 32 535 799 | 20 220 325 |
| BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE: | | | | | |
| $1 TO $199.....FARMS. | 49 857 | 31 271 | 127 | 1 089 | 4 964 |
| $200 TO $999.....FARMS. | 23 869 | 16 069 | 290 | 1 419 | 3 850 |
| $1,000 TO $1,999.....FARMS. | 3 308 | 2 778 | 107 | 473 | 797 |
| $2,000 TO $4,999.....FARMS. | 2 979 | 2 916 | 181 | 551 | 1 070 |
| $5,000 TO $9,999.....FARMS. | 2 015 | 2 014 | 174 | 565 | 889 |
| $10,000 TO $19,999.....FARMS. | 1 765 | 1 762 | 276 | 899 | 567 |
| $20,000 AND OVER.....FARMS. | 1 832 | 1 822 | 1 315 | 498 | 9 |
| BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED: | | | | | |
| 1 TO 49 TONS.....FARMS. | 64 654 | 43 303 | 663 | 3 087 | 9 167 |
| 50 TO 99 TONS.....FARMS. | 1 753 | 1 747 | 178 | 441 | 665 |
| 100 TO 199 TONS.....FARMS. | 1 911 | 1 907 | 222 | 827 | 821 |
| 200 TO 499 TONS.....FARMS. | 1 563 | 1 559 | 854 | 670 | 35 |
| 500 TONS OR MORE.....FARMS. | 479 | 475 | 462 | 13 | - |
| PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY.....FARMS. | 54 360 | 40 166 | 2 146 | 4 219 | 8 881 |
| DOLLARS. | 49 560 081 | 47 191 610 | 23 615 056 | 10 914 612 | 6 947 267 |
| $1 TO $999.....FARMS. | 46 666 | 32 790 | 403 | 2 020 | 6 904 |
| $1,000 TO $2,499.....FARMS. | 3 230 | 2 977 | 240 | 630 | 942 |
| $2,500 TO $4,999.....FARMS. | 2 058 | 2 006 | 229 | 678 | 864 |
| $5,000 TO $9,999.....FARMS. | 1 436 | 1 426 | 445 | 786 | 147 |
| $10,000 TO $19,999.....FARMS. | 688 | 687 | 566 | 90 | 23 |
| $20,000 AND OVER.....FARMS. | 282 | 280 | 263 | 15 | 1 |
| SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES.....FARMS. | 124 695 | 93 359 | 2 466 | 6 842 | 19 041 |
| DOLLARS. | 14 654 789 | 13 327 956 | 2 956 869 | 2 361 698 | 3 331 149 |
| $1 TO $99.....FARMS. | 86 943 | 58 844 | 426 | 1 326 | 7 542 |
| $100 TO $499.....FARMS. | 33 244 | 30 075 | 847 | 4 019 | 10 257 |
| $500 TO $999.....FARMS. | 3 070 | 3 024 | 484 | 1 069 | 1 033 |
| $1,000 TO $1,999.....FARMS. | 983 | 974 | 423 | 331 | 175 |
| $2,000 AND OVER.....FARMS. | 455 | 442 | 286 | 97 | 34 |
| FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS.....FARMS. | 135 657 | 97 957 | 2 557 | 7 041 | 19 350 |
| DOLLARS. | 88 512 565 | 82 585 317 | 12 293 557 | 15 997 930 | 23 460 920 |
| GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS.....FARMS. | 126 525 | 99 140 | 3 035 | 7 548 | 19 822 |
| DOLLARS. | 65 293 128 | 61 747 590 | 8 046 022 | 11 417 928 | 17 811 469 |
| $1 TO $99.....FARMS. | 27 602 | 12 333 | 63 | 108 | 381 |
| $100 TO $499.....FARMS. | 56 080 | 44 601 | 307 | 886 | 3 582 |
| $500 TO $999.....FARMS. | 26 168 | 25 628 | 409 | 1 329 | 8 886 |
| $1,000 TO $4,999.....FARMS. | 16 222 | 16 132 | 1 878 | 5 164 | 6 966 |
| $5,000 AND OVER.....FARMS. | 453 | 446 | 378 | 61 | 7 |

# TABLE 17. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| **USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME** | | | | | | |
| COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS. | 29 042 | 22 705 | 17 225 | 21 273 | 13 708 | 40 |
| ACRES. | 711 088 | 381 721 | 158 593 | 207 184 | 122 983 | 18 312 |
| TONS. | 276 859 | 131 664 | 50 741 | 58 350 | 34 143 | 5 001 |
| DRY MATERIALS . . . . . FARMS. | 28 982 | 22 632 | 17 190 | 21 235 | 13 674 | 39 |
| TONS. | 260 217 | 126 489 | 49 259 | 56 762 | 33 555 | 3 948 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS. | 6 168 | 2 439 | 994 | 1 013 | 498 | 11 |
| TONS. | 16 640 | 5 172 | 1 485 | 1 587 | 592 | 1 055 |
| CROPS ON WHICH USED: | | | | | | |
| HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE. . . . . FARMS. | 4 216 | 3 792 | 4 081 | 7 135 | 3 977 | 23 |
| ACRES. | 51 098 | 45 322 | 30 247 | 57 204 | 29 661 | 3 917 |
| DRY MATERIALS . . . . . FARMS. | 4 175 | 3 741 | 4 037 | 7 075 | 3 956 | 22 |
| TONS. | 13 213 | 10 938 | 8 697 | 15 836 | 8 099 | 895 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS. | 93 | 121 | 104 | 184 | 58 | 3 |
| TONS. | 276 | 287 | 151 | 156 | 76 | 67 |
| OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND). . . . . FARMS. | 2 028 | 1 808 | 1 641 | 3 341 | 1 608 | 8 |
| ACRES. | 31 116 | 30 543 | 13 933 | 35 661 | 14 429 | 3 613 |
| DRY MATERIALS . . . . . FARMS. | 1 984 | 1 759 | 1 624 | 3 276 | 1 588 | 7 |
| TONS. | 7 253 | 6 562 | 3 478 | 7 671 | 3 557 | 758 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS. | 62 | 58 | 17 | 127 | 34 | 2 |
| TONS. | 110 | 140 | 29 | 347 | 61 | 160 |
| CORN. . . . . FARMS. | 23 939 | 16 638 | 10 815 | 11 008 | 8 720 | 31 |
| ACRES. | 270 324 | 127 785 | 52 542 | 50 069 | 39 401 | 5 721 |
| DRY MATERIALS . . . . . FARMS. | 23 743 | 16 556 | 10 755 | 10 963 | 8 700 | 30 |
| TONS. | 71 178 | 33 531 | 14 005 | 13 211 | 10 050 | 949 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS. | 5 802 | 2 144 | 806 | 594 | 368 | 11 |
| TONS. | 14 904 | 4 115 | 1 077 | 825 | 394 | 474 |
| TOBACCO . . . . . FARMS. | 25 628 | 18 170 | 8 962 | 6 810 | 3 856 | 3 |
| ACRES. | 119 392 | 51 947 | 12 539 | 8 031 | 4 272 | 21 |
| DRY MATERIALS . . . . . FARMS. | 25 628 | 18 170 | 8 953 | 6 810 | 3 856 | 3 |
| TONS. | 109 148 | 44 850 | 10 911 | 7 066 | 3 818 | 21 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS. | 26 | 8 | 14 | - | - | - |
| TONS. | 7 | 2 | 5 | - | - | - |
| COTTON. . . . . FARMS. | 9 011 | 5 592 | 2 610 | 1 544 | 1 394 | 5 |
| ACRES. | 78 477 | 37 744 | 12 724 | 7 335 | 5 995 | 494 |
| DRY MATERIALS . . . . . FARMS. | 8 984 | 5 573 | 2 601 | 1 544 | 1 394 | 4 |
| TONS. | 25 203 | 11 559 | 3 743 | 2 327 | 1 700 | 43 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS. | 314 | 116 | 73 | 34 | 15 | 2 |
| TONS. | 404 | 196 | 35 | 14 | 8 | 54 |
| ALL OTHER CROPS . . . . . FARMS. | 13 284 | 8 975 | 5 576 | 6 789 | 4 468 | 32 |
| ACRES. | 160 681 | 88 380 | 36 608 | 48 884 | 29 225 | 4 546 |
| DRY MATERIALS . . . . . FARMS. | 12 751 | 8 468 | 5 357 | 6 466 | 4 298 | 31 |
| TONS. | 34 183 | 19 053 | 8 430 | 10 662 | 6 351 | 1 282 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS. | 437 | 233 | 93 | 152 | 67 | 1 |
| TONS. | 945 | 441 | 193 | 246 | 58 | 300 |
| LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS. | 5 390 | 4 179 | 3 281 | 5 712 | 3 082 | 21 |
| ACRES. | 60 177 | 40 344 | 21 083 | 42 194 | 21 289 | 4 726 |
| TONS. | 73 405 | 50 622 | 29 347 | 57 992 | 28 831 | 5 944 |
| **SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES** | | | | | | |
| ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES . . . . . FARMS. | 29 469 | 23 278 | 20 052 | 26 751 | 18 112 | 40 |
| FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY. . . . . FARMS. | 15 541 | 11 899 | 11 082 | 16 210 | 10 755 | 28 |
| DOLLARS. | 8 296 421 | 3 499 204 | 1 961 531 | 3 254 716 | 1 855 159 | 608 562 |
| BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE: | | | | | | |
| $1 TO $199. . . . . FARMS. | 9 150 | 7 827 | 8 114 | 10 691 | 7 894 | 1 |
| $200 TO $999. . . . . FARMS. | 4 522 | 3 256 | 2 732 | 5 113 | 2 680 | 7 |
| $1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . FARMS. | 736 | 477 | 188 | 372 | 156 | 2 |
| $2,000 TO $4,999. . . . . FARMS. | 755 | 316 | 43 | 34 | 25 | 4 |
| $5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . FARMS. | 358 | 23 | 5 | - | - | 1 |
| $10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . FARMS. | 20 | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| $20,000 AND OVER. . . . . FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - | 10 |
| BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED: | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 49 TONS. . . . . FARMS. | 12 490 | 9 332 | 8 564 | 12 891 | 8 446 | 14 |
| 50 TO 99 TONS . . . . . FARMS. | 408 | 50 | 5 | 4 | - | 2 |
| 100 TO 199 TONS . . . . . FARMS. | 33 | 4 | - | - | - | 4 |
| 200 TO 499 TONS . . . . . FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - | 4 |
| 500 TONS OR MORE. . . . . FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - | 4 |
| PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY . . . . . FARMS. | 10 982 | 7 909 | 6 029 | 8 497 | 5 673 | 24 |
| DOLLARS. | 3 307 513 | 1 614 536 | 792 626 | 1 484 041 | 718 489 | 165 941 |
| $1 TO $999. . . . . FARMS. | 10 042 | 7 523 | 5 898 | 8 283 | 5 583 | 10 |
| $1,000 TO $2,499. . . . . FARMS. | 720 | 325 | 120 | 178 | 71 | 4 |
| $2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . FARMS. | 175 | 50 | 10 | 30 | 19 | 3 |
| $5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . FARMS. | 37 | 11 | - | 6 | - | 4 |
| $10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . FARMS. | 8 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| $20,000 AND OVER. . . . . FARMS. | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 |
| SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES . . . . . FARMS. | 28 021 | 21 190 | 15 799 | 18 485 | 12 812 | 39 |
| DOLLARS. | 2 615 525 | 1 411 993 | 650 722 | 776 196 | 480 388 | 70 249 |
| $1 TO $99 . . . . . FARMS. | 18 899 | 16 544 | 14 107 | 16 459 | 11 639 | 1 |
| $100 TO $499. . . . . FARMS. | 8 734 | 4 545 | 1 673 | 1 994 | 1 157 | 18 |
| $500 TO $999. . . . . FARMS. | 346 | 73 | 19 | 22 | 16 | 8 |
| $1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . FARMS. | 25 | 20 | - | 5 | - | 4 |
| $2,000 AND OVER . . . . . FARMS. | 17 | 8 | - | 5 | - | 8 |
| FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS. . . . FARMS. | 28 743 | 22 365 | 17 901 | 22 519 | 15 141 | 40 |
| DOLLARS. | 18 916 546 | 8 718 732 | 3 197 632 | 3 531 944 | 2 041 656 | 353 648 |
| GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS. . . . . FARMS. | 29 199 | 22 678 | 16 858 | 17 688 | 9 658 | 39 |
| DOLLARS. | 14 766 933 | 7 189 409 | 2 515 829 | 2 127 028 | 1 293 243 | 125 267 |
| $1 TO $99 . . . . . FARMS. | 1 023 | 2 306 | 8 452 | 10 213 | 5 056 | - |
| $100 TO $499. . . . . FARMS. | 15 020 | 17 043 | 7 763 | 7 110 | 4 361 | 8 |
| $500 TO $999. . . . . FARMS. | 11 427 | 3 007 | 570 | 317 | 215 | 8 |
| $1,000 TO $4,999. . . . . FARMS. | 1 729 | 322 | 73 | 48 | 26 | 16 |
| $5,000 AND OVER . . . . . FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - | 7 |

# TABLE 17. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II | CLASS III |
| **SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.** | | | | | |
| MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK. . . .FARMS. | 77 947 | 59 326 | 1 829 | 5 236 | 14 024 |
| DOLLARS. | 20 274 551 | 18 617 182 | 2 193 415 | 3 790 970 | 5 486 629 |
| $1 TO $199. . . . . .FARMS. | 47 796 | 31 625 | 310 | 1 108 | 4 831 |
| $200 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS. | 19 805 | 17 460 | 489 | 1 579 | 5 514 |
| $500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS. | 6 941 | 6 847 | 425 | 1 393 | 2 636 |
| $1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . .FARMS. | 2 471 | 2 461 | 315 | 779 | 833 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499. . . . . .FARMS. | 400 | 400 | 83 | 153 | 123 |
| $2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS. | 382 | 382 | 120 | 164 | 83 |
| $5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . .FARMS. | 123 | 122 | 58 | 60 | 4 |
| $10,000 AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS. | 9401671729 | 9080997829 | 2218876029 | - | - |
| HIRED LABOR . . . . . .FARMS. | 93 667 | 77 869 | 2 802 | 6 793 | 17 819 |
| DOLLARS. | ~~93 916 717~~ | ~~90 700 978~~ | ~~22 088 760~~ | 19 445 501 | 25 141 070 |
| $1 TO $199. . . . . .FARMS. | 29 143 | 17 252 | 90 | 333 | 1 379 |
| $200 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS. | 22 570 | 19 431 | 184 | 470 | 2 240 |
| $500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS. | 16 739 | 16 214 | 168 | 660 | 3 519 |
| $1,000 TO $2,499. . . . . .FARMS. | 16 076 | 15 900 | 294 | 1 805 | 7 782 |
| $2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS. | 6 152 | 6 112 | 585 | 2 354 | 2 620 |
| $5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . .FARMS. | 2 184 | 2 174 | 810 | 1 065 | 270 |
| $10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . .FARMS. | 581 | 574 | 464 | 101 | 9 |
| $20,000 TO $49,999. . . . . .FARMS. | 165 | 162 | 157 | 5 | - |
| $50,000 AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS. | 57 | 50 | 50 | - | - |
| **ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)** | | | | | |
| ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD. . . . . | 1 067 566 832 | 1 032 498 934 | 238 123 007 | 205 849 206 | 271 477 983 |
| AVERAGE PER FARM. . . . . | 7 203 | 9 965 | 77 288 | 27 046 | 13 778 |
| ALL CROPS . . . . . | 761 838 853 | 738 755 065 | 96 256 404 | 135 713 774 | 225 137 447 |
| FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS. . . . . | 722 502 029 | 701 964 571 | 81 200 369 | 130 059 604 | 218 955 598 |
| VEGETABLES. . . . . | 10 153 614 | 9 345 095 | 2 497 257 | 1 437 158 | 1 822 612 |
| FRUITS AND NUTS . . . . . | 6 660 392 | 6 269 496 | 2 449 631 | 1 058 612 | 1 180 013 |
| FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS . . . . . | 22 522 818 | 21 175 903 | 10 109 147 | 3 158 400 | 3 179 224 |
| ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS. . . . | 305 074 119 | 293 145 411 | 141 808 019 | 69 977 026 | 46 180 631 |
| POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS. . . . . | 171 086 953 | 169 587 875 | 101 294 992 | 39 894 127 | 20 016 029 |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS. . . . . | 61 363 719 | 59 714 681 | 22 239 711 | 18 699 807 | 12 868 061 |
| LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY . . . . . | 72 623 447 | 63 842 855 | 18 273 316 | 11 383 092 | 13 296 541 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS** | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . . .FARMS. | 70 466 | 44 125 | 1 878 | 3 994 | 7 965 |
| NUMBER. | 905 999 | 712 139 | 144 916 | 134 465 | 145 270 |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED . . . . .FARMS. | 62 803 | 39 437 | 1 684 | 3 479 | 6 911 |
| NUMBER. | 458 353 | 365 973 | 71 754 | 73 251 | 76 793 |
| MILK COWS . . . . . .FARMS. | 41 918 | 26 715 | 856 | 1 984 | 4 335 |
| NUMBER. | 197 678 | 169 624 | 40 006 | 41 399 | 38 523 |
| HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES . . . . . .FARMS. | 43 810 | 27 767 | 1 576 | 3 097 | 5 518 |
| NUMBER. | 261 817 | 202 676 | 39 662 | 39 071 | 42 271 |
| STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES. . . . .FARMS. | 34 871 | 22 352 | 1 456 | 2 776 | 4 653 |
| NUMBER. | 185 829 | 143 490 | 33 500 | 22 143 | 26 206 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES: | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10. . . . . | 49 003 | 28 621 | 396 | 1 572 | 4 542 |
| 10 TO 19. . . . . | 9 867 | 5 975 | 247 | 574 | 1 141 |
| 20 TO 49. . . . . | 7 753 | 5 923 | 379 | 802 | 1 501 |
| 50 TO 99. . . . . | 2 748 | 2 548 | 371 | 791 | 624 |
| 100 TO 199. . . . . | 845 | 817 | 342 | 217 | 123 |
| 200 TO 499. . . . . | 215 | 210 | 121 | 31 | 32 |
| 500 OR MORE . . . . . | 35 | 31 | 22 | 7 | 2 |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED: | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4. . . . . | 42 808 | 25 079 | 360 | 1 272 | 3 807 |
| 5 TO 9. . . . . | 8 506 | 5 018 | 186 | 445 | 880 |
| 10 TO 19. . . . . | 5 589 | 3 983 | 221 | 499 | 736 |
| 20 TO 29. . . . . | 2 350 | 1 997 | 171 | 240 | 652 |
| 30 TO 49. . . . . | 2 075 | 1 933 | 192 | 547 | 632 |
| 50 TO 99. . . . . | 1 161 | 1 122 | 372 | 424 | 162 |
| 100 TO 199. . . . . | 271 | 266 | 152 | 44 | 41 |
| 200 OR MORE . . . . . | 43 | 39 | 30 | 8 | 1 |
| MILK COWS: | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4. . . . . | 36 367 | 21 916 | 359 | 1 070 | 3 064 |
| 5 TO 9. . . . . | 2 156 | 1 444 | 26 | 58 | 159 |
| 10 TO 19. . . . . | 837 | 813 | 12 | 34 | 164 |
| 20 TO 29. . . . . | 761 | 759 | 11 | 71 | 425 |
| 30 TO 49. . . . . | 1 005 | 1 000 | 50 | 431 | 460 |
| 50 TO 99. . . . . | 661 | 657 | 284 | 308 | 63 |
| 100 OR MORE . . . . . | 131 | 126 | 114 | 12 | - |
| HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . .FARMS. | 73 083 | 55 582 | 1 295 | 3 832 | 11 299 |
| NUMBER. | 1 046 354 | 918 941 | 139 457 | 148 420 | 232 375 |
| USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING . . . . . .FARMS. | 32 979 | 26 940 | 736 | 2 247 | 6 441 |
| NUMBER. | 144 062 | 126 588 | 15 701 | 19 943 | 33 540 |
| ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . .FARMS. | 70 493 | 53 667 | 1 254 | 3 725 | 10 966 |
| NUMBER. | 902 292 | 792 383 | 123 756 | 128 477 | 198 835 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10. . . . . | 49 286 | 35 557 | 443 | 1 586 | 5 830 |
| 10 TO 24. . . . . | 14 068 | 11 233 | 212 | 791 | 2 807 |
| 25 TO 99. . . . . | 8 341 | 7 443 | 364 | 1 065 | 2 266 |
| 100 TO 199. . . . . | 953 | 927 | 119 | 251 | 312 |
| 200 TO 499. . . . . | 343 | 336 | 99 | 119 | 78 |
| 500 OR MORE . . . . . | 92 | 86 | 58 | 20 | 6 |

# TABLE 17. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| **SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.** | | | | | | |
| MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK.FARMS. | 18 357 | 12 227 | 7 653 | 11 239 | 7 366 | 16 |
| DOLLARS. | 4 418 155 | 2 046 813 | 681 200 | 1 049 247 | 597 803 | 10 319 |
| $1 TO $199.FARMS. | 10 137 | 8 619 | 6 620 | 9 586 | 6 577 | 8 |
| $200 TO $499.FARMS. | 6 070 | 2 795 | 1 013 | 1 587 | 756 | 2 |
| $500 TO $999.FARMS. | 1 626 | 747 | 20 | 57 | 33 | 4 |
| $1,000 TO $1,999.FARMS. | 469 | 65 | - | 9 | - | 1 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499.FARMS. | 40 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| $2,500 TO $4,999.FARMS. | 15 | - | - | - | - | - |
| $5,000 TO $9,999.FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| $10,000 AND OVER.FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| HIRED LABOR.FARMS. | 24 709 | 17 335 | 8 411 | 9 489 | 6 279 | 30 |
| DOLLARS. | 16 399 213 | 6 163 220 | 1 463 214 | 1 485 340 | 817 925 | 912 474 |
| $1 TO $199.FARMS. | 3 898 | 5 647 | 5 905 | 6 869 | 5 022 | - |
| $200 TO $499.FARMS. | 7 156 | 7 416 | 1 965 | 2 132 | 1 007 | - |
| $500 TO $999.FARMS. | 8 143 | 3 327 | 397 | 365 | 160 | - |
| $1,000 TO $2,499.FARMS. | 5 006 | 890 | 123 | 100 | 75 | 1 |
| $2,500 TO $4,999.FARMS. | 477 | 55 | 21 | 22 | 15 | 3 |
| $5,000 TO $9,999.FARMS. | 29 | - | - | 1 | - | 9 |
| $10,000 TO $19,999.FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - | 7 |
| $20,000 TO $49,999.FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| $50,000 AND OVER.FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - | 7 |
| **ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)** | | | | | | |
| ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD. | 207 674 916 | 87 663 494 | 21 710 328 | 19 043 007 | 12 475 306 | 3 549 585 |
| AVERAGE PER FARM. | 7 193 | 3 668 | 1 061 | 710 | 703 | 88 739 |
| ALL CROPS. | 186 881 227 | 76 962 856 | 17 803 357 | 13 551 861 | 8 494 467 | 1 037 460 |
| FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS. | 181 667 253 | 73 733 306 | 16 348 441 | 12 403 605 | 7 533 369 | 600 484 |
| VEGETABLES. | 1 697 635 | 1 174 167 | 716 266 | 362 746 | 261 270 | 184 503 |
| FRUITS AND NUTS | 905 211 | 472 829 | 203 200 | 212 022 | 159 523 | 19 351 |
| FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS | 2 611 128 | 1 582 554 | 535 450 | 573 488 | 540 305 | 233 122 |
| ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS. | 20 690 535 | 10 606 640 | 3 882 560 | 5 466 658 | 3 954 975 | 2 507 075 |
| POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS. | 6 232 912 | 1 771 106 | 378 709 | 355 793 | 575 076 | 568 209 |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS. | 4 067 480 | 1 469 507 | 370 115 | 316 030 | 361 550 | 971 458 |
| LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY | 10 390 143 | 7 366 027 | 3 133 736 | 4 794 835 | 3 018 349 | 967 408 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS** | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES.FARMS. | 10 298 | 9 539 | 10 451 | 16 071 | 10 240 | 30 |
| NUMBER. | 113 986 | 103 318 | 70 184 | 119 286 | 67 056 | 7 518 |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED.FARMS. | 9 091 | 8 650 | 9 622 | 13 964 | 9 373 | 29 |
| NUMBER. | 57 332 | 51 469 | 35 374 | 55 931 | 33 859 | 2 590 |
| MILK COWS.FARMS. | 6 270 | 6 016 | 7 254 | 8 340 | 6 846 | 17 |
| NUMBER. | 21 851 | 14 342 | 13 503 | 14 505 | 12 396 | 1 153 |
| HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES.FARMS. | 6 093 | 5 621 | 5 862 | 10 395 | 5 620 | 28 |
| NUMBER. | 32 025 | 28 775 | 20 872 | 37 518 | 19 740 | 1 883 |
| STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES.FARMS. | 4 849 | 4 450 | 4 168 | 8 258 | 4 235 | 26 |
| NUMBER. | 24 629 | 23 074 | 13 938 | 25 837 | 13 457 | 3 045 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10. | 7 286 | 6 530 | 8 295 | 12 204 | 8 178 | - |
| 10 TO 19. | 1 261 | 1 392 | 1 360 | 2 560 | 1 331 | 1 |
| 20 TO 49. | 1 314 | 1 224 | 703 | 1 180 | 645 | 5 |
| 50 TO 99. | 341 | 343 | 78 | 115 | 79 | 6 |
| 100 TO 199. | 76 | 45 | 14 | 11 | 7 | 10 |
| 200 TO 499. | 20 | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | 4 |
| 500 OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | 4 |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED: | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4. | 6 334 | 5 845 | 7 461 | 10 378 | 7 351 | - |
| 5 TO 9. | 1 001 | 1 173 | 1 333 | 2 245 | 1 242 | 1 |
| 10 TO 19. | 917 | 990 | 620 | 1 017 | 587 | 2 |
| 20 TO 29. | 464 | 326 | 144 | 220 | 130 | 3 |
| 30 TO 49. | 263 | 247 | 52 | 84 | 50 | 8 |
| 50 TO 99. | 93 | 60 | 11 | 18 | 13 | 8 |
| 100 TO 199. | 19 | 9 | 1 | 2 | - | 3 |
| 200 OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | 4 |
| MILK COWS: | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4. | 5 328 | 5 282 | 6 813 | 7 957 | 6 494 | - |
| 5 TO 9. | 298 | 483 | 420 | 372 | 339 | 1 |
| 10 TO 19. | 359 | 223 | 21 | 11 | 13 | - |
| 20 TO 29. | 224 | 28 | - | - | - | 2 |
| 30 TO 49. | 59 | - | - | - | - | 5 |
| 50 TO 99. | 2 | - | - | - | - | 4 |
| 100 OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | 5 |
| HOGS AND PIGS.FARMS. | 16 874 | 12 628 | 9 654 | 10 142 | 7 331 | 28 |
| NUMBER. | 211 612 | 121 715 | 65 362 | 68 970 | 46 469 | 11 974 |
| USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING.FARMS. | 8 575 | 5 376 | 3 565 | 3 578 | 2 439 | 22 |
| NUMBER. | 30 142 | 17 411 | 9 851 | 9 568 | 6 004 | 1 902 |
| ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS.FARMS. | 16 297 | 12 174 | 9 251 | 9 719 | 7 080 | 27 |
| NUMBER. | 181 470 | 104 304 | 55 511 | 59 402 | 40 465 | 10 072 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10. | 10 925 | 9 136 | 7 637 | 7 909 | 5 819 | 1 |
| 10 TO 24. | 3 674 | 2 231 | 1 518 | 1 685 | 1 148 | 2 |
| 25 TO 99. | 2 082 | 1 187 | 479 | 529 | 360 | 9 |
| 100 TO 199. | 164 | 67 | 14 | 16 | 4 | 6 |
| 200 TO 499. | 28 | 7 | 5 | 3 | - | 4 |
| 500 OR MORE | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 6 |

# TABLE 17. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II | CLASS III |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.** | | | | | | |
| LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964 | FARMS | 35 413 | 28 841 | 790 | 2 415 | 6 878 |
| | LITTERS | 181 363 | 160 911 | 22 452 | 27 183 | 42 413 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED: | | | | | | |
| 1 OR 2 LITTERS | | 19 662 | 15 320 | 165 | 727 | 3 113 |
| 3 TO 9 LITTERS | | 11 608 | 9 633 | 223 | 879 | 2 549 |
| 10 TO 19 LITTERS | | 2 717 | 2 500 | 169 | 434 | 789 |
| 20 TO 49 LITTERS | | 1 122 | 1 093 | 125 | 286 | 364 |
| 50 TO 99 LITTERS | | 214 | 211 | 64 | 62 | 53 |
| 100 LITTERS OR MORE | | 90 | 84 | 44 | 27 | 10 |
| SHEEP AND LAMBS | FARMS | 1 338 | 864 | 62 | 87 | 134 |
| | NUMBER | 26 227 | 19 283 | 3 032 | 2 549 | 3 241 |
| LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD | FARMS | 698 | 455 | 31 | 47 | 75 |
| | NUMBER | 5 636 | 4 179 | 1 209 | 624 | 525 |
| SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER | FARMS | 1 290 | 833 | 61 | 88 | 129 |
| | NUMBER | 20 591 | 15 104 | 1 823 | 1 925 | 2 716 |
| EWES | FARMS | 1 203 | 776 | 58 | 75 | 117 |
| | NUMBER | 18 212 | 13 418 | 1 629 | 1 705 | 2 318 |
| RAMS AND WETHERS | FARMS | 977 | 661 | 49 | 67 | 101 |
| | NUMBER | 2 379 | 1 686 | 194 | 220 | 398 |
| CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER | FARMS | 63 422 | 45 700 | 1 033 | 2 734 | 8 475 |
| | NUMBER | 13 763 213 | 13 117 937 | 7 078 144 | 2 564 720 | 1 754 404 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | |
| LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE: | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES | FARMS | 42 478 | 26 764 | 1 657 | 2 989 | 4 921 |
| | NUMBER | 410 953 | 334 501 | 80 182 | 58 109 | 64 935 |
| | DOLLARS | 36 905 827 | 30 957 294 | 9 931 060 | 4 877 952 | 5 271 245 |
| HOGS AND PIGS | FARMS | 28 995 | 23 444 | 922 | 2 432 | 5 881 |
| | NUMBER | 1 359 760 | 1 233 262 | 261 209 | 228 883 | 308 833 |
| | DOLLARS | 34 171 471 | 31 626 468 | 7 990 213 | 6 307 671 | 7 807 790 |
| SHEEP AND LAMBS | FARMS | 1 034 | 681 | 47 | 71 | 102 |
| | NUMBER | 21 496 | 15 711 | 2 798 | 1 637 | 2 368 |
| | DOLLARS | 307 786 | 228 159 | 48 781 | 21 394 | 34 952 |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS: | | | | | | |
| MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK | FARMS | 7 492 | 5 726 | 492 | 944 | 1 339 |
| | POUNDS | 1 084 314 782 | 1 060 257 831 | 383 310 285 | 332 562 996 | 234 940 144 |
| | DOLLARS | 61 348 852 | 59 702 856 | 22 237 467 | 18 697 969 | 12 866 149 |
| CREAM | FARMS | 123 | 80 | 3 | 6 | 15 |
| BUTTERFAT | POUNDS | 27 117 | 21 558 | 4 083 | 3 348 | 3 485 |
| | DOLLARS | 14 917 | 11 857 | 2 246 | 1 841 | 1 917 |
| POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS: | | | | | | |
| BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS | FARMS | 3 287 | 3 248 | 721 | 1 005 | 913 |
| | NUMBER | 172 734 036 | 172 539 976 | 86 396 421 | 52 798 394 | 25 618 037 |
| | DOLLARS | 82 912 339 | 82 819 190 | 41 470 283 | 25 343 229 | 12 296 658 |
| HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER | FARMS | 7 043 | 5 526 | 645 | 848 | 1 272 |
| | NUMBER | 8 571 383 | 8 383 141 | 4 687 134 | 1 811 544 | 1 134 713 |
| | DOLLARS | 5 999 989 | 5 868 213 | 3 280 999 | 1 268 083 | 794 302 |
| CHICKEN EGGS | FARMS | 14 224 | 10 130 | 692 | 1 129 | 2 107 |
| | DOZENS | 154 837 425 | 151 590 866 | 97 710 981 | 28 226 220 | 15 616 630 |
| | DOLLARS | 60 386 603 | 59 120 446 | 38 107 284 | 11 008 226 | 6 090 489 |
| **SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | |
| CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES | FARMS | 100 746 | 79 324 | 2 180 | 6 310 | 17 019 |
| | ACRES | 1 366 395 | 1 265 987 | 181 965 | 246 103 | 357 188 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 20 ACRES | | 81 826 | 60 708 | 506 | 2 137 | 9 753 |
| 20 TO 49 ACRES | | 14 207 | 13 929 | 488 | 2 327 | 5 967 |
| 50 TO 74 ACRES | | 2 552 | 2 543 | 319 | 1 003 | 940 |
| 75 TO 99 ACRES | | 916 | 913 | 242 | 406 | 221 |
| 100 TO 149 ACRES | | 732 | 728 | 275 | 313 | 114 |
| 150 TO 199 ACRES | | 242 | 238 | 142 | 78 | 14 |
| 200 ACRES OR MORE | | 271 | 265 | 208 | 46 | 10 |
| HARVESTED FOR GRAIN | FARMS | 95 144 | 75 353 | 1 999 | 5 947 | 16 316 |
| | ACRES | 1 217 660 | 1 127 174 | 147 499 | 213 632 | 323 640 |
| | BUSHELS | 71 077 106 | 67 117 148 | 10 395 817 | 13 994 082 | 19 859 865 |
| SALES | FARMS | 70 995 | 58 279 | 1 225 | 4 333 | 13 311 |
| | BUSHELS | 51 769 358 | 49 606 767 | 7 637 440 | 10 550 680 | 15 243 455 |
| SOYBEANS FOR BEANS | FARMS | 33 672 | 29 820 | 1 307 | 3 870 | 8 977 |
| | ACRES | 621 219 | 593 767 | 124 683 | 137 303 | 168 748 |
| | BUSHELS | 14 218 665 | 13 679 013 | 2 935 430 | 3 282 780 | 3 886 711 |
| PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING | FARMS | 14 945 | 13 471 | 516 | 1 294 | 3 294 |
| | ACRES | 167 415 | 163 471 | 34 298 | 31 941 | 42 525 |
| | POUNDS | 328 551 663 | 323 186 373 | 76 293 424 | 66 772 772 | 84 697 212 |
| SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED: | | | | | | |
| WHEAT | FARMS | 22 947 | 18 497 | 819 | 2 154 | 4 411 |
| | ACRES | 232 541 | 204 771 | 27 592 | 39 440 | 51 054 |
| | BUSHELS | 6 381 737 | 5 710 196 | 857 523 | 1 159 238 | 1 446 392 |
| OATS FOR GRAIN | FARMS | 11 923 | 9 199 | 558 | 1 144 | 2 165 |
| | ACRES | 101 149 | 86 239 | 14 828 | 18 084 | 20 076 |
| | BUSHELS | 4 431 328 | 3 886 427 | 779 615 | 910 346 | 895 599 |
| BARLEY FOR GRAIN | FARMS | 5 397 | 4 113 | 273 | 566 | 982 |
| | ACRES | 61 422 | 53 226 | 9 247 | 11 692 | 13 080 |
| | BUSHELS | 2 447 293 | 2 147 821 | 424 804 | 494 012 | 521 778 |
| RYE FOR GRAIN | FARMS | 2 431 | 2 026 | 193 | 310 | 433 |
| | ACRES | 24 948 | 22 905 | 7 795 | 4 862 | 4 392 |
| | BUSHELS | 419 176 | 386 315 | 140 425 | 84 181 | 67 112 |

# TABLE 17. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.** | | | | | | | |
| LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964 | FARMS | 9 150 | 5 766 | 3 842 | 3 902 | 2 648 | 22 |
| | LITTERS | 37 418 | 20 823 | 10 622 | 11 108 | 6 927 | 2 417 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED: | | | | | | | |
| 1 OR 2 LITTERS | | 5 210 | 3 469 | 2 636 | 2 571 | 1 771 | - |
| 3 TO 9 LITTERS | | 3 068 | 1 848 | 1 066 | 1 158 | 813 | 4 |
| 10 TO 19 LITTERS | | 641 | 346 | 121 | 155 | 58 | 4 |
| 20 TO 49 LITTERS | | 205 | 98 | 15 | 17 | 6 | 6 |
| 50 TO 99 LITTERS | | 23 | 5 | 4 | 1 | - | 2 |
| 100 LITTERS OR MORE | | 3 | - | - | - | - | 6 |
| SHEEP AND LAMBS | FARMS | 176 | 210 | 195 | 265 | 207 | 2 |
| | NUMBER | 3 669 | 3 681 | 3 111 | 3 482 | 2 924 | 538 |
| LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD | FARMS | 88 | 112 | 102 | 133 | 108 | 2 |
| | NUMBER | 697 | 539 | 585 | 652 | 682 | 123 |
| SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER | FARMS | 172 | 199 | 189 | 252 | 203 | 2 |
| | NUMBER | 2 972 | 3 142 | 2 526 | 2 830 | 2 242 | 415 |
| EWES | FARMS | 162 | 189 | 175 | 240 | 185 | 2 |
| | NUMBER | 2 642 | 2 856 | 2 268 | 2 575 | 1 862 | 357 |
| RAMS AND WETHERS | FARMS | 136 | 162 | 146 | 169 | 145 | 2 |
| | NUMBER | 330 | 286 | 258 | 255 | 380 | 58 |
| CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER | FARMS | 13 485 | 10 410 | 9 563 | 8 088 | 9 619 | 15 |
| | NUMBER | 925 751 | 475 747 | 319 171 | 225 612 | 329 078 | 90 586 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | |
| LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE: | | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES | FARMS | 5 518 | 5 491 | 6 188 | 9 302 | 6 382 | 30 |
| | NUMBER | 53 423 | 50 004 | 27 848 | 45 101 | 28 645 | 2 706 |
| | DOLLARS | 4 597 936 | 4 288 381 | 1 990 720 | 3 403 968 | 2 119 408 | 425 157 |
| HOGS AND PIGS | FARMS | 6 886 | 4 464 | 2 859 | 3 210 | 2 315 | 26 |
| | NUMBER | 242 603 | 133 063 | 58 671 | 65 919 | 42 158 | 18 421 |
| | DOLLARS | 5 605 541 | 2 881 465 | 1 033 788 | 1 219 698 | 794 417 | 530 888 |
| SHEEP AND LAMBS | FARMS | 137 | 167 | 157 | 191 | 160 | 2 |
| | NUMBER | 3 123 | 3 318 | 2 467 | 2 907 | 2 443 | 435 |
| | DOLLARS | 39 445 | 48 627 | 34 960 | 39 246 | 31 681 | 8 700 |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS: | | | | | | | |
| MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK | FARMS | 1 109 | 1 051 | 791 | 809 | 941 | 16 |
| | POUNDS | 75 377 036 | 27 333 845 | 6 733 525 | 5 512 646 | 6 285 580 | 12 258 725 |
| | DOLLARS | 4 065 685 | 1 466 307 | 369 279 | 314 867 | 359 671 | 971 458 |
| CREAM | FARMS | 19 | 24 | 13 | 14 | 29 | - |
| BUTTERFAT | POUNDS | 3 281 | 5 830 | 1 531 | 2 120 | 3 439 | - |
| | DOLLARS | 1 805 | 3 206 | 842 | 1 166 | 1 894 | - |
| POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS: | | | | | | | |
| BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS | FARMS | 452 | 138 | 19 | 30 | 7 | 2 |
| | NUMBER | 6 613 806 | 1 042 358 | 70 960 | 107 540 | 23 320 | 63 200 |
| | DOLLARS | 3 174 627 | 500 332 | 34 061 | 51 619 | 11 194 | 30 336 |
| HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER | FARMS | 1 231 | 912 | 618 | 526 | 976 | 15 |
| | NUMBER | 466 008 | 218 668 | 65 074 | 61 889 | 79 101 | 47 252 |
| | DOLLARS | 326 207 | 153 070 | 45 552 | 43 326 | 55 372 | 33 078 |
| CHICKEN EGGS | FARMS | 2 485 | 1 987 | 1 730 | 1 208 | 2 871 | 15 |
| | DOZENS | 6 535 938 | 2 744 298 | 756 799 | 657 312 | 1 294 875 | 1 294 372 |
| | DOLLARS | 2 549 016 | 1 070 279 | 295 152 | 256 353 | 504 998 | 504 806 |
| **SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | |
| CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES | FARMS | 24 069 | 17 633 | 12 113 | 11 834 | 9 555 | 33 |
| | ACRES | 281 770 | 138 990 | 59 971 | 52 172 | 42 351 | 5 885 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED: | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 20 ACRES | | 20 042 | 16 413 | 11 857 | 11 670 | 9 444 | 4 |
| 20 TO 49 ACRES | | 3 735 | 1 160 | 252 | 161 | 108 | 9 |
| 50 TO 74 ACRES | | 224 | 53 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 |
| 75 TO 99 ACRES | | 39 | 5 | - | - | 1 | 2 |
| 100 TO 149 ACRES | | 24 | 2 | - | - | - | 4 |
| 150 TO 199 ACRES | | 4 | - | - | - | - | 4 |
| 200 ACRES OR MORE | | 1 | - | - | - | - | 6 |
| HARVESTED FOR GRAIN | FARMS | 23 249 | 16 693 | 11 149 | 10 815 | 8 948 | 28 |
| | ACRES | 261 866 | 126 634 | 53 903 | 46 706 | 39 091 | 4 689 |
| | BUSHELS | 14 354 056 | 6 217 586 | 2 295 742 | 2 050 623 | 1 623 700 | 285 635 |
| SALES | FARMS | 19 246 | 12 987 | 7 177 | 7 167 | 5 542 | 7 |
| | BUSHELS | 10 607 705 | 4 236 827 | 1 330 660 | 1 242 304 | 899 247 | 21 040 |
| SOYBEANS FOR BEANS | FARMS | 8 633 | 4 895 | 2 138 | 2 203 | 1 640 | 9 |
| | ACRES | 100 800 | 46 599 | 15 634 | 16 428 | 10 592 | 432 |
| | BUSHELS | 2 264 501 | 1 001 999 | 307 592 | 326 252 | 204 923 | 8 477 |
| PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING | FARMS | 4 586 | 2 518 | 1 263 | 756 | 710 | 8 |
| | ACRES | 37 494 | 13 458 | 3 755 | 1 930 | 1 486 | 528 |
| | POUNDS | 68 747 784 | 21 577 874 | 5 097 307 | 2 793 319 | 1 924 171 | 647 800 |
| SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED: | | | | | | | |
| WHEAT | FARMS | 5 325 | 3 831 | 1 957 | 2 327 | 2 114 | 9 |
| | ACRES | 45 562 | 27 926 | 13 197 | 14 874 | 12 544 | 352 |
| | BUSHELS | 1 217 949 | 716 939 | 312 155 | 360 774 | 297 827 | 12 940 |
| OATS FOR GRAIN | FARMS | 2 464 | 1 874 | 994 | 1 434 | 1 276 | 14 |
| | ACRES | 16 545 | 11 602 | 5 104 | 7 331 | 6 213 | 1 366 |
| | BUSHELS | 680 173 | 445 234 | 175 460 | 260 509 | 210 119 | 74 273 |
| BARLEY FOR GRAIN | FARMS | 1 035 | 844 | 413 | 798 | 473 | 13 |
| | ACRES | 9 937 | 6 839 | 2 431 | 4 367 | 2 490 | 1 339 |
| | BUSHELS | 383 793 | 245 670 | 77 764 | 144 307 | 83 345 | 71 820 |
| RYE FOR GRAIN | FARMS | 528 | 393 | 169 | 194 | 204 | 7 |
| | ACRES | 3 338 | 1 721 | 797 | 933 | 935 | 175 |
| | BUSHELS | 55 362 | 27 481 | 11 754 | 14 603 | 14 964 | 3 294 |

# TABLE 17. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II | CLASS III |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON. | | | | | | |
| HAY CROPS: | | | | | | |
| ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING | FARMS | 3 933 | 2 623 | 149 | 319 | 469 |
| | ACRES | 28 556 | 21 916 | 4 157 | 4 033 | 4 338 |
| | TONS | 56 921 | 45 944 | 10 541 | 9 798 | 9 110 |
| COASTAL BERMUDA GRASS CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 623 | 510 | 102 | 99 | 116 |
| | ACRES | 7 945 | 7 333 | 3 137 | 1 295 | 1 170 |
| | TONS | 14 850 | 13 455 | 6 114 | 2 457 | 1 914 |
| CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 17 899 | 9 485 | 348 | 654 | 1 071 |
| | ACRES | 153 389 | 98 615 | 8 596 | 10 844 | 13 944 |
| | TONS | 184 850 | 124 337 | 12 422 | 15 511 | 18 852 |
| LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 17 020 | 11 984 | 389 | 959 | 2 166 |
| | ACRES | 122 608 | 94 379 | 8 770 | 13 454 | 19 179 |
| | TONS | 139 583 | 110 479 | 12 422 | 17 299 | 22 863 |
| OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 12 794 | 9 376 | 345 | 869 | 1 778 |
| | ACRES | 69 683 | 55 705 | 6 877 | 9 745 | 12 258 |
| | TONS | 87 729 | 72 182 | 10 181 | 15 054 | 16 092 |
| OTHER HAY CUT | FARMS | 7 945 | 5 029 | 286 | 478 | 879 |
| | ACRES | 54 860 | 39 277 | 6 577 | 5 552 | 7 890 |
| | TONS | 67 833 | 51 238 | 9 991 | 8 220 | 9 631 |
| GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS | FARMS | 1 256 | 942 | 148 | 205 | 202 |
| | ACRES | 15 265 | 13 313 | 4 979 | 3 318 | 2 447 |
| | TONS, GREEN WT. | 78 318 | 72 305 | 31 558 | 19 389 | 13 064 |
| LESPEDEZA SEED | FARMS | 2 648 | 1 902 | 124 | 253 | 351 |
| | ACRES | 29 769 | 25 256 | 3 570 | 5 038 | 5 505 |
| | POUNDS | 4 431 739 | 3 869 257 | 693 207 | 907 582 | 792 394 |
| OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED: | | | | | | |
| IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE | FARMS | 30 78 | 22 360 | 446 | 1 455 | 4 461 |
| | ACRES | 10 79 | 10 196 | 6 158 | 1 352 | 882 |
| | HUNDREDWEIGHT | 1 613 802 | 1 527 968 | 983 119 | 186 114 | 123 248 |
| SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE | FARMS | 16 613 | 12 873 | 246 | 762 | 2 480 |
| | ACRES | 11 702 | 11 093 | 3 165 | 2 257 | 2 453 |
| | BUSHELS | 2 352 768 | 2 250 562 | 793 730 | 506 379 | 455 696 |
| TOBACCO | FARMS | 87 576 | 76 083 | 1 452 | 5 193 | 16 234 |
| | ACRES | 408 052 | 395 702 | 25 166 | 63 030 | 124 422 |
| | POUNDS | 877 729 569 | 857 845 166 | 59 711 800 | 151 099 863 | 286 410 054 |
| FLUE-CURED TOBACCO | FARMS | 76 569 | 70 251 | 1 416 | 5 082 | 16 011 |
| | ACRES | 399 330 | 390 018 | 25 111 | 62 882 | 124 158 |
| | POUNDS | 859 883 099 | 846 034 956 | 59 600 119 | 150 784 800 | 285 856 789 |
| BURLEY AND OTHER TOBACCO | FARMS | 11 007 | 5 832 | 36 | 111 | 223 |
| | ACRES | 8 722 | 5 684 | 55 | 148 | 264 |
| | POUNDS | 17 846 470 | 11 810 210 | 111 681 | 315 063 | 553 265 |
| COTTON | FARMS | 29 562 | 26 505 | 755 | 2 155 | 6 201 |
| | ACRES | 367 384 | 353 328 | 75 498 | 61 088 | 83 119 |
| | BALES | 369 563 | 357 365 | 85 391 | 63 644 | 82 745 |
| VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE | FARMS | 11 433 | 9 551 | 293 | 693 | 1 782 |
| | ACRES | 49 495 | 45 351 | 11 304 | 7 005 | 9 160 |
| SALES | DOLLARS | 10 153 614 | 9 345 095 | 2 497 257 | 1 437 158 | 1 822 612 |
| LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES | FARMS | 6 530 | 3 921 | 207 | 345 | 649 |
| | ACRES | 30 413 | 24 050 | 6 960 | 3 072 | 4 121 |

# TABLE 17. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON. | | | | | | |
| HAY CROPS: | | | | | | |
| ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING. FARMS. | 540 | 615 | 531 | 781 | 516 | 13 |
| ACRES. | 3 320 | 3 687 | 2 381 | 3 481 | 2 279 | 880 |
| TONS. | 6 232 | 6 815 | 3 448 | 5 204 | 3 323 | 2 450 |
| COASTAL BERMUDA GRASS CUT FOR HAY FARMS. | 87 | 60 | 46 | 69 | 37 | 7 |
| ACRES. | 964 | 410 | 357 | 266 | 168 | 178 |
| TONS. | 1 881 | 603 | 486 | 423 | 184 | 788 |
| CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY FARMS. | 1 543 | 2 119 | 3 750 | 4 668 | 3 732 | 14 |
| ACRES. | 18 147 | 23 539 | 23 545 | 29 248 | 24 925 | 601 |
| TONS. | 22 760 | 29 632 | 25 160 | 32 495 | 26 895 | 1 123 |
| LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY FARMS. | 3 435 | 3 084 | 1 951 | 2 795 | 2 231 | 10 |
| ACRES. | 23 645 | 19 118 | 10 213 | 15 470 | 11 990 | 769 |
| TONS. | 26 605 | 21 351 | 9 939 | 15 944 | 11 928 | 1 232 |
| OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY FARMS. | 2 542 | 2 298 | 1 544 | 1 973 | 1 435 | 10 |
| ACRES. | 11 711 | 9 423 | 5 691 | 8 453 | 5 333 | 192 |
| TONS. | 13 639 | 11 135 | 6 081 | 9 356 | 5 759 | 432 |
| OTHER HAY CUT FARMS. | 1 150 | 1 175 | 1 061 | 1 728 | 1 179 | 9 |
| ACRES. | 7 131 | 7 121 | 5 006 | 9 195 | 6 140 | 248 |
| TONS. | 9 201 | 8 740 | 5 455 | 9 861 | 6 396 | 338 |
| GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS FARMS. | 133 | 139 | 115 | 174 | 134 | 6 |
| ACRES. | 981 | 1 002 | 586 | 1 030 | 658 | 264 |
| TONS, GREEN WT. | 3 787 | 2 639 | 1 868 | 3 027 | 1 451 | 1 535 |
| LESPEDEZA SEED. FARMS. | 422 | 458 | 294 | 416 | 328 | 2 |
| ACRES. | 4 686 | 4 482 | 1 975 | 2 525 | 1 974 | 14 |
| POUNDS. | 633 774 | 595 651 | 246 649 | 297 657 | 262 025 | 2 800 |
| OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED: | | | | | | |
| IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE FARMS. | 6 520 | 4 806 | 4 672 | 4 502 | 3 903 | 19 |
| ACRES. | 634 | 520 | 650 | 249 | 257 | 91 |
| HUNDREDWEIGHT. | 103 731 | 69 349 | 62 407 | 40 356 | 35 778 | 9 700 |
| SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE. FARMS. | 4 151 | 3 108 | 2 126 | 1 691 | 2 031 | 18 |
| ACRES. | 1 920 | 864 | 434 | 188 | 282 | 139 |
| BUSHELS. | 311 204 | 126 162 | 57 391 | 29 605 | 46 146 | 26 455 |
| TOBACCO FARMS. | 24 950 | 18 782 | 9 472 | 7 337 | 4 153 | 3 |
| ACRES. | 116 900 | 53 591 | 12 593 | 8 038 | 4 291 | 21 |
| POUNDS. | 244 501 253 | 97 548 390 | 18 573 806 | 13 010 360 | 6 839 669 | 34 374 |
| FLUE-CURED TOBACCO. FARMS. | 24 569 | 17 533 | 5 640 | 4 106 | 2 210 | 2 |
| ACRES. | 116 320 | 51 837 | 9 710 | 6 157 | 3 137 | 18 |
| POUNDS. | 243 211 669 | 93 741 080 | 12 840 499 | 9 276 400 | 4 540 369 | 31 374 |
| BURLEY AND OTHER TOBACCO. FARMS. | 381 | 1 249 | 3 832 | 3 231 | 1 943 | 1 |
| ACRES. | 580 | 1 754 | 2 883 | 1 881 | 1 154 | 3 |
| POUNDS. | 1 289 584 | 3 807 310 | 5 733 307 | 3 733 960 | 2 299 300 | 3 000 |
| COTTON. FARMS. | 9 177 | 5 503 | 2 714 | 1 571 | 1 481 | 5 |
| ACRES. | 81 467 | 39 036 | 13 120 | 7 456 | 6 106 | 494 |
| BALES. | 78 405 | 36 043 | 11 137 | 6 476 | 5 203 | 519 |
| VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE FARMS. | 2 721 | 2 227 | 1 835 | 994 | 870 | 18 |
| ACRES. | 8 566 | 5 735 | 3 581 | 1 876 | 1 487 | 781 |
| SALES DOLLARS. | 1 697 635 | 1 174 167 | 716 266 | 362 746 | 261 270 | 184 503 |
| LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES. FARMS. | 841 | 877 | 1 002 | 1 390 | 1 204 | 15 |
| ACRES. | 3 545 | 2 737 | 3 615 | 3 622 | 2 567 | 174 |

# TABLE 18. Farm Characteristics, by Tenure of Operator: 1964

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | TOTAL | FULL OWNERS | PART OWNERS | MANAGERS |
| **FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE** | | | | | | |
| FARMS | NUMBER. | 148 202 | 103 617 | 36 185 | 30 773 | 421 |
| PERCENT | | (X) | 100.0 | 34.9 | 29.7 | .4 |
| LAND IN FARMS | ACRES. | 14 381 724 | 11 579 349 | 4 265 106 | 4 667 100 | 371 816 |
| PERCENT | | (X) | 100.0 | 36.8 | 40.3 | 3.2 |
| AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM | ACRES. | 97.0 | 111.8 | 117.9 | 151.7 | 883.2 |
| VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS: | | | | | | |
| AVERAGE PER FARM | DOLLARS. | 24 442 | 28 887 | 23 518 | 39 283 | 181 014 |
| AVERAGE PER ACRE | DOLLARS. | 252.37 | 258.97 | 202.09 | 259.14 | 194.59 |
| FARMS BY VALUE: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN $10,000 | | 52 688 | 29 756 | 11 507 | 5 471 | 18 |
| $10,000 TO $19,999 | | 36 813 | 24 254 | 9 539 | 6 942 | 13 |
| $20,000 TO $39,999 | | 32 971 | 26 063 | 9 099 | 8 666 | 52 |
| $40,000 TO $69,999 | | 16 115 | 14 290 | 3 723 | 5 670 | 62 |
| $70,000 TO $99,999 | | 4 924 | 4 517 | 938 | 2 293 | 68 |
| $100,000 TO $149,999 | | 2 821 | 2 613 | 576 | 1 287 | 43 |
| $150,000 TO $199,999 | | 926 | 860 | 176 | 478 | 49 |
| $200,000 TO $499,999 | | 834 | 762 | 154 | 434 | 69 |
| $500,000 OR MORE | | 110 | 101 | 35 | 31 | 32 |
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE: | | | | | | |
| CROPLAND HARVESTED | FARMS. | 137 737 | 99 816 | 32 886 | 30 596 | 366 |
| | ACRES. | 3 985 904 | 3 612 459 | 835 484 | 1 645 191 | 71 010 |
| 1 TO 9 ACRES | FARMS. | 48 062 | 23 381 | 11 349 | 4 561 | 16 |
| 10 TO 19 ACRES | FARMS. | 32 382 | 23 737 | 8 724 | 6 005 | 17 |
| 20 TO 29 ACRES | FARMS. | 19 860 | 17 153 | 4 991 | 4 875 | 26 |
| 30 TO 49 ACRES | FARMS. | 18 533 | 17 037 | 4 196 | 5 553 | 40 |
| 50 TO 99 ACRES | FARMS. | 12 513 | 12 163 | 2 594 | 5 612 | 74 |
| 100 TO 199 ACRES | FARMS. | 4 485 | 4 461 | 757 | 2 720 | 82 |
| 200 TO 499 ACRES | FARMS. | 1 593 | 1 584 | 230 | 1 074 | 74 |
| 500 TO 999 ACRES | FARMS. | 265 | 260 | 32 | 177 | 30 |
| 1,000 ACRES OR MORE | FARMS. | 44 | 40 | 13 | 19 | 7 |
| CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE | FARMS. | 39 108 | 26 943 | 11 925 | 10 020 | 170 |
| | ACRES. | 600 585 | 444 611 | 201 651 | 179 574 | 24 850 |
| SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES | FARMS. | 34 925 | 26 431 | 10 676 | 10 425 | 144 |
| | ACRES. | 518 135 | 421 648 | 158 016 | 183 106 | 9 188 |
| CROP FAILURE | FARMS. | 6 364 | 4 907 | 1 638 | 2 007 | 30 |
| | ACRES. | 42 846 | 35 334 | 11 428 | 15 668 | 1 212 |
| IDLE CROPLAND | FARMS. | 51 854 | 36 661 | 14 968 | 12 191 | 140 |
| | ACRES. | 634 315 | 458 891 | 192 701 | 163 406 | 9 926 |
| WOODLAND PASTURED | FARMS. | 45 370 | 29 104 | 13 613 | 10 776 | 175 |
| | ACRES. | 951 001 | 668 787 | 339 716 | 246 543 | 16 611 |
| WOODLAND NOT PASTURED | FARMS. | 93 937 | 65 168 | 28 550 | 23 765 | 325 |
| | ACRES. | 5 897 733 | 4 670 972 | 1 968 794 | 1 739 203 | 197 930 |
| OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT) | FARMS. | 56 605 | 36 090 | 16 207 | 13 042 | 207 |
| | ACRES. | 1 165 088 | 827 140 | 388 589 | 329 175 | 29 033 |
| IMPROVED PASTURE | FARMS. | 31 690 | 20 746 | 9 308 | 8 369 | 158 |
| | ACRES. | 554 343 | 418 076 | 183 332 | 180 285 | 21 879 |
| IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS | FARMS. | 12 583 | 12 201 | 2 415 | 4 488 | 77 |
| | ACRES. | 96 874 | 94 799 | 17 651 | 41 051 | 2 881 |
| LAND-USE PRACTICES: | | | | | | |
| CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR | FARMS. | 17 635 | 13 688 | 4 252 | 5 141 | 105 |
| | ACRES. | 321 384 | 287 427 | 71 089 | 146 034 | 8 008 |
| LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL | FARMS. | 2 917 | 2 353 | 858 | 1 084 | 17 |
| | ACRES. | 49 096 | 42 724 | 14 071 | 22 036 | 1 548 |
| ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS | FARMS. | 24 783 | 19 804 | 7 190 | 8 269 | 164 |
| | NUMBER. | 43 163 | 36 151 | 12 370 | 16 407 | 574 |
| | ACRES. | 46 490 | 40 140 | 13 484 | 18 201 | 1 412 |
| LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS: | | | | | | |
| WHEAT | FARMS. | 9 157 | 6 708 | 2 792 | 2 745 | 51 |
| FEED GRAINS | FARMS. | 22 087 | 17 355 | 6 802 | 6 830 | 109 |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10 ACRES | | 14 138 | 8 628 | 1 960 | 1 263 | 25 |
| 10 TO 49 ACRES | | 57 199 | 36 225 | 11 391 | 7 405 | 10 |
| 50 TO 69 ACRES | | 18 601 | 12 697 | 5 149 | 3 626 | 10 |
| 70 TO 99 ACRES | | 17 604 | 12 611 | 5 250 | 4 174 | 24 |
| 100 TO 139 ACRES | | 14 562 | 11 174 | 4 472 | 4 153 | 24 |
| 140 TO 179 ACRES | | 7 956 | 6 467 | 2 501 | 2 581 | 15 |
| 180 TO 219 ACRES | | 5 029 | 4 204 | 1 545 | 1 838 | 22 |
| 220 TO 259 ACRES | | 3 126 | 2 713 | 911 | 1 314 | 9 |
| 260 TO 499 ACRES | | 6 821 | 6 006 | 2 014 | 3 007 | 88 |
| 500 TO 699 ACRES | | 1 470 | 1 354 | 457 | 679 | 48 |
| 700 TO 999 ACRES | | 891 | 820 | 262 | 436 | 41 |
| 1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES | | 579 | 519 | 189 | 239 | 61 |
| 2,000 ACRES OR MORE | | 226 | 199 | 84 | 58 | 44 |
| **FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS** | | | | | | |
| COMMERCIAL FARMS | | 103 617 | 103 617 | 36 185 | 30 773 | 421 |
| CLASS I | | 3 081 | 3 081 | 1 125 | 1 534 | 139 |
| CLASS II | | 7 611 | 7 611 | 1 982 | 3 744 | 92 |
| CLASS III | | 19 705 | 19 705 | 3 879 | 7 362 | 105 |
| CLASS IV | | 28 870 | 28 870 | 6 938 | 8 189 | 33 |
| CLASS V | | 23 901 | 23 901 | 9 594 | 6 300 | 30 |
| CLASS VI | | 20 449 | 20 449 | 12 667 | 3 644 | 22 |
| OTHER FARMS | | 44 585 | - | - | - | - |
| PART TIME | | 26 816 | - | - | - | - |
| PART RETIREMENT | | 17 729 | - | - | - | - |
| ABNORMAL | | 40 | - | - | - | - |

X NOT APPLICABLE.

# TABLE 18. Farm Characteristics, by Tenure of Operator: 1964—Continued

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR--CON. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ALL TENANTS | CASH TENANTS | SHARE-CASH TENANTS | CROP-SHARE TENANTS | LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS | OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS |
| **FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE** | | | | | | |
| FARMS . . . . . NUMBER. | 36 238 | 2 693 | 2 360 | 27 659 | 866 | 2 213 |
| PERCENT . . . . . | 35.0 | 2.6 | 2.3 | 26.7 | .8 | 2.1 |
| LAND IN FARMS . . . . . ACRES. | 2 275 327 | 231 457 | 213 195 | 1 533 538 | 105 642 | 151 603 |
| PERCENT . . . . . | 19.6 | 2.0 | 1.8 | 13.2 | .9 | 1.3 |
| AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM. . . . . ACRES. | 62.8 | 85.9 | 90.3 | 55.4 | 122.0 | 68.5 |
| VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS: | | | | | | |
| AVERAGE PER FARM. . . . . DOLLARS. | 23 440 | 25 698 | 32 902 | 22 377 | 35 342 | 19 223 |
| AVERAGE PER ACRE. . . . . DOLLARS. | 375.28 | 298.99 | 364.21 | 403.60 | 289.71 | 280.61 |
| FARMS BY VALUE: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN $10,000 . . . . . | 12 760 | 954 | 586 | 9 934 | 138 | 1 148 |
| $10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . | 7 760 | 588 | 545 | 5 953 | 244 | 430 |
| $20,000 TO $39,999. . . . . | 8 246 | 589 | 558 | 6 522 | 226 | 351 |
| $40,000 TO $69,999. . . . . | 4 835 | 353 | 338 | 3 843 | 135 | 166 |
| $70,000 TO $99,999. . . . . | 1 218 | 112 | 157 | 854 | 58 | 37 |
| $100,000 TO $149,999. . . . . | 707 | 63 | 122 | 413 | 51 | 58 |
| $150,000 TO $199,999. . . . . | 157 | 21 | 39 | 82 | 5 | 10 |
| $200,000 TO $499,999. . . . . | 105 | 12 | 14 | 57 | 9 | 13 |
| $500,000 OR MORE. . . . . | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE: | | | | | | |
| CROPLAND HARVESTED. . . . . FARMS. | 35 968 | 2 632 | 2 345 | 27 649 | 841 | 2 061 |
| ACRES. | 1 060 774 | 93 894 | 99 285 | 754 141 | 45 745 | 47 013 |
| 1 TO 9 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 7 455 | 608 | 312 | 5 415 | 80 | 908 |
| 10 TO 19 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 8 991 | 539 | 489 | 7 290 | 121 | 480 |
| 20 TO 29 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 7 261 | 509 | 381 | 5 967 | 100 | 259 |
| 30 TO 49 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 7 248 | 476 | 561 | 5 820 | 207 | 223 |
| 50 TO 99 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 3 883 | 331 | 392 | 2 574 | 218 | 120 |
| 100 TO 199 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 902 | 124 | 171 | 467 | 96 | 49 |
| 200 TO 499 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 206 | 37 | 39 | 110 | 18 | 19 |
| 500 TO 999 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 21 | 8 | - | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| 1,000 ACRES OR MORE . . . . . FARMS. | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE. . . . . FARMS. | 4 828 | 591 | 462 | 3 523 | 273 | 343 |
| ACRES. | 38 536 | 7 219 | 5 236 | 16 204 | 4 197 | 4 661 |
| SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES. . . . FARMS. | 5 186 | 684 | 547 | 3 709 | 178 | 360 |
| ACRES. | 71 338 | 11 048 | 7 648 | 44 358 | 2 490 | 5 965 |
| CROP FAILURE. . . . . FARMS. | 1 232 | 129 | 135 | 884 | 57 | 72 |
| ACRES. | 7 026 | 748 | 843 | 4 557 | 217 | 560 |
| IDLE CROPLAND . . . . . FARMS. | 9 362 | 911 | 829 | 7 065 | 268 | 463 |
| ACRES. | 92 858 | 9 300 | 9 551 | 63 337 | 2 094 | 5 683 |
| WOODLAND PASTURED . . . . . FARMS. | 4 540 | 551 | 435 | 2 837 | 168 | 346 |
| ACRES. | 65 917 | 8 474 | 5 200 | 37 077 | 4 982 | 8 290 |
| WOODLAND NOT PASTURED . . . . . FARMS. | 12 528 | 1 334 | 1 030 | 9 041 | 398 | 725 |
| ACRES. | 765 045 | 80 338 | 69 174 | 509 303 | 34 302 | 62 271 |
| OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT). . . . . FARMS. | 6 634 | 616 | 646 | 4 667 | 327 | 457 |
| ACRES. | 80 343 | 10 327 | 7 853 | 41 170 | 7 861 | 11 096 |
| IMPROVED PASTURE. . . . . FARMS. | 2 911 | 301 | 303 | 1 995 | 229 | 203 |
| ACRES. | 32 580 | 6 053 | 3 528 | 13 183 | 4 533 | 5 434 |
| IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS . . . . . FARMS. | 5 221 | 276 | 417 | 4 243 | 117 | 246 |
| ACRES. | 33 216 | 1 759 | 2 995 | 26 054 | 1 149 | 1 311 |
| LAND-USE PRACTICES: | | | | | | |
| CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR. . . . . FARMS. | 4 190 | 323 | 311 | 3 192 | 103 | 261 |
| ACRES. | 62 296 | 7 041 | 5 864 | 43 000 | 2 224 | 4 167 |
| LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL . . . . . FARMS. | 394 | 54 | 30 | 275 | 12 | 23 |
| ACRES. | 5 069 | 624 | 265 | 3 111 | 382 | 687 |
| ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS. . . . . FARMS. | 4 181 | 332 | 468 | 2 953 | 212 | 216 |
| NUMBER. | 6 800 | 582 | 777 | 4 527 | 454 | 460 |
| ACRES. | 7 043 | 648 | 808 | 4 440 | 503 | 646 |
| LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS: | | | | | | |
| WHEAT . . . . . FARMS. | 1 120 | 156 | 107 | 751 | 40 | 66 |
| FEED GRAINS . . . . . FARMS. | 3 614 | 510 | 456 | 2 385 | 154 | 109 |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10 ACRES. . . . . | 5 380 | 404 | 225 | 3 882 | 56 | 697 |
| 10 TO 49 ACRES. . . . . | 17 419 | 910 | 764 | 14 462 | 311 | 863 |
| 50 TO 69 ACRES. . . . . | 3 912 | 350 | 317 | 3 037 | 53 | 185 |
| 70 TO 99 ACRES. . . . . | 3 163 | 303 | 379 | 2 244 | 120 | 81 |
| 100 TO 139 ACRES. . . . . | 2 525 | 210 | 281 | 1 616 | 98 | 107 |
| 140 TO 179 ACRES. . . . . | 1 370 | 200 | 127 | 995 | 50 | 99 |
| 180 TO 219 ACRES. . . . . | 799 | 112 | 61 | 455 | 28 | 41 |
| 220 TO 259 ACRES. . . . . | 479 | 60 | 66 | 307 | 50 | 42 |
| 260 TO 499 ACRES. . . . . | 897 | 108 | 98 | 528 | 73 | 56 |
| 500 TO 699 ACRES. . . . . | 170 | 20 | 34 | 88 | 13 | 13 |
| 700 TO 999 ACRES. . . . . | 81 | 7 | 4 | 33 | 10 | 15 |
| 1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES. . . . . | 30 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 9 |
| 2,000 ACRES OR MORE . . . . . | 13 | 2 | 1 | 5 | - | 5 |
| **FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS** | | | | | | |
| COMMERCIAL FARMS. . . . . | 36 238 | 2 693 | 2 360 | 27 659 | 866 | 2 213 |
| CLASS I . . . . . | 283 | 37 | 59 | 120 | 23 | 10 |
| CLASS II. . . . . | 1 793 | 208 | 241 | 1 103 | 114 | 79 |
| CLASS III . . . . . | 8 359 | 540 | 728 | 6 464 | 296 | 281 |
| CLASS IV. . . . . | 13 710 | 795 | 803 | 11 410 | 236 | 513 |
| CLASS V . . . . . | 7 977 | 761 | 397 | 6 072 | 92 | 438 |
| CLASS VI. . . . . | 4 116 | 352 | 132 | 2 490 | 105 | 892 |
| OTHER FARMS . . . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| PART TIME . . . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| PART RETIREMENT . . . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ABNORMAL. . . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |

# TABLE 18. Farm Characteristics, by Tenure of Operator: 1964—Continued

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL | FULL OWNERS | PART OWNERS | MANAGERS |
| **FARMS BY TYPE** | | | | | |
| CASH-GRAIN | (X) | 5 308 | 2 539 | 1 916 | 25 |
| TOBACCO | (X) | 65 981 | 16 695 | 19 597 | 78 |
| COTTON | (X) | 3 108 | 955 | 800 | 27 |
| OTHER FIELD-CROP | (X) | 1 858 | 532 | 529 | 9 |
| VEGETABLE | (X) | 814 | 387 | 247 | 2 |
| FRUIT AND NUT | (X) | 514 | 364 | 112 | 8 |
| POULTRY | (X) | 5 685 | 4 143 | 1 227 | 62 |
| DAIRY | (X) | 3 606 | 1 465 | 1 908 | 53 |
| LIVESTOCK FARMS OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY | (X) | 5 725 | 3 953 | 1 320 | 82 |
| GENERAL | (X) | 7 965 | 2 707 | 2 796 | 50 |
| MISCELLANEOUS | (X) | 3 053 | 2 445 | 321 | 25 |
| **CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS** | | | | | |
| TOTAL .FARMS | 148 202 | 103 216 | 35 747 | 31 272 | 406 |
| PERSONS | 553 307 | 406 071 | 115 279 | 122 466 | 1 521 |
| NUMBER OF PERSONS-- | | | | | |
| BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR: | | | | | |
| WHITE | 407 610 | 284 947 | 99 655 | 100 135 | 1 466 |
| NONWHITE | 145 697 | 121 124 | 15 624 | 22 331 | 55 |
| BY SEX AND AGE: | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | |
| UNDER 25 YEARS | 2 881 | 2 395 | 182 | 258 | 3 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 13 986 | 10 670 | 1 631 | 2 996 | 61 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 31 303 | 23 614 | 5 443 | 8 077 | 142 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 42 241 | 32 629 | 10 697 | 11 035 | 114 |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS | 33 518 | 27 765 | 14 165 | 7 086 | 77 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 24 273 | 6 544 | 4 067 | 1 321 | 24 |
| ALL PERSONS: | | | | | |
| MALE: | | | | | |
| UNDER 5 YEARS | 18 139 | 14 296 | 2 508 | 3 798 | 30 |
| 5 TO 9 YEARS | 26 399 | 20 603 | 4 055 | 6 060 | 68 |
| 10 TO 14 YEARS | 35 447 | 27 471 | 5 869 | 8 364 | 134 |
| 15 TO 19 YEARS | 35 275 | 27 464 | 6 534 | 8 536 | 108 |
| 20 TO 24 YEARS | 13 645 | 10 951 | 2 389 | 2 823 | 29 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 20 340 | 15 348 | 3 440 | 4 402 | 70 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 33 511 | 24 830 | 5 994 | 8 676 | 117 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 42 203 | 32 136 | 10 156 | 11 439 | 137 |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS | 32 883 | 26 898 | 12 876 | 7 149 | 79 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 25 382 | 8 695 | 4 500 | 2 103 | 38 |
| FEMALE: | | | | | |
| UNDER 5 YEARS | 17 639 | 13 590 | 2 398 | 3 564 | 37 |
| 5 TO 9 YEARS | 25 486 | 19 993 | 3 951 | 5 723 | 85 |
| 10 TO 14 YEARS | 33 968 | 26 448 | 5 637 | 8 169 | 100 |
| 15 TO 19 YEARS | 29 678 | 23 170 | 5 435 | 6 811 | 64 |
| 20 TO 24 YEARS | 11 285 | 8 635 | 1 823 | 2 123 | 21 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 23 185 | 17 391 | 3 688 | 5 558 | 73 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 37 293 | 27 636 | 7 344 | 9 753 | 134 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 41 113 | 31 137 | 11 562 | 10 144 | 133 |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS | 28 928 | 19 961 | 10 304 | 4 832 | 32 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 21 508 | 9 418 | 4 816 | 2 439 | 32 |
| BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | 24 724 | 17 667 | 4 401 | 3 486 | 16 |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 48 418 | 33 578 | 11 820 | 9 360 | 86 |
| 8 YEARS | 16 438 | 10 977 | 4 275 | 3 399 | 23 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 33 733 | 23 901 | 8 972 | 8 691 | 116 |
| 4 YEARS | 16 210 | 11 463 | 3 622 | 4 270 | 63 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 4 840 | 3 415 | 1 530 | 1 316 | 40 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 3 839 | 2 215 | 1 127 | 750 | 62 |
| ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD: | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | 3 276 | 2 609 | 551 | 477 | 3 |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 9 951 | 8 419 | 1 153 | 1 455 | 13 |
| 8 YEARS | 14 350 | 11 442 | 2 321 | 3 076 | 53 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 50 288 | 38 851 | 9 070 | 11 948 | 121 |
| 4 YEARS | 22 767 | 17 356 | 4 560 | 5 597 | 61 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 3 034 | 2 309 | 744 | 967 | 21 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 961 | 727 | 272 | 250 | 1 |
| ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER: | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | 39 971 | 28 241 | 7 341 | 5 580 | 39 |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 90 400 | 62 478 | 21 661 | 16 644 | 130 |
| 8 YEARS | 33 450 | 22 540 | 8 448 | 6 778 | 52 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 78 714 | 56 154 | 20 484 | 20 130 | 248 |
| 4 YEARS | 41 711 | 29 232 | 10 055 | 11 504 | 183 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 11 717 | 8 239 | 3 717 | 3 390 | 83 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 10 378 | 6 566 | 2 974 | 2 469 | 110 |
| ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD: | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | 2 217 | 1 743 | 265 | 225 | - |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 6 155 | 4 976 | 882 | 840 | 17 |
| 8 YEARS | 3 617 | 2 754 | 566 | 571 | 5 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 11 593 | 8 791 | 1 670 | 2 633 | 21 |
| 4 YEARS | 15 932 | 11 567 | 2 833 | 4 393 | 63 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 2 289 | 1 708 | 507 | 805 | 13 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 1 722 | 1 200 | 405 | 493 | 24 |
| ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER: | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | 22 365 | 13 552 | 4 893 | 2 809 | 29 |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 41 347 | 24 340 | 12 088 | 6 102 | 45 |
| 8 YEARS | 13 685 | 7 849 | 4 300 | 2 057 | 10 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 18 419 | 11 294 | 6 546 | 3 186 | 38 |
| 4 YEARS | 5 550 | 3 387 | 2 026 | 995 | 22 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 3 825 | 2 464 | 1 499 | 772 | 30 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 3 505 | 2 086 | 1 144 | 602 | 7 |

X NOT APPLICABLE.

# TABLE 18. Farm Characteristics, by Tenure of Operator: 1964—Continued

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR--CON. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ALL TENANTS | CASH TENANTS | SHARE-CASH TENANTS | CROP-SHARE TENANTS | LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS | OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS |
| **FARMS BY TYPE** | | | | | | |
| CASH-GRAIN | 828 | 84 | 86 | 444 | 41 | 95 |
| TOBACCO | 29 611 | 1 763 | 1 997 | 23 696 | 503 | 1 459 |
| COTTON | 1 326 | 107 | 66 | 1 006 | 35 | 75 |
| OTHER FIELD-CROP | 788 | 87 | 38 | 494 | 33 | 32 |
| VEGETABLE | 178 | 40 | 1 | 91 | 3 | 18 |
| FRUIT AND NUT | 30 | 11 | - | 9 | - | - |
| POULTRY | 253 | 46 | 34 | 40 | 25 | 68 |
| DAIRY | 180 | 77 | 25 | 35 | 18 | 42 |
| LIVESTOCK FARMS OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY | 370 | 76 | 14 | 49 | 40 | 159 |
| GENERAL | 2 412 | 343 | 94 | 1 739 | 162 | 127 |
| MISCELLANEOUS | 262 | 59 | 5 | 56 | 6 | 138 |
| **CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS** | | | | | | |
| TOTAL .FARMS | 35 791 | 2 693 | 2 360 | 27 659 | 866 | 2 213 |
| PERSONS | 166 805 | 10 747 | 10 503 | 133 066 | 3 836 | 8 653 |
| NUMBER OF PERSONS-- | | | | | | |
| BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR: | | | | | | |
| WHITE | 83 691 | 7 916 | 7 784 | 60 519 | 2 644 | 4 828 |
| NONWHITE | 83 114 | 2 831 | 2 719 | 72 547 | 1 192 | 3 825 |
| BY SEX AND AGE: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| UNDER 25 YEARS | 1 952 | 161 | 142 | 1 604 | 33 | 193 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 5 982 | 620 | 462 | 4 281 | 169 | 375 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 9 952 | 761 | 740 | 7 448 | 239 | 512 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 10 783 | 639 | 592 | 8 298 | 249 | 545 |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS | 6 437 | 446 | 379 | 5 123 | 148 | 532 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 1 132 | 66 | 45 | 905 | 28 | 56 |
| ALL PERSONS: | | | | | | |
| MALE: | | | | | | |
| UNDER 5 YEARS | 7 960 | 573 | 550 | 6 245 | 166 | 426 |
| 5 TO 9 YEARS | 10 420 | 550 | 679 | 8 397 | 309 | 485 |
| 10 TO 14 YEARS | 13 104 | 606 | 697 | 11 015 | 277 | 509 |
| 15 TO 19 YEARS | 12 286 | 561 | 729 | 10 212 | 217 | 567 |
| 20 TO 24 YEARS | 5 710 | 285 | 322 | 4 669 | 116 | 318 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 7 436 | 682 | 537 | 5 622 | 192 | 403 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 10 043 | 808 | 765 | 7 692 | 244 | 534 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 10 404 | 648 | 592 | 8 355 | 255 | 554 |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS | 6 794 | 481 | 409 | 5 224 | 153 | 527 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 2 054 | 191 | 109 | 1 525 | 65 | 164 |
| FEMALE: | | | | | | |
| UNDER 5 YEARS | 7 591 | 489 | 430 | 6 056 | 189 | 427 |
| 5 TO 9 YEARS | 10 234 | 597 | 687 | 8 322 | 186 | 442 |
| 10 TO 14 YEARS | 12 542 | 700 | 885 | 10 156 | 302 | 499 |
| 15 TO 19 YEARS | 10 860 | 601 | 542 | 9 017 | 214 | 486 |
| 20 TO 24 YEARS | 4 668 | 340 | 274 | 3 718 | 95 | 241 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 8 072 | 661 | 620 | 6 194 | 189 | 408 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 10 405 | 826 | 686 | 8 191 | 249 | 453 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 9 298 | 521 | 530 | 7 460 | 233 | 554 |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS | 4 793 | 328 | 267 | 3 602 | 126 | 470 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 2 131 | 299 | 193 | 1 394 | 59 | 186 |
| BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | 9 764 | 413 | 393 | 8 159 | 210 | 589 |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 12 312 | 710 | 767 | 9 967 | 213 | 655 |
| 8 YEARS | 3 280 | 267 | 260 | 2 412 | 123 | 218 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 6 122 | 588 | 521 | 4 439 | 169 | 405 |
| 4 YEARS | 3 508 | 523 | 329 | 2 314 | 106 | 236 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 529 | 148 | 46 | 216 | 36 | 83 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 276 | 44 | 44 | 152 | 9 | 27 |
| ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD: | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | 1 578 | 26 | 61 | 1 300 | 26 | 165 |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 5 798 | 160 | 337 | 4 956 | 80 | 265 |
| 8 YEARS | 5 992 | 287 | 264 | 5 089 | 107 | 245 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 17 712 | 938 | 929 | 14 761 | 363 | 721 |
| 4 YEARS | 7 138 | 522 | 541 | 5 596 | 148 | 331 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 577 | 80 | 42 | 405 | 21 | 29 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 204 | 24 | 17 | 143 | - | 20 |
| ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER: | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | 15 281 | 760 | 680 | 12 623 | 317 | 901 |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 24 043 | 1 350 | 1 467 | 19 448 | 460 | 1 318 |
| 8 YEARS | 7 262 | 585 | 473 | 5 562 | 221 | 421 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 15 292 | 1 359 | 1 222 | 11 342 | 407 | 962 |
| 4 YEARS | 7 490 | 971 | 662 | 5 141 | 271 | 445 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 1 049 | 265 | 99 | 479 | 66 | 140 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 1 013 | 155 | 105 | 664 | 23 | 66 |
| ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD: | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | 1 253 | 47 | 46 | 1 061 | 12 | 87 |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 3 237 | 106 | 152 | 2 786 | 36 | 157 |
| 8 YEARS | 1 612 | 87 | 88 | 1 311 | 47 | 79 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 4 467 | 393 | 400 | 3 345 | 87 | 242 |
| 4 YEARS | 4 278 | 570 | 391 | 2 950 | 161 | 206 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 383 | 91 | 44 | 201 | 25 | 22 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 278 | 49 | 36 | 162 | 13 | 18 |
| ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER: | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | 5 821 | 395 | 282 | 4 636 | 109 | 399 |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 6 105 | 499 | 432 | 4 506 | 158 | 510 |
| 8 YEARS | 1 482 | 158 | 98 | 1 015 | 63 | 148 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 1 524 | 119 | 116 | 1 039 | 45 | 205 |
| 4 YEARS | 344 | 52 | 12 | 212 | 28 | 40 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 163 | 45 | 5 | 96 | - | 17 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 333 | 31 | 33 | 241 | - | 28 |

# TABLE 18. Farm Characteristics, by Tenure of Operator: 1964—Continued

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL | FULL OWNERS | PART OWNERS | MANAGERS |
| CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON. | | | | | |
| INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED: | | | | | |
| ALL SOURCES . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 115 236 | 71 756 | 27 410 | 22 993 | 271 |
| DOLLARS. | 375 330 490 | 195 455 300 | 88 632 119 | 66 415 912 | 1 117 863 |
| WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 80 637 | 50 481 | 17 158 | 16 568 | 160 |
| DOLLARS. | 253 082 697 | 120 339 768 | 50 368 657 | 42 105 493 | 584 732 |
| NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 12 934 | 7 858 | 3 347 | 3 063 | 34 |
| DOLLARS. | 38 967 363 | 21 328 062 | 9 811 148 | 8 254 617 | 195 200 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 37 282 | 19 005 | 10 082 | 4 283 | 61 |
| DOLLARS. | 35 383 124 | 17 204 526 | 10 059 623 | 3 708 510 | 49 416 |
| RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 36 588 | 25 440 | 11 577 | 9 449 | 116 |
| DOLLARS. | 47 897 306 | 36 582 944 | 18 392 691 | 12 347 292 | 288 515 |
| AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS: | | | | | |
| $1 TO $499. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 19 383 | 16 738 | 4 860 | 4 881 | 37 |
| DOLLARS. | 4 669 982 | 3 968 395 | 1 159 069 | 1 157 782 | 7 467 |
| $500 TO $999. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 16 546 | 11 719 | 4 304 | 3 514 | 24 |
| DOLLARS. | 12 100 956 | 8 509 067 | 3 167 241 | 2 560 263 | 16 397 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 11 050 | 6 993 | 2 837 | 2 016 | 25 |
| DOLLARS. | 13 270 471 | 8 362 243 | 3 417 046 | 2 416 817 | 29 913 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 7 951 | 4 997 | 2 053 | 1 490 | 28 |
| DOLLARS. | 13 726 607 | 8 620 584 | 3 553 537 | 2 558 360 | 49 722 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 13 723 | 8 383 | 3 317 | 2 765 | 22 |
| DOLLARS. | 33 148 279 | 20 182 472 | 7 976 667 | 6 658 138 | 56 420 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 12 660 | 7 027 | 2 781 | 2 506 | 47 |
| DOLLARS. | 42 787 783 | 23 711 952 | 9 391 962 | 8 469 678 | 150 912 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 9 217 | 4 740 | 2 055 | 1 685 | 22 |
| DOLLARS. | 40 490 935 | 20 885 109 | 9 061 539 | 7 411 248 | 93 008 |
| $5,000 AND OVER . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 24 706 | 11 159 | 5 203 | 4 136 | 66 |
| DOLLARS. | 215 135 477 | 101 215 478 | 50 905 058 | 35 183 626 | 714 024 |
| INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 53 288 | 15 375 | 9 494 | 3 644 | 39 |
| SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR: | | | | | |
| ALL SOURCES . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 64 159 | 40 907 | 14 682 | 12 992 | 163 |
| DOLLARS. | 126 693 367 | 79 875 898 | 31 361 364 | 28 282 532 | 385 965 |
| WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 47 782 | 32 002 | 10 561 | 10 626 | 124 |
| DOLLARS. | 102 851 029 | 64 184 215 | 24 772 474 | 23 217 828 | 283 201 |
| NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 4 262 | 2 819 | 1 133 | 1 070 | 16 |
| DOLLARS. | 8 965 776 | 5 910 298 | 2 405 129 | 2 364 452 | 69 800 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 18 987 | 10 303 | 4 735 | 2 440 | 30 |
| DOLLARS. | 10 888 739 | 6 573 173 | 2 936 329 | 1 632 689 | 24 324 |
| RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 3 684 | 2 587 | 899 | 942 | 5 |
| DOLLARS. | 3 987 823 | 3 208 212 | 1 247 432 | 1 067 563 | 8 640 |
| WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION: | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS. . . . | 94 480 | 71 271 | 23 736 | 23 396 | 350 |
| TOTAL HOURS . . . | 2 730 183 | 2 317 702 | 744 270 | 845 907 | 16 307 |
| BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED: | | | | | |
| NONE. . . . | 53 722 | 31 945 | 12 011 | 7 876 | 56 |
| 1 TO 14 HOURS . . . | 27 057 | 14 300 | 5 739 | 3 806 | 19 |
| 15 TO 39 HOURS. . . . | 33 346 | 25 688 | 8 207 | 7 492 | 61 |
| 40 TO 59 HOURS. . . . | 25 654 | 23 406 | 7 193 | 8 311 | 174 |
| 60 HOURS OR MORE. . . . | 8 423 | 7 877 | 2 597 | 3 787 | 96 |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS: | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING. . . . | 26 380 | 18 137 | 6 016 | 6 067 | 48 |
| PERSONS . . . | 37 932 | 26 894 | 8 300 | 9 038 | 80 |
| TOTAL HOURS . . . | 288 818 | 209 706 | 65 005 | 70 247 | 539 |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE: | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING. . . . | 31 175 | 25 487 | 8 529 | 8 240 | 42 |
| PERSONS . . . | 43 503 | 36 607 | 10 656 | 11 259 | 56 |
| TOTAL HOURS . . . | 1 459 045 | 1 241 040 | 372 827 | 392 814 | 2 215 |
| WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR: | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING. . . . | 63 707 | 34 582 | 11 791 | 11 663 | 75 |
| LESS THAN 25 DAYS . . . | 10 438 | 9 722 | 2 753 | 3 147 | 12 |
| 25 TO 99 DAYS . . . | 12 415 | 11 738 | 3 760 | 3 975 | 8 |
| 100 TO 149 DAYS . . . | 5 792 | 2 771 | 776 | 1 033 | 6 |
| 150 TO 199 DAYS . . . | 2 690 | 1 185 | 355 | 408 | 9 |
| 200 DAYS OR MORE. . . . | 32 372 | 9 166 | 4 147 | 3 100 | 40 |
| TOTAL DAYS WORKED . . . | 10 206 490 | 3 699 613 | 1 470 872 | 1 266 124 | 13 697 |
| ON ANOTHER FARM . . . | 396 431 | 224 915 | 48 715 | 69 551 | 1 653 |
| AT NONFARM JOBS . . . | 9 810 059 | 3 474 698 | 1 422 157 | 1 196 573 | 12 044 |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR): | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING. . . . | 49 082 | 32 853 | 10 916 | 11 035 | 124 |
| NUMBER OF PERSONS . . . | 71 129 | 49 040 | 14 887 | 15 734 | 155 |
| MALE. . . . | 25 523 | 18 060 | 5 558 | 5 165 | 53 |
| FEMALE. . . . | 45 606 | 30 980 | 9 329 | 10 569 | 102 |
| BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED: | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 25 DAYS . . . | 17 683 | 14 094 | 3 049 | 3 829 | 34 |
| 25 TO 99 DAYS . . . | 18 198 | 12 866 | 3 692 | 4 228 | 15 |
| 100 TO 199 DAYS . . . | 11 940 | 7 862 | 2 769 | 2 535 | 49 |
| 200 DAYS OR MORE. . . . | 23 308 | 14 218 | 5 377 | 5 142 | 57 |
| TOTAL DAYS WORKED . . . | 8 973 075 | 5 668 385 | 2 051 849 | 1 975 246 | 23 327 |
| ON ANOTHER FARM . . . | 755 138 | 571 458 | 139 789 | 143 919 | 1 068 |
| AT NONFARM JOBS . . . | 8 217 937 | 5 096 927 | 1 912 060 | 1 831 327 | 22 259 |

# TABLE 18. Farm Characteristics, by Tenure of Operator: 1964—Continued

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR--CON. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ALL TENANTS | CASH TENANTS | SHARE-CASH TENANTS | CROP-SHARE TENANTS | LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS | OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS |
| CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON. | | | | | | |
| INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED: | | | | | | |
| ALL SOURCES . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 21 082 | 1 994 | 1 639 | 15 585 | 499 | 1 365 |
| DOLLARS. | 39 289 406 | 5 507 787 | 3 622 483 | 26 084 213 | 928 138 | 3 146 785 |
| WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 16 595 | 1 497 | 1 245 | 12 421 | 426 | 1 006 |
| DOLLARS. | 27 280 886 | 3 666 800 | 2 436 636 | 18 613 932 | 614 692 | 1 948 826 |
| NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 1 414 | 167 | 111 | 960 | 40 | 136 |
| DOLLARS. | 3 067 097 | 561 575 | 326 900 | 1 811 672 | 81 500 | 285 450 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 4 579 | 502 | 292 | 3 212 | 99 | 474 |
| DOLLARS. | 3 386 977 | 434 290 | 195 307 | 2 306 310 | 61 311 | 389 759 |
| RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 4 298 | 707 | 503 | 2 621 | 124 | 343 |
| DOLLARS. | 5 554 446 | 845 122 | 663 640 | 3 352 299 | 170 635 | 522 750 |
| AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS: | | | | | | |
| $1 TO $499. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 6 960 | 385 | 469 | 5 561 | 158 | 387 |
| DOLLARS. | 1 644 077 | 97 408 | 116 145 | 1 297 173 | 40 902 | 92 449 |
| $500 TO $999. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 3 877 | 294 | 205 | 3 080 | 85 | 213 |
| DOLLARS. | 2 765 166 | 211 494 | 152 747 | 2 183 986 | 60 344 | 156 595 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 2 115 | 213 | 175 | 1 531 | 58 | 138 |
| DOLLARS. | 2 498 467 | 249 057 | 216 926 | 1 801 033 | 66 610 | 164 841 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 1 426 | 122 | 125 | 1 090 | 20 | 69 |
| DOLLARS. | 2 458 965 | 217 963 | 203 561 | 1 880 077 | 34 270 | 123 094 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 2 279 | 273 | 199 | 1 549 | 78 | 180 |
| DOLLARS. | 5 491 247 | 651 617 | 478 758 | 3 727 651 | 200 010 | 433 211 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 1 693 | 241 | 209 | 1 080 | 42 | 121 |
| DOLLARS. | 5 699 400 | 813 539 | 709 063 | 3 624 487 | 141 464 | 410 847 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 978 | 153 | 83 | 636 | 26 | 80 |
| DOLLARS. | 4 319 314 | 675 022 | 362 429 | 2 818 393 | 113 722 | 349 748 |
| $5,000 AND OVER . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 1 754 | 313 | 174 | 1 058 | 32 | 177 |
| DOLLARS. | 14 412 770 | 2 591 687 | 1 382 854 | 8 751 413 | 270 816 | 1 416 000 |
| INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 2 198 | 372 | 125 | 1 253 | 31 | 417 |
| SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR: | | | | | | |
| ALL SOURCES . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 13 070 | 1 216 | 943 | 9 746 | 319 | 846 |
| DOLLARS. | 19 846 037 | 2 473 314 | 1 521 636 | 13 888 142 | 494 331 | 1 468 614 |
| WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 10 691 | 923 | 759 | 8 115 | 267 | 627 |
| DOLLARS. | 15 910 712 | 1 825 816 | 1 257 628 | 11 383 271 | 334 595 | 1 109 402 |
| NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 600 | 65 | 21 | 424 | 28 | 62 |
| DOLLARS. | 1 070 917 | 147 914 | 33 300 | 726 393 | 74 980 | 88 330 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 3 098 | 395 | 209 | 2 123 | 67 | 304 |
| DOLLARS. | 1 979 831 | 286 433 | 117 182 | 1 338 305 | 36 491 | 201 420 |
| RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 741 | 186 | 74 | 378 | 36 | 67 |
| DOLLARS. | 884 577 | 213 151 | 113 526 | 440 173 | 48 265 | 69 462 |
| WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS. | 23 789 | 1 677 | 1 600 | 18 564 | 662 | 1 286 |
| TOTAL HOURS | 711 218 | 52 854 | 51 546 | 542 513 | 24 547 | 39 758 |
| BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED: | | | | | | |
| NONE. | 12 002 | 1 016 | 760 | 9 095 | 204 | 927 |
| 1 TO 14 HOURS | 4 736 | 367 | 288 | 3 775 | 88 | 218 |
| 15 TO 39 HOURS. | 9 928 | 590 | 622 | 7 958 | 197 | 561 |
| 40 TO 59 HOURS. | 7 728 | 560 | 551 | 5 939 | 274 | 404 |
| 60 HOURS OR MORE. | 1 397 | 160 | 139 | 892 | 103 | 103 |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING. | 6 006 | 376 | 447 | 4 745 | 157 | 281 |
| PERSONS | 9 476 | 587 | 652 | 7 634 | 239 | 364 |
| TOTAL HOURS | 73 915 | 4 501 | 4 733 | 59 908 | 1 806 | 2 967 |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING. | 8 676 | 444 | 480 | 7 097 | 243 | 412 |
| PERSONS | 14 636 | 611 | 667 | 12 347 | 332 | 679 |
| TOTAL HOURS | 473 184 | 20 968 | 22 476 | 396 753 | 10 530 | 22 457 |
| WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING. | 11 053 | 1 048 | 851 | 8 193 | 282 | 679 |
| LESS THAN 25 DAYS | 3 810 | 244 | 229 | 2 999 | 109 | 229 |
| 25 TO 99 DAYS | 3 995 | 298 | 336 | 3 023 | 111 | 227 |
| 100 TO 149 DAYS | 956 | 129 | 60 | 699 | 25 | 43 |
| 150 TO 199 DAYS | 413 | 23 | 49 | 322 | - | 19 |
| 200 DAYS OR MORE. | 1 879 | 354 | 177 | 1 150 | 37 | 161 |
| TOTAL DAYS WORKED | 948 920 | 133 343 | 80 082 | 650 708 | 20 465 | 64 322 |
| ON ANOTHER FARM | 104 996 | 4 361 | 5 003 | 88 329 | 2 500 | 4 803 |
| AT NONFARM JOBS | 843 924 | 128 982 | 75 079 | 562 379 | 17 965 | 59 519 |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR): | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING. | 10 778 | 938 | 771 | 8 159 | 273 | 637 |
| NUMBER OF PERSONS | 18 264 | 1 347 | 1 037 | 14 428 | 434 | 1 018 |
| MALE. | 7 284 | 432 | 400 | 5 925 | 173 | 354 |
| FEMALE. | 10 980 | 915 | 637 | 8 503 | 261 | 664 |
| BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 25 DAYS | 7 182 | 428 | 315 | 6 010 | 106 | 323 |
| 25 TO 99 DAYS | 4 931 | 323 | 289 | 3 870 | 148 | 301 |
| 100 TO 199 DAYS | 2 509 | 188 | 202 | 1 899 | 106 | 114 |
| 200 DAYS OR MORE. | 3 642 | 408 | 231 | 2 649 | 74 | 280 |
| TOTAL DAYS WORKED | 1 617 963 | 159 578 | 107 035 | 1 201 378 | 42 616 | 107 356 |
| ON ANOTHER FARM | 286 682 | 18 833 | 12 563 | 230 336 | 8 985 | 15 965 |
| AT NONFARM JOBS | 1 331 281 | 140 745 | 94 472 | 971 042 | 33 631 | 91 391 |

# TABLE 18. Farm Characteristics, by Tenure of Operator: 1964—Continued

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | TOTAL | FULL OWNERS | PART OWNERS | MANAGERS |
| **SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES** | | | | | | |
| AUTOMOBILES | FARMS | 115 818 | 82 612 | 27 715 | 26 817 | 362 |
| | NUMBER | 151 234 | 109 088 | 36 376 | 37 384 | 891 |
| MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS) | FARMS | 84 014 | 63 136 | 22 301 | 24 604 | 357 |
| | NUMBER | 101 073 | 78 329 | 26 633 | 32 641 | 814 |
| TRACTORS | FARMS | 101 579 | 75 566 | 26 575 | 27 362 | 372 |
| | NUMBER | 164 264 | 129 417 | 42 095 | 53 482 | 1 479 |
| TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS | FARMS | 96 549 | 73 836 | 25 279 | 27 083 | 364 |
| | NUMBER | 149 850 | 122 455 | 38 151 | 31 180 | 1 343 |
| 1 TRACTOR | FARMS | 61 888 | 42 970 | 16 624 | 12 844 | 55 |
| 2 TRACTORS | FARMS | 23 833 | 20 578 | 6 138 | 8 586 | 109 |
| 3 TRACTORS | FARMS | 6 820 | 6 418 | 1 657 | 3 438 | 61 |
| 4 TRACTORS | FARMS | 2 264 | 2 173 | 495 | 1 211 | 51 |
| 5 TRACTORS OR MORE | FARMS | 1 744 | 1 697 | 365 | 1 004 | 88 |
| WHEEL TRACTORS | FARMS | 95 986 | 73 462 | 25 066 | 27 026 | 363 |
| | NUMBER | 147 330 | 120 573 | 37 341 | 50 429 | 1 303 |
| CRAWLER TRACTORS | FARMS | 2 176 | 1 628 | 718 | 635 | 33 |
| | NUMBER | 2 520 | 1 882 | 810 | 751 | 40 |
| GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS | FARMS | 13 667 | 6 496 | 3 696 | 2 183 | 84 |
| | NUMBER | 14 414 | 6 962 | 3 944 | 2 302 | 136 |
| GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES | FARMS | 13 572 | 11 406 | 3 062 | 6 142 | 132 |
| | NUMBER | 14 847 | 12 601 | 3 264 | 6 888 | 161 |
| PULL-TYPE | FARMS | 10 082 | 8 072 | 2 494 | 4 170 | 84 |
| | NUMBER | 10 375 | 8 344 | 2 560 | 4 336 | 88 |
| SELF-PROPELLED | FARMS | 4 010 | 3 809 | 653 | 2 295 | 53 |
| | NUMBER | 4 472 | 4 257 | 704 | 2 552 | 73 |
| PICKUP BALERS | FARMS | 10 194 | 8 146 | 2 761 | 4 289 | 207 |
| | NUMBER | 10 322 | 8 250 | 2 793 | 4 338 | 212 |
| HAY CONDITIONERS | FARMS | 2 138 | 1 891 | 514 | 1 133 | 88 |
| | NUMBER | 2 170 | 1 917 | 514 | 1 141 | 89 |
| CROP DRIERS | FARMS | 2 057 | 2 011 | 554 | 1 074 | 53 |
| | NUMBER | 3 222 | 3 169 | 850 | 1 770 | 88 |
| CORNPICKERS | FARMS | 9 139 | 8 464 | 2 126 | 4 266 | 78 |
| | NUMBER | 9 620 | 8 933 | 2 209 | 4 576 | 90 |
| FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS | FARMS | 3 046 | 2 865 | 756 | 1 722 | 123 |
| | NUMBER | 3 365 | 3 158 | 804 | 1 932 | 149 |
| CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE | FARMS | 2 816 | 2 640 | 701 | 1 594 | 113 |
| | NUMBER | 2 955 | 2 763 | 721 | 1 677 | 129 |
| FLAIL TYPE | FARMS | 403 | 391 | 83 | 252 | 20 |
| | NUMBER | 410 | 395 | 83 | 255 | 20 |
| TELEPHONE | FARMS | 80 102 | 52 832 | 21 869 | 20 451 | 338 |
| TELEVISION SET | FARMS | 131 261 | 92 743 | 31 125 | 29 164 | 362 |
| HOME FREEZER | FARMS | 101 286 | 72 952 | 25 326 | 24 954 | 306 |
| MILKING MACHINE | FARMS | 3 826 | 3 539 | 1 211 | 2 052 | 54 |
| BULK MILK TANK | FARMS | 2 699 | 2 681 | 753 | 1 720 | 50 |
| **HIRED WORKERS** | | | | | | |
| REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE) | FARMS | 11 389 | 11 102 | 3 168 | 5 540 | 226 |
| | PERSONS | 24 685 | 24 118 | 6 801 | 12 112 | 1 229 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS: | | | | | | |
| 1 | | 6 463 | 6 224 | 1 841 | 2 956 | 34 |
| 2 | | 2 445 | 2 417 | 734 | 1 203 | 54 |
| 3 OR 4 | | 1 640 | 1 632 | 412 | 938 | 48 |
| 5 TO 9 | | 601 | 598 | 111 | 340 | 63 |
| 10 OR MORE | | 240 | 231 | 70 | 103 | 27 |
| **USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS** | | | | | | |
| CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES: | | | | | | |
| GRAIN CROPS | FARMS | 4 617 | 4 084 | 1 287 | 1 652 | 18 |
| | ACRES | 106 746 | 102 048 | 25 006 | 54 177 | 980 |
| ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS | FARMS | 1 610 | 1 193 | 481 | 643 | 33 |
| | ACRES | 16 883 | 13 928 | 4 426 | 7 452 | 1 706 |
| COTTON | FARMS | 18 541 | 17 467 | 3 076 | 4 762 | 75 |
| | ACRES | 284 553 | 278 382 | 38 615 | 123 024 | 9 220 |
| VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE | FARMS | 2 439 | 1 966 | 838 | 788 | 4 |
| | ACRES | 22 725 | 21 270 | 3 371 | 14 752 | 315 |
| FRUITS AND NUTS | FARMS | 1 252 | 774 | 492 | 247 | 13 |
| | ACRES | 19 662 | 16 661 | 9 198 | 7 094 | 337 |
| SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS | FARMS | 59 020 | 54 437 | 12 184 | 17 436 | 107 |
| | ACRES | 525 699 | 505 099 | 102 644 | 205 443 | 4 350 |
| CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH | FARMS | 28 574 | 25 160 | 6 638 | 9 658 | 191 |
| | ACRES | 795 167 | 765 846 | 143 881 | 392 238 | 25 567 |
| CORN | FARMS | 21 160 | 18 763 | 5 044 | 7 238 | 158 |
| | ACRES | 505 200 | 488 278 | 100 924 | 229 823 | 12 221 |
| COTTON | FARMS | 5 335 | 5 102 | 922 | 1 978 | 58 |
| | ACRES | 138 270 | 136 498 | 16 972 | 79 975 | 6 748 |
| SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.) | FARMS | 845 | 717 | 202 | 392 | 2 |
| | ACRES | 23 549 | 21 882 | 3 574 | 15 434 | 66 |
| OTHER CROPS | FARMS | 5 965 | 5 453 | 1 300 | 2 331 | 42 |
| | ACRES | 104 511 | 100 902 | 15 489 | 59 844 | 3 045 |
| PASTURELAND | FARMS | 1 307 | 919 | 425 | 404 | 18 |
| | ACRES | 23 637 | 18 286 | 6 922 | 7 162 | 3 487 |
| LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS: | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES | FARMS | 10 862 | 7 387 | 3 074 | 3 424 | 151 |
| | NUMBER | 288 092 | 243 182 | 82 151 | 111 221 | 31 639 |
| HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS | FARMS | 5 485 | 4 685 | 1 554 | 2 142 | 27 |
| | NUMBER | 422 117 | 404 265 | 146 678 | 192 476 | 18 316 |

# TABLE 18. Farm Characteristics, by Tenure of Operator: 1964—Continued

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | | COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR--CON. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | ALL TENANTS | CASH TENANTS | SHARE-CASH TENANTS | CROP-SHARE TENANTS | LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS | OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS |
| **SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES** | | | | | | | |
| AUTOMOBILES | FARMS | 27 718 | 2 185 | 1 957 | 21 397 | 655 | 1 524 |
| | NUMBER | 34 437 | 2 875 | 2 637 | 26 063 | 852 | 2 010 |
| MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS) | FARMS | 15 874 | 1 761 | 1 551 | 11 103 | 550 | 909 |
| | NUMBER | 18 241 | 2 190 | 1 862 | 12 443 | 676 | 1 070 |
| TRACTORS | FARMS | 21 257 | 2 064 | 1 914 | 15 448 | 726 | 1 105 |
| | NUMBER | 32 361 | 3 361 | 3 276 | 22 738 | 1 320 | 1 666 |
| TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS | FARMS | 21 110 | 2 043 | 1 914 | 15 349 | 721 | 1 083 |
| | NUMBER | 31 781 | 3 267 | 3 242 | 22 410 | 1 284 | 1 578 |
| 1 TRACTOR | FARMS | 13 447 | 1 248 | 1 021 | 10 120 | 332 | 726 |
| 2 TRACTORS | FARMS | 5 745 | 566 | 608 | 4 028 | 264 | 279 |
| 3 TRACTORS | FARMS | 1 262 | 118 | 202 | 808 | 88 | 46 |
| 4 TRACTORS | FARMS | 416 | 74 | 49 | 249 | 26 | 18 |
| 5 TRACTORS OR MORE | FARMS | 240 | 37 | 34 | 144 | 11 | 14 |
| WHEEL TRACTORS | FARMS | 21 007 | 2 037 | 1 914 | 15 257 | 721 | 1 078 |
| | NUMBER | 31 500 | 3 243 | 3 226 | 22 209 | 1 270 | 1 552 |
| CRAWLER TRACTORS | FARMS | 242 | 24 | 9 | 184 | 14 | 11 |
| | NUMBER | 281 | 24 | 16 | 201 | 14 | 26 |
| GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS | FARMS | 533 | 94 | 34 | 297 | 36 | 72 |
| | NUMBER | 580 | 94 | 34 | 328 | 36 | 88 |
| GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES | FARMS | 2 070 | 266 | 373 | 1 205 | 107 | 119 |
| | NUMBER | 2 288 | 314 | 400 | 1 321 | 124 | 129 |
| PULL-TYPE | FARMS | 1 324 | 149 | 265 | 773 | 59 | 78 |
| | NUMBER | 1 360 | 159 | 270 | 784 | 65 | 82 |
| SELF-PROPELLED | FARMS | 808 | 135 | 129 | 450 | 53 | 41 |
| | NUMBER | 928 | 155 | 130 | 537 | 59 | 47 |
| PICKUP BALERS | FARMS | 889 | 158 | 98 | 480 | 57 | 96 |
| | NUMBER | 907 | 158 | 98 | 497 | 57 | 97 |
| HAY CONDITIONERS | FARMS | 156 | 47 | - | 67 | 5 | 37 |
| | NUMBER | 173 | 47 | - | 84 | 5 | 37 |
| CROP DRIERS | FARMS | 330 | 56 | 47 | 174 | 43 | 10 |
| | NUMBER | 461 | 68 | 69 | 250 | 59 | 15 |
| CORNPICKERS | FARMS | 1 994 | 208 | 255 | 1 268 | 149 | 114 |
| | NUMBER | 2 058 | 218 | 256 | 1 316 | 149 | 119 |
| FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS | FARMS | 264 | 50 | 30 | 132 | 31 | 21 |
| | NUMBER | 273 | 50 | 30 | 140 | 32 | 21 |
| CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE | FARMS | 232 | 44 | 25 | 113 | 30 | 20 |
| | NUMBER | 236 | 44 | 25 | 117 | 30 | 20 |
| FLAIL TYPE | FARMS | 36 | 6 | 5 | 23 | 1 | 1 |
| | NUMBER | 37 | 6 | 5 | 23 | 2 | 1 |
| TELEPHONE | FARMS | 10 174 | 1 240 | 1 100 | 6 696 | 406 | 732 |
| TELEVISION SET | FARMS | 32 092 | 2 418 | 2 174 | 24 799 | 789 | 1 912 |
| HOME FREEZER | FARMS | 22 366 | 1 762 | 1 679 | 17 041 | 629 | 1 255 |
| MILKING MACHINE | FARMS | 222 | 79 | 27 | 67 | 18 | 31 |
| BULK MILK TANK | FARMS | 158 | 73 | 21 | 22 | 18 | 24 |
| **HIRED WORKERS** | | | | | | | |
| REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE) | FARMS | 2 168 | 338 | 301 | 1 273 | 151 | 105 |
| | PERSONS | 3 976 | 794 | 515 | 2 135 | 245 | 287 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS: | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | 1 393 | 187 | 199 | 835 | 102 | 70 |
| 2 | | 426 | 66 | 68 | 257 | 27 | 8 |
| 3 OR 4 | | 234 | 58 | 14 | 127 | 19 | 16 |
| 5 TO 9 | | 84 | 12 | 18 | 48 | 2 | 4 |
| 10 OR MORE | | 31 | 15 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| **USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS** | | | | | | | |
| CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES: | | | | | | | |
| GRAIN CROPS | FARMS | 1 127 | 120 | 102 | 778 | 41 | 86 |
| | ACRES | 21 885 | 2 300 | 1 915 | 13 661 | 1 675 | 2 334 |
| ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS | FARMS | 36 | 12 | 9 | 13 | - | 2 |
| | ACRES | 344 | 187 | 45 | 62 | - | 50 |
| COTTON | FARMS | 9 554 | 526 | 626 | 7 854 | 212 | 336 |
| | ACRES | 107 523 | 7 584 | 11 886 | 81 652 | 2 571 | 3 830 |
| VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE | FARMS | 336 | 49 | 23 | 233 | 24 | 7 |
| | ACRES | 2 836 | 424 | 333 | 1 824 | 232 | 23 |
| FRUITS AND NUTS | FARMS | 22 | 3 | - | 19 | - | - |
| | ACRES | 33 | 5 | - | 28 | - | - |
| SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS | FARMS | 24 710 | 1 602 | 1 708 | 19 930 | 573 | 897 |
| | ACRES | 192 664 | 17 360 | 17 410 | 144 809 | 7 274 | 5 811 |
| CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH | FARMS | 8 673 | 653 | 763 | 6 439 | 416 | 402 |
| | ACRES | 204 160 | 22 523 | 24 318 | 134 776 | 15 034 | 7 509 |
| CORN | FARMS | 6 323 | 430 | 560 | 4 705 | 340 | 288 |
| | ACRES | 145 310 | 14 425 | 14 182 | 99 560 | 12 002 | 5 141 |
| COTTON | FARMS | 2 144 | 208 | 215 | 1 567 | 62 | 92 |
| | ACRES | 32 803 | 4 155 | 5 964 | 20 380 | 1 107 | 1 197 |
| SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.) | FARMS | 121 | 36 | 25 | 50 | - | 10 |
| | ACRES | 2 808 | 926 | 368 | 1 094 | - | 420 |
| OTHER CROPS | FARMS | 1 780 | 174 | 160 | 1 264 | 110 | 72 |
| | ACRES | 22 524 | 2 807 | 3 762 | 13 701 | 1 828 | 426 |
| PASTURELAND | FARMS | 72 | 14 | 10 | 21 | 20 | 7 |
| | ACRES | 715 | 210 | 42 | 41 | 97 | 325 |
| LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS: | | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES | FARMS | 738 | 117 | 111 | 312 | 88 | 110 |
| | NUMBER | 18 171 | 2 834 | 3 244 | 4 090 | 3 776 | 4 227 |
| HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS | FARMS | 962 | 90 | 127 | 572 | 115 | 58 |
| | NUMBER | 46 795 | 3 462 | 6 493 | 15 920 | 12 898 | 8 022 |

# TABLE 18. Farm Characteristics, by Tenure of Operator: 1964—Continued

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | TOTAL | FULL OWNERS | PART OWNERS | MANAGERS |
| **USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME** | | | | | | |
| COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS | FARMS | 132 701 | 97 680 | 31 076 | 30 902 | 354 |
| | ACRES | 3 634 702 | 3 286 247 | 770 030 | 1 517 160 | 77 334 |
| | TONS | 1 306 124 | 1 208 642 | 266 342 | 530 837 | 23 722 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 132 367 | 97 419 | 30 974 | 30 784 | 341 |
| | TONS | 1 203 344 | 1 109 091 | 247 073 | 486 011 | 21 307 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 21 894 | 20 372 | 4 580 | 7 008 | 132 |
| | TONS | 102 779 | 99 552 | 19 269 | 44 826 | 2 414 |
| CROPS ON WHICH USED: | | | | | | |
| HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE | FARMS | 29 261 | 18 126 | 8 422 | 7 435 | 187 |
| | ACRES | 378 665 | 287 888 | 111 227 | 137 446 | 18 050 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 28 905 | 17 852 | 8 279 | 7 339 | 171 |
| | TONS | 98 221 | 73 403 | 28 952 | 35 393 | 3 931 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 1 025 | 780 | 284 | 408 | 31 |
| | TONS | 3 097 | 2 801 | 839 | 1 520 | 353 |
| OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND) | FARMS | 13 822 | 8 865 | 3 876 | 4 040 | 110 |
| | ACRES | 237 342 | 183 639 | 71 095 | 86 699 | 10 990 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 13 508 | 8 637 | 3 784 | 3 918 | 105 |
| | TONS | 52 768 | 40 787 | 16 647 | 18 849 | 2 281 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 563 | 400 | 143 | 218 | 25 |
| | TONS | 2 132 | 1 565 | 422 | 913 | 185 |
| CORN | FARMS | 96 216 | 76 457 | 22 269 | 25 278 | 273 |
| | ACRES | 1 305 131 | 1 209 944 | 269 776 | 521 229 | 19 891 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 95 568 | 75 875 | 22 117 | 25 054 | 262 |
| | TONS | 339 858 | 315 654 | 72 896 | 137 435 | 5 543 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 19 833 | 18 860 | 4 064 | 6 366 | 111 |
| | TONS | 83 162 | 81 474 | 15 308 | 34 816 | 1 303 |
| TOBACCO | FARMS | 86 427 | 75 758 | 19 872 | 23 633 | 135 |
| | ACRES | 408 265 | 395 949 | 69 415 | 150 225 | 1 781 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 86 418 | 75 749 | 19 872 | 23 624 | 135 |
| | TONS | 386 232 | 375 334 | 64 687 | 143 697 | 1 731 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 73 | 73 | 14 | 22 | - |
| | TONS | 78 | 78 | 3 | 10 | - |
| COTTON | FARMS | 29 053 | 26 110 | 5 165 | 7 151 | 90 |
| | ACRES | 359 548 | 345 725 | 52 632 | 146 348 | 9 500 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 28 966 | 26 024 | 5 157 | 7 114 | 90 |
| | TONS | 117 072 | 113 007 | 17 511 | 48 578 | 3 637 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 1 218 | 1 167 | 204 | 419 | 21 |
| | TONS | 4 835 | 4 760 | 796 | 2 241 | 474 |
| ALL OTHER CROPS | FARMS | 55 634 | 44 345 | 13 476 | 16 406 | 189 |
| | ACRES | 945 751 | 863 102 | 195 885 | 475 213 | 17 122 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 53 284 | 42 489 | 12 826 | 15 756 | 182 |
| | TONS | 209 113 | 190 831 | 46 315 | 102 057 | 4 187 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 2 158 | 1 938 | 496 | 849 | 13 |
| | TONS | 9 476 | 8 877 | 1 906 | 5 328 | 100 |
| LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS | FARMS | 30 779 | 21 964 | 8 634 | 9 408 | 140 |
| | ACRES | 441 120 | 372 912 | 112 530 | 191 324 | 8 683 |
| | TONS | 536 768 | 444 001 | 142 818 | 229 764 | 11 756 |
| **SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES** | | | | | | |
| ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES | FARMS | 148 115 | 103 212 | 35 747 | 31 272 | 406 |
| FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | FARMS | 85 625 | 58 632 | 23 252 | 20 386 | 318 |
| | DOLLARS | 147 105 576 | 141 387 139 | 80 908 793 | 45 882 364 | 7 340 558 |
| BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE: | | | | | | |
| $1 TO $199 | FARMS | 49 857 | 31 271 | 11 203 | 9 313 | 68 |
| $200 TO $999 | FARMS | 23 869 | 16 069 | 6 340 | 6 430 | 70 |
| $1,000 TO $1,999 | FARMS | 3 308 | 2 778 | 1 139 | 1 287 | 41 |
| $2,000 TO $4,999 | FARMS | 2 979 | 2 916 | 1 270 | 1 426 | 26 |
| $5,000 TO $9,999 | FARMS | 2 015 | 2 014 | 1 010 | 873 | 29 |
| $10,000 TO $19,999 | FARMS | 1 765 | 1 762 | 1 095 | 556 | 25 |
| $20,000 AND OVER | FARMS | 1 832 | 1 822 | 1 195 | 501 | 59 |
| BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED: | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 49 TONS | FARMS | 64 654 | 43 303 | 16 260 | 15 553 | 195 |
| 50 TO 99 TONS | FARMS | 1 753 | 1 747 | 872 | 759 | 30 |
| 100 TO 199 TONS | FARMS | 1 911 | 1 907 | 1 208 | 590 | 22 |
| 200 TO 499 TONS | FARMS | 1 563 | 1 559 | 993 | 477 | 18 |
| 500 TONS OR MORE | FARMS | 479 | 475 | 304 | 118 | 44 |
| PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | FARMS | 54 360 | 40 166 | 15 437 | 14 179 | 198 |
| | DOLLARS | 49 560 081 | 47 191 610 | 25 915 891 | 15 422 254 | 3 150 080 |
| $1 TO $999 | FARMS | 46 666 | 32 790 | 11 262 | 11 497 | 79 |
| $1,000 TO $2,499 | FARMS | 3 230 | 2 977 | 1 505 | 1 297 | 26 |
| $2,500 TO $4,999 | FARMS | 2 058 | 2 006 | 1 163 | 678 | 35 |
| $5,000 TO $9,999 | FARMS | 1 436 | 1 426 | 910 | 399 | 15 |
| $10,000 TO $19,999 | FARMS | 688 | 687 | 450 | 203 | 23 |
| $20,000 AND OVER | FARMS | 282 | 280 | 147 | 105 | 20 |
| SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES | FARMS | 124 695 | 93 359 | 29 535 | 29 781 | 334 |
| | DOLLARS | 14 654 789 | 13 327 956 | 3 555 409 | 5 907 687 | 262 708 |
| $1 TO $99 | FARMS | 86 943 | 58 844 | 20 660 | 15 507 | 77 |
| $100 TO $499 | FARMS | 33 244 | 30 075 | 8 076 | 11 738 | 148 |
| $500 TO $999 | FARMS | 3 070 | 3 024 | 529 | 1 666 | 51 |
| $1,000 TO $1,999 | FARMS | 983 | 974 | 155 | 637 | 27 |
| $2,000 AND OVER | FARMS | 455 | 442 | 115 | 233 | 31 |
| FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS | FARMS | 135 657 | 97 957 | 32 035 | 30 829 | 361 |
| | DOLLARS | 88 512 565 | 82 585 317 | 18 515 892 | 36 777 459 | 1 489 058 |
| GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS | FARMS | 126 525 | 99 140 | 33 561 | 30 763 | 392 |
| | DOLLARS | 65 293 128 | 61 747 590 | 15 242 827 | 26 352 157 | 822 593 |
| $1 TO $99 | FARMS | 27 602 | 12 333 | 7 356 | 2 073 | 10 |
| $100 TO $499 | FARMS | 56 080 | 44 601 | 16 309 | 11 098 | 76 |
| $500 TO $999 | FARMS | 26 168 | 25 628 | 6 632 | 9 215 | 88 |
| $1,000 TO $4,999 | FARMS | 16 222 | 16 132 | 3 187 | 8 082 | 174 |
| $5,000 AND OVER | FARMS | 453 | 446 | 77 | 295 | 44 |

# TABLE 18. Farm Characteristics, by Tenure of Operator: 1964—Continued

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR--CON. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ALL TENANTS | CASH TENANTS | SHARE-CASH TENANTS | CROP-SHARE TENANTS | LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS | OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS |
| **USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME** | | | | | | |
| COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS. | 35 348 | 2 605 | 2 333 | 27 597 | 831 | 1 982 |
| ACRES. | 921 730 | 83 149 | 91 098 | 663 159 | 42 962 | 41 364 |
| TONS. | 387 742 | 32 818 | 35 939 | 288 628 | 15 315 | 15 044 |
| DRY MATERIALS . . . . . FARMS. | 35 320 | 2 595 | 2 334 | 27 578 | 831 | 1 982 |
| TONS. | 354 699 | 30 107 | 32 171 | 264 773 | 13 398 | 14 252 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS. | 8 652 | 578 | 622 | 6 887 | 333 | 232 |
| TONS. | 33 044 | 2 710 | 3 768 | 23 856 | 1 918 | 793 |
| CROPS ON WHICH USED: | | | | | | |
| HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE. . . . . FARMS. | 2 082 | 296 | 275 | 1 190 | 155 | 166 |
| ACRES. | 21 166 | 4 303 | 3 587 | 7 017 | 2 947 | 3 311 |
| DRY MATERIALS . . . . . FARMS. | 2 063 | 290 | 270 | 1 182 | 155 | 166 |
| TONS. | 5 128 | 1 322 | 749 | 1 601 | 718 | 738 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS. | 57 | 10 | 14 | 24 | 4 | 5 |
| TONS. | 91 | 12 | 13 | 11 | 2 | 53 |
| OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND). . . . . FARMS. | 839 | 126 | 145 | 388 | 101 | 79 |
| ACRES. | 14 856 | 2 536 | 2 624 | 3 805 | 3 370 | 2 521 |
| DRY MATERIALS . . . . . FARMS. | 830 | 122 | 141 | 388 | 101 | 78 |
| TONS. | 3 011 | 610 | 480 | 787 | 690 | 446 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS. | 14 | 4 | 9 | - | - | 1 |
| TONS. | 46 | 4 | 22 | - | - | 20 |
| CORN. . . . . FARMS. | 28 637 | 1 946 | 2 007 | 22 728 | 765 | 1 191 |
| ACRES. | 399 049 | 31 740 | 32 714 | 298 845 | 20 428 | 15 323 |
| DRY MATERIALS . . . . . FARMS. | 28 442 | 1 918 | 1 974 | 22 607 | 752 | 1 191 |
| TONS. | 99 782 | 8 039 | 8 038 | 74 650 | 5 197 | 3 857 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS. | 8 319 | 535 | 578 | 6 646 | 329 | 231 |
| TONS. | 30 046 | 2 310 | 2 920 | 22 406 | 1 793 | 619 |
| TOBACCO . . . . . FARMS. | 32 118 | 2 078 | 2 142 | 25 673 | 642 | 1 583 |
| ACRES. | 174 529 | 11 475 | 14 824 | 138 107 | 4 054 | 6 071 |
| DRY MATERIALS . . . . . FARMS. | 32 118 | 2 078 | 2 142 | 25 673 | 642 | 1 583 |
| TONS. | 165 221 | 11 433 | 14 281 | 129 983 | 3 846 | 5 681 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS. | 37 | - | 4 | 33 | - | - |
| TONS. | 64 | - | 1 | 64 | - | - |
| COTTON. . . . . FARMS. | 13 704 | 855 | 768 | 11 276 | 301 | 504 |
| ACRES. | 137 247 | 10 531 | 13 218 | 104 730 | 3 503 | 5 264 |
| DRY MATERIALS . . . . . FARMS. | 13 663 | 850 | 763 | 11 245 | 301 | 504 |
| TONS. | 43 282 | 3 661 | 4 394 | 32 531 | 995 | 1 705 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS. | 523 | 33 | 63 | 407 | 11 | 9 |
| TONS. | 1 250 | 95 | 431 | 687 | 17 | 20 |
| ALL OTHER CROPS . . . . . FARMS. | 14 274 | 1 359 | 1 197 | 10 724 | 459 | 535 |
| ACRES. | 174 883 | 22 564 | 24 131 | 110 655 | 8 660 | 8 874 |
| DRY MATERIALS . . . . . FARMS. | 13 725 | 1 252 | 1 143 | 10 359 | 442 | 529 |
| TONS. | 38 269 | 5 048 | 4 232 | 25 210 | 1 954 | 1 829 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS. | 580 | 104 | 88 | 357 | 15 | 16 |
| TONS. | 1 546 | 289 | 383 | 687 | 107 | 81 |
| LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS. | 3 782 | 432 | 415 | 2 548 | 196 | 191 |
| ACRES. | 60 376 | 7 201 | 8 615 | 36 902 | 3 999 | 3 659 |
| TONS. | 59 663 | 7 236 | 8 714 | 35 181 | 4 289 | 4 243 |
| **SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES** | | | | | | |
| ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES . . . . . FARMS. | 35 787 | 2 693 | 2 360 | 27 659 | 866 | 2 209 |
| FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY. . . . . FARMS. | 14 676 | 1 315 | 1 399 | 10 358 | 636 | 968 |
| DOLLARS. | 7 255 424 | 1 911 137 | 1 063 228 | 2 020 506 | 1 100 232 | 1 160 321 |
| BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE: | | | | | | |
| $1 TO $199. . . . . FARMS. | 10 687 | 734 | 870 | 8 249 | 245 | 589 |
| $200 TO $999. . . . . FARMS. | 3 229 | 394 | 396 | 1 912 | 271 | 256 |
| $1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . FARMS. | 311 | 57 | 68 | 108 | 45 | 33 |
| $2,000 TO $4,999. . . . . FARMS. | 194 | 63 | 31 | 46 | 21 | 33 |
| $5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . FARMS. | 102 | 26 | 10 | 18 | 34 | 14 |
| $10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . FARMS. | 86 | 25 | 4 | 18 | 8 | 31 |
| $20,000 AND OVER. . . . . FARMS. | 67 | 16 | 20 | 7 | 12 | 12 |
| BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED: | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 49 TONS. . . . . FARMS. | 11 295 | 1 006 | 1 070 | 8 014 | 515 | 690 |
| 50 TO 99 TONS . . . . . FARMS. | 86 | 32 | 8 | 28 | 4 | 14 |
| 100 TO 199 TONS . . . . . FARMS. | 87 | 10 | 17 | 13 | 20 | 27 |
| 200 TO 499 TONS . . . . . FARMS. | 71 | 17 | 11 | 11 | 17 | 15 |
| 500 TONS OR MORE. . . . . FARMS. | 9 | 5 | - | - | 3 | 1 |
| PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY . . . . . FARMS. | 10 352 | 833 | 976 | 7 492 | 395 | 656 |
| DOLLARS. | 2 703 385 | 664 502 | 345 301 | 836 555 | 351 020 | 506 007 |
| $1 TO $999. . . . . FARMS. | 9 952 | 733 | 897 | 7 410 | 338 | 574 |
| $1,000 TO $2,499. . . . . FARMS. | 149 | 40 | 30 | 50 | 16 | 13 |
| $2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . FARMS. | 130 | 20 | 41 | 14 | 20 | 35 |
| $5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . FARMS. | 102 | 32 | 7 | 14 | 18 | 31 |
| $10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . FARMS. | 11 | 5 | 1 | 4 | - | 1 |
| $20,000 AND OVER. . . . . FARMS. | 8 | 3 | - | - | 3 | 2 |
| SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES . . . . . FARMS. | 33 709 | 2 394 | 2 273 | 26 362 | 826 | 1 854 |
| DOLLARS. | 3 602 152 | 452 232 | 316 992 | 2 512 029 | 150 067 | 170 832 |
| $1 TO $99 . . . . . FARMS. | 22 600 | 1 402 | 1 323 | 18 096 | 379 | 1 400 |
| $100 TO $499. . . . . FARMS. | 10 113 | 842 | 825 | 7 691 | 361 | 394 |
| $500 TO $999. . . . . FARMS. | 778 | 91 | 98 | 468 | 75 | 46 |
| $1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . FARMS. | 155 | 31 | 21 | 84 | 11 | 8 |
| $2,000 AND OVER . . . . . FARMS. | 63 | 28 | 6 | 23 | - | 6 |
| FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS. . . . FARMS. | 34 732 | 2 601 | 2 307 | 27 045 | 824 | 1 955 |
| DOLLARS. | 25 802 908 | 2 361 281 | 2 414 850 | 18 999 563 | 1 030 021 | 997 193 |
| GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS. . . . . FARMS. | 34 424 | 2 611 | 2 346 | 26 646 | 839 | 1 982 |
| DOLLARS. | 19 330 013 | 1 772 409 | 1 759 988 | 14 398 302 | 638 596 | 760 718 |
| $1 TO $99 . . . . . FARMS. | 2 894 | 213 | 89 | 2 038 | 49 | 505 |
| $100 TO $499. . . . . FARMS. | 17 118 | 1 159 | 939 | 13 722 | 295 | 1 003 |
| $500 TO $999. . . . . FARMS. | 9 693 | 736 | 704 | 7 610 | 311 | 332 |
| $1,000 TO $4,999. . . . . FARMS. | 4 689 | 500 | 614 | 3 253 | 183 | 139 |
| $5,000 AND OVER . . . . . FARMS. | 30 | 3 | - | 23 | 1 | 3 |

# TABLE 18. Farm Characteristics, by Tenure of Operator: 1964—Continued

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL | FULL OWNERS | PART OWNERS | MANAGERS |
| **SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.** | | | | | |
| MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK. . . .FARMS. | 77 947 | 59 326 | 19 352 | 20 314 | 250 |
| DOLLARS. | 20 274 551 | 18 617 182 | 4 904 918 | 7 766 183 | 244 293 |
| $1 TO $199. . . . . .FARMS. | 47 796 | 31 625 | 11 945 | 9 439 | 70 |
| $200 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS. | 19 805 | 17 460 | 4 929 | 6 300 | 67 |
| $500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS. | 6 941 | 6 847 | 1 745 | 2 915 | 37 |
| $1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . .FARMS. | 2 471 | 2 461 | 547 | 1 169 | 34 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499. . . . . .FARMS. | 400 | 400 | 60 | 213 | 20 |
| $2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS. | 382 | 382 | 78 | 201 | 16 |
| $5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . .FARMS. | 123 | 122 | 41 | 63 | 4 |
| $10,000 AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS. | 29 | 29 | 7 | 14 | 2 |
| HIRED LABOR . . . . . .FARMS. | 93 667 | 77 869 | 23 385 | 26 473 | 359 |
| DOLLARS. | 94 016 717 | 90 800 978 | 22 001 897 | 40 414 034 | 2 854 765 |
| $1 TO $199. . . . . .FARMS. | 29 143 | 17 252 | 7 549 | 4 145 | 16 |
| $200 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS. | 22 570 | 19 431 | 6 526 | 5 625 | 24 |
| $500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS. | 16 739 | 16 214 | 4 144 | 5 551 | 51 |
| $1,000 TO $2,499. . . . . .FARMS. | 16 076 | 15 900 | 3 335 | 6 413 | 73 |
| $2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS. | 6 152 | 6 112 | 1 180 | 3 082 | 43 |
| $5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . .FARMS. | 2 184 | 2 174 | 433 | 1 266 | 67 |
| $10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . .FARMS. | 581 | 574 | 148 | 301 | 51 |
| $20,000 TO $49,999. . . . . .FARMS. | 165 | 162 | 46 | 72 | 26 |
| $50,000 AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS. | 57 | 50 | 24 | 18 | 8 |
| **ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)** | | | | | |
| ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD. . . . . | 1 067 566 832 | 1 032 498 934 | 293 389 301 | 402 786 449 | 25 333 168 |
| AVERAGE PER FARM. . . . . | 7 203 | 9 965 | 8 108 | 13 089 | 60 174 |
| ALL CROPS . . . . . | 761 838 853 | 738 755 065 | 142 630 448 | 293 317 036 | 8 717 331 |
| FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS. . . . . | 722 502 029 | 701 964 571 | 124 274 584 | 279 866 274 | 7 138 308 |
| VEGETABLES. . . . . | 10 153 614 | 9 345 095 | 1 883 937 | 5 256 255 | 210 039 |
| FRUITS AND NUTS . . . . . | 6 660 392 | 6 269 496 | 3 523 949 | 2 245 267 | 215 151 |
| FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS . . . . . | 22 522 818 | 21 175 903 | 12 947 978 | 5 949 240 | 1 153 833 |
| ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS. . . . | 305 074 119 | 293 145 411 | 150 450 103 | 109 287 676 | 16 548 072 |
| POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS. . . . . | 171 086 953 | 169 587 875 | 109 647 422 | 44 499 895 | 8 768 346 |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS. . . . . | 61 363 719 | 59 714 681 | 16 641 129 | 37 594 726 | 2 605 516 |
| LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY . . . . . | 72 623 447 | 63 842 855 | 24 161 552 | 27 193 055 | 5 174 210 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS** | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . . .FARMS. | 70 466 | 44 125 | 19 504 | 15 979 | 288 |
| NUMBER. | 905 999 | 712 139 | 286 156 | 330 232 | 38 256 |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED . . . . .FARMS. | 62 803 | 39 437 | 17 617 | 14 397 | 268 |
| NUMBER. | 458 353 | 365 973 | 144 763 | 173 571 | 17 984 |
| MILK COWS . . . . . .FARMS. | 41 918 | 26 715 | 11 862 | 9 646 | 107 |
| NUMBER. | 197 678 | 169 624 | 56 154 | 94 675 | 5 514 |
| HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES . . . . . .FARMS. | 43 810 | 27 767 | 12 589 | 11 085 | 247 |
| NUMBER. | 261 817 | 202 676 | 81 171 | 96 235 | 9 412 |
| STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES. . . . .FARMS. | 34 871 | 22 352 | 10 237 | 9 045 | 244 |
| NUMBER. | 185 829 | 143 490 | 60 222 | 60 426 | 10 860 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES: | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10. . . . . | 49 003 | 28 621 | 12 358 | 9 088 | 44 |
| 10 TO 19. . . . . | 9 867 | 5 975 | 3 068 | 2 335 | 13 |
| 20 TO 49. . . . . | 7 753 | 5 923 | 2 776 | 2 639 | 53 |
| 50 TO 99. . . . . | 2 748 | 2 548 | 970 | 1 355 | 74 |
| 100 TO 199. . . . . | 845 | 817 | 262 | 449 | 58 |
| 200 TO 499. . . . . | 215 | 210 | 60 | 103 | 35 |
| 500 OR MORE . . . . . | 35 | 31 | 10 | 10 | 11 |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED: | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4. . . . . | 42 808 | 25 079 | 10 975 | 8 037 | 36 |
| 5 TO 9. . . . . | 8 506 | 5 018 | 2 648 | 1 887 | 9 |
| 10 TO 19. . . . . | 5 589 | 3 983 | 1 974 | 1 680 | 26 |
| 20 TO 29. . . . . | 2 350 | 1 997 | 874 | 949 | 34 |
| 30 TO 49. . . . . | 2 075 | 1 933 | 704 | 1 051 | 59 |
| 50 TO 99. . . . . | 1 161 | 1 122 | 356 | 636 | 54 |
| 100 TO 199. . . . . | 271 | 266 | 77 | 142 | 35 |
| 200 OR MORE . . . . . | 43 | 39 | 9 | 15 | 15 |
| MILK COWS: | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4. . . . . | 36 367 | 21 916 | 9 919 | 7 132 | 47 |
| 5 TO 9. . . . . | 2 156 | 1 444 | 820 | 527 | 2 |
| 10 TO 19. . . . . | 837 | 813 | 378 | 377 | 4 |
| 20 TO 29. . . . . | 761 | 759 | 277 | 440 | 6 |
| 30 TO 49. . . . . | 1 005 | 1 000 | 287 | 646 | 17 |
| 50 TO 99. . . . . | 661 | 657 | 157 | 437 | 16 |
| 100 OR MORE . . . . . | 131 | 126 | 24 | 87 | 15 |
| HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . .FARMS. | 73 083 | 55 582 | 17 407 | 17 967 | 164 |
| NUMBER. | 1 046 354 | 918 941 | 292 551 | 389 358 | 18 706 |
| USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING . . . . . .FARMS. | 32 979 | 26 940 | 7 913 | 9 416 | 84 |
| NUMBER. | 144 062 | 126 588 | 40 053 | 55 364 | 1 924 |
| ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . .FARMS. | 70 493 | 53 667 | 16 747 | 17 365 | 160 |
| NUMBER. | 902 292 | 792 353 | 252 498 | 333 994 | 16 782 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10. . . . . | 49 286 | 35 557 | 11 286 | 10 179 | 66 |
| 10 TO 24. . . . . | 14 068 | 11 233 | 3 246 | 3 794 | 26 |
| 25 TO 99. . . . . | 8 341 | 7 443 | 2 435 | 3 283 | 44 |
| 100 TO 199. . . . . | 953 | 927 | 303 | 498 | 11 |
| 200 TO 499. . . . . | 343 | 336 | 105 | 176 | 11 |
| 500 OR MORE . . . . . | 92 | 86 | 32 | 37 | 6 |

# TABLE 18. Farm Characteristics, by Tenure of Operator: 1964—Continued

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR--CON. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ALL TENANTS | CASH TENANTS | SHARE-CASH TENANTS | CROP-SHARE TENANTS | LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS | OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS |
| **SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.** | | | | | | |
| MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK. . . .FARMS. | 19 410 | 1 682 | 1 498 | 14 697 | 574 | 959 |
| DOLLARS. | 5 701 788 | 577 489 | 581 867 | 4 023 939 | 298 669 | 219 824 |
| $1 TO $199. . . . . .FARMS. | 10 171 | 837 | 622 | 7 858 | 216 | 638 |
| $200 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS. | 6 164 | 506 | 547 | 4 759 | 144 | 208 |
| $500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS. | 2 150 | 232 | 211 | 1 508 | 116 | 83 |
| $1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . .FARMS. | 711 | 67 | 94 | 461 | 68 | 21 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499. . . . . .FARMS. | 107 | 18 | 4 | 62 | 20 | 3 |
| $2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS. | 87 | 21 | 12 | 39 | 10 | 5 |
| $5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . .FARMS. | 14 | 1 | 7 | 5 | - | 1 |
| $10,000 AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS. | 6 | - | 1 | 5 | - | - |
| HIRED LABOR . . . . . .FARMS. | 27 652 | 2 232 | 2 022 | 21 368 | 748 | 1 282 |
| DOLLARS. | 25 530 582 | 2 823 276 | 2 844 915 | 17 928 117 | 963 740 | 970 534 |
| $1 TO $199. . . . . .FARMS. | 5 542 | 368 | 289 | 4 305 | 104 | 476 |
| $200 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS. | 7 256 | 543 | 390 | 5 884 | 147 | 292 |
| $500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS. | 6 468 | 442 | 412 | 5 184 | 182 | 248 |
| $1,000 TO $2,499. . . . . .FARMS. | 6 079 | 526 | 559 | 4 606 | 198 | 190 |
| $2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS. | 1 807 | 279 | 292 | 1 105 | 84 | 47 |
| $5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . .FARMS. | 408 | 57 | 65 | 237 | 32 | 17 |
| $10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . .FARMS. | 74 | 10 | 14 | 40 | - | 10 |
| $20,000 TO $49,999. . . . . .FARMS. | 18 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| $50,000 AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| **ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)** | | | | | | |
| ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD. . . . . | 310 990 016 | 25 344 145 | 27 410 128 | 231 598 944 | 11 029 845 | 12 933 301 |
| AVERAGE PER FARM. . . . . | 8 581 | 9 411 | 11 614 | 8 373 | 12 736 | 5 844 |
| ALL CROPS . . . . . | 294 090 250 | 21 266 895 | 25 097 630 | 227 244 439 | 8 410 885 | 10 563 248 |
| FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS. . . . . | 290 685 405 | 20 771 284 | 24 802 972 | 225 528 331 | 8 214 971 | 10 381 863 |
| VEGETABLES. . . . . | 1 994 864 | 256 670 | 186 214 | 1 273 558 | 99 187 | 54 851 |
| FRUITS AND NUTS . . . . . | 285 129 | 44 827 | 3 260 | 33 194 | 13 877 | 889 |
| FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS . . . . . | 1 124 852 | 194 114 | 105 184 | 409 356 | 82 850 | 125 645 |
| ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS. . . . | 16 859 560 | 4 077 100 | 2 310 440 | 4 352 781 | 2 618 960 | 2 367 398 |
| POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS. . . . . | 6 672 212 | 1 630 023 | 1 032 918 | 1 035 001 | 926 012 | 1 259 360 |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS. . . . . | 2 873 310 | 1 217 945 | 381 253 | 314 217 | 459 811 | 396 690 |
| LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY . . . . . | 7 314 038 | 1 229 132 | 896 269 | 3 003 563 | 1 233 137 | 711 348 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS** | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . . .FARMS. | 8 354 | 822 | 843 | 5 638 | 418 | 626 |
| NUMBER. | 57 495 | 11 143 | 8 302 | 20 320 | 8 349 | 8 200 |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED . . . . . .FARMS. | 7 155 | 712 | 705 | 4 843 | 341 | 512 |
| NUMBER. | 29 655 | 6 163 | 3 818 | 10 957 | 4 256 | 4 126 |
| MILK COWS . . . . . .FARMS. | 5 100 | 455 | 505 | 3 610 | 157 | 338 |
| NUMBER. | 13 281 | 3 612 | 1 604 | 5 420 | 1 250 | 1 426 |
| HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES . . . . . .FARMS. | 3 846 | 476 | 426 | 2 187 | 275 | 408 |
| NUMBER. | 15 858 | 3 112 | 2 270 | 5 332 | 2 084 | 2 722 |
| STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES. . . . . .FARMS. | 2 826 | 423 | 385 | 1 422 | 282 | 269 |
| NUMBER. | 11 982 | 1 868 | 2 214 | 4 031 | 2 009 | 1 352 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10. . . . . | 7 131 | 588 | 691 | 5 263 | 249 | 448 |
| 10 TO 19. . . . . | 559 | 83 | 71 | 228 | 55 | 77 |
| 20 TO 49. . . . . | 455 | 98 | 42 | 126 | 72 | 53 |
| 50 TO 99. . . . . | 149 | 30 | 18 | 12 | 27 | 28 |
| 100 TO 199. . . . . | 48 | 22 | 20 | 5 | 10 | 19 |
| 200 TO 499. . . . . | 12 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 |
| 500 OR MORE . . . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED: | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4. . . . . | 6 031 | 475 | 581 | 4 517 | 174 | 343 |
| 5 TO 9. . . . . | 474 | 99 | 57 | 164 | 59 | 64 |
| 10 TO 19. . . . . | 303 | 47 | 12 | 96 | 29 | 34 |
| 20 TO 29. . . . . | 140 | 38 | 12 | 36 | 25 | 27 |
| 30 TO 49. . . . . | 119 | 29 | 23 | 10 | 30 | 27 |
| 50 TO 99. . . . . | 76 | 19 | 19 | 15 | 23 | 17 |
| 100 TO 199. . . . . | 12 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 | - |
| 200 OR MORE . . . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| MILK COWS: | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4. . . . . | 4 818 | 360 | 474 | 3 525 | 130 | 293 |
| 5 TO 9. . . . . | 95 | 19 | 6 | 48 | 9 | 13 |
| 10 TO 19. . . . . | 54 | 8 | 4 | 26 | - | 7 |
| 20 TO 29. . . . . | 36 | 30 | 4 | 3 | - | 11 |
| 30 TO 49. . . . . | 50 | 20 | 12 | 3 | - | 9 |
| 50 TO 99. . . . . | 47 | 18 | 5 | 5 | 18 | 5 |
| 100 OR MORE . . . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . .FARMS. | 20 044 | 1 408 | 1 376 | 15 650 | 662 | 1 108 |
| NUMBER. | 218 326 | 19 039 | 19 536 | 132 012 | 24 445 | 13 591 |
| USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING . . . . . .FARMS. | 9 527 | 729 | 622 | 6 933 | 440 | 503 |
| NUMBER. | 29 247 | 2 747 | 2 476 | 16 004 | 3 803 | 1 766 |
| ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . .FARMS. | 19 395 | 1 334 | 1 336 | 15 242 | 649 | 1 060 |
| NUMBER. | 189 079 | 16 292 | 17 060 | 116 008 | 20 642 | 11 825 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10. . . . . | 14 026 | 851 | 914 | 11 610 | 195 | 812 |
| 10 TO 24. . . . . | 4 167 | 338 | 279 | 3 048 | 159 | 205 |
| 25 TO 99. . . . . | 1 681 | 212 | 149 | 939 | 256 | 79 |
| 100 TO 199. . . . . | 115 | 6 | 30 | 50 | 44 | 6 |
| 200 TO 499. . . . . | 44 | - | 4 | - | 4 | 5 |
| 500 OR MORE . . . . . | 11 | 1 | - | 3 | 4 | 1 |

# TABLE 18. Farm Characteristics, by Tenure of Operator: 1964—Continued

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL | FULL OWNERS | PART OWNERS | MANAGERS |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.** | | | | | |
| LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964 ..... FARMS. | 35 413 | 28 841 | 8 487 | 10 065 | 91 |
| LITTERS. | 181 363 | 160 911 | 52 663 | 70 192 | 2 634 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED: | | | | | |
| 1 OR 2 LITTERS ..... | 19 662 | 15 320 | 4 083 | 4 370 | 18 |
| 3 TO 9 LITTERS ..... | 11 608 | 9 633 | 3 117 | 3 788 | 28 |
| 10 TO 19 LITTERS ..... | 2 717 | 2 500 | 838 | 1 176 | 19 |
| 20 TO 49 LITTERS ..... | 1 122 | 1 093 | 353 | 582 | 16 |
| 50 TO 99 LITTERS ..... | 214 | 211 | 66 | 115 | 6 |
| 100 LITTERS OR MORE ..... | 90 | 84 | 30 | 34 | 4 |
| SHEEP AND LAMBS ..... FARMS. | 1 338 | 864 | 450 | 314 | 13 |
| NUMBER. | 26 227 | 19 283 | 8 878 | 8 349 | 733 |
| LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD ..... FARMS. | 698 | 455 | 231 | 168 | 12 |
| NUMBER. | 5 636 | 4 179 | 1 499 | 2 321 | 173 |
| SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER ..... FARMS. | 1 290 | 833 | 437 | 303 | 12 |
| NUMBER. | 20 591 | 15 104 | 7 379 | 6 028 | 560 |
| EWES ..... FARMS. | 1 203 | 776 | 407 | 281 | 12 |
| NUMBER. | 18 212 | 13 418 | 6 620 | 5 344 | 525 |
| RAMS AND WETHERS ..... FARMS. | 977 | 661 | 345 | 245 | 12 |
| NUMBER. | 2 379 | 1 686 | 759 | 684 | 35 |
| CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER ..... FARMS. | 63 422 | 45 700 | 16 362 | 12 830 | 119 |
| NUMBER. | 13 763 213 | 13 117 937 | 8 085 973 | 3 607 927 | 517 430 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | |
| LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE: | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES ..... FARMS. | 42 478 | 26 764 | 12 896 | 10 481 | 261 |
| NUMBER. | 410 953 | 334 501 | 138 245 | 147 802 | 25 778 |
| DOLLARS. | 36 905 827 | 30 957 294 | 12 460 955 | 12 646 457 | 3 877 476 |
| HOGS AND PIGS ..... FARMS. | 28 995 | 23 444 | 7 792 | 9 152 | 113 |
| NUMBER. | 1 359 760 | 1 233 262 | 431 466 | 545 768 | 38 282 |
| DOLLARS. | 34 171 471 | 31 626 468 | 10 967 388 | 14 155 385 | 1 267 724 |
| SHEEP AND LAMBS ..... FARMS. | 1 034 | 681 | 360 | 253 | 11 |
| NUMBER. | 21 496 | 15 711 | 6 892 | 7 512 | 375 |
| DOLLARS. | 307 786 | 228 159 | 98 812 | 112 171 | 5 336 |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS: | | | | | |
| MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK ..... FARMS. | 7 492 | 5 726 | 2 518 | 2 772 | 60 |
| POUNDS. | 1 084 314 778 | 1 060 257 829 | 295 559 064 | 672 095 222 | 42 302 767 |
| DOLLARS. | 61 348 852 | 59 702 856 | 16 636 118 | 37 590 064 | 2 604 636 |
| CREAM ..... FARMS. | 123 | 80 | 36 | 24 | 1 |
| BUTTERFAT ..... POUNDS. | 27 117 | 21 558 | 9 135 | 8 495 | 1 600 |
| DOLLARS. | 14 917 | 11 857 | 5 024 | 4 672 | 880 |
| POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS: | | | | | |
| BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS ..... FARMS. | 3 287 | 3 248 | 2 339 | 739 | 32 |
| NUMBER. | 172 734 036 | 172 539 976 | 120 024 009 | 43 656 694 | 2 980 414 |
| DOLLARS. | 82 912 339 | 82 819 189 | 57 611 525 | 20 955 213 | 1 430 599 |
| HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER ..... FARMS. | 7 043 | 5 526 | 2 911 | 1 858 | 51 |
| NUMBER. | 8 571 383 | 8 383 141 | 5 298 133 | 2 349 050 | 356 745 |
| DOLLARS. | 5 999 989 | 5 868 202 | 3 708 695 | 1 644 336 | 249 721 |
| CHICKEN EGGS ..... FARMS. | 14 224 | 10 130 | 4 994 | 3 326 | 59 |
| DOZENS. | 154 837 425 | 151 590 866 | 95 345 111 | 41 759 374 | 8 261 977 |
| DOLLARS. | 60 386 603 | 59 120 437 | 37 184 593 | 16 286 156 | 3 222 171 |
| **SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | |
| CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES ..... FARMS. | 100 746 | 79 324 | 23 872 | 25 527 | 293 |
| ACRES. | 1 366 385 | 1 265 973 | 287 738 | 542 798 | 19 989 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED: | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 20 ACRES ..... | 81 826 | 60 708 | 20 123 | 17 452 | 69 |
| 20 TO 49 ACRES ..... | 14 207 | 13 929 | 2 929 | 5 422 | 96 |
| 50 TO 74 ACRES ..... | 2 552 | 2 543 | 455 | 1 336 | 47 |
| 75 TO 99 ACRES ..... | 916 | 913 | 157 | 535 | 24 |
| 100 TO 149 ACRES ..... | 732 | 728 | 124 | 456 | 22 |
| 150 TO 199 ACRES ..... | 242 | 238 | 33 | 161 | 16 |
| 200 ACRES OR MORE ..... | 271 | 265 | 51 | 165 | 19 |
| HARVESTED FOR GRAIN ..... FARMS. | 95 144 | 75 353 | 22 149 | 24 162 | 256 |
| ACRES. | 1 217 650 | 1 127 160 | 249 247 | 464 283 | 14 159 |
| BUSHELS. | 71 077 106 | 67 117 148 | 14 501 977 | 28 153 401 | 791 592 |
| SALES ..... FARMS. | 70 995 | 58 279 | 14 743 | 17 394 | 164 |
| BUSHELS. | 51 769 358 | 49 606 767 | 9 363 223 | 19 396 382 | 514 955 |
| SOYBEANS FOR BEANS ..... FARMS. | 33 672 | 29 820 | 7 698 | 11 920 | 147 |
| ACRES. | 621 219 | 593 767 | 121 502 | 314 542 | 12 236 |
| BUSHELS. | 14 218 665 | 13 679 013 | 2 838 899 | 7 192 760 | 276 915 |
| PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING ..... FARMS. | 14 945 | 13 471 | 2 844 | 3 859 | 54 |
| ACRES. | 167 414 | 163 471 | 24 287 | 65 135 | 3 175 |
| POUNDS. | 328 551 663 | 323 186 373 | 47 760 980 | 131 247 762 | 6 012 994 |
| SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED: | | | | | |
| WHEAT ..... FARMS. | 22 947 | 18 497 | 5 749 | 7 808 | 107 |
| ACRES. | 232 537 | 204 759 | 48 305 | 113 227 | 2 467 |
| BUSHELS. | 6 381 737 | 5 710 196 | 1 334 638 | 3 165 353 | 71 928 |
| OATS FOR GRAIN ..... FARMS. | 11 923 | 9 199 | 3 318 | 4 273 | 107 |
| ACRES. | 101 149 | 86 239 | 25 653 | 47 137 | 3 012 |
| BUSHELS. | 4 431 328 | 3 886 427 | 1 122 691 | 2 160 971 | 140 156 |
| BARLEY FOR GRAIN ..... FARMS. | 5 397 | 4 113 | 1 393 | 2 229 | 48 |
| ACRES. | 61 422 | 53 226 | 13 904 | 33 914 | 1 140 |
| BUSHELS. | 2 447 293 | 2 147 821 | 550 742 | 1 388 936 | 46 670 |
| RYE FOR GRAIN ..... FARMS. | 2 431 | 2 026 | 702 | 1 023 | 28 |
| ACRES. | 24 948 | 22 905 | 5 906 | 13 747 | 1 162 |
| BUSHELS. | 419 176 | 386 315 | 100 801 | 230 282 | 19 334 |

# TABLE 18. Farm Characteristics, by Tenure of Operator: 1964—Continued

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR--CON. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ALL TENANTS | CASH TENANTS | SHARE-CASH TENANTS | CROP-SHARE TENANTS | LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS | OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.** | | | | | | |
| LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964 .FARMS. | 10 198 | 781 | 727 | 7 487 | 467 | 554 |
| LITTERS. | 35 422 | 3 277 | 3 424 | 19 154 | 5 433 | 2 085 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED: | | | | | | |
| 1 OR 2 LITTERS. | 6 849 | 464 | 408 | 5 431 | 115 | 339 |
| 3 TO 9 LITTERS. | 2 700 | 226 | 216 | 1 774 | 191 | 167 |
| 10 TO 19 LITTERS. | 467 | 74 | 90 | 246 | 83 | 29 |
| 20 TO 49 LITTERS. | 142 | 16 | 9 | 36 | 66 | 18 |
| 50 TO 99 LITTERS. | 24 | - | 4 | - | 5 | - |
| 100 LITTERS OR MORE | 16 | 1 | - | - | 7 | 1 |
| SHEEP AND LAMBS .FARMS. | 87 | 4 | 11 | 43 | 13 | 4 |
| NUMBER. | 1 323 | 56 | 47 | 654 | 481 | 8 |
| LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD .FARMS. | 44 | - | 3 | 18 | 5 | - |
| NUMBER. | 186 | - | 21 | 18 | 30 | - |
| SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER .FARMS. | 81 | 4 | 11 | 38 | 13 | 4 |
| NUMBER. | 1 137 | 56 | 26 | 636 | 451 | 8 |
| EWES .FARMS. | 76 | 4 | 11 | 38 | 8 | 4 |
| NUMBER. | 929 | 52 | 17 | 580 | 268 | 8 |
| RAMS AND WETHERS .FARMS. | 59 | 4 | 3 | 28 | 13 | - |
| NUMBER. | 208 | 4 | 9 | 56 | 183 | - |
| CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER .FARMS. | 16 389 | 993 | 1 013 | 13 126 | 449 | 956 |
| NUMBER. | 906 607 | 148 216 | 174 638 | 363 345 | 66 609 | 65 376 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | |
| LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE: | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES .FARMS. | 3 126 | 467 | 340 | 1 696 | 281 | 336 |
| NUMBER. | 22 676 | 5 366 | 3 219 | 7 981 | 3 331 | 3 355 |
| DOLLARS. | 1 972 406 | 490 477 | 291 704 | 636 490 | 244 961 | 323 621 |
| HOGS AND PIGS .FARMS. | 6 387 | 615 | 612 | 4 462 | 477 | 379 |
| NUMBER. | 217 746 | 26 653 | 23 275 | 102 773 | 38 845 | 18 596 |
| DOLLARS. | 5 235 971 | 709 182 | 602 643 | 2 332 421 | 980 516 | 380 264 |
| SHEEP AND LAMBS .FARMS. | 57 | 4 | 3 | 38 | 13 | - |
| NUMBER. | 932 | 40 | 6 | 619 | 350 | - |
| DOLLARS. | 11 840 | 480 | 72 | 6 674 | 4 481 | - |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS: | | | | | | |
| MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK .FARMS. | 376 | 109 | 64 | 174 | 31 | 50 |
| POUNDS. | 50 300 776 | 20 942 045 | 7 033 356 | 5 715 022 | 7 990 070 | 6 898 286 |
| DOLLARS. | 2 872 038 | 1 217 945 | 380 994 | 314 009 | 459 811 | 396 690 |
| CREAM .FARMS. | 19 | - | 13 | 4 | - | - |
| BUTTERFAT POUNDS. | 2 328 | - | 487 | 384 | - | - |
| DOLLARS. | 1 281 | - | 268 | 211 | - | - |
| POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS: | | | | | | |
| BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS .FARMS. | 138 | 25 | 15 | 25 | 14 | 43 |
| NUMBER. | 5 878 859 | 1 361 000 | 343 200 | 1 135 000 | 1 033 200 | 1 872 000 |
| DOLLARS. | 2 821 852 | 653 280 | 164 736 | 544 800 | 495 936 | 898 560 |
| HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER .FARMS. | 706 | 119 | 115 | 456 | 34 | 78 |
| NUMBER. | 379 213 | 66 297 | 124 558 | 47 082 | 46 754 | 41 808 |
| DOLLARS. | 265 450 | 46 410 | 87 191 | 32 959 | 32 728 | 29 266 |
| CHICKEN EGGS .FARMS. | 1 751 | 203 | 181 | 1 158 | 99 | 112 |
| DOZENS. | 6 224 404 | 1 352 907 | 2 002 826 | 1 044 177 | 711 260 | 456 025 |
| DOLLARS. | 2 427 517 | 527 633 | 781 102 | 407 230 | 277 392 | 177 850 |
| **SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | |
| CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES .FARMS. | 29 632 | 1 966 | 2 041 | 23 098 | 786 | 1 370 |
| ACRES. | 415 450 | 33 204 | 33 572 | 307 786 | 21 062 | 17 211 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 20 ACRES. | 23 064 | 1 464 | 1 469 | 18 465 | 410 | 1 171 |
| 20 TO 49 ACRES. | 5 482 | 382 | 432 | 3 956 | 265 | 152 |
| 50 TO 74 ACRES. | 705 | 60 | 76 | 432 | 84 | 27 |
| 75 TO 99 ACRES. | 197 | 26 | 55 | 119 | 5 | 1 |
| 100 TO 149 ACRES. | 126 | 20 | 5 | 79 | 8 | 10 |
| 150 TO 199 ACRES. | 28 | - | 4 | 18 | 10 | 5 |
| 200 ACRES OR MORE | 30 | 14 | - | 29 | 4 | 4 |
| HARVESTED FOR GRAIN .FARMS. | 28 786 | 1 893 | 1 996 | 22 605 | 746 | 1 280 |
| ACRES. | 399 473 | 30 513 | 31 825 | 300 134 | 18 655 | 15 699 |
| BUSHELS. | 23 670 178 | 1 851 419 | 1 880 201 | 17 981 796 | 1 050 944 | 983 842 |
| SALES .FARMS. | 25 978 | 1 512 | 1 710 | 20 877 | 525 | 1 081 |
| BUSHELS. | 20 332 207 | 1 437 999 | 1 468 985 | 16 070 888 | 660 780 | 787 396 |
| SOYBEANS FOR BEANS .FARMS. | 10 055 | 1 059 | 970 | 7 170 | 406 | 385 |
| ACRES. | 145 487 | 19 182 | 19 647 | 88 774 | 6 834 | 6 398 |
| BUSHELS. | 3 370 439 | 436 691 | 442 911 | 2 132 152 | 162 120 | 152 829 |
| PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING .FARMS. | 6 714 | 642 | 275 | 5 103 | 295 | 244 |
| ACRES. | 70 874 | 7 185 | 4 978 | 49 381 | 4 935 | 2 570 |
| POUNDS. | 138 164 637 | 13 627 853 | 9 467 136 | 95 751 119 | 10 319 199 | 5 511 544 |
| SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED: | | | | | | |
| WHEAT .FARMS. | 4 833 | 409 | 495 | 3 336 | 166 | 231 |
| ACRES. | 40 759 | 4 134 | 4 868 | 25 102 | 1 534 | 2 676 |
| BUSHELS. | 1 138 277 | 117 411 | 132 802 | 697 360 | 48 348 | 82 468 |
| OATS FOR GRAIN .FARMS. | 1 501 | 188 | 233 | 922 | 41 | 104 |
| ACRES. | 10 437 | 1 648 | 1 456 | 4 449 | 306 | 1 498 |
| BUSHELS. | 462 609 | 85 098 | 65 134 | 200 087 | 13 682 | 67 801 |
| BARLEY FOR GRAIN .FARMS. | 443 | 62 | 80 | 265 | 22 | 28 |
| ACRES. | 4 268 | 819 | 647 | 1 765 | 186 | 449 |
| BUSHELS. | 161 473 | 36 120 | 20 017 | 58 548 | 7 720 | 21 820 |
| RYE FOR GRAIN .FARMS. | 273 | 41 | 42 | 151 | 33 | 21 |
| ACRES. | 2 090 | 257 | 320 | 1 005 | 393 | 400 |
| BUSHELS. | 35 898 | 3 058 | 6 321 | 20 997 | 4 898 | 3 856 |

# TABLE 18. Farm Characteristics, by Tenure of Operator: 1964—Continued

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | TOTAL | FULL OWNERS | PART OWNERS | MANAGERS |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON. | | | | | | |
| HAY CROPS: | | | | | | |
| ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING | FARMS | 3 933 | 2 623 | 1 295 | 1 110 | 49 |
| | ACRES | 28 555 | 21 916 | 9 015 | 9 827 | 1 988 |
| | TONS | 56 921 | 45 944 | 17 089 | 22 529 | 4 652 |
| COASTAL BERMUDA GRASS CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 623 | 510 | 197 | 231 | 29 |
| | ACRES | 7 945 | 7 333 | 2 592 | 2 970 | 1 275 |
| | TONS | 14 850 | 13 455 | 4 403 | 5 181 | 2 856 |
| CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 17 899 | 9 485 | 5 656 | 3 166 | 54 |
| | ACRES | 153 385 | 98 612 | 51 206 | 40 479 | 1 546 |
| | TONS | 184 850 | 124 337 | 63 154 | 53 009 | 2 115 |
| LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 17 020 | 11 984 | 4 625 | 4 962 | 82 |
| | ACRES | 122 607 | 94 373 | 32 251 | 45 910 | 3 195 |
| | TONS | 139 583 | 110 479 | 37 088 | 54 645 | 4 631 |
| OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 12 794 | 9 376 | 3 636 | 3 822 | 73 |
| | ACRES | 69 680 | 55 702 | 18 999 | 27 862 | 1 695 |
| | TONS | 87 729 | 72 182 | 23 793 | 38 326 | 2 496 |
| OTHER HAY CUT | FARMS | 7 945 | 5 029 | 2 228 | 2 022 | 54 |
| | ACRES | 54 856 | 39 273 | 16 199 | 17 658 | 2 030 |
| | TONS | 67 833 | 51 238 | 20 413 | 24 129 | 2 768 |
| GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS | FARMS | 1 256 | 942 | 331 | 506 | 24 |
| | ACRES | 15 265 | 13 313 | 3 501 | 7 810 | 1 214 |
| | TONS, GREEN WT. | 78 318 | 72 305 | 18 271 | 42 443 | 6 652 |
| LESPEDEZA SEED | FARMS | 2 648 | 1 902 | 684 | 1 051 | 27 |
| | ACRES | 29 769 | 25 256 | 6 327 | 16 348 | 873 |
| | POUNDS | 4 431 739 | 3 869 257 | 963 634 | 2 463 033 | 196 340 |
| OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED: | | | | | | |
| IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE | FARMS | 30 784 | 22 360 | 7 596 | 6 808 | 62 |
| | ACRES | 10 793 | 10 196 | 2 174 | 6 302 | 494 |
| | HUNDREDWEIGHT | 1 613 802 | 1 527 968 | 320 570 | 969 630 | 60 386 |
| SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE | FARMS | 16 613 | 12 873 | 4 027 | 4 281 | 39 |
| | ACRES | 11 702 | 11 093 | 2 702 | 5 146 | 583 |
| | BUSHELS | 2 352 768 | 2 250 562 | 490 831 | 1 075 471 | 127 747 |
| TOBACCO | FARMS | 87 576 | 76 083 | 20 255 | 23 272 | 148 |
| | ACRES | 408 052 | 395 702 | 69 224 | 148 156 | 1 978 |
| | POUNDS | 877 729 569 | 857 845 166 | 150 327 108 | 322 797 134 | 4 241 986 |
| FLUE-CURED TOBACCO | FARMS | 76 569 | 70 251 | 16 808 | 21 662 | 143 |
| | ACRES | 399 330 | 390 018 | 66 500 | 146 087 | 1 967 |
| | POUNDS | 859 883 099 | 846 034 956 | 144 612 417 | 318 526 305 | 4 223 046 |
| BURLEY AND OTHER TOBACCO | FARMS | 11 007 | 5 832 | 3 447 | 1 610 | 5 |
| | ACRES | 8 722 | 5 684 | 2 724 | 2 069 | 11 |
| | POUNDS | 17 846 470 | 11 810 210 | 5 714 691 | 4 270 829 | 18 940 |
| COTTON | FARMS | 29 562 | 26 505 | 5 334 | 7 101 | 96 |
| | ACRES | 367 384 | 353 328 | 53 436 | 148 019 | 10 041 |
| | BALES | 369 563 | 357 365 | 53 718 | 154 668 | 11 362 |
| VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE | FARMS | 11 433 | 9 551 | 2 805 | 3 491 | 32 |
| | ACRES | 49 455 | 45 321 | 8 946 | 25 610 | 783 |
| SALES | DOLLARS | 10 153 614 | 9 345 095 | 1 883 937 | 5 256 255 | 210 039 |
| LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES | FARMS | 6 530 | 3 921 | 2 149 | 1 384 | 46 |
| | ACRES | 30 413 | 24 041 | 12 613 | 9 583 | 606 |

## TABLE 18. Farm Characteristics, by Tenure of Operator: 1964—Continued

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | | COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR--CON. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | ALL TENANTS | CASH TENANTS | SHARE-CASH TENANTS | CROP-SHARE TENANTS | LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS | OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON. | | | | | | | |
| HAY CROPS: | | | | | | | |
| ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING | FARMS | 169 | 15 | 15 | 87 | 6 | 23 |
| | ACRES | 1 086 | 194 | 105 | 176 | 404 | 273 |
| | TONS | 1 674 | 433 | 118 | 295 | 368 | 920 |
| COASTAL BERMUDA GRASS CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 53 | 13 | 3 | 19 | 10 | 6 |
| | ACRES | 496 | 61 | 18 | 104 | 142 | 33 |
| | TONS | 1 015 | 116 | 18 | 287 | 570 | 59 |
| CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 609 | 80 | 48 | 339 | 32 | 58 |
| | ACRES | 5 381 | 1 227 | 580 | 2 115 | 474 | 581 |
| | TONS | 6 059 | 1 487 | 685 | 2 223 | 678 | 730 |
| LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 2 315 | 207 | 292 | 1 607 | 52 | 149 |
| | ACRES | 13 018 | 1 300 | 1 803 | 7 841 | 408 | 1 008 |
| | TONS | 14 115 | 1 376 | 2 179 | 8 306 | 438 | 1 120 |
| OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 1 845 | 207 | 204 | 1 233 | 52 | 123 |
| | ACRES | 7 146 | 769 | 1 246 | 3 585 | 250 | 812 |
| | TONS | 7 567 | 762 | 1 428 | 3 479 | 308 | 1 131 |
| OTHER HAY CUT | FARMS | 725 | 96 | 92 | 466 | 31 | 70 |
| | ACRES | 3 387 | 845 | 521 | 1 812 | 206 | 382 |
| | TONS | 3 928 | 1 235 | 593 | 1 698 | 264 | 432 |
| GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS | FARMS | 81 | 12 | 9 | 52 | 4 | 9 |
| | ACRES | 788 | 72 | 46 | 193 | 92 | 242 |
| | TONS, GREEN WT. | 4 939 | 564 | 410 | 1 190 | 720 | 3 540 |
| LESPEDEZA SEED | FARMS | 140 | 16 | 35 | 50 | - | 9 |
| | ACRES | 1 708 | 188 | 270 | 293 | - | 120 |
| | POUNDS | 246 250 | 59 000 | 52 750 | 45 810 | - | 14 000 |
| OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED: | | | | | | | |
| IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE | FARMS | 7 894 | 558 | 607 | 6 288 | 206 | 363 |
| | ACRES | 1 226 | 579 | 108 | 679 | 66 | 43 |
| | HUNDREDWEIGHT | 177 382 | 79 180 | 11 431 | 77 467 | 12 521 | 5 199 |
| SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE | FARMS | 4 526 | 342 | 345 | 3 518 | 149 | 227 |
| | ACRES | 2 662 | 370 | 233 | 1 784 | 204 | 151 |
| | BUSHELS | 556 513 | 76 480 | 40 328 | 361 800 | 28 578 | 15 691 |
| TOBACCO | FARMS | 32 408 | 2 082 | 2 149 | 25 673 | 642 | 1 618 |
| | ACRES | 176 344 | 11 475 | 14 826 | 138 120 | 4 054 | 6 091 |
| | POUNDS | 380 478 938 | 24 585 378 | 32 324 664 | 301 189 657 | 8 939 657 | 12 896 318 |
| FLUE-CURED TOBACCO | FARMS | 31 638 | 2 056 | 2 127 | 25 088 | 627 | 1 528 |
| | ACRES | 175 464 | 11 459 | 14 799 | 137 369 | 4 039 | 5 989 |
| | POUNDS | 378 673 188 | 24 555 249 | 32 273 804 | 299 645 672 | 8 911 511 | 12 703 234 |
| BURLEY AND OTHER TOBACCO | FARMS | 770 | 26 | 22 | 585 | 15 | 90 |
| | ACRES | 880 | 16 | 27 | 751 | 15 | 102 |
| | POUNDS | 1 805 750 | 30 129 | 50 860 | 1 543 985 | 28 146 | 193 084 |
| COTTON | FARMS | 13 974 | 860 | 772 | 11 378 | 300 | 546 |
| | ACRES | 141 832 | 10 652 | 13 421 | 107 176 | 3 622 | 5 555 |
| | BALES | 137 617 | 10 913 | 13 105 | 103 486 | 3 817 | 5 345 |
| VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE | FARMS | 3 223 | 293 | 235 | 2 344 | 79 | 166 |
| | ACRES | 9 983 | 1 036 | 904 | 6 178 | 602 | 326 |
| SALES | DOLLARS | 1 994 864 | 256 670 | 186 214 | 1 273 558 | 99 187 | 54 851 |
| LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES | FARMS | 342 | 72 | 36 | 149 | 22 | 17 |
| | ACRES | 1 239 | 90 | 41 | 242 | 73 | 18 |

# TABLE 18a. Farm Characteristics, by Tenure of Nonwhite Operator: 1964

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL | FULL OWNERS | PART OWNERS | MANAGERS |
| **FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE** | | | | | |
| FARMS . . . NUMBER. | 29 926 | 23 774 | 4 073 | 4 490 | 16 |
| PERCENT | (X) | 100.0 | 17.1 | 18.9 | .1 |
| LAND IN FARMS . . . ACRES. | 1 342 775 | 1 152 090 | 230 288 | 313 905 | 6 646 |
| PERCENT | (X) | 100.0 | 20.0 | 27.2 | .6 |
| AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM. . . ACRES. | 44.9 | 48.5 | 56.5 | 69.9 | 415.4 |
| VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS: | | | | | |
| AVERAGE PER FARM. . . DOLLARS. | 13 865 | 15 580 | 12 390 | 19 299 | 90 143 |
| AVERAGE PER ACRE. . . DOLLARS. | 312.13 | 327.39 | 222.92 | 286.40 | 196.94 |
| FARMS BY VALUE: | | | | | |
| LESS THAN $10,000 | 15 365 | 10 642 | 2 036 | 1 797 | - |
| $10,000 TO $19,999 | 6 882 | 5 785 | 1 014 | 1 215 | - |
| $20,000 TO $39,999 | 4 850 | 4 534 | 579 | 976 | - |
| $40,000 TO $69,999 | 1 683 | 1 597 | 165 | 368 | 4 |
| $70,000 TO $99,999 | 303 | 294 | 27 | 97 | 8 |
| $100,000 TO $149,999 | 84 | 75 | - | 32 | 1 |
| $150,000 TO $199,999 | 17 | 17 | - | 4 | - |
| $200,000 TO $499,999 | 12 | 12 | - | 10 | 1 |
| $500,000 OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - |
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE: | | | | | |
| CROPLAND HARVESTED . . . FARMS. | 29 040 | 23 546 | 3 913 | 4 485 | 15 |
| ACRES. | 592 990 | 550 494 | 62 128 | 132 765 | 1 604 |
| 1 TO 9 ACRES . . . FARMS. | 9 298 | 5 401 | 1 537 | 802 | - |
| 10 TO 19 ACRES . . . FARMS. | 8 429 | 7 139 | 1 292 | 1 331 | 1 |
| 20 TO 29 ACRES . . . FARMS. | 5 351 | 5 126 | 603 | 965 | 1 |
| 30 TO 49 ACRES . . . FARMS. | 4 098 | 4 022 | 360 | 781 | 1 |
| 50 TO 99 ACRES . . . FARMS. | 1 583 | 1 577 | 108 | 460 | 5 |
| 100 TO 199 ACRES . . . FARMS. | 229 | 229 | 13 | 108 | 5 |
| 200 TO 499 ACRES . . . FARMS. | 47 | 47 | - | 35 | 2 |
| 500 TO 999 ACRES . . . FARMS. | 5 | 5 | - | 3 | - |
| 1,000 ACRES OR MORE . . . FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - |
| CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE . . . FARMS. | 4 341 | 3 429 | 1 055 | 1 106 | 11 |
| ACRES. | 20 595 | 16 608 | 4 318 | 5 176 | 1 600 |
| SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES . . . FARMS. | 3 541 | 2 815 | 786 | 942 | 5 |
| ACRES. | 29 368 | 24 873 | 5 920 | 8 362 | 93 |
| CROP FAILURE . . . FARMS. | 1 354 | 1 073 | 287 | 390 | 2 |
| ACRES. | 5 268 | 4 446 | 1 030 | 1 643 | 8 |
| IDLE CROPLAND . . . FARMS. | 8 595 | 6 375 | 1 934 | 1 798 | 7 |
| ACRES. | 66 935 | 49 716 | 14 507 | 13 802 | 442 |
| WOODLAND PASTURED . . . FARMS. | 4 143 | 3 163 | 967 | 1 034 | 6 |
| ACRES. | 41 476 | 31 784 | 11 490 | 9 391 | 318 |
| WOODLAND NOT PASTURED . . . FARMS. | 13 862 | 10 212 | 3 293 | 3 298 | 14 |
| ACRES. | 491 976 | 398 961 | 112 944 | 121 917 | 2 393 |
| OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT) . . . FARMS. | 5 142 | 4 003 | 1 105 | 1 221 | 4 |
| ACRES. | 35 164 | 28 053 | 7 601 | 8 246 | 35 |
| IMPROVED PASTURE . . . FARMS. | 2 035 | 1 619 | 434 | 603 | 2 |
| ACRES. | 11 150 | 9 095 | 2 450 | 3 199 | 22 |
| IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS . . . FARMS. | 2 249 | 2 200 | 51 | 185 | - |
| ACRES. | 10 957 | 10 867 | 207 | 1 037 | - |
| LAND-USE PRACTICES: | | | | | |
| CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR . . . FARMS. | 2 767 | 2 390 | 268 | 367 | 6 |
| ACRES. | 30 401 | 28 168 | 3 083 | 5 415 | 381 |
| LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL . . . FARMS. | 177 | 153 | 48 | 25 | - |
| ACRES. | 1 593 | 1 447 | 294 | 309 | - |
| ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS . . . FARMS. | 1 641 | 1 451 | 193 | 305 | 2 |
| NUMBER. | 2 258 | 2 059 | 270 | 390 | 6 |
| ACRES. | 1 877 | 1 768 | 197 | 329 | 8 |
| LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS: | | | | | |
| WHEAT . . . FARMS. | 755 | 602 | 198 | 207 | - |
| FEED GRAINS . . . FARMS. | 1 859 | 1 497 | 362 | 486 | 7 |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10 ACRES | 4 865 | 3 120 | 408 | 305 | 1 |
| 10 TO 49 ACRES | 16 609 | 13 396 | 1 925 | 2 067 | - |
| 50 TO 69 ACRES | 3 082 | 2 551 | 595 | 664 | - |
| 70 TO 99 ACRES | 2 331 | 1 978 | 552 | 546 | 3 |
| 100 TO 139 ACRES | 1 476 | 1 297 | 325 | 413 | - |
| 140 TO 179 ACRES | 632 | 573 | 115 | 183 | 3 |
| 180 TO 219 ACRES | 371 | 340 | 75 | 110 | 2 |
| 220 TO 259 ACRES | 194 | 180 | 27 | 70 | 1 |
| 260 TO 499 ACRES | 304 | 282 | 44 | 105 | 3 |
| 500 TO 699 ACRES | 40 | 36 | 5 | 15 | - |
| 700 TO 999 ACRES | 15 | 14 | 1 | 11 | - |
| 1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES | 6 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| 2,000 ACRES OR MORE | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| **FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS** | | | | | |
| COMMERCIAL FARMS | 23774 ~~23 780~~ | 23 774 | 4 073 | 4 490 | 16 |
| CLASS I | 39 ~~42~~ | 39 | 7 | 23 | - |
| CLASS II | 261 | 261 | 20 | 115 | 4 |
| CLASS III | 3 174 | 3 174 | 122 | 551 | 7 |
| CLASS IV | 8 680 | 8 680 | 560 | 1 418 | 2 |
| CLASS V | 6 645 | 6 645 | 1 331 | 1 432 | 2 |
| CLASS VI | 4 975 | 4 975 | 2 033 | 951 | 1 |
| OTHER FARMS | 6 152 | - | - | - | - |
| PART TIME | 3 288 | - | - | - | - |
| PART RETIREMENT | 2 863 | - | - | - | - |
| ABNORMAL | 1 ~~4~~ | - | - | - | - |

X NOT APPLICABLE.

# TABLE 18a. Farm Characteristics, by Tenure of Nonwhite Operator: 1964—Continued

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR--CON. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ALL TENANTS | CASH TENANTS | SHARE-CASH TENANTS | CROP-SHARE TENANTS | LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS | OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS |
| **FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE** | | | | | | |
| FARMS . . . . . NUMBER. | 15 195 | 608 | 430 | 12 543 | 201 | 840 |
| PERCENT . . . . . | 63.9 | 2.6 | 1.8 | 52.8 | .8 | 3.5 |
| LAND IN FARMS . . . . . ACRES. | 601 251 | 32 027 | 26 212 | 475 393 | 14 870 | 22 015 |
| PERCENT . . . . . | 52.2 | 2.8 | 2.3 | 41.3 | 1.3 | 1.9 |
| AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM. . . . . ACRES. | 39.6 | 52.7 | 61.0 | 37.9 | 74.0 | 26.2 |
| VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS: | | | | | | |
| AVERAGE PER FARM. . . . . DOLLARS. | 15 198 | 14 335 | 18 338 | 15 245 | 21 751 | 11 958 |
| AVERAGE PER ACRE. . . . . DOLLARS. | 389.52 | 272.14 | 300.82 | 402.22 | 294.01 | 456.26 |
| FARMS BY VALUE: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN $10,000 . . . . . | 6 809 | 289 | 140 | 5 807 | 47 | 526 |
| $10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . | 3 556 | 180 | 153 | 3 008 | 69 | 146 |
| $20,000 TO $39,999. . . . . | 2 979 | 95 | 90 | 2 625 | 65 | 104 |
| $40,000 TO $69,999. . . . . | 1 060 | 28 | 36 | 928 | 16 | 52 |
| $70,000 TO $99,999. . . . . | 162 | 15 | 11 | 131 | - | 5 |
| $100,000 TO $149,999. . . . . | 42 | - | - | 35 | - | 7 |
| $150,000 TO $199,999. . . . . | 13 | - | - | 9 | 4 | - |
| $200,000 TO $499,999. . . . . | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| $500,000 OR MORE. . . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE: | | | | | | |
| CROPLAND HARVESTED. . . . . FARMS. | 15 133 | 585 | 430 | 12 543 | 201 | 795 |
| ACRES. | 353 997 | 13 760 | 13 303 | 287 147 | 7 867 | 11 306 |
| 1 TO 9 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 3 062 | 133 | 70 | 2 380 | 19 | 376 |
| 10 TO 19 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 4 515 | 136 | 102 | 4 052 | 50 | 197 |
| 20 TO 29 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 3 557 | 158 | 90 | 2 972 | 31 | 117 |
| 30 TO 49 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 2 880 | 131 | 94 | 2 357 | 59 | 91 |
| 50 TO 99 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 1 004 | 21 | 64 | 700 | 27 | 14 |
| 100 TO 199 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 103 | 5 | 10 | 75 | 15 | - |
| 200 TO 499 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 10 | - | - | 6 | - | - |
| 500 TO 999 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| 1,000 ACRES OR MORE . . . . . FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE. . . . . FARMS. | 1 257 | 117 | 71 | 1 039 | 57 | 58 |
| ACRES. | 5 514 | 761 | 463 | 3 193 | 448 | 372 |
| SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES. . . . FARMS. | 1 082 | 108 | 58 | 872 | 28 | 37 |
| ACRES. | 10 498 | 1 011 | 492 | 7 771 | 196 | 483 |
| CROP FAILURE. . . . . FARMS. | 394 | 23 | 60 | 312 | 19 | 11 |
| ACRES. | 1 765 | 107 | 421 | 1 633 | 85 | 44 |
| IDLE CROPLAND . . . . . FARMS. | 2 636 | 198 | 155 | 2 067 | 62 | 110 |
| ACRES. | 20 965 | 1 294 | 1 466 | 14 266 | 369 | 988 |
| WOODLAND PASTURED . . . . . FARMS. | 1 156 | 91 | 69 | 743 | 27 | 38 |
| ACRES. | 10 585 | 365 | 208 | 6 400 | 537 | 1 121 |
| WOODLAND NOT PASTURED . . . . . FARMS. | 3 607 | 307 | 179 | 2 796 | 94 | 154 |
| ACRES. | 161 707 | 13 094 | 7 908 | 127 987 | 4 529 | 5 381 |
| OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT). . . . . FARMS. | 1 673 | 88 | 98 | 1 347 | 39 | 71 |
| ACRES. | 12 171 | 321 | 769 | 8 139 | 250 | 1 238 |
| IMPROVED PASTURE. . . . . FARMS. | 580 | 13 | 41 | 481 | 21 | 36 |
| ACRES. | 3 424 | 29 | 125 | 2 957 | 167 | 524 |
| IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS . . . . . FARMS. | 1 964 | 10 | 30 | 1 762 | 24 | 152 |
| ACRES. | 9 623 | 40 | 143 | 8 822 | 110 | 414 |
| LAND-USE PRACTICES: | | | | | | |
| CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR. . . . . FARMS. | 1 749 | 56 | 47 | 1 495 | 25 | 126 |
| ACRES. | 19 289 | 606 | 645 | 16 755 | 292 | 991 |
| LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL . . . . . FARMS. | 80 | 5 | - | 73 | 2 | - |
| ACRES. | 844 | 100 | - | 710 | 34 | - |
| ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS. . . . . FARMS. | 951 | 14 | 50 | 803 | 34 | 50 |
| NUMBER. | 1 393 | 18 | 70 | 1 168 | 72 | 65 |
| ACRES. | 1 234 | 20 | 72 | 952 | 139 | 51 |
| LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS: | | | | | | |
| WHEAT . . . . . FARMS. | 197 | 15 | 9 | 156 | 2 | 15 |
| FEED GRAINS . . . . . FARMS. | 642 | 60 | 19 | 538 | 14 | 11 |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10 ACRES. . . . . | 2 406 | 97 | 42 | 1 869 | 14 | 359 |
| 10 TO 49 ACRES. . . . . | 9 404 | 269 | 200 | 8 077 | 94 | 363 |
| 50 TO 69 ACRES. . . . . | 1 292 | 101 | 47 | 983 | 25 | 44 |
| 70 TO 99 ACRES. . . . . | 877 | 62 | 63 | 691 | 23 | 24 |
| 100 TO 139 ACRES. . . . . | 559 | 35 | 39 | 408 | 13 | 30 |
| 140 TO 179 ACRES. . . . . | 272 | 18 | 23 | 230 | 8 | 9 |
| 180 TO 219 ACRES. . . . . | 153 | 10 | - | 148 | 11 | 4 |
| 220 TO 259 ACRES. . . . . | 82 | 10 | 11 | 45 | - | - |
| 260 TO 499 ACRES. . . . . | 130 | 5 | 5 | 80 | 13 | 7 |
| 500 TO 699 ACRES. . . . . | 16 | - | - | 11 | - | - |
| 700 TO 999 ACRES. . . . . | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES. . . . . | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 2,000 ACRES OR MORE . . . . . | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| **FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS** | | | | | | |
| COMMERCIAL FARMS. . . . . | 15 195 | 608 | 430 | 12 543 | 201 | 840 |
| CLASS I . . . . . | 9 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| CLASS II. . . . . | 122 | 9 | 15 | 88 | 6 | - |
| CLASS III . . . . . | 2 494 | 49 | 94 | 2 166 | 47 | 70 |
| CLASS IV. . . . . | 6 700 | 172 | 197 | 5 728 | 78 | 219 |
| CLASS V . . . . . | 3 880 | 192 | 100 | 3 332 | 38 | 175 |
| CLASS VI. . . . . | 1 990 | 185 | 24 | 1 228 | 32 | 376 |
| OTHER FARMS . . . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| PART TIME . . . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| PART RETIREMENT . . . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ABNORMAL. . . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |

# TABLE 18a. Farm Characteristics, by Tenure of Nonwhite Operator: 1964—Continued

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL | FULL OWNERS | PART OWNERS | MANAGERS |
| **FARMS BY TYPE** | | | | | |
| CASH-GRAIN | (x) | 540 | 195 | 160 | 3 |
| TOBACCO | (x) | 17 596 | 2 524 | 3 223 | 5 |
| COTTON | (x) | 1 483 | 288 | 235 | 1 |
| OTHER FIELD-CROP | (x) | 742 | 112 | 128 | - |
| VEGETABLE | (x) | 139 | 49 | 28 | 1 |
| FRUIT AND NUT | (x) | 11 | 6 | 3 | - |
| POULTRY | (x) | 128 | 78 | 29 | 1 |
| DAIRY | (x) | 50 | 23 | 18 | 1 |
| LIVESTOCK FARMS OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY | (x) | 248 | 145 | 40 | 2 |
| GENERAL | (x) | 2 559 | 475 | 599 | 2 |
| MISCELLANEOUS | (x) | 278 | 178 | 27 | - |
| **CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS** | | | | | |
| TOTAL .FARMS | 29 196 | 22 956 | 3 821 | 4 499 | 14 |
| PERSONS | 145 697 | 121 124 | 15 624 | 22 331 | 55 |
| NUMBER OF PERSONS-- | | | | | |
| BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR: | | | | | |
| WHITE | - | - | - | - | - |
| NONWHITE | 145 697 | 121 124 | 15 624 | 22 331 | 55 |
| BY SEX AND AGE: | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | |
| UNDER 25 YEARS | 709 | 623 | 12 | 21 | - |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 2 877 | 2 434 | 142 | 184 | 4 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 6 836 | 5 873 | 513 | 921 | 3 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 8 858 | 7 715 | 1 190 | 1 730 | 5 |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS | 6 452 | 5 798 | 1 699 | 1 333 | 2 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 4 194 | 1 331 | 517 | 301 | 2 |
| ALL PERSONS: | | | | | |
| MALE: | | | | | |
| UNDER 5 YEARS | 6 408 | 5 534 | 532 | 777 | - |
| 5 TO 9 YEARS | 9 405 | 8 082 | 852 | 1 296 | - |
| 10 TO 14 YEARS | 12 310 | 10 521 | 879 | 1 907 | 11 |
| 15 TO 19 YEARS | 11 002 | 9 629 | 1 071 | 1 875 | - |
| 20 TO 24 YEARS | 4 272 | 3 734 | 495 | 628 | 4 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 4 699 | 3 891 | 590 | 475 | 1 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 6 894 | 5 721 | 487 | 977 | 1 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 8 379 | 7 204 | 877 | 1 830 | 4 |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS | 6 208 | 5 480 | 1 383 | 1 296 | 14 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 4 255 | 1 700 | 517 | 363 | 2 |
| FEMALE: | | | | | |
| UNDER 5 YEARS | 6 628 | 5 572 | 509 | 669 | - |
| 5 TO 9 YEARS | 9 584 | 8 273 | 831 | 1 366 | - |
| 10 TO 14 YEARS | 11 831 | 10 271 | 1 079 | 1 853 | 8 |
| 15 TO 19 YEARS | 10 016 | 8 639 | 916 | 1 652 | - |
| 20 TO 24 YEARS | 3 586 | 3 019 | 395 | 541 | - |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 5 575 | 4 609 | 492 | 686 | 1 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 8 079 | 6 847 | 815 | 1 377 | 1 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 8 174 | 6 968 | 1 216 | 1 643 | 7 |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS | 5 108 | 3 915 | 1 203 | 802 | - |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 3 284 | 1 515 | 485 | 318 | 1 |
| BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | 10 439 | 8 169 | 1 099 | 1 325 | - |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 10 838 | 8 690 | 1 579 | 1 756 | 4 |
| 8 YEARS | 2 320 | 1 874 | 326 | 427 | - |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 3 743 | 2 937 | 510 | 656 | 3 |
| 4 YEARS | 1 287 | 934 | 181 | 247 | 7 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 243 | 154 | 46 | 70 | - |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 326 | 198 | 80 | 18 | - |
| ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD: | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | 1 542 | 1 401 | 188 | 122 | - |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 5 314 | 4 779 | 379 | 455 | 4 |
| 8 YEARS | 5 228 | 4 546 | 464 | 751 | - |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 15 837 | 13 609 | 1 481 | 2 878 | - |
| 4 YEARS | 5 485 | 4 661 | 662 | 1 193 | - |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 447 | 340 | 73 | 127 | - |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 200 | 179 | 55 | 49 | - |
| ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER: | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | 16 171 | 12 613 | 1 726 | 1 883 | 7 |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 21 763 | 17 615 | 3 069 | 3 522 | 5 |
| 8 YEARS | 5 931 | 4 794 | 807 | 1 060 | 1 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 10 538 | 8 284 | 1 360 | 1 947 | 4 |
| 4 YEARS | 4 118 | 3 125 | 691 | 901 | 15 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 732 | 469 | 139 | 200 | - |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 1 402 | 950 | 273 | 254 | - |
| ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD: | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | 1 248 | 1 078 | 95 | 62 | - |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 2 502 | 2 213 | 220 | 154 | - |
| 8 YEARS | 1 123 | 961 | 110 | 110 | - |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 3 111 | 2 560 | 275 | 417 | 1 |
| 4 YEARS | 1 834 | 1 397 | 299 | 325 | 1 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 137 | 79 | 28 | 34 | - |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 319 | 212 | 55 | 59 | - |
| ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER: | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | 7 793 | 5 136 | 1 108 | 954 | 7 |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 7 006 | 4 795 | 1 555 | 1 181 | 1 |
| 8 YEARS | 1 481 | 1 019 | 294 | 269 | - |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 1 430 | 879 | 360 | 211 | 2 |
| 4 YEARS | 516 | 320 | 120 | 84 | 7 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 232 | 128 | 51 | 39 | - |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 397 | 333 | 100 | 41 | - |

X NOT APPLICABLE.

# TABLE 18a. Farm Characteristics, by Tenure of Nonwhite Operator: 1964—Continued

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR--CON. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ALL TENANTS | CASH TENANTS | SHARE-CASH TENANTS | CROP-SHARE TENANTS | LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS | OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS |
| **FARMS BY TYPE** | | | | | | |
| CASH-GRAIN | 182 | 5 | 4 | 112 | - | 15 |
| TOBACCO | 11 844 | 297 | 348 | 9 985 | 137 | 641 |
| COTTON | 959 | 53 | 27 | 798 | 12 | 35 |
| OTHER FIELD-CROP | 502 | 26 | - | 366 | 13 | 13 |
| VEGETABLE | 61 | 6 | - | 40 | 3 | 4 |
| FRUIT AND NUT | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| POULTRY | 20 | 6 | 4 | - | - | - |
| DAIRY | 8 | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| LIVESTOCK FARMS OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY | 61 | 11 | - | 7 | 2 | 24 |
| GENERAL | 1 483 | 174 | 43 | 1 216 | 34 | 77 |
| MISCELLANEOUS | 73 | 30 | - | 19 | - | 31 |
| **CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS** | | | | | | |
| TOTAL .FARMS | 14 622 | 608 | 430 | 12 543 | 201 | 840 |
| PERSONS | 83 114 | 2 831 | 2 719 | 72 547 | 1 192 | 3 825 |
| NUMBER OF PERSONS-- | | | | | | |
| BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR: | | | | | | |
| WHITE | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NONWHITE | 83 114 | 2 831 | 2 719 | 72 547 | 1 192 | 3 825 |
| BY SEX AND AGE: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| UNDER 25 YEARS | 590 | 10 | 6 | 534 | - | 53 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 2 104 | 71 | 40 | 1 738 | 19 | 153 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 4 436 | 182 | 129 | 3 587 | 66 | 183 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 4 790 | 146 | 137 | 3 961 | 89 | 234 |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS | 2 764 | 174 | 103 | 2 268 | 22 | 201 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 511 | 25 | 15 | 455 | 5 | 16 |
| ALL PERSONS: | | | | | | |
| MALE: | | | | | | |
| UNDER 5 YEARS | 4 225 | 142 | 152 | 3 684 | 67 | 180 |
| 5 TO 9 YEARS | 5 934 | 141 | 241 | 5 191 | 66 | 295 |
| 10 TO 14 YEARS | 7 724 | 195 | 210 | 6 914 | 104 | 301 |
| 15 TO 19 YEARS | 6 683 | 201 | 228 | 5 947 | 76 | 231 |
| 20 TO 24 YEARS | 2 607 | 72 | 66 | 2 326 | 34 | 109 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 2 825 | 104 | 70 | 2 438 | 29 | 184 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 4 256 | 203 | 129 | 3 666 | 66 | 192 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 4 493 | 127 | 137 | 3 901 | 94 | 234 |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS | 2 787 | 177 | 112 | 2 275 | 27 | 196 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 818 | 67 | 21 | 685 | 9 | 36 |
| FEMALE: | | | | | | |
| UNDER 5 YEARS | 4 394 | 136 | 118 | 3 855 | 74 | 211 |
| 5 TO 9 YEARS | 6 076 | 202 | 220 | 5 305 | 90 | 259 |
| 10 TO 14 YEARS | 7 331 | 170 | 326 | 6 419 | 132 | 284 |
| 15 TO 19 YEARS | 6 071 | 206 | 192 | 5 339 | 102 | 232 |
| 20 TO 24 YEARS | 2 083 | 70 | 43 | 1 868 | 10 | 92 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 3 430 | 136 | 117 | 2 985 | 23 | 169 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 4 654 | 183 | 162 | 4 038 | 92 | 179 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 4 102 | 110 | 82 | 3 604 | 66 | 240 |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS | 1 910 | 119 | 64 | 1 536 | 24 | 167 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 711 | 70 | 29 | 571 | 7 | 34 |
| BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | 5 745 | 192 | 155 | 4 991 | 94 | 313 |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 5 351 | 242 | 139 | 4 624 | 52 | 294 |
| 8 YEARS | 1 121 | 44 | 42 | 929 | 26 | 80 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 1 768 | 65 | 65 | 1 503 | 25 | 110 |
| 4 YEARS | 499 | 49 | 26 | 385 | 4 | 35 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 38 | 11 | 3 | 20 | - | 4 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 100 | 5 | - | 91 | - | 4 |
| ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD: | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | 1 091 | - | 33 | 937 | 7 | 114 |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 3 941 | 67 | 142 | 3 511 | 42 | 179 |
| 8 YEARS | 3 331 | 80 | 96 | 3 031 | 27 | 97 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 9 250 | 309 | 253 | 8 265 | 144 | 279 |
| 4 YEARS | 2 806 | 125 | 109 | 2 450 | 38 | 84 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 140 | 25 | 11 | 98 | 6 | - |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 75 | - | - | 71 | - | 4 |
| ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER: | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | 8 997 | 335 | 222 | 7 858 | 135 | 447 |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 11 019 | 461 | 321 | 9 536 | 115 | 586 |
| 8 YEARS | 2 926 | 112 | 106 | 2 489 | 59 | 160 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 4 973 | 232 | 180 | 4 164 | 98 | 299 |
| 4 YEARS | 1 518 | 118 | 67 | 1 200 | 25 | 108 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 130 | 21 | 15 | 75 | - | 19 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 423 | 17 | 12 | 377 | 5 | 12 |
| ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD: | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | 921 | 28 | 32 | 810 | - | 51 |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 1 839 | 42 | 57 | 1 630 | 14 | 96 |
| 8 YEARS | 741 | 16 | 10 | 663 | 10 | 42 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 1 867 | 99 | 65 | 1 573 | 15 | 115 |
| 4 YEARS | 772 | 43 | 19 | 654 | 13 | 43 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 17 | - | 4 | 13 | - | - |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 98 | 12 | - | 80 | - | 6 |
| ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER: | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | 3 067 | 184 | 73 | 2 644 | 24 | 142 |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 2 058 | 191 | 92 | 1 572 | 27 | 176 |
| 8 YEARS | 456 | 19 | 28 | 362 | - | 47 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 306 | 17 | 21 | 224 | 16 | 28 |
| 4 YEARS | 109 | 12 | - | 66 | - | 31 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 38 | 5 | - | 24 | - | 9 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 192 | 5 | 12 | 175 | - | - |

# TABLE 18a. Farm Characteristics, by Tenure of Nonwhite Operator: 1964—Continued

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | TOTAL | FULL OWNERS | PART OWNERS | MANAGERS |
| CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON. | | | | | | |
| INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED: | | | | | | |
| ALL SOURCES | HOUSEHOLDS. | 19 360 | 13 399 | 2 820 | 3 000 | 12 |
| | DOLLARS. | 32 679 450 | 18 209 117 | 4 397 778 | 5 318 378 | 22 207 |
| WAGES AND SALARIES | HOUSEHOLDS. | 14 790 | 10 469 | 1 997 | 2 317 | 4 |
| | DOLLARS. | 23 253 867 | 12 497 870 | 2 891 344 | 3 890 570 | 12 000 |
| NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION | HOUSEHOLDS. | 1 195 | 722 | 193 | 215 | - |
| | DOLLARS. | 2 102 923 | 1 120 614 | 275 096 | 344 975 | - |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS | HOUSEHOLDS. | 6 350 | 3 623 | 1 138 | 715 | 8 |
| | DOLLARS. | 4 927 392 | 2 740 230 | 906 960 | 596 111 | 3 866 |
| RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC | HOUSEHOLDS. | 3 498 | 2 418 | 680 | 830 | 8 |
| | DOLLARS. | 2 395 268 | 1 850 403 | 324 378 | 486 722 | 6 341 |
| AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS: | | | | | | |
| $1 TO $499 | HOUSEHOLDS. | 5 781 | 5 211 | 848 | 994 | - |
| | DOLLARS. | 1 359 965 | 1 201 763 | 222 453 | 216 129 | - |
| $500 TO $999 | HOUSEHOLDS. | 4 149 | 2 966 | 664 | 568 | - |
| | DOLLARS. | 3 007 141 | 2 129 373 | 493 218 | 411 249 | - |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | HOUSEHOLDS. | 2 195 | 1 360 | 324 | 272 | 7 |
| | DOLLARS. | 2 630 823 | 1 626 571 | 390 299 | 328 148 | 8 253 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | HOUSEHOLDS. | 1 647 | 997 | 262 | 236 | 1 |
| | DOLLARS. | 2 837 040 | 1 720 677 | 451 466 | 408 207 | 1 954 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | HOUSEHOLDS. | 2 122 | 1 103 | 305 | 284 | - |
| | DOLLARS. | 5 090 468 | 2 621 666 | 721 677 | 682 536 | - |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | HOUSEHOLDS. | 1 387 | 745 | 161 | 253 | 4 |
| | DOLLARS. | 4 687 711 | 2 521 136 | 542 915 | 859 461 | 12 000 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | HOUSEHOLDS. | 828 | 421 | 106 | 174 | - |
| | DOLLARS. | 3 625 076 | 1 852 408 | 462 008 | 765 136 | - |
| $5,000 AND OVER | HOUSEHOLDS. | 1 251 | 596 | 150 | 219 | - |
| | DOLLARS. | 9 441 226 | 4 535 523 | 1 113 742 | 1 647 512 | - |
| INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD | HOUSEHOLDS. | 6 355 | 1 965 | 858 | 512 | 4 |
| SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR: | | | | | | |
| ALL SOURCES | HOUSEHOLDS. | 12 138 | 8 696 | 1 748 | 1 972 | 12 |
| | DOLLARS. | 14 417 158 | 9 960 825 | 2 382 666 | 2 894 889 | 15 058 |
| WAGES AND SALARIES | HOUSEHOLDS. | 9 909 | 7 294 | 1 374 | 1 680 | 4 |
| | DOLLARS. | 11 667 730 | 7 992 895 | 1 883 271 | 2 406 051 | 12 000 |
| NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION | HOUSEHOLDS. | 540 | 383 | 121 | 103 | - |
| | DOLLARS. | 782 883 | 543 727 | 182 676 | 177 460 | - |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS | HOUSEHOLDS. | 3 292 | 2 121 | 536 | 429 | 8 |
| | DOLLARS. | 1 745 592 | 1 235 042 | 308 159 | 238 679 | 2 618 |
| RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC | HOUSEHOLDS. | 264 | 196 | 21 | 52 | 1 |
| | DOLLARS. | 220 953 | 189 161 | 8 560 | 72 699 | 440 |
| WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS | | 18 516 | 15 650 | 2 284 | 3 314 | 14 |
| TOTAL HOURS | | 524 485 | 469 026 | 63 331 | 106 254 | 662 |
| BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED: | | | | | | |
| NONE | | 10 680 | 7 306 | 1 537 | 1 185 | - |
| 1 TO 14 HOURS | | 4 524 | 3 120 | 630 | 597 | 1 |
| 15 TO 39 HOURS | | 7 417 | 6 427 | 889 | 1 241 | - |
| 40 TO 59 HOURS | | 5 659 | 5 255 | 652 | 1 226 | 12 |
| 60 HOURS OR MORE | | 916 | 848 | 113 | 250 | 1 |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING | | 5 063 | 4 143 | 548 | 889 | 11 |
| PERSONS | | 8 442 | 7 122 | 896 | 1 538 | 18 |
| TOTAL HOURS | | 65 542 | 55 954 | 6 546 | 12 039 | 82 |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING | | 7 509 | 6 696 | 813 | 1 288 | - |
| PERSONS | | 13 099 | 11 989 | 1 099 | 2 013 | - |
| TOTAL HOURS | | 416 436 | 382 451 | 35 908 | 64 763 | - |
| WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING | | 10 531 | 6 763 | 1 274 | 1 535 | - |
| LESS THAN 25 DAYS | | 2 915 | 2 753 | 468 | 521 | - |
| 25 TO 99 DAYS | | 2 938 | 2 753 | 594 | 606 | - |
| 100 TO 149 DAYS | | 1 207 | 435 | 48 | 107 | - |
| 150 TO 199 DAYS | | 583 | 196 | 27 | 70 | - |
| 200 DAYS OR MORE | | 2 888 | 626 | 137 | 231 | - |
| TOTAL DAYS WORKED | | 1 184 109 | 446 820 | 88 269 | 127 209 | - |
| ON ANOTHER FARM | | 132 604 | 73 106 | 9 136 | 8 876 | - |
| AT NONFARM JOBS | | 1 051 505 | 373 714 | 79 133 | 118 333 | - |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR): | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING | | 10 013 | 7 344 | 1 397 | 1 723 | 4 |
| NUMBER OF PERSONS | | 18 788 | 14 395 | 2 432 | 3 061 | 4 |
| MALE | | 7 879 | 6 246 | 1 135 | 1 226 | 4 |
| FEMALE | | 10 909 | 8 149 | 1 297 | 1 835 | - |
| BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 25 DAYS | | 7 568 | 6 326 | 823 | 1 125 | - |
| 25 TO 99 DAYS | | 5 829 | 4 425 | 746 | 981 | - |
| 100 TO 199 DAYS | | 2 586 | 1 782 | 445 | 391 | - |
| 200 DAYS OR MORE | | 2 805 | 1 862 | 418 | 564 | 4 |
| TOTAL DAYS WORKED | | 1 464 904 | 1 016 360 | 218 205 | 269 678 | 800 |
| ON ANOTHER FARM | | 344 101 | 277 007 | 42 076 | 46 678 | 800 |
| AT NONFARM JOBS | | 1 120 803 | 739 353 | 176 129 | 223 000 | - |

# TABLE 18a. Farm Characteristics, by Tenure of Nonwhite Operator: 1964—Continued

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | | COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR--CON. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | ALL TENANTS | CASH TENANTS | SHARE-CASH TENANTS | CROP-SHARE TENANTS | LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS | OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS |
| CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON. | | | | | | | |
| INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED: | | | | | | | |
| ALL SOURCES | HOUSEHOLDS. | 7 567 | 403 | 245 | 6 389 | 112 | 418 |
| | DOLLARS. | 8 470 754 | 513 246 | 319 364 | 6 933 690 | 149 989 | 554 465 |
| WAGES AND SALARIES. | HOUSEHOLDS. | 6 151 | 292 | 175 | 5 266 | 99 | 319 |
| | DOLLARS. | 5 703 956 | 314 155 | 203 690 | 4 844 941 | 113 093 | 228 077 |
| NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. | HOUSEHOLDS. | 314 | 11 | 18 | 233 | 9 | 43 |
| | DOLLARS. | 500 543 | 5 900 | 54 900 | 329 268 | 13 680 | 96 795 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS | HOUSEHOLDS. | 1 762 | 166 | 52 | 1 368 | 26 | 150 |
| | DOLLARS. | 1 233 293 | 123 968 | 34 461 | 954 192 | 12 601 | 108 071 |
| RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC | HOUSEHOLDS. | 900 | 141 | 49 | 613 | 20 | 77 |
| | DOLLARS. | 1 032 962 | 69 223 | 26 313 | 805 289 | 10 615 | 121 522 |
| AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS: | | | | | | | |
| $1 TO $499. | HOUSEHOLDS. | 3 369 | 126 | 102 | 2 899 | 37 | 205 |
| | DOLLARS. | 763 181 | 29 513 | 28 493 | 647 372 | 10 910 | 46 893 |
| $500 TO $999. | HOUSEHOLDS. | 1 734 | 83 | 36 | 1 523 | 36 | 56 |
| | DOLLARS. | 1 224 906 | 64 035 | 25 505 | 1 069 176 | 26 318 | 39 872 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499. | HOUSEHOLDS. | 757 | 62 | 41 | 586 | 4 | 64 |
| | DOLLARS. | 899 871 | 73 066 | 49 632 | 697 654 | 4 096 | 75 423 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999. | HOUSEHOLDS. | 498 | 43 | 21 | 401 | 5 | 28 |
| | DOLLARS. | 859 050 | 74 952 | 34 052 | 692 800 | 8 500 | 48 746 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999. | HOUSEHOLDS. | 514 | 38 | 28 | 406 | 18 | 24 |
| | DOLLARS. | 1 217 453 | 88 723 | 70 614 | 957 781 | 47 115 | 53 220 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999. | HOUSEHOLDS. | 327 | 35 | 13 | 255 | - | 24 |
| | DOLLARS. | 1 106 760 | 112 912 | 45 948 | 862 700 | - | 85 200 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999. | HOUSEHOLDS. | 141 | 16 | - | 107 | 12 | 6 |
| | DOLLARS. | 625 264 | 70 045 | - | 475 781 | 53 050 | 26 388 |
| $5,000 AND OVER | HOUSEHOLDS. | 227 | - | 4 | 212 | - | 11 |
| | DOLLARS. | 1 774 269 | - | 65 120 | 1 530 426 | - | 178 723 |
| INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD | HOUSEHOLDS. | 591 | 70 | 8 | 417 | 3 | 93 |
| SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR: | | | | | | | |
| ALL SOURCES | HOUSEHOLDS. | 4 964 | 261 | 150 | 4 225 | 66 | 262 |
| | DOLLARS. | 4 668 212 | 267 554 | 166 237 | 3 921 074 | 90 534 | 222 813 |
| WAGES AND SALARIES. | HOUSEHOLDS. | 4 236 | 207 | 125 | 3 630 | 61 | 213 |
| | DOLLARS. | 3 691 573 | 197 760 | 135 101 | 3 158 569 | 73 803 | 126 340 |
| NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. | HOUSEHOLDS. | 159 | 6 | 9 | 117 | 5 | 22 |
| | DOLLARS. | 183 591 | 900 | 20 000 | 110 816 | 9 680 | 42 195 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS | HOUSEHOLDS. | 1 148 | 128 | 24 | 905 | 17 | 74 |
| | DOLLARS. | 685 586 | 63 872 | 10 898 | 556 887 | 5 651 | 48 278 |
| RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC | HOUSEHOLDS. | 122 | 19 | 7 | 85 | 7 | 4 |
| | DOLLARS. | 107 462 | 5 022 | 238 | 94 802 | 1 400 | 6 000 |
| WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION: | | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS. | | 10 038 | 369 | 310 | 8 663 | 159 | 537 |
| TOTAL HOURS | | 298 779 | 10 327 | 10 776 | 256 379 | 4 933 | 16 364 |
| BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED: | | | | | | | |
| NONE. | | 4 584 | 239 | 120 | 3 880 | 42 | 303 |
| 1 TO 14 HOURS | | 1 892 | 91 | 40 | 1 657 | 23 | 81 |
| 15 TO 39 HOURS. | | 4 297 | 142 | 111 | 3 736 | 60 | 248 |
| 40 TO 59 HOURS. | | 3 365 | 120 | 128 | 2 861 | 69 | 187 |
| 60 HOURS OR MORE. | | 484 | 16 | 31 | 409 | 7 | 21 |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS: | | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING. | | 2 695 | 77 | 85 | 2 388 | 32 | 113 |
| PERSONS | | 4 670 | 134 | 157 | 4 194 | 32 | 153 |
| TOTAL HOURS | | 37 287 | 1 168 | 1 169 | 33 451 | 225 | 1 274 |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE: | | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING. | | 4 595 | 173 | 136 | 3 977 | 85 | 224 |
| PERSONS | | 8 877 | 233 | 279 | 7 837 | 152 | 376 |
| TOTAL HOURS | | 281 780 | 7 940 | 9 756 | 247 401 | 4 711 | 11 972 |
| WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR: | | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING. | | 3 954 | 169 | 125 | 3 391 | 69 | 200 |
| LESS THAN 25 DAYS | | 1 764 | 70 | 47 | 1 517 | 28 | 102 |
| 25 TO 99 DAYS | | 1 553 | 62 | 60 | 1 332 | 34 | 65 |
| 100 TO 149 DAYS | | 280 | 9 | 10 | 251 | 4 | 6 |
| 150 TO 199 DAYS | | 99 | - | - | 89 | - | 10 |
| 200 DAYS OR MORE. | | 258 | 28 | 8 | 202 | 3 | 17 |
| TOTAL DAYS WORKED | | 231 342 | 12 408 | 7 440 | 195 901 | 3 985 | 11 608 |
| ON ANOTHER FARM | | 55 094 | 606 | 915 | 50 356 | 545 | 2 672 |
| AT NONFARM JOBS | | 176 248 | 11 802 | 6 525 | 145 545 | 3 440 | 8 936 |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR): | | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING. | | 4 220 | 207 | 125 | 3 614 | 61 | 213 |
| NUMBER OF PERSONS | | 8 898 | 402 | 220 | 7 761 | 142 | 373 |
| MALE. | | 3 881 | 187 | 110 | 3 391 | 66 | 127 |
| FEMALE. | | 5 017 | 215 | 110 | 4 370 | 76 | 246 |
| BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED: | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 25 DAYS | | 4 378 | 192 | 104 | 3 895 | 37 | 150 |
| 25 TO 99 DAYS | | 2 698 | 122 | 61 | 2 294 | 60 | 161 |
| 100 TO 199 DAYS | | 946 | 28 | 37 | 824 | 30 | 27 |
| 200 DAYS OR MORE. | | 876 | 60 | 18 | 748 | 15 | 35 |
| TOTAL DAYS WORKED | | 527 677 | 27 493 | 14 036 | 453 725 | 11 544 | 20 879 |
| ON ANOTHER FARM | | 187 453 | 9 134 | 5 317 | 161 017 | 4 495 | 7 490 |
| AT NONFARM JOBS | | 340 224 | 18 359 | 8 719 | 292 708 | 7 049 | 13 389 |

# TABLE 18a. Farm Characteristics, by Tenure of Nonwhite Operator: 1964—Continued

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | TOTAL | FULL OWNERS | PART OWNERS | MANAGERS |
| **SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES** | | | | | | |
| AUTOMOBILES | FARMS | 20 209 | 16 379 | 2 447 | 3 502 | 10 |
| | NUMBER | 23 295 | 19 017 | 2 809 | 4 279 | 18 |
| MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS) | FARMS | 9 128 | 7 305 | 1 542 | 2 470 | 12 |
| | NUMBER | 9 682 | 7 762 | 1 613 | 2 651 | 18 |
| TRACTORS | FARMS | 12 644 | 10 566 | 2 034 | 3 140 | 14 |
| | NUMBER | 15 699 | 13 366 | 2 321 | 4 031 | 41 |
| TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS | FARMS | 12 555 | 10 519 | 2 024 | 3 122 | 14 |
| | NUMBER | 15 390 | 13 193 | 2 288 | 3 971 | 41 |
| 1 TRACTOR | FARMS | 10 381 | 8 493 | 1 795 | 2 479 | - |
| 2 TRACTORS | FARMS | 1 772 | 1 633 | 206 | 496 | 7 |
| 3 TRACTORS | FARMS | 249 | 244 | 17 | 106 | 2 |
| 4 TRACTORS | FARMS | 77 | 73 | - | 27 | 4 |
| 5 TRACTORS OR MORE | FARMS | 76 | 76 | 6 | 14 | 1 |
| WHEEL TRACTORS | FARMS | 12 460 | 10 432 | 1 983 | 3 113 | 14 |
| | NUMBER | 15 206 | 13 048 | 2 232 | 3 950 | 41 |
| CRAWLER TRACTORS | FARMS | 166 | 135 | 50 | 21 | - |
| | NUMBER | 184 | 145 | 56 | 21 | - |
| GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS | FARMS | 297 | 161 | 33 | 60 | - |
| | NUMBER | 309 | 173 | 33 | 60 | - |
| GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES | FARMS | 778 | 669 | 125 | 243 | 13 |
| | NUMBER | 853 | 739 | 143 | 261 | 14 |
| PULL-TYPE | FARMS | 629 | 536 | 120 | 189 | 12 |
| | NUMBER | 652 | 559 | 132 | 189 | 12 |
| SELF-PROPELLED | FARMS | 181 | 160 | 11 | 64 | 2 |
| | NUMBER | 201 | 180 | 11 | 72 | 2 |
| PICKUP BALERS | FARMS | 410 | 364 | 79 | 114 | 7 |
| | NUMBER | 432 | 386 | 79 | 119 | 7 |
| HAY CONDITIONERS | FARMS | 74 | 59 | 10 | 16 | 6 |
| | NUMBER | 91 | 76 | 10 | 16 | 6 |
| CROP DRIERS | FARMS | 81 | 81 | 4 | 31 | - |
| | NUMBER | 112 | 112 | 8 | 31 | - |
| CORNPICKERS | FARMS | 410 | 390 | 44 | 118 | 2 |
| | NUMBER | 410 | 390 | 44 | 118 | 2 |
| FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS | FARMS | 89 | 88 | 9 | 29 | 13 |
| | NUMBER | 103 | 102 | 9 | 34 | 14 |
| CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE | FARMS | 76 | 75 | 9 | 19 | 13 |
| | NUMBER | 81 | 80 | 9 | 19 | 14 |
| FLAIL TYPE | FARMS | 22 | 22 | - | 15 | - |
| | NUMBER | 22 | 22 | - | 15 | - |
| TELEPHONE | FARMS | 7 090 | 4 912 | 1 400 | 1 673 | 12 |
| TELEVISION SET | FARMS | 24 699 | 19 673 | 2 997 | 3 966 | 9 |
| HOME FREEZER | FARMS | 17 138 | 13 659 | 2 270 | 3 257 | 9 |
| MILKING MACHINE | FARMS | 77 | 67 | 32 | 25 | - |
| BULK MILK TANK | FARMS | 38 | 38 | 23 | 15 | - |
| **HIRED WORKERS** | | | | | | |
| REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE) | FARMS | 431 | 415 | 61 | 124 | - |
| | PERSONS | 604 | 588 | 71 | 226 | - |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS: | | | | | | |
| 1 | | 349 | 333 | 53 | 80 | - |
| 2 | | 49 | 49 | 7 | 26 | - |
| 3 OR 4 | | 22 | 22 | 1 | 9 | - |
| 5 TO 9 | | 9 | 9 | - | 8 | - |
| 10 OR MORE | | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | - |
| **USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS** | | | | | | |
| CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES: | | | | | | |
| GRAIN CROPS | FARMS | 587 | 541 | 85 | 115 | - |
| | ACRES | 6 617 | 6 385 | 889 | 1 335 | - |
| ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS | FARMS | 5 | 5 | - | - | 5 |
| | ACRES | 88 | 88 | - | - | 88 |
| COTTON | FARMS | 7 793 | 7 245 | 711 | 1 047 | 1 |
| | ACRES | 82 079 | 79 345 | 5 044 | 15 812 | 16 |
| VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE | FARMS | 328 | 281 | 102 | 79 | - |
| | ACRES | 1 008 | 935 | 386 | 294 | - |
| FRUITS AND NUTS | FARMS | 18 | 12 | 7 | - | - |
| | ACRES | 14 | 6 | 1 | - | - |
| SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS | FARMS | 16 168 | 14 577 | 1 792 | 2 758 | 7 |
| | ACRES | 91 316 | 87 643 | 5 820 | 18 685 | 56 |
| CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH | FARMS | 3 804 | 3 457 | 373 | 657 | 5 |
| | ACRES | 54 924 | 52 946 | 4 147 | 13 884 | 195 |
| CORN | FARMS | 2 392 | 2 162 | 271 | 439 | 4 |
| | ACRES | 31 361 | 30 084 | 3 288 | 6 850 | 160 |
| COTTON | FARMS | 1 124 | 1 048 | 94 | 202 | - |
| | ACRES | 15 016 | 14 568 | 523 | 4 328 | - |
| SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.) | FARMS | 5 | 5 | - | - | - |
| | ACRES | 15 | 15 | - | - | - |
| OTHER CROPS | FARMS | 913 | 855 | 36 | 173 | 1 |
| | ACRES | 8 276 | 8 038 | 193 | 2 633 | 35 |
| PASTURELAND | FARMS | 52 | 47 | 18 | 24 | - |
| | ACRES | 256 | 241 | 143 | 73 | - |
| LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS: | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES | FARMS | 372 | 297 | 91 | 130 | 1 |
| | NUMBER | 3 276 | 2 656 | 434 | 1 119 | 300 |
| HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS | FARMS | 676 | 540 | 143 | 195 | - |
| | NUMBER | 9 157 | 8 005 | 1 993 | 3 644 | - |

# TABLE 18a. Farm Characteristics, by Tenure of Nonwhite Operator: 1964—Continued

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | | COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR--CON. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | ALL TENANTS | CASH TENANTS | SHARE-CASH TENANTS | CROP-SHARE TENANTS | LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS | OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS |
| **SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES** | | | | | | | |
| AUTOMOBILES | FARMS | 10 420 | 442 | 323 | 8 993 | 157 | 505 |
| | NUMBER | 11 911 | 508 | 426 | 10 245 | 159 | 573 |
| MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS) | FARMS | 3 281 | 268 | 178 | 2 582 | 74 | 179 |
| | NUMBER | 3 480 | 289 | 183 | 2 741 | 83 | 184 |
| TRACTORS | FARMS | 5 378 | 347 | 253 | 4 370 | 153 | 255 |
| | NUMBER | 6 973 | 408 | 373 | 5 679 | 193 | 320 |
| TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS | FARMS | 5 359 | 347 | 253 | 4 351 | 153 | 255 |
| | NUMBER | 6 893 | 408 | 364 | 5 612 | 193 | 316 |
| 1 TRACTOR | FARMS | 4 219 | 289 | 194 | 3 419 | 113 | 204 |
| 2 TRACTORS | FARMS | 924 | 57 | 42 | 739 | 40 | 46 |
| 3 TRACTORS | FARMS | 119 | - | 10 | 109 | - | - |
| 4 TRACTORS | FARMS | 42 | - | - | 37 | - | 5 |
| 5 TRACTORS OR MORE | FARMS | 55 | 1 | 7 | 47 | - | - |
| WHEEL TRACTORS | FARMS | 5 322 | 341 | 253 | 4 320 | 153 | 255 |
| | NUMBER | 6 825 | 402 | 364 | 5 550 | 193 | 316 |
| CRAWLER TRACTORS | FARMS | 64 | 6 | - | 58 | - | - |
| | NUMBER | 68 | 6 | - | 62 | - | - |
| GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS | FARMS | 68 | - | 9 | 55 | - | 4 |
| | NUMBER | 80 | - | 9 | 67 | - | 4 |
| GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES | FARMS | 288 | 15 | 33 | 220 | 10 | 10 |
| | NUMBER | 321 | 25 | 33 | 243 | 10 | 10 |
| PULL-TYPE | FARMS | 215 | 11 | 21 | 168 | 10 | 5 |
| | NUMBER | 226 | 11 | 21 | 179 | 10 | 5 |
| SELF-PROPELLED | FARMS | 83 | 14 | 12 | 52 | - | 5 |
| | NUMBER | 95 | 14 | 12 | 64 | - | 5 |
| PICKUP BALERS | FARMS | 164 | 11 | 4 | 144 | - | 5 |
| | NUMBER | 181 | 11 | 4 | 161 | - | 5 |
| HAY CONDITIONERS | FARMS | 27 | - | - | 27 | - | - |
| | NUMBER | 44 | - | - | 44 | - | - |
| CROP DRIERS | FARMS | 46 | 1 | 5 | 37 | 3 | - |
| | NUMBER | 73 | 1 | 5 | 64 | 3 | - |
| CORNPICKERS | FARMS | 226 | 23 | 30 | 158 | 10 | 5 |
| | NUMBER | 226 | 23 | 30 | 158 | 10 | 5 |
| FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS | FARMS | 37 | 7 | - | 30 | - | - |
| | NUMBER | 45 | 7 | - | 38 | - | - |
| CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE | FARMS | 34 | 7 | - | 27 | - | - |
| | NUMBER | 38 | 7 | - | 31 | - | - |
| FLAIL TYPE | FARMS | 7 | - | - | 7 | - | - |
| | NUMBER | 7 | - | - | 7 | - | - |
| TELEPHONE | FARMS | 1 827 | 128 | 72 | 1 429 | 55 | 143 |
| TELEVISION SET | FARMS | 12 701 | 503 | 367 | 10 933 | 188 | 710 |
| HOME FREEZER | FARMS | 8 123 | 367 | 290 | 6 884 | 141 | 441 |
| MILKING MACHINE | FARMS | 10 | - | - | 10 | - | - |
| BULK MILK TANK | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| **HIRED WORKERS** | | | | | | | |
| REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE) | FARMS | 230 | 13 | 14 | 170 | 6 | 27 |
| | PERSONS | 291 | 30 | 14 | 199 | 6 | 42 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS: | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | 200 | 8 | 14 | 150 | 6 | 22 |
| 2 | | 16 | - | - | 16 | - | - |
| 3 OR 4 | | 12 | 4 | - | 3 | - | 5 |
| 5 TO 9 | | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| 10 OR MORE | | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| **USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS** | | | | | | | |
| CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES: | | | | | | | |
| GRAIN CROPS | FARMS | 341 | 14 | 10 | 270 | - | 47 |
| | ACRES | 4 161 | 77 | 135 | 3 342 | - | 607 |
| ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | ACRES | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| COTTON | FARMS | 5 486 | 148 | 179 | 4 896 | 71 | 192 |
| | ACRES | 58 473 | 1 474 | 3 187 | 51 482 | 798 | 1 532 |
| VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE | FARMS | 100 | 11 | 10 | 78 | - | 1 |
| | ACRES | 255 | 11 | 20 | 223 | - | 2 |
| FRUITS AND NUTS | FARMS | 5 | - | - | 5 | - | - |
| | ACRES | 5 | - | - | 5 | - | - |
| SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS | FARMS | 10 020 | 298 | 276 | 8 911 | 131 | 404 |
| | ACRES | 63 085 | 1 838 | 2 202 | 56 333 | 1 155 | 1 557 |
| CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH | FARMS | 2 422 | 63 | 91 | 2 075 | 59 | 134 |
| | ACRES | 34 720 | 840 | 2 154 | 29 491 | 874 | 1 361 |
| CORN | FARMS | 1 448 | 30 | 39 | 1 257 | 25 | 97 |
| | ACRES | 19 786 | 565 | 392 | 17 502 | 445 | 882 |
| COTTON | FARMS | 752 | 15 | 51 | 639 | 10 | 37 |
| | ACRES | 9 717 | 115 | 1 372 | 7 776 | 182 | 272 |
| SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.) | FARMS | 5 | - | - | 5 | - | - |
| | ACRES | 15 | - | - | 15 | - | - |
| OTHER CROPS | FARMS | 645 | 27 | 24 | 526 | 30 | 38 |
| | ACRES | 5 177 | 160 | 390 | 4 173 | 247 | 207 |
| PASTURELAND | FARMS | 5 | - | - | 5 | - | - |
| | ACRES | 25 | - | - | 25 | - | - |
| LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS: | | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES | FARMS | 75 | - | 11 | 43 | 2 | 19 |
| | NUMBER | 803 | - | 86 | 124 | 22 | 571 |
| HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS | FARMS | 202 | 14 | 6 | 155 | 11 | 16 |
| | NUMBER | 2 368 | 110 | 150 | 1 468 | 558 | 82 |

# TABLE 18a. Farm Characteristics, by Tenure of Nonwhite Operator: 1964—Continued

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | TOTAL | FULL OWNERS | PART OWNERS | MANAGERS |
| **USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME** | | | | | | |
| COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS | FARMS. | 27 833 | 22 603 | 3 611 | 4 468 | 14 |
| | ACRES. | 481 604 | 446 027 | 48 078 | 104 647 | 1 491 |
| | TONS. | 187 915 | 176 715 | 17 075 | 37 718 | 317 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS. | 27 908 | 22 622 | 3 638 | 4 465 | 14 |
| | TONS. | 178 974 | 167 933 | 16 371 | 35 956 | 289 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS. | 3 971 | 3 721 | 357 | 663 | 12 |
| | TONS. | 8 940 | 8 784 | 706 | 1 760 | 29 |
| CROPS ON WHICH USED: | | | | | | |
| HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE | FARMS. | 1 341 | 1 061 | 226 | 400 | 6 |
| | ACRES. | 6 130 | 5 032 | 840 | 1 971 | 513 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS. | 1 336 | 1 061 | 226 | 400 | 6 |
| | TONS. | 1 383 | 1 174 | 229 | 488 | 125 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS. | 15 | 8 | - | 7 | 1 |
| | TONS. | 9 | 5 | - | 1 | 4 |
| OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND) | FARMS. | 414 | 301 | 63 | 168 | - |
| | ACRES. | 2 845 | 2 127 | 421 | 1 008 | - |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS. | 409 | 296 | 63 | 163 | - |
| | TONS. | 700 | 576 | 158 | 299 | - |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS. | 11 | 11 | - | 11 | - |
| | TONS. | 6 | 6 | - | 6 | - |
| CORN | FARMS. | 23 171 | 19 207 | 3 196 | 4 003 | 13 |
| | ACRES. | 196 857 | 179 533 | 23 355 | 42 054 | 500 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS. | 23 045 | 19 090 | 3 175 | 3 972 | 13 |
| | TONS. | 49 524 | 45 273 | 5 631 | 10 301 | 90 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS. | 3 787 | 3 563 | 343 | 620 | 11 |
| | TONS. | 7 947 | 7 806 | 609 | 1 449 | 20 |
| TOBACCO | FARMS. | 22 690 | 19 945 | 2 980 | 3 817 | 7 |
| | ACRES. | 84 951 | 81 297 | 7 222 | 16 316 | 43 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS. | 22 690 | 19 945 | 2 980 | 3 817 | 7 |
| | TONS. | 74 916 | 71 875 | 5 937 | 14 085 | 37 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS. | 19 | 19 | 5 | 4 | - |
| | TONS. | 5 | 5 | 1 | 2 | - |
| COTTON | FARMS. | 13 527 | 11 912 | 1 583 | 2 077 | 8 |
| | ACRES. | 117 608 | 110 654 | 9 171 | 22 906 | 30 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS. | 13 499 | 11 884 | 1 583 | 2 073 | 8 |
| | TONS. | 35 615 | 33 654 | 2 748 | 6 879 | 7 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS. | 407 | 387 | 37 | 61 | - |
| | TONS. | 661 | 652 | 83 | 129 | - |
| ALL OTHER CROPS | FARMS. | 10 822 | 9 136 | 1 583 | 2 176 | 14 |
| | ACRES. | 73 213 | 67 384 | 7 069 | 20 392 | 405 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS. | 10 534 | 8 912 | 1 523 | 2 111 | 10 |
| | TONS. | 16 826 | 15 368 | 1 656 | 3 907 | 30 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS. | 180 | 170 | 25 | 69 | 4 |
| | TONS. | 312 | 309 | 14 | 175 | 5 |
| LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS | FARMS. | 2 538 | 2 098 | 432 | 660 | 2 |
| | ACRES. | 22 125 | 20 022 | 2 815 | 6 580 | 68 |
| | TONS. | 20 804 | 18 417 | 2 878 | 5 778 | 126 |
| **SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES** | | | | | | |
| ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES | FARMS. | 29 181 | 22 952 | 3 821 | 4 499 | 14 |
| FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | FARMS. | 12 849 | 9 643 | 2 128 | 2 658 | 8 |
| | DOLLARS. | 2 546 659 | 2 141 834 | 717 733 | 954 522 | 800 |
| BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE: | | | | | | |
| $1 TO $199 | FARMS. | 10 467 | 7 908 | 1 697 | 1 920 | 7 |
| $200 TO $999 | FARMS. | 2 167 | 1 539 | 364 | 618 | 1 |
| $1,000 TO $1,999 | FARMS. | 101 | 82 | 25 | 52 | - |
| $2,000 TO $4,999 | FARMS. | 64 | 64 | 25 | 39 | - |
| $5,000 TO $9,999 | FARMS. | 19 | 19 | - | 15 | - |
| $10,000 TO $19,999 | FARMS. | 24 | 24 | 15 | 9 | - |
| $20,000 AND OVER | FARMS. | 7 | 7 | 2 | 5 | - |
| BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED: | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 49 TONS | FARMS. | 9 633 | 7 226 | 1 516 | 2 091 | 8 |
| 50 TO 99 TONS | FARMS. | 4 | 4 | 4 | - | - |
| 100 TO 199 TONS | FARMS. | 28 | 28 | 15 | 9 | - |
| 200 TO 499 TONS | FARMS. | 4 | 4 | - | 4 | - |
| 500 TONS OR MORE | FARMS. | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - |
| PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | FARMS. | 7 926 | 6 289 | 1 089 | 1 581 | 11 |
| | DOLLARS. | 814 520 | 714 216 | 201 234 | 296 325 | 856 |
| $1 TO $999 | FARMS. | 7 814 | 6 180 | 1 051 | 1 532 | 11 |
| $1,000 TO $2,499 | FARMS. | 63 | 60 | 21 | 25 | - |
| $2,500 TO $4,999 | FARMS. | 42 | 42 | 15 | 19 | - |
| $5,000 TO $9,999 | FARMS. | 4 | 4 | - | 4 | - |
| $10,000 TO $19,999 | FARMS. | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| $20,000 AND OVER | FARMS. | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - |
| SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES | FARMS. | 27 229 | 21 925 | 3 570 | 4 376 | 14 |
| | DOLLARS. | 1 909 503 | 1 743 169 | 193 034 | 436 094 | 3 045 |
| $1 TO $99 | FARMS. | 21 236 | 16 279 | 2 926 | 3 130 | 1 |
| $100 TO $499 | FARMS. | 5 700 | 5 353 | 639 | 1 131 | 13 |
| $500 TO $999 | FARMS. | 243 | 243 | 5 | 76 | - |
| $1,000 TO $1,999 | FARMS. | 38 | 38 | - | 27 | - |
| $2,000 AND OVER | FARMS. | 12 | 12 | - | 12 | - |
| FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS | FARMS. | 27 861 | 22 377 | 3 671 | 4 435 | 14 |
| | DOLLARS. | 12 600 271 | 11 837 233 | 1 257 399 | 2 694 865 | 20 817 |
| GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS | FARMS. | 25 295 | 21 593 | 3 436 | 4 359 | 14 |
| | DOLLARS. | 9 330 023 | 8 778 555 | 1 060 223 | 2 248 242 | 16 496 |
| $1 TO $99 | FARMS. | 4 304 | 2 680 | 851 | 411 | - |
| $100 TO $499 | FARMS. | 15 004 | 13 026 | 1 946 | 2 380 | - |
| $500 TO $999 | FARMS. | 4 782 | 4 687 | 550 | 1 159 | 6 |
| $1,000 TO $4,999 | FARMS. | 1 193 | 1 188 | 88 | 400 | 8 |
| $5,000 AND OVER | FARMS. | 12 | 12 | 1 | 9 | - |

# TABLE 18a. Farm Characteristics, by Tenure of Nonwhite Operator: 1964—Continued

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | | COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR--CON. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | ALL TENANTS | CASH TENANTS | SHARE-CASH TENANTS | CROP-SHARE TENANTS | LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS | OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS |
| USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME | | | | | | | |
| COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS | FARMS | 14 510 | 573 | 430 | 12 527 | 201 | 779 |
| | ACRES | 291 812 | 10 869 | 11 452 | 254 092 | 6 300 | 9 105 |
| | TONS | 121 605 | 4 022 | 4 869 | 106 498 | 2 202 | 4 016 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 14 505 | 573 | 430 | 12 522 | 201 | 779 |
| | TONS | 115 316 | 3 834 | 4 638 | 100 961 | 1 978 | 3 906 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 2 689 | 73 | 75 | 2 426 | 49 | 66 |
| | TONS | 6 289 | 191 | 231 | 5 535 | 224 | 110 |
| CROPS ON WHICH USED: | | | | | | | |
| HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE | FARMS | 429 | 18 | 35 | 324 | 30 | 22 |
| | ACRES | 1 708 | 47 | 75 | 1 209 | 320 | 57 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 429 | 18 | 35 | 324 | 30 | 22 |
| | TONS | 333 | 11 | 30 | 233 | 46 | 14 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | TONS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND) | FARMS | 70 | 5 | 14 | 46 | 5 | - |
| | ACRES | 698 | 10 | 109 | 564 | 15 | - |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 70 | 5 | 14 | 46 | 5 | - |
| | TONS | 119 | 6 | 26 | 72 | 15 | - |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | TONS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| CORN | FARMS | 11 995 | 500 | 404 | 10 440 | 187 | 464 |
| | ACRES | 113 625 | 3 875 | 3 779 | 99 383 | 3 141 | 3 448 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 11 930 | 482 | 399 | 10 398 | 187 | 464 |
| | TONS | 29 254 | 1 005 | 1 014 | 25 562 | 720 | 956 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 2 589 | 73 | 60 | 2 341 | 49 | 66 |
| | TONS | 5 729 | 167 | 192 | 5 049 | 212 | 110 |
| TOBACCO | FARMS | 13 141 | 457 | 393 | 11 405 | 167 | 719 |
| | ACRES | 57 716 | 1 542 | 2 032 | 51 049 | 815 | 2 279 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 13 141 | 457 | 393 | 11 405 | 167 | 719 |
| | TONS | 51 815 | 1 400 | 1 847 | 45 871 | 725 | 1 974 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 10 | - | - | 10 | - | - |
| | TONS | 3 | - | - | 3 | - | - |
| COTTON | FARMS | 8 244 | 379 | 236 | 7 222 | 119 | 288 |
| | ACRES | 78 547 | 3 100 | 3 728 | 68 429 | 1 161 | 2 131 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 8 220 | 374 | 231 | 7 208 | 119 | 288 |
| | TONS | 24 021 | 940 | 1 308 | 20 782 | 284 | 709 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 289 | 15 | 20 | 244 | 6 | 4 |
| | TONS | 442 | 16 | 39 | 376 | 12 | (Z) |
| ALL OTHER CROPS | FARMS | 5 363 | 279 | 213 | 4 594 | 97 | 180 |
| | ACRES | 39 518 | 2 295 | 1 729 | 33 458 | 848 | 1 190 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 5 268 | 256 | 213 | 4 533 | 86 | 180 |
| | TONS | 9 777 | 473 | 415 | 8 445 | 189 | 256 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 72 | 5 | - | 67 | - | - |
| | TONS | 117 | 8 | - | 109 | - | - |
| LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS | FARMS | 1 004 | 39 | 47 | 867 | 20 | 31 |
| | ACRES | 10 559 | 365 | 532 | 9 133 | 126 | 403 |
| | TONS | 9 635 | 331 | 442 | 8 417 | 81 | 364 |
| SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES | | | | | | | |
| ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES | FARMS | 14 618 | 608 | 430 | 12 543 | 201 | 836 |
| FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | FARMS | 4 849 | 294 | 264 | 3 880 | 114 | 297 |
| | DOLLARS | 468 779 | 34 011 | 70 339 | 308 710 | 28 026 | 27 693 |
| BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE: | | | | | | | |
| $1 TO $199 | FARMS | 4 284 | 247 | 205 | 3 512 | 63 | 257 |
| $200 TO $999 | FARMS | 556 | 47 | 55 | 368 | 46 | 40 |
| $1,000 TO $1,999 | FARMS | 5 | - | - | - | 5 | - |
| $2,000 TO $4,999 | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $5,000 TO $9,999 | FARMS | 4 | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| $10,000 TO $19,999 | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $20,000 AND OVER | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED: | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 49 TONS | FARMS | 3 611 | 225 | 179 | 2 912 | 105 | 190 |
| 50 TO 99 TONS | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100 TO 199 TONS | FARMS | 4 | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| 200 TO 499 TONS | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 TONS OR MORE | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | FARMS | 3 608 | 146 | 140 | 3 024 | 69 | 229 |
| | DOLLARS | 215 801 | 15 003 | 23 929 | 145 464 | 19 506 | 11 899 |
| $1 TO $999 | FARMS | 3 586 | 140 | 136 | 3 016 | 65 | 229 |
| $1,000 TO $2,499 | FARMS | 14 | 6 | - | 8 | - | - |
| $2,500 TO $4,999 | FARMS | 8 | - | 4 | - | 4 | - |
| $5,000 TO $9,999 | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $10,000 TO $19,999 | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $20,000 AND OVER | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES | FARMS | 13 965 | 560 | 426 | 12 095 | 192 | 692 |
| | DOLLARS | 1 110 996 | 52 403 | 36 503 | 957 868 | 20 761 | 43 461 |
| $1 TO $99 | FARMS | 10 222 | 388 | 318 | 8 860 | 108 | 548 |
| $100 TO $499 | FARMS | 3 570 | 162 | 92 | 3 092 | 84 | 140 |
| $500 TO $999 | FARMS | 162 | 10 | 11 | 137 | - | 4 |
| $1,000 TO $1,999 | FARMS | 11 | - | 5 | 6 | - | - |
| $2,000 AND OVER | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS | FARMS | 14 257 | 580 | 430 | 12 306 | 193 | 748 |
| | DOLLARS | 7 864 152 | 329 090 | 332 288 | 6 783 549 | 145 579 | 273 646 |
| GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS | FARMS | 13 784 | 547 | 426 | 11 877 | 197 | 737 |
| | DOLLARS | 5 453 594 | 219 698 | 219 456 | 4 709 507 | 111 124 | 193 809 |
| $1 TO $99 | FARMS | 1 418 | 71 | 25 | 1 107 | 12 | 203 |
| $100 TO $499 | FARMS | 8 700 | 324 | 249 | 7 586 | 99 | 442 |
| $500 TO $999 | FARMS | 2 972 | 126 | 108 | 2 606 | 65 | 67 |
| $1,000 TO $4,999 | FARMS | 692 | 25 | 44 | 577 | 21 | 25 |
| $5,000 AND OVER | FARMS | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |

# TABLE 18a. Farm Characteristics, by Tenure of Nonwhite Operator: 1964—Continued

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL | FULL OWNERS | PART OWNERS | MANAGERS |
| **SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.** | | | | | |
| MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK. . . .FARMS. | 12 783 | 10 680 | 1 623 | 2 424 | 6 |
| DOLLARS. | 2 319 882 | 2 178 851 | 218 788 | 507 626 | 1 850 |
| $1 TO $199. . . . . .FARMS. | 8 975 | 7 047 | 1 275 | 1 658 | - |
| $200 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS. | 2 779 | 2 619 | 278 | 483 | 5 |
| $500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS. | 740 | 725 | 53 | 207 | 1 |
| $1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . .FARMS. | 252 | 252 | 13 | 61 | - |
| $2,000 TO $2,499. . . . . .FARMS. | 32 | 32 | 4 | 10 | - |
| $2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS. | 5 | 5 | - | 5 | - |
| $5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . .FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - |
| $10,000 AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - |
| HIRED LABOR . . . . . .FARMS. | 18 450 | 15 815 | 2 517 | 3 535 | 13 |
| DOLLARS. | 7 596 147 | 7 213 860 | 780 722 | 2 020 674 | 15 500 |
| $1 TO $199. . . . . .FARMS. | 7 226 | 5 307 | 1 212 | 952 | - |
| $200 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS. | 6 275 | 5 671 | 857 | 1 234 | 4 |
| $500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS. | 3 247 | 3 155 | 318 | 816 | 1 |
| $1,000 TO $2,499. . . . . .FARMS. | 1 443 | 1 427 | 113 | 412 | 7 |
| $2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS. | 216 | 212 | 15 | 103 | - |
| $5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . .FARMS. | 36 | 36 | 2 | 13 | 1 |
| $10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . .FARMS. | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | - |
| $20,000 TO $49,999. . . . . .FARMS. | 5 | 5 | - | 4 | - |
| $50,000 AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - |
| **ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)** | | | | | |
| ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD. . . . . | 147 728 019 | 142 231 022 | 13 237 318 | 28 010 502 | 213 446 |
| AVERAGE PER FARM. . . . . | 4 937 | 5 982 | 3 250 | 6 238 | 13 341 |
| ALL CROPS . . . . . | 141 699 328 | 136 729 133 | 11 087 857 | 26 101 680 | 176 177 |
| FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS. . . . . | 139 669 926 | 134 945 412 | 10 625 423 | 25 486 323 | 158 187 |
| VEGETABLES. . . . . | 1 403 917 | 1 232 197 | 232 401 | 383 629 | 13 225 |
| FRUITS AND NUTS . . . . . | 92 124 | 76 163 | 21 392 | 41 049 | 2 665 |
| FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS . . . . . | 533 361 | 475 361 | 208 641 | 190 679 | 2 100 |
| ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS. . . . | 5 991 142 | 5 467 955 | 2 138 038 | 1 897 133 | 37 269 |
| POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS. . . . . | 2 654 083 | 2 618 467 | 1 459 495 | 766 264 | 16 034 |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS. . . . . | 438 365 | 392 514 | 134 336 | 134 601 | 1 027 |
| LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY . . . . . | 2 898 694 | 2 456 974 | 544 207 | 996 268 | 20 208 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS** | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . . .FARMS. | 7 172 | 5 600 | 1 342 | 1 665 | 11 |
| NUMBER. | 22 659 | 17 886 | 4 632 | 6 285 | 643 |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED . . . . . .FARMS. | 6 405 | 5 020 | 1 216 | 1 500 | 10 |
| NUMBER. | 12 875 | 10 220 | 2 624 | 3 416 | 343 |
| MILK COWS . . . . . .FARMS. | 4 932 | 3 857 | 921 | 1 151 | 5 |
| NUMBER. | 7 866 | 6 253 | 1 657 | 2 131 | 14 |
| HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES . . . . . .FARMS. | 3 050 | 2 354 | 597 | 805 | 9 |
| NUMBER. | 6 331 | 4 960 | 1 262 | 1 859 | 206 |
| STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES. . . . . .FARMS. | 1 785 | 1 349 | 376 | 498 | 7 |
| NUMBER. | 3 453 | 2 706 | 746 | 1 010 | 94 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES: | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10. . . . . | 6 783 | 5 287 | 1 252 | 1 526 | 6 |
| 10 TO 19. . . . . | 261 | 203 | 66 | 95 | - |
| 20 TO 49. . . . . | 113 | 97 | 20 | 44 | 1 |
| 50 TO 99. . . . . | 11 | 9 | 3 | - | 2 |
| 100 TO 199. . . . . | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 |
| 200 TO 499. . . . . | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| 500 OR MORE . . . . . | - | - | - | - | - |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED: | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4. . . . . | 5 999 | 4 703 | 1 136 | 1 352 | 6 |
| 5 TO 9. . . . . | 255 | 187 | 44 | 100 | - |
| 10 TO 19. . . . . | 94 | 83 | 21 | 35 | - |
| 20 TO 29. . . . . | 36 | 27 | 9 | 11 | - |
| 30 TO 49. . . . . | 17 | 16 | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| 50 TO 99. . . . . | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 |
| 100 TO 199. . . . . | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| 200 OR MORE . . . . . | - | - | - | - | - |
| MILK COWS: | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4. . . . . | 4 783 | 3 734 | 886 | 1 091 | 5 |
| 5 TO 9. . . . . | 103 | 79 | 19 | 43 | - |
| 10 TO 19. . . . . | 23 | 22 | 8 | 7 | - |
| 20 TO 29. . . . . | 14 | 14 | 5 | 9 | - |
| 30 TO 49. . . . . | 8 | 7 | 3 | 1 | - |
| 50 TO 99. . . . . | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 100 OR MORE . . . . . | - | - | - | - | - |
| HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . .FARMS. | 20 075 | 16 155 | 2 907 | 3 619 | 8 |
| NUMBER. | 165 785 | 136 930 | 26 636 | 42 643 | 199 |
| USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING . . . . . .FARMS. | 10 954 | 8 801 | 1 756 | 2 349 | 5 |
| NUMBER. | 26 252 | 21 425 | 4 421 | 7 463 | 20 |
| ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . .FARMS. | 19 299 | 15 544 | 2 795 | 3 470 | 8 |
| NUMBER. | 139 533 | 115 505 | 22 215 | 35 180 | 179 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10. . . . . | 14 259 | 11 501 | 1 950 | 2 170 | 2 |
| 10 TO 24. . . . . | 4 682 | 3 662 | 740 | 1 013 | 2 |
| 25 TO 99. . . . . | 1 098 | 957 | 215 | 412 | 4 |
| 100 TO 199. . . . . | 29 | 29 | 1 | 21 | - |
| 200 TO 499. . . . . | 6 | 5 | - | 3 | - |
| 500 OR MORE . . . . . | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - |

# TABLE 18a. Farm Characteristics, by Tenure of Nonwhite Operator: 1964—Continued

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR--CON. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ALL TENANTS | CASH TENANTS | SHARE-CASH TENANTS | CROP-SHARE TENANTS | LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS | OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS |
| **SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.** | | | | | | |
| MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK. . . .FARMS. | 6 627 | 335 | 255 | 5 568 | 135 | 334 |
| DOLLARS. | 1 450 587 | 55 775 | 74 757 | 1 240 925 | 23 034 | 56 096 |
| $1 TO $199. . . . . .FARMS. | 4 114 | 249 | 118 | 3 415 | 91 | 241 |
| $200 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS. | 1 853 | 57 | 95 | 1 600 | 34 | 67 |
| $500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS. | 464 | 25 | 26 | 384 | 10 | 19 |
| $1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . .FARMS. | 178 | 4 | 16 | 151 | - | 7 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499. . . . . .FARMS. | 18 | - | - | 18 | - | - |
| $2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . .FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $10,000 AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| HIRED LABOR . . . . . .FARMS. | 9 750 | 438 | 347 | 8 361 | 164 | 440 |
| DOLLARS. | 4 396 964 | 227 066 | 196 365 | 3 678 815 | 116 120 | 178 598 |
| $1 TO $199. . . . . .FARMS. | 3 143 | 168 | 90 | 2 657 | 36 | 192 |
| $200 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS. | 3 576 | 151 | 94 | 3 163 | 51 | 117 |
| $500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS. | 2 020 | 60 | 91 | 1 716 | 57 | 96 |
| $1,000 TO $2,499. . . . . .FARMS. | 895 | 49 | 67 | 735 | 14 | 30 |
| $2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS. | 94 | 9 | 5 | 75 | - | 5 |
| $5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . .FARMS. | 20 | - | - | 14 | 6 | - |
| $10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . .FARMS. | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| $20,000 TO $49,999. . . . . .FARMS. | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| $50,000 AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| **ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)** | | | | | | |
| ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD. . . . . | 100 769 756 | 3 045 873 | 3 387 295 | 85 731 915 | 1 570 330 | 3 483 336 |
| AVERAGE PER FARM. . . . . | 6 631 | 5 009 | 7 877 | 6 835 | 7 812 | 4 146 |
| ALL CROPS . . . . . | 99 363 419 | 2 943 042 | 3 230 977 | 85 065 197 | 1 461 684 | 3 426 313 |
| FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS. . . . . | 98 675 479 | 2 892 769 | 3 204 523 | 84 563 259 | 1 446 414 | 3 405 840 |
| VEGETABLES. . . . . | 602 942 | 44 681 | 26 454 | 469 448 | 12 150 | 18 583 |
| FRUITS AND NUTS . . . . . | 11 057 | - | - | 6 070 | - | - |
| FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS . . . . . | 73 941 | 5 592 | - | 26 420 | 3 120 | 1 890 |
| ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS. . . . | 1 395 515 | 102 831 | 156 318 | 666 714 | 108 646 | 57 023 |
| POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS. . . . . | 376 674 | 10 277 | 69 803 | 47 975 | 3 025 | 2 986 |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS. . . . . | 122 550 | 16 497 | 12 990 | 19 195 | 4 | - |
| LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY . . . . . | 896 291 | 76 057 | 73 525 | 599 544 | 105 617 | 54 037 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS** | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . . .FARMS. | 2 582 | 120 | 120 | 2 018 | 63 | 93 |
| NUMBER. | 6 326 | 336 | 420 | 4 119 | 435 | 508 |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED . . . . .FARMS. | 2 294 | 103 | 110 | 1 794 | 54 | 88 |
| NUMBER. | 3 837 | 184 | 203 | 2 417 | 299 | 342 |
| MILK COWS . . . . . .FARMS. | 1 780 | 72 | 95 | 1 451 | 20 | 64 |
| NUMBER. | 2 451 | 137 | 168 | 1 753 | 24 | 75 |
| HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES . . . . . .FARMS. | 943 | 65 | 56 | 709 | 39 | 45 |
| NUMBER. | 1 633 | 94 | 120 | 1 099 | 111 | 150 |
| STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES. . . . .FARMS. | 468 | 25 | 32 | 288 | 19 | 16 |
| NUMBER. | 856 | 58 | 97 | 603 | 25 | 16 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10. . . . . | 2 503 | 117 | 111 | 1 969 | 52 | 86 |
| 10 TO 19. . . . . | 42 | 3 | 5 | 37 | 2 | - |
| 20 TO 49. . . . . | 32 | - | 4 | 11 | 9 | - |
| 50 TO 99. . . . . | 4 | - | - | 1 | - | 7 |
| 100 TO 199. . . . . | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 200 TO 499. . . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 OR MORE . . . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED: | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4. . . . . | 2 209 | 100 | 106 | 1 752 | 38 | 81 |
| 5 TO 9. . . . . | 43 | - | - | 30 | 7 | - |
| 10 TO 19. . . . . | 27 | 3 | 4 | 7 | - | - |
| 20 TO 29. . . . . | 7 | - | - | 4 | 9 | - |
| 30 TO 49. . . . . | 7 | - | - | 1 | - | 7 |
| 50 TO 99. . . . . | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100 TO 199. . . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 200 OR MORE . . . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| MILK COWS: | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4. . . . . | 1 752 | 69 | 91 | 1 428 | 20 | 64 |
| 5 TO 9. . . . . | 17 | - | - | 23 | - | - |
| 10 TO 19. . . . . | 7 | 3 | 4 | - | - | - |
| 20 TO 29. . . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 30 TO 49. . . . . | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 50 TO 99. . . . . | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100 OR MORE . . . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . .FARMS. | 9 621 | 480 | 325 | 7 997 | 170 | 532 |
| NUMBER. | 67 452 | 4 463 | 3 284 | 50 847 | 3 145 | 2 732 |
| USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING . . . . . .FARMS. | 4 691 | 309 | 179 | 3 640 | 127 | 257 |
| NUMBER. | 9 521 | 736 | 393 | 6 837 | 544 | 497 |
| ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . .FARMS. | 9 271 | 446 | 315 | 7 763 | 157 | 492 |
| NUMBER. | 57 931 | 3 727 | 2 891 | 44 010 | 2 601 | 2 235 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10. . . . . | 7 379 | 300 | 219 | 6 444 | 70 | 464 |
| 10 TO 24. . . . . | 1 907 | 153 | 79 | 1 340 | 48 | 68 |
| 25 TO 99. . . . . | 326 | 27 | 27 | 203 | 52 | - |
| 100 TO 199. . . . . | 7 | - | - | 10 | - | - |
| 200 TO 499. . . . . | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 OR MORE . . . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |

# TABLE 18a. Farm Characteristics, by Tenure of Nonwhite Operator: 1964—Continued

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL | FULL OWNERS | PART OWNERS | MANAGERS |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.** | | | | | |
| LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964 .FARMS. | 11 522 | 9 233 | 1 833 | 2 468 | 6 |
| LITTERS. | 26 795 | 22 140 | 4 684 | 7 553 | 28 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED: | | | | | |
| 1 OR 2 LITTERS. | 8 661 | 6 865 | 1 313 | 1 581 | 3 |
| 3 TO 9 LITTERS. | 2 611 | 2 139 | 467 | 773 | 3 |
| 10 TO 19 LITTERS. | 211 | 191 | 47 | 93 | - |
| 20 TO 49 LITTERS. | 33 | 32 | 5 | 17 | - |
| 50 TO 99 LITTERS. | 5 | 5 | - | 4 | - |
| 100 LITTERS OR MORE | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| SHEEP AND LAMBS .FARMS. | 38 | 26 | 6 | 8 | - |
| NUMBER. | 294 | 258 | 47 | 45 | - |
| LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD. .FARMS. | 17 | 14 | 2 | 5 | - |
| NUMBER. | 52 | 43 | 8 | 11 | - |
| SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER .FARMS. | 33 | 22 | 6 | 5 | - |
| NUMBER. | 242 | 215 | 39 | 34 | - |
| EWES. .FARMS. | 26 | 18 | 5 | 3 | - |
| NUMBER. | 159 | 139 | 33 | 30 | - |
| RAMS AND WETHERS. .FARMS. | 19 | 13 | 4 | 4 | - |
| NUMBER. | 83 | 76 | 6 | 4 | - |
| CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER. .FARMS. | 16 381 | 13 155 | 2 516 | 2 770 | 7 |
| NUMBER. | 550 656 | 478 101 | 147 168 | 119 709 | 7 237 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | |
| LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE: | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES .FARMS. | 1 922 | 1 440 | 367 | 527 | 7 |
| NUMBER. | 5 745 | 4 533 | 1 247 | 1 707 | 186 |
| DOLLARS. | 401 844 | 327 751 | 84 817 | 121 316 | 14 496 |
| HOGS AND PIGS .FARMS. | 6 063 | 4 775 | 1 092 | 1 575 | 7 |
| NUMBER. | 122 737 | 103 080 | 23 152 | 40 875 | 254 |
| DOLLARS. | 2 467 171 | 2 104 962 | 452 272 | 866 958 | 5 652 |
| SHEEP AND LAMBS .FARMS. | 11 | 10 | 3 | - | - |
| NUMBER. | 174 | 172 | 21 | 43 | - |
| DOLLARS. | 2 819 | 2 809 | 309 | 749 | - |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS: | | | | | |
| MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK .FARMS. | 261 | 182 | 67 | 74 | 1 |
| POUNDS. | 7 356 300 | 6 550 463 | 2 187 017 | 2 353 823 | 21 592 |
| DOLLARS. | 436 507 | 390 748 | 134 243 | 133 071 | 1 027 |
| CREAM .FARMS. | 14 | 8 | 3 | 3 | - |
| BUTTERFAT POUNDS. | 3 388 | 3 217 | 172 | 2 785 | - |
| DOLLARS. | 1 866 | 1 771 | 96 | 1 532 | - |
| POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS: | | | | | |
| BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS .FARMS. | 74 | 74 | 43 | 21 | - |
| NUMBER. | 3 292 000 | 3 292 000 | 1 996 000 | 964 000 | - |
| DOLLARS. | 1 580 160 | 1 580 160 | 958 080 | 462 720 | - |
| HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER .FARMS. | 527 | 422 | 120 | 125 | 3 |
| NUMBER. | 111 783 | 105 873 | 44 637 | 34 054 | 1 587 |
| DOLLARS. | 78 251 | 74 112 | 31 247 | 23 838 | 1 111 |
| CHICKEN EGGS. .FARMS. | 1 619 | 1 221 | 378 | 381 | 3 |
| DOZENS. | 2 407 923 | 2 328 120 | 1 204 884 | 628 929 | 38 270 |
| DOLLARS. | 939 092 | 907 967 | 469 905 | 245 283 | 14 925 |
| **SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | |
| CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES .FARMS. | 24 336 | 20 285 | 3 445 | 4 107 | 13 |
| ACRES. | 216 432 | 199 010 | 25 605 | 46 132 | 673 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED: | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 20 ACRES. | 21 944 | 17 919 | 3 244 | 3 513 | 1 |
| 20 TO 49 ACRES. | 2 188 | 2 162 | 191 | 516 | 8 |
| 50 TO 74 ACRES. | 141 | 141 | 7 | 44 | - |
| 75 TO 99 ACRES. | 32 | 32 | - | 18 | 1 |
| 100 TO 149 ACRES. | 25 | 25 | 3 | 11 | 3 |
| 150 TO 199 ACRES. | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | - |
| 200 ACRES OR MORE | 4 | 4 | - | 3 | - |
| HARVESTED FOR GRAIN .FARMS. | 23 291 | 19 504 | 3 269 | 3 961 | 13 |
| ACRES. | 206 409 | 190 377 | 23 886 | 43 437 | 581 |
| BUSHELS. | 10 425 605 | 9 819 492 | 1 070 487 | 2 120 542 | 26 860 |
| SALES .FARMS. | 19 297 | 16 666 | 2 423 | 3 000 | 12 |
| BUSHELS. | 8 268 886 | 7 888 333 | 686 426 | 1 405 374 | 21 744 |
| SOYBEANS FOR BEANS .FARMS. | 5 607 | 4 902 | 812 | 1 379 | 6 |
| ACRES. | 53 436 | 49 168 | 5 599 | 18 414 | 185 |
| BUSHELS. | 1 181 261 | 1 101 958 | 119 554 | 404 668 | 4 995 |
| PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING .FARMS. | 7 010 | 6 162 | 862 | 1 190 | 3 |
| ACRES. | 55 356 | 53 206 | 3 924 | 12 319 | 6 |
| POUNDS. | 100 137 706 | 97 321 725 | 6 236 698 | 20 242 411 | 6 075 |
| SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED: | | | | | |
| WHEAT .FARMS. | 2 792 | 2 451 | 422 | 675 | 3 |
| ACRES. | 14 309 | 13 066 | 1 778 | 4 161 | 38 |
| BUSHELS. | 352 800 | 326 215 | 41 631 | 100 068 | 1 210 |
| OATS FOR GRAIN. .FARMS. | 779 | 666 | 164 | 174 | 4 |
| ACRES. | 3 183 | 2 819 | 570 | 621 | 118 |
| BUSHELS. | 109 367 | 98 984 | 17 425 | 20 704 | 4 820 |
| BARLEY FOR GRAIN. .FARMS. | 172 | 147 | 24 | 58 | 2 |
| ACRES. | 792 | 678 | 75 | 325 | 24 |
| BUSHELS. | 26 025 | 22 574 | 2 153 | 9 868 | 980 |
| RYE FOR GRAIN .FARMS. | 107 | 89 | 22 | 32 | - |
| ACRES. | 582 | 536 | 122 | 156 | - |
| BUSHELS. | 10 170 | 9 582 | 1 891 | 2 544 | - |

# TABLE 18a. Farm Characteristics, by Tenure of Nonwhite Operator: 1964—Continued

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR--CON. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ALL TENANTS | CASH TENANTS | SHARE-CASH TENANTS | CROP-SHARE TENANTS | LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS | OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.** | | | | | | |
| LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964 .FARMS. | 4 926 | 314 | 207 | 3 798 | 132 | 275 |
| LITTERS. | 9 875 | 707 | 626 | 7 052 | 602 | 493 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED: | | | | | | |
| 1 OR 2 LITTERS. | 3 968 | 232 | 127 | 3 130 | 59 | 223 |
| 3 TO 9 LITTERS. | 896 | 76 | 68 | 631 | 58 | 52 |
| 10 TO 19 LITTERS. | 51 | 6 | 12 | 27 | 9 | - |
| 20 TO 49 LITTERS. | 10 | - | - | 10 | 6 | - |
| 50 TO 99 LITTERS. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100 LITTERS OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| SHEEP AND LAMBS .FARMS. | 12 | - | - | - | 5 | - |
| NUMBER. | 166 | - | - | - | 205 | - |
| LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD. .FARMS. | 7 | - | - | - | 5 | - |
| NUMBER. | 24 | - | - | - | 30 | - |
| SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER .FARMS. | 11 | - | - | - | 5 | - |
| NUMBER. | 142 | - | - | - | 175 | - |
| EWES. .FARMS. | 10 | - | - | - | - | - |
| NUMBER. | 76 | - | - | - | - | - |
| RAMS AND WETHERS. .FARMS. | 5 | - | - | - | 5 | - |
| NUMBER. | 66 | - | - | - | 175 | - |
| CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER. .FARMS. | 7 862 | 358 | 267 | 6 626 | 112 | 413 |
| NUMBER. | 203 987 | 11 795 | 17 817 | 147 556 | 3 034 | 9 314 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | |
| LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE: | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES .FARMS. | 539 | 29 | 27 | 409 | 22 | 17 |
| NUMBER. | 1 393 | 68 | 91 | 1 098 | 94 | 213 |
| DOLLARS. | 107 122 | 2 775 | 5 015 | 94 802 | 6 515 | 16 815 |
| HOGS AND PIGS .FARMS. | 2 101 | 157 | 120 | 1 558 | 92 | 122 |
| NUMBER. | 38 799 | 3 369 | 3 685 | 25 755 | 3 648 | 1 631 |
| DOLLARS. | 780 080 | 72 532 | 68 366 | 497 782 | 95 622 | 36 572 |
| SHEEP AND LAMBS .FARMS. | 4 | - | - | - | 5 | - |
| NUMBER. | 108 | - | - | - | 150 | - |
| DOLLARS. | 1 751 | - | - | - | 2 425 | - |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS: | | | | | | |
| MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK .FARMS. | 40 | 3 | 14 | 41 | 4 | - |
| POUNDS. | 1 988 031 | 277 728 | 227 150 | 324 976 | 105 | - |
| DOLLARS. | 122 407 | 16 497 | 12 990 | 19 195 | 4 | - |
| CREAM .FARMS. | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| BUTTERFAT . POUNDS. | 260 | - | - | - | - | - |
| DOLLARS. | 143 | - | - | - | - | - |
| POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS: | | | | | | |
| BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS .FARMS. | 10 | - | - | - | - | - |
| NUMBER. | 332 000 | - | - | - | - | - |
| DOLLARS. | 159 360 | - | - | - | - | - |
| HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER .FARMS. | 174 | 25 | 30 | 146 | 4 | 15 |
| NUMBER. | 25 595 | 1 200 | 9 391 | 7 308 | 400 | 575 |
| DOLLARS. | 17 916 | 841 | 6 573 | 5 115 | 280 | 403 |
| CHICKEN EGGS. .FARMS. | 459 | 27 | 30 | 353 | 9 | 26 |
| DOZENS. | 456 037 | 23 950 | 162 205 | 108 459 | 7 043 | 6 675 |
| DOLLARS. | 177 854 | 9 341 | 63 260 | 42 299 | 2 747 | 2 604 |
| **SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | |
| CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES .FARMS. | 12 720 | 500 | 412 | 10 599 | 187 | 535 |
| ACRES. | 126 604 | 4 037 | 3 892 | 102 343 | 3 148 | 3 959 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 20 ACRES. | 11 161 | 464 | 361 | 9 443 | 135 | 516 |
| 20 TO 49 ACRES. | 1 447 | 31 | 46 | 1 082 | 44 | 15 |
| 50 TO 74 ACRES. | 90 | 5 | 5 | 57 | 4 | 4 |
| 75 TO 99 ACRES. | 13 | - | - | 4 | 4 | - |
| 100 TO 149 ACRES. | 8 | - | - | 12 | - | - |
| 150 TO 199 ACRES. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 200 ACRES OR MORE | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| HARVESTED FOR GRAIN .FARMS. | 12 261 | 470 | 402 | 10 271 | 187 | 512 |
| ACRES. | 122 477 | 3 807 | 3 729 | 99 460 | 2 904 | 3 749 |
| BUSHELS. | 6 601 603 | 201 431 | 192 314 | 5 474 448 | 139 792 | 201 065 |
| SALES .FARMS. | 11 231 | 346 | 317 | 9 538 | 117 | 440 |
| BUSHELS. | 5 774 789 | 154 399 | 142 747 | 4 861 414 | 90 019 | 162 631 |
| SOYBEANS FOR BEANS. .FARMS. | 2 705 | 176 | 125 | 2 028 | 75 | 86 |
| ACRES. | 24 970 | 1 784 | 1 166 | 17 592 | 835 | 698 |
| BUSHELS. | 572 741 | 41 515 | 25 020 | 429 240 | 17 790 | 13 295 |
| PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING .FARMS. | 4 107 | 294 | 56 | 3 297 | 86 | 132 |
| ACRES. | 36 957 | 2 159 | 1 142 | 30 062 | 1 135 | 977 |
| POUNDS. | 70 836 541 | 3 583 247 | 1 732 110 | 59 100 862 | 1 711 534 | 1 879 538 |
| SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED: | | | | | | |
| WHEAT .FARMS. | 1 351 | 35 | 68 | 997 | 25 | 83 |
| ACRES. | 7 089 | 211 | 400 | 5 160 | 104 | 317 |
| BUSHELS. | 183 306 | 5 085 | 9 605 | 133 818 | 2 500 | 7 845 |
| OATS FOR GRAIN. .FARMS. | 324 | 12 | 33 | 247 | - | 14 |
| ACRES. | 1 510 | 146 | 223 | 845 | - | 28 |
| BUSHELS. | 56 035 | 5 310 | 8 400 | 34 059 | - | 726 |
| BARLEY FOR GRAIN. .FARMS. | 63 | 6 | 6 | 49 | - | - |
| ACRES. | 254 | 6 | 12 | 176 | - | - |
| BUSHELS. | 9 573 | 210 | 240 | 5 312 | - | - |
| RYE FOR GRAIN .FARMS. | 35 | 5 | 5 | 15 | 5 | 6 |
| ACRES. | 258 | 35 | 5 | 75 | 125 | 12 |
| BUSHELS. | 5 147 | 175 | 75 | 2 810 | 1 250 | 120 |

# TABLE 18a. Farm Characteristics, by Tenure of Nonwhite Operator: 1964—Continued

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | TOTAL | FULL OWNERS | PART OWNERS | MANAGERS |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON. | | | | | | |
| HAY CROPS: | | | | | | |
| ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING | FARMS | 81 | 67 | 14 | 23 | 2 |
| | ACRES | 314 | 291 | 37 | 77 | 41 |
| | TONS | 542 | 508 | 84 | 107 | 65 |
| COASTAL BERMUDA GRASS CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 22 | 17 | 3 | 6 | - |
| | ACRES | 119 | 112 | 11 | 34 | - |
| | TONS | 291 | 283 | 22 | 28 | - |
| CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 324 | 225 | 67 | 88 | - |
| | ACRES | 1 234 | 845 | 269 | 276 | - |
| | TONS | 1 226 | 828 | 279 | 239 | - |
| LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 2 103 | 1 699 | 412 | 519 | 1 |
| | ACRES | 7 820 | 6 507 | 1 420 | 2 013 | 20 |
| | TONS | 7 476 | 6 316 | 1 253 | 2 004 | 70 |
| OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 1 638 | 1 376 | 313 | 393 | 4 |
| | ACRES | 4 077 | 3 481 | 754 | 957 | 35 |
| | TONS | 3 866 | 3 327 | 718 | 909 | 46 |
| OTHER HAY CUT | FARMS | 803 | 642 | 176 | 205 | 3 |
| | ACRES | 2 090 | 1 663 | 400 | 532 | 33 |
| | TONS | 1 961 | 1 591 | 386 | 509 | 69 |
| GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS | FARMS | 103 | 78 | 30 | 22 | - |
| | ACRES | 343 | 277 | 99 | 76 | - |
| | TONS, GREEN WT. | 1 139 | 952 | 242 | 175 | - |
| LESPEDEZA SEED | FARMS | 63 | 50 | 15 | 19 | 1 |
| | ACRES | 334 | 268 | 59 | 95 | 50 |
| | POUNDS | 62 390 | 58 165 | 6 799 | 16 045 | 25 000 |
| OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED: | | | | | | |
| IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE | FARMS | 5 247 | 4 535 | 660 | 968 | 2 |
| | ACRES | 282 | 252 | 35 | 86 | 5 |
| | HUNDREDWEIGHT | 48 289 | 43 913 | 7 183 | 12 423 | 406 |
| SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE | FARMS | 4 895 | 4 008 | 785 | 1 046 | 3 |
| | ACRES | 1 201 | 1 053 | 177 | 357 | 11 |
| | BUSHELS | 185 016 | 163 371 | 24 579 | 55 016 | 1 817 |
| TOBACCO | FARMS | 23 163 | 20 398 | 3 047 | 3 820 | 8 |
| | ACRES | 86 627 | 83 088 | 7 132 | 16 263 | 74 |
| | POUNDS | 169 013 472 | 164 131 010 | 12 748 421 | 29 266 430 | 137 346 |
| FLUE-CURED TOBACCO | FARMS | 23 109 | 20 376 | 3 033 | 3 814 | 8 |
| | ACRES | 86 593 | 83 067 | 7 126 | 16 257 | 74 |
| | POUNDS | 168 949 564 | 164 091 459 | 12 738 350 | 29 255 150 | 137 346 |
| BURLEY AND OTHER TOBACCO | FARMS | 54 | 22 | 14 | 6 | - |
| | ACRES | 34 | 21 | 6 | 6 | - |
| | POUNDS | 63 908 | 39 551 | 10 071 | 11 280 | - |
| COTTON | FARMS | 14 318 | 12 575 | 1 748 | 2 109 | 9 |
| | ACRES | 126 884 | 119 665 | 10 712 | 25 663 | 221 |
| | BALES | 118 905 | 113 106 | 9 301 | 23 416 | 148 |
| VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE | FARMS | 4 422 | 3 744 | 799 | 1 043 | 4 |
| | ACRES | 7 836 | 6 824 | 1 286 | 2 302 | 59 |
| SALES | DOLLARS | 1 403 917 | 1 232 197 | 232 401 | 383 629 | 13 225 |
| LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES | FARMS | 331 | 245 | 94 | 107 | 1 |
| | ACRES | 426 | 300 | 107 | 127 | 1 |

# TABLE 18a. Farm Characteristics, by Tenure of Nonwhite Operator: 1964—Continued

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR--CON. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ALL TENANTS | CASH TENANTS | SHARE-CASH TENANTS | CROP-SHARE TENANTS | LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS | OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON. | | | | | | |
| HAY CROPS: | | | | | | |
| ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING. . . . . FARMS. | 28 | - | - | 32 | 2 | - |
| ACRES. | 136 | - | - | 66 | 4 | - |
| TONS. | 252 | - | - | 111 | 8 | - |
| COASTAL BERMUDA GRASS CUT FOR HAY . . . . . FARMS. | 8 | - | - | 7 | - | - |
| ACRES. | 67 | - | - | 61 | - | - |
| TONS. | 233 | - | - | 206 | - | - |
| CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY . . . . . FARMS. | 70 | - | - | 65 | 4 | 5 |
| ACRES. | 300 | - | - | 235 | 200 | 5 |
| TONS. | 310 | - | - | 227 | 300 | 5 |
| LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY . . . . . FARMS. | 767 | 29 | 49 | 549 | 13 | 19 |
| ACRES. | 3 053 | 74 | 232 | 1 889 | 45 | 41 |
| TONS. | 2 989 | 55 | 322 | 1 837 | 73 | 30 |
| OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY . . . . . FARMS. | 666 | 51 | 37 | 489 | 13 | 34 |
| ACRES. | 1 735 | 71 | 84 | 1 164 | 46 | 184 |
| TONS. | 1 654 | 71 | 101 | 1 096 | 38 | 260 |
| OTHER HAY CUT . . . . . FARMS. | 258 | 14 | 20 | 202 | 6 | 23 |
| ACRES. | 698 | 33 | 39 | 586 | 6 | 75 |
| TONS. | 627 | 37 | 31 | 436 | 6 | 68 |
| GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS . . . . . FARMS. | 26 | - | - | 23 | - | 4 |
| ACRES. | 102 | - | - | 50 | - | 4 |
| TONS, GREEN WT. | 535 | - | - | 57 | - | 4 |
| LESPEDEZA SEED. . . . . FARMS. | 15 | - | - | 5 | - | - |
| ACRES. | 64 | - | - | 30 | - | - |
| POUNDS. | 10 321 | - | - | 10 770 | - | - |
| OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED: | | | | | | |
| IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE . . . . FARMS. | 2 905 | 126 | 119 | 2 366 | 55 | 102 |
| ACRES. | 128 | 28 | 31 | 67 | 8 | 24 |
| HUNDREDWEIGHT. | 23 901 | 3 017 | 1 822 | 14 386 | 559 | 2 293 |
| SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE. . . . . FARMS. | 2 174 | 99 | 82 | 1 679 | 40 | 112 |
| ACRES. | 508 | 8 | 23 | 442 | 12 | 12 |
| BUSHELS. | 81 959 | 1 892 | 2 038 | 74 272 | 1 291 | 2 786 |
| TOBACCO . . . . . FARMS. | 13 523 | 457 | 393 | 11 398 | 167 | 719 |
| ACRES. | 59 619 | 1 542 | 2 032 | 51 049 | 815 | 2 279 |
| POUNDS. | 121 978 813 | 3 045 928 | 3 903 846 | 105 586 517 | 1 584 891 | 4 555 641 |
| FLUE-CURED TOBACCO. . . . . FARMS. | 13 521 | 457 | 393 | 11 393 | 167 | 719 |
| ACRES. | 59 610 | 1 542 | 2 032 | 51 009 | 815 | 2 279 |
| POUNDS. | 121 960 613 | 3 045 928 | 3 903 846 | 105 502 517 | 1 584 891 | 4 555 641 |
| BURLEY AND OTHER TOBACCO. . . . . FARMS. | 2 | - | - | 5 | - | - |
| ACRES. | 9 | - | - | 40 | - | - |
| POUNDS. | 18 200 | - | - | 84 000 | - | - |
| COTTON. . . . . FARMS. | 8 709 | 384 | 236 | 7 314 | 114 | 314 |
| ACRES. | 83 069 | 3 197 | 3 839 | 69 827 | 1 199 | 2 384 |
| BALES. | 80 241 | 2 964 | 3 454 | 68 035 | 1 240 | 2 305 |
| VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE . . . . . FARMS. | 1 898 | 116 | 79 | 1 542 | 23 | 59 |
| ACRES. | 3 180 | 213 | 136 | 2 379 | 78 | 109 |
| SALES . . . . . DOLLARS. | 602 942 | 44 681 | 26 454 | 469 448 | 12 150 | 18 583 |
| LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES. . . . . FARMS. | 43 | - | 6 | 41 | - | - |
| ACRES. | 66 | - | 4 | 29 | - | - |

# TABLE 19. Farm Characteristics, by Age of Operator: 1964

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | TOTAL | AGE OF FARM OPERATOR | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | UNDER 35 YEARS | 35 TO 44 YEARS | 45 TO 54 YEARS | 55 TO 64 YEARS | 65 YEARS AND OVER |
| **FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE** | | | | | | |
| FARMS . . . . . NUMBER. | 148 202 | 16 867 | 31 303 | 42 241 | 33 518 | 24 273 |
| PERCENT . . . . . | 100.0 | 11.4 | 21.1 | 28.5 | 22.6 | 16.4 |
| LAND IN FARMS . . . . . ACRES. | 14 381 724 | 1 258 719 | 3 142 706 | 4 244 204 | 3 348 887 | 2 387 208 |
| PERCENT . . . . . | 100.0 | 8.7 | 21.8 | 29.5 | 23.3 | 16.6 |
| AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM. . . . . ACRES. | 97.0 | 74.6 | 100.4 | 100.5 | 99.9 | 98.3 |
| VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS: | | | | | | |
| AVERAGE PER FARM. . . . . DOLLARS. | 24 442 | 24 833 | 29 010 | 25 969 | 22 799 | 18 151 |
| AVERAGE PER ACRE. . . . . DOLLARS. | 252.37 | 326.61 | 282.48 | 257.41 | 232.14 | 190.79 |
| FARMS BY VALUE: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN $10,000 . . . . . | 52 688 | 6 538 | 9 287 | 12 809 | 12 419 | 11 635 |
| $10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . | 36 813 | 3 724 | 7 317 | 10 327 | 8 878 | 6 567 |
| $20,000 TO $39,999. . . . . | 32 971 | 3 462 | 7 419 | 10 566 | 7 378 | 4 146 |
| $40,000 TO $69,999. . . . . | 16 115 | 1 938 | 4 186 | 5 169 | 3 241 | 1 581 |
| $70,000 TO $99,999. . . . . | 4 924 | 672 | 1 377 | 1 466 | 972 | 437 |
| $100,000 TO $149,999. . . . . | 2 821 | 356 | 867 | 840 | 496 | 262 |
| $150,000 TO $199,999. . . . . | 926 | 158 | 245 | 244 | 207 | 72 |
| $200,000 TO $499,999. . . . . | 834 | 90 | 240 | 215 | 167 | 122 |
| $500,000 OR MORE. . . . . | 110 | 9 | 35 | 28 | 29 | 9 |
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE: | | | | | | |
| CROPLAND HARVESTED. . . . . FARMS. | 137 737 | 15 975 | 29 351 | 39 820 | 31 150 | 21 441 |
| ACRES. | 3 985 904 | 476 062 | 1 038 394 | 1 259 226 | 808 805 | 403 417 |
| 1 TO 9 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 48 062 | 6 106 | 8 826 | 11 830 | 10 863 | 10 437 |
| 10 TO 19 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 32 382 | 3 250 | 6 494 | 9 262 | 7 930 | 5 446 |
| 20 TO 29 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 19 860 | 2 060 | 4 241 | 6 411 | 4 759 | 2 389 |
| 30 TO 49 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 18 533 | 2 104 | 4 418 | 6 182 | 4 024 | 1 805 |
| 50 TO 99 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 12 513 | 1 554 | 3 460 | 4 096 | 2 491 | 912 |
| 100 TO 199 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 4 485 | 663 | 1 302 | 1 450 | 764 | 306 |
| 200 TO 499 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 1 593 | 205 | 497 | 490 | 276 | 125 |
| 500 TO 999 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 265 | 29 | 95 | 90 | 37 | 14 |
| 1,000 ACRES OR MORE . . . . . FARMS. | 44 | 4 | 18 | 9 | 6 | 7 |
| CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE. . . . . FARMS. | 39 108 | 2 844 | 8 066 | 11 653 | 9 406 | 7 139 |
| ACRES. | 600 585 | 40 137 | 129 308 | 173 023 | 140 004 | 118 113 |
| SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES. . . . FARMS. | 34 925 | 2 778 | 7 469 | 10 658 | 8 424 | 5 596 |
| ACRES. | 518 135 | 41 136 | 123 290 | 162 197 | 117 191 | 74 321 |
| CROP FAILURE. . . . . FARMS. | 6 364 | 591 | 1 287 | 1 991 | 1 489 | 1 006 |
| ACRES. | 42 846 | 4 021 | 8 902 | 14 139 | 9 499 | 6 285 |
| IDLE CROPLAND . . . . . FARMS. | 51 854 | 4 306 | 10 250 | 15 140 | 12 720 | 9 438 |
| ACRES. | 634 315 | 48 177 | 125 439 | 176 014 | 153 274 | 131 411 |
| WOODLAND PASTURED . . . . . FARMS. | 45 370 | 2 998 | 8 680 | 13 279 | 11 355 | 9 058 |
| ACRES. | 951 001 | 55 467 | 183 111 | 269 190 | 242 024 | 201 209 |
| WOODLAND NOT PASTURED . . . . . FARMS. | 93 937 | 7 340 | 18 460 | 27 436 | 23 039 | 17 662 |
| ACRES. | 5 897 733 | 455 341 | 1 197 175 | 1 695 231 | 1 439 751 | 1 110 235 |
| OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT). . . . . FARMS. | 56 605 | 4 244 | 10 937 | 16 369 | 13 896 | 11 159 |
| ACRES. | 1 165 088 | 87 907 | 215 973 | 322 143 | 299 599 | 239 466 |
| IMPROVED PASTURE. . . . . FARMS. | 31 690 | 2 383 | 6 457 | 9 364 | 7 707 | 5 779 |
| ACRES. | 554 343 | 43 225 | 113 115 | 163 225 | 138 162 | 96 616 |
| IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS . . . . . FARMS. | 12 583 | 2 292 | 3 577 | 3 968 | 2 170 | 576 |
| ACRES. | 96 874 | 16 824 | 29 173 | 31 443 | 15 052 | 4 382 |
| LAND-USE PRACTICES: | | | | | | |
| CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS | | | | | | |
| FARMED ON THE CONTOUR. . . . . FARMS. | 17 635 | 2 070 | 4 136 | 5 132 | 3 816 | 2 481 |
| ACRES. | 321 384 | 37 353 | 86 012 | 104 916 | 59 699 | 33 405 |
| LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR | | | | | | |
| SOIL EROSION CONTROL . . . . . FARMS. | 2 917 | 349 | 923 | 773 | 517 | 355 |
| ACRES. | 49 096 | 6 506 | 15 743 | 13 671 | 8 996 | 4 180 |
| ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, | | | | | | |
| AND EARTHEN TANKS. . . . . FARMS. | 24 783 | 2 467 | 5 906 | 7 826 | 5 324 | 3 260 |
| NUMBER. | 43 163 | 4 183 | 10 812 | 13 771 | 9 241 | 5 156 |
| ACRES. | 46 490 | 4 300 | 11 483 | 14 937 | 10 069 | 5 701 |
| LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS: | | | | | | |
| WHEAT . . . . . FARMS. | 9 157 | 634 | 1 864 | 2 770 | 2 129 | 1 760 |
| FEED GRAINS . . . . . FARMS. | 22 087 | 1 881 | 5 227 | 6 725 | 5 222 | 3 032 |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10 ACRES. . . . . | 14 138 | 3 879 | 3 210 | 3 012 | 2 358 | 1 679 |
| 10 TO 49 ACRES. . . . . | 57 199 | 6 575 | 12 227 | 16 213 | 12 893 | 9 291 |
| 50 TO 69 ACRES. . . . . | 18 601 | 1 554 | 3 656 | 5 443 | 4 569 | 3 379 |
| 70 TO 99 ACRES. . . . . | 17 604 | 1 418 | 3 357 | 5 276 | 4 270 | 3 283 |
| 100 TO 139 ACRES. . . . . | 14 562 | 1 185 | 2 973 | 4 355 | 3 510 | 2 539 |
| 140 TO 179 ACRES. . . . . | 7 956 | 649 | 1 701 | 2 491 | 1 828 | 1 287 |
| 180 TO 219 ACRES. . . . . | 5 029 | 440 | 1 089 | 1 556 | 1 130 | 814 |
| 220 TO 259 ACRES. . . . . | 3 126 | 320 | 735 | 928 | 696 | 447 |
| 260 TO 499 ACRES. . . . . | 6 821 | 579 | 1 582 | 2 060 | 1 551 | 1 049 |
| 500 TO 699 ACRES. . . . . | 1 470 | 135 | 381 | 424 | 316 | 214 |
| 700 TO 999 ACRES. . . . . | 891 | 71 | 203 | 277 | 206 | 134 |
| 1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES. . . . . | 579 | 44 | 133 | 145 | 136 | 121 |
| 2,000 ACRES OR MORE . . . . . | 226 | 18 | 56 | 61 | 55 | 36 |
| **FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | |
| ALL FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS . . . . . | 70 658 | 3 699 | 10 663 | 17 953 | 18 911 | 19 432 |
| PART OWNERS . . . . . | 36 953 | 4 064 | 9 633 | 12 677 | 7 747 | 2 832 |
| ALL TENANTS . . . . . | 40 115 | 9 032 | 10 851 | 11 482 | 6 771 | 1 979 |
| CASH TENANTS. . . . . | 3 493 | 976 | 930 | 833 | 548 | 206 |
| SHARE-CASH TENANTS. . . . . | 2 548 | 645 | 787 | 640 | 384 | 92 |
| CROP-SHARE TENANTS. . . . . | 29 610 | 6 543 | 7 856 | 8 536 | 5 285 | 1 390 |
| LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS . . . . . | 935 | 227 | 259 | 249 | 153 | 47 |
| OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS . . . . . | 3 152 | 780 | 751 | 695 | 644 | 282 |
| WHITE FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS . . . . . | 62 938 | 3 402 | 9 741 | 16 160 | 16 820 | 16 815 |
| PART OWNERS . . . . . | 31 302 | 3 768 | 8 482 | 10 668 | 6 288 | 2 096 |
| ALL TENANTS . . . . . | 23 577 | 6 043 | 6 091 | 6 431 | 3 872 | 1 140 |
| NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS . . . . . | 7 720 | 297 | 922 | 1 793 | 2 091 | 2 617 |
| PART OWNERS . . . . . | 5 651 | 296 | 1 151 | 2 009 | 1 459 | 736 |
| ALL TENANTS . . . . . | 16 538 | 2 989 | 4 760 | 5 051 | 2 899 | 839 |

## TABLE 19. Farm Characteristics, by Age of Operator: 1964—Continued

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | TOTAL | AGE OF FARM OPERATOR | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | UNDER 35 YEARS | 35 TO 44 YEARS | 45 TO 54 YEARS | 55 TO 64 YEARS | 65 YEARS AND OVER |
| **FARMS BY TYPE** | | | | | | |
| CASH-GRAIN | 13 097 | 1 083 | 2 272 | 3 250 | 3 060 | 3 432 |
| TOBACCO | 76 267 | 11 223 | 18 107 | 23 465 | 16 287 | 7 185 |
| COTTON | 4 707 | 386 | 931 | 1 276 | 1 173 | 941 |
| OTHER FIELD-CROP | 2 710 | 277 | 576 | 705 | 640 | 512 |
| VEGETABLE | 1 449 | 140 | 248 | 393 | 384 | 284 |
| FRUIT AND NUT | 986 | 68 | 150 | 279 | 227 | 262 |
| POULTRY | 6 768 | 628 | 1 524 | 1 878 | 1 474 | 1 264 |
| DAIRY | 4 461 | 342 | 897 | 1 274 | 1 115 | 833 |
| LIVESTOCK FARMS OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY | 16 546 | 1 010 | 2 697 | 4 189 | 4 105 | 4 545 |
| GENERAL | 10 609 | 957 | 2 136 | 2 998 | 2 576 | 1 942 |
| MISCELLANEOUS | 10 602 | 753 | 1 765 | 2 534 | 2 477 | 3 073 |
| **CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS** | | | | | | |
| TOTAL .FARMS | 148 202 | 16 947 | 30 973 | 41 664 | 33 787 | 24 831 |
| PERSONS | 553 307 | 69 138 | 149 299 | 164 942 | 105 175 | 64 753 |
| NUMBER OF PERSONS-- | | | | | | |
| BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR: | | | | | | |
| WHITE | 407 610 | 51 307 | 109 334 | 118 801 | 77 528 | 50 640 |
| NONWHITE | 145 697 | 17 831 | 39 965 | 46 141 | 27 647 | 14 113 |
| BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR: | | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS | 222 663 | 14 030 | 44 726 | 61 762 | 52 832 | 49 313 |
| PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS | 147 666 | 16 946 | 46 448 | 50 703 | 24 905 | 8 664 |
| ALL TENANTS | 182 978 | 38 162 | 58 125 | 52 477 | 27 438 | 6 776 |
| BY SEX AND AGE: | | | | | | |
| MALE: | | | | | | |
| UNDER 5 YEARS | 18 139 | 6 935 | 5 964 | 3 242 | 1 384 | 614 |
| 5 TO 9 YEARS | 26 399 | 6 204 | 10 801 | 6 383 | 2 143 | 868 |
| 10 TO 14 YEARS | 35 447 | 3 110 | 15 175 | 11 764 | 4 168 | 1 230 |
| 15 TO 19 YEARS | 35 275 | 1 077 | 11 053 | 14 744 | 6 615 | 1 786 |
| 20 TO 24 YEARS | 13 645 | 2 952 | 1 327 | 5 133 | 3 197 | 1 036 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 20 340 | 13 925 | 260 | 1 748 | 2 726 | 1 681 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 33 511 | 153 | 30 609 | 338 | 783 | 1 628 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 42 203 | 151 | 283 | 40 305 | 466 | 998 |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS | 32 883 | 250 | 157 | 362 | 31 807 | 307 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 25 382 | 568 | 802 | 823 | 782 | 22 407 |
| FEMALE: | | | | | | |
| UNDER 5 YEARS | 17 639 | 6 823 | 5 971 | 2 932 | 1 264 | 649 |
| 5 TO 9 YEARS | 25 486 | 5 852 | 10 139 | 6 407 | 2 181 | 907 |
| 10 TO 14 YEARS | 33 968 | 3 012 | 14 377 | 11 179 | 4 203 | 1 197 |
| 15 TO 19 YEARS | 29 678 | 1 408 | 9 296 | 12 288 | 5 267 | 1 419 |
| 20 TO 24 YEARS | 11 285 | 3 794 | 990 | 3 451 | 2 161 | 889 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 23 185 | 10 147 | 7 612 | 1 957 | 1 960 | 1 509 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 37 293 | 733 | 20 356 | 12 317 | 1 991 | 1 896 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 41 113 | 600 | 1 476 | 24 866 | 11 787 | 2 384 |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS | 28 928 | 736 | 731 | 1 976 | 17 851 | 7 634 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 21 508 | 708 | 1 920 | 2 727 | 2 439 | 13 714 |
| BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | 24 724 | 1 066 | 3 556 | 6 592 | 7 059 | 6 451 |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 48 418 | 2 911 | 8 663 | 14 091 | 13 352 | 9 401 |
| 8 YEARS | 16 438 | 1 692 | 2 992 | 4 561 | 4 120 | 3 073 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 33 733 | 3 939 | 9 299 | 11 080 | 5 869 | 3 546 |
| 4 YEARS | 16 210 | 6 032 | 4 398 | 3 097 | 1 561 | 1 122 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 4 840 | 777 | 1 129 | 1 288 | 962 | 684 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 3 839 | 530 | 936 | 955 | 864 | 554 |
| ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD: | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | 3 276 | 325 | 881 | 1 253 | 575 | 242 |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 9 951 | 957 | 3 041 | 3 659 | 1 792 | 502 |
| 8 YEARS | 14 350 | 1 175 | 4 925 | 5 070 | 2 482 | 698 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 50 288 | 3 387 | 15 588 | 20 103 | 8 756 | 2 454 |
| 4 YEARS | 22 767 | 3 525 | 3 545 | 9 250 | 4 903 | 1 544 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 3 034 | 361 | 506 | 1 403 | 614 | 150 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 961 | 144 | 86 | 356 | 282 | 93 |
| ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER: | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | 39 971 | 2 078 | 5 847 | 10 626 | 10 860 | 10 560 |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 90 400 | 4 676 | 14 646 | 25 949 | 26 067 | 19 062 |
| 8 YEARS | 33 450 | 2 398 | 5 971 | 9 421 | 8 979 | 6 681 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 78 714 | 6 883 | 20 825 | 26 092 | 15 199 | 9 715 |
| 4 YEARS | 41 711 | 9 557 | 11 960 | 9 522 | 6 256 | 4 416 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 11 717 | 1 373 | 2 671 | 3 076 | 2 698 | 1 899 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 10 378 | 1 006 | 2 286 | 2 733 | 2 533 | 1 820 |
| ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD: | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | 2 217 | 1 177 | 227 | 246 | 295 | 272 |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 6 155 | 3 447 | 971 | 618 | 659 | 460 |
| 8 YEARS | 3 617 | 2 044 | 655 | 333 | 356 | 229 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 11 593 | 6 095 | 2 707 | 934 | 1 057 | 800 |
| 4 YEARS | 15 932 | 9 141 | 2 757 | 1 202 | 1 751 | 1 081 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 2 289 | 1 283 | 358 | 248 | 269 | 131 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 1 722 | 885 | 197 | 124 | 299 | 217 |
| ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER: | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | 22 365 | 691 | 1 096 | 1 673 | 9 416 | 9 489 |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 41 347 | 788 | 1 238 | 1 958 | 20 516 | 16 847 |
| 8 YEARS | 13 685 | 194 | 373 | 623 | 6 751 | 5 744 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 18 419 | 331 | 422 | 834 | 9 784 | 7 048 |
| 4 YEARS | 5 550 | 156 | 146 | 285 | 2 759 | 2 204 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 3 825 | 55 | 137 | 183 | 1 938 | 1 512 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 3 505 | 47 | 198 | 332 | 1 715 | 1 213 |

# TABLE 19. Farm Characteristics, by Age of Operator: 1964—Continued

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | TOTAL | AGE OF FARM OPERATOR | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | UNDER 35 YEARS | 35 TO 44 YEARS | 45 TO 54 YEARS | 55 TO 64 YEARS | 65 YEARS AND OVER |
| CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON. | | | | | | |
| INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED: | | | | | | |
| ALL SOURCES . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 115 236 | 12 699 | 24 165 | 31 437 | 24 539 | 22 396 |
| DOLLARS. | 375 330 490 | 42 126 746 | 90 010 379 | 114 888 831 | 75 958 649 | 52 345 885 |
| WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 80 637 | 11 150 | 20 144 | 25 274 | 17 083 | 6 986 |
| DOLLARS. | 253 082 697 | 34 442 234 | 67 802 301 | 85 676 446 | 48 876 656 | 16 285 060 |
| NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 12 934 | 1 352 | 3 064 | 3 967 | 2 910 | 1 641 |
| DOLLARS. | 38 967 363 | 3 455 946 | 10 579 585 | 12 917 990 | 8 538 621 | 3 475 221 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 37 282 | 1 696 | 3 596 | 4 928 | 6 778 | 20 284 |
| DOLLARS. | 35 383 124 | 1 337 226 | 2 908 375 | 4 181 590 | 5 573 703 | 21 382 230 |
| RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 36 588 | 2 525 | 7 091 | 10 317 | 8 733 | 7 922 |
| DOLLARS. | 47 897 306 | 2 891 340 | 8 720 118 | 12 112 805 | 12 969 669 | 11 203 374 |
| AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS: | | | | | | |
| $1 TO $499. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 19 383 | 2 136 | 3 771 | 5 575 | 5 075 | 2 826 |
| DOLLARS. | 4 669 982 | 512 495 | 883 875 | 1 314 489 | 1 211 607 | 747 516 |
| $500 TO $999. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 16 546 | 1 393 | 2 732 | 3 438 | 3 582 | 5 401 |
| DOLLARS. | 12 100 956 | 1 007 440 | 1 980 577 | 2 497 068 | 2 560 787 | 4 055 084 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 11 050 | 930 | 1 594 | 2 251 | 2 246 | 4 029 |
| DOLLARS. | 13 270 471 | 1 096 039 | 1 907 792 | 2 693 579 | 2 676 083 | 4 896 978 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 7 951 | 783 | 1 191 | 1 869 | 1 615 | 2 493 |
| DOLLARS. | 13 726 607 | 1 357 038 | 2 045 977 | 3 249 290 | 2 753 741 | 4 320 561 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 13 723 | 1 552 | 2 710 | 3 852 | 2 829 | 2 780 |
| DOLLARS. | 33 148 279 | 3 752 805 | 6 552 718 | 9 330 884 | 6 816 435 | 6 695 437 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 12 660 | 1 697 | 3 077 | 3 702 | 2 692 | 1 492 |
| DOLLARS. | 42 787 783 | 5 704 435 | 10 374 955 | 12 457 960 | 9 089 787 | 5 160 646 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 9 217 | 1 277 | 2 330 | 2 817 | 1 731 | 1 062 |
| DOLLARS. | 40 490 935 | 5 576 300 | 10 237 994 | 12 348 652 | 7 586 125 | 4 741 864 |
| $5,000 AND OVER . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 24 706 | 2 931 | 6 760 | 7 933 | 4 769 | 2 313 |
| DOLLARS. | 215 135 477 | 23 120 194 | 56 026 491 | 70 996 909 | 43 264 084 | 21 727 799 |
| INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 53 288 | 5 021 | 10 144 | 13 514 | 11 462 | 13 147 |
| SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR: | | | | | | |
| ALL SOURCES . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 64 159 | 6 223 | 13 139 | 18 270 | 13 482 | 13 045 |
| DOLLARS. | 126 693 367 | 12 646 405 | 25 923 646 | 40 297 112 | 28 984 058 | 18 842 146 |
| WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 47 782 | 5 196 | 11 278 | 15 658 | 10 613 | 5 037 |
| DOLLARS. | 102 851 029 | 10 547 803 | 21 428 443 | 34 686 702 | 24 181 715 | 12 006 366 |
| NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 4 262 | 307 | 910 | 1 292 | 951 | 802 |
| DOLLARS. | 8 965 776 | 590 910 | 2 153 367 | 2 662 148 | 1 996 949 | 1 562 402 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 18 987 | 1 301 | 2 192 | 3 064 | 3 279 | 9 151 |
| DOLLARS. | 10 888 739 | 981 002 | 1 492 214 | 2 092 666 | 1 941 090 | 4 381 767 |
| RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 3 684 | 404 | 731 | 914 | 790 | 845 |
| DOLLARS. | 3 987 823 | 526 690 | 849 622 | 855 596 | 864 304 | 891 611 |
| WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS. | 94 480 | 10 094 | 20 619 | 28 038 | 21 927 | 13 802 |
| TOTAL HOURS | 2 730 183 | 294 537 | 604 553 | 847 375 | 644 615 | 339 103 |
| BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED: | | | | | | |
| NONE. | 53 722 | 6 853 | 10 354 | 13 626 | 11 860 | 11 029 |
| 1 TO 14 HOURS | 27 057 | 2 741 | 5 912 | 7 331 | 6 082 | 4 991 |
| 15 TO 39 HOURS. | 33 346 | 3 655 | 7 125 | 9 799 | 7 432 | 5 335 |
| 40 TO 59 HOURS. | 25 654 | 2 760 | 5 505 | 8 065 | 6 527 | 2 797 |
| 60 HOURS OR MORE. | 8 423 | 938 | 2 077 | 2 843 | 1 886 | 679 |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING. | 26 380 | 2 182 | 7 459 | 8 524 | 5 118 | 3 097 |
| PERSONS | 37 932 | 2 763 | 11 922 | 12 939 | 6 648 | 3 660 |
| TOTAL HOURS | 288 818 | 20 902 | 88 607 | 97 035 | 53 008 | 29 266 |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING. | 31 175 | 2 243 | 6 482 | 10 306 | 7 692 | 4 452 |
| PERSONS | 43 503 | 2 733 | 9 913 | 14 966 | 10 334 | 5 557 |
| TOTAL HOURS | 1 459 045 | 91 034 | 306 742 | 505 224 | 359 369 | 196 676 |
| WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING. | 63 707 | 10 177 | 17 836 | 20 243 | 12 371 | 3 080 |
| LESS THAN 25 DAYS | 10 438 | 1 498 | 2 511 | 3 134 | 2 313 | 982 |
| 25 TO 99 DAYS | 12 415 | 2 272 | 3 061 | 3 635 | 2 583 | 864 |
| 100 TO 149 DAYS | 5 792 | 935 | 1 493 | 1 966 | 1 086 | 312 |
| 150 TO 199 DAYS | 2 690 | 370 | 715 | 852 | 657 | 96 |
| 200 DAYS OR MORE. | 32 372 | 5 102 | 10 056 | 10 656 | 5 732 | 826 |
| TOTAL DAYS WORKED | 10 206 490 | 1 619 741 | 3 078 699 | 3 324 043 | 1 857 249 | 326 758 |
| ON ANOTHER FARM | 396 431 | 85 581 | 113 000 | 95 024 | 92 862 | 9 964 |
| AT NONFARM JOBS | 9 810 059 | 1 534 160 | 2 965 699 | 3 229 019 | 1 764 387 | 316 794 |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR): | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING. | 49 082 | 5 278 | 11 537 | 16 119 | 10 884 | 5 264 |
| NUMBER OF PERSONS | 71 129 | 6 314 | 16 934 | 24 943 | 15 678 | 7 260 |
| MALE. | 25 523 | 1 036 | 5 187 | 9 505 | 6 398 | 3 397 |
| FEMALE. | 45 606 | 5 278 | 11 747 | 15 438 | 9 280 | 3 863 |
| BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 25 DAYS | 17 683 | 1 320 | 5 174 | 6 333 | 3 477 | 1 379 |
| 25 TO 99 DAYS | 18 198 | 1 595 | 4 458 | 6 434 | 3 877 | 1 834 |
| 100 TO 199 DAYS | 11 940 | 1 067 | 2 515 | 4 262 | 2 818 | 1 278 |
| 200 DAYS OR MORE. | 23 308 | 2 332 | 4 787 | 7 914 | 5 506 | 2 769 |
| TOTAL DAYS WORKED | 8 973 075 | 865 326 | 1 890 980 | 3 082 877 | 2 105 169 | 1 028 723 |
| ON ANOTHER FARM | 755 138 | 73 263 | 189 035 | 269 703 | 155 454 | 67 683 |
| AT NONFARM JOBS | 8 217 937 | 792 063 | 1 701 945 | 2 813 174 | 1 949 715 | 961 040 |

## TABLE 19. Farm Characteristics, by Age of Operator: 1964—Continued

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | | TOTAL | AGE OF FARM OPERATOR | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | UNDER 35 YEARS | 35 TO 44 YEARS | 45 TO 54 YEARS | 55 TO 64 YEARS | 65 YEARS AND OVER |
| **SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES** | | | | | | | |
| AUTOMOBILES | FARMS | 115 818 | 14 121 | 27 142 | 34 368 | 25 057 | 15 130 |
| | NUMBER | 151 234 | 17 419 | 35 799 | 46 511 | 32 714 | 18 791 |
| MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS) | FARMS | 84 014 | 9 433 | 19 919 | 25 586 | 18 667 | 10 409 |
| | NUMBER | 101 073 | 11 840 | 24 956 | 30 833 | 21 846 | 11 598 |
| TRACTORS | FARMS | 101 579 | 10 223 | 22 691 | 31 109 | 23 392 | 14 164 |
| | NUMBER | 164 264 | 16 587 | 39 474 | 51 349 | 36 297 | 20 557 |
| TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS | FARMS | 96 549 | 9 931 | 21 763 | 29 814 | 22 205 | 12 836 |
| | NUMBER | 149 850 | 15 684 | 36 426 | 47 163 | 33 021 | 17 556 |
| 1 TRACTOR | FARMS | 61 888 | 6 200 | 12 428 | 18 508 | 15 158 | 9 594 |
| 2 TRACTORS | FARMS | 23 833 | 2 549 | 6 245 | 7 755 | 4 928 | 2 356 |
| 3 TRACTORS | FARMS | 6 820 | 733 | 1 943 | 2 275 | 1 267 | 602 |
| 4 TRACTORS | FARMS | 2 264 | 234 | 678 | 718 | 481 | 153 |
| 5 TRACTORS OR MORE | FARMS | 1 744 | 215 | 469 | 558 | 371 | 131 |
| WHEEL TRACTORS | FARMS | 95 986 | 9 859 | 21 656 | 29 664 | 22 064 | 12 743 |
| | NUMBER | 147 330 | 15 406 | 35 774 | 46 369 | 32 478 | 17 303 |
| CRAWLER TRACTORS | FARMS | 2 176 | 257 | 564 | 652 | 493 | 210 |
| | NUMBER | 2 520 | 278 | 652 | 794 | 543 | 253 |
| GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS | FARMS | 13 667 | 855 | 2 866 | 3 973 | 3 109 | 2 864 |
| | NUMBER | 14 414 | 903 | 3 048 | 4 186 | 3 276 | 3 001 |
| GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES | FARMS | 13 572 | 1 594 | 3 687 | 4 026 | 2 720 | 1 545 |
| | NUMBER | 14 847 | 1 795 | 4 093 | 4 396 | 2 914 | 1 649 |
| PULL-TYPE | FARMS | 10 082 | 1 029 | 2 454 | 3 017 | 2 228 | 1 354 |
| | NUMBER | 10 375 | 1 075 | 2 510 | 3 117 | 2 290 | 1 383 |
| SELF-PROPELLED | FARMS | 4 010 | 658 | 1 393 | 1 163 | 558 | 238 |
| | NUMBER | 4 472 | 720 | 1 583 | 1 279 | 624 | 266 |
| PICKUP BALERS | FARMS | 10 194 | 1 003 | 2 667 | 3 120 | 2 058 | 1 346 |
| | NUMBER | 10 322 | 1 015 | 2 713 | 3 155 | 2 085 | 1 354 |
| HAY CONDITIONERS | FARMS | 2 138 | 227 | 496 | 756 | 446 | 213 |
| | NUMBER | 2 170 | 235 | 506 | 765 | 451 | 213 |
| CROP DRIERS | FARMS | 2 057 | 274 | 649 | 656 | 358 | 120 |
| | NUMBER | 3 222 | 395 | 1 000 | 968 | 678 | 181 |
| CORNPICKERS | FARMS | 9 139 | 1 277 | 2 900 | 2 661 | 1 568 | 733 |
| | NUMBER | 9 620 | 1 338 | 3 053 | 2 786 | 1 661 | 782 |
| FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS | FARMS | 3 046 | 365 | 951 | 882 | 568 | 280 |
| | NUMBER | 3 365 | 391 | 1 052 | 1 011 | 616 | 295 |
| CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE | FARMS | 2 816 | 352 | 901 | 814 | 506 | 243 |
| | NUMBER | 2 955 | 362 | 945 | 874 | 524 | 250 |
| FLAIL TYPE | FARMS | 403 | 28 | 105 | 135 | 91 | 44 |
| | NUMBER | 410 | 29 | 107 | 137 | 92 | 45 |
| TELEPHONE | FARMS | 80 102 | 7 544 | 17 121 | 23 215 | 18 109 | 14 113 |
| TELEVISION SET | FARMS | 131 261 | 15 216 | 28 500 | 37 872 | 29 340 | 20 333 |
| HOME FREEZER | FARMS | 101 286 | 10 223 | 22 848 | 30 236 | 22 746 | 15 233 |
| MILKING MACHINE | FARMS | 3 826 | 368 | 890 | 1 225 | 898 | 445 |
| BULK MILK TANK | FARMS | 2 699 | 295 | 706 | 904 | 582 | 212 |
| **HIRED WORKERS** | | | | | | | |
| REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE) | FARMS | 11 389 | 1 397 | 3 362 | 3 613 | 2 149 | 868 |
| | PERSONS | 24 685 | 2 683 | 7 303 | 8 319 | 4 460 | 1 920 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS: | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | 6 463 | 847 | 1 818 | 1 993 | 1 266 | 539 |
| 2 | | 2 445 | 278 | 767 | 788 | 451 | 161 |
| 3 OR 4 | | 1 640 | 193 | 508 | 533 | 308 | 98 |
| 5 TO 9 | | 601 | 65 | 204 | 204 | 83 | 45 |
| 10 OR MORE | | 240 | 14 | 65 | 95 | 41 | 25 |
| **USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS** | | | | | | | |
| CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES: | | | | | | | |
| GRAIN CROPS | FARMS | 4 617 | 575 | 1 046 | 1 406 | 1 036 | 554 |
| | ACRES | 106 746 | 13 990 | 26 390 | 35 572 | 21 844 | 8 950 |
| ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS | FARMS | 1 610 | 123 | 416 | 434 | 338 | 299 |
| | ACRES | 16 883 | 1 663 | 4 824 | 4 940 | 2 802 | 2 654 |
| COTTON | FARMS | 18 541 | 2 265 | 4 691 | 6 129 | 4 025 | 1 431 |
| | ACRES | 284 553 | 33 765 | 83 107 | 94 350 | 54 459 | 18 872 |
| VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE | FARMS | 2 439 | 272 | 444 | 798 | 645 | 280 |
| | ACRES | 22 725 | 2 421 | 6 308 | 7 082 | 4 571 | 2 346 |
| FRUITS AND NUTS | FARMS | 1 252 | 114 | 234 | 402 | 262 | 240 |
| | ACRES | 19 662 | 1 775 | 5 411 | 7 100 | 2 859 | 2 519 |
| SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS | FARMS | 59 020 | 8 882 | 14 745 | 18 552 | 12 396 | 4 445 |
| | ACRES | 525 699 | 70 298 | 169 921 | 166 891 | 94 601 | 23 992 |
| CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH | FARMS | 28 574 | 4 175 | 7 400 | 8 384 | 5 821 | 2 794 |
| | ACRES | 795 167 | 119 123 | 249 667 | 237 773 | 135 444 | 53 160 |
| CORN | FARMS | 21 160 | 3 189 | 5 564 | 6 233 | 4 191 | 1 983 |
| | ACRES | 505 200 | 82 128 | 159 745 | 146 027 | 86 491 | 30 809 |
| COTTON | FARMS | 5 335 | 713 | 1 523 | 1 674 | 1 009 | 416 |
| | ACRES | 138 270 | 16 764 | 43 643 | 44 249 | 23 497 | 10 117 |
| SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.) | FARMS | 845 | 93 | 192 | 268 | 184 | 108 |
| | ACRES | 23 549 | 2 671 | 5 725 | 8 306 | 4 873 | 1 974 |
| OTHER CROPS | FARMS | 5 965 | 937 | 1 631 | 1 762 | 1 150 | 485 |
| | ACRES | 104 511 | 14 899 | 35 494 | 30 549 | 16 486 | 7 083 |
| PASTURELAND | FARMS | 1 307 | 120 | 253 | 365 | 339 | 230 |
| | ACRES | 23 637 | 2 661 | 5 060 | 8 642 | 4 097 | 3 177 |
| LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS: | | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES | FARMS | 10 862 | 1 062 | 2 768 | 3 085 | 2 342 | 1 605 |
| | NUMBER | 288 092 | 31 229 | 79 831 | 80 378 | 63 128 | 33 526 |
| HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS | FARMS | 5 485 | 687 | 1 444 | 1 700 | 1 131 | 523 |
| | NUMBER | 422 117 | 40 708 | 148 394 | 129 408 | 81 824 | 21 783 |

# TABLE 19. Farm Characteristics, by Age of Operator: 1964—Continued

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | | TOTAL | AGE OF FARM OPERATOR | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | UNDER 35 YEARS | 35 TO 44 YEARS | 45 TO 54 YEARS | 55 TO 64 YEARS | 65 YEARS AND OVER |
| **USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME** | | | | | | | |
| COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS | FARMS | 132 701 | 15 755 | 28 453 | 38 235 | 30 250 | 20 008 |
| | ACRES | 3 634 702 | 442 379 | 973 051 | 1 127 080 | 744 168 | 348 038 |
| | TONS | 1 306 124 | 167 625 | 359 628 | 409 744 | 262 908 | 106 220 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 132 367 | 15 731 | 28 336 | 38 188 | 30 169 | 19 943 |
| | TONS | 1 203 344 | 152 208 | 327 923 | 378 866 | 244 205 | 100 141 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 21 894 | 3 148 | 5 988 | 6 783 | 4 470 | 1 505 |
| | TONS | 102 779 | 15 416 | 31 706 | 30 875 | 18 706 | 6 077 |
| CROPS ON WHICH USED: | | | | | | | |
| HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE | FARMS | 29 261 | 2 328 | 6 182 | 8 486 | 6 901 | 5 364 |
| | ACRES | 378 665 | 29 262 | 87 647 | 116 148 | 85 839 | 59 769 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 28 905 | 2 291 | 6 096 | 8 399 | 6 801 | 5 318 |
| | TONS | 98 221 | 7 497 | 21 903 | 31 269 | 22 485 | 15 070 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 1 025 | 75 | 301 | 295 | 223 | 131 |
| | TONS | 3 097 | 160 | 975 | 770 | 640 | 554 |
| OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND) | FARMS | 13 822 | 1 142 | 3 182 | 4 070 | 3 229 | 2 199 |
| | ACRES | 237 342 | 22 676 | 55 477 | 70 208 | 57 944 | 31 039 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 13 508 | 1 128 | 3 119 | 3 935 | 3 164 | 2 162 |
| | TONS | 52 768 | 4 817 | 12 345 | 15 822 | 12 538 | 7 245 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 563 | 72 | 119 | 198 | 99 | 75 |
| | TONS | 2 132 | 302 | 651 | 654 | 294 | 234 |
| CORN | FARMS | 96 216 | 10 435 | 20 859 | 28 868 | 22 271 | 13 783 |
| | ACRES | 1 305 131 | 172 546 | 356 399 | 399 347 | 262 316 | 114 522 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 95 568 | 10 366 | 20 734 | 28 663 | 22 084 | 13 721 |
| | TONS | 339 858 | 45 113 | 92 448 | 104 451 | 68 749 | 29 100 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 19 833 | 2 931 | 5 518 | 6 121 | 4 019 | 1 244 |
| | TONS | 83 162 | 13 079 | 25 700 | 25 157 | 14 995 | 4 235 |
| TOBACCO | FARMS | 86 427 | 12 483 | 20 403 | 26 468 | 18 836 | 8 237 |
| | ACRES | 408 265 | 59 061 | 112 722 | 133 362 | 80 273 | 22 853 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 86 418 | 12 483 | 20 403 | 26 468 | 18 827 | 8 237 |
| | TONS | 386 232 | 57 475 | 108 757 | 125 857 | 74 095 | 20 047 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 73 | - | 14 | 29 | 26 | 4 |
| | TONS | 78 | - | 7 | 60 | 10 | 2 |
| COTTON | FARMS | 29 053 | 3 137 | 6 820 | 9 201 | 6 838 | 3 057 |
| | ACRES | 359 548 | 39 226 | 98 867 | 115 391 | 76 741 | 29 326 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 28 966 | 3 121 | 6 783 | 9 190 | 6 822 | 3 050 |
| | TONS | 117 072 | 13 033 | 31 904 | 37 801 | 25 323 | 9 012 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 1 218 | 159 | 323 | 428 | 233 | 75 |
| | TONS | 4 835 | 890 | 1 572 | 1 136 | 764 | 475 |
| ALL OTHER CROPS | FARMS | 55 634 | 6 133 | 12 705 | 16 701 | 12 753 | 7 342 |
| | ACRES | 945 751 | 119 608 | 261 939 | 292 624 | 181 055 | 90 529 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 53 284 | 5 862 | 12 213 | 15 923 | 12 193 | 7 093 |
| | TONS | 209 113 | 24 268 | 60 553 | 63 641 | 40 985 | 19 669 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 2 158 | 290 | 543 | 657 | 497 | 171 |
| | TONS | 9 476 | 989 | 2 805 | 3 102 | 2 001 | 579 |
| LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS | FARMS | 30 779 | 3 057 | 7 157 | 9 184 | 6 711 | 4 670 |
| | ACRES | 441 120 | 57 415 | 118 566 | 131 115 | 85 274 | 48 751 |
| | TONS | 536 768 | 67 020 | 143 603 | 161 998 | 99 691 | 64 456 |
| **SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES** | | | | | | | |
| ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES | FARMS | 148 115 | 16 947 | 30 958 | 41 644 | 33 782 | 24 784 |
| FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | FARMS | 85 625 | 7 600 | 17 745 | 25 186 | 20 236 | 14 858 |
| | DOLLARS | 147 105 576 | 17 070 333 | 44 589 264 | 50 509 095 | 24 433 975 | 10 502 909 |
| BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE: | | | | | | | |
| $1 TO $199 | FARMS | 49 857 | 4 233 | 9 448 | 14 145 | 12 117 | 9 914 |
| $200 TO $999 | FARMS | 23 869 | 2 122 | 5 226 | 7 279 | 5 467 | 3 775 |
| $1,000 TO $1,999 | FARMS | 3 308 | 329 | 670 | 1 023 | 858 | 428 |
| $2,000 TO $4,999 | FARMS | 2 979 | 249 | 793 | 848 | 737 | 352 |
| $5,000 TO $9,999 | FARMS | 2 015 | 229 | 519 | 623 | 476 | 168 |
| $10,000 TO $19,999 | FARMS | 1 765 | 198 | 494 | 641 | 311 | 121 |
| $20,000 AND OVER | FARMS | 1 832 | 240 | 595 | 627 | 270 | 100 |
| BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED: | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 49 TONS | FARMS | 64 654 | 5 742 | 13 377 | 18 714 | 15 394 | 11 427 |
| 50 TO 99 TONS | FARMS | 1 753 | 198 | 465 | 530 | 407 | 153 |
| 100 TO 199 TONS | FARMS | 1 911 | 186 | 503 | 688 | 376 | 158 |
| 200 TO 499 TONS | FARMS | 1 563 | 186 | 530 | 519 | 241 | 87 |
| 500 TONS OR MORE | FARMS | 479 | 79 | 152 | 176 | 56 | 16 |
| PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | FARMS | 54 360 | 5 429 | 11 793 | 16 108 | 12 471 | 8 559 |
| | DOLLARS | 49 560 081 | 6 153 796 | 15 387 350 | 15 934 684 | 8 433 883 | 3 650 368 |
| $1 TO $999 | FARMS | 46 666 | 4 514 | 9 504 | 13 657 | 11 093 | 7 898 |
| $1,000 TO $2,499 | FARMS | 3 230 | 344 | 921 | 1 045 | 591 | 329 |
| $2,500 TO $4,999 | FARMS | 2 058 | 255 | 605 | 614 | 399 | 185 |
| $5,000 TO $9,999 | FARMS | 1 436 | 173 | 452 | 459 | 254 | 98 |
| $10,000 TO $19,999 | FARMS | 688 | 106 | 204 | 245 | 93 | 40 |
| $20,000 AND OVER | FARMS | 282 | 37 | 107 | 88 | 41 | 9 |
| SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES | FARMS | 124 695 | 14 147 | 26 809 | 36 215 | 28 665 | 18 859 |
| | DOLLARS | 14 654 789 | 1 638 734 | 3 908 026 | 4 707 292 | 3 108 422 | 1 292 315 |
| $1 TO $99 | FARMS | 86 943 | 9 565 | 17 047 | 23 877 | 20 881 | 15 573 |
| $100 TO $499 | FARMS | 33 244 | 3 937 | 8 451 | 10 900 | 6 935 | 3 021 |
| $500 TO $999 | FARMS | 3 070 | 485 | 857 | 986 | 567 | 175 |
| $1,000 TO $1,999 | FARMS | 983 | 124 | 299 | 306 | 200 | 54 |
| $2,000 AND OVER | FARMS | 455 | 36 | 155 | 146 | 82 | 36 |
| FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS | FARMS | 135 657 | 15 683 | 28 746 | 38 859 | 30 972 | 21 397 |
| | DOLLARS | 88 512 565 | 11 350 228 | 24 768 370 | 27 903 151 | 17 474 109 | 7 016 707 |
| GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS | FARMS | 126 525 | 15 238 | 28 097 | 37 483 | 29 517 | 16 190 |
| | DOLLARS | 65 293 128 | 8 441 379 | 17 787 215 | 21 110 437 | 13 168 871 | 4 785 226 |
| $1 TO $99 | FARMS | 27 602 | 2 843 | 4 953 | 7 195 | 7 035 | 5 576 |
| $100 TO $499 | FARMS | 56 080 | 6 802 | 11 264 | 16 007 | 13 762 | 8 245 |
| $500 TO $999 | FARMS | 26 168 | 3 260 | 6 557 | 8 687 | 6 029 | 1 635 |
| $1,000 TO $4,999 | FARMS | 16 222 | 2 296 | 5 182 | 5 430 | 2 608 | 706 |
| $5,000 AND OVER | FARMS | 453 | 37 | 141 | 164 | 83 | 28 |

# TABLE 19. Farm Characteristics, by Age of Operator: 1964—Continued

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | TOTAL | AGE OF FARM OPERATOR | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | UNDER 35 YEARS | 35 TO 44 YEARS | 45 TO 54 YEARS | 55 TO 64 YEARS | 65 YEARS AND OVER |
| **SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.** | | | | | | |
| MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK. . . .FARMS. | 77 947 | 8 478 | 17 300 | 23 226 | 17 816 | 11 127 |
| DOLLARS. | 20 274 551 | 2 499 784 | 5 496 020 | 6 360 810 | 4 188 301 | 1 729 636 |
| $1 TO $199. . . . . .FARMS. | 47 796 | 4 695 | 9 068 | 13 833 | 11 381 | 8 819 |
| $200 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS. | 19 805 | 2 324 | 5 192 | 6 121 | 4 385 | 1 783 |
| $500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS. | 6 941 | 973 | 2 051 | 2 240 | 1 340 | 337 |
| $1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . .FARMS. | 2 471 | 368 | 671 | 732 | 581 | 119 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499. . . . . .FARMS. | 400 | 63 | 131 | 115 | 63 | 28 |
| $2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS. | 382 | 52 | 139 | 121 | 53 | 17 |
| $5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . .FARMS. | 123 | 1 | 36 | 56 | 9 | 21 |
| $10,000 AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS. | 29 | 2 | 12 | 8 | 4 | 3 |
| HIRED LABOR . . . . . .FARMS. | 93 667 | 11 896 | 21 563 | 27 969 | 20 970 | 11 269 |
| DOLLARS. | 94 016 717 | 12 437 526 | 26 555 404 | 30 533 748 | 18 104 048 | 6 385 991 |
| $1 TO $199. . . . . .FARMS. | 29 143 | 3 088 | 5 118 | 7 534 | 6 986 | 6 417 |
| $200 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS. | 22 570 | 2 888 | 5 092 | 6 840 | 5 345 | 2 405 |
| $500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS. | 16 739 | 2 341 | 4 079 | 5 274 | 3 834 | 1 211 |
| $1,000 TO $2,499. . . . . .FARMS. | 16 076 | 2 241 | 4 356 | 5 341 | 3 327 | 811 |
| $2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS. | 6 152 | 966 | 1 945 | 2 011 | 1 010 | 220 |
| $5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . .FARMS. | 2 184 | 298 | 713 | 716 | 333 | 124 |
| $10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . .FARMS. | 581 | 52 | 194 | 194 | 87 | 54 |
| $20,000 TO $49,999. . . . . .FARMS. | 165 | 18 | 55 | 40 | 35 | 17 |
| $50,000 AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS. | 57 | 4 | 11 | 19 | 13 | 10 |
| **ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)** | | | | | | |
| ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD. . . . . | 1 067 566 832 | 140 219 232 | 302 980 050 | 350 065 810 | 201 627 820 | 72 673 920 |
| AVERAGE PER FARM. . . . . | 7 203 | 8 313 | 9 679 | 8 287 | 6 016 | 2 994 |
| ALL CROPS . . . . . | 761 838 853 | 106 719 927 | 213 236 173 | 250 635 569 | 144 052 042 | 47 195 142 |
| FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS. . . . . | 722 502 029 | 103 299 241 | 204 471 110 | 238 486 064 | 134 097 667 | 42 147 947 |
| VEGETABLES. . . . . | 10 153 614 | 1 359 439 | 2 853 557 | 3 186 626 | 2 021 016 | 732 976 |
| FRUITS AND NUTS . . . . . | 6 660 392 | 637 250 | 1 416 421 | 2 191 740 | 1 665 135 | 749 846 |
| FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS . . . . . | 22 522 818 | 1 423 997 | 4 495 085 | 6 771 139 | 6 268 224 | 3 564 373 |
| ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS. . . . | 305 074 119 | 33 453 517 | 89 611 123 | 99 239 291 | 57 364 601 | 25 405 587 |
| POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS. . . . . | 171 086 953 | 20 325 633 | 53 607 210 | 57 522 150 | 28 758 397 | 10 873 563 |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS. . . . . | 61 363 719 | 6 452 319 | 17 020 464 | 19 193 294 | 12 754 521 | 5 943 121 |
| LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY . . . . . | 72 623 447 | 6 675 565 | 18 983 449 | 22 523 847 | 15 851 683 | 8 588 903 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS** | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . . .FARMS. | 70 466 | 5 531 | 14 456 | 20 180 | 16 721 | 13 578 |
| NUMBER. | 905 999 | 76 501 | 205 170 | 268 304 | 212 349 | 143 675 |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED . . . . .FARMS. | 62 803 | 4 557 | 12 630 | 17 995 | 15 175 | 12 446 |
| NUMBER. | 458 353 | 38 686 | 101 551 | 136 038 | 108 823 | 73 255 |
| MILK COWS . . . . . .FARMS. | 41 918 | 2 723 | 8 066 | 11 841 | 10 359 | 8 929 |
| NUMBER. | 197 678 | 17 218 | 46 502 | 60 466 | 45 388 | 28 104 |
| HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES . . . . . .FARMS. | 43 810 | 3 533 | 9 279 | 12 725 | 10 430 | 7 843 |
| NUMBER. | 261 817 | 22 392 | 59 197 | 77 509 | 61 684 | 41 035 |
| STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES. . . . . .FARMS. | 34 871 | 2 904 | 7 516 | 10 224 | 8 112 | 6 115 |
| NUMBER. | 185 829 | 15 423 | 44 422 | 54 757 | 41 842 | 29 385 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10. . . . . | 49 003 | 3 827 | 9 849 | 13 798 | 11 553 | 9 976 |
| 10 TO 19. . . . . | 9 867 | 773 | 2 029 | 2 793 | 2 424 | 1 848 |
| 20 TO 49. . . . . | 7 753 | 575 | 1 644 | 2 421 | 1 856 | 1 257 |
| 50 TO 99. . . . . | 2 748 | 249 | 672 | 833 | 651 | 343 |
| 100 TO 199. . . . . | 845 | 81 | 200 | 272 | 176 | 116 |
| 200 TO 499. . . . . | 215 | 22 | 54 | 55 | 50 | 34 |
| 500 OR MORE . . . . . | 35 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 11 | 4 |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED: | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4. . . . . | 42 808 | 3 049 | 8 465 | 12 059 | 10 230 | 9 005 |
| 5 TO 9. . . . . | 8 506 | 607 | 1 637 | 2 444 | 2 177 | 1 641 |
| 10 TO 19. . . . . | 5 589 | 404 | 1 128 | 1 671 | 1 380 | 1 006 |
| 20 TO 29. . . . . | 2 350 | 164 | 531 | 709 | 609 | 337 |
| 30 TO 49. . . . . | 2 075 | 184 | 510 | 661 | 458 | 262 |
| 50 TO 99. . . . . | 1 161 | 120 | 285 | 362 | 243 | 151 |
| 100 TO 199. . . . . | 271 | 22 | 61 | 80 | 69 | 39 |
| 200 OR MORE . . . . . | 43 | 7 | 13 | 9 | 9 | 5 |
| MILK COWS: | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4. . . . . | 36 367 | 2 315 | 6 906 | 10 139 | 8 930 | 8 077 |
| 5 TO 9. . . . . | 2 156 | 87 | 338 | 593 | 648 | 490 |
| 10 TO 19. . . . . | 837 | 52 | 167 | 258 | 234 | 126 |
| 20 TO 29. . . . . | 761 | 64 | 154 | 269 | 200 | 74 |
| 30 TO 49. . . . . | 1 005 | 115 | 277 | 331 | 194 | 88 |
| 50 TO 99. . . . . | 661 | 79 | 186 | 210 | 126 | 60 |
| 100 OR MORE . . . . . | 131 | 11 | 38 | 41 | 27 | 14 |
| HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . .FARMS. | 73 083 | 7 034 | 15 686 | 22 465 | 17 119 | 10 779 |
| NUMBER. | 1 046 354 | 104 174 | 273 687 | 343 535 | 221 789 | 103 169 |
| USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING . . . . . .FARMS. | 32 979 | 3 144 | 7 423 | 10 582 | 7 719 | 4 111 |
| NUMBER. | 144 062 | 14 772 | 36 655 | 47 969 | 30 748 | 13 918 |
| ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . .FARMS. | 70 493 | 6 773 | 15 101 | 21 655 | 16 548 | 10 416 |
| NUMBER. | 902 292 | 89 402 | 237 032 | 295 566 | 191 041 | 89 251 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10. . . . . | 49 286 | 4 685 | 10 287 | 14 783 | 11 606 | 7 925 |
| 10 TO 24. . . . . | 14 068 | 1 337 | 3 075 | 4 444 | 3 345 | 1 867 |
| 25 TO 99. . . . . | 8 341 | 854 | 1 899 | 2 783 | 1 904 | 901 |
| 100 TO 199. . . . . | 953 | 106 | 268 | 318 | 190 | 71 |
| 200 TO 499. . . . . | 343 | 43 | 118 | 108 | 62 | 12 |
| 500 OR MORE . . . . . | 92 | 9 | 39 | 29 | 12 | 3 |

# TABLE 19. Farm Characteristics, by Age of Operator: 1964—Continued

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | | TOTAL | AGE OF FARM OPERATOR | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | UNDER 35 YEARS | 35 TO 44 YEARS | 45 TO 54 YEARS | 55 TO 64 YEARS | 65 YEARS AND OVER |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.** | | | | | | | |
| LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964 | FARMS | 35 413 | 3 428 | 7 980 | 11 314 | 8 251 | 4 440 |
| | LITTERS | 181 363 | 18 617 | 47 051 | 60 256 | 38 132 | 17 307 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED: | | | | | | | |
| 1 OR 2 LITTERS | | 19 662 | 1 909 | 4 408 | 6 124 | 4 585 | 2 636 |
| 3 TO 9 LITTERS | | 11 608 | 1 080 | 2 448 | 3 807 | 2 791 | 1 482 |
| 10 TO 19 LITTERS | | 2 717 | 272 | 689 | 920 | 611 | 225 |
| 20 TO 49 LITTERS | | 1 122 | 129 | 319 | 374 | 212 | 88 |
| 50 TO 99 LITTERS | | 214 | 25 | 82 | 64 | 37 | 6 |
| 100 LITTERS OR MORE | | 90 | 13 | 34 | 25 | 15 | 3 |
| SHEEP AND LAMBS | FARMS | 1 338 | 91 | 259 | 369 | 310 | 309 |
| | NUMBER | 26 227 | 2 234 | 5 008 | 7 621 | 5 176 | 6 188 |
| LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD | FARMS | 698 | 48 | 144 | 173 | 161 | 172 |
| | NUMBER | 5 636 | 367 | 994 | 1 959 | 988 | 1 328 |
| SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER | FARMS | 1 290 | 86 | 251 | 353 | 297 | 303 |
| | NUMBER | 20 591 | 1 867 | 4 014 | 5 662 | 4 188 | 4 860 |
| EWES | FARMS | 1 203 | 78 | 237 | 332 | 274 | 282 |
| | NUMBER | 18 212 | 1 624 | 3 536 | 5 107 | 3 719 | 4 226 |
| RAMS AND WETHERS | FARMS | 977 | 66 | 185 | 269 | 227 | 230 |
| | NUMBER | 2 379 | 243 | 478 | 555 | 469 | 634 |
| CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER | FARMS | 63 422 | 4 209 | 11 451 | 18 220 | 16 403 | 13 139 |
| | NUMBER | 13 763 213 | 1 380 327 | 4 019 904 | 4 535 305 | 2 619 164 | 1 208 513 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | |
| LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE: | | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES | FARMS | 42 478 | 3 102 | 8 193 | 12 006 | 10 449 | 8 728 |
| | NUMBER | 410 953 | 34 275 | 93 213 | 119 733 | 98 856 | 64 876 |
| | DOLLARS | 36 905 827 | 3 223 983 | 8 785 278 | 10 501 023 | 8 915 769 | 5 479 774 |
| HOGS AND PIGS | FARMS | 28 995 | 2 833 | 6 266 | 9 131 | 6 875 | 3 890 |
| | NUMBER | 1 359 760 | 137 197 | 380 488 | 446 379 | 274 548 | 121 148 |
| | DOLLARS | 34 171 471 | 3 260 715 | 9 842 745 | 11 604 650 | 6 618 599 | 2 844 762 |
| SHEEP AND LAMBS | FARMS | 1 034 | 72 | 194 | 292 | 227 | 249 |
| | NUMBER | 21 496 | 1 744 | 4 115 | 6 583 | 4 639 | 4 415 |
| | DOLLARS | 307 786 | 26 363 | 57 730 | 96 572 | 66 024 | 61 097 |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS: | | | | | | | |
| MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK | FARMS | 7 492 | 461 | 1 328 | 2 118 | 2 047 | 1 538 |
| | POUNDS | 1 084 314 776 | 112 441 681 | 302 041 359 | 337 828 644 | 226 067 614 | 105 935 478 |
| | DOLLARS | 61 348 852 | 6 450 589 | 17 018 197 | 19 188 324 | 12 751 180 | 5 940 562 |
| CREAM | FARMS | 123 | 7 | 11 | 30 | 36 | 39 |
| BUTTERFAT | POUNDS | 27 117 | 3 151 | 4 129 | 9 053 | 6 106 | 4 678 |
| | DOLLARS | 14 915 | 1 733 | 2 271 | 4 980 | 3 358 | 2 573 |
| POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS: | | | | | | | |
| BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS | FARMS | 3 287 | 411 | 935 | 967 | 658 | 316 |
| | NUMBER | 172 734 036 | 21 992 326 | 55 716 344 | 55 174 201 | 28 733 268 | 11 117 897 |
| | DOLLARS | 82 912 337 | 10 556 316 | 26 743 846 | 26 483 616 | 13 791 969 | 5 336 590 |
| HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER | FARMS | 7 043 | 412 | 1 206 | 1 921 | 1 885 | 1 619 |
| | NUMBER | 8 571 383 | 918 330 | 2 544 242 | 2 855 412 | 1 612 175 | 641 224 |
| | DOLLARS | 5 999 972 | 642 832 | 1 780 971 | 1 998 789 | 1 128 523 | 448 857 |
| CHICKEN EGGS | FARMS | 14 224 | 638 | 1 992 | 3 586 | 3 984 | 4 024 |
| | DOZENS | 154 837 425 | 16 355 972 | 46 478 034 | 52 442 552 | 27 853 140 | 11 707 727 |
| | DOLLARS | 60 386 594 | 6 378 830 | 18 126 432 | 20 452 595 | 10 862 724 | 4 566 013 |
| **SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | |
| CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES | FARMS | 100 746 | 10 628 | 21 894 | 30 217 | 23 306 | 14 701 |
| | ACRES | 1 366 385 | 171 176 | 366 747 | 432 886 | 272 584 | 122 992 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED: | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 20 ACRES | | 81 826 | 8 022 | 16 551 | 23 938 | 19 809 | 13 506 |
| 20 TO 49 ACRES | | 14 207 | 1 927 | 3 824 | 4 798 | 2 735 | 923 |
| 50 TO 74 ACRES | | 2 552 | 369 | 796 | 831 | 426 | 130 |
| 75 TO 99 ACRES | | 916 | 129 | 307 | 277 | 139 | 64 |
| 100 TO 149 ACRES | | 732 | 114 | 236 | 225 | 113 | 44 |
| 150 TO 199 ACRES | | 242 | 36 | 85 | 66 | 40 | 15 |
| 200 ACRES OR MORE | | 271 | 31 | 95 | 82 | 44 | 19 |
| HARVESTED FOR GRAIN | FARMS | 95 144 | 10 136 | 20 671 | 28 582 | 21 947 | 13 808 |
| | ACRES | 1 217 650 | 154 887 | 327 775 | 385 715 | 240 884 | 108 389 |
| | BUSHELS | 71 077 106 | 9 567 965 | 19 727 072 | 22 676 565 | 13 557 963 | 5 547 541 |
| SALES | FARMS | 70 995 | 8 484 | 16 184 | 21 581 | 15 739 | 9 007 |
| | BUSHELS | 51 769 358 | 7 761 456 | 14 705 705 | 16 409 110 | 9 370 780 | 3 522 307 |
| SOYBEANS FOR BEANS | FARMS | 33 672 | 4 359 | 8 175 | 10 469 | 7 261 | 3 408 |
| | ACRES | 621 219 | 88 744 | 172 378 | 195 887 | 115 822 | 48 388 |
| | BUSHELS | 14 218 665 | 2 029 070 | 3 996 562 | 4 483 498 | 2 652 543 | 1 056 992 |
| PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING | FARMS | 14 945 | 1 792 | 3 681 | 4 677 | 3 303 | 1 492 |
| | ACRES | 167 414 | 20 440 | 50 292 | 53 541 | 32 316 | 10 825 |
| | POUNDS | 328 551 663 | 41 946 450 | 101 939 656 | 104 903 901 | 60 893 707 | 18 867 949 |
| SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED: | | | | | | | |
| WHEAT | FARMS | 22 947 | 2 218 | 4 909 | 6 943 | 5 311 | 3 566 |
| | ACRES | 232 537 | 25 703 | 56 963 | 73 382 | 49 348 | 27 141 |
| | BUSHELS | 6 381 737 | 719 831 | 1 618 027 | 2 023 741 | 1 322 975 | 697 163 |
| OATS FOR GRAIN | FARMS | 11 923 | 958 | 2 463 | 3 498 | 2 798 | 2 206 |
| | ACRES | 101 149 | 8 894 | 23 464 | 31 200 | 21 724 | 15 867 |
| | BUSHELS | 4 431 328 | 420 477 | 1 119 670 | 1 386 365 | 902 894 | 601 922 |
| BARLEY FOR GRAIN | FARMS | 5 397 | 433 | 1 124 | 1 653 | 1 275 | 912 |
| | ACRES | 61 422 | 5 286 | 15 536 | 19 418 | 12 813 | 8 369 |
| | BUSHELS | 2 447 293 | 203 800 | 652 554 | 767 319 | 503 939 | 319 681 |
| RYE FOR GRAIN | FARMS | 2 431 | 202 | 536 | 708 | 592 | 393 |
| | ACRES | 24 948 | 3 119 | 6 153 | 7 259 | 4 991 | 3 426 |
| | BUSHELS | 419 176 | 51 142 | 106 289 | 124 293 | 83 615 | 53 837 |

# TABLE 19. Farm Characteristics, by Age of Operator: 1964—Continued

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | | TOTAL | AGE OF FARM OPERATOR | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | UNDER 35 YEARS | 35 TO 44 YEARS | 45 TO 54 YEARS | 55 TO 64 YEARS | 65 YEARS AND OVER |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON. | | | | | | | |
| HAY CROPS: | | | | | | | |
| ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING | FARMS | 3 933 | 273 | 777 | 1 176 | 912 | 795 |
| | ACRES | 28 555 | 2 649 | 6 079 | 8 636 | 6 372 | 4 819 |
| | TONS | 56 921 | 5 565 | 13 284 | 16 832 | 12 434 | 8 806 |
| COASTAL BERMUDA GRASS CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 623 | 78 | 168 | 182 | 117 | 78 |
| | ACRES | 7 945 | 833 | 2 968 | 1 962 | 1 557 | 625 |
| | TONS | 14 850 | 1 365 | 6 076 | 3 421 | 2 973 | 1 015 |
| CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 17 899 | 1 177 | 3 102 | 4 734 | 4 362 | 4 524 |
| | ACRES | 153 385 | 10 515 | 28 261 | 40 892 | 36 531 | 37 186 |
| | TONS | 184 850 | 12 781 | 35 874 | 50 073 | 42 940 | 43 182 |
| LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 17 020 | 1 084 | 3 296 | 4 955 | 4 371 | 3 314 |
| | ACRES | 122 607 | 7 985 | 25 038 | 36 430 | 30 775 | 22 379 |
| | TONS | 139 583 | 9 564 | 30 097 | 41 445 | 33 635 | 24 842 |
| OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 12 794 | 941 | 2 554 | 3 806 | 3 247 | 2 246 |
| | ACRES | 69 680 | 5 583 | 15 423 | 20 965 | 17 073 | 10 636 |
| | TONS | 87 729 | 7 311 | 20 462 | 26 826 | 20 635 | 12 495 |
| OTHER HAY CUT | FARMS | 7 945 | 577 | 1 509 | 2 264 | 1 928 | 1 667 |
| | ACRES | 54 856 | 4 362 | 11 445 | 16 405 | 12 445 | 10 199 |
| | TONS | 67 833 | 6 010 | 14 037 | 20 532 | 15 423 | 11 831 |
| GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS | FARMS | 1 256 | 98 | 269 | 398 | 269 | 222 |
| | ACRES | 15 265 | 1 331 | 4 149 | 4 870 | 2 913 | 2 002 |
| | TONS, GREEN WT. | 78 318 | 8 223 | 23 895 | 26 061 | 12 841 | 7 298 |
| LESPEDEZA SEED | FARMS | 2 648 | 194 | 523 | 748 | 666 | 517 |
| | ACRES | 29 769 | 2 686 | 6 411 | 9 397 | 6 986 | 4 289 |
| | POUNDS | 4 431 739 | 346 719 | 880 050 | 1 479 661 | 1 071 225 | 654 084 |
| OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED: | | | | | | | |
| IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE | FARMS | 30 784 | 2 620 | 6 157 | 9 298 | 7 552 | 5 157 |
| | ACRES | 10 793 | 711 | 3 279 | 3 349 | 2 521 | 933 |
| | HUNDREDWEIGHT | 1 613 802 | 101 431 | 497 246 | 469 968 | 377 868 | 167 289 |
| SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE | FARMS | 16 613 | 1 265 | 3 260 | 4 968 | 4 185 | 2 935 |
| | ACRES | 11 702 | 1 746 | 3 236 | 3 637 | 1 899 | 1 184 |
| | BUSHELS | 2 352 768 | 418 364 | 701 868 | 683 697 | 336 872 | 211 967 |
| TOBACCO | FARMS | 87 576 | 12 474 | 20 864 | 26 941 | 18 861 | 8 436 |
| | ACRES | 408 052 | 58 789 | 112 125 | 136 439 | 77 730 | 22 969 |
| | POUNDS | 877 729 569 | 130 176 712 | 246 463 650 | 293 853 592 | 162 541 399 | 44 694 216 |
| FLUE-CURED TOBACCO | FARMS | 76 569 | 11 243 | 18 792 | 24 040 | 16 224 | 6 270 |
| | ACRES | 399 330 | 57 708 | 110 395 | 133 982 | 75 702 | 21 543 |
| | POUNDS | 859 883 099 | 127 986 124 | 242 905 672 | 288 792 708 | 158 374 572 | 41 824 023 |
| BURLEY AND OTHER TOBACCO | FARMS | 11 007 | 1 231 | 2 072 | 2 901 | 2 637 | 2 166 |
| | ACRES | 8 722 | 1 081 | 1 730 | 2 457 | 2 028 | 1 426 |
| | POUNDS | 17 846 470 | 2 190 588 | 3 557 978 | 5 060 884 | 4 166 827 | 2 870 193 |
| COTTON | FARMS | 29 562 | 3 304 | 7 009 | 9 403 | 6 759 | 3 087 |
| | ACRES | 367 384 | 42 148 | 101 325 | 122 959 | 71 835 | 29 117 |
| | BALES | 369 563 | 42 189 | 103 758 | 123 897 | 71 004 | 28 715 |
| VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE | FARMS | 11 433 | 1 130 | 2 557 | 3 674 | 2 701 | 1 371 |
| | ACRES | 49 455 | 5 746 | 13 427 | 16 742 | 9 736 | 3 804 |
| SALES | DOLLARS | 10 153 614 | 1 359 439 | 2 853 557 | 3 186 626 | 2 021 016 | 732 976 |
| LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES | FARMS | 6 530 | 386 | 1 045 | 1 814 | 1 677 | 1 608 |
| | ACRES | 30 413 | 2 912 | 7 010 | 9 485 | 6 217 | 4 789 |

# TABLE 20. Farm Characteristics, by Size of Farm: 1964

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | | TOTAL | SIZE OF FARM | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | LESS THAN 10 ACRES | 10 TO 49 ACRES | 50 TO 99 ACRES | 100 TO 139 ACRES | 140 TO 179 ACRES |
| **FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE** | | | | | | | |
| FARMS | NUMBER. | 148 202 | 14 138 | 57 199 | 36 205 | 14 562 | 7 956 |
| PERCENT | | 100.0 | 9.5 | 38.6 | 24.4 | 9.8 | 5.4 |
| LAND IN FARMS | ACRES. | 14 381 724 | 67 349 | 1 564 980 | 2 540 760 | 1 689 335 | 1 249 084 |
| PERCENT | | 100.0 | .5 | 10.9 | 17.6 | 11.7 | 8.7 |
| AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM | ACRES. | 97.0 | 4.8 | 27.4 | 70.2 | 116.0 | 157.0 |
| VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS: | | | | | | | |
| AVERAGE PER FARM | DOLLARS. | 24 442 | 6 942 | 13 190 | 21 652 | 29 052 | 36 735 |
| AVERAGE PER ACRE | DOLLARS. | 252.37 | 1 455.47 | 476.44 | 307.55 | 250.03 | 234.13 |
| FARMS BY VALUE: | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN $10,000 | | 52 688 | 10 530 | 28 422 | 9 900 | 2 199 | 793 |
| $10,000 TO $19,999 | | 36 813 | 2 219 | 16 361 | 10 972 | 3 941 | 1 577 |
| $20,000 TO $39,999 | | 32 971 | 806 | 9 980 | 10 097 | 4 665 | 2 931 |
| $40,000 TO $69,999 | | 16 115 | 135 | 2 402 | 4 272 | 2 645 | 1 770 |
| $70,000 TO $99,999 | | 4 924 | 25 | 249 | 832 | 625 | 655 |
| $100,000 TO $149,999 | | 2 821 | 1 | 89 | 199 | 302 | 288 |
| $150,000 TO $199,999 | | 926 | - | 31 | 59 | 28 | 81 |
| $200,000 TO $499,999 | | 834 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 25 | 1 |
| $500,000 OR MORE | | 110 | 1 | - | 5 | - | - |
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE: | | | | | | | |
| CROPLAND HARVESTED | FARMS. | 137 737 | 11 918 | 52 817 | 34 200 | 13 879 | 7 625 |
| | ACRES. | 3 985 904 | 43 804 | 699 797 | 786 756 | 462 992 | 328 688 |
| 1 TO 9 ACRES | FARMS. | 48 062 | 11 918 | 23 014 | 8 817 | 2 175 | 891 |
| 10 TO 19 ACRES | FARMS. | 32 382 | - | 17 078 | 9 353 | 2 990 | 1 260 |
| 20 TO 29 ACRES | FARMS. | 19 860 | - | 8 161 | 6 155 | 2 529 | 1 262 |
| 30 TO 49 ACRES | FARMS. | 18 533 | - | 4 564 | 6 279 | 3 055 | 1 718 |
| 50 TO 99 ACRES | FARMS. | 12 513 | - | - | 3 596 | 2 693 | 1 850 |
| 100 TO 199 ACRES | FARMS. | 4 485 | - | - | - | 437 | 644 |
| 200 TO 499 ACRES | FARMS. | 1 593 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 TO 999 ACRES | FARMS. | 265 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1,000 ACRES OR MORE | FARMS. | 44 | - | - | - | - | - |
| CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE | FARMS. | 39 108 | 703 | 11 343 | 11 310 | 5 085 | 2 977 |
| | ACRES. | 600 585 | 1 655 | 68 576 | 107 825 | 68 610 | 50 855 |
| SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES | FARMS. | 34 925 | 182 | 7 670 | 10 668 | 5 331 | 3 035 |
| | ACRES. | 518 135 | 396 | 45 093 | 103 924 | 70 675 | 48 919 |
| CROP FAILURE | FARMS. | 6 364 | 78 | 1 733 | 1 835 | 859 | 506 |
| | ACRES. | 42 846 | 132 | 5 602 | 9 098 | 5 289 | 3 824 |
| IDLE CROPLAND | FARMS. | 51 854 | 904 | 15 976 | 16 061 | 6 805 | 3 766 |
| | ACRES. | 634 315 | 1 886 | 89 072 | 154 317 | 91 742 | 59 822 |
| WOODLAND PASTURED | FARMS. | 45 370 | 430 | 12 916 | 13 722 | 6 286 | 3 498 |
| | ACRES. | 951 001 | 858 | 88 654 | 169 747 | 116 800 | 83 341 |
| WOODLAND NOT PASTURED | FARMS. | 93 937 | 1 340 | 28 710 | 28 505 | 12 394 | 6 942 |
| | ACRES. | 5 897 733 | 3 169 | 333 530 | 873 038 | 662 771 | 524 316 |
| OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT) | FARMS. | 56 605 | 1 042 | 17 660 | 16 591 | 7 406 | 4 158 |
| | ACRES. | 1 165 088 | 2 601 | 127 442 | 210 160 | 138 303 | 103 726 |
| IMPROVED PASTURE | FARMS. | 31 690 | 399 | 8 239 | 9 145 | 4 464 | 2 621 |
| | ACRES. | 554 343 | 1 027 | 48 861 | 86 277 | 61 997 | 47 663 |
| IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS | FARMS. | 12 583 | 1 218 | 3 529 | 2 581 | 1 502 | 1 018 |
| | ACRES. | 96 874 | 3 888 | 18 957 | 16 293 | 11 311 | 8 644 |
| LAND-USE PRACTICES: | | | | | | | |
| CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR | FARMS. | 17 635 | 1 037 | 5 312 | 4 363 | 2 252 | 1 286 |
| | ACRES. | 321 384 | 3 750 | 46 986 | 53 500 | 40 558 | 30 106 |
| LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL | FARMS. | 2 917 | 46 | 533 | 708 | 393 | 277 |
| | ACRES. | 49 096 | 145 | 3 790 | 7 905 | 4 860 | 3 686 |
| ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS | FARMS. | 24 783 | 375 | 4 896 | 6 223 | 3 783 | 2 520 |
| | NUMBER. | 43 163 | 499 | 6 441 | 8 799 | 6 168 | 4 389 |
| | ACRES. | 46 490 | 242 | 4 478 | 7 812 | 6 007 | 4 460 |
| LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS: | | | | | | | |
| WHEAT | FARMS. | 9 157 | 42 | 1 367 | 2 517 | 1 610 | 903 |
| FEED GRAINS | FARMS. | 22 087 | 118 | 4 543 | 6 532 | 3 418 | 2 074 |
| **FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS** | | | | | | | |
| COMMERCIAL FARMS | | 103 617 | 8 628 | 36 225 | 25 308 | 11 174 | 6 467 |
| CLASS I | | 3 081 | 131 | 329 | 266 | 195 | 176 |
| CLASS II | | 7 611 | 214 | 628 | 1 148 | 1 050 | 944 |
| CLASS III | | 19 705 | 372 | 4 335 | 5 687 | 3 136 | 1 945 |
| CLASS IV | | 28 870 | 1 454 | 12 028 | 7 656 | 3 078 | 1 663 |
| CLASS V | | 23 901 | 3 009 | 9 617 | 6 045 | 2 219 | 1 060 |
| CLASS VI | | 20 449 | 3 448 | 9 288 | 4 506 | 1 496 | 679 |
| OTHER FARMS | | 44 585 | 5 510 | 20 974 | 10 897 | 3 388 | 1 489 |
| PART TIME | | 26 816 | 4 122 | 13 330 | 5 928 | 1 677 | 731 |
| PART RETIREMENT | | 17 729 | 1 388 | 7 643 | 4 968 | 1 711 | 756 |
| ABNORMAL | | 40 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 |
| **FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | |
| ALL FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS | | 70 658 | 4 515 | 28 143 | 19 648 | 7 310 | 3 713 |
| PART OWNERS | | 36 953 | 2 311 | 10 284 | 9 083 | 4 567 | 2 802 |
| ALL TENANTS | | 40 115 | 7 287 | 18 759 | 7 437 | 2 660 | 1 422 |
| CASH TENANTS | | 3 493 | 729 | 1 222 | 781 | 232 | 207 |
| SHARE-CASH TENANTS | | 2 548 | 298 | 844 | 710 | 298 | 127 |
| CROP-SHARE TENANTS | | 29 610 | 4 910 | 15 115 | 5 435 | 1 662 | 1 034 |
| LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS | | 935 | 80 | 327 | 188 | 103 | 50 |
| OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS | | 3 152 | 1 139 | 1 159 | 388 | 150 | 115 |
| WHITE FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS | | 62 938 | 3 455 | 24 136 | 17 813 | 6 862 | 3 552 |
| PART OWNERS | | 31 302 | 1 689 | 7 556 | 7 736 | 4 121 | 2 612 |
| ALL TENANTS | | 23 577 | 4 105 | 8 885 | 5 209 | 2 078 | 1 145 |
| NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS | | 7 720 | 1 060 | 4 007 | 1 835 | 448 | 161 |
| PART OWNERS | | 5 651 | 622 | 2 728 | 1 347 | 446 | 190 |
| ALL TENANTS | | 16 538 | 3 182 | 9 874 | 2 228 | 582 | 277 |

# TABLE 20. Farm Characteristics, by Size of Farm: 1964—Continued

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | SIZE OF FARM--CON. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 180 TO 219 ACRES | 220 TO 259 ACRES | 260 TO 379 ACRES | 380 TO 499 ACRES | 500 TO 699 ACRES | 700 TO 999 ACRES | 1,000 ACRES OR MORE |
| **FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE** | | | | | | | |
| FARMS . . . . . NUMBER. | 5 029 | 3 126 | 4 869 | 1 952 | 1 470 | 891 | 805 |
| PERCENT . . . . . | 3.4 | 2.1 | 3.3 | 1.3 | 1.0 | .6 | .5 |
| LAND IN FARMS . . . . . ACRES. | 991 662 | 743 263 | 1 504 824 | 841 200 | 855 846 | 732 454 | 1 600 967 |
| PERCENT . . . . . | 6.9 | 5.2 | 10.5 | 5.8 | 5.9 | 5.1 | 11.1 |
| AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM. . . . . ACRES. | 197.2 | 237.8 | 309.1 | 430.9 | 582.2 | 822.1 | 1 988.8 |
| VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS: | | | | | | | |
| AVERAGE PER FARM. . . . . DOLLARS. | 43 005 | 48 932 | 59 808 | 79 800 | 91 810 | 140 833 | 248 861 |
| AVERAGE PER ACRE. . . . . DOLLARS. | 217.77 | 206.08 | 193.58 | 184.43 | 158.62 | 171.82 | 125.15 |
| FARMS BY VALUE: | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN $10,000 . . . . . | 422 | 157 | 176 | 41 | 39 | 4 | 5 |
| $10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . | 726 | 413 | 459 | 81 | 41 | 7 | 16 |
| $20,000 TO $39,999. . . . . | 1 732 | 988 | 1 143 | 354 | 131 | 94 | 50 |
| $40,000 TO $69,999. . . . . | 1 321 | 960 | 1 505 | 550 | 398 | 94 | 63 |
| $70,000 TO $99,999. . . . . | 486 | 392 | 742 | 418 | 262 | 158 | 80 |
| $100,000 TO $149,999. . . . . | 218 | 187 | 575 | 317 | 347 | 160 | 138 |
| $150,000 TO $199,999. . . . . | 77 | 73 | 112 | 144 | 107 | 132 | 82 |
| $200,000 TO $499,999. . . . . | 55 | 37 | 91 | 72 | 99 | 158 | 281 |
| $500,000 OR MORE. . . . . | 1 | - | - | 4 | - | 9 | 90 |
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE: | | | | | | | |
| CROPLAND HARVESTED. . . . . FARMS. | 4 813 | 2 993 | 4 656 | 1 866 | 1 394 | 833 | 743 |
| ACRES. | 251 214 | 194 575 | 374 833 | 207 530 | 205 328 | 170 412 | 259 975 |
| 1 TO 9 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 475 | 227 | 301 | 112 | 70 | 33 | 29 |
| 10 TO 19 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 699 | 330 | 425 | 133 | 64 | 27 | 23 |
| 20 TO 29 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 679 | 349 | 458 | 131 | 63 | 46 | 27 |
| 30 TO 49 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 1 009 | 587 | 792 | 249 | 159 | 71 | 50 |
| 50 TO 99 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 1 252 | 863 | 1 285 | 440 | 316 | 130 | 88 |
| 100 TO 199 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 671 | 547 | 1 035 | 477 | 357 | 188 | 129 |
| 200 TO 499 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 28 | 90 | 360 | 324 | 321 | 257 | 213 |
| 500 TO 999 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | - | - | - | - | 44 | 81 | 140 |
| 1,000 ACRES OR MORE . . . . . FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - | - | 44 |
| CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE. . . . . FARMS. | 1 990 | 1 291 | 2 038 | 906 | 652 | 411 | 402 |
| ACRES. | 40 380 | 31 140 | 67 025 | 36 485 | 35 859 | 27 865 | 64 310 |
| SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES. . . . FARMS. | 2 080 | 1 390 | 2 135 | 879 | 730 | 425 | 400 |
| ACRES. | 38 701 | 28 755 | 57 047 | 27 001 | 28 797 | 23 742 | 45 085 |
| CROP FAILURE. . . . . FARMS. | 372 | 215 | 349 | 126 | 134 | 70 | 87 |
| ACRES. | 3 067 | 2 260 | 4 201 | 1 819 | 2 041 | 1 796 | 3 717 |
| IDLE CROPLAND . . . . . FARMS. | 2 404 | 1 420 | 2 198 | 930 | 660 | 376 | 354 |
| ACRES. | 44 832 | 28 677 | 54 392 | 29 849 | 25 495 | 18 544 | 35 687 |
| WOODLAND PASTURED . . . . . FARMS. | 2 282 | 1 449 | 2 325 | 950 | 728 | 439 | 345 |
| ACRES. | 66 168 | 50 452 | 108 016 | 57 642 | 60 984 | 50 297 | 98 042 |
| WOODLAND NOT PASTURED . . . . . FARMS. | 4 425 | 2 733 | 4 285 | 1 745 | 1 303 | 815 | 740 |
| ACRES. | 428 633 | 318 981 | 661 676 | 387 572 | 400 457 | 359 446 | 944 144 |
| OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT). . . . . FARMS. | 2 673 | 1 676 | 2 606 | 1 052 | 819 | 489 | 433 |
| ACRES. | 82 009 | 62 953 | 128 863 | 68 694 | 72 259 | 61 330 | 106 748 |
| IMPROVED PASTURE. . . . . FARMS. | 1 759 | 1 155 | 1 842 | 766 | 591 | 376 | 333 |
| ACRES. | 40 140 | 30 466 | 66 717 | 36 103 | 35 837 | 34 892 | 64 363 |
| IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS . . . . . FARMS. | 676 | 463 | 727 | 334 | 257 | 149 | 129 |
| ACRES. | 6 333 | 4 832 | 8 833 | 4 873 | 3 798 | 2 837 | 6 275 |
| LAND-USE PRACTICES: | | | | | | | |
| CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR. . . . . FARMS. | 835 | 674 | 910 | 409 | 251 | 166 | 140 |
| ACRES. | 22 116 | 18 804 | 36 914 | 19 662 | 13 664 | 18 509 | 16 815 |
| LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL . . . . . FARMS. | 259 | 123 | 262 | 128 | 73 | 57 | 58 |
| ACRES. | 5 056 | 2 567 | 5 672 | 4 907 | 2 272 | 3 435 | 4 801 |
| ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS. . . . . FARMS. | 1 570 | 1 180 | 1 877 | 895 | 647 | 376 | 441 |
| NUMBER. | 2 904 | 2 352 | 4 515 | 2 306 | 1 855 | 1 097 | 1 838 |
| ACRES. | 3 018 | 3 105 | 5 989 | 3 075 | 2 649 | 1 507 | 4 153 |
| LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS: | | | | | | | |
| WHEAT . . . . . FARMS. | 541 | 561 | 712 | 358 | 243 | 136 | 167 |
| FEED GRAINS . . . . . FARMS. | 1 297 | 917 | 1 430 | 625 | 505 | 318 | 310 |
| **FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS** | | | | | | | |
| COMMERCIAL FARMS. . . . . | 4 204 | 2 713 | 4 258 | 1 748 | 1 354 | 820 | 718 |
| CLASS I . . . . . | 172 | 157 | 433 | 294 | 335 | 265 | 328 |
| CLASS II. . . . . | 753 | 610 | 1 030 | 504 | 378 | 224 | 128 |
| CLASS III . . . . . | 1 263 | 805 | 1 190 | 432 | 267 | 154 | 119 |
| CLASS IV. . . . . | 1 006 | 576 | 814 | 252 | 195 | 78 | 70 |
| CLASS V . . . . . | 634 | 376 | 524 | 184 | 121 | 63 | 49 |
| CLASS VI. . . . . | 376 | 189 | 267 | 82 | 58 | 36 | 24 |
| OTHER FARMS . . . . . | 825 | 413 | 611 | 204 | 116 | 71 | 87 |
| PART TIME . . . . . | 377 | 205 | 277 | 75 | 44 | 25 | 25 |
| PART RETIREMENT . . . . . | 447 | 203 | 331 | 125 | 71 | 42 | 44 |
| ABNORMAL. . . . . | 1 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 18 |
| **FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | |
| ALL FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS . . . . . | 2 222 | 1 234 | 1 943 | 731 | 555 | 316 | 328 |
| PART OWNERS . . . . . | 1 956 | 1 380 | 2 193 | 934 | 693 | 446 | 304 |
| ALL TENANTS . . . . . | 827 | 497 | 681 | 242 | 173 | 84 | 46 |
| CASH TENANTS. . . . . | 112 | 60 | 83 | 30 | 20 | 7 | 10 |
| SHARE-CASH TENANTS. . . . . | 61 | 66 | 63 | 39 | 34 | 4 | 4 |
| CROP-SHARE TENANTS. . . . . | 472 | 320 | 380 | 148 | 88 | 33 | 13 |
| LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS . . . . . | 28 | 50 | 57 | 25 | 13 | 10 | 4 |
| OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS . . . . . | 41 | 55 | 40 | 16 | 19 | 15 | 15 |
| WHITE FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS . . . . . | 2 123 | 1 194 | 1 896 | 718 | 547 | 315 | 327 |
| PART OWNERS . . . . . | 1 843 | 1 309 | 2 111 | 909 | 678 | 435 | 303 |
| ALL TENANTS . . . . . | 670 | 415 | 580 | 209 | 156 | 81 | 44 |
| NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS . . . . . | 99 | 40 | 47 | 13 | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| PART OWNERS . . . . . | 113 | 71 | 82 | 25 | 15 | 11 | 1 |
| ALL TENANTS . . . . . | 157 | 82 | 101 | 33 | 17 | 3 | 2 |

# TABLE 20. Farm Characteristics, by Size of Farm: 1964—Continued

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | TOTAL | SIZE OF FARM | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | LESS THAN 10 ACRES | 10 TO 49 ACRES | 50 TO 99 ACRES | 100 TO 139 ACRES | 140 TO 179 ACRES |
| **FARMS BY TYPE** | | | | | | |
| CASH-GRAIN | 13 097 | 333 | 5 053 | 3 515 | 1 421 | 786 |
| TOBACCO | 76 267 | 8 856 | 31 116 | 18 756 | 7 124 | 3 729 |
| COTTON | 4 707 | 551 | 2 136 | 970 | 334 | 157 |
| OTHER FIELD-CROP | 2 710 | 241 | 1 153 | 622 | 221 | 122 |
| VEGETABLE | 1 449 | 326 | 602 | 301 | 96 | 44 |
| FRUIT AND NUT | 986 | 110 | 412 | 224 | 73 | 40 |
| POULTRY | 6 768 | 1 169 | 2 188 | 1 614 | 721 | 343 |
| DAIRY | 4 461 | 80 | 613 | 841 | 688 | 554 |
| LIVESTOCK FARMS OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY | 16 546 | 928 | 5 861 | 4 293 | 1 812 | 1 041 |
| GENERAL | 10 609 | 143 | 3 115 | 2 763 | 1 358 | 803 |
| MISCELLANEOUS | 10 602 | 1 401 | 4 950 | 2 306 | 714 | 337 |
| **CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS** | | | | | | |
| TOTAL .FARMS | 148 202 | 13 719 | 57 541 | 36 342 | 14 430 | 8 096 |
| PERSONS | 553 307 | 51 201 | 222 446 | 132 318 | 51 377 | 29 664 |
| NUMBER OF PERSONS-- | | | | | | |
| BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR: | | | | | | |
| WHITE | 407 610 | 29 729 | 139 821 | 105 689 | 44 788 | 25 999 |
| NONWHITE | 145 697 | 21 472 | 82 625 | 26 629 | 6 589 | 3 665 |
| BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR: | | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS | 222 663 | 14 051 | 90 305 | 62 122 | 23 253 | 11 379 |
| PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS | 147 666 | 8 378 | 41 507 | 35 030 | 17 350 | 11 280 |
| ALL TENANTS | 182 978 | 28 772 | 90 634 | 35 166 | 10 774 | 7 005 |
| BY SEX AND AGE: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| UNDER 25 YEARS | 2 881 | 1 165 | 1 015 | 348 | 145 | 59 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 13 986 | 2 714 | 5 560 | 2 624 | 1 040 | 590 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 31 303 | 3 210 | 12 227 | 7 013 | 2 973 | 1 701 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 42 241 | 3 012 | 16 213 | 10 719 | 4 355 | 2 491 |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS | 33 518 | 2 358 | 12 893 | 8 839 | 3 510 | 1 828 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 24 273 | 1 679 | 9 291 | 6 662 | 2 539 | 1 287 |
| ALL PERSONS: | | | | | | |
| MALE: | | | | | | |
| UNDER 5 YEARS | 18 139 | 2 595 | 7 866 | 3 484 | 1 309 | 812 |
| 5 TO 9 YEARS | 26 399 | 2 907 | 11 288 | 5 690 | 2 141 | 1 281 |
| 10 TO 14 YEARS | 35 447 | 3 185 | 15 330 | 8 120 | 3 059 | 1 732 |
| 15 TO 19 YEARS | 35 275 | 2 931 | 14 330 | 8 800 | 3 392 | 1 908 |
| 20 TO 24 YEARS | 13 645 | 1 623 | 5 848 | 3 080 | 1 063 | 686 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 20 340 | 2 973 | 8 134 | 4 309 | 1 543 | 964 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 33 511 | 3 136 | 12 817 | 7 628 | 3 201 | 1 918 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 42 203 | 2 559 | 16 150 | 10 806 | 4 571 | 2 551 |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS | 32 883 | 2 289 | 12 494 | 8 668 | 3 587 | 1 822 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 25 382 | 1 706 | 9 434 | 7 051 | 2 597 | 1 415 |
| FEMALE: | | | | | | |
| UNDER 5 YEARS | 17 639 | 2 641 | 7 619 | 3 349 | 1 307 | 872 |
| 5 TO 9 YEARS | 25 486 | 3 203 | 10 713 | 5 703 | 1 980 | 1 208 |
| 10 TO 14 YEARS | 33 968 | 3 403 | 14 161 | 7 723 | 2 861 | 1 782 |
| 15 TO 19 YEARS | 29 678 | 2 456 | 12 760 | 7 113 | 2 654 | 1 572 |
| 20 TO 24 YEARS | 11 285 | 1 590 | 4 967 | 2 368 | 857 | 496 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 23 185 | 3 033 | 9 277 | 5 023 | 1 860 | 1 197 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 37 293 | 3 019 | 14 405 | 8 880 | 3 900 | 2 145 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 41 113 | 2 587 | 15 775 | 10 773 | 4 256 | 2 482 |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS | 28 928 | 2 031 | 11 263 | 7 742 | 2 936 | 1 571 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 21 508 | 1 334 | 7 815 | 6 008 | 2 303 | 1 250 |
| BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | 24 724 | 3 020 | 12 506 | 5 469 | 1 523 | 841 |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 48 418 | 4 451 | 20 733 | 12 636 | 4 521 | 2 445 |
| 8 YEARS | 16 438 | 1 515 | 6 476 | 4 205 | 1 754 | 885 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 33 733 | 2 525 | 10 870 | 8 673 | 3 805 | 2 266 |
| 4 YEARS | 16 210 | 1 685 | 4 988 | 3 778 | 1 849 | 1 021 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 4 840 | 256 | 1 122 | 918 | 548 | 334 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 3 839 | 267 | 846 | 663 | 430 | 304 |
| ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD: | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | 3 276 | 473 | 1 595 | 672 | 208 | 149 |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 9 951 | 1 278 | 5 090 | 2 073 | 562 | 306 |
| 8 YEARS | 14 350 | 1 564 | 6 204 | 3 406 | 1 246 | 659 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 50 288 | 4 471 | 21 110 | 12 060 | 4 712 | 2 582 |
| 4 YEARS | 22 767 | 1 943 | 8 970 | 5 555 | 2 275 | 1 357 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 3 034 | 121 | 840 | 805 | 355 | 264 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 961 | 53 | 369 | 219 | 71 | 64 |
| ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER: | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | 39 971 | 4 812 | 19 719 | 8 996 | 2 572 | 1 449 |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 90 400 | 7 747 | 39 409 | 23 303 | 8 586 | 4 421 |
| 8 YEARS | 33 450 | 2 601 | 13 569 | 8 870 | 3 408 | 1 689 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 78 714 | 5 147 | 26 823 | 20 969 | 8 913 | 5 238 |
| 4 YEARS | 41 711 | 3 245 | 12 977 | 10 272 | 4 719 | 2 797 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 11 717 | 501 | 2 643 | 2 427 | 1 367 | 883 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 10 378 | 614 | 2 424 | 2 051 | 1 189 | 833 |
| ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD: | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | 2 217 | 475 | 1 132 | 349 | 94 | 50 |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 6 155 | 1 150 | 2 975 | 1 179 | 348 | 151 |
| 8 YEARS | 3 617 | 622 | 1 705 | 780 | 189 | 119 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 11 593 | 1 635 | 5 145 | 2 391 | 918 | 539 |
| 4 YEARS | 15 932 | 1 833 | 5 499 | 3 750 | 1 481 | 998 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 2 289 | 144 | 556 | 505 | 225 | 188 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 1 722 | 147 | 399 | 378 | 148 | 116 |
| ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER: | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | 22 365 | 2 333 | 10 626 | 5 486 | 1 604 | 860 |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 41 347 | 2 803 | 16 550 | 11 733 | 4 355 | 2 228 |
| 8 YEARS | 13 685 | 870 | 5 016 | 3 859 | 1 639 | 725 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 18 419 | 790 | 5 563 | 5 513 | 2 280 | 1 158 |
| 4 YEARS | 5 550 | 224 | 1 535 | 1 326 | 710 | 452 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 3 825 | 157 | 811 | 840 | 487 | 309 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 3 505 | 183 | 905 | 712 | 348 | 321 |

# TABLE 20. Farm Characteristics, by Size of Farm: 1964—Continued

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | SIZE OF FARM--CON. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 180 TO 219 ACRES | 220 TO 259 ACRES | 260 TO 379 ACRES | 380 TO 499 ACRES | 500 TO 699 ACRES | 700 TO 999 ACRES | 1,000 ACRES OR MORE |
| **FARMS BY TYPE** | | | | | | | |
| CASH-GRAIN | 514 | 287 | 551 | 220 | 173 | 126 | 118 |
| TOBACCO | 2 232 | 1 316 | 1 786 | 643 | 414 | 191 | 104 |
| COTTON | 125 | 80 | 129 | 76 | 58 | 48 | 43 |
| OTHER FIELD-CROP | 77 | 49 | 99 | 39 | 45 | 25 | 17 |
| VEGETABLE | 27 | 11 | 19 | 9 | 9 | 2 | 3 |
| FRUIT AND NUT | 31 | 11 | 27 | 14 | 14 | 15 | 15 |
| POULTRY | 209 | 140 | 194 | 81 | 56 | 30 | 23 |
| DAIRY | 371 | 301 | 519 | 219 | 152 | 69 | 54 |
| LIVESTOCK FARMS OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY | 667 | 425 | 724 | 279 | 214 | 138 | 164 |
| GENERAL | 539 | 377 | 593 | 288 | 256 | 184 | 190 |
| MISCELLANEOUS | 237 | 129 | 228 | 84 | 79 | 63 | 74 |
| **CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS** | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL .FARMS. | 5 038 | 3 207 | 4 803 | 1 981 | 1 424 | 816 | 805 |
| PERSONS. | 17 888 | 12 423 | 17 567 | 7 234 | 5 306 | 3 065 | 2 818 |
| NUMBER OF PERSONS-- | | | | | | | |
| BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR: | | | | | | | |
| WHITE | 15 870 | 11 574 | 16 527 | 6 764 | 5 060 | 2 993 | 2 796 |
| NONWHITE | 2 018 | 849 | 1 040 | 470 | 246 | 72 | 22 |
| BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR: | | | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS | 6 482 | 3 512 | 5 856 | 2 118 | 1 764 | 771 | 1 050 |
| PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS | 8 174 | 6 511 | 9 172 | 3 937 | 2 729 | 2 001 | 1 597 |
| ALL TENANTS | 3 232 | 2 400 | 2 539 | 1 179 | 813 | 293 | 171 |
| BY SEX AND AGE: | | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | | |
| UNDER 25 YEARS | 49 | 34 | 33 | 21 | 4 | 5 | 3 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 391 | 286 | 355 | 170 | 131 | 66 | 59 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 1 089 | 735 | 1 117 | 465 | 381 | 203 | 189 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 1 556 | 928 | 1 463 | 597 | 424 | 277 | 206 |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS | 1 130 | 696 | 1 159 | 392 | 316 | 206 | 191 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 814 | 447 | 742 | 307 | 214 | 134 | 157 |
| ALL PERSONS: | | | | | | | |
| MALE: | | | | | | | |
| UNDER 5 YEARS | 526 | 405 | 567 | 248 | 177 | 63 | 87 |
| 5 TO 9 YEARS | 812 | 554 | 851 | 348 | 257 | 151 | 119 |
| 10 TO 14 YEARS | 1 019 | 731 | 949 | 598 | 412 | 118 | 194 |
| 15 TO 19 YEARS | 1 097 | 742 | 1 102 | 417 | 262 | 161 | 133 |
| 20 TO 24 YEARS | 413 | 277 | 324 | 130 | 69 | 82 | 50 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 571 | 440 | 648 | 330 | 183 | 146 | 99 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 1 211 | 900 | 1 236 | 569 | 448 | 230 | 217 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 1 559 | 1 025 | 1 496 | 580 | 456 | 234 | 216 |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS | 1 144 | 731 | 1 200 | 315 | 229 | 216 | 188 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 998 | 510 | 810 | 313 | 246 | 131 | 171 |
| FEMALE: | | | | | | | |
| UNDER 5 YEARS | 418 | 375 | 465 | 186 | 206 | 134 | 67 |
| 5 TO 9 YEARS | 637 | 547 | 684 | 316 | 270 | 88 | 137 |
| 10 TO 14 YEARS | 1 051 | 866 | 1 033 | 468 | 282 | 175 | 163 |
| 15 TO 19 YEARS | 906 | 562 | 894 | 284 | 206 | 170 | 101 |
| 20 TO 24 YEARS | 289 | 236 | 230 | 111 | 55 | 43 | 43 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 624 | 576 | 749 | 342 | 257 | 123 | 124 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 1 324 | 960 | 1 300 | 539 | 377 | 235 | 209 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 1 589 | 901 | 1 305 | 557 | 414 | 255 | 219 |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS | 938 | 596 | 1 043 | 256 | 241 | 143 | 168 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 762 | 489 | 681 | 327 | 259 | 167 | 113 |
| BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: | | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | 392 | 275 | 420 | 128 | 93 | 28 | 29 |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 1 263 | 640 | 972 | 309 | 231 | 114 | 103 |
| 8 YEARS | 570 | 307 | 388 | 146 | 56 | 66 | 70 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 1 519 | 1 043 | 1 594 | 597 | 425 | 235 | 181 |
| 4 YEARS | 745 | 558 | 711 | 389 | 243 | 143 | 100 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 308 | 230 | 413 | 202 | 203 | 133 | 173 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 241 | 154 | 305 | 210 | 173 | 97 | 149 |
| ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD: | | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | 66 | 5 | 60 | 22 | 20 | - | 6 |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 245 | 123 | 109 | 81 | 39 | 22 | 23 |
| 8 YEARS | 352 | 285 | 341 | 117 | 73 | 45 | 58 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 1 451 | 1 010 | 1 493 | 601 | 326 | 291 | 181 |
| 4 YEARS | 802 | 579 | 709 | 230 | 170 | 113 | 64 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 131 | 105 | 192 | 74 | 59 | 37 | 51 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 55 | 47 | 26 | 22 | 11 | 12 | 12 |
| ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER: | | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | 732 | 508 | 686 | 199 | 164 | 83 | 51 |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 2 287 | 1 310 | 1 864 | 617 | 456 | 226 | 174 |
| 8 YEARS | 1 204 | 576 | 830 | 273 | 187 | 130 | 113 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 3 255 | 2 145 | 3 296 | 1 216 | 835 | 497 | 380 |
| 4 YEARS | 2 003 | 1 479 | 1 998 | 888 | 610 | 403 | 320 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 639 | 670 | 1 037 | 444 | 451 | 299 | 356 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 600 | 440 | 757 | 491 | 407 | 242 | 330 |
| ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD: | | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | 18 | 30 | 39 | 17 | 6 | 6 | 1 |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 85 | 72 | 109 | 40 | 27 | 8 | 11 |
| 8 YEARS | 66 | 33 | 56 | 30 | 6 | 1 | 10 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 252 | 222 | 287 | 88 | 58 | 30 | 28 |
| 4 YEARS | 601 | 474 | 620 | 271 | 173 | 155 | 77 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 92 | 124 | 170 | 97 | 99 | 45 | 44 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 81 | 61 | 116 | 129 | 71 | 24 | 52 |
| ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER: | | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | 422 | 282 | 434 | 117 | 108 | 56 | 37 |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 1 263 | 643 | 988 | 303 | 231 | 146 | 104 |
| 8 YEARS | 565 | 283 | 406 | 125 | 63 | 67 | 67 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 824 | 562 | 948 | 292 | 206 | 160 | 123 |
| 4 YEARS | 331 | 188 | 391 | 133 | 117 | 68 | 75 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 233 | 226 | 310 | 110 | 123 | 87 | 132 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 204 | 142 | 257 | 131 | 127 | 73 | 102 |

## TABLE 20. Farm Characteristics, by Size of Farm: 1964—Continued

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | | TOTAL | SIZE OF FARM | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | LESS THAN 10 ACRES | 10 TO 49 ACRES | 50 TO 99 ACRES | 100 TO 139 ACRES | 140 TO 179 ACRES |
| CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON. | | | | | | | |
| INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED: | | | | | | | |
| ALL SOURCES | HOUSEHOLDS. | 115 236 | 11 028 | 44 537 | 28 388 | 10 988 | 6 334 |
| | DOLLARS. | 375 330 490 | 31 580 201 | 132 526 081 | 89 669 904 | 36 779 792 | 21 489 794 |
| WAGES AND SALARIES | HOUSEHOLDS. | 80 637 | 8 861 | 33 027 | 19 343 | 7 042 | 3 972 |
| | DOLLARS. | 253 082 697 | 25 398 882 | 100 963 415 | 62 009 323 | 22 899 915 | 13 211 775 |
| NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION | HOUSEHOLDS. | 12 934 | 956 | 4 380 | 3 086 | 1 405 | 812 |
| | DOLLARS. | 38 967 363 | 2 226 139 | 11 159 270 | 8 761 206 | 4 343 722 | 2 814 003 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS | HOUSEHOLDS. | 37 282 | 3 017 | 14 985 | 9 919 | 3 652 | 1 854 |
| | DOLLARS. | 35 383 124 | 2 692 745 | 13 723 018 | 9 055 380 | 3 845 154 | 1 808 570 |
| RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC | HOUSEHOLDS. | 36 588 | 1 184 | 9 290 | 10 357 | 4 761 | 3 033 |
| | DOLLARS. | 47 897 306 | 1 262 435 | 6 680 378 | 9 843 995 | 5 691 001 | 3 655 446 |
| AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS: | | | | | | | |
| $1 TO $499 | HOUSEHOLDS. | 19 383 | 1 688 | 8 000 | 4 929 | 1 758 | 1 157 |
| | DOLLARS. | 4 669 982 | 410 289 | 1 953 692 | 1 199 652 | 390 549 | 278 919 |
| $500 TO $999 | HOUSEHOLDS. | 16 546 | 1 553 | 6 703 | 4 055 | 1 658 | 844 |
| | DOLLARS. | 12 100 956 | 1 146 163 | 4 882 519 | 2 977 707 | 1 204 043 | 628 424 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | HOUSEHOLDS. | 11 050 | 1 115 | 4 333 | 2 702 | 1 057 | 523 |
| | DOLLARS. | 13 270 471 | 1 333 631 | 5 173 544 | 3 273 089 | 1 265 537 | 624 881 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | HOUSEHOLDS. | 7 951 | 809 | 2 931 | 2 038 | 742 | 474 |
| | DOLLARS. | 13 726 607 | 1 398 758 | 5 059 509 | 3 523 514 | 1 271 752 | 831 375 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | HOUSEHOLDS. | 13 723 | 1 559 | 5 188 | 3 222 | 1 367 | 671 |
| | DOLLARS. | 33 148 279 | 3 779 133 | 12 515 446 | 7 783 826 | 3 310 895 | 1 637 930 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | HOUSEHOLDS. | 12 660 | 1 363 | 4 758 | 3 359 | 1 025 | 794 |
| | DOLLARS. | 42 787 783 | 4 608 769 | 16 122 011 | 11 272 569 | 3 467 984 | 2 708 782 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | HOUSEHOLDS. | 9 217 | 997 | 3 492 | 2 208 | 974 | 479 |
| | DOLLARS. | 40 490 935 | 4 358 725 | 15 326 405 | 9 695 203 | 4 299 257 | 2 126 929 |
| $5,000 AND OVER | HOUSEHOLDS. | 24 706 | 1 944 | 9 132 | 5 875 | 2 407 | 1 392 |
| | DOLLARS. | 215 135 477 | 14 544 733 | 71 492 955 | 49 944 344 | 21 569 775 | 12 652 554 |
| INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD | HOUSEHOLDS. | 53 288 | 6 425 | 24 033 | 12 903 | 4 325 | 1 990 |
| SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR: | | | | | | | |
| ALL SOURCES | HOUSEHOLDS. | 64 159 | 5 727 | 25 088 | 16 054 | 6 180 | 3 511 |
| | DOLLARS. | 126 693 367 | 8 743 164 | 46 281 532 | 31 416 918 | 12 834 822 | 8 200 697 |
| WAGES AND SALARIES | HOUSEHOLDS. | 47 782 | 4 645 | 19 328 | 11 712 | 4 351 | 2 453 |
| | DOLLARS. | 102 851 029 | 7 577 413 | 39 192 148 | 25 611 160 | 10 360 942 | 6 512 006 |
| NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION | HOUSEHOLDS. | 4 262 | 259 | 1 401 | 1 060 | 440 | 303 |
| | DOLLARS. | 8 965 776 | 342 941 | 2 531 740 | 2 092 577 | 811 025 | 829 902 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS | HOUSEHOLDS. | 18 987 | 1 375 | 7 270 | 5 100 | 2 003 | 1 040 |
| | DOLLARS. | 10 888 739 | 674 368 | 3 928 367 | 2 834 256 | 1 214 905 | 621 803 |
| RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC | HOUSEHOLDS. | 3 684 | 218 | 800 | 989 | 421 | 275 |
| | DOLLARS. | 3 987 823 | 148 442 | 629 277 | 878 925 | 447 950 | 236 986 |
| WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION: | | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS | | 94 480 | 6 329 | 34 438 | 24 133 | 10 251 | 5 826 |
| TOTAL HOURS | | 2 730 183 | 145 743 | 850 932 | 684 755 | 319 517 | 198 813 |
| BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED: | | | | | | | |
| NONE | | 53 722 | 7 390 | 23 103 | 12 209 | 4 179 | 2 270 |
| 1 TO 14 HOURS | | 27 057 | 2 550 | 12 009 | 6 674 | 2 426 | 1 222 |
| 15 TO 39 HOURS | | 33 346 | 2 290 | 13 045 | 9 077 | 3 615 | 1 869 |
| 40 TO 59 HOURS | | 25 654 | 1 248 | 7 964 | 6 603 | 3 123 | 1 879 |
| 60 HOURS OR MORE | | 8 423 | 241 | 1 420 | 1 779 | 1 087 | 856 |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS: | | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING | | 26 380 | 1 821 | 10 108 | 6 810 | 2 839 | 1 514 |
| PERSONS | | 37 932 | 2 409 | 14 513 | 9 939 | 4 127 | 2 193 |
| TOTAL HOURS | | 288 818 | 17 586 | 109 231 | 76 265 | 32 458 | 16 974 |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE: | | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING | | 31 175 | 1 769 | 11 084 | 8 324 | 3 456 | 2 021 |
| PERSONS | | 43 503 | 2 345 | 16 093 | 11 389 | 4 615 | 2 855 |
| TOTAL HOURS | | 1 459 045 | 73 593 | 519 531 | 371 679 | 162 251 | 100 055 |
| WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR: | | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING | | 63 707 | 8 006 | 26 762 | 14 662 | 5 294 | 2 863 |
| LESS THAN 25 DAYS | | 10 438 | 914 | 4 155 | 2 376 | 898 | 678 |
| 25 TO 99 DAYS | | 12 415 | 1 361 | 4 764 | 2 893 | 1 278 | 612 |
| 100 TO 149 DAYS | | 5 792 | 901 | 2 319 | 1 215 | 472 | 291 |
| 150 TO 199 DAYS | | 2 690 | 336 | 1 146 | 661 | 213 | 122 |
| 200 DAYS OR MORE | | 32 372 | 4 494 | 14 378 | 7 517 | 2 433 | 1 160 |
| TOTAL DAYS WORKED | | 10 206 490 | 1 398 594 | 4 439 593 | 2 365 343 | 790 075 | 391 108 |
| ON ANOTHER FARM | | 396 431 | 109 821 | 162 927 | 52 846 | 17 381 | 10 838 |
| AT NONFARM JOBS | | 9 810 059 | 1 288 773 | 4 276 666 | 2 312 497 | 772 694 | 380 270 |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR): | | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING | | 49 082 | 4 707 | 19 636 | 12 071 | 4 519 | 2 589 |
| NUMBER OF PERSONS | | 71 129 | 7 184 | 29 899 | 17 027 | 6 082 | 3 592 |
| MALE | | 25 523 | 2 391 | 10 881 | 6 493 | 2 095 | 1 260 |
| FEMALE | | 45 606 | 4 793 | 19 018 | 10 534 | 3 987 | 2 332 |
| BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED: | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 25 DAYS | | 17 683 | 1 828 | 8 111 | 4 137 | 1 354 | 767 |
| 25 TO 99 DAYS | | 18 198 | 2 414 | 7 593 | 3 957 | 1 444 | 839 |
| 100 TO 199 DAYS | | 11 940 | 1 156 | 4 665 | 2 883 | 1 115 | 647 |
| 200 DAYS OR MORE | | 23 308 | 1 786 | 9 530 | 6 050 | 2 169 | 1 339 |
| TOTAL DAYS WORKED | | 8 973 075 | 776 088 | 3 624 364 | 2 254 811 | 821 132 | 497 842 |
| ON ANOTHER FARM | | 755 138 | 134 642 | 342 865 | 167 071 | 46 557 | 18 014 |
| AT NONFARM JOBS | | 8 217 937 | 641 446 | 3 281 499 | 2 087 740 | 774 575 | 479 828 |

## TABLE 20. Farm Characteristics, by Size of Farm: 1964—Continued

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | SIZE OF FARM--CON. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 180 TO 219 ACRES | 220 TO 259 ACRES | 260 TO 379 ACRES | 380 TO 499 ACRES | 500 TO 699 ACRES | 700 TO 999 ACRES | 1,000 ACRES OR MORE |
| CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON. | | | | | | | |
| INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED: | | | | | | | |
| ALL SOURCES . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 3 833 | 2 537 | 3 700 | 1 533 | 1 132 | 625 | 601 |
| DOLLARS. | 14 396 750 | 10 578 086 | 16 543 123 | 6 603 477 | 5 580 539 | 3 842 763 | 5 739 980 |
| WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 2 317 | 1 566 | 2 446 | 832 | 633 | 291 | 307 |
| DOLLARS. | 7 542 045 | 5 447 291 | 8 359 318 | 2 475 373 | 2 220 770 | 960 668 | 1 593 922 |
| NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 569 | 463 | 563 | 251 | 184 | 134 | 131 |
| DOLLARS. | 1 694 598 | 1 983 114 | 2 079 391 | 1 102 396 | 1 140 039 | 719 460 | 944 025 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 1 217 | 672 | 983 | 405 | 264 | 174 | 140 |
| DOLLARS. | 1 289 649 | 719 473 | 1 077 414 | 466 189 | 314 780 | 208 159 | 182 593 |
| RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 1 956 | 1 381 | 2 082 | 927 | 777 | 435 | 405 |
| DOLLARS. | 3 870 458 | 2 428 208 | 5 027 000 | 2 559 519 | 1 904 950 | 1 954 476 | 3 019 440 |
| AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS: | | | | | | | |
| $1 TO $499. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 567 | 357 | 507 | 210 | 111 | 59 | 40 |
| DOLLARS. | 124 986 | 79 403 | 133 584 | 47 703 | 28 830 | 12 359 | 10 016 |
| $500 TO $999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 564 | 312 | 467 | 190 | 90 | 64 | 46 |
| DOLLARS. | 413 379 | 226 989 | 332 305 | 139 095 | 66 628 | 50 110 | 33 594 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 412 | 218 | 345 | 140 | 117 | 57 | 31 |
| DOLLARS. | 494 980 | 264 895 | 415 632 | 172 714 | 144 941 | 69 891 | 36 736 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 289 | 147 | 240 | 89 | 131 | 33 | 28 |
| DOLLARS. | 495 265 | 241 772 | 417 450 | 148 872 | 233 500 | 55 019 | 49 821 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 480 | 323 | 439 | 218 | 129 | 74 | 53 |
| DOLLARS. | 1 132 908 | 794 402 | 1 073 216 | 513 223 | 308 256 | 172 112 | 126 932 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 378 | 257 | 350 | 118 | 148 | 53 | 57 |
| DOLLARS. | 1 267 316 | 876 419 | 1 191 467 | 403 802 | 497 904 | 180 740 | 190 020 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 245 | 219 | 317 | 117 | 71 | 51 | 47 |
| DOLLARS. | 1 071 360 | 964 191 | 1 403 447 | 504 694 | 309 050 | 226 480 | 205 194 |
| $5,000 AND OVER . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 898 | 704 | 1 035 | 451 | 335 | 234 | 299 |
| DOLLARS. | 9 396 556 | 7 130 015 | 11 576 022 | 4 673 374 | 3 991 430 | 3 076 052 | 5 087 667 |
| INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 1 078 | 727 | 969 | 351 | 230 | 112 | 145 |
| SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR: | | | | | | | |
| ALL SOURCES . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 2 099 | 1 438 | 2 102 | 751 | 572 | 348 | 289 |
| DOLLARS. | 4 952 431 | 3 779 390 | 4 900 659 | 1 755 748 | 1 681 662 | 882 192 | 1 264 152 |
| WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 1 510 | 1 043 | 1 472 | 515 | 373 | 194 | 186 |
| DOLLARS. | 3 907 628 | 2 862 118 | 3 491 304 | 1 164 800 | 1 077 763 | 523 585 | 570 162 |
| NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 174 | 181 | 208 | 90 | 70 | 41 | 35 |
| DOLLARS. | 395 949 | 458 102 | 667 467 | 264 480 | 265 429 | 145 060 | 161 104 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 652 | 421 | 585 | 214 | 156 | 103 | 68 |
| DOLLARS. | 429 826 | 351 064 | 424 043 | 148 908 | 134 522 | 72 325 | 54 352 |
| RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 215 | 117 | 235 | 130 | 113 | 99 | 72 |
| DOLLARS. | 219 028 | 108 106 | 317 845 | 177 560 | 203 948 | 141 222 | 478 534 |
| WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION: | | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS. . . . . | 3 741 | 2 445 | 3 539 | 1 531 | 1 045 | 655 | 547 |
| TOTAL HOURS . . . . . | 136 837 | 94 175 | 139 368 | 64 346 | 43 518 | 27 894 | 24 285 |
| BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED: | | | | | | | |
| NONE. . . . . | 1 297 | 762 | 1 264 | 450 | 379 | 161 | 258 |
| 1 TO 14 HOURS . . . . . | 705 | 423 | 592 | 195 | 114 | 89 | 58 |
| 15 TO 39 HOURS. . . . . | 1 029 | 645 | 906 | 374 | 263 | 145 | 88 |
| 40 TO 59 HOURS. . . . . | 1 344 | 841 | 1 238 | 537 | 390 | 240 | 247 |
| 60 HOURS OR MORE. . . . . | 663 | 536 | 803 | 425 | 278 | 181 | 154 |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS: | | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING. . . . . | 1 015 | 645 | 892 | 321 | 205 | 139 | 71 |
| PERSONS . . . . . | 1 439 | 918 | 1 287 | 469 | 333 | 196 | 109 |
| TOTAL HOURS . . . . . | 11 307 | 6 774 | 9 769 | 3 590 | 2 548 | 1 568 | 748 |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE: | | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING. . . . . | 1 249 | 883 | 1 213 | 514 | 311 | 202 | 149 |
| PERSONS . . . . . | 1 647 | 1 251 | 1 684 | 726 | 410 | 288 | 200 |
| TOTAL HOURS . . . . . | 60 288 | 46 322 | 63 283 | 27 899 | 15 036 | 11 186 | 7 922 |
| WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR: | | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING. . . . . | 1 663 | 1 133 | 1 793 | 573 | 494 | 217 | 247 |
| LESS THAN 25 DAYS . . . . . | 366 | 228 | 436 | 150 | 148 | 52 | 37 |
| 25 TO 99 DAYS . . . . . | 360 | 296 | 495 | 175 | 110 | 39 | 32 |
| 100 TO 149 DAYS . . . . . | 208 | 84 | 153 | 48 | 62 | 16 | 23 |
| 150 TO 199 DAYS . . . . . | 43 | 62 | 43 | 21 | 31 | 4 | 8 |
| 200 DAYS OR MORE. . . . . | 686 | 463 | 666 | 179 | 143 | 106 | 147 |
| TOTAL DAYS WORKED . . . . . | 237 886 | 157 144 | 227 456 | 65 359 | 57 077 | 32 819 | 44 036 |
| ON ANOTHER FARM . . . . . | 9 653 | 7 366 | 19 438 | 2 091 | 2 495 | 917 | 658 |
| AT NONFARM JOBS . . . . . | 228 233 | 149 778 | 208 018 | 63 268 | 54 582 | 31 902 | 43 378 |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR): | | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING. . . . . | 1 565 | 1 091 | 1 537 | 548 | 401 | 215 | 203 |
| NUMBER OF PERSONS . . . . . | 2 154 | 1 413 | 2 043 | 672 | 529 | 278 | 256 |
| MALE. . . . . | 687 | 411 | 716 | 207 | 187 | 110 | 85 |
| FEMALE. . . . . | 1 467 | 1 002 | 1 327 | 465 | 342 | 168 | 171 |
| BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED: | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 25 DAYS . . . . . | 476 | 243 | 420 | 142 | 119 | 49 | 37 |
| 25 TO 99 DAYS . . . . . | 514 | 392 | 567 | 233 | 117 | 67 | 61 |
| 100 TO 199 DAYS . . . . . | 385 | 296 | 407 | 143 | 122 | 63 | 58 |
| 200 DAYS OR MORE. . . . . | 779 | 482 | 649 | 154 | 171 | 99 | 100 |
| TOTAL DAYS WORKED . . . . . | 296 688 | 197 683 | 267 757 | 79 449 | 76 613 | 39 430 | 41 218 |
| ON ANOTHER FARM . . . . . | 16 255 | 6 033 | 16 056 | 2 915 | 2 108 | 1 775 | 847 |
| AT NONFARM JOBS . . . . . | 280 433 | 191 650 | 251 701 | 76 534 | 74 505 | 37 655 | 40 371 |

# TABLE 20. Farm Characteristics, by Size of Farm: 1964—Continued

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | | TOTAL | SIZE OF FARM | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | LESS THAN 10 ACRES | 10 TO 49 ACRES | 50 TO 99 ACRES | 100 TO 139 ACRES | 140 TO 179 ACRES |
| **SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES** | | | | | | | |
| AUTOMOBILES | FARMS | 115 818 | 9 677 | 42 426 | 28 754 | 11 869 | 6 823 |
| | NUMBER | 151 234 | 11 265 | 51 864 | 36 346 | 15 842 | 9 568 |
| MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS) | FARMS | 84 014 | 4 010 | 25 427 | 22 696 | 10 378 | 6 134 |
| | NUMBER | 101 073 | 4 374 | 27 156 | 24 952 | 12 028 | 7 547 |
| TRACTORS | FARMS | 101 579 | 3 857 | 33 061 | 28 444 | 12 321 | 7 226 |
| | NUMBER | 164 264 | 4 680 | 41 208 | 40 527 | 20 257 | 13 056 |
| TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS | FARMS | 96 549 | 3 003 | 30 419 | 27 496 | 12 067 | 7 112 |
| | NUMBER | 149 850 | 3 483 | 35 951 | 37 193 | 18 926 | 12 288 |
| 1 TRACTOR | FARMS | 61 888 | 2 651 | 25 730 | 19 282 | 6 672 | 3 280 |
| 2 TRACTORS | FARMS | 23 833 | 282 | 4 116 | 6 981 | 4 248 | 2 786 |
| 3 TRACTORS | FARMS | 6 820 | 45 | 404 | 1 032 | 890 | 830 |
| 4 TRACTORS | FARMS | 2 264 | 13 | 104 | 152 | 197 | 155 |
| 5 TRACTORS OR MORE | FARMS | 1 744 | 12 | 65 | 49 | 60 | 61 |
| WHEEL TRACTORS | FARMS | 95 986 | 2 980 | 30 229 | 27 336 | 12 015 | 7 069 |
| | NUMBER | 147 330 | 3 441 | 35 496 | 36 726 | 18 674 | 12 173 |
| CRAWLER TRACTORS | FARMS | 2 176 | 37 | 429 | 401 | 211 | 103 |
| | NUMBER | 2 520 | 42 | 455 | 467 | 252 | 115 |
| GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS | FARMS | 13 667 | 1 085 | 5 050 | 3 238 | 1 282 | 746 |
| | NUMBER | 14 414 | 1 197 | 5 257 | 3 334 | 1 331 | 768 |
| GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES | FARMS | 13 572 | 124 | 1 307 | 2 507 | 2 077 | 1 664 |
| | NUMBER | 14 847 | 165 | 1 362 | 2 609 | 2 214 | 1 749 |
| PULL-TYPE | FARMS | 10 082 | 112 | 1 078 | 2 100 | 1 744 | 1 343 |
| | NUMBER | 10 375 | 119 | 1 095 | 2 108 | 1 768 | 1 370 |
| SELF-PROPELLED | FARMS | 4 010 | 34 | 247 | 443 | 411 | 370 |
| | NUMBER | 4 472 | 46 | 267 | 501 | 446 | 379 |
| PICKUP BALERS | FARMS | 10 194 | 117 | 986 | 1 731 | 1 339 | 1 111 |
| | NUMBER | 10 322 | 122 | 995 | 1 752 | 1 339 | 1 116 |
| HAY CONDITIONERS | FARMS | 2 138 | 40 | 105 | 250 | 222 | 184 |
| | NUMBER | 2 170 | 45 | 111 | 256 | 222 | 184 |
| CROP DRIERS | FARMS | 2 057 | 18 | 120 | 169 | 170 | 154 |
| | NUMBER | 3 222 | 23 | 143 | 210 | 224 | 187 |
| CORNPICKERS | FARMS | 9 139 | 45 | 1 028 | 1 847 | 1 452 | 913 |
| | NUMBER | 9 620 | 50 | 1 053 | 1 905 | 1 482 | 931 |
| FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS | FARMS | 3 046 | 18 | 131 | 345 | 318 | 369 |
| | NUMBER | 3 365 | 31 | 131 | 356 | 340 | 386 |
| CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE | FARMS | 2 816 | 13 | 122 | 290 | 313 | 359 |
| | NUMBER | 2 955 | 17 | 122 | 290 | 319 | 367 |
| FLAIL TYPE | FARMS | 403 | 14 | 9 | 66 | 21 | 19 |
| | NUMBER | 410 | 14 | 9 | 66 | 21 | 19 |
| TELEPHONE | FARMS | 80 102 | 4 956 | 25 471 | 20 775 | 9 427 | 5 411 |
| TELEVISION SET | FARMS | 131 261 | 11 356 | 49 985 | 32 479 | 13 178 | 7 524 |
| HOME FREEZER | FARMS | 101 286 | 6 382 | 35 901 | 26 259 | 11 093 | 6 508 |
| MILKING MACHINE | FARMS | 3 826 | - | 215 | 693 | 705 | 526 |
| BULK MILK TANK | FARMS | 2 699 | - | 31 | 327 | 463 | 413 |
| **HIRED WORKERS** | | | | | | | |
| REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE) | FARMS | 11 389 | 198 | 863 | 1 706 | 1 462 | 1 287 |
| | PERSONS | 24 685 | 299 | 1 414 | 2 479 | 2 284 | 2 215 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS: | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | 6 463 | 170 | 672 | 1 259 | 985 | 757 |
| 2 | | 2 445 | 12 | 102 | 301 | 309 | 318 |
| 3 OR 4 | | 1 640 | 8 | 59 | 114 | 142 | 170 |
| 5 TO 9 | | 601 | 5 | 17 | 27 | 19 | 39 |
| 10 OR MORE | | 240 | 3 | 13 | 5 | 7 | 3 |
| **USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS** | | | | | | | |
| CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES: | | | | | | | |
| GRAIN CROPS | FARMS | 4 617 | 91 | 1 207 | 1 211 | 586 | 360 |
| | ACRES | 106 746 | 216 | 10 584 | 16 282 | 10 171 | 7 976 |
| ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS | FARMS | 1 610 | 10 | 280 | 342 | 220 | 172 |
| | ACRES | 16 883 | 45 | 1 214 | 1 714 | 1 603 | 1 498 |
| COTTON | FARMS | 18 541 | 464 | 7 594 | 4 701 | 1 703 | 1 088 |
| | ACRES | 284 553 | 1 919 | 57 550 | 49 912 | 21 116 | 16 328 |
| VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE | FARMS | 2 439 | 177 | 845 | 578 | 282 | 151 |
| | ACRES | 22 725 | 286 | 2 332 | 2 374 | 3 028 | 1 460 |
| FRUITS AND NUTS | FARMS | 1 252 | 77 | 439 | 281 | 149 | 65 |
| | ACRES | 19 662 | 143 | 3 422 | 3 235 | 1 505 | 901 |
| SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS | FARMS | 59 020 | 5 046 | 22 243 | 14 594 | 6 045 | 3 542 |
| | ACRES | 525 699 | 39 320 | 108 872 | 96 240 | 52 066 | 37 053 |
| CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH | FARMS | 28 574 | 589 | 7 595 | 7 165 | 3 787 | 2 177 |
| | ACRES | 795 167 | 1 819 | 71 758 | 114 712 | 82 762 | 56 447 |
| CORN | FARMS | 21 160 | 290 | 5 323 | 5 353 | 2 948 | 1 718 |
| | ACRES | 505 200 | 740 | 50 110 | 83 751 | 60 182 | 39 811 |
| COTTON | FARMS | 5 335 | 91 | 1 418 | 1 236 | 671 | 353 |
| | ACRES | 138 270 | 407 | 12 136 | 14 365 | 10 704 | 7 047 |
| SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.) | FARMS | 845 | - | 110 | 112 | 117 | 84 |
| | ACRES | 23 549 | - | 666 | 1 425 | 1 157 | 1 455 |
| OTHER CROPS | FARMS | 5 965 | 206 | 1 362 | 1 319 | 790 | 487 |
| | ACRES | 104 511 | 651 | 7 757 | 12 400 | 8 818 | 6 508 |
| PASTURELAND | FARMS | 1 307 | 11 | 225 | 323 | 142 | 112 |
| | ACRES | 23 637 | 21 | 1 089 | 2 771 | 1 901 | 1 626 |
| LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS: | | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES | FARMS | 10 862 | 209 | 2 350 | 2 496 | 1 371 | 1 012 |
| | NUMBER | 288 092 | 782 | 15 774 | 31 557 | 24 034 | 23 439 |
| HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS | FARMS | 5 485 | 233 | 1 137 | 1 360 | 779 | 530 |
| | NUMBER | 422 117 | 11 647 | 40 010 | 67 821 | 45 225 | 52 611 |

# TABLE 20. Farm Characteristics, by Size of Farm: 1964—Continued

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | SIZE OF FARM--CON. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 180 TO 219 ACRES | 220 TO 259 ACRES | 260 TO 379 ACRES | 380 TO 499 ACRES | 500 TO 699 ACRES | 700 TO 999 ACRES | 1,000 ACRES OR MORE |
| **SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES** | | | | | | | |
| AUTOMOBILES . . . . . FARMS. | 4 404 | 2 929 | 4 300 | 1 812 | 1 350 | 765 | 709 |
| NUMBER. | 6 241 | 4 449 | 6 784 | 3 055 | 2 417 | 1 568 | 1 835 |
| MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS) . . . . . FARMS. | 3 999 | 2 670 | 4 173 | 1 739 | 1 285 | 765 | 738 |
| NUMBER. | 5 311 | 3 851 | 6 452 | 2 934 | 2 407 | 1 752 | 2 309 |
| TRACTORS. . . . . FARMS. | 4 494 | 2 955 | 4 501 | 1 856 | 1 343 | 770 | 751 |
| NUMBER. | 9 300 | 6 726 | 11 444 | 5 497 | 4 470 | 3 085 | 4 014 |
| TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS. FARMS. | 4 387 | 2 932 | 4 459 | 1 832 | 1 325 | 770 | 747 |
| NUMBER. | 8 615 | 6 336 | 10 766 | 5 165 | 4 267 | 2 995 | 3 865 |
| 1 TRACTOR . . . . . FARMS. | 1 619 | 872 | 1 132 | 313 | 181 | 73 | 83 |
| 2 TRACTORS. . . . . FARMS. | 1 719 | 1 140 | 1 476 | 577 | 306 | 117 | 85 |
| 3 TRACTORS. . . . . FARMS. | 752 | 621 | 1 093 | 475 | 387 | 191 | 100 |
| 4 TRACTORS. . . . . FARMS. | 226 | 212 | 509 | 237 | 197 | 160 | 102 |
| 5 TRACTORS OR MORE. . . . . FARMS. | 71 | 87 | 249 | 230 | 254 | 229 | 377 |
| WHEEL TRACTORS. . . . . FARMS. | 4 325 | 2 915 | 4 459 | 1 828 | 1 315 | 770 | 745 |
| NUMBER. | 8 456 | 6 188 | 10 545 | 5 017 | 4 122 | 2 871 | 3 621 |
| CRAWLER TRACTORS. . . . . FARMS. | 136 | 142 | 201 | 124 | 139 | 89 | 164 |
| NUMBER. | 159 | 148 | 221 | 148 | 145 | 124 | 244 |
| GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS . . . . . FARMS. | 599 | 368 | 638 | 301 | 184 | 81 | 95 |
| NUMBER. | 685 | 390 | 678 | 332 | 203 | 90 | 149 |
| GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES . . . . . FARMS. | 1 163 | 915 | 1 568 | 782 | 642 | 418 | 405 |
| NUMBER. | 1 256 | 1 021 | 1 731 | 885 | 745 | 515 | 595 |
| PULL-TYPE . . . . . FARMS. | 786 | 673 | 1 037 | 473 | 345 | 197 | 194 |
| NUMBER. | 831 | 695 | 1 066 | 488 | 365 | 223 | 247 |
| SELF-PROPELLED. . . . . FARMS. | 401 | 297 | 602 | 356 | 337 | 254 | 258 |
| NUMBER. | 425 | 326 | 665 | 397 | 380 | 292 | 348 |
| PICKUP BALERS . . . . . FARMS. | 859 | 824 | 1 331 | 641 | 518 | 352 | 385 |
| NUMBER. | 872 | 824 | 1 342 | 654 | 524 | 356 | 426 |
| HAY CONDITIONERS. . . . . FARMS. | 223 | 208 | 347 | 219 | 131 | 93 | 116 |
| NUMBER. | 223 | 208 | 347 | 223 | 131 | 94 | 126 |
| CROP DRIERS . . . . . FARMS. | 150 | 157 | 333 | 207 | 242 | 160 | 177 |
| NUMBER. | 245 | 219 | 526 | 329 | 477 | 272 | 367 |
| CORNPICKERS . . . . . FARMS. | 788 | 639 | 974 | 495 | 365 | 285 | 308 |
| NUMBER. | 819 | 666 | 1 014 | 565 | 407 | 336 | 392 |
| FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS . . . . . FARMS. | 269 | 339 | 477 | 314 | 149 | 141 | 176 |
| NUMBER. | 290 | 363 | 541 | 351 | 158 | 163 | 255 |
| CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE . . . . . FARMS. | 251 | 311 | 446 | 303 | 127 | 124 | 157 |
| NUMBER. | 255 | 314 | 480 | 317 | 133 | 135 | 206 |
| FLAIL TYPE. . . . . FARMS. | 35 | 49 | 61 | 34 | 24 | 28 | 43 |
| NUMBER. | 35 | 49 | 61 | 34 | 25 | 28 | 49 |
| TELEPHONE . . . . . FARMS. | 3 649 | 2 482 | 3 757 | 1 598 | 1 174 | 687 | 715 |
| TELEVISION SET. . . . . FARMS. | 4 600 | 2 958 | 4 506 | 1 867 | 1 328 | 768 | 712 |
| HOME FREEZER. . . . . FARMS. | 4 057 | 2 661 | 4 060 | 1 750 | 1 250 | 707 | 658 |
| MILKING MACHINE . . . . . FARMS. | 332 | 352 | 474 | 266 | 117 | 81 | 65 |
| BULK MILK TANK. . . . . FARMS. | 256 | 298 | 416 | 250 | 104 | 77 | 64 |
| **HIRED WORKERS** | | | | | | | |
| REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE). . . . . FARMS. | 972 | 792 | 1 508 | 847 | 759 | 472 | 523 |
| PERSONS. | 1 918 | 1 403 | 3 208 | 2 177 | 2 598 | 1 664 | 3 026 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS: | | | | | | | |
| 1 . . . . . | 589 | 485 | 716 | 345 | 224 | 152 | 109 |
| 2 . . . . . | 234 | 167 | 404 | 222 | 208 | 83 | 85 |
| 3 OR 4. . . . . | 94 | 104 | 304 | 185 | 189 | 131 | 140 |
| 5 TO 9. . . . . | 42 | 34 | 65 | 71 | 95 | 80 | 107 |
| 10 OR MORE. . . . . | 13 | 2 | 19 | 24 | 43 | 26 | 82 |
| **USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS** | | | | | | | |
| CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES: | | | | | | | |
| GRAIN CROPS . . . . . FARMS. | 271 | 203 | 318 | 114 | 104 | 83 | 69 |
| ACRES. | 8 190 | 6 051 | 11 095 | 7 359 | 7 583 | 9 304 | 11 935 |
| ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS. . . . FARMS. | 164 | 108 | 124 | 101 | 22 | 24 | 43 |
| ACRES. | 1 246 | 1 561 | 1 937 | 2 015 | 635 | 716 | 2 699 |
| COTTON. . . . . FARMS. | 658 | 444 | 774 | 331 | 324 | 233 | 227 |
| ACRES. | 13 318 | 10 535 | 26 641 | 12 500 | 23 698 | 21 104 | 29 932 |
| VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE . . . . . FARMS. | 134 | 54 | 86 | 41 | 41 | 25 | 25 |
| ACRES. | 2 437 | 501 | 4 076 | 592 | 1 898 | 1 631 | 2 114 |
| FRUITS AND NUTS . . . . . FARMS. | 57 | 28 | 71 | 26 | 26 | 9 | 24 |
| ACRES. | 1 307 | 623 | 1 620 | 1 551 | 1 108 | 473 | 3 775 |
| SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS. . . . . FARMS. | 2 214 | 1 385 | 1 926 | 783 | 605 | 345 | 292 |
| ACRES. | 29 641 | 20 974 | 46 300 | 20 585 | 25 011 | 18 948 | 30 695 |
| CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH. . . . . FARMS. | 1 582 | 1 230 | 1 955 | 834 | 771 | 459 | 430 |
| ACRES. | 52 360 | 45 544 | 99 865 | 53 680 | 66 820 | 59 442 | 89 958 |
| CORN. . . . . FARMS. | 1 245 | 932 | 1 493 | 636 | 560 | 333 | 329 |
| ACRES. | 36 141 | 30 188 | 58 660 | 33 945 | 33 710 | 31 348 | 46 614 |
| COTTON. . . . . FARMS. | 264 | 241 | 372 | 148 | 224 | 151 | 166 |
| ACRES. | 6 613 | 6 921 | 17 216 | 7 736 | 18 723 | 13 770 | 22 632 |
| SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.) . . . FARMS. | 44 | 36 | 154 | 65 | 51 | 47 | 25 |
| ACRES. | 1 338 | 980 | 5 378 | 1 804 | 2 498 | 4 029 | 2 819 |
| OTHER CROPS . . . . . FARMS. | 359 | 212 | 463 | 250 | 237 | 147 | 133 |
| ACRES. | 7 101 | 5 619 | 15 128 | 9 128 | 8 874 | 7 853 | 14 674 |
| PASTURELAND . . . . . FARMS. | 92 | 101 | 125 | 38 | 72 | 30 | 36 |
| ACRES. | 1 167 | 1 836 | 3 483 | 1 067 | 3 015 | 2 442 | 3 219 |
| LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS: | | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . . FARMS. | 721 | 546 | 891 | 430 | 347 | 206 | 283 |
| NUMBER. | 20 799 | 19 322 | 36 005 | 21 431 | 22 163 | 15 532 | 57 254 |
| HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS. . . . . FARMS. | 321 | 298 | 398 | 151 | 152 | 52 | 74 |
| NUMBER. | 20 874 | 32 185 | 62 122 | 25 321 | 22 592 | 15 338 | 26 371 |

# TABLE 20. Farm Characteristics, by Size of Farm: 1964—Continued

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | | TOTAL | SIZE OF FARM | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | LESS THAN 10 ACRES | 10 TO 49 ACRES | 50 TO 99 ACRES | 100 TO 139 ACRES | 140 TO 179 ACRES |
| **USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME** | | | | | | | |
| COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS | FARMS | 132 701 | 10 724 | 50 750 | 33 180 | 13 470 | 7 577 |
| | ACRES | 3 634 702 | 38 145 | 617 172 | 684 927 | 393 945 | 298 654 |
| | TONS | 1 306 124 | 23 094 | 260 750 | 262 814 | 145 425 | 105 855 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 132 367 | 10 830 | 50 673 | 33 066 | 13 400 | 7 534 |
| | TONS | 1 203 344 | 22 918 | 248 423 | 245 441 | 134 830 | 97 410 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 21 894 | 284 | 6 498 | 5 718 | 2 757 | 1 731 |
| | TONS | 102 779 | 177 | 12 328 | 17 373 | 10 597 | 8 445 |
| CROPS ON WHICH USED: | | | | | | | |
| HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE | FARMS | 29 261 | 356 | 8 127 | 8 067 | 3 910 | 2 324 |
| | ACRES | 378 665 | 913 | 38 765 | 62 789 | 41 244 | 33 814 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 28 905 | 356 | 8 060 | 8 020 | 3 853 | 2 281 |
| | TONS | 98 221 | 318 | 11 459 | 18 083 | 11 450 | 8 236 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 1 025 | - | 145 | 169 | 158 | 89 |
| | TONS | 3 097 | - | 140 | 180 | 219 | 249 |
| OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND) | FARMS | 13 822 | 157 | 3 419 | 3 670 | 1 821 | 1 169 |
| | ACRES | 237 342 | 356 | 18 323 | 34 192 | 24 752 | 18 893 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 13 508 | 151 | 3 392 | 3 590 | 1 762 | 1 141 |
| | TONS | 52 768 | 103 | 4 801 | 8 446 | 5 883 | 4 360 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 563 | 6 | 45 | 116 | 85 | 70 |
| | TONS | 2 132 | 3 | 81 | 143 | 221 | 175 |
| CORN | FARMS | 96 216 | 3 725 | 36 941 | 25 349 | 10 563 | 6 042 |
| | ACRES | 1 305 131 | 9 591 | 254 274 | 276 662 | 150 454 | 106 002 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 95 568 | 3 725 | 36 721 | 25 229 | 10 488 | 5 998 |
| | TONS | 339 858 | 2 780 | 67 716 | 72 181 | 38 451 | 27 339 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 19 833 | 247 | 5 971 | 5 254 | 2 464 | 1 569 |
| | TONS | 83 162 | 159 | 11 259 | 16 009 | 9 168 | 7 136 |
| TOBACCO | FARMS | 86 427 | 8 556 | 33 894 | 21 392 | 8 380 | 4 747 |
| | ACRES | 408 265 | 19 824 | 121 876 | 98 556 | 48 156 | 33 143 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 86 418 | 8 547 | 33 894 | 21 392 | 8 380 | 4 747 |
| | TONS | 386 232 | 17 136 | 113 283 | 92 763 | 46 954 | 31 960 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 73 | 13 | 24 | 21 | 6 | - |
| | TONS | 78 | 4 | 6 | 12 | 54 | - |
| COTTON | FARMS | 29 053 | 1 074 | 12 666 | 7 335 | 2 542 | 1 478 |
| | ACRES | 359 548 | 3 783 | 85 936 | 66 839 | 27 659 | 20 336 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 28 966 | 1 069 | 12 643 | 7 324 | 2 542 | 1 472 |
| | TONS | 117 072 | 1 203 | 26 923 | 21 423 | 9 095 | 6 739 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 1 218 | 4 | 337 | 272 | 133 | 60 |
| | TONS | 4 835 | 2 | 310 | 339 | 282 | 117 |
| ALL OTHER CROPS | FARMS | 55 634 | 1 882 | 18 012 | 14 923 | 6 721 | 4 070 |
| | ACRES | 945 751 | 3 678 | 97 998 | 145 889 | 101 680 | 86 466 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 53 284 | 1 758 | 17 138 | 14 377 | 6 443 | 3 909 |
| | TONS | 209 113 | 1 376 | 24 239 | 32 496 | 22 994 | 18 777 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 2 158 | 23 | 414 | 457 | 290 | 240 |
| | TONS | 9 476 | 9 | 534 | 691 | 657 | 772 |
| LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS | FARMS | 30 779 | 525 | 7 836 | 8 346 | 4 076 | 2 594 |
| | ACRES | 441 120 | 1 514 | 44 896 | 73 122 | 47 535 | 37 736 |
| | TONS | 536 768 | 1 661 | 53 193 | 86 557 | 57 458 | 46 776 |
| **SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES** | | | | | | | |
| ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES | FARMS | 148 115 | 13 700 | 57 516 | 36 316 | 14 419 | 8 090 |
| FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | FARMS | 85 625 | 5 419 | 30 800 | 22 553 | 9 271 | 5 288 |
| | DOLLARS | 147 105 576 | 12 309 904 | 32 347 680 | 27 469 545 | 14 639 160 | 11 482 063 |
| BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE: | | | | | | | |
| $1 TO $199 | FARMS | 49 857 | 3 490 | 21 806 | 13 606 | 4 638 | 2 486 |
| $200 TO $999 | FARMS | 23 869 | 1 101 | 6 891 | 6 595 | 3 228 | 1 666 |
| $1,000 TO $1,999 | FARMS | 3 308 | 146 | 439 | 757 | 463 | 344 |
| $2,000 TO $4,999 | FARMS | 2 979 | 134 | 376 | 523 | 395 | 331 |
| $5,000 TO $9,999 | FARMS | 2 015 | 164 | 390 | 353 | 179 | 200 |
| $10,000 TO $19,999 | FARMS | 1 765 | 214 | 398 | 377 | 196 | 123 |
| $20,000 AND OVER | FARMS | 1 832 | 170 | 500 | 342 | 172 | 138 |
| BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED: | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 49 TONS | FARMS | 64 654 | 3 642 | 23 175 | 17 513 | 7 306 | 3 952 |
| 50 TO 99 TONS | FARMS | 1 753 | 136 | 330 | 308 | 136 | 226 |
| 100 TO 199 TONS | FARMS | 1 911 | 233 | 391 | 433 | 245 | 124 |
| 200 TO 499 TONS | FARMS | 1 563 | 164 | 485 | 291 | 144 | 89 |
| 500 TONS OR MORE | FARMS | 479 | 33 | 105 | 83 | 41 | 58 |
| PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | FARMS | 54 360 | 3 699 | 18 300 | 14 287 | 6 163 | 3 599 |
| | DOLLARS | 49 560 081 | 3 917 574 | 10 569 356 | 9 232 494 | 4 881 775 | 3 905 011 |
| $1 TO $999 | FARMS | 46 666 | 3 025 | 16 634 | 12 830 | 5 380 | 2 983 |
| $1,000 TO $2,499 | FARMS | 3 230 | 219 | 646 | 632 | 329 | 282 |
| $2,500 TO $4,999 | FARMS | 2 058 | 214 | 439 | 392 | 216 | 133 |
| $5,000 TO $9,999 | FARMS | 1 436 | 177 | 352 | 276 | 126 | 102 |
| $10,000 TO $19,999 | FARMS | 688 | 48 | 168 | 123 | 90 | 71 |
| $20,000 AND OVER | FARMS | 282 | 16 | 61 | 34 | 22 | 28 |
| SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES | FARMS | 124 695 | 8 735 | 47 586 | 31 616 | 13 014 | 7 237 |
| | DOLLARS | 14 654 789 | 377 879 | 2 662 295 | 2 705 463 | 1 546 233 | 1 159 310 |
| $1 TO $99 | FARMS | 86 943 | 8 303 | 40 249 | 21 822 | 7 666 | 3 359 |
| $100 TO $499 | FARMS | 33 244 | 354 | 7 224 | 9 432 | 4 947 | 3 467 |
| $500 TO $999 | FARMS | 3 070 | 41 | 67 | 332 | 332 | 348 |
| $1,000 TO $1,999 | FARMS | 983 | 12 | 19 | 26 | 53 | 45 |
| $2,000 AND OVER | FARMS | 455 | 25 | 27 | 4 | 16 | 18 |
| FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS | FARMS | 135 657 | 11 062 | 52 144 | 33 737 | 13 719 | 7 683 |
| | DOLLARS | 88 512 565 | 1 383 096 | 17 035 255 | 17 826 072 | 9 929 434 | 7 352 578 |
| GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS | FARMS | 126 525 | 10 017 | 46 384 | 31 913 | 13 275 | 7 606 |
| | DOLLARS | 65 293 128 | 2 085 663 | 14 344 613 | 14 255 081 | 7 594 523 | 5 451 876 |
| $1 TO $99 | FARMS | 27 602 | 3 846 | 13 059 | 6 580 | 2 103 | 794 |
| $100 TO $499 | FARMS | 56 080 | 5 440 | 23 848 | 14 173 | 5 328 | 2 760 |
| $500 TO $999 | FARMS | 26 168 | 594 | 7 975 | 7 932 | 3 508 | 2 043 |
| $1,000 TO $4,999 | FARMS | 16 222 | 136 | 1 496 | 3 212 | 2 330 | 2 008 |
| $5,000 AND OVER | FARMS | 453 | 1 | 6 | 16 | 6 | 1 |

# TABLE 20. Farm Characteristics, by Size of Farm: 1964—Continued

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | SIZE OF FARM--CON. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 180 TO 219 ACRES | 220 TO 259 ACRES | 260 TO 379 ACRES | 380 TO 499 ACRES | 500 TO 699 ACRES | 700 TO 999 ACRES | 1,000 ACRES OR MORE |
| USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME | | | | | | | |
| COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS. | 4 763 | 3 059 | 4 471 | 1 872 | 1 332 | 765 | 738 |
| ACRES. | 238 381 | 186 248 | 359 917 | 198 007 | 196 003 | 157 113 | 266 211 |
| TONS. | 79 484 | 61 607 | 116 497 | 62 331 | 62 107 | 47 862 | 78 301 |
| DRY MATERIALS . . . . . FARMS. | 4 725 | 3 042 | 4 441 | 1 858 | 1 311 | 752 | 735 |
| TONS. | 72 440 | 56 267 | 105 810 | 56 199 | 53 313 | 41 926 | 68 371 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS. | 1 198 | 876 | 1 219 | 537 | 492 | 303 | 281 |
| TONS. | 7 045 | 5 339 | 10 687 | 6 132 | 8 795 | 5 936 | 9 931 |
| CROPS ON WHICH USED: | | | | | | | |
| HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE. . . . . FARMS. | 1 634 | 1 136 | 1 710 | 724 | 576 | 334 | 363 |
| ACRES. | 27 554 | 24 342 | 47 881 | 23 433 | 24 225 | 15 391 | 38 315 |
| DRY MATERIALS . . . . . FARMS. | 1 597 | 1 133 | 1 687 | 714 | 544 | 316 | 344 |
| TONS. | 6 894 | 6 320 | 11 966 | 6 263 | 4 965 | 4 022 | 8 250 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS. | 72 | 60 | 89 | 65 | 88 | 28 | 62 |
| TONS. | 213 | 130 | 240 | 203 | 414 | 233 | 880 |
| OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND). . . . . FARMS. | 949 | 672 | 885 | 420 | 302 | 157 | 201 |
| ACRES. | 19 770 | 15 362 | 29 211 | 17 811 | 15 287 | 12 071 | 31 313 |
| DRY MATERIALS . . . . . FARMS. | 922 | 652 | 863 | 407 | 296 | 147 | 185 |
| TONS. | 4 462 | 3 266 | 6 223 | 3 483 | 3 119 | 2 641 | 5 980 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS. | 44 | 36 | 54 | 32 | 24 | 17 | 34 |
| TONS. | 50 | 156 | 148 | 225 | 280 | 67 | 586 |
| CORN. . . . . FARMS. | 3 673 | 2 502 | 3 632 | 1 486 | 1 100 | 635 | 568 |
| ACRES. | 80 615 | 65 270 | 117 490 | 62 919 | 57 749 | 50 567 | 73 541 |
| DRY MATERIALS . . . . . FARMS. | 3 637 | 2 487 | 3 581 | 1 462 | 1 063 | 615 | 562 |
| TONS. | 20 272 | 17 954 | 30 824 | 16 332 | 13 793 | 12 558 | 19 665 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS. | 1 076 | 763 | 1 077 | 465 | 442 | 261 | 244 |
| TONS. | 6 035 | 4 315 | 8 319 | 5 011 | 5 888 | 3 908 | 5 956 |
| TOBACCO . . . . . FARMS. | 2 872 | 1 742 | 2 490 | 960 | 729 | 378 | 287 |
| ACRES. | 20 815 | 14 143 | 22 820 | 10 266 | 8 621 | 4 485 | 5 568 |
| DRY MATERIALS . . . . . FARMS. | 2 872 | 1 742 | 2 490 | 960 | 729 | 378 | 287 |
| TONS. | 20 027 | 13 621 | 21 966 | 10 440 | 8 259 | 4 514 | 5 311 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS. | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| TONS. | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| COTTON. . . . . FARMS. | 954 | 664 | 963 | 450 | 420 | 253 | 254 |
| ACRES. | 16 862 | 13 799 | 29 724 | 15 020 | 25 180 | 22 265 | 32 147 |
| DRY MATERIALS . . . . . FARMS. | 937 | 650 | 961 | 449 | 415 | 253 | 251 |
| TONS. | 5 491 | 4 234 | 9 896 | 5 265 | 8 365 | 7 773 | 10 670 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS. | 74 | 48 | 97 | 32 | 80 | 35 | 46 |
| TONS. | 343 | 232 | 652 | 165 | 1 030 | 612 | 754 |
| ALL OTHER CROPS . . . . . FARMS. | 2 657 | 1 758 | 2 610 | 1 157 | 884 | 478 | 482 |
| ACRES. | 72 765 | 53 332 | 112 791 | 68 558 | 64 941 | 52 333 | 85 327 |
| DRY MATERIALS . . . . . FARMS. | 2 578 | 1 705 | 2 496 | 1 117 | 835 | 463 | 465 |
| TONS. | 15 284 | 10 872 | 24 934 | 14 414 | 14 811 | 10 421 | 18 497 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS. | 119 | 142 | 202 | 74 | 75 | 62 | 60 |
| TONS. | 404 | 506 | 1 330 | 529 | 1 183 | 1 116 | 1 755 |
| LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS. | 1 803 | 1 295 | 1 979 | 849 | 662 | 396 | 418 |
| ACRES. | 30 487 | 24 759 | 49 542 | 29 527 | 30 789 | 21 175 | 50 041 |
| TONS. | 38 421 | 30 888 | 59 763 | 36 211 | 37 081 | 25 603 | 63 156 |
| SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES | | | | | | | |
| ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES . . . . . FARMS. | 5 038 | 3 207 | 4 803 | 1 981 | 1 424 | 816 | 805 |
| FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY. . . . . FARMS. | 3 268 | 2 208 | 3 305 | 1 401 | 1 021 | 555 | 536 |
| DOLLARS. | 7 740 140 | 5 987 396 | 10 604 769 | 7 266 278 | 5 810 325 | 4 349 131 | 7 099 185 |
| BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE: | | | | | | | |
| $1 TO $199. . . . . FARMS. | 1 352 | 719 | 1 010 | 362 | 191 | 117 | 80 |
| $200 TO $999. . . . . FARMS. | 1 121 | 812 | 1 216 | 486 | 382 | 201 | 170 |
| $1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . FARMS. | 265 | 157 | 286 | 170 | 140 | 70 | 71 |
| $2,000 TO $4,999. . . . . FARMS. | 209 | 259 | 325 | 165 | 139 | 57 | 66 |
| $5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . FARMS. | 154 | 129 | 223 | 65 | 71 | 34 | 53 |
| $10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . FARMS. | 80 | 68 | 115 | 82 | 44 | 34 | 34 |
| $20,000 AND OVER. . . . . FARMS. | 87 | 64 | 130 | 71 | 54 | 42 | 62 |
| BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED: | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 49 TONS. . . . . FARMS. | 2 493 | 1 661 | 2 440 | 1 000 | 728 | 399 | 345 |
| 50 TO 99 TONS . . . . . FARMS. | 108 | 146 | 166 | 73 | 60 | 26 | 38 |
| 100 TO 199 TONS . . . . . FARMS. | 91 | 72 | 160 | 55 | 52 | 31 | 24 |
| 200 TO 499 TONS . . . . . FARMS. | 76 | 52 | 103 | 68 | 28 | 26 | 37 |
| 500 TONS OR MORE. . . . . FARMS. | 30 | 18 | 35 | 18 | 18 | 15 | 25 |
| PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY . . . . . FARMS. | 2 243 | 1 520 | 2 220 | 897 | 676 | 386 | 370 |
| DOLLARS. | 2 583 114 | 1 986 820 | 3 431 011 | 2 698 161 | 1 982 407 | 1 468 143 | 2 904 215 |
| $1 TO $999. . . . . FARMS. | 1 775 | 1 150 | 1 568 | 567 | 391 | 202 | 161 |
| $1,000 TO $2,499. . . . . FARMS. | 245 | 181 | 291 | 138 | 152 | 53 | 62 |
| $2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . FARMS. | 95 | 104 | 183 | 107 | 68 | 54 | 53 |
| $5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . FARMS. | 76 | 48 | 121 | 46 | 34 | 35 | 43 |
| $10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . FARMS. | 32 | 27 | 36 | 25 | 15 | 36 | 17 |
| $20,000 AND OVER. . . . . FARMS. | 20 | 10 | 21 | 14 | 16 | 6 | 34 |
| SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES . . . . . FARMS. | 4 573 | 2 925 | 4 438 | 1 801 | 1 280 | 764 | 726 |
| DOLLARS. | 1 147 566 | 636 695 | 1 348 457 | 710 392 | 781 260 | 515 024 | 1 064 215 |
| $1 TO $99 . . . . . FARMS. | 1 973 | 1 115 | 1 416 | 486 | 294 | 142 | 118 |
| $100 TO $499. . . . . FARMS. | 2 144 | 1 499 | 2 276 | 810 | 570 | 293 | 228 |
| $500 TO $999. . . . . FARMS. | 365 | 270 | 501 | 352 | 190 | 125 | 147 |
| $1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . FARMS. | 77 | 35 | 184 | 126 | 156 | 149 | 101 |
| $2,000 AND OVER . . . . . FARMS. | 14 | 6 | 61 | 27 | 70 | 55 | 132 |
| FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS. . . . FARMS. | 4 842 | 3 099 | 4 562 | 1 910 | 1 360 | 775 | 764 |
| DOLLARS. | 5 479 090 | 4 354 494 | 8 119 807 | 4 317 192 | 4 257 077 | 3 280 653 | 5 177 817 |
| GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS. . . . . FARMS. | 4 780 | 3 074 | 4 650 | 1 895 | 1 377 | 779 | 775 |
| DOLLARS. | 3 934 222 | 2 904 625 | 5 268 408 | 2 729 091 | 2 424 923 | 1 725 693 | 2 574 410 |
| $1 TO $99 . . . . . FARMS. | 450 | 197 | 332 | 109 | 53 | 42 | 37 |
| $100 TO $499. . . . . FARMS. | 1 628 | 876 | 1 167 | 408 | 274 | 74 | 104 |
| $500 TO $999. . . . . FARMS. | 1 253 | 906 | 1 137 | 372 | 204 | 138 | 106 |
| $1,000 TO $4,999. . . . . FARMS. | 1 437 | 1 086 | 1 965 | 951 | 786 | 466 | 349 |
| $5,000 AND OVER . . . . . FARMS. | 12 | 9 | 49 | 55 | 60 | 59 | 179 |

## TABLE 20. Farm Characteristics, by Size of Farm: 1964—Continued

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | TOTAL | SIZE OF FARM | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | LESS THAN 10 ACRES | 10 TO 49 ACRES | 50 TO 99 ACRES | 100 TO 139 ACRES | 140 TO 179 ACRES |
| **SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.** | | | | | | |
| MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK. . . .FARMS. | 77 947 | 3 336 | 27 370 | 21 473 | 8 987 | 5 246 |
| DOLLARS. | 20 274 551 | 272 775 | 3 812 772 | 4 786 413 | 2 654 272 | 1 911 339 |
| $1 TO $199. . . . . FARMS. | 47 796 | 2 971 | 20 867 | 13 137 | 4 563 | 2 318 |
| $200 TO $499. . . . . FARMS. | 19 805 | 295 | 5 552 | 5 873 | 2 883 | 1 745 |
| $500 TO $999. . . . . FARMS. | 6 941 | 54 | 746 | 1 982 | 1 101 | 834 |
| $1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . FARMS. | 2 471 | 15 | 180 | 399 | 356 | 230 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499. . . . . FARMS. | 400 | - | 14 | 51 | 46 | 40 |
| $2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . FARMS. | 382 | 1 | 6 | 27 | 27 | 71 |
| $5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . FARMS. | 123 | - | 5 | 4 | 10 | 8 |
| $10,000 AND OVER. . . . . FARMS. | 29 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| HIRED LABOR . . . . . FARMS. | 93 667 | 6 256 | 32 610 | 23 683 | 10 287 | 6 107 |
| DOLLARS. | 94 016 717 | 2 268 059 | 16 464 094 | 17 632 765 | 10 499 846 | 8 007 528 |
| $1 TO $199. . . . . FARMS. | 29 143 | 3 346 | 11 977 | 7 323 | 2 825 | 1 340 |
| $200 TO $499. . . . . FARMS. | 22 570 | 1 723 | 9 857 | 5 399 | 2 072 | 1 217 |
| $500 TO $999. . . . . FARMS. | 16 739 | 787 | 6 238 | 4 753 | 1 765 | 990 |
| $1,000 TO $2,499. . . . . FARMS. | 16 076 | 327 | 3 853 | 4 817 | 2 408 | 1 462 |
| $2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . FARMS. | 6 152 | 54 | 548 | 1 233 | 999 | 789 |
| $5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . FARMS. | 2 184 | 6 | 101 | 127 | 202 | 286 |
| $10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . FARMS. | 581 | 6 | 26 | 22 | 14 | 20 |
| $20,000 TO $49,999. . . . . FARMS. | 165 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 2 |
| $50,000 AND OVER. . . . . FARMS. | 57 | 1 | 5 | 2 | - | 1 |
| **ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)** | | | | | | |
| ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD. . . . . | 1 067 566 832 | 50 062 034 | 239 841 285 | 217 525 107 | 119 997 038 | 82 629 344 |
| AVERAGE PER FARM. . . . . | 7 203 | 3 541 | 4 193 | 6 008 | 8 240 | 10 386 |
| ALL CROPS . . . . . | 761 838 853 | 27 717 469 | 188 163 909 | 167 013 462 | 87 671 853 | 58 314 376 |
| FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS. . . . . | 722 502 029 | 25 195 065 | 181 517 534 | 161 861 739 | 84 477 300 | 55 519.793 |
| VEGETABLES. . . . . | 10 153 614 | 332 519 | 1 973 387 | 1 845 445 | 1 070 206 | 884 288 |
| FRUITS AND NUTS . . . . . | 6 660 392 | 122 570 | 1 022 762 | 1 065 292 | 600 733 | 462 542 |
| FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS . . . . . | 22 522 818 | 2 067 315 | 3 650 226 | 2 240 986 | 1 523 614 | 1 447 753 |
| ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS. . . . | 305 074 119 | 22 320 653 | 51 578 968 | 50 416 102 | 32 273 613 | 24 240 478 |
| POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS. . . . . | 171 086 953 | 20 685 376 | 42 210 820 | 33 734 499 | 18 599 814 | 10 861 081 |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS. . . . . | 61 363 719 | 94 013 | 1 054 896 | 4 477 225 | 6 061 892 | 7 291 745 |
| LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY . . . . . | 72 623 447 | 1 541 264 | 8 313 252 | 12 204 378 | 7 611 907 | 6 087 652 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS** | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . . FARMS. | 70 466 | 2 553 | 22 645 | 19 432 | 8 621 | 4 963 |
| NUMBER. | 905 999 | 8 208 | 95 824 | 143 568 | 98 676 | 81 180 |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED . . . . . FARMS. | 62 803 | 2 103 | 19 655 | 17 335 | 7 882 | 4 514 |
| NUMBER. | 458 353 | 4 019 | 46 511 | 69 869 | 50 487 | 42 191 |
| MILK COWS . . . . . FARMS. | 41 918 | 1 604 | 14 106 | 11 963 | 5 189 | 2 889 |
| NUMBER. | 197 678 | 2 233 | 23 142 | 30 520 | 22 776 | 20 859 |
| HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES . . . . . FARMS. | 43 810 | 984 | 11 661 | 11 936 | 5 904 | 3 579 |
| NUMBER. | 261 817 | 2 288 | 29 254 | 42 933 | 28 889 | 24 028 |
| STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES. . . . . FARMS. | 34 871 | 644 | 8 079 | 9 294 | 4 863 | 3 064 |
| NUMBER. | 185 829 | 1 901 | 20 059 | 30 766 | 19 300 | 14 961 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10. . . . . | 49 003 | 2 388 | 20 387 | 14 559 | 5 200 | 2 530 |
| 10 TO 19. . . . . | 9 867 | 130 | 1 805 | 3 254 | 1 773 | 956 |
| 20 TO 49. . . . . | 7 753 | 26 | 420 | 1 497 | 1 434 | 1 130 |
| 50 TO 99. . . . . | 2 748 | 7 | 28 | 107 | 204 | 316 |
| 100 TO 199. . . . . | 845 | 2 | 4 | 13 | 10 | 30 |
| 200 TO 499. . . . . | 215 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |
| 500 OR MORE . . . . . | 35 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED: | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4. . . . . | 42 808 | 1 952 | 17 490 | 12 770 | 4 723 | 2 276 |
| 5 TO 9. . . . . | 8 506 | 121 | 1 665 | 2 799 | 1 487 | 840 |
| 10 TO 19. . . . . | 5 589 | 18 | 417 | 1 358 | 1 070 | 697 |
| 20 TO 29. . . . . | 2 350 | 8 | 58 | 278 | 384 | 339 |
| 30 TO 49. . . . . | 2 075 | 4 | 14 | 107 | 183 | 290 |
| 50 TO 99. . . . . | 1 161 | - | 9 | 22 | 33 | 68 |
| 100 TO 199. . . . . | 271 | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| 200 OR MORE . . . . . | 43 | - | - | - | - | - |
| MILK COWS: | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4. . . . . | 36 367 | 1 572 | 13 634 | 10 784 | 4 235 | 2 145 |
| 5 TO 9. . . . . | 2 156 | 26 | 401 | 740 | 409 | 220 |
| 10 TO 19. . . . . | 837 | 2 | 49 | 247 | 207 | 129 |
| 20 TO 29. . . . . | 761 | 3 | 20 | 115 | 192 | 138 |
| 30 TO 49. . . . . | 1 005 | 1 | - | 66 | 122 | 202 |
| 50 TO 99. . . . . | 661 | - | 2 | 11 | 24 | 53 |
| 100 OR MORE . . . . . | 131 | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . FARMS. | 73 083 | 4 859 | 27 875 | 19 240 | 7 857 | 4 218 |
| NUMBER. | 1 046 354 | 40 301 | 222 620 | 234 592 | 124 917 | 86 165 |
| USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING . . . . . FARMS. | 32 979 | 1 806 | 11 699 | 8 837 | 3 765 | 2 018 |
| NUMBER. | 144 062 | 5 048 | 29 485 | 32 506 | 17 971 | 11 679 |
| ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . FARMS. | 70 493 | 4 662 | 26 791 | 18 566 | 7 596 | 4 091 |
| NUMBER. | 902 292 | 35 253 | 193 135 | 202 086 | 106 946 | 74 486 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10. . . . . | 49 286 | 3 600 | 21 420 | 12 689 | 4 815 | 2 451 |
| 10 TO 24. . . . . | 14 068 | 1 033 | 4 898 | 4 055 | 1 552 | 813 |
| 25 TO 99. . . . . | 8 341 | 209 | 1 462 | 2 330 | 1 326 | 793 |
| 100 TO 199. . . . . | 953 | 7 | 59 | 120 | 130 | 122 |
| 200 TO 499. . . . . | 343 | 5 | 27 | 35 | 31 | 31 |
| 500 OR MORE . . . . . | 92 | 5 | 9 | 11 | 3 | 8 |

# TABLE 20. Farm Characteristics, by Size of Farm: 1964—Continued

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | SIZE OF FARM--CON. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 180 TO 219 ACRES | 220 TO 259 ACRES | 260 TO 379 ACRES | 380 TO 499 ACRES | 500 TO 699 ACRES | 700 TO 999 ACRES | 1,000 ACRES OR MORE |
| **SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.** | | | | | | | |
| MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK. . . .FARMS. | 3 261 | 2 096 | 3 087 | 1 204 | 926 | 490 | 471 |
| DOLLARS. | 1 398 236 | 915 293 | 1 550 329 | 781 208 | 765 417 | 630 991 | 795 506 |
| $1 TO $199. . . . . .FARMS. | 1 355 | 782 | 1 096 | 310 | 233 | 91 | 73 |
| $200 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS. | 1 002 | 689 | 970 | 333 | 279 | 109 | 75 |
| $500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS. | 476 | 418 | 644 | 299 | 186 | 110 | 91 |
| $1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . .FARMS. | 338 | 150 | 281 | 201 | 134 | 81 | 106 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499. . . . . .FARMS. | 56 | 30 | 50 | 12 | 29 | 35 | 37 |
| $2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS. | 24 | 21 | 28 | 45 | 40 | 36 | 56 |
| $5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . .FARMS. | 10 | 6 | 12 | 1 | 22 | 23 | 22 |
| $10,000 AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS. | - | - | 6 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 11 |
| HIRED LABOR . . . . . .FARMS. | 3 924 | 2 595 | 3 855 | 1 659 | 1 246 | 725 | 720 |
| DOLLARS. | 6 264 453 | 4 314 949 | 8 194 562 | 4 782 867 | 5 401 036 | 3 467 151 | 6 719 407 |
| $1 TO $199. . . . . .FARMS. | 899 | 472 | 616 | 185 | 76 | 44 | 40 |
| $200 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS. | 699 | 459 | 681 | 196 | 131 | 89 | 47 |
| $500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS. | 684 | 448 | 522 | 281 | 135 | 83 | 53 |
| $1,000 TO $2,499. . . . . .FARMS. | 873 | 614 | 831 | 382 | 274 | 129 | 106 |
| $2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS. | 543 | 394 | 704 | 343 | 287 | 141 | 117 |
| $5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . .FARMS. | 164 | 171 | 407 | 192 | 226 | 146 | 156 |
| $10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . .FARMS. | 39 | 31 | 78 | 60 | 93 | 71 | 121 |
| $20,000 TO $49,999. . . . . .FARMS. | 18 | 5 | 13 | 15 | 13 | 20 | 59 |
| $50,000 AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS. | 5 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 11 | 2 | 21 |
| **ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)** | | | | | | | |
| ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD. . . . . | 61 540 590 | 45 536 254 | 81 897 949 | 45 507 446 | 42 719 251 | 31 322 690 | 48 987 844 |
| AVERAGE PER FARM. . . . . | 12 238 | 14 566 | 16 820 | 23 313 | 29 060 | 35 154 | 60 854 |
| ALL CROPS . . . . . | 43 003 174 | 30 268 216 | 54 053 100 | 27 277 432 | 27 490 138 | 20 377 298 | 30 488 426 |
| FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS. . . . . | 39 288 145 | 28 754 723 | 50 635 895 | 25 337 675 | 25 107 484 | 18 470 109 | 26 336 567 |
| VEGETABLES. . . . . | 519 481 | 280 040 | 1 073 300 | 424 981 | 673 461 | 389 360 | 687 146 |
| FRUITS AND NUTS . . . . . | 390 593 | 123 218 | 507 207 | 606 555 | 308 661 | 411 695 | 1 038 564 |
| FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS . . . . . | 2 804 955 | 1 110 235 | 1 836 698 | 908 221 | 1 400 532 | 1 106 134 | 2 426 149 |
| ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS. . . . | 18 464 532 | 15 257 257 | 27 793 262 | 18 213 860 | 15 204 967 | 10 892 189 | 18 418 238 |
| POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS. . . . . | 7 867 690 | 5 732 058 | 8 234 045 | 6 277 541 | 5 391 940 | 4 859 327 | 6 632 762 |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS. . . . . | 5 894 026 | 5 580 338 | 11 553 316 | 6 113 190 | 5 381 903 | 3 104 908 | 4 756 267 |
| LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY . . . . . | 4 702 816 | 3 944 861 | 8 005 901 | 5 823 129 | 4 431 124 | 2 927 954 | 7 029 209 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS** | | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . . .FARMS. | 3 223 | 2 050 | 3 310 | 1 350 | 1 058 | 643 | 618 |
| NUMBER. | 66 088 | 53 328 | 107 912 | 61 611 | 55 426 | 45 392 | 88 786 |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED . . . . . .FARMS. | 2 954 | 1 890 | 3 071 | 1 241 | 988 | 595 | 575 |
| NUMBER. | 34 317 | 28 735 | 57 586 | 30 141 | 29 409 | 22 791 | 42 297 |
| MILK COWS . . . . . .FARMS. | 1 767 | 1 112 | 1 780 | 627 | 454 | 235 | 192 |
| NUMBER. | 15 795 | 13 682 | 27 702 | 13 364 | 11 822 | 6 564 | 9 219 |
| HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES . . . . . .FARMS. | 2 421 | 1 593 | 2 636 | 1 115 | 887 | 549 | 545 |
| NUMBER. | 19 579 | 15 691 | 31 149 | 16 593 | 15 698 | 13 068 | 22 647 |
| STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES. . . . . .FARMS. | 2 147 | 1 414 | 2 356 | 1 064 | 853 | 551 | 542 |
| NUMBER. | 12 192 | 8 902 | 19 177 | 14 877 | 10 319 | 9 533 | 23 842 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: | | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES: | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10. . . . . | 1 396 | 752 | 1 086 | 336 | 212 | 98 | 59 |
| 10 TO 19. . . . . | 645 | 351 | 517 | 193 | 133 | 66 | 44 |
| 20 TO 49. . . . . | 814 | 603 | 893 | 372 | 290 | 167 | 107 |
| 50 TO 99. . . . . | 323 | 290 | 630 | 301 | 265 | 146 | 131 |
| 100 TO 199. . . . . | 41 | 51 | 167 | 130 | 134 | 118 | 145 |
| 200 TO 499. . . . . | 4 | 2 | 17 | 16 | 23 | 48 | 102 |
| 500 OR MORE . . . . . | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 30 |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED: | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4. . . . . | 1 274 | 685 | 996 | 305 | 188 | 97 | 52 |
| 5 TO 9. . . . . | 516 | 301 | 421 | 160 | 116 | 41 | 39 |
| 10 TO 19. . . . . | 558 | 364 | 556 | 232 | 166 | 100 | 53 |
| 20 TO 29. . . . . | 271 | 205 | 365 | 146 | 144 | 88 | 64 |
| 30 TO 49. . . . . | 247 | 233 | 422 | 215 | 174 | 91 | 95 |
| 50 TO 99. . . . . | 83 | 92 | 286 | 159 | 160 | 122 | 127 |
| 100 TO 199. . . . . | 5 | 9 | 25 | 24 | 36 | 54 | 109 |
| 200 OR MORE . . . . . | - | 1 | - | - | 4 | 2 | 36 |
| MILK COWS: | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4. . . . . | 1 281 | 738 | 1 116 | 366 | 251 | 141 | 104 |
| 5 TO 9. . . . . | 106 | 66 | 114 | 27 | 25 | 8 | 14 |
| 10 TO 19. . . . . | 72 | 32 | 55 | 20 | 12 | 5 | 7 |
| 20 TO 29. . . . . | 96 | 65 | 89 | 22 | 15 | 4 | 2 |
| 30 TO 49. . . . . | 143 | 136 | 189 | 75 | 42 | 21 | 8 |
| 50 TO 99. . . . . | 67 | 68 | 199 | 100 | 85 | 33 | 19 |
| 100 OR MORE . . . . . | 2 | 7 | 18 | 17 | 24 | 23 | 38 |
| HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . .FARMS. | 2 596 | 1 629 | 2 425 | 957 | 726 | 381 | 320 |
| NUMBER. | 59 630 | 44 617 | 85 305 | 47 960 | 33 070 | 22 804 | 44 373 |
| USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING . . . . . .FARMS. | 1 333 | 857 | 1 275 | 511 | 419 | 259 | 200 |
| NUMBER. | 8 697 | 6 381 | 11 611 | 6 358 | 4 527 | 3 424 | 6 375 |
| ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . .FARMS. | 2 518 | 1 580 | 2 366 | 933 | 707 | 371 | 312 |
| NUMBER. | 50 933 | 38 236 | 73 694 | 41 602 | 28 543 | 19 380 | 37 998 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10. . . . . | 1 416 | 819 | 1 188 | 405 | 292 | 110 | 81 |
| 10 TO 24. . . . . | 512 | 312 | 453 | 171 | 138 | 73 | 58 |
| 25 TO 99. . . . . | 546 | 402 | 582 | 271 | 191 | 132 | 97 |
| 100 TO 199. . . . . | 92 | 71 | 141 | 68 | 66 | 42 | 35 |
| 200 TO 499. . . . . | 28 | 21 | 49 | 31 | 35 | 19 | 31 |
| 500 OR MORE . . . . . | 2 | 4 | 12 | 11 | 4 | 5 | 18 |

## TABLE 20. Farm Characteristics, by Size of Farm: 1964—Continued

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | TOTAL | SIZE OF FARM | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | LESS THAN 10 ACRES | 10 TO 49 ACRES | 50 TO 99 ACRES | 100 TO 139 ACRES | 140 TO 179 ACRES |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.** | | | | | | |
| LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964 . . . . . FARMS. | 35 413 | 1 953 | 12 544 | 9 518 | 4 013 | 2 163 |
| LITTERS. | 181 363 | 5 791 | 34 555 | 38 806 | 23 062 | 15 151 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED: | | | | | | |
| 1 OR 2 LITTERS. . . . . | 19 662 | 1 379 | 8 926 | 5 169 | 1 748 | 835 |
| 3 TO 9 LITTERS. . . . . | 11 608 | 513 | 3 146 | 3 523 | 1 598 | 871 |
| 10 TO 19 LITTERS. . . . . | 2 717 | 47 | 372 | 627 | 479 | 308 |
| 20 TO 49 LITTERS. . . . . | 1 122 | 9 | 80 | 173 | 160 | 124 |
| 50 TO 99 LITTERS. . . . . | 214 | 2 | 13 | 20 | 22 | 19 |
| 100 LITTERS OR MORE . . . . . | 90 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| SHEEP AND LAMBS . . . . . FARMS. | 1 338 | 42 | 244 | 319 | 180 | 116 |
| NUMBER. | 26 227 | 375 | 2 696 | 4 872 | 2 912 | 2 405 |
| LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD. . . . . FARMS. | 698 | 20 | 116 | 166 | 88 | 65 |
| NUMBER. | 5 636 | 79 | 479 | 991 | 487 | 393 |
| SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER . . . . . FARMS. | 1 290 | 38 | 225 | 309 | 174 | 115 |
| NUMBER. | 20 591 | 296 | 2 217 | 3 881 | 2 425 | 2 012 |
| EWES. . . . . FARMS. | 1 203 | 35 | 202 | 288 | 165 | 106 |
| NUMBER. | 18 212 | 264 | 1 904 | 3 382 | 2 176 | 1 794 |
| RAMS AND WETHERS. . . . . FARMS. | 977 | 22 | 159 | 223 | 137 | 92 |
| NUMBER. | 2 379 | 32 | 313 | 499 | 249 | 218 |
| CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER. . . . . FARMS. | 63 422 | 4 196 | 25 100 | 17 084 | 6 676 | 3 448 |
| NUMBER. | 13 763 213 | 1 372 700 | 3 227 714 | 2 958 750 | 1 270 227 | 891 080 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | |
| LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE: | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . . FARMS. | 42 478 | 1 173 | 10 878 | 11 156 | 5 744 | 3 529 |
| NUMBER. | 410 953 | 4 172 | 40 577 | 64 351 | 44 524 | 36 884 |
| DOLLARS. | 36 905 827 | 363 662 | 3 027 534 | 5 140 318 | 3 478 163 | 2 909 372 |
| HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . FARMS. | 28 995 | 1 354 | 8 470 | 8 030 | 3 693 | 2 102 |
| NUMBER. | 1 359 760 | 45 364 | 221 557 | 281 912 | 171 140 | 121 551 |
| DOLLARS. | 34 171 471 | 1 054 523 | 5 062 242 | 6 793 152 | 3 974 637 | 3 084 984 |
| SHEEP AND LAMBS . . . . . FARMS. | 1 034 | 27 | 158 | 234 | 144 | 97 |
| NUMBER. | 21 496 | 281 | 2 158 | 4 153 | 2 620 | 2 305 |
| DOLLARS. | 307 786 | 3 655 | 30 096 | 53 951 | 35 934 | 30 500 |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS: | | | | | | |
| MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK . . . . . FARMS. | 7 492 | 151 | 1 419 | 1 803 | 1 150 | 792 |
| POUNDS. | 1 084 314 778 | 1 415 734 | 17 960 368 | 80 026 749 | 108 828 296 | 130 357 885 |
| DOLLARS. | 61 348 852 | 93 435 | 1 051 864 | 4 475 436 | 6 058 862 | 7 291 572 |
| CREAM . . . . . FARMS. | 123 | 7 | 38 | 35 | 16 | 9 |
| BUTTERFAT . . . . . POUNDS. | 27 117 | 1 054 | 5 536 | 3 279 | 5 519 | 324 |
| DOLLARS. | 14 916 | 580 | 3 045 | 1 803 | 3 035 | 179 |
| POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS: | | | | | | |
| BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS . . . FARMS. | 3 287 | 569 | 1 011 | 762 | 377 | 185 |
| NUMBER. | 172 734 036 | 24 635 566 | 50 378 060 | 36 780 413 | 22 229 665 | 11 888 240 |
| DOLLARS. | 82 912 338 | 11 825 072 | 24 181 469 | 17 654 598 | 10 670 239 | 5 706 356 |
| HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER . . . . . FARMS. | 7 043 | 699 | 1 774 | 1 809 | 874 | 528 |
| NUMBER. | 8 571 383 | 883 209 | 1 911 004 | 1 815 034 | 790 530 | 507 791 |
| DOLLARS. | 5 999 970 | 618 247 | 1 337 703 | 1 270 524 | 553 371 | 355 453 |
| CHICKEN EGGS. . . . . FARMS. | 14 224 | 975 | 4 301 | 3 981 | 1 777 | 998 |
| DOZENS. | 154 837 425 | 16 138 080 | 35 101 897 | 29 471 710 | 13 984 496 | 9 098 553 |
| DOLLARS. | 60 386 598 | 6 293 852 | 13 689 740 | 11 493 967 | 5 453 955 | 3 548 436 |
| **SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | |
| CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES . . . . . FARMS. | 100 746 | 4 205 | 38 795 | 26 424 | 11 030 | 6 184 |
| ACRES. | 1 366 385 | 11 098 | 264 947 | 288 294 | 160 738 | 113 195 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 20 ACRES. . . . . | 81 826 | 4 205 | 36 784 | 21 728 | 8 205 | 4 113 |
| 20 TO 49 ACRES. . . . . | 14 207 | - | 2 011 | 4 362 | 2 313 | 1 570 |
| 50 TO 74 ACRES. . . . . | 2 552 | - | - | 319 | 428 | 352 |
| 75 TO 99 ACRES. . . . . | 916 | - | - | 15 | 67 | 104 |
| 100 TO 149 ACRES. . . . . | 732 | - | - | - | 17 | 44 |
| 150 TO 199 ACRES. . . . . | 242 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 200 ACRES OR MORE . . . . . | 271 | - | - | - | - | - |
| HARVESTED FOR GRAIN . . . . . FARMS. | 95 144 | 3 938 | 36 896 | 25 059 | 10 389 | 5 782 |
| ACRES. | 1 217 650 | 10 414 | 251 864 | 269 555 | 145 752 | 98 278 |
| BUSHELS. | 71 077 106 | 465 348 | 13 392 727 | 15 250 848 | 8 359 243 | 5 813 139 |
| SALES . . . . . FARMS. | 70 995 | 3 042 | 29 121 | 18 379 | 7 461 | 4 040 |
| BUSHELS. | 51 769 358 | 350 853 | 10 591 823 | 11 349 409 | 5 909 684 | 4 080 169 |
| SOYBEANS FOR BEANS. . . . . FARMS. | 33 672 | 286 | 8 860 | 9 590 | 4 619 | 2 797 |
| ACRES. | 621 219 | 961 | 57 598 | 103 032 | 71 713 | 53 823 |
| BUSHELS. | 14 218 665 | 24 045 | 1 324 662 | 2 356 461 | 1 632 951 | 1 264 544 |
| PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING . . . . . FARMS. | 14 945 | 535 | 6 157 | 3 489 | 1 440 | 842 |
| ACRES. | 167 414 | 1 242 | 35 074 | 29 070 | 15 252 | 11 467 |
| POUNDS. | 328 551 663 | 2 295 769 | 65 465 990 | 53 275 234 | 29 235 120 | 22 622 371 |
| SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED: | | | | | | |
| WHEAT . . . . . FARMS. | 22 947 | 127 | 4 829 | 6 537 | 3 618 | 2 214 |
| ACRES. | 232 537 | 315 | 22 831 | 42 596 | 31 907 | 24 002 |
| BUSHELS. | 6 381 737 | 8 809 | 583 063 | 1 118 557 | 851 068 | 646 710 |
| OATS FOR GRAIN. . . . . FARMS. | 11 923 | 33 | 1 999 | 3 180 | 1 868 | 1 250 |
| ACRES. | 101 149 | 71 | 6 897 | 15 196 | 12 189 | 9 773 |
| BUSHELS. | 4 431 328 | 2 788 | 251 553 | 593 101 | 494 171 | 402 655 |
| BARLEY FOR GRAIN. . . . . FARMS. | 5 397 | 12 | 789 | 1 282 | 853 | 594 |
| ACRES. | 61 422 | 29 | 3 237 | 7 551 | 6 969 | 6 318 |
| BUSHELS. | 2 447 293 | 996 | 107 977 | 270 573 | 258 795 | 246 244 |
| RYE FOR GRAIN . . . . . FARMS. | 2 431 | 8 | 358 | 586 | 365 | 228 |
| ACRES. | 24 948 | 14 | 1 164 | 2 561 | 1 964 | 1 430 |
| BUSHELS. | 419 176 | 242 | 19 861 | 40 723 | 33 453 | 24 711 |

# TABLE 20. Farm Characteristics, by Size of Farm: 1964—Continued

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | SIZE OF FARM--CON. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 180 TO 219 ACRES | 220 TO 259 ACRES | 260 TO 379 ACRES | 380 TO 499 ACRES | 500 TO 699 ACRES | 700 TO 999 ACRES | 1,000 ACRES OR MORE |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.** | | | | | | | |
| LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964 .FARMS. | 1 431 | 921 | 1 378 | 546 | 456 | 278 | 212 |
| LITTERS. | 10 913 | 8 605 | 15 871 | 9 172 | 6 584 | 4 328 | 8 525 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED: | | | | | | | |
| 1 OR 2 LITTERS. | 532 | 294 | 417 | 141 | 120 | 67 | 34 |
| 3 TO 9 LITTERS. | 581 | 365 | 527 | 195 | 141 | 85 | 63 |
| 10 TO 19 LITTERS. | 192 | 156 | 224 | 114 | 104 | 60 | 34 |
| 20 TO 49 LITTERS. | 101 | 86 | 162 | 69 | 63 | 49 | 46 |
| 50 TO 99 LITTERS. | 21 | 16 | 37 | 17 | 22 | 10 | 15 |
| 100 LITTERS OR MORE | 4 | 4 | 11 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 20 |
| SHEEP AND LAMBS .FARMS. | 80 | 56 | 128 | 58 | 48 | 31 | 36 |
| NUMBER. | 1 476 | 1 440 | 2 854 | 1 154 | 1 707 | 882 | 3 454 |
| LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD. .FARMS. | 42 | 23 | 71 | 36 | 29 | 17 | 25 |
| NUMBER. | 337 | 129 | 577 | 249 | 386 | 254 | 1 275 |
| SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER .FARMS. | 77 | 56 | 126 | 58 | 48 | 29 | 35 |
| NUMBER. | 1 139 | 1 311 | 2 277 | 905 | 1 321 | 628 | 2 179 |
| EWES. .FARMS. | 72 | 54 | 121 | 55 | 47 | 24 | 34 |
| NUMBER. | 976 | 1 091 | 2 068 | 796 | 1 224 | 538 | 1 999 |
| RAMS AND WETHERS. .FARMS. | 61 | 45 | 98 | 48 | 37 | 24 | 31 |
| NUMBER. | 163 | 220 | 209 | 109 | 97 | 90 | 180 |
| CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER. .FARMS. | 2 077 | 1 286 | 1 887 | 672 | 489 | 279 | 228 |
| NUMBER. | 795 132 | 559 236 | 765 500 | 768 132 | 370 584 | 332 551 | 451 607 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | |
| LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE: | | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES .FARMS. | 2 434 | 1 616 | 2 659 | 1 158 | 952 | 590 | 589 |
| NUMBER. | 29 446 | 24 249 | 47 876 | 32 229 | 26 821 | 19 485 | 40 339 |
| DOLLARS. | 2 388 756 | 2 120 559 | 4 071 473 | 3 589 141 | 2 899 703 | 1 916 387 | 5 000 759 |
| HOGS AND PIGS .FARMS. | 1 395 | 931 | 1 434 | 607 | 469 | 274 | 236 |
| NUMBER. | 86 446 | 68 982 | 140 902 | 73 956 | 50 370 | 33 045 | 64 535 |
| DOLLARS. | 2 250 410 | 1 764 991 | 3 823 425 | 2 151 799 | 1 389 313 | 896 111 | 1 925 884 |
| SHEEP AND LAMBS .FARMS. | 68 | 56 | 102 | 51 | 41 | 24 | 32 |
| NUMBER. | 1 234 | 1 111 | 2 363 | 833 | 1 006 | 919 | 2 513 |
| DOLLARS. | 17 646 | 17 352 | 35 740 | 11 612 | 13 534 | 11 322 | 46 444 |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS: | | | | | | | |
| MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK .FARMS. | 508 | 390 | 648 | 266 | 194 | 92 | 79 |
| POUNDS. | 106 039 535 | 99 277 577 | 206 282 773 | 109 359 619 | 94 315 906 | 54 316 696 | 76 133 640 |
| DOLLARS. | 5 893 820 | 5 580 279 | 11 548 986 | 6 112 682 | 5 381 905 | 3 103 755 | 4 756 256 |
| CREAM .FARMS. | 3 | 2 | 7 | 2 | - | 3 | 1 |
| BUTTERFAT .POUNDS. | 377 | 109 | 7 876 | 925 | - | 2 098 | 20 |
| DOLLARS. | 208 | 60 | 4 332 | 509 | - | 1 154 | 11 |
| POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS: | | | | | | | |
| BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS .FARMS. | 103 | 73 | 102 | 43 | 31 | 15 | 16 |
| NUMBER. | 6 962 650 | 4 282 259 | 6 549 000 | 2 524 927 | 2 332 500 | 1 442 056 | 2 728 700 |
| DOLLARS. | 3 342 072 | 2 055 484 | 3 143 520 | 1 211 965 | 1 119 600 | 692 187 | 1 309 776 |
| HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER .FARMS. | 350 | 241 | 353 | 149 | 109 | 76 | 81 |
| NUMBER. | 483 778 | 424 488 | 502 914 | 526 406 | 267 276 | 193 368 | 265 585 |
| DOLLARS. | 338 645 | 297 142 | 352 040 | 368 484 | 187 093 | 135 358 | 185 910 |
| CHICKEN EGGS. .FARMS. | 621 | 387 | 584 | 230 | 177 | 102 | 91 |
| DOZENS. | 9 612 893 | 7 087 572 | 8 563 694 | 9 805 158 | 5 008 064 | 4 690 956 | 6 274 352 |
| DOLLARS. | 3 749 028 | 2 764 152 | 3 339 841 | 3 824 013 | 1 953 144 | 1 829 473 | 2 446 997 |
| **SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | |
| CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES .FARMS. | 3 867 | 2 461 | 3 805 | 1 529 | 1 154 | 692 | 600 |
| ACRES. | 82 862 | 65 408 | 124 426 | 66 650 | 61 035 | 51 610 | 76 122 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED: | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 20 ACRES. | 2 403 | 1 339 | 1 807 | 581 | 395 | 169 | 97 |
| 20 TO 49 ACRES. | 1 029 | 709 | 1 112 | 477 | 321 | 173 | 130 |
| 50 TO 74 ACRES. | 265 | 225 | 430 | 192 | 158 | 109 | 74 |
| 75 TO 99 ACRES. | 104 | 99 | 213 | 101 | 91 | 63 | 59 |
| 100 TO 149 ACRES. | 61 | 77 | 185 | 105 | 100 | 74 | 69 |
| 150 TO 199 ACRES. | 4 | 11 | 40 | 39 | 48 | 52 | 47 |
| 200 ACRES OR MORE | 1 | 1 | 18 | 34 | 41 | 52 | 124 |
| HARVESTED FOR GRAIN .FARMS. | 3 619 | 2 285 | 3 497 | 1 423 | 1 057 | 643 | 556 |
| ACRES. | 71 093 | 54 157 | 102 178 | 55 347 | 50 425 | 44 158 | 64 429 |
| BUSHELS. | 4 194 768 | 3 317 266 | 6 361 576 | 3 526 692 | 3 259 486 | 2 816 322 | 4 319 691 |
| SALES .FARMS. | 2 521 | 1 569 | 2 348 | 955 | 704 | 459 | 396 |
| BUSHELS. | 2 874 810 | 2 249 657 | 4 395 746 | 2 380 948 | 2 333 858 | 2 140 309 | 3 112 092 |
| SOYBEANS FOR BEANS. .FARMS. | 1 888 | 1 284 | 1 971 | 854 | 710 | 430 | 383 |
| ACRES. | 44 953 | 36 037 | 69 004 | 40 556 | 44 708 | 39 311 | 59 523 |
| BUSHELS. | 1 023 490 | 835 667 | 1 555 030 | 951 410 | 1 028 756 | 866 408 | 1 355 241 |
| PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING .FARMS. | 560 | 418 | 602 | 307 | 259 | 189 | 147 |
| ACRES. | 8 904 | 8 671 | 13 919 | 8 998 | 11 056 | 8 983 | 14 778 |
| POUNDS. | 17 525 768 | 16 781 506 | 29 277 478 | 19 066 090 | 23 852 391 | 18 078 676 | 31 075 270 |
| SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED: | | | | | | | |
| WHEAT .FARMS. | 1 444 | 976 | 1 529 | 632 | 497 | 295 | 249 |
| ACRES. | 17 690 | 14 117 | 26 182 | 14 905 | 15 468 | 12 494 | 10 030 |
| BUSHELS. | 482 919 | 395 420 | 732 719 | 429 417 | 447 961 | 378 542 | 306 552 |
| OATS FOR GRAIN. .FARMS. | 805 | 567 | 978 | 440 | 357 | 214 | 232 |
| ACRES. | 7 031 | 6 489 | 12 790 | 7 440 | 7 555 | 5 139 | 10 579 |
| BUSHELS. | 296 405 | 287 360 | 576 574 | 376 929 | 376 492 | 240 591 | 532 709 |
| BARLEY FOR GRAIN. .FARMS. | 439 | 303 | 520 | 228 | 176 | 111 | 90 |
| ACRES. | 5 049 | 4 226 | 8 974 | 5 265 | 4 469 | 4 138 | 5 197 |
| BUSHELS. | 198 098 | 172 081 | 366 443 | 216 003 | 190 763 | 184 069 | 235 251 |
| RYE FOR GRAIN .FARMS. | 163 | 118 | 234 | 109 | 91 | 77 | 94 |
| ACRES. | 1 501 | 967 | 2 810 | 2 073 | 2 265 | 2 517 | 5 682 |
| BUSHELS. | 23 777 | 15 603 | 47 311 | 35 344 | 39 841 | 41 769 | 96 541 |

# TABLE 20. Farm Characteristics, by Size of Farm: 1964—Continued

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | | TOTAL | SIZE OF FARM | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | LESS THAN 10 ACRES | 10 TO 49 ACRES | 50 TO 99 ACRES | 100 TO 139 ACRES | 140 TO 179 ACRES |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON. | | | | | | | |
| HAY CROPS: | | | | | | | |
| ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING | FARMS | 3 933 | 57 | 956 | 976 | 517 | 346 |
| | ACRES | 28 555 | 114 | 3 274 | 4 620 | 3 115 | 2 446 |
| | TONS | 56 921 | 178 | 4 988 | 7 598 | 5 854 | 4 660 |
| COASTAL BERMUDA GRASS CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 623 | 3 | 78 | 92 | 68 | 56 |
| | ACRES | 7 945 | 3 | 268 | 408 | 384 | 351 |
| | TONS | 14 850 | 4 | 332 | 525 | 584 | 600 |
| CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 17 899 | 307 | 6 136 | 5 096 | 2 242 | 1 205 |
| | ACRES | 153 385 | 656 | 26 012 | 34 997 | 21 173 | 13 320 |
| | TONS | 184 850 | 771 | 28 822 | 39 619 | 24 075 | 16 755 |
| LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 17 020 | 83 | 3 808 | 5 090 | 2 581 | 1 513 |
| | ACRES | 122 607 | 168 | 13 463 | 24 798 | 16 720 | 11 608 |
| | TONS | 139 583 | 172 | 13 739 | 25 779 | 17 725 | 12 879 |
| OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 12 794 | 92 | 3 129 | 3 618 | 1 830 | 1 109 |
| | ACRES | 69 680 | 151 | 8 487 | 12 577 | 8 632 | 6 839 |
| | TONS | 87 729 | 163 | 9 037 | 13 846 | 10 299 | 8 584 |
| OTHER HAY CUT | FARMS | 7 945 | 95 | 2 268 | 2 208 | 1 003 | 658 |
| | ACRES | 54 856 | 188 | 7 719 | 10 951 | 6 310 | 5 052 |
| | TONS | 67 833 | 236 | 8 392 | 12 086 | 7 502 | 6 271 |
| GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS | FARMS | 1 256 | 10 | 221 | 251 | 175 | 121 |
| | ACRES | 15 265 | 13 | 663 | 1 388 | 1 715 | 1 385 |
| | TONS, GREEN WT. | 78 318 | 16 | 1 410 | 4 296 | 6 964 | 8 297 |
| LESPEDEZA SEED | FARMS | 2 648 | 4 | 322 | 651 | 424 | 285 |
| | ACRES | 29 769 | 8 | 1 453 | 3 817 | 3 294 | 2 960 |
| | POUNDS | 4 431 739 | 1 475 | 197 799 | 487 287 | 449 852 | 378 867 |
| OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED: | | | | | | | |
| IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE | FARMS | 30 784 | 1 860 | 11 745 | 8 536 | 3 363 | 1 745 |
| | ACRES | 10 793 | 128 | 964 | 985 | 696 | 682 |
| | HUNDREDWEIGHT | 1 613 802 | 16 808 | 137 940 | 139 983 | 103 297 | 90 039 |
| SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE | FARMS | 16 613 | 898 | 6 357 | 4 552 | 1 916 | 986 |
| | ACRES | 11 702 | 179 | 2 081 | 2 544 | 1 469 | 940 |
| | BUSHELS | 2 352 768 | 33 802 | 357 851 | 479 754 | 316 667 | 198 730 |
| TOBACCO | FARMS | 87 576 | 9 176 | 34 220 | 21 573 | 8 560 | 4 607 |
| | ACRES | 408 052 | 21 083 | 120 546 | 99 365 | 49 547 | 30 715 |
| | POUNDS | 877 729 569 | 41 616 561 | 249 759 124 | 214 514 484 | 108 832 821 | 68 520 801 |
| FLUE-CURED TOBACCO | FARMS | 76 569 | 7 429 | 29 602 | 18 997 | 7 706 | 4 186 |
| | ACRES | 399 330 | 19 739 | 117 440 | 97 313 | 48 785 | 30 291 |
| | POUNDS | 859 883 099 | 38 954 211 | 243 480 143 | 210 255 923 | 107 206 944 | 67 635 950 |
| BURLEY AND OTHER TOBACCO | FARMS | 11 007 | 1 747 | 4 618 | 2 576 | 854 | 421 |
| | ACRES | 8 722 | 1 344 | 3 106 | 2 052 | 762 | 424 |
| | POUNDS | 17 846 470 | 2 662 350 | 6 278 981 | 4 258 561 | 1 625 877 | 884 851 |
| COTTON | FARMS | 29 562 | 1 161 | 12 952 | 7 301 | 2 738 | 1 465 |
| | ACRES | 367 384 | 3 979 | 89 171 | 68 215 | 31 806 | 20 990 |
| | BALES | 369 563 | 3 839 | 85 797 | 64 141 | 30 654 | 20 683 |
| VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE | FARMS | 11 433 | 785 | 4 480 | 2 924 | 1 144 | 638 |
| | ACRES | 49 455 | 1 211 | 9 440 | 9 180 | 5 166 | 4 218 |
| SALES | DOLLARS | 10 153 614 | 332 519 | 1 973 387 | 1 845 445 | 1 070 206 | 884 288 |
| LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES | FARMS | 6 530 | 240 | 1 821 | 1 755 | 841 | 467 |
| | ACRES | 30 413 | 481 | 5 075 | 5 760 | 3 061 | 1 869 |

## TABLE 20. Farm Characteristics, by Size of Farm: 1964—Continued

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | | SIZE OF FARM--CON. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 180 TO 219 ACRES | 220 TO 259 ACRES | 260 TO 379 ACRES | 380 TO 499 ACRES | 500 TO 699 ACRES | 700 TO 999 ACRES | 1,000 ACRES OR MORE |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON. | | | | | | | | |
| HAY CROPS: | | | | | | | | |
| ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING | FARMS | 264 | 162 | 291 | 156 | 96 | 58 | 54 |
| | ACRES | 2 310 | 1 519 | 3 137 | 2 302 | 1 543 | 1 267 | 2 909 |
| | TONS | 4 686 | 3 152 | 6 886 | 5 606 | 3 142 | 3 192 | 6 979 |
| COASTAL BERMUDA GRASS CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 44 | 37 | 66 | 39 | 35 | 43 | 62 |
| | ACRES | 315 | 294 | 656 | 357 | 782 | 715 | 3 412 |
| | TONS | 708 | 611 | 1 618 | 808 | 1 376 | 1 184 | 6 500 |
| CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 757 | 507 | 826 | 327 | 246 | 138 | 112 |
| | ACRES | 10 101 | 7 423 | 15 514 | 7 227 | 7 050 | 4 488 | 5 424 |
| | TONS | 12 753 | 9 272 | 21 027 | 9 995 | 9 365 | 5 636 | 6 760 |
| LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 1 029 | 648 | 1 081 | 439 | 337 | 204 | 207 |
| | ACRES | 9 126 | 6 730 | 13 357 | 6 703 | 6 251 | 4 529 | 9 154 |
| | TONS | 10 923 | 7 658 | 16 080 | 8 143 | 8 136 | 5 314 | 13 035 |
| OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 757 | 489 | 869 | 330 | 272 | 157 | 142 |
| | ACRES | 5 410 | 3 999 | 9 240 | 3 710 | 3 903 | 3 172 | 3 560 |
| | TONS | 7 159 | 5 400 | 12 553 | 5 331 | 5 370 | 5 311 | 4 676 |
| OTHER HAY CUT | FARMS | 442 | 282 | 457 | 218 | 139 | 91 | 84 |
| | ACRES | 3 851 | 2 719 | 5 899 | 3 258 | 2 403 | 2 409 | 4 097 |
| | TONS | 5 119 | 3 695 | 7 817 | 4 253 | 3 510 | 3 444 | 5 508 |
| GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS | FARMS | 89 | 75 | 138 | 71 | 45 | 31 | 29 |
| | ACRES | 974 | 1 112 | 2 285 | 1 921 | 1 257 | 1 115 | 1 437 |
| | TONS, GREEN WT. | 6 023 | 6 051 | 12 204 | 12 735 | 7 644 | 4 713 | 7 965 |
| LESPEDEZA SEED | FARMS | 190 | 139 | 274 | 142 | 92 | 60 | 65 |
| | ACRES | 2 117 | 2 103 | 4 701 | 2 444 | 2 290 | 2 159 | 2 423 |
| | POUNDS | 313 186 | 278 445 | 673 918 | 383 197 | 352 393 | 404 049 | 511 271 |
| OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED: | | | | | | | | |
| IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE | FARMS | 1 132 | 644 | 942 | 334 | 249 | 135 | 99 |
| | ACRES | 571 | 194 | 1 421 | 560 | 1 637 | 1 115 | 1 840 |
| | HUNDREDWEIGHT | 84 534 | 24 751 | 227 228 | 81 696 | 244 853 | 144 708 | 317 965 |
| SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE | FARMS | 608 | 350 | 515 | 193 | 111 | 68 | 59 |
| | ACRES | 602 | 626 | 1 663 | 539 | 289 | 463 | 307 |
| | BUSHELS | 129 280 | 140 628 | 394 880 | 92 721 | 49 807 | 101 484 | 57 164 |
| TOBACCO | FARMS | 2 844 | 1 742 | 2 500 | 965 | 710 | 393 | 286 |
| | ACRES | 20 833 | 14 215 | 22 634 | 10 025 | 8 406 | 5 028 | 5 655 |
| | POUNDS | 46 303 827 | 32 120 308 | 51 172 735 | 22 407 507 | 18 842 296 | 11 453 682 | 12 185 423 |
| FLUE-CURED TOBACCO | FARMS | 2 587 | 1 600 | 2 282 | 890 | 652 | 368 | 270 |
| | ACRES | 20 557 | 14 014 | 22 357 | 9 899 | 8 338 | 4 974 | 5 623 |
| | POUNDS | 45 734 156 | 31 686 959 | 50 612 193 | 22 149 678 | 18 697 560 | 11 347 253 | 12 122 129 |
| BURLEY AND OTHER TOBACCO | FARMS | 257 | 142 | 218 | 75 | 58 | 25 | 16 |
| | ACRES | 276 | 201 | 277 | 126 | 68 | 54 | 32 |
| | POUNDS | 569 671 | 433 349 | 560 542 | 257 829 | 144 736 | 106 429 | 63 294 |
| COTTON | FARMS | 940 | 646 | 983 | 460 | 390 | 270 | 256 |
| | ACRES | 18 444 | 13 547 | 28 893 | 18 788 | 22 338 | 18 961 | 32 252 |
| | BALES | 18 688 | 14 180 | 30 212 | 20 117 | 24 070 | 20 584 | 36 598 |
| VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE | FARMS | 409 | 231 | 383 | 169 | 125 | 82 | 63 |
| | ACRES | 2 585 | 1 460 | 4 609 | 2 364 | 3 306 | 2 832 | 3 084 |
| SALES | DOLLARS | 519 481 | 280 040 | 1 073 300 | 424 981 | 673 461 | 389 360 | 687 146 |
| LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES | FARMS | 290 | 206 | 405 | 179 | 131 | 86 | 109 |
| | ACRES | 1 490 | 1 160 | 2 500 | 1 734 | 1 075 | 1 029 | 5 179 |

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II | CLASS III |
| **FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE** | | | | | |
| FARMS . . . . . NUMBER. | 148 202 | 5 308 | 138 | 265 | 531 |
| PERCENT . . . . . | (X) | 100.0 | 2.6 | 5.0 | 10.0 |
| LAND IN FARMS . . . . . ACRES. | 14 381 724 | 1 015 617 | 157 626 | 152 025 | 175 460 |
| PERCENT . . . . . | (X) | 100.0 | 15.5 | 15.0 | 17.3 |
| AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM. . . . . ACRES. | 97.0 | 191.3 | 1 142.2 | 573.7 | 330.4 |
| VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS: | | | | | |
| AVERAGE PER FARM. . . . . DOLLARS. | 24 442 | 38 214 | 196 867 | 113 303 | 70 230 |
| AVERAGE PER ACRE. . . . . DOLLARS. | 252.37 | 197.25 | 169.50 | 199.84 | 218.11 |
| FARMS BY VALUE: | | | | | |
| LESS THAN $10,000 . . . . . | 52 688 | 1 200 | - | - | 16 |
| $10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . | 36 813 | 1 105 | - | 5 | 25 |
| $20,000 TO $39,999. . . . . | 32 971 | 1 220 | 1 | 12 | 115 |
| $40,000 TO $69,999. . . . . | 16 115 | 800 | 6 | 69 | 132 |
| $70,000 TO $99,999. . . . . | 4 924 | 233 | 13 | 45 | 75 |
| $100,000 TO $149,999. . . . . | 2 821 | 275 | 47 | 88 | 94 |
| $150,000 TO $199,999. . . . . | 926 | 58 | 15 | 23 | 7 |
| $200,000 TO $499,999. . . . . | 834 | 104 | 45 | 29 | 14 |
| $500,000 OR MORE. . . . . | 110 | 12 | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE: | | | | | |
| CROPLAND HARVESTED. . . . . FARMS. | 137 737 | 5 308 | 138 | 265 | 531 |
| ACRES. | 3 985 904 | 438 636 | 90 140 | 82 395 | 89 316 |
| 1 TO 9 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 48 062 | 902 | - | - | - |
| 10 TO 19 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 32 382 | 826 | - | - | - |
| 20 TO 29 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 19 860 | 557 | - | - | - |
| 30 TO 49 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 18 533 | 786 | - | - | - |
| 50 TO 99 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 12 513 | 988 | - | - | 71 |
| 100 TO 199 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 4 485 | 718 | - | 46 | 318 |
| 200 TO 499 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 1 593 | 421 | 49 | 200 | 140 |
| 500 TO 999 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 265 | 98 | 77 | 19 | 2 |
| 1,000 ACRES OR MORE . . . . . FARMS. | 44 | 12 | 12 | - | - |
| CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE. . . . . FARMS. | 39 108 | 1 478 | 54 | 83 | 185 |
| ACRES. | 600 585 | 25 670 | 3 903 | 1 898 | 4 271 |
| SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES. . . . FARMS. | 34 925 | 1 513 | 54 | 86 | 171 |
| ACRES. | 518 135 | 39 422 | 6 313 | 5 122 | 6 500 |
| CROP FAILURE. . . . . FARMS. | 6 364 | 264 | 10 | 16 | 31 |
| ACRES. | 42 846 | 3 865 | 692 | 659 | 493 |
| IDLE CROPLAND . . . . . FARMS. | 51 854 | 1 681 | 28 | 41 | 107 |
| ACRES. | 634 315 | 28 673 | 2 493 | 1 524 | 3 706 |
| WOODLAND PASTURED . . . . . FARMS. | 45 370 | 1 376 | 29 | 51 | 98 |
| ACRES. | 951 001 | 37 523 | 3 127 | 4 627 | 4 088 |
| WOODLAND NOT PASTURED . . . . . FARMS. | 93 937 | 3 811 | 94 | 183 | 338 |
| ACRES. | 5 897 733 | 361 279 | 42 426 | 47 870 | 55 016 |
| OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT). . . . . FARMS. | 56 605 | 1 832 | 37 | 73 | 127 |
| ACRES. | 1 165 088 | 44 643 | 1 915 | 3 516 | 7 232 |
| IMPROVED PASTURE. . . . . FARMS. | 31 690 | 1 047 | 23 | 50 | 87 |
| ACRES. | 554 343 | 20 007 | 947 | 2 312 | 3 194 |
| IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS . . . . . FARMS. | 12 583 | 72 | 6 | 10 | 14 |
| ACRES. | 96 874 | 1 252 | 652 | 146 | 95 |
| LAND-USE PRACTICES: | | | | | |
| CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR. . . . . FARMS. | 17 635 | 462 | 2 | 31 | 17 |
| ACRES. | 321 385 | 19 385 | 103 | 6 594 | 1 508 |
| LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL . . . . . FARMS. | 2 917 | 115 | 4 | 3 | 10 |
| ACRES. | 49 096 | 4 408 | 115 | 69 | 1 049 |
| ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS. . . . . FARMS. | 24 783 | 779 | 35 | 46 | 123 |
| NUMBER. | 43 163 | 1 401 | 66 | 133 | 282 |
| ACRES. | 46 525 | 1 538 | 69 | 181 | 375 |
| LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS: | | | | | |
| WHEAT . . . . . FARMS. | 9 157 | 392 | 4 | 10 | 31 |
| FEED GRAINS . . . . . FARMS. | 22 087 | 1 040 | 45 | 50 | 190 |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10 ACRES. . . . . | 14 138 | 101 | - | - | - |
| 10 TO 49 ACRES. . . . . | 57 199 | 1 257 | - | - | - |
| 50 TO 69 ACRES. . . . . | 18 601 | 571 | - | - | - |
| 70 TO 99 ACRES. . . . . | 17 604 | 660 | - | - | 20 |
| 100 TO 139 ACRES. . . . . | 14 562 | 702 | - | 1 | 60 |
| 140 TO 179 ACRES. . . . . | 7 956 | 453 | - | 7 | 70 |
| 180 TO 219 ACRES. . . . . | 5 029 | 332 | - | 10 | 77 |
| 220 TO 259 ACRES. . . . . | 3 126 | 217 | - | 20 | 55 |
| 260 TO 499 ACRES. . . . . | 6 821 | 627 | 15 | 129 | 181 |
| 500 TO 699 ACRES. . . . . | 1 470 | 159 | 37 | 44 | 27 |
| 700 TO 999 ACRES. . . . . | 891 | 117 | 40 | 32 | 20 |
| 1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES. . . . . | 579 | 86 | 33 | 15 | 18 |
| 2,000 ACRES OR MORE . . . . . | 226 | 26 | 13 | 7 | 3 |
| **FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | |
| ALL FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS . . . . . | 70 658 | 2 539 | 24 | 33 | 112 |
| PART OWNERS . . . . . | 36 953 | 1 916 | 100 | 183 | 302 |
| ALL TENANTS . . . . . | 40 115 | 828 | 13 | 44 | 111 |
| CASH TENANTS. . . . . | 3 493 | 84 | 4 | 10 | 5 |
| SHARE-CASH TENANTS. . . . . | 2 548 | 86 | 4 | 3 | 37 |
| CROP-SHARE TENANTS. . . . . | 29 610 | 444 | 11 | 24 | 52 |
| LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS . . . . . | 935 | 41 | - | 3 | 18 |
| OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS . . . . . | 3 152 | 95 | 1 | 11 | 8 |
| WHITE FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS . . . . . | 62 938 | 2 344 | 24 | 33 | 112 |
| PART OWNERS . . . . . | 31 302 | 1 756 | 99 | 180 | 290 |
| ALL TENANTS . . . . . | 23 577 | 646 | 13 | 43 | 101 |
| NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS . . . . . | 7 720 | 195 | - | - | - |
| PART OWNERS . . . . . | 5 651 | 160 | 1 | 3 | 12 |
| ALL TENANTS . . . . . | 16 538 | 182 | - | 1 | 10 |

X NOT APPLICABLE.

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| **FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE** | | | | | | |
| FARMS . . . . . NUMBER. | 728 | 1 051 | 2 595 | 4 648 | 3 138 | 3 |
| PERCENT . . . . . | 13.7 | 19.8 | 48.9 | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| LAND IN FARMS . . . . . ACRES. | 166 466 | 163 805 | 200 235 | 274 493 | 249 434 | 471 |
| PERCENT . . . . . | 16.4 | 16.1 | 19.7 | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM. . . . . ACRES. | 228.7 | 155.9 | 77.2 | 59.1 | 79.5 | 157.0 |
| VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS: | | | | | | |
| AVERAGE PER FARM. . . . . DOLLARS. | 39 399 | 30 052 | 17 115 | 15 077 | 16 462 | 101 667 |
| AVERAGE PER ACRE. . . . . DOLLARS. | 179.10 | 211.19 | 205.00 | 245.39 | 208.47 | 647.56 |
| FARMS BY VALUE: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN $10,000 . . . . . | 71 | 144 | 969 | 1 967 | 1 482 | - |
| $10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . | 117 | 295 | 663 | 1 436 | 807 | - |
| $20,000 TO $39,999. . . . . | 249 | 379 | 464 | 865 | 497 | - |
| $40,000 TO $69,999. . . . . | 210 | 167 | 216 | 172 | 142 | - |
| $70,000 TO $99,999. . . . . | 53 | 32 | 15 | 33 | 54 | 2 |
| $100,000 TO $149,999. . . . . | 20 | 18 | 8 | 27 | 20 | - |
| $150,000 TO $199,999. . . . . | 1 | 12 | - | 13 | 11 | 1 |
| $200,000 TO $499,999. . . . . | 7 | 4 | 5 | - | 10 | - |
| $500,000 OR MORE. . . . . | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE: | | | | | | |
| CROPLAND HARVESTED. . . . . FARMS. | 728 | 1 051 | 2 595 | 4 648 | 3 138 | 3 |
| ACRES. | 71 955 | 58 399 | 46 431 | 64 503 | 44 257 | 123 |
| 1 TO 9 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | - | - | 902 | 2 152 | 1 406 | - |
| 10 TO 19 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | - | 13 | 813 | 1 462 | 997 | 1 |
| 20 TO 29 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 5 | 112 | 440 | 562 | 403 | - |
| 30 TO 49 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 53 | 412 | 321 | 380 | 257 | - |
| 50 TO 99 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 372 | 436 | 109 | 86 | 75 | 2 |
| 100 TO 199 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 269 | 75 | 10 | 6 | - | - |
| 200 TO 499 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 29 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| 500 TO 999 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1,000 ACRES OR MORE . . . . . FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE. . . . . FARMS. | 209 | 343 | 604 | 1 064 | 773 | - |
| ACRES. | 4 147 | 5 750 | 5 701 | 9 369 | 6 501 | - |
| SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES. . . . FARMS. | 248 | 301 | 653 | 1 054 | 849 | 3 |
| ACRES. | 6 590 | 6 294 | 8 603 | 11 682 | 9 305 | 105 |
| CROP FAILURE. . . . . FARMS. | 31 | 59 | 117 | 187 | 142 | - |
| ACRES. | 338 | 954 | 729 | 1 113 | 792 | - |
| IDLE CROPLAND . . . . . FARMS. | 163 | 298 | 1 044 | 1 872 | 1 614 | 3 |
| ACRES. | 3 495 | 5 261 | 12 194 | 20 873 | 21 938 | 32 |
| WOODLAND PASTURED . . . . . FARMS. | 165 | 282 | 751 | 1 407 | 956 | - |
| ACRES. | 8 156 | 7 455 | 10 070 | 16 458 | 11 716 | - |
| WOODLAND NOT PASTURED . . . . . FARMS. | 512 | 771 | 1 913 | 3 324 | 2 604 | 3 |
| ACRES. | 58 344 | 65 331 | 92 292 | 117 405 | 127 101 | 159 |
| OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT). . . . . FARMS. | 242 | 357 | 996 | 1 911 | 1 311 | 1 |
| ACRES. | 7 425 | 8 915 | 15 640 | 19 401 | 15 815 | 23 |
| IMPROVED PASTURE. . . . . FARMS. | 154 | 238 | 495 | 1 115 | 644 | - |
| ACRES. | 3 813 | 4 746 | 4 995 | 9 571 | 5 354 | - |
| IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS . . . . . FARMS. | 10 | 17 | 15 | 7 | 4 | 2 |
| ACRES. | 117 | 136 | 106 | 36 | 12 | 22 |
| LAND-USE PRACTICES: | | | | | | |
| CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR. . . . . FARMS. | 48 | 128 | 236 | 547 | 388 | - |
| ACRES. | 2 839 | 5 040 | 3 301 | 6 857 | 4 044 | - |
| LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL . . . . . FARMS. | 17 | 30 | 51 | 79 | 21 | - |
| ACRES. | 800 | 1 225 | 1 150 | 1 028 | 254 | - |
| ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS. . . . . FARMS. | 171 | 153 | 251 | 635 | 374 | 1 |
| NUMBER. | 329 | 223 | 368 | 870 | 530 | 1 |
| ACRES. | 310 | 305 | 298 | 797 | 431 | (Z) |
| LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS: | | | | | | |
| WHEAT . . . . . FARMS. | 83 | 103 | 161 | 347 | 221 | 1 |
| FEED GRAINS . . . . . FARMS. | 160 | 224 | 371 | 631 | 447 | - |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10 ACRES. . . . . | - | - | 101 | 178 | 54 | - |
| 10 TO 49 ACRES. . . . . | 10 | 126 | 1 121 | 2 492 | 1 304 | - |
| 50 TO 69 ACRES. . . . . | 42 | 152 | 377 | 723 | 514 | - |
| 70 TO 99 ACRES. . . . . | 80 | 193 | 367 | 566 | 480 | 1 |
| 100 TO 139 ACRES. . . . . | 149 | 197 | 295 | 340 | 379 | - |
| 140 TO 179 ACRES. . . . . | 121 | 131 | 124 | 163 | 169 | 1 |
| 180 TO 219 ACRES. . . . . | 97 | 71 | 77 | 79 | 103 | - |
| 220 TO 259 ACRES. . . . . | 56 | 50 | 36 | 29 | 40 | 1 |
| 260 TO 499 ACRES. . . . . | 126 | 93 | 83 | 68 | 76 | - |
| 500 TO 699 ACRES. . . . . | 28 | 16 | 7 | 5 | 9 | - |
| 700 TO 999 ACRES. . . . . | 8 | 13 | 4 | 4 | 5 | - |
| 1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES. . . . . | 9 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 5 | - |
| 2,000 ACRES OR MORE . . . . . | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| **FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | |
| ALL FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS . . . . . | 206 | 443 | 1 721 | 3 223 | 2 683 | - |
| PART OWNERS . . . . . | 390 | 427 | 514 | 957 | 326 | - |
| ALL TENANTS . . . . . | 127 | 177 | 356 | 467 | 129 | - |
| CASH TENANTS. . . . . | 11 | 19 | 35 | 81 | 19 | - |
| SHARE-CASH TENANTS. . . . . | 5 | 15 | 22 | 14 | 8 | - |
| CROP-SHARE TENANTS. . . . . | 62 | 141 | 154 | 226 | 77 | - |
| LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS . . . . . | 4 | 5 | 11 | 10 | - | - |
| OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS . . . . . | 6 | 12 | 57 | 111 | 13 | - |
| WHITE FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS . . . . . | 199 | 426 | 1 550 | 3 054 | 2 384 | - |
| PART OWNERS . . . . . | 373 | 382 | 432 | 874 | 271 | - |
| ALL TENANTS . . . . . | 116 | 139 | 234 | 378 | 99 | - |
| NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS . . . . . | 7 | 17 | 171 | 169 | 299 | - |
| PART OWNERS . . . . . | 17 | 45 | 82 | 83 | 55 | - |
| ALL TENANTS . . . . . | 11 | 38 | 122 | 89 | 30 | - |

X NOT APPLICABLE.
Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II | CLASS III |
| CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS | | | | | |
| TOTAL . . . . . FARMS. . | 148 202 | 5 007 | 134 | 272 | 481 |
| PERSONS. . | 553 307 | 16 341 | 582 | 1 084 | 1 709 |
| NUMBER OF PERSONS-- | | | | | |
| BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR: | | | | | |
| WHITE . . . . . | 407 610 | 14 663 | 582 | 1 084 | 1 689 |
| NONWHITE. . . . . | 145 697 | 1 678 | - | - | 20 |
| BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR: | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS . . . . . | 222 663 | 6 843 | 74 | 132 | 432 |
| PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS. . . . . | 147 666 | 6 684 | 440 | 727 | 820 |
| ALL TENANTS . . . . . | 182 978 | 2 814 | 68 | 225 | 457 |
| BY SEX AND AGE: | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | |
| UNDER 25 YEARS. . . . . | 2 881 | 91 | 1 | 7 | 19 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS. . . . . | 13 986 | 379 | 15 | 48 | 62 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS. . . . . | 31 303 | 958 | 42 | 90 | 140 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS. . . . . | 42 241 | 1 537 | 52 | 64 | 170 |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS. . . . . | 33 518 | 2 049 | 22 | 44 | 96 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . . | 24 273 | 294 | 6 | 12 | 44 |
| ALL PERSONS: | | | | | |
| MALE: | | | | | |
| UNDER 5 YEARS . . . . . | 18 139 | 533 | 5 | 44 | 74 |
| 5 TO 9 YEARS. . . . . | 26 399 | 675 | 22 | 76 | 135 |
| 10 TO 14 YEARS. . . . . | 35 447 | 806 | 36 | 67 | 107 |
| 15 TO 19 YEARS. . . . . | 35 275 | 887 | 33 | 30 | 59 |
| 20 TO 24 YEARS. . . . . | 13 645 | 360 | 10 | 19 | 44 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS. . . . . | 20 340 | 640 | 44 | 72 | 83 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS. . . . . | 33 511 | 1 011 | 41 | 107 | 136 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS. . . . . | 42 203 | 1 388 | 58 | 41 | 158 |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS. . . . . | 32 883 | 1 761 | 30 | 39 | 53 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . . | 25 382 | 462 | 8 | 22 | 64 |
| FEMALE: | | | | | |
| UNDER 5 YEARS . . . . . | 17 639 | 453 | 31 | 64 | 51 |
| 5 TO 9 YEARS. . . . . | 25 486 | 504 | 13 | 71 | 58 |
| 10 TO 14 YEARS. . . . . | 33 968 | 809 | 37 | 99 | 72 |
| 15 TO 19 YEARS. . . . . | 29 678 | 756 | 23 | 28 | 98 |
| 20 TO 24 YEARS. . . . . | 11 285 | 296 | 18 | 32 | 50 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS. . . . . | 23 185 | 629 | 50 | 80 | 74 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS. . . . . | 37 293 | 1 019 | 34 | 67 | 132 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS. . . . . | 41 113 | 1 452 | 60 | 62 | 151 |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS. . . . . | 28 928 | 1 280 | 16 | 32 | 48 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . . | 21 508 | 620 | 13 | 32 | 62 |
| BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS . . . . . | 24 724 | 543 | 5 | 10 | 12 |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS . . . . . | 48 418 | 1 420 | 30 | 28 | 73 |
| 8 YEARS. . . . . | 16 438 | 540 | 9 | 19 | 32 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 33 733 | 1 413 | 40 | 105 | 175 |
| 4 YEARS. . . . . | 16 210 | 648 | 18 | 40 | 102 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 4 840 | 254 | 25 | 31 | 52 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE. . . . . | 3 839 | 189 | 7 | 39 | 35 |
| ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD: | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS . . . . . | 3 276 | 65 | - | - | 13 |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS . . . . . | 9 951 | 162 | 8 | 3 | 26 |
| 8 YEARS. . . . . | 14 350 | 303 | 19 | 17 | 30 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 50 288 | 1 285 | 41 | 67 | 111 |
| 4 YEARS. . . . . | 22 767 | 676 | 20 | 18 | 90 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 3 034 | 108 | 5 | 7 | 25 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE. . . . . | 961 | 35 | 1 | 14 | 1 |
| ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER: | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS . . . . . | 39 971 | 880 | 9 | 10 | 17 |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS . . . . . | 90 400 | 2 634 | 55 | 42 | 126 |
| 8 YEARS. . . . . | 33 450 | 1 010 | 15 | 36 | 55 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 78 714 | 3 122 | 120 | 205 | 383 |
| 4 YEARS. . . . . | 41 711 | 1 536 | 85 | 108 | 173 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 11 717 | 595 | 35 | 76 | 122 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE. . . . . | 10 378 | 485 | 35 | 77 | 85 |
| ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD: | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS . . . . . | 2 217 | 23 | 4 | - | - |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS . . . . . | 6 155 | 117 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 8 YEARS. . . . . | 3 617 | 47 | 3 | - | - |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 11 593 | 313 | 23 | 30 | 34 |
| 4 YEARS. . . . . | 15 932 | 559 | 57 | 59 | 67 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 2 289 | 137 | 2 | 33 | 36 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE. . . . . | 1 722 | 73 | 1 | 26 | 16 |
| ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER: | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS . . . . . | 22 365 | 546 | 4 | 10 | 9 |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS . . . . . | 41 347 | 1 481 | 28 | 19 | 54 |
| 8 YEARS. . . . . | 13 685 | 500 | 4 | 7 | 34 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 18 419 | 972 | 12 | 42 | 68 |
| 4 YEARS. . . . . | 5 550 | 263 | 2 | 6 | 21 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 3 825 | 183 | 5 | 20 | 29 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE. . . . . | 3 505 | 178 | 12 | 21 | 12 |

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS | | | | | | |
| TOTAL .FARMS. | 729 | 1 051 | 2 340 | 4 513 | 3 023 | 3 |
| PERSONS. | 2 670 | 3 448 | 6 848 | 16 712 | 7 131 | 9 |
| NUMBER OF PERSONS-- | | | | | | |
| BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR: | | | | | | |
| WHITE | 2 609 | 2 994 | 5 705 | 15 445 | 6 084 | 9 |
| NONWHITE | 61 | 454 | 1 143 | 1 267 | 1 047 | - |
| BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR: | | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS | 726 | 1 325 | 4 154 | 11 037 | 5 959 | - |
| PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS | 1 608 | 1 387 | 1 702 | 3 680 | 837 | 9 |
| ALL TENANTS | 336 | 736 | 992 | 1 995 | 335 | - |
| BY SEX AND AGE: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| UNDER 25 YEARS | 16 | 14 | 34 | 65 | - | - |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 72 | 88 | 94 | 547 | - | 1 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 167 | 208 | 311 | 1 313 | - | 1 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 231 | 290 | 730 | 1 713 | - | - |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS | 171 | 290 | 1 426 | 1 010 | - | 1 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 71 | 161 | - | - | 3 138 | - |
| ALL PERSONS: | | | | | | |
| MALE: | | | | | | |
| UNDER 5 YEARS | 108 | 124 | 178 | 526 | 39 | - |
| 5 TO 9 YEARS | 152 | 144 | 146 | 804 | 60 | - |
| 10 TO 14 YEARS | 113 | 190 | 293 | 1 148 | 101 | - |
| 15 TO 19 YEARS | 186 | 176 | 403 | 1 179 | 118 | - |
| 20 TO 24 YEARS | 49 | 71 | 167 | 385 | 51 | - |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 119 | 149 | 173 | 593 | 170 | 1 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 199 | 238 | 290 | 1 338 | 153 | 1 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 254 | 242 | 635 | 1 637 | 50 | - |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS | 119 | 297 | 1 223 | 959 | 14 | 1 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 91 | 205 | 72 | 95 | 2 808 | - |
| FEMALE: | | | | | | |
| UNDER 5 YEARS | 91 | 117 | 99 | 509 | 58 | - |
| 5 TO 9 YEARS | 123 | 123 | 116 | 722 | 55 | 2 |
| 10 TO 14 YEARS | 147 | 164 | 290 | 1 035 | 59 | - |
| 15 TO 19 YEARS | 113 | 153 | 341 | 938 | 88 | 1 |
| 20 TO 24 YEARS | 62 | 45 | 89 | 291 | 63 | - |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 129 | 150 | 146 | 738 | 135 | - |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 165 | 220 | 401 | 1 441 | 189 | 1 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 241 | 233 | 705 | 1 403 | 262 | 2 |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS | 106 | 235 | 843 | 673 | 954 | - |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 103 | 172 | 238 | 298 | 1 704 | - |
| BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | 59 | 108 | 349 | 313 | 731 | - |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 107 | 247 | 935 | 1 167 | 1 368 | - |
| 8 YEARS | 68 | 113 | 299 | 593 | 339 | - |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 308 | 324 | 461 | 1 426 | 379 | - |
| 4 YEARS | 109 | 187 | 192 | 688 | 107 | 1 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 62 | 36 | 48 | 180 | 47 | - |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 16 | 36 | 56 | 146 | 52 | 2 |
| ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD: | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | 4 | 13 | 35 | 133 | 16 | - |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 12 | 46 | 67 | 166 | 25 | - |
| 8 YEARS | 41 | 73 | 123 | 404 | 54 | - |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 237 | 269 | 560 | 1 646 | 210 | - |
| 4 YEARS | 117 | 123 | 308 | 714 | 54 | 1 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 37 | 5 | 29 | 122 | 15 | - |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 9 | 4 | 6 | 49 | - | - |
| ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER: | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | 100 | 182 | 562 | 525 | 1 200 | - |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 240 | 448 | 1 723 | 2 141 | 2 643 | - |
| 8 YEARS | 110 | 208 | 586 | 1 087 | 716 | - |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 626 | 693 | 1 095 | 3 121 | 1 113 | - |
| 4 YEARS | 299 | 375 | 496 | 1 541 | 460 | 2 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 109 | 138 | 115 | 402 | 146 | 2 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 42 | 97 | 149 | 358 | 161 | 2 |
| ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD: | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | - | 8 | 11 | 54 | 9 | - |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 13 | 30 | 62 | 101 | 33 | - |
| 8 YEARS | 7 | 5 | 32 | 117 | 13 | - |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 70 | 87 | 69 | 416 | 60 | - |
| 4 YEARS | 125 | 126 | 125 | 540 | 157 | 1 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 25 | 36 | 5 | 80 | 11 | - |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 8 | 7 | 15 | 23 | 22 | - |
| ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER: | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | 63 | 120 | 340 | 234 | 1 137 | - |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 105 | 248 | 1 027 | 787 | 2 430 | - |
| 8 YEARS | 28 | 112 | 315 | 254 | 657 | - |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 140 | 266 | 444 | 465 | 834 | - |
| 4 YEARS | 37 | 84 | 113 | 114 | 210 | - |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 27 | 55 | 47 | 82 | 113 | - |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 19 | 24 | 90 | 89 | 99 | 1 |

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II | CLASS III |
| CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON. | | | | | |
| INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED: | | | | | |
| ALL SOURCES . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 115 236 | 3 823 | 98 | 161 | 357 |
| DOLLARS. | 375 330 490 | 12 228 558 | 486 040 | 599 136 | 1 187 861 |
| WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 80 637 | 2 458 | 43 | 88 | 219 |
| DOLLARS. | 253 082 697 | 6 674 274 | 116 036 | 217 902 | 443 378 |
| NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 12 934 | 477 | 8 | 28 | 62 |
| DOLLARS. | 38 967 363 | 1 460 577 | 20 400 | 99 750 | 202 700 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 37 282 | 1 126 | 8 | 17 | 78 |
| DOLLARS. | 35 383 124 | 1 201 060 | 9 154 | 6 410 | 117 393 |
| RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 36 588 | 1 832 | 69 | 72 | 218 |
| DOLLARS. | 47 897 306 | 2 892 647 | 340 450 | 275 074 | 424 390 |
| AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS: | | | | | |
| $1 TO $499. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 19 383 | 517 | 10 | 9 | 49 |
| DOLLARS. | 4 669 982 | 119 541 | 1 908 | 1 770 | 12 277 |
| $500 TO $999. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 16 546 | 582 | 14 | 17 | 29 |
| DOLLARS. | 12 100 956 | 424 101 | 9 110 | 12 249 | 22 456 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 11 050 | 444 | 4 | 15 | 43 |
| DOLLARS. | 13 270 471 | 537 294 | 4 800 | 18 749 | 55 728 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 7 951 | 288 | 8 | 22 | 43 |
| DOLLARS. | 13 726 607 | 490 702 | 13 100 | 37 029 | 76 261 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 13 723 | 458 | 5 | 31 | 52 |
| DOLLARS. | 33 148 279 | 1 129 283 | 12 686 | 71 280 | 126 415 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 12 660 | 446 | 7 | 33 | 39 |
| DOLLARS. | 42 787 783 | 1 504 220 | 23 580 | 112 140 | 139 180 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 9 217 | 293 | 6 | 14 | 20 |
| DOLLARS. | 40 490 935 | 1 276 732 | 24 000 | 56 970 | 86 920 |
| $5,000 AND OVER . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 24 706 | 795 | 44 | 20 | 82 |
| DOLLARS. | 215 135 477 | 6 746 685 | 396 856 | 288 949 | 668 624 |
| INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 53 288 | 1 824 | - | 2 | 1 |
| SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR: | | | | | |
| ALL SOURCES . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 64 159 | 2 060 | 38 | 83 | 162 |
| DOLLARS. | 126 693 367 | 4 926 321 | 98 981 | 186 442 | 310 977 |
| WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 47 782 | 1 608 | 30 | 61 | 128 |
| DOLLARS. | 102 851 029 | 3 824 720 | 81 556 | 138 372 | 209 912 |
| NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 4 262 | 187 | - | 12 | 20 |
| DOLLARS. | 8 965 776 | 568 454 | - | 36 800 | 27 900 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 18 987 | 514 | 7 | 11 | 41 |
| DOLLARS. | 10 888 739 | 434 446 | 7 550 | 1 738 | 64 815 |
| RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 3 684 | 136 | 3 | 9 | 13 |
| DOLLARS. | 3 987 823 | 98 701 | 9 875 | 9 532 | 8 350 |
| WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION: | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS. . . . | 94 480 | 3 312 | 114 | 227 | 387 |
| TOTAL HOURS . . . | 2 730 183 | 105 715 | 5 745 | 9 467 | 14 514 |
| BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED: | | | | | |
| NONE. . . . | 53 722 | 1 695 | 20 | 45 | 94 |
| 1 TO 14 HOURS . . . | 27 057 | 760 | 1 | 17 | 67 |
| 15 TO 39 HOURS. . . . | 33 346 | 1 137 | 20 | 47 | 110 |
| 40 TO 59 HOURS. . . . | 25 654 | 1 013 | 45 | 119 | 155 |
| 60 HOURS OR MORE. . . . | 8 423 | 402 | 48 | 44 | 55 |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS: | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING. . . . | 26 380 | 681 | 26 | 31 | 103 |
| PERSONS . . . | 37 932 | 948 | 42 | 48 | 140 |
| TOTAL HOURS . . . | 288 818 | 6 479 | 252 | 215 | 878 |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE: | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING. . . . | 31 175 | 768 | 35 | 51 | 45 |
| PERSONS . . . | 43 503 | 960 | 60 | 60 | 47 |
| TOTAL HOURS . . . | 1 459 045 | 31 398 | 2 253 | 2 665 | 1 169 |
| WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR: | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING. . . . | 63 707 | 1 733 | 19 | 61 | 200 |
| LESS THAN 25 DAYS . . . | 10 438 | 520 | 3 | 19 | 66 |
| 25 TO 99 DAYS . . . | 12 415 | 587 | 9 | 19 | 66 |
| 100 TO 149 DAYS . . . | 5 792 | 108 | 1 | 4 | 21 |
| 150 TO 199 DAYS . . . | 2 690 | 75 | - | - | 13 |
| 200 DAYS OR MORE. . . . | 32 372 | 443 | 6 | 19 | 34 |
| TOTAL DAYS WORKED . . . | 10 206 490 | 180 355 | 2 103 | 6 630 | 18 412 |
| ON ANOTHER FARM . . . | 396 431 | 15 748 | 130 | 3 085 | 2 210 |
| AT NONFARM JOBS . . . | 9 810 059 | 164 607 | 1 973 | 3 545 | 16 202 |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR): | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING. . . . | 49 082 | 1 661 | 30 | 69 | 132 |
| NUMBER OF PERSONS . . . | 71 129 | 2 233 | 30 | 78 | 161 |
| MALE. . . . | 25 523 | 703 | 7 | 7 | 55 |
| FEMALE. . . . | 45 606 | 1 530 | 23 | 71 | 106 |
| BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED: | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 25 DAYS . . . | 17 683 | 429 | 4 | 9 | 60 |
| 25 TO 99 DAYS . . . | 18 198 | 479 | 1 | 6 | 24 |
| 100 TO 199 DAYS . . . | 11 940 | 470 | 14 | 35 | 14 |
| 200 DAYS OR MORE. . . . | 23 308 | 855 | 11 | 28 | 63 |
| TOTAL DAYS WORKED . . . | 8 973 075 | 321 281 | 4 914 | 12 153 | 20 351 |
| ON ANOTHER FARM . . . | 755 138 | 16 211 | 80 | 260 | 706 |
| AT NONFARM JOBS . . . | 8 217 937 | 305 070 | 4 834 | 11 893 | 19 645 |

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON. | | | | | | |
| INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED: | | | | | | |
| ALL SOURCES . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 543 | 871 | 1 793 | 4 509 | 2 709 | 1 |
| DOLLARS. | 1 897 770 | 3 647 016 | 4 410 735 | 26 000 151 | 6 215 132 | 500 |
| WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 358 | 570 | 1 180 | 4 225 | 803 | 1 |
| DOLLARS. | 1 146 958 | 2 249 410 | 2 500 590 | 22 205 118 | 1 682 171 | 500 |
| NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 92 | 107 | 180 | 653 | 154 | - |
| DOLLARS. | 267 085 | 541 700 | 328 942 | 2 493 397 | 378 387 | - |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 140 | 239 | 644 | 559 | 2 470 | - |
| DOLLARS. | 170 333 | 250 434 | 647 336 | 403 686 | 2 705 818 | - |
| RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 233 | 383 | 857 | 1 082 | 1 130 | - |
| DOLLARS. | 313 394 | 605 472 | 933 867 | 897 950 | 1 448 756 | - |
| AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS: | | | | | | |
| $1 TO $499. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 55 | 86 | 308 | 97 | 261 | - |
| DOLLARS. | 11 695 | 22 154 | 69 737 | 18 853 | 65 271 | - |
| $500 TO $999. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 81 | 80 | 361 | 55 | 571 | 1 |
| DOLLARS. | 59 889 | 56 590 | 263 807 | 38 444 | 436 693 | 500 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 70 | 83 | 229 | 120 | 496 | - |
| DOLLARS. | 79 411 | 100 246 | 278 360 | 147 835 | 596 093 | - |
| $1,500 TO $1,999. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 38 | 70 | 107 | 175 | 380 | - |
| DOLLARS. | 65 723 | 116 797 | 181 792 | 297 478 | 656 883 | - |
| $2,000 TO $2,999. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 58 | 67 | 245 | 363 | 437 | - |
| DOLLARS. | 147 636 | 163 765 | 607 501 | 894 584 | 1 062 489 | - |
| $3,000 TO $3,999. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 45 | 129 | 193 | 680 | 196 | - |
| DOLLARS. | 156 107 | 433 725 | 639 488 | 2 287 601 | 674 814 | - |
| $4,000 TO $4,999. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 44 | 109 | 100 | 626 | 110 | - |
| DOLLARS. | 192 589 | 478 410 | 437 843 | 2 733 112 | 496 903 | - |
| $5,000 AND OVER . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 152 | 247 | 250 | 2 393 | 258 | - |
| DOLLARS. | 1 184 720 | 2 275 329 | 1 932 207 | 19 582 244 | 2 225 986 | - |
| INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 77 | 393 | 1 351 | 4 390 | 2 331 | - |
| SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR: | | | | | | |
| ALL SOURCES . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 293 | 477 | 1 007 | 2 483 | 1 571 | 1 |
| DOLLARS. | 600 933 | 1 275 797 | 2 453 191 | 6 873 487 | 1 909 298 | 500 |
| WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 211 | 354 | 824 | 2 227 | 526 | 1 |
| DOLLARS. | 410 245 | 932 589 | 2 052 046 | 6 201 641 | 1 238 376 | 500 |
| NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 30 | 52 | 73 | 146 | 57 | - |
| DOLLARS. | 69 095 | 247 800 | 186 859 | 361 485 | 103 000 | - |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 85 | 114 | 256 | 331 | 1 137 | - |
| DOLLARS. | 83 314 | 73 013 | 204 016 | 211 776 | 514 619 | - |
| RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 44 | 33 | 34 | 96 | 119 | - |
| DOLLARS. | 38 279 | 22 395 | 10 270 | 98 585 | 53 303 | - |
| WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS. . . . | 545 | 646 | 1 393 | 2 117 | 1 653 | 3 |
| TOTAL HOURS . . . | 18 688 | 17 817 | 39 484 | 29 016 | 36 384 | 144 |
| BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED: | | | | | | |
| NONE. . . . | 184 | 405 | 947 | 2 396 | 1 370 | - |
| 1 TO 14 HOURS . . . | 116 | 186 | 373 | 1 410 | 679 | - |
| 15 TO 39 HOURS. . . . | 182 | 244 | 534 | 599 | 652 | - |
| 40 TO 59 HOURS. . . . | 141 | 166 | 387 | 94 | 251 | 2 |
| 60 HOURS OR MORE. . . . | 106 | 50 | 99 | 14 | 71 | 1 |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING. . . . | 106 | 161 | 254 | 920 | 327 | - |
| PERSONS . . . | 155 | 227 | 336 | 1 289 | 384 | - |
| TOTAL HOURS . . . | 1 060 | 1 537 | 2 537 | 8 788 | 2 665 | - |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING. . . . | 154 | 137 | 346 | 346 | 353 | - |
| PERSONS . . . | 200 | 195 | 398 | 401 | 392 | - |
| TOTAL HOURS . . . | 7 179 | 6 266 | 11 866 | 11 417 | 14 847 | - |
| WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING. . . . | 324 | 463 | 666 | 4 509 | 438 | - |
| LESS THAN 25 DAYS . . . | 61 | 65 | 306 | - | 121 | - |
| 25 TO 99 DAYS . . . | 66 | 67 | 360 | - | 145 | - |
| 100 TO 149 DAYS . . . | 44 | 38 | - | 426 | 28 | - |
| 150 TO 199 DAYS . . . | 33 | 29 | - | 222 | 11 | - |
| 200 DAYS OR MORE. . . . | 120 | 264 | - | 3 861 | 133 | - |
| TOTAL DAYS WORKED . . . | 44 911 | 80 518 | 27 781 | 1 049 837 | 49 540 | - |
| ON ANOTHER FARM . . . | 2 271 | 4 656 | 3 396 | 23 824 | 1 831 | - |
| AT NONFARM JOBS . . . | 42 640 | 75 862 | 24 385 | 1 026 013 | 47 709 | - |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR): | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING. . . . | 219 | 378 | 833 | 2 275 | 542 | 1 |
| NUMBER OF PERSONS . . . | 272 | 481 | 1 211 | 3 027 | 662 | 2 |
| MALE. . . . | 85 | 111 | 438 | 932 | 290 | - |
| FEMALE. . . . | 187 | 370 | 773 | 2 095 | 372 | 2 |
| BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 25 DAYS . . . | 57 | 85 | 214 | 408 | 129 | - |
| 25 TO 99 DAYS . . . | 84 | 105 | 259 | 557 | 156 | 2 |
| 100 TO 199 DAYS . . . | 54 | 103 | 250 | 610 | 129 | - |
| 200 DAYS OR MORE. . . . | 77 | 188 | 488 | 1 452 | 248 | - |
| TOTAL DAYS WORKED . . . | 34 174 | 70 822 | 178 867 | 513 235 | 92 932 | 116 |
| ON ANOTHER FARM . . . | 1 323 | 3 532 | 10 310 | 23 353 | 4 055 | - |
| AT NONFARM JOBS . . . | 32 851 | 67 290 | 168 557 | 489 882 | 88 877 | 116 |

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II | CLASS III |
| **SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES** | | | | | | |
| AUTOMOBILES | FARMS | 115 818 | 3 992 | 130 | 269 | 453 |
| | NUMBER | 151 234 | 5 338 | 270 | 370 | 623 |
| MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS) | FARMS | 84 014 | 3 298 | 130 | 256 | 427 |
| | NUMBER | 101 073 | 4 737 | 448 | 566 | 670 |
| TRACTORS | FARMS | 101 579 | 4 199 | 134 | 267 | 455 |
| | NUMBER | 164 264 | 8 577 | 805 | 899 | 1 255 |
| TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS | FARMS | 96 549 | 4 150 | 134 | 267 | 455 |
| | NUMBER | 149 850 | 8 141 | 802 | 881 | 1 223 |
| 1 TRACTOR | FARMS | 61 888 | 1 986 | - | 4 | 47 |
| 2 TRACTORS | FARMS | 23 833 | 1 185 | 5 | 60 | 165 |
| 3 TRACTORS | FARMS | 6 820 | 564 | 17 | 104 | 170 |
| 4 TRACTORS | FARMS | 2 264 | 215 | 6 | 69 | 46 |
| 5 TRACTORS OR MORE | FARMS | 1 744 | 200 | 106 | 30 | 27 |
| WHEEL TRACTORS | FARMS | 95 986 | 4 127 | 134 | 267 | 455 |
| | NUMBER | 147 330 | 7 936 | 758 | 840 | 1 197 |
| CRAWLER TRACTORS | FARMS | 2 176 | 159 | 26 | 35 | 21 |
| | NUMBER | 2 520 | 205 | 44 | 41 | 26 |
| GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS | FARMS | 13 667 | 419 | 3 | 18 | 30 |
| | NUMBER | 14 414 | 436 | 3 | 18 | 32 |
| GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES | FARMS | 13 572 | 1 672 | 134 | 237 | 291 |
| | NUMBER | 14 847 | 1 931 | 213 | 276 | 346 |
| PULL-TYPE | FARMS | 10 082 | 862 | 13 | 35 | 119 |
| | NUMBER | 10 375 | 896 | 15 | 39 | 121 |
| SELF-PROPELLED | FARMS | 4 010 | 926 | 134 | 217 | 217 |
| | NUMBER | 4 472 | 1 035 | 198 | 237 | 225 |
| PICKUP BALERS | FARMS | 10 194 | 529 | 15 | 33 | 74 |
| | NUMBER | 10 322 | 532 | 15 | 33 | 74 |
| HAY CONDITIONERS | FARMS | 2 138 | 110 | 1 | 8 | 13 |
| | NUMBER | 2 170 | 111 | 1 | 9 | 13 |
| CROP DRIERS | FARMS | 2 057 | 339 | 75 | 58 | 122 |
| | NUMBER | 3 222 | 508 | 155 | 76 | 175 |
| CORNPICKERS | FARMS | 9 139 | 1 012 | 113 | 181 | 238 |
| | NUMBER | 9 620 | 1 126 | 174 | 209 | 250 |
| FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS | FARMS | 3 046 | 67 | 4 | 7 | 6 |
| | NUMBER | 3 365 | 73 | 4 | 7 | 6 |
| CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE | FARMS | 2 816 | 62 | 4 | 6 | 6 |
| | NUMBER | 2 955 | 62 | 4 | 6 | 6 |
| FLAIL TYPE | FARMS | 403 | 11 | - | 1 | - |
| | NUMBER | 410 | 11 | - | 1 | - |
| TELEPHONE | FARMS | 80 102 | 3 061 | 130 | 213 | 362 |
| TELEVISION SET | FARMS | 131 261 | 4 403 | 128 | 255 | 465 |
| HOME FREEZER | FARMS | 101 286 | 3 571 | 119 | 205 | 388 |
| MILKING MACHINE | FARMS | 3 826 | 32 | - | - | 5 |
| BULK MILK TANK | FARMS | 2 699 | 6 | - | - | - |
| **HIRED WORKERS** | | | | | | |
| REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE) | FARMS | 11 389 | 557 | 117 | 166 | 133 |
| | PERSONS | 24 685 | 1 119 | 452 | 257 | 242 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS: | | | | | | |
| 1 | | 6 463 | 288 | 7 | 96 | 65 |
| 2 | | 2 445 | 156 | 36 | 58 | 47 |
| 3 OR 4 | | 1 640 | 83 | 50 | 8 | 19 |
| 5 TO 9 | | 601 | 23 | 17 | 4 | 2 |
| 10 OR MORE | | 240 | 7 | 7 | - | - |
| **USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS** | | | | | | |
| CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES: | | | | | | |
| GRAIN CROPS | FARMS | 4 617 | 552 | 54 | 64 | 115 |
| | ACRES | 106 746 | 29 027 | 11 617 | 5 125 | 4 888 |
| ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS | FARMS | 1 610 | 51 | - | - | 5 |
| | ACRES | 16 883 | 365 | - | - | 78 |
| COTTON | FARMS | 18 541 | 196 | 7 | 17 | 37 |
| | ACRES | 284 553 | 2 107 | 455 | 326 | 389 |
| VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE | FARMS | 2 439 | 65 | 14 | 10 | 14 |
| | ACRES | 22 735 | 1 038 | 516 | 194 | 147 |
| FRUITS AND NUTS | FARMS | 1 252 | 28 | - | - | - |
| | ACRES | 19 666 | 207 | - | - | - |
| SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS | FARMS | 59 020 | 1 188 | 89 | 108 | 234 |
| | ACRES | 525 706 | 48 495 | 20 523 | 8 218 | 9 514 |
| CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH | FARMS | 28 574 | 1 884 | 115 | 226 | 410 |
| | ACRES | 795 167 | 120 898 | 33 624 | 32 694 | 26 222 |
| CORN | FARMS | 21 160 | 1 628 | 112 | 191 | 379 |
| | ACRES | 505 200 | 93 430 | 28 302 | 23 464 | 20 818 |
| COTTON | FARMS | 5 335 | 41 | 3 | 8 | 9 |
| | ACRES | 138 270 | 706 | 115 | 284 | 96 |
| SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.) | FARMS | 845 | 186 | 19 | 31 | 35 |
| | ACRES | 23 549 | 9 123 | 3 509 | 2 274 | 871 |
| OTHER CROPS | FARMS | 5 965 | 394 | 15 | 78 | 111 |
| | ACRES | 104 511 | 17 005 | 1 246 | 6 637 | 4 357 |
| PASTURELAND | FARMS | 1 307 | 25 | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| | ACRES | 23 637 | 634 | 452 | 35 | 80 |
| LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS: | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES | FARMS | 10 862 | 334 | 29 | 38 | 54 |
| | NUMBER | 288 092 | 10 450 | 2 422 | 1 785 | 2 580 |
| HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS | FARMS | 5 485 | 178 | 26 | 22 | 26 |
| | NUMBER | 422 117 | 15 624 | 9 282 | 2 350 | 1 424 |

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| **SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES** | | | | | | | |
| AUTOMOBILES | FARMS | 663 | 869 | 1 608 | 3 992 | 1 926 | 3 |
| | NUMBER | 942 | 1 147 | 1 986 | 5 435 | 2 245 | 7 |
| MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS) | FARMS | 589 | 712 | 1 184 | 2 500 | 1 313 | 3 |
| | NUMBER | 831 | 899 | 1 323 | 2 791 | 1 376 | 10 |
| TRACTORS | FARMS | 709 | 973 | 1 661 | 3 585 | 2 088 | 3 |
| | NUMBER | 1 582 | 1 766 | 2 270 | 4 899 | 2 755 | 13 |
| TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS | FARMS | 704 | 958 | 1 632 | 3 475 | 1 994 | 3 |
| | NUMBER | 1 504 | 1 632 | 2 099 | 4 217 | 2 460 | 11 |
| 1 TRACTOR | FARMS | 192 | 496 | 1 247 | 2 819 | 1 607 | - |
| 2 TRACTORS | FARMS | 318 | 316 | 321 | 580 | 324 | - |
| 3 TRACTORS | FARMS | 125 | 102 | 46 | 71 | 51 | 2 |
| 4 TRACTORS | FARMS | 48 | 28 | 18 | - | 10 | - |
| 5 TRACTORS OR MORE | FARMS | 21 | 16 | - | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| WHEEL TRACTORS | FARMS | 704 | 958 | 1 609 | 3 455 | 1 969 | 3 |
| | NUMBER | 1 464 | 1 617 | 2 060 | 4 139 | 2 414 | 10 |
| CRAWLER TRACTORS | FARMS | 29 | 15 | 33 | 78 | 37 | 1 |
| | NUMBER | 40 | 15 | 39 | 78 | 46 | 1 |
| GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS | FARMS | 71 | 126 | 171 | 669 | 285 | 2 |
| | NUMBER | 78 | 134 | 171 | 682 | 295 | 2 |
| GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES | FARMS | 371 | 358 | 281 | 543 | 283 | - |
| | NUMBER | 424 | 376 | 296 | 558 | 292 | - |
| PULL-TYPE | FARMS | 201 | 260 | 234 | 516 | 256 | - |
| | NUMBER | 214 | 269 | 238 | 521 | 261 | - |
| SELF-PROPELLED | FARMS | 193 | 107 | 58 | 37 | 31 | - |
| | NUMBER | 210 | 107 | 58 | 37 | 31 | - |
| PICKUP BALERS | FARMS | 102 | 159 | 146 | 251 | 117 | - |
| | NUMBER | 105 | 159 | 146 | 262 | 117 | - |
| HAY CONDITIONERS | FARMS | 19 | 36 | 33 | 18 | 11 | - |
| | NUMBER | 19 | 36 | 33 | 18 | 11 | - |
| CROP DRIERS | FARMS | 55 | 24 | 5 | 14 | 4 | - |
| | NUMBER | 63 | 29 | 10 | 14 | 4 | - |
| CORNPICKERS | FARMS | 204 | 141 | 135 | 158 | 79 | - |
| | NUMBER | 213 | 145 | 135 | 158 | 79 | - |
| FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS | FARMS | 12 | 24 | 14 | - | 5 | - |
| | NUMBER | 18 | 24 | 14 | - | 6 | - |
| CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE | FARMS | 12 | 24 | 10 | - | 5 | - |
| | NUMBER | 12 | 24 | 10 | - | 6 | - |
| FLAIL TYPE | FARMS | 6 | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| | NUMBER | 6 | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| TELEPHONE | FARMS | 511 | 658 | 1 187 | 3 125 | 1 755 | 3 |
| TELEVISION SET | FARMS | 690 | 918 | 1 947 | 4 101 | 2 534 | 2 |
| HOME FREEZER | FARMS | 558 | 797 | 1 504 | 3 224 | 1 848 | 2 |
| MILKING MACHINE | FARMS | 19 | 8 | - | - | 5 | - |
| BULK MILK TANK | FARMS | 6 | - | - | - | - | - |
| **HIRED WORKERS** | | | | | | | |
| REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE) | FARMS | 72 | 63 | 6 | 30 | 11 | 2 |
| | PERSONS | 89 | 73 | 6 | 30 | 11 | 4 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS: | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | 61 | 53 | 6 | 30 | 11 | 1 |
| 2 | | 5 | 10 | - | - | - | - |
| 3 OR 4 | | 6 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 5 TO 9 | | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10 OR MORE | | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| **USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS** | | | | | | | |
| CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES: | | | | | | | |
| GRAIN CROPS | FARMS | 120 | 100 | 99 | 62 | 73 | - |
| | ACRES | 4 458 | 2 065 | 874 | 599 | 719 | - |
| ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS | FARMS | 11 | 25 | 10 | 7 | 9 | - |
| | ACRES | 54 | 185 | 48 | 108 | 9 | - |
| COTTON | FARMS | 44 | 59 | 32 | - | 41 | - |
| | ACRES | 428 | 350 | 159 | - | 104 | - |
| VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE | FARMS | 19 | 4 | 4 | 22 | 6 | - |
| | ACRES | 109 | 48 | 24 | 29 | 16 | - |
| FRUITS AND NUTS | FARMS | - | 9 | 19 | 5 | 11 | - |
| | ACRES | - | 45 | 162 | 175 | 16 | - |
| SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS | FARMS | 269 | 252 | 236 | 108 | 114 | 1 |
| | ACRES | 5 562 | 3 100 | 1 578 | 939 | 925 | 55 |
| CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH | FARMS | 395 | 382 | 356 | 514 | 302 | 1 |
| | ACRES | 16 716 | 7 736 | 3 906 | 5 304 | 2 499 | 30 |
| CORN | FARMS | 336 | 322 | 288 | 387 | 257 | 1 |
| | ACRES | 11 712 | 5 930 | 3 204 | 3 478 | 2 020 | 30 |
| COTTON | FARMS | 16 | 5 | - | - | 6 | - |
| | ACRES | 171 | 40 | - | - | 24 | - |
| SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.) | FARMS | 48 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | - |
| | ACRES | 1 694 | 497 | 278 | 407 | 270 | - |
| OTHER CROPS | FARMS | 82 | 69 | 39 | 131 | 25 | - |
| | ACRES | 3 114 | 1 264 | 387 | 1 193 | 138 | - |
| PASTURELAND | FARMS | 5 | 1 | 12 | 26 | 8 | - |
| | ACRES | 25 | 5 | 37 | 226 | 47 | - |
| LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS: | | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES | FARMS | 50 | 85 | 78 | 220 | 108 | - |
| | NUMBER | 1 174 | 1 809 | 680 | 1 741 | 643 | - |
| HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS | FARMS | 32 | 42 | 30 | 52 | 38 | - |
| | NUMBER | 1 219 | 1 123 | 226 | 590 | 264 | - |

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II | CLASS III |
| **USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME** | | | | | | |
| COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS | FARMS | 132 701 | 4 707 | 134 | 271 | 481 |
| | ACRES | 3 634 788 | 359 851 | 74 434 | 76 571 | 69 772 |
| | TONS | 1 306 179 | 91 790 | 19 792 | 19 892 | 18 178 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 132 367 | 4 594 | 126 | 263 | 462 |
| | TONS | 1 203 386 | 73 800 | 14 854 | 15 138 | 14 187 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 21 894 | 1 599 | 108 | 188 | 310 |
| | TONS | 102 801 | 17 990 | 4 937 | 4 756 | 3 990 |
| CROPS ON WHICH USED: | | | | | | |
| HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE | FARMS | 29 261 | 921 | 32 | 63 | 85 |
| | ACRES | 378 675 | 14 679 | 1 616 | 1 676 | 2 360 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 28 905 | 888 | 32 | 57 | 85 |
| | TONS | 98 256 | 3 285 | 348 | 393 | 549 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 1 025 | 72 | 2 | 15 | 10 |
| | TONS | 3 105 | 155 | 2 | 41 | 12 |
| OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND) | FARMS | 13 822 | 426 | 7 | 8 | 42 |
| | ACRES | 237 341 | 6 209 | 620 | 463 | 807 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 13 508 | 404 | 5 | 2 | 37 |
| | TONS | 52 792 | 1 430 | 123 | 51 | 106 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 563 | 24 | 4 | 6 | 5 |
| | TONS | 2 138 | 115 | 49 | 6 | 38 |
| CORN | FARMS | 96 216 | 4 054 | 131 | 243 | 444 |
| | ACRES | 1 305 144 | 142 392 | 34 992 | 30 803 | 27 014 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 95 568 | 3 913 | 122 | 215 | 409 |
| | TONS | 339 895 | 34 349 | 8 871 | 6 716 | 6 469 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 19 833 | 1 470 | 100 | 187 | 280 |
| | TONS | 83 182 | 14 182 | 3 630 | 3 975 | 3 065 |
| TOBACCO | FARMS | 86 427 | 492 | 24 | 48 | 94 |
| | ACRES | 408 303 | 1 991 | 172 | 285 | 366 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 86 418 | 492 | 24 | 48 | 94 |
| | TONS | 386 245 | 1 890 | 156 | 256 | 355 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 73 | - | - | - | - |
| | TONS | 79 | - | - | - | - |
| COTTON | FARMS | 29 053 | 295 | 7 | 22 | 37 |
| | ACRES | 359 552 | 2 802 | 455 | 376 | 392 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 28 966 | 291 | 7 | 21 | 34 |
| | TONS | 117 090 | 705 | 51 | 87 | 121 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 1 218 | 12 | - | 5 | 7 |
| | TONS | 4 842 | 70 | - | 62 | 8 |
| ALL OTHER CROPS | FARMS | 55 634 | 3 068 | 117 | 243 | 404 |
| | ACRES | 945 773 | 191 778 | 36 579 | 42 968 | 38 833 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 53 284 | 2 883 | 105 | 211 | 371 |
| | TONS | 209 150 | 32 147 | 5 307 | 7 635 | 6 587 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 2 158 | 325 | 34 | 48 | 77 |
| | TONS | 9 495 | 3 474 | 1 257 | 672 | 869 |
| LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS | FARMS | 30 779 | 1 625 | 112 | 190 | 266 |
| | ACRES | 441 125 | 63 252 | 21 829 | 12 271 | 13 182 |
| | TONS | 536 768 | 76 137 | 28 380 | 14 056 | 15 049 |
| **SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES** | | | | | | |
| ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES | FARMS | 148 115 | 5 007 | 134 | 272 | 481 |
| FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | FARMS | 85 625 | 2 422 | 74 | 158 | 279 |
| | DOLLARS | 147 105 576 | 978 058 | 141 196 | 188 064 | 192 013 |
| BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE: | | | | | | |
| $1 TO $199 | FARMS | 49 857 | 1 358 | 13 | 14 | 75 |
| $200 TO $999 | FARMS | 23 869 | 811 | 28 | 83 | 151 |
| $1,000 TO $1,999 | FARMS | 3 308 | 178 | 11 | 30 | 42 |
| $2,000 TO $4,999 | FARMS | 2 979 | 53 | 10 | 26 | 6 |
| $5,000 TO $9,999 | FARMS | 2 015 | 22 | 12 | 5 | 5 |
| $10,000 TO $19,999 | FARMS | 1 765 | - | - | - | - |
| $20,000 AND OVER | FARMS | 1 832 | - | - | - | - |
| BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED: | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 49 TONS | FARMS | 64 654 | 1 963 | 58 | 136 | 252 |
| 50 TO 99 TONS | FARMS | 1 753 | 14 | 9 | 5 | - |
| 100 TO 199 TONS | FARMS | 1 911 | 4 | - | - | 4 |
| 200 TO 499 TONS | FARMS | 1 563 | - | - | - | - |
| 500 TONS OR MORE | FARMS | 479 | - | - | - | - |
| PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | FARMS | 54 360 | 1 631 | 54 | 92 | 169 |
| | DOLLARS | 49 560 081 | 599 183 | 93 346 | 145 427 | 88 853 |
| $1 TO $999 | FARMS | 46 666 | 1 460 | 23 | 38 | 141 |
| $1,000 TO $2,499 | FARMS | 3 230 | 118 | 17 | 37 | 19 |
| $2,500 TO $4,999 | FARMS | 2 058 | 47 | 11 | 15 | 9 |
| $5,000 TO $9,999 | FARMS | 1 436 | 4 | 3 | - | - |
| $10,000 TO $19,999 | FARMS | 688 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| $20,000 AND OVER | FARMS | 282 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES | FARMS | 124 695 | 4 717 | 134 | 272 | 481 |
| | DOLLARS | 14 654 789 | 1 134 929 | 255 755 | 200 177 | 239 273 |
| $1 TO $99 | FARMS | 86 943 | 2 413 | - | - | 33 |
| $100 TO $499 | FARMS | 33 244 | 1 663 | 21 | 85 | 234 |
| $500 TO $999 | FARMS | 3 070 | 414 | 16 | 114 | 164 |
| $1,000 TO $1,999 | FARMS | 983 | 172 | 61 | 66 | 38 |
| $2,000 AND OVER | FARMS | 455 | 55 | 36 | 7 | 12 |
| FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS | FARMS | 135 657 | 4 745 | 134 | 271 | 481 |
| | DOLLARS | 88 512 565 | 5 860 102 | 1 240 916 | 1 221 494 | 1 147 636 |
| GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS | FARMS | 126 525 | 4 748 | 134 | 272 | 481 |
| | DOLLARS | 65 293 128 | 3 076 911 | 562 852 | 515 347 | 552 329 |
| $1 TO $99 | FARMS | 27 602 | 1 044 | - | - | - |
| $100 TO $499 | FARMS | 56 080 | 2 026 | - | 10 | 76 |
| $500 TO $999 | FARMS | 26 168 | 847 | 1 | 22 | 191 |
| $1,000 TO $4,999 | FARMS | 16 222 | 772 | 90 | 231 | 207 |
| $5,000 AND OVER | FARMS | 453 | 59 | 43 | 9 | 7 |

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| **USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME** | | | | | | | |
| COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS | FARMS | 716 | 1 016 | 2 089 | 4 139 | 2 782 | 3 |
| | ACRES | 57 923 | 48 536 | 32 615 | 52 668 | 30 384 | 133 |
| | TONS | 14 288 | 11 330 | 8 310 | 12 363 | 7 203 | 69 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 688 | 992 | 2 063 | 4 107 | 2 767 | 3 |
| | TONS | 12 082 | 9 869 | 7 670 | 11 633 | 6 934 | 67 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 309 | 359 | 325 | 329 | 170 | 1 |
| | TONS | 2 205 | 1 461 | 641 | 730 | 271 | 2 |
| CROPS ON WHICH USED: | | | | | | | |
| HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE | FARMS | 117 | 248 | 376 | 846 | 483 | - |
| | ACRES | 1 665 | 4 139 | 3 223 | 6 300 | 2 902 | - |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 113 | 229 | 372 | 840 | 483 | - |
| | TONS | 338 | 774 | 883 | 1 661 | 785 | - |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 5 | 30 | 10 | 26 | 4 | - |
| | TONS | 4 | 91 | 5 | 13 | (Z) | - |
| OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND) | FARMS | 80 | 121 | 168 | 414 | 143 | - |
| | ACRES | 826 | 1 837 | 1 656 | 2 922 | 1 109 | - |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 80 | 116 | 164 | 398 | 143 | - |
| | TONS | 244 | 408 | 498 | 796 | 240 | - |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | - | 5 | 4 | 16 | - | - |
| | TONS | - | 10 | 12 | 21 | - | - |
| CORN | FARMS | 627 | 896 | 1 713 | 3 087 | 2 330 | 1 |
| | ACRES | 19 381 | 16 804 | 13 398 | 17 893 | 13 546 | 30 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 595 | 872 | 1 700 | 3 062 | 2 320 | 1 |
| | TONS | 4 797 | 3 956 | 3 540 | 4 338 | 3 313 | 6 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 286 | 330 | 287 | 231 | 142 | 1 |
| | TONS | 1 823 | 1 153 | 536 | 495 | 233 | 2 |
| TOBACCO | FARMS | 148 | 138 | 40 | 38 | 43 | - |
| | ACRES | 646 | 423 | 99 | 15 | 74 | - |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 148 | 138 | 40 | 38 | 43 | - |
| | TONS | 634 | 387 | 102 | 11 | 108 | - |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | TONS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| COTTON | FARMS | 62 | 77 | 90 | 35 | 81 | - |
| | ACRES | 655 | 481 | 443 | 95 | 223 | - |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 62 | 77 | 90 | 35 | 81 | - |
| | TONS | 182 | 148 | 116 | 28 | 71 | - |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | TONS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ALL OTHER CROPS | FARMS | 572 | 734 | 998 | 2 197 | 1 358 | 3 |
| | ACRES | 34 750 | 24 852 | 13 796 | 25 443 | 12 530 | 103 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 541 | 680 | 975 | 2 162 | 1 324 | 3 |
| | TONS | 5 892 | 4 196 | 2 530 | 4 801 | 2 419 | 61 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 63 | 71 | 32 | 77 | 37 | - |
| | TONS | 378 | 209 | 89 | 202 | 38 | - |
| LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS | FARMS | 286 | 331 | 440 | 956 | 467 | 1 |
| | ACRES | 6 890 | 5 384 | 3 696 | 7 187 | 3 201 | 5 |
| | TONS | 7 942 | 6 347 | 4 363 | 10 381 | 4 223 | 6 |
| **SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES** | | | | | | | |
| ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES | FARMS | 729 | 1 051 | 2 340 | 4 508 | 3 018 | 3 |
| FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | FARMS | 374 | 471 | 1 066 | 2 008 | 1 319 | - |
| | DOLLARS | 173 680 | 112 519 | 170 586 | 277 446 | 146 955 | - |
| BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE: | | | | | | | |
| $1 TO $199 | FARMS | 141 | 297 | 818 | 1 598 | 1 127 | - |
| $200 TO $999 | FARMS | 172 | 154 | 223 | 393 | 192 | - |
| $1,000 TO $1,999 | FARMS | 55 | 20 | 20 | 17 | - | - |
| $2,000 TO $4,999 | FARMS | 6 | - | 5 | - | - | - |
| $5,000 TO $9,999 | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $10,000 TO $19,999 | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $20,000 AND OVER | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED: | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 49 TONS | FARMS | 334 | 369 | 814 | 1 617 | 991 | - |
| 50 TO 99 TONS | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100 TO 199 TONS | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 200 TO 499 TONS | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 TONS OR MORE | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | FARMS | 264 | 305 | 747 | 1 233 | 877 | - |
| | DOLLARS | 94 731 | 103 066 | 73 760 | 143 855 | 79 722 | - |
| $1 TO $999 | FARMS | 245 | 276 | 737 | 1 228 | 872 | - |
| $1,000 TO $2,499 | FARMS | 15 | 24 | 6 | 5 | 5 | - |
| $2,500 TO $4,999 | FARMS | 4 | 4 | 4 | - | - | - |
| $5,000 TO $9,999 | FARMS | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| $10,000 TO $19,999 | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $20,000 AND OVER | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES | FARMS | 703 | 1 019 | 2 108 | 4 010 | 2 740 | 3 |
| | DOLLARS | 160 961 | 58 467 | 120 296 | 188 699 | 119 068 | 1 004 |
| $1 TO $99 | FARMS | 185 | 464 | 1 731 | 3 475 | 2 403 | 1 |
| $100 TO $499 | FARMS | 439 | 512 | 372 | 532 | 331 | - |
| $500 TO $999 | FARMS | 76 | 39 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 2 |
| $1,000 TO $1,999 | FARMS | 3 | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| $2,000 AND OVER | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS | FARMS | 716 | 1 029 | 2 114 | 4 187 | 2 800 | 3 |
| | DOLLARS | 961 772 | 764 281 | 524 003 | 710 794 | 426 588 | 6 200 |
| GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS | FARMS | 729 | 1 044 | 2 088 | 3 627 | 2 050 | 3 |
| | DOLLARS | 565 735 | 448 695 | 431 953 | 420 058 | 311 816 | 2 648 |
| $1 TO $99 | FARMS | 1 | 82 | 961 | 2 251 | 1 032 | - |
| $100 TO $499 | FARMS | 316 | 640 | 984 | 1 320 | 916 | 1 |
| $500 TO $999 | FARMS | 266 | 245 | 122 | 41 | 97 | 1 |
| $1,000 TO $4,999 | FARMS | 146 | 77 | 21 | 15 | 5 | 1 |
| $5,000 AND OVER | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

## Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II | CLASS III |
| **SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.** | | | | | |
| MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK. . . .FARMS. | 77 947 | 3 033 | 86 | 141 | 306 |
| DOLLARS. | 20 274 551 | 1 186 582 | 132 593 | 138 671 | 232 774 |
| $1 TO $199. . . . . FARMS. | 47 796 | 1 371 | 5 | 25 | 76 |
| $200 TO $499. . . . . FARMS. | 19 805 | 915 | 12 | 50 | 45 |
| $500 TO $999. . . . . FARMS. | 6 941 | 491 | 15 | 27 | 96 |
| $1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . FARMS. | 2 471 | 176 | 28 | 13 | 67 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499. . . . . FARMS. | 400 | 31 | 10 | 7 | 8 |
| $2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . FARMS. | 382 | 44 | 11 | 19 | 14 |
| $5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . FARMS. | 123 | 4 | 4 | - | - |
| $10,000 AND OVER. . . . . FARMS. | 29 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| HIRED LABOR . . . . . FARMS. | 93 667 | 2 895 | 132 | 252 | 429 |
| DOLLARS. | 94 016 717 | 2 609 884 | 817 619 | 563 730 | 474 490 |
| $1 TO $199. . . . . FARMS. | 29 143 | 1 109 | - | 13 | 38 |
| $200 TO $499. . . . . FARMS. | 22 570 | 728 | 10 | 18 | 128 |
| $500 TO $999. . . . . FARMS. | 16 739 | 424 | 4 | 43 | 111 |
| $1,000 TO $2,499. . . . . FARMS. | 16 076 | 343 | 14 | 95 | 98 |
| $2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . FARMS. | 6 152 | 204 | 57 | 50 | 47 |
| $5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . FARMS. | 2 184 | 64 | 25 | 32 | 7 |
| $10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . FARMS. | 581 | 16 | 15 | 1 | - |
| $20,000 TO $49,999. . . . . FARMS. | 165 | 6 | 6 | - | - |
| $50,000 AND OVER. . . . . FARMS. | 57 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| **ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)** | | | | | |
| ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD. . . . . | 1 067 566 832 | 34 274 013 | 8 780 044 | 7 298 576 | 7 396 878 |
| AVERAGE PER FARM. . . . . | 7 203 | 6 457 | 63 623 | 27 541 | 13 931 |
| ALL CROPS . . . . . | 761 838 853 | 31 330 946 | 8 178 079 | 6 738 945 | 6 742 753 |
| FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS. . . . . | 722 502 029 | 30 484 591 | 7 890 758 | 6 571 340 | 6 567 436 |
| VEGETABLES. . . . . | 10 153 614 | 393 775 | 117 120 | 88 306 | 96 543 |
| FRUITS AND NUTS . . . . . | 6 660 392 | 23 293 | 2 959 | 2 363 | 7 059 |
| FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS . . . . . | 22 522 818 | 429 287 | 167 242 | 76 936 | 71 715 |
| ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS. . . . | 305 074 119 | 2 917 967 | 600 855 | 554 630 | 644 299 |
| POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS. . . . . | 171 086 953 | 168 139 | 17 172 | 40 480 | 34 706 |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS. . . . . | 61 363 719 | 76 366 | 2 195 | 14 665 | 28 309 |
| LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY . . . . . | 72 623 447 | 2 673 462 | 581 488 | 499 485 | 581 284 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS** | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . . FARMS. | 70 466 | 2 447 | 81 | 131 | 257 |
| NUMBER. | 905 999 | 37 555 | 6 272 | 4 646 | 6 780 |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED . . . . . FARMS. | 62 803 | 2 165 | 75 | 118 | 238 |
| NUMBER. | 458 353 | 18 287 | 3 164 | 2 321 | 3 446 |
| MILK COWS . . . . . FARMS. | 41 918 | 1 174 | 23 | 36 | 88 |
| NUMBER. | 197 678 | 2 230 | 43 | 104 | 289 |
| HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES . . . . . FARMS. | 43 810 | 1 657 | 66 | 108 | 195 |
| NUMBER. | 261 817 | 10 897 | 1 385 | 1 352 | 1 890 |
| STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES. . . . . FARMS. | 34 871 | 1 409 | 68 | 100 | 189 |
| NUMBER. | 185 829 | 8 371 | 1 723 | 973 | 1 444 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES: | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10. . . . . | 49 003 | 1 570 | 18 | 49 | 104 |
| 10 TO 19. . . . . | 9 867 | 368 | 6 | 23 | 50 |
| 20 TO 49. . . . . | 7 753 | 350 | 23 | 32 | 61 |
| 50 TO 99. . . . . | 2 748 | 99 | 11 | 15 | 30 |
| 100 TO 199. . . . . | 845 | 46 | 13 | 11 | 11 |
| 200 TO 499. . . . . | 215 | 12 | 9 | - | 1 |
| 500 OR MORE . . . . . | 35 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED: | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4. . . . . | 42 808 | 1 358 | 16 | 43 | 94 |
| 5 TO 9. . . . . | 8 506 | 320 | 5 | 16 | 38 |
| 10 TO 19. . . . . | 5 589 | 244 | 12 | 22 | 42 |
| 20 TO 29. . . . . | 2 350 | 115 | 16 | 13 | 30 |
| 30 TO 49. . . . . | 2 075 | 73 | 9 | 11 | 22 |
| 50 TO 99. . . . . | 1 161 | 37 | 6 | 9 | 11 |
| 100 TO 199. . . . . | 271 | 14 | 7 | 4 | 1 |
| 200 OR MORE . . . . . | 43 | 4 | 4 | - | - |
| MILK COWS: | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4. . . . . | 36 367 | 1 099 | 22 | 31 | 75 |
| 5 TO 9. . . . . | 2 156 | 61 | - | 3 | 7 |
| 10 TO 19. . . . . | 837 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| 20 TO 29. . . . . | 761 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 |
| 30 TO 49. . . . . | 1 005 | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| 50 TO 99. . . . . | 661 | - | - | - | - |
| 100 OR MORE . . . . . | 131 | - | - | - | - |
| HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . FARMS. | 73 083 | 2 412 | 56 | 110 | 226 |
| NUMBER. | 1 046 354 | 47 013 | 5 676 | 9 000 | 8 024 |
| USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING . . . . . FARMS. | 32 979 | 1 247 | 39 | 79 | 160 |
| NUMBER. | 144 062 | 6 284 | 709 | 1 101 | 1 152 |
| ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . FARMS. | 70 493 | 2 317 | 53 | 109 | 215 |
| NUMBER. | 902 292 | 40 729 | 4 967 | 7 899 | 6 872 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10. . . . . | 49 286 | 1 395 | 11 | 14 | 65 |
| 10 TO 24. . . . . | 14 068 | 494 | 5 | 15 | 51 |
| 25 TO 99. . . . . | 8 341 | 444 | 21 | 51 | 93 |
| 100 TO 199. . . . . | 953 | 57 | 10 | 19 | 16 |
| 200 TO 499. . . . . | 343 | 20 | 8 | 10 | 1 |
| 500 OR MORE . . . . . | 92 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - |

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| **SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.** | | | | | | |
| MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK. . . .FARMS. | 528 | 760 | 1 212 | 2 376 | 1 422 | 2 |
| DOLLARS. | 297 879 | 245 737 | 138 928 | 236 457 | 131 268 | 710 |
| $1 TO $199. . . . . .FARMS. | 84 | 220 | 961 | 2 003 | 1 267 | 1 |
| $200 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS. | 193 | 368 | 247 | 357 | 143 | - |
| $500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS. | 177 | 172 | 4 | 16 | 12 | 1 |
| $1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . .FARMS. | 68 | - | - | - | - | - |
| $2,000 TO $2,499. . . . . .FARMS. | 6 | - | - | - | - | - |
| $2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . .FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $10,000 AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| HIRED LABOR . . . . . .FARMS. | 581 | 688 | 813 | 1 229 | 765 | 2 |
| DOLLARS. | 367 074 | 257 632 | 129 339 | 172 908 | 112 486 | 14 000 |
| $1 TO $199. . . . . .FARMS. | 175 | 307 | 576 | 991 | 618 | - |
| $200 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS. | 189 | 205 | 178 | 184 | 101 | - |
| $500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS. | 104 | 114 | 48 | 29 | 26 | - |
| $1,000 TO $2,499. . . . . .FARMS. | 73 | 52 | 11 | 17 | 14 | 1 |
| $2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS. | 40 | 10 | - | 8 | 6 | - |
| $5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . .FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . .FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| $20,000 TO $49,999. . . . . .FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $50,000 AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| **ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)** | | | | | | |
| ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD. . . . . | 5 091 815 | 3 720 531 | 1 986 169 | 2 497 301 | 1 649 516 | 3 681 |
| AVERAGE PER FARM. . . . . | 6 994 | 3 540 | 765 | 537 | 525 | 1 227 |
| ALL CROPS . . . . . | 4 564 426 | 3 318 498 | 1 788 245 | 2 276 144 | 1 474 633 | 3 681 |
| FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS. . . . . | 4 444 103 | 3 259 620 | 1 751 334 | 2 250 238 | 1 447 492 | 3 681 |
| VEGETABLES. . . . . | 49 584 | 23 635 | 18 587 | 11 367 | 12 261 | - |
| FRUITS AND NUTS . . . . . | 3 869 | 3 014 | 4 029 | 4 683 | 4 288 | - |
| FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS . . . . . | 66 870 | 32 229 | 14 295 | 9 856 | 10 592 | - |
| ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS. . . . | 522 478 | 398 119 | 197 586 | 220 332 | 173 917 | - |
| POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS. . . . . | 33 215 | 23 153 | 19 413 | 10 322 | 32 593 | - |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS. . . . . | 14 667 | 11 353 | 5 177 | 5 154 | 10 318 | - |
| LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY . . . . . | 474 596 | 363 613 | 172 996 | 204 856 | 131 006 | - |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS** | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . . .FARMS. | 354 | 490 | 1 134 | 2 313 | 1 426 | - |
| NUMBER. | 6 408 | 7 177 | 6 272 | 12 891 | 5 797 | - |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED . . . . .FARMS. | 318 | 420 | 996 | 1 898 | 1 250 | - |
| NUMBER. | 3 035 | 3 397 | 2 924 | 5 535 | 2 979 | - |
| MILK COWS . . . . . .FARMS. | 144 | 198 | 685 | 1 084 | 919 | - |
| NUMBER. | 313 | 406 | 1 075 | 1 545 | 1 362 | - |
| HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES . . . . . .FARMS. | 263 | 369 | 656 | 1 460 | 725 | - |
| NUMBER. | 1 988 | 2 255 | 2 027 | 4 487 | 1 853 | - |
| STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES. . . . .FARMS. | 261 | 331 | 460 | 1 106 | 471 | - |
| NUMBER. | 1 385 | 1 525 | 1 321 | 2 869 | 965 | - |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10. . . . . | 176 | 266 | 957 | 1 977 | 1 299 | - |
| 10 TO 19. . . . . | 71 | 97 | 121 | 233 | 93 | - |
| 20 TO 49. . . . . | 81 | 101 | 52 | 99 | 33 | - |
| 50 TO 99. . . . . | 18 | 23 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - |
| 100 TO 199. . . . . | 6 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 200 TO 499. . . . . | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| 500 OR MORE . . . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED: | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4. . . . . | 153 | 220 | 832 | 1 593 | 1 126 | - |
| 5 TO 9. . . . . | 74 | 78 | 109 | 212 | 83 | - |
| 10 TO 19. . . . . | 48 | 73 | 47 | 74 | 32 | - |
| 20 TO 29. . . . . | 22 | 29 | 5 | 16 | 7 | - |
| 30 TO 49. . . . . | 12 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - |
| 50 TO 99. . . . . | 7 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| 100 TO 199. . . . . | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| 200 OR MORE . . . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| MILK COWS: | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4. . . . . | 128 | 178 | 665 | 1 066 | 904 | - |
| 5 TO 9. . . . . | 13 | 18 | 20 | 18 | 15 | - |
| 10 TO 19. . . . . | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 20 TO 29. . . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 30 TO 49. . . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 50 TO 99. . . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100 OR MORE . . . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . .FARMS. | 336 | 481 | 1 203 | 1 808 | 1 377 | - |
| NUMBER. | 8 571 | 859 | 7 883 | 8 593 | 6 598 | - |
| USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING . . . . . .FARMS. | 226 | 274 | 469 | 444 | 327 | - |
| NUMBER. | 1 112 | 130 | 1 080 | 830 | 607 | - |
| ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . .FARMS. | 321 | 457 | 1 162 | 1 756 | 1 340 | - |
| NUMBER. | 7 459 | 729 | 6 803 | 7 763 | 5 991 | - |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10. . . . . | 126 | 234 | 945 | 1 571 | 1 194 | - |
| 10 TO 24. . . . . | 80 | 141 | 202 | 203 | 156 | - |
| 25 TO 99. . . . . | 122 | 102 | 55 | 34 | 27 | - |
| 100 TO 199. . . . . | 8 | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| 200 TO 499. . . . . | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 500 OR MORE . . . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II | CLASS III |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.** | | | | | | |
| LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964 | FARMS | 35 413 | 1 351 | 43 | 83 | 178 |
| | LITTERS | 181 363 | 8 096 | 989 | 1 400 | 1 773 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED: | | | | | | |
| 1 OR 2 LITTERS | | 19 662 | 655 | 5 | 11 | 32 |
| 3 TO 9 LITTERS | | 11 608 | 456 | 11 | 23 | 69 |
| 10 TO 19 LITTERS | | 2 717 | 152 | 8 | 23 | 52 |
| 20 TO 49 LITTERS | | 1 122 | 76 | 12 | 22 | 24 |
| 50 TO 99 LITTERS | | 214 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 1 |
| 100 LITTERS OR MORE | | 90 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - |
| SHEEP AND LAMBS | FARMS | 1 338 | 115 | 6 | 16 | 32 |
| | NUMBER | 26 227 | 1 842 | 127 | 525 | 462 |
| LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD | FARMS | 698 | 53 | 3 | 9 | 15 |
| | NUMBER | 5 636 | 332 | 8 | 146 | 60 |
| SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER | FARMS | 1 290 | 114 | 6 | 15 | 32 |
| | NUMBER | 20 591 | 1 510 | 119 | 379 | 402 |
| EWES | FARMS | 1 203 | 105 | 6 | 12 | 30 |
| | NUMBER | 18 212 | 1 281 | 114 | 312 | 336 |
| RAMS AND WETHERS | FARMS | 977 | 95 | 5 | 15 | 25 |
| | NUMBER | 2 379 | 229 | 5 | 67 | 66 |
| CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER | FARMS | 63 422 | 1 842 | 29 | 62 | 137 |
| | NUMBER | 13 763 213 | 73 580 | 3 497 | 5 103 | 10 274 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | |
| LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE: | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES | FARMS | 42 478 | 1 415 | 73 | 97 | 195 |
| | NUMBER | 410 953 | 12 825 | 2 707 | 1 693 | 2 458 |
| | DOLLARS | 36 905 827 | 1 168 841 | 317 033 | 178 287 | 228 204 |
| HOGS AND PIGS | FARMS | 28 995 | 1 235 | 49 | 100 | 195 |
| | NUMBER | 1 359 760 | 60 851 | 9 064 | 11 689 | 14 321 |
| | DOLLARS | 34 171 471 | 1 469 904 | 260 596 | 318 148 | 345 202 |
| SHEEP AND LAMBS | FARMS | 1 034 | 83 | 6 | 14 | 24 |
| | NUMBER | 21 496 | 1 237 | 86 | 315 | 332 |
| | DOLLARS | 307 786 | 15 573 | 1 187 | 4 097 | 3 871 |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS: | | | | | | |
| MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK | FARMS | 7 492 | 88 | 1 | 3 | 9 |
| | POUNDS | 1 084 314 782 | 1 371 267 | 36 414 | 252 878 | 528 469 |
| | DOLLARS | 61 348 852 | 76 068 | 2 195 | 14 665 | 28 164 |
| CREAM | FARMS | 123 | 9 | - | - | 2 |
| BUTTERFAT | POUNDS | 27 117 | 549 | - | - | 265 |
| | DOLLARS | 14 917 | 303 | - | - | 146 |
| POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS: | | | | | | |
| BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS | FARMS | 3 287 | 2 | - | 2 | - |
| | NUMBER | 172 734 036 | 48 000 | - | 48 000 | - |
| | DOLLARS | 82 912 339 | 23 040 | - | 23 040 | - |
| HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER | FARMS | 7 043 | 198 | 1 | 11 | 29 |
| | NUMBER | 8 571 383 | 22 182 | 1 600 | 3 209 | 3 915 |
| | DOLLARS | 5 999 989 | 15 529 | 1 120 | 2 246 | 2 741 |
| CHICKEN EGGS | FARMS | 14 224 | 445 | 4 | 22 | 43 |
| | DOZENS | 154 837 425 | 318 170 | 41 162 | 38 998 | 68 943 |
| | DOLLARS | 60 386 603 | 124 088 | 16 054 | 15 210 | 26 889 |
| **SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | |
| CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES | FARMS | 100 746 | 4 598 | 134 | 255 | 507 |
| | ACRES | 1 366 395 | 158 142 | 33 956 | 31 365 | 33 803 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 20 ACRES | | 81 826 | 2 646 | - | 11 | 32 |
| 20 TO 49 ACRES | | 14 207 | 1 064 | 2 | 13 | 149 |
| 50 TO 74 ACRES | | 2 552 | 328 | 2 | 24 | 152 |
| 75 TO 99 ACRES | | 916 | 171 | 3 | 48 | 91 |
| 100 TO 149 ACRES | | 732 | 185 | 17 | 86 | 64 |
| 150 TO 199 ACRES | | 242 | 85 | 32 | 42 | 10 |
| 200 ACRES OR MORE | | 271 | 119 | 78 | 31 | 9 |
| HARVESTED FOR GRAIN | FARMS | 95 144 | 4 559 | 134 | 255 | 506 |
| | ACRES | 1 217 660 | 155 857 | 33 778 | 31 025 | 33 441 |
| | BUSHELS | 71 077 106 | 11 192 784 | 2 977 205 | 2 412 371 | 2 340 075 |
| SALES | FARMS | 70 995 | 4 314 | 134 | 246 | 489 |
| | BUSHELS | 51 769 358 | 10 225 653 | 2 845 244 | 2 241 284 | 2 144 745 |
| SOYBEANS FOR BEANS | FARMS | 33 672 | 3 080 | 134 | 247 | 474 |
| | ACRES | 621 219 | 176 169 | 47 695 | 36 906 | 38 551 |
| | BUSHELS | 14 218 665 | 4 132 092 | 1 154 595 | 891 195 | 891 941 |
| PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING | FARMS | 14 945 | 357 | 6 | 24 | 69 |
| | ACRES | 167 415 | 2 882 | 139 | 552 | 926 |
| | POUNDS | 328 551 663 | 5 271 719 | 291 480 | 1 190 672 | 1 858 898 |
| SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED: | | | | | | |
| WHEAT | FARMS | 22 947 | 1 946 | 92 | 157 | 245 |
| | ACRES | 232 541 | 50 335 | 8 893 | 8 517 | 9 077 |
| | BUSHELS | 6 381 737 | 1 471 252 | 294 854 | 260 924 | 281 141 |
| OATS FOR GRAIN | FARMS | 11 923 | 977 | 49 | 78 | 122 |
| | ACRES | 101 149 | 15 187 | 2 187 | 2 901 | 2 614 |
| | BUSHELS | 4 431 328 | 773 816 | 148 158 | 171 677 | 137 714 |
| BARLEY FOR GRAIN | FARMS | 5 397 | 575 | 19 | 26 | 50 |
| | ACRES | 61 422 | 11 873 | 1 865 | 1 632 | 1 969 |
| | BUSHELS | 2 447 293 | 463 063 | 86 717 | 63 875 | 81 260 |
| RYE FOR GRAIN | FARMS | 2 431 | 121 | 14 | 13 | 16 |
| | ACRES | 24 948 | 3 354 | 1 719 | 301 | 257 |
| | BUSHELS | 419 176 | 58 204 | 30 474 | 6 063 | 3 685 |

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.** | | | | | | | |
| LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964 | FARMS. | 245 | 300 | 502 | 493 | 359 | - |
| | LITTERS. | 1 535 | 1 280 | 1 119 | 902 | 646 | - |
| FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED: | | | | | | | |
| 1 OR 2 LITTERS. | | 70 | 150 | 387 | 430 | 302 | - |
| 3 TO 9 LITTERS. | | 124 | 123 | 106 | 62 | 57 | - |
| 10 TO 19 LITTERS. | | 41 | 19 | 9 | 1 | - | - |
| 20 TO 49 LITTERS. | | 10 | 8 | - | - | - | - |
| 50 TO 99 LITTERS. | | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100 LITTERS OR MORE | | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| SHEEP AND LAMBS | FARMS. | 30 | 20 | 11 | 16 | 16 | - |
| | NUMBER. | 423 | 229 | 76 | 110 | 136 | - |
| LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD. | FARMS. | 14 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 7 | - |
| | NUMBER. | 80 | 27 | 11 | 32 | 17 | - |
| SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER | FARMS. | 30 | 20 | 11 | 14 | 16 | - |
| | NUMBER. | 343 | 202 | 65 | 78 | 119 | - |
| EWES. | FARMS. | 28 | 18 | 11 | 12 | 14 | - |
| | NUMBER. | 296 | 163 | 60 | 67 | 100 | - |
| RAMS AND WETHERS. | FARMS. | 26 | 19 | 5 | 10 | 11 | - |
| | NUMBER. | 47 | 39 | 5 | 11 | 19 | - |
| CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER. | FARMS. | 231 | 348 | 1 035 | 1 170 | 1 464 | - |
| | NUMBER. | 13 218 | 14 449 | 27 039 | 25 172 | 40 088 | - |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | |
| LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE: | | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES | FARMS. | 264 | 344 | 442 | 765 | 536 | - |
| | NUMBER. | 2 243 | 2 327 | 1 397 | 2 240 | 1 349 | - |
| | DOLLARS. | 181 934 | 180 382 | 83 001 | 134 808 | 82 474 | - |
| HOGS AND PIGS | FARMS. | 252 | 310 | 329 | 310 | 257 | - |
| | NUMBER. | 11 477 | 9 356 | 4 944 | 3 262 | 2 457 | - |
| | DOLLARS. | 287 533 | 176 397 | 85 028 | 62 390 | 42 323 | - |
| SHEEP AND LAMBS | FARMS. | 20 | 15 | 4 | 7 | 6 | - |
| | NUMBER. | 274 | 183 | 47 | 62 | 73 | - |
| | DOLLARS. | 3 088 | 2 726 | 604 | 609 | 686 | - |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS: | | | | | | | |
| MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK | FARMS. | 13 | 24 | 38 | 30 | 56 | - |
| | POUNDS. | 271 612 | 200 397 | 81 497 | 77 770 | 162 382 | - |
| | DOLLARS. | 14 627 | 11 270 | 5 147 | 5 126 | 10 022 | - |
| CREAM | FARMS. | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | - |
| BUTTERFAT | POUNDS. | 75 | 153 | 56 | 52 | 541 | - |
| | DOLLARS. | 42 | 84 | 31 | 29 | 298 | - |
| POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS: | | | | | | | |
| BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS | FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | NUMBER. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | DOLLARS. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER | FARMS. | 49 | 42 | 66 | 27 | 86 | - |
| | NUMBER. | 5 434 | 4 119 | 3 905 | 1 265 | 3 364 | - |
| | DOLLARS. | 3 803 | 2 885 | 2 734 | 886 | 2 355 | - |
| CHICKEN EGGS. | FARMS. | 80 | 101 | 195 | 134 | 372 | - |
| | DOZENS. | 74 551 | 51 488 | 43 028 | 24 186 | 77 238 | - |
| | DOLLARS. | 29 074 | 20 081 | 16 780 | 9 433 | 30 124 | - |
| **SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | |
| CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES | FARMS. | 659 | 930 | 2 113 | 3 540 | 2 660 | 1 |
| | ACRES. | 23 403 | 19 447 | 16 168 | 20 387 | 15 296 | 30 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED: | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 20 ACRES. | | 168 | 463 | 1 972 | 3 444 | 2 603 | - |
| 20 TO 49 ACRES. | | 333 | 427 | 140 | 93 | 56 | 1 |
| 50 TO 74 ACRES. | | 112 | 37 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - |
| 75 TO 99 ACRES. | | 27 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 100 TO 149 ACRES. | | 17 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 150 TO 199 ACRES. | | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 200 ACRES OR MORE | | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| HARVESTED FOR GRAIN | FARMS. | 653 | 916 | 2 095 | 3 509 | 2 643 | 1 |
| | ACRES. | 22 942 | 18 978 | 15 693 | 20 003 | 15 109 | 30 |
| | BUSHELS. | 1 494 401 | 1 197 321 | 771 411 | 953 246 | 697 772 | 2 100 |
| SALES | FARMS. | 624 | 858 | 1 963 | 3 320 | 2 472 | 1 |
| | BUSHELS. | 1 330 077 | 1 047 083 | 617 220 | 793 792 | 549 606 | 2 100 |
| SOYBEANS FOR BEANS. | FARMS. | 564 | 703 | 958 | 1 324 | 903 | 1 |
| | ACRES. | 25 192 | 17 630 | 10 195 | 12 316 | 7 166 | 6 |
| | BUSHELS. | 583 322 | 403 358 | 207 681 | 252 978 | 143 480 | 108 |
| PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING | FARMS. | 72 | 88 | 98 | 101 | 81 | - |
| | ACRES. | 606 | 453 | 206 | 171 | 115 | - |
| | POUNDS. | 1 030 488 | 675 029 | 225 152 | 189 025 | 130 792 | - |
| SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED: | | | | | | | |
| WHEAT | FARMS. | 333 | 398 | 721 | 1 153 | 928 | 1 |
| | ACRES. | 9 322 | 7 713 | 6 813 | 9 033 | 6 907 | 10 |
| | BUSHELS. | 260 832 | 206 499 | 167 002 | 222 411 | 168 363 | 180 |
| OATS FOR GRAIN. | FARMS. | 146 | 220 | 362 | 665 | 533 | - |
| | ACRES. | 2 775 | 2 496 | 2 214 | 3 825 | 2 973 | - |
| | BUSHELS. | 130 872 | 102 996 | 82 399 | 142 283 | 101 725 | - |
| BARLEY FOR GRAIN. | FARMS. | 128 | 174 | 178 | 413 | 232 | - |
| | ACRES. | 2 700 | 2 561 | 1 146 | 2 415 | 1 368 | - |
| | BUSHELS. | 100 898 | 92 145 | 38 168 | 80 034 | 49 796 | - |
| RYE FOR GRAIN | FARMS. | 18 | 24 | 36 | 64 | 68 | 1 |
| | ACRES. | 639 | 222 | 216 | 418 | 428 | 20 |
| | BUSHELS. | 10 265 | 4 275 | 3 442 | 6 825 | 6 648 | 398 |

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II | CLASS III |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON. | | | | | | |
| HAY CROPS: | | | | | | |
| ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING | FARMS | 3 933 | 91 | 1 | - | 9 |
| | ACRES | 28 556 | 612 | 20 | - | 174 |
| | TONS | 56 921 | 1 168 | 60 | - | 411 |
| COASTAL BERMUDA GRASS CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 623 | 21 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| | ACRES | 7 945 | 207 | 75 | 10 | 25 |
| | TONS | 14 850 | 462 | 225 | 5 | 42 |
| CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 17 899 | 400 | 1 | 10 | 26 |
| | ACRES | 153 389 | 4 213 | 10 | 190 | 552 |
| | TONS | 184 850 | 4 518 | 8 | 284 | 589 |
| LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 17 020 | 857 | 28 | 42 | 78 |
| | ACRES | 122 608 | 7 992 | 623 | 823 | 945 |
| | TONS | 139 583 | 9 409 | 892 | 1 370 | 1 181 |
| OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 12 794 | 390 | 2 | 12 | 27 |
| | ACRES | 69 683 | 2 789 | 56 | 201 | 390 |
| | TONS | 87 729 | 3 389 | 30 | 383 | 484 |
| OTHER HAY CUT | FARMS | 7 945 | 282 | 2 | 7 | 18 |
| | ACRES | 54 860 | 2 016 | 15 | 126 | 220 |
| | TONS | 67 833 | 2 310 | 25 | 199 | 320 |
| GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS | FARMS | 1 256 | 37 | - | - | 1 |
| | ACRES | 15 265 | 331 | - | - | 6 |
| | TONS, GREEN WT. | 78 318 | 1 359 | - | - | 9 |
| LESPEDEZA SEED | FARMS | 2 648 | 412 | 23 | 50 | 60 |
| | ACRES | 29 769 | 9 061 | 1 116 | 2 073 | 1 914 |
| | POUNDS | 4 431 739 | 1 385 882 | 229 392 | 408 460 | 268 041 |
| OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED: | | | | | | |
| IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE | FARMS | 30 784 | 675 | 16 | 30 | 45 |
| | ACRES | 10 793 | 813 | 414 | 164 | 103 |
| | HUNDREDWEIGHT | 1 613 802 | 95 334 | 57 012 | 19 281 | 8 324 |
| SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE | FARMS | 16 613 | 362 | 4 | 5 | 25 |
| | ACRES | 11 702 | 177 | 59 | 7 | 24 |
| | BUSHELS | 2 352 768 | 28 216 | 13 593 | 571 | 2 727 |
| TOBACCO | FARMS | 87 576 | 537 | 28 | 58 | 125 |
| | ACRES | 408 052 | 2 553 | 320 | 422 | 614 |
| | POUNDS | 877 729 569 | 3 352 094 | 684 398 | 878 911 | 970 472 |
| FLUE-CURED TOBACCO | FARMS | 76 569 | 528 | 28 | 58 | 125 |
| | ACRES | 399 330 | 2 548 | 320 | 422 | 614 |
| | POUNDS | 859 833 099 | 3 345 348 | 684 398 | 878 911 | 970 472 |
| BURLEY AND OTHER TOBACCO | FARMS | 11 007 | 9 | - | - | - |
| | ACRES | 8 722 | 5 | - | - | - |
| | POUNDS | 17 846 470 | 6 746 | - | - | - |
| COTTON | FARMS | 29 562 | 339 | 11 | 24 | 60 |
| | ACRES | 367 384 | 3 099 | 437 | 456 | 727 |
| | BALES | 369 563 | 2 724 | 450 | 442 | 687 |
| VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE | FARMS | 11 433 | 294 | 20 | 30 | 34 |
| | ACRES | 49 495 | 2 549 | 730 | 556 | 587 |
| SALES | DOLLARS | 10 153 614 | 393 775 | 117 120 | 88 306 | 96 543 |
| LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES | FARMS | 6 530 | 169 | 6 | 5 | 16 |
| | ACRES | 30 413 | 422 | 65 | 12 | 41 |

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON. | | | | | | |
| HAY CROPS: | | | | | | |
| ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING. . . . . FARMS. | 13 | 22 | 46 | 63 | 63 | - |
| ACRES. | 111 | 143 | 164 | 263 | 243 | - |
| TONS. | 205 | 248 | 244 | 353 | 256 | - |
| COASTAL BERMUDA GRASS CUT FOR HAY . . . . . FARMS. | 7 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 6 | - |
| ACRES. | 56 | 31 | 10 | 12 | 18 | - |
| TONS. | 106 | 70 | 14 | 15 | 25 | - |
| CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY . . . . . FARMS. | 51 | 78 | 234 | 426 | 322 | - |
| ACRES. | 1 092 | 1 004 | 1 365 | 2 424 | 1 707 | - |
| TONS. | 1 111 | 1 216 | 1 310 | 2 396 | 1 668 | - |
| LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY . . . . . FARMS. | 111 | 177 | 421 | 809 | 569 | - |
| ACRES. | 1 311 | 1 893 | 2 397 | 4 081 | 2 786 | - |
| TONS. | 1 575 | 2 203 | 2 188 | 4 105 | 2 507 | - |
| OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY . . . . . FARMS. | 67 | 88 | 194 | 353 | 271 | - |
| ACRES. | 679 | 700 | 763 | 1 427 | 908 | - |
| TONS. | 720 | 959 | 813 | 1 414 | 850 | - |
| OTHER HAY CUT . . . . . FARMS. | 43 | 56 | 156 | 312 | 211 | - |
| ACRES. | 416 | 499 | 740 | 1 486 | 825 | - |
| TONS. | 419 | 619 | 728 | 1 629 | 824 | - |
| GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS . . . . . FARMS. | 6 | 16 | 14 | 29 | 26 | - |
| ACRES. | 129 | 140 | 56 | 160 | 149 | - |
| TONS, GREEN WT. | 417 | 786 | 147 | 327 | 219 | - |
| LESPEDEZA SEED. . . . . FARMS. | 73 | 100 | 106 | 183 | 134 | - |
| ACRES. | 1 516 | 1 547 | 895 | 1 137 | 899 | - |
| POUNDS. | 204 118 | 170 494 | 105 377 | 126 456 | 105 045 | - |
| OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED: | | | | | | |
| IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE . . . . FARMS. | 63 | 104 | 417 | 543 | 498 | - |
| ACRES. | 19 | 64 | 49 | 16 | 16 | - |
| HUNDREDWEIGHT. | 2 205 | 4 288 | 4 224 | 3 328 | 3 211 | - |
| SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE. . . . . FARMS. | 33 | 58 | 237 | 275 | 355 | - |
| ACRES. | 18 | 46 | 23 | 24 | 37 | - |
| BUSHELS. | 2 952 | 4 006 | 4 367 | 4 028 | 6 353 | - |
| TOBACCO . . . . . FARMS. | 124 | 138 | 64 | 37 | 18 | - |
| ACRES. | 522 | 545 | 130 | 40 | 28 | - |
| POUNDS. | 477 918 | 285 667 | 54 728 | 25 834 | 11 760 | - |
| FLUE-CURED TOBACCO. . . . . FARMS. | 123 | 137 | 57 | 32 | 16 | - |
| ACRES. | 521 | 544 | 127 | 38 | 27 | - |
| POUNDS. | 476 754 | 284 567 | 50 246 | 23 443 | 10 514 | - |
| BURLEY AND OTHER TOBACCO. . . . . FARMS. | 1 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 2 | - |
| ACRES. | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - |
| POUNDS. | 1 164 | 1 100 | 4 482 | 2 391 | 1 246 | - |
| COTTON. . . . . FARMS. | 66 | 86 | 92 | 58 | 74 | - |
| ACRES. | 612 | 523 | 344 | 191 | 186 | - |
| BALES. | 510 | 413 | 222 | 112 | 120 | - |
| VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE . . . . . FARMS. | 56 | 46 | 88 | 49 | 71 | - |
| ACRES. | 357 | 158 | 161 | 87 | 102 | - |
| SALES . . . . . DOLLARS. | 49 584 | 23 635 | 18 587 | 11 367 | 12 261 | - |
| LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES. . . . . FARMS. | 26 | 32 | 84 | 147 | 121 | - |
| ACRES. | 56 | 87 | 161 | 272 | 176 | - |

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964

Part 2.—Tobacco Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II | CLASS III |
| **FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE** | | | | | | |
| FARMS | NUMBER. | 148 202 | 65 981 | 527 | 3 738 | 14 061 |
| PERCENT | | (X) | 100.0 | .8 | 5.7 | 21.3 |
| LAND IN FARMS | ACRES. | 14 381 724 | 5 379 509 | 286 411 | 799 846 | 1 563 245 |
| PERCENT | | (X) | 100.0 | 5.3 | 14.9 | 29.1 |
| AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM | ACRES. | 97.0 | 81.5 | 543.5 | 214.0 | 111.2 |
| VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS: | | | | | | |
| AVERAGE PER FARM | DOLLARS. | 24 442 | 26 120 | 170 004 | 75 245 | 39 767 |
| AVERAGE PER ACRE | DOLLARS. | 252.37 | 319.52 | 307.69 | 352.57 | 350.88 |
| FARMS BY VALUE: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN $10,000 | | 52 688 | 18 906 | - | 91 | 1 038 |
| $10,000 TO $19,999 | | 36 813 | 15 839 | 1 | 166 | 1 765 |
| $20,000 TO $39,999 | | 32 971 | 17 303 | 14 | 462 | 4 894 |
| $40,000 TO $69,999 | | 16 115 | 9 262 | 47 | 1 067 | 4 948 |
| $70,000 TO $99,999 | | 4 924 | 2 593 | 81 | 917 | 1 114 |
| $100,000 TO $149,999 | | 2 821 | 1 376 | 104 | 744 | 383 |
| $150,000 TO $199,999 | | 926 | 381 | 125 | 161 | 65 |
| $200,000 TO $499,999 | | 834 | 205 | 116 | 50 | 30 |
| $500,000 OR MORE | | 110 | 17 | 13 | 2 | 1 |
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE: | | | | | | |
| CROPLAND HARVESTED | FARMS. | 137 737 | 65 981 | 527 | 3 738 | 14 061 |
| | ACRES. | 3 985 904 | 1 734 711 | 97 921 | 295 597 | 568 777 |
| 1 TO 9 ACRES | FARMS. | 48 062 | 16 043 | - | - | 190 |
| 10 TO 19 ACRES | FARMS. | 32 382 | 17 922 | - | 49 | 1 556 |
| 20 TO 29 ACRES | FARMS. | 19 860 | 12 661 | 1 | 147 | 2 884 |
| 30 TO 49 ACRES | FARMS. | 18 533 | 11 398 | 12 | 636 | 5 676 |
| 50 TO 99 ACRES | FARMS. | 12 513 | 6 394 | 74 | 2 034 | 3 523 |
| 100 TO 199 ACRES | FARMS. | 4 485 | 1 328 | 275 | 805 | 230 |
| 200 TO 499 ACRES | FARMS. | 1 593 | 220 | 150 | 67 | 2 |
| 500 TO 999 ACRES | FARMS. | 265 | 12 | 12 | - | - |
| 1,000 ACRES OR MORE | FARMS. | 44 | 3 | 3 | - | - |
| CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE | FARMS. | 39 108 | 14 653 | 220 | 1 348 | 3 747 |
| | ACRES. | 600 585 | 122 510 | 5 366 | 17 553 | 31 470 |
| SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES | FARMS. | 34 925 | 17 716 | 282 | 1 583 | 4 641 |
| | ACRES. | 518 135 | 233 601 | 14 754 | 38 437 | 74 886 |
| CROP FAILURE | FARMS. | 6 364 | 3 120 | 47 | 234 | 793 |
| | ACRES. | 42 846 | 17 450 | 1 395 | 1 891 | 5 221 |
| IDLE CROPLAND | FARMS. | 51 854 | 25 979 | 279 | 1 886 | 6 011 |
| | ACRES. | 634 315 | 281 915 | 9 765 | 30 746 | 72 269 |
| WOODLAND PASTURED | FARMS. | 45 370 | 15 691 | 142 | 989 | 3 076 |
| | ACRES. | 951 001 | 236 251 | 8 971 | 23 945 | 51 454 |
| WOODLAND NOT PASTURED | FARMS. | 93 937 | 40 093 | 445 | 2 867 | 8 977 |
| | ACRES. | 5 897 733 | 2 277 882 | 128 899 | 335 854 | 644 961 |
| OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT) | FARMS. | 56 605 | 20 177 | 228 | 1 387 | 4 446 |
| | ACRES. | 1 165 088 | 246 500 | 10 744 | 27 586 | 53 553 |
| IMPROVED PASTURE | FARMS. | 31 690 | 10 751 | 169 | 886 | 2 609 |
| | ACRES. | 554 343 | 98 958 | 5 914 | 14 551 | 27 259 |
| IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS | FARMS. | 12 583 | 10 813 | 236 | 1 384 | 3 567 |
| | ACRES. | 96 874 | 77 620 | 5 461 | 19 266 | 28 655 |
| LAND-USE PRACTICES: | | | | | | |
| CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR | FARMS. | 17 635 | 9 055 | 94 | 517 | 2 132 |
| | ACRES. | 321 385 | 121 836 | 4 634 | 14 302 | 39 666 |
| LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL | FARMS. | 2 917 | 1 363 | 42 | 111 | 401 |
| | ACRES. | 49 096 | 15 762 | 851 | 1 740 | 5 306 |
| ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS | FARMS. | 24 783 | 12 406 | 252 | 1 606 | 4 255 |
| | NUMBER. | 43 163 | 21 803 | 969 | 4 150 | 7 719 |
| | ACRES. | 46 525 | 22 666 | 1 265 | 4 292 | 8 347 |
| LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS: | | | | | | |
| WHEAT | FARMS. | 9 157 | 4 068 | 67 | 438 | 1 203 |
| FEED GRAINS | FARMS. | 22 087 | 11 780 | 210 | 1 303 | 3 597 |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10 ACRES | | 14 138 | 6 264 | - | - | 51 |
| 10 TO 49 ACRES | | 57 199 | 25 994 | - | 130 | 3 677 |
| 50 TO 69 ACRES | | 18 601 | 8 721 | 2 | 222 | 2 223 |
| 70 TO 99 ACRES | | 17 604 | 8 219 | 6 | 469 | 2 374 |
| 100 TO 139 ACRES | | 14 562 | 6 672 | 14 | 678 | 2 285 |
| 140 TO 179 ACRES | | 7 956 | 3 580 | 29 | 568 | 1 279 |
| 180 TO 219 ACRES | | 5 029 | 2 171 | 40 | 437 | 762 |
| 220 TO 259 ACRES | | 3 126 | 1 273 | 44 | 329 | 448 |
| 260 TO 499 ACRES | | 6 821 | 2 388 | 213 | 684 | 784 |
| 500 TO 699 ACRES | | 1 470 | 409 | 78 | 138 | 108 |
| 700 TO 999 ACRES | | 891 | 187 | 54 | 60 | 47 |
| 1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES | | 579 | 83 | 32 | 19 | 22 |
| 2,000 ACRES OR MORE | | 226 | 20 | 15 | 4 | 1 |
| **FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | |
| ALL FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS | | 70 658 | 16 695 | 73 | 410 | 1 705 |
| PART OWNERS | | 36 953 | 19 597 | 334 | 1 944 | 5 031 |
| ALL TENANTS | | 40 115 | 29 611 | 112 | 1 358 | 7 288 |
| CASH TENANTS | | 3 493 | 1 763 | 7 | 127 | 395 |
| SHARE-CASH TENANTS | | 2 548 | 1 997 | 24 | 175 | 643 |
| CROP-SHARE TENANTS | | 29 610 | 23 696 | 80 | 888 | 5 858 |
| LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS | | 935 | 503 | 5 | 49 | 185 |
| OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS | | 3 152 | 1 459 | 1 | 29 | 199 |
| WHITE FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS | | 62 938 | 14 171 | 73 | 408 | 1 643 |
| PART OWNERS | | 31 302 | 16 374 | 332 | 1 899 | 4 647 |
| ALL TENANTS | | 23 577 | 17 767 | 110 | 1 289 | 5 239 |
| NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS | | 7 720 | 2 524 | - | 2 | 62 |
| PART OWNERS | | 5 651 | 3 223 | 2 | 45 | 384 |
| ALL TENANTS | | 16 538 | 11 844 | 2 | 69 | 2 049 |

X NOT APPLICABLE.

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 2.—Tobacco Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| **FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE** | | | | | | |
| FARMS . . . . . NUMBER. | 22 401 | 16 872 | 8 382 | 6 650 | 3 636 | - |
| PERCENT . . . . . | 34.0 | 25.6 | 12.7 | (X) | (X) | - |
| LAND IN FARMS . . . . . ACRES. | 1 532 899 | 883 995 | 313 113 | 211 259 | 171 468 | - |
| PERCENT . . . . . | 28.5 | 16.4 | 5.8 | (X) | (X) | - |
| AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM. . . . . ACRES. | 68.4 | 52.4 | 37.4 | 31.8 | 47.2 | - |
| VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS: | | | | | | |
| AVERAGE PER FARM. . . . . DOLLARS. | 21 678 | 13 971 | 8 523 | 9 433 | 9 800 | - |
| AVERAGE PER ACRE. . . . . DOLLARS. | 318.14 | 268.63 | 229.58 | 297.58 | 214.56 | - |
| FARMS BY VALUE: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN $10,000 . . . . . | 5 179 | 6 732 | 5 866 | 4 228 | 2 531 | - |
| $10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . | 6 541 | 5 700 | 1 666 | 1 699 | 839 | - |
| $20,000 TO $39,999. . . . . | 8 056 | 3 237 | 640 | 677 | 278 | - |
| $40,000 TO $69,999. . . . . | 2 581 | 496 | 123 | 70 | 117 | - |
| $70,000 TO $99,999. . . . . | 345 | 107 | 29 | 21 | - | - |
| $100,000 TO $149,999. . . . . | 103 | 37 | 5 | 5 | 7 | - |
| $150,000 TO $199,999. . . . . | 25 | 5 | - | 4 | 1 | - |
| $200,000 TO $499,999. . . . . | 9 | - | - | - | - | - |
| $500,000 OR MORE. . . . . | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE: | | | | | | |
| CROPLAND HARVESTED. . . . . FARMS. | 22 401 | 16 872 | 8 382 | 6 650 | 3 636 | - |
| ACRES. | 499 373 | 217 558 | 55 485 | 32 571 | 24 006 | - |
| 1 TO 9 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 2 739 | 6 691 | 6 423 | 5 700 | 2 785 | - |
| 10 TO 19 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 7 599 | 7 056 | 1 662 | 826 | 726 | - |
| 20 TO 29 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 6 988 | 2 403 | 238 | 93 | 108 | - |
| 30 TO 49 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 4 359 | 658 | 57 | 30 | 17 | - |
| 50 TO 99 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 698 | 63 | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| 100 TO 199 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 17 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 200 TO 499 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 TO 999 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1,000 ACRES OR MORE . . . . . FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE. . . . . FARMS. | 4 427 | 3 159 | 1 752 | 1 294 | 936 | - |
| ACRES. | 29 440 | 22 644 | 16 037 | 12 379 | 10 130 | - |
| SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES. . . . FARMS. | 5 871 | 4 125 | 1 214 | 988 | 571 | - |
| ACRES. | 65 226 | 33 830 | 6 468 | 5 662 | 3 337 | - |
| CROP FAILURE. . . . . FARMS. | 1 027 | 728 | 291 | 162 | 118 | - |
| ACRES. | 5 010 | 3 042 | 891 | 529 | 413 | - |
| IDLE CROPLAND . . . . . FARMS. | 8 520 | 6 742 | 2 541 | 2 079 | 1 331 | - |
| ACRES. | 88 632 | 61 619 | 18 884 | 16 233 | 11 793 | - |
| WOODLAND PASTURED . . . . . FARMS. | 4 983 | 4 071 | 2 430 | 1 752 | 1 226 | - |
| ACRES. | 64 285 | 52 181 | 35 415 | 23 824 | 19 660 | - |
| WOODLAND NOT PASTURED . . . . . FARMS. | 12 877 | 10 319 | 4 608 | 3 509 | 2 388 | - |
| ACRES. | 652 006 | 393 183 | 122 979 | 81 015 | 71 269 | - |
| OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT). . . . . FARMS. | 6 304 | 4 945 | 2 867 | 2 210 | 1 512 | - |
| ACRES. | 61 069 | 54 329 | 39 219 | 26 062 | 21 167 | - |
| IMPROVED PASTURE. . . . . FARMS. | 3 520 | 2 514 | 1 053 | 901 | 547 | - |
| ACRES. | 27 275 | 17 318 | 6 641 | 5 782 | 3 983 | - |
| IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS . . . . . FARMS. | 3 754 | 1 545 | 327 | 169 | 54 | - |
| ACRES. | 18 755 | 4 819 | 664 | 326 | 101 | - |
| LAND-USE PRACTICES: | | | | | | |
| CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR. . . . . FARMS. | 3 327 | 2 328 | 657 | 581 | 291 | - |
| ACRES. | 40 619 | 19 552 | 3 063 | 1 995 | 1 254 | - |
| LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL . . . . . FARMS. | 475 | 273 | 61 | 71 | 9 | - |
| ACRES. | 5 259 | 2 255 | 351 | 352 | 34 | - |
| ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS. . . . . FARMS. | 4 181 | 1 786 | 326 | 378 | 163 | - |
| NUMBER. | 6 260 | 2 278 | 427 | 451 | 209 | - |
| ACRES. | 6 257 | 2 180 | 325 | 306 | 186 | - |
| LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS: | | | | | | |
| WHEAT . . . . . FARMS. | 1 387 | 814 | 159 | 150 | 96 | - |
| FEED GRAINS . . . . . FARMS. | 3 890 | 2 247 | 533 | 518 | 292 | - |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10 ACRES. . . . . | 1 221 | 2 776 | 2 216 | 2 044 | 548 | - |
| 10 TO 49 ACRES. . . . . | 10 514 | 7 655 | 4 018 | 3 238 | 1 884 | - |
| 50 TO 69 ACRES. . . . . | 3 119 | 2 275 | 880 | 610 | 467 | - |
| 70 TO 99 ACRES. . . . . | 2 860 | 1 881 | 629 | 390 | 349 | - |
| 100 TO 139 ACRES. . . . . | 2 145 | 1 187 | 363 | 230 | 222 | - |
| 140 TO 179 ACRES. . . . . | 1 078 | 486 | 140 | 72 | 77 | - |
| 180 TO 219 ACRES. . . . . | 612 | 250 | 70 | 28 | 33 | - |
| 220 TO 259 ACRES. . . . . | 296 | 135 | 21 | 19 | 24 | - |
| 260 TO 499 ACRES. . . . . | 471 | 198 | 38 | 15 | 26 | - |
| 500 TO 699 ACRES. . . . . | 61 | 19 | 5 | 3 | 2 | - |
| 700 TO 999 ACRES. . . . . | 15 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 3 | - |
| 1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES. . . . . | 9 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 2,000 ACRES OR MORE . . . . . | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| **FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | |
| ALL FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS . . . . . | 4 325 | 5 887 | 4 295 | 3 850 | 2 932 | - |
| PART OWNERS . . . . . | 6 082 | 4 415 | 1 791 | 1 553 | 419 | - |
| ALL TENANTS . . . . . | 11 988 | 6 569 | 2 296 | 1 247 | 285 | - |
| CASH TENANTS. . . . . | 616 | 499 | 119 | 183 | 30 | - |
| SHARE-CASH TENANTS. . . . . | 714 | 356 | 85 | 92 | 12 | - |
| CROP-SHARE TENANTS. . . . . | 10 167 | 5 130 | 1 573 | 812 | 216 | - |
| LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS . . . . . | 166 | 63 | 35 | - | 5 | - |
| OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS . . . . . | 432 | 352 | 446 | 169 | 89 | - |
| WHITE FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS . . . . . | 3 929 | 4 875 | 3 243 | 3 254 | 2 136 | - |
| PART OWNERS . . . . . | 4 975 | 3 301 | 1 220 | 1 162 | 224 | - |
| ALL TENANTS . . . . . | 6 405 | 3 482 | 1 242 | 869 | 183 | - |
| NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS . . . . . | 396 | 1 012 | 1 052 | 596 | 796 | - |
| PART OWNERS . . . . . | 1 107 | 1 114 | 571 | 391 | 195 | - |
| ALL TENANTS . . . . . | 5 583 | 3 087 | 1 054 | 378 | 102 | - |

X NOT APPLICABLE.

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 2.—Tobacco Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II | CLASS III |
| **CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS** | | | | | |
| TOTAL . . . . . .FARMS. . | 148 202 | 65 882 | 501 | 3 660 | 14 238 |
| PERSONS. . | 553 307 | 271 191 | 1 906 | 15 164 | 64 702 |
| NUMBER OF PERSONS-- | | | | | |
| BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR: | | | | | |
| WHITE . . . . . | 407 610 | 180 842 | 1 892 | 14 438 | 48 137 |
| NONWHITE. . . . . | 145 697 | 90 349 | 14 | 726 | 16 565 |
| BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR: | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS . . . . . | 222 663 | 55 133 | 150 | 1 360 | 5 966 |
| PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS. . . . . | 147 666 | 80 522 | 1 290 | 8 368 | 21 888 |
| ALL TENANTS . . . . . | 182 978 | 135 536 | 466 | 5 436 | 36 848 |
| BY SEX AND AGE: | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | |
| UNDER 25 YEARS. . . . . | 2 881 | 1 949 | 4 | 52 | 261 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS. . . . . | 13 986 | 7 797 | 76 | 555 | 1 758 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS. . . . . | 31 303 | 16 033 | 180 | 1 313 | 4 107 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS. . . . . | 42 241 | 21 339 | 183 | 1 229 | 5 182 |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS. . . . . | 33 518 | 15 314 | 60 | 505 | 2 381 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . . | 24 273 | 3 549 | 24 | 84 | 372 |
| ALL PERSONS: | | | | | |
| MALE: | | | | | |
| UNDER 5 YEARS . . . . . | 18 139 | 10 232 | 53 | 624 | 2 314 |
| 5 TO 9 YEARS. . . . . | 26 399 | 14 579 | 92 | 860 | 3 652 |
| 10 TO 14 YEARS. . . . . | 35 447 | 19 008 | 137 | 1 062 | 5 103 |
| 15 TO 19 YEARS. . . . . | 35 275 | 19 073 | 118 | 988 | 5 186 |
| 20 TO 24 YEARS. . . . . | 13 645 | 7 939 | 37 | 381 | 1 910 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS. . . . . | 20 340 | 10 763 | 101 | 686 | 2 288 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS. . . . . | 33 511 | 16 783 | 156 | 1 423 | 4 593 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS. . . . . | 42 203 | 21 300 | 184 | 1 208 | 5 114 |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS. . . . . | 32 883 | 15 168 | 78 | 569 | 2 501 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . . | 25 382 | 4 572 | 26 | 117 | 629 |
| FEMALE: | | | | | |
| UNDER 5 YEARS . . . . . | 17 639 | 9 523 | 61 | 461 | 2 280 |
| 5 TO 9 YEARS. . . . . | 25 486 | 14 429 | 109 | 776 | 3 523 |
| 10 TO 14 YEARS. . . . . | 33 968 | 18 825 | 135 | 1 125 | 4 911 |
| 15 TO 19 YEARS. . . . . | 29 678 | 16 198 | 79 | 883 | 4 356 |
| 20 TO 24 YEARS. . . . . | 11 285 | 6 287 | 18 | 219 | 1 525 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS. . . . . | 23 185 | 12 011 | 119 | 761 | 2 926 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS. . . . . | 37 293 | 18 998 | 171 | 1 454 | 5 084 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS. . . . . | 41 113 | 19 784 | 120 | 1 000 | 4 355 |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS. . . . . | 28 928 | 10 798 | 81 | 377 | 1 554 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . . | 21 508 | 4 921 | 31 | 190 | 898 |
| BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS . . . . . | 24 724 | 12 773 | 18 | 238 | 2 228 |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS . . . . . | 48 418 | 23 020 | 84 | 858 | 4 487 |
| 8 YEARS. . . . . | 16 438 | 7 092 | 38 | 310 | 1 542 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 33 733 | 14 058 | 154 | 1 224 | 3 511 |
| 4 YEARS. . . . . | 16 210 | 6 896 | 92 | 738 | 1 906 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 4 840 | 1 352 | 56 | 199 | 420 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE. . . . . | 3 839 | 691 | 59 | 93 | 144 |
| ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD: | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS . . . . . | 3 276 | 1 781 | - | 83 | 332 |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS . . . . . | 9 951 | 6 261 | 17 | 112 | 1 564 |
| 8 YEARS. . . . . | 14 350 | 8 219 | 49 | 392 | 2 098 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 50 288 | 27 420 | 153 | 1 445 | 7 138 |
| 4 YEARS. . . . . | 22 767 | 12 187 | 66 | 722 | 3 413 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 3 034 | 1 326 | 12 | 148 | 476 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE. . . . . | 961 | 382 | 8 | 23 | 120 |
| ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER: | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS . . . . . | 39 971 | 19 947 | 52 | 334 | 3 540 |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS . . . . . | 90 400 | 42 405 | 136 | 1 435 | 8 067 |
| 8 YEARS. . . . . | 33 450 | 14 640 | 61 | 639 | 3 137 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 78 714 | 34 697 | 317 | 2 773 | 8 840 |
| 4 YEARS. . . . . | 41 711 | 17 365 | 252 | 1 735 | 4 730 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 11 717 | 3 415 | 111 | 520 | 1 015 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE. . . . . | 10 378 | 2 629 | 138 | 349 | 613 |
| ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD: | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS . . . . . | 2 217 | 1 263 | - | 8 | 161 |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS . . . . . | 6 155 | 3 800 | 4 | 109 | 744 |
| 8 YEARS. . . . . | 3 617 | 2 100 | 1 | 77 | 395 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 11 593 | 6 611 | 35 | 414 | 1 514 |
| 4 YEARS. . . . . | 15 932 | 7 516 | 120 | 627 | 2 033 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 2 289 | 904 | 21 | 119 | 285 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE. . . . . | 1 722 | 580 | 39 | 93 | 82 |
| ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER: | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS . . . . . | 22 365 | 8 881 | 23 | 144 | 1 188 |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS . . . . . | 41 347 | 13 887 | 60 | 372 | 2 098 |
| 8 YEARS. . . . . | 13 685 | 4 186 | 43 | 167 | 726 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 18 419 | 5 523 | 45 | 348 | 990 |
| 4 YEARS. . . . . | 5 550 | 1 390 | 18 | 91 | 223 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 3 825 | 805 | 5 | 82 | 166 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE. . . . . | 3 505 | 787 | 22 | 49 | 191 |

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 2.—Tobacco Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS | | | | | | |
| TOTAL .FARMS. | 22 839 | 16 314 | 8 330 | 6 704 | 3 773 | - |
| PERSONS. | 97 771 | 62 371 | 29 277 | 27 100 | 9 816 | - |
| NUMBER OF PERSONS-- | | | | | | |
| BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR: | | | | | | |
| WHITE | 59 793 | 38 281 | 18 301 | 20 477 | 6 198 | - |
| NONWHITE | 37 978 | 24 090 | 10 976 | 6 623 | 3 618 | - |
| BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR: | | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS | 15 553 | 18 281 | 13 823 | 15 390 | 7 349 | - |
| PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS | 24 748 | 17 048 | 7 180 | 6 427 | 1 478 | - |
| ALL TENANTS | 57 470 | 27 042 | 8 274 | 5 283 | 989 | - |
| BY SEX AND AGE: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| UNDER 25 YEARS | 605 | 683 | 344 | 257 | - | - |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 2 678 | 1 983 | 747 | 1 220 | - | - |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 5 536 | 3 471 | 1 426 | 2 074 | - | - |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 7 511 | 4 727 | 2 507 | 2 126 | - | - |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS | 4 877 | 4 133 | 3 358 | 973 | - | - |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 1 194 | 1 875 | - | - | 3 636 | - |
| ALL PERSONS: | | | | | | |
| MALE: | | | | | | |
| UNDER 5 YEARS | 3 798 | 2 470 | 973 | 1 181 | 101 | - |
| 5 TO 9 YEARS | 5 611 | 3 045 | 1 319 | 1 457 | 120 | - |
| 10 TO 14 YEARS | 7 124 | 3 808 | 1 774 | 1 835 | 258 | - |
| 15 TO 19 YEARS | 7 050 | 3 952 | 1 779 | 1 747 | 318 | - |
| 20 TO 24 YEARS | 2 832 | 1 889 | 890 | 670 | 133 | - |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 3 863 | 2 667 | 1 158 | 1 366 | 299 | - |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 5 735 | 3 496 | 1 380 | 2 075 | 277 | - |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 7 607 | 4 825 | 2 362 | 2 048 | 151 | - |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS | 5 145 | 3 921 | 2 954 | 1 067 | 48 | - |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 1 646 | 1 927 | 227 | 92 | 3 300 | - |
| FEMALE: | | | | | | |
| UNDER 5 YEARS | 3 577 | 2 231 | 913 | 1 249 | 86 | - |
| 5 TO 9 YEARS | 5 274 | 3 227 | 1 520 | 1 545 | 128 | - |
| 10 TO 14 YEARS | 7 083 | 3 937 | 1 634 | 2 083 | 172 | - |
| 15 TO 19 YEARS | 5 989 | 3 331 | 1 560 | 1 588 | 284 | - |
| 20 TO 24 YEARS | 2 346 | 1 470 | 709 | 795 | 158 | - |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 4 305 | 2 729 | 1 171 | 1 607 | 228 | - |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 6 476 | 4 055 | 1 758 | 2 075 | 243 | - |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 7 240 | 4 497 | 2 572 | 1 726 | 349 | - |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS | 3 487 | 3 268 | 2 031 | 610 | 1 158 | - |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 1 583 | 1 626 | 593 | 284 | 2 005 | - |
| BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | 4 780 | 3 557 | 1 952 | 635 | 1 415 | - |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 8 091 | 6 079 | 3 421 | 2 157 | 1 438 | - |
| 8 YEARS | 2 310 | 1 834 | 1 058 | 913 | 412 | - |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 4 744 | 3 119 | 1 306 | 1 540 | 292 | - |
| 4 YEARS | 2 332 | 1 357 | 471 | 1 148 | 105 | - |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 404 | 196 | 77 | 150 | 68 | - |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 178 | 172 | 45 | 161 | 43 | - |
| ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD: | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | 775 | 307 | 284 | 137 | 52 | - |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 2 536 | 1 379 | 653 | 367 | 119 | - |
| 8 YEARS | 3 057 | 1 739 | 884 | 755 | 143 | - |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 10 212 | 5 829 | 2 643 | 2 740 | 412 | - |
| 4 YEARS | 4 249 | 2 625 | 1 112 | 1 493 | 237 | - |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 401 | 221 | 68 | 127 | 22 | - |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 119 | 76 | 36 | 48 | 6 | - |
| ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER: | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | 7 380 | 5 632 | 3 009 | 1 136 | 2 259 | - |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 15 125 | 11 162 | 6 480 | 3 679 | 2 979 | - |
| 8 YEARS | 5 146 | 3 701 | 1 956 | 1 591 | 997 | - |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 11 883 | 7 860 | 3 024 | 3 468 | 987 | - |
| 4 YEARS | 5 760 | 3 579 | 1 309 | 2 406 | 500 | - |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 1 043 | 539 | 187 | 329 | 145 | - |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 750 | 538 | 241 | 341 | 191 | - |
| ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD: | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | 497 | 357 | 240 | 87 | 41 | - |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 1 371 | 1 092 | 480 | 432 | 71 | - |
| 8 YEARS | 801 | 525 | 301 | 287 | 67 | - |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 2 394 | 1 536 | 718 | 830 | 159 | - |
| 4 YEARS | 2 566 | 1 688 | 482 | 1 147 | 149 | - |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 334 | 102 | 43 | 111 | 11 | - |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 205 | 96 | 65 | 79 | 29 | - |
| ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER: | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | 3 110 | 2 813 | 1 603 | 422 | 2 069 | - |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 4 476 | 4 342 | 2 539 | 814 | 2 618 | - |
| 8 YEARS | 1 354 | 1 202 | 694 | 338 | 795 | - |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 1 915 | 1 615 | 610 | 262 | 620 | - |
| 4 YEARS | 479 | 358 | 221 | 82 | 190 | - |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 307 | 197 | 48 | 69 | 116 | - |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 220 | 215 | 90 | 66 | 103 | - |

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 2.—Tobacco Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT / | | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II | CLASS III |
| CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON. | | | | | | |
| INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED: | | | | | | |
| ALL SOURCES | HOUSEHOLDS. | 115 236 | 43 911 | 362 | 2 504 | 9 038 |
| | DOLLARS. | 375 330 490 | 102 941 946 | 2 199 243 | 7 523 524 | 21 420 259 |
| WAGES AND SALARIES | HOUSEHOLDS. | 80 637 | 32 141 | 228 | 1 669 | 6 500 |
| | DOLLARS. | 253 082 697 | 68 549 611 | 935 785 | 3 682 750 | 12 772 326 |
| NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION | HOUSEHOLDS. | 12 934 | 4 125 | 82 | 291 | 930 |
| | DOLLARS. | 38 967 363 | 9 024 684 | 446 354 | 1 053 179 | 2 121 052 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS | HOUSEHOLDS. | 37 282 | 9 900 | 21 | 296 | 1 433 |
| | DOLLARS. | 35 383 124 | 8 086 519 | 16 115 | 271 961 | 1 068 776 |
| RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC | HOUSEHOLDS. | 36 588 | 14 731 | 233 | 1 399 | 3 893 |
| | DOLLARS. | 47 897 306 | 17 281 132 | 800 989 | 2 515 634 | 5 458 105 |
| AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS: | | | | | | |
| $1 TO $499 | HOUSEHOLDS. | 19 383 | 11 807 | 33 | 574 | 2 390 |
| | DOLLARS. | 4 669 982 | 2 823 882 | 10 110 | 145 535 | 556 031 |
| $500 TO $999 | HOUSEHOLDS. | 16 546 | 7 707 | 31 | 432 | 1 619 |
| | DOLLARS. | 12 100 956 | 5 579 835 | 22 889 | 312 078 | 1 174 890 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | HOUSEHOLDS. | 11 050 | 4 348 | 41 | 286 | 958 |
| | DOLLARS. | 13 270 471 | 5 160 161 | 46 699 | 333 640 | 1 138 394 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | HOUSEHOLDS. | 7 951 | 2 860 | 14 | 165 | 565 |
| | DOLLARS. | 13 726 607 | 4 938 000 | 24 875 | 281 427 | 976 241 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | HOUSEHOLDS. | 13 723 | 5 013 | 55 | 241 | 1 061 |
| | DOLLARS. | 33 148 279 | 12 044 051 | 122 655 | 583 062 | 2 563 524 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | HOUSEHOLDS. | 12 660 | 4 107 | 52 | 196 | 782 |
| | DOLLARS. | 42 787 783 | 13 885 484 | 172 555 | 671 499 | 2 631 756 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | HOUSEHOLDS. | 9 217 | 2 668 | 27 | 134 | 481 |
| | DOLLARS. | 40 490 935 | 11 790 557 | 121 090 | 595 814 | 2 137 233 |
| $5,000 AND OVER | HOUSEHOLDS. | 24 706 | 5 401 | 109 | 476 | 1 182 |
| | DOLLARS. | 215 135 477 | 46 719 976 | 1 678 370 | 4 600 469 | 10 242 190 |
| INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD | HOUSEHOLDS. | 53 288 | 6 143 | - | 21 | 168 |
| SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR: | | | | | | |
| ALL SOURCES | HOUSEHOLDS. | 64 159 | 25 206 | 163 | 1 235 | 5 197 |
| | DOLLARS. | 126 693 367 | 44 739 659 | 510 697 | 2 908 168 | 9 882 236 |
| WAGES AND SALARIES | HOUSEHOLDS. | 47 782 | 20 390 | 117 | 980 | 4 322 |
| | DOLLARS. | 102 851 029 | 36 853 411 | 387 850 | 2 030 211 | 8 023 672 |
| NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION | HOUSEHOLDS. | 4 262 | 1 504 | 26 | 125 | 329 |
| | DOLLARS. | 8 965 776 | 2 722 816 | 65 054 | 428 813 | 686 294 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS | HOUSEHOLDS. | 18 987 | 5 668 | 12 | 190 | 963 |
| | DOLLARS. | 10 888 739 | 3 488 872 | 9 881 | 174 362 | 615 885 |
| RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC | HOUSEHOLDS. | 3 684 | 1 397 | 28 | 141 | 401 |
| | DOLLARS. | 3 987 823 | 1 674 560 | 47 912 | 274 782 | 556 385 |
| WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS | | 94 480 | 44 222 | 396 | 2 795 | 10 293 |
| TOTAL HOURS | | 2 730 183 | 1 341 593 | 15 853 | 95 042 | 328 057 |
| BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED: | | | | | | |
| NONE | | 53 722 | 21 660 | 105 | 865 | 3 945 |
| 1 TO 14 HOURS | | 27 057 | 8 995 | 41 | 489 | 1 683 |
| 15 TO 39 HOURS | | 33 346 | 17 585 | 96 | 881 | 4 122 |
| 40 TO 59 HOURS | | 25 654 | 14 592 | 176 | 1 099 | 3 712 |
| 60 HOURS OR MORE | | 8 423 | 3 050 | 83 | 326 | 776 |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING | | 26 380 | 11 422 | 70 | 665 | 2 703 |
| PERSONS | | 37 932 | 17 237 | 94 | 1 030 | 4 299 |
| TOTAL HOURS | | 288 818 | 132 612 | 640 | 7 850 | 32 521 |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING | | 31 175 | 15 705 | 88 | 807 | 3 566 |
| PERSONS | | 43 503 | 22 701 | 111 | 1 095 | 5 733 |
| TOTAL HOURS | | 1 459 045 | 745 338 | 3 767 | 37 881 | 189 405 |
| WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING | | 63 707 | 21 829 | 180 | 1 129 | 4 018 |
| LESS THAN 25 DAYS | | 10 438 | 6 420 | 69 | 404 | 1 374 |
| 25 TO 99 DAYS | | 12 415 | 7 665 | 71 | 484 | 1 558 |
| 100 TO 149 DAYS | | 5 792 | 1 940 | 11 | 80 | 398 |
| 150 TO 199 DAYS | | 2 690 | 810 | 5 | 29 | 153 |
| 200 DAYS OR MORE | | 32 372 | 4 994 | 24 | 132 | 535 |
| TOTAL DAYS WORKED | | 10 206 490 | 2 183 525 | 14 053 | 83 476 | 321 225 |
| ON ANOTHER FARM | | 396 431 | 144 845 | 1 170 | 11 639 | 23 310 |
| AT NONFARM JOBS | | 9 810 059 | 2 038 680 | 12 883 | 71 837 | 297 915 |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR): | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING | | 49 082 | 20 834 | 133 | 1 024 | 4 445 |
| NUMBER OF PERSONS | | 71 129 | 32 141 | 166 | 1 379 | 7 196 |
| MALE | | 25 523 | 12 113 | 50 | 460 | 2 714 |
| FEMALE | | 45 606 | 20 028 | 116 | 919 | 4 482 |
| BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 25 DAYS | | 17 683 | 10 583 | 20 | 354 | 2 705 |
| 25 TO 99 DAYS | | 18 198 | 8 389 | 40 | 447 | 1 657 |
| 100 TO 199 DAYS | | 11 940 | 4 749 | 31 | 265 | 1 006 |
| 200 DAYS OR MORE | | 23 308 | 8 420 | 75 | 313 | 1 828 |
| TOTAL DAYS WORKED | | 8 973 075 | 3 427 085 | 27 359 | 154 122 | 741 573 |
| ON ANOTHER FARM | | 755 138 | 401 425 | 460 | 10 283 | 86 647 |
| AT NONFARM JOBS | | 8 217 937 | 3 025 660 | 26 899 | 143 839 | 654 926 |

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 2.—Tobacco Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON. | | | | | | | |
| INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED: | | | | | | | |
| ALL SOURCES | HOUSEHOLDS. | 14 671 | 11 926 | 5 410 | 6 704 | 3 393 | - |
| | DOLLARS. | 34 990 415 | 28 635 601 | 8 172 904 | 27 647 423 | 5 130 815 | - |
| WAGES AND SALARIES | HOUSEHOLDS. | 10 864 | 9 005 | 3 875 | 6 405 | 1 043 | - |
| | DOLLARS. | 24 240 289 | 21 511 835 | 5 406 626 | 24 804 649 | 1 938 798 | - |
| NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION | HOUSEHOLDS. | 1 401 | 1 034 | 387 | 718 | 192 | - |
| | DOLLARS. | 2 849 581 | 2 023 121 | 531 397 | 2 055 500 | 197 168 | - |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS | HOUSEHOLDS. | 3 028 | 3 230 | 1 892 | 657 | 3 143 | - |
| | DOLLARS. | 2 606 672 | 2 670 733 | 1 452 262 | 425 870 | 2 718 970 | - |
| RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC | HOUSEHOLDS. | 4 975 | 3 193 | 1 038 | 868 | 684 | - |
| | DOLLARS. | 5 293 873 | 2 429 912 | 782 619 | 361 404 | 275 879 | - |
| AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS: | | | | | | | |
| $1 TO $499 | HOUSEHOLDS. | 4 106 | 2 851 | 1 853 | 183 | 653 | - |
| | DOLLARS. | 970 206 | 677 242 | 464 758 | 42 066 | 200 811 | - |
| $500 TO $999 | HOUSEHOLDS. | 2 575 | 1 890 | 1 160 | 284 | 1 139 | - |
| | DOLLARS. | 1 859 950 | 1 367 754 | 842 274 | 207 469 | 824 605 | - |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | HOUSEHOLDS. | 1 333 | 1 113 | 617 | 413 | 668 | - |
| | DOLLARS. | 1 595 390 | 1 314 670 | 731 368 | 490 021 | 803 179 | - |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | HOUSEHOLDS. | 963 | 808 | 345 | 385 | 282 | - |
| | DOLLARS. | 1 649 444 | 1 413 679 | 592 334 | 669 563 | 490 584 | - |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | HOUSEHOLDS. | 1 682 | 1 380 | 594 | 1 110 | 207 | - |
| | DOLLARS. | 4 042 819 | 3 309 614 | 1 422 377 | 2 690 214 | 515 103 | - |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | HOUSEHOLDS. | 1 377 | 1 360 | 340 | 1 299 | 172 | - |
| | DOLLARS. | 4 640 089 | 4 606 388 | 1 163 197 | 4 399 675 | 599 076 | - |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | HOUSEHOLDS. | 920 | 862 | 244 | 997 | 104 | - |
| | DOLLARS. | 4 043 831 | 3 815 939 | 1 076 650 | 4 346 180 | 461 289 | - |
| $5,000 AND OVER | HOUSEHOLDS. | 1 715 | 1 662 | 257 | 2 033 | 168 | - |
| | DOLLARS. | 16 188 686 | 12 130 315 | 1 879 946 | 14 802 235 | 1 236 168 | - |
| INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD | HOUSEHOLDS. | 863 | 2 916 | 2 175 | 5 924 | 1 585 | - |
| SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR: | | | | | | | |
| ALL SOURCES | HOUSEHOLDS. | 8 588 | 6 883 | 3 140 | 2 983 | 1 747 | - |
| | DOLLARS. | 15 083 177 | 11 489 774 | 4 865 607 | 5 723 324 | 2 331 837 | - |
| WAGES AND SALARIES | HOUSEHOLDS. | 7 049 | 5 507 | 2 415 | 2 725 | 781 | - |
| | DOLLARS. | 12 620 154 | 9 669 745 | 4 121 779 | 5 215 360 | 1 629 001 | - |
| NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION | HOUSEHOLDS. | 495 | 399 | 130 | 183 | 101 | - |
| | DOLLARS. | 789 596 | 547 246 | 205 813 | 241 480 | 129 546 | - |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS | HOUSEHOLDS. | 1 815 | 1 784 | 904 | 388 | 1 167 | - |
| | DOLLARS. | 1 178 832 | 1 021 396 | 488 516 | 212 936 | 505 582 | - |
| RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC | HOUSEHOLDS. | 429 | 307 | 91 | 96 | 104 | - |
| | DOLLARS. | 494 595 | 251 387 | 49 499 | 53 548 | 67 708 | - |
| WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION: | | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS | | 15 442 | 10 073 | 5 223 | 2 670 | 2 094 | - |
| TOTAL HOURS | | 463 902 | 284 852 | 153 887 | 45 851 | 51 798 | - |
| BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED: | | | | | | | |
| NONE | | 7 397 | 6 241 | 3 107 | 4 034 | 1 679 | - |
| 1 TO 14 HOURS | | 3 046 | 2 503 | 1 233 | 1 486 | 786 | - |
| 15 TO 39 HOURS | | 6 410 | 4 152 | 1 924 | 911 | 746 | - |
| 40 TO 59 HOURS | | 5 066 | 2 805 | 1 734 | 239 | 456 | - |
| 60 HOURS OR MORE | | 920 | 613 | 332 | 34 | 106 | - |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS: | | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING | | 4 176 | 2 584 | 1 224 | 1 219 | 475 | - |
| PERSONS | | 6 435 | 3 734 | 1 645 | 1 697 | 507 | - |
| TOTAL HOURS | | 50 215 | 28 428 | 12 958 | 11 806 | 3 932 | - |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE: | | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING | | 5 717 | 3 580 | 1 947 | 1 115 | 732 | - |
| PERSONS | | 8 627 | 4 664 | 2 471 | 1 419 | 914 | - |
| TOTAL HOURS | | 274 856 | 154 852 | 84 577 | 43 266 | 30 633 | - |
| WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR: | | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING | | 7 255 | 6 618 | 2 629 | 6 704 | 369 | - |
| LESS THAN 25 DAYS | | 2 166 | 1 318 | 1 089 | - | 120 | - |
| 25 TO 99 DAYS | | 2 328 | 1 684 | 1 540 | - | 100 | - |
| 100 TO 149 DAYS | | 716 | 735 | - | 1 019 | 42 | - |
| 150 TO 199 DAYS | | 314 | 309 | - | 467 | 31 | - |
| 200 DAYS OR MORE | | 1 731 | 2 572 | - | 5 218 | 76 | - |
| TOTAL DAYS WORKED | | 744 778 | 907 690 | 112 303 | 1 497 333 | 35 660 | - |
| ON ANOTHER FARM | | 42 226 | 49 763 | 16 737 | 39 295 | 3 080 | - |
| AT NONFARM JOBS | | 702 552 | 857 927 | 95 566 | 1 458 038 | 32 580 | - |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR): | | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING | | 7 160 | 5 603 | 2 469 | 2 762 | 796 | - |
| NUMBER OF PERSONS | | 11 242 | 8 324 | 3 834 | 3 914 | 1 189 | - |
| MALE | | 4 294 | 3 045 | 1 550 | 1 261 | 550 | - |
| FEMALE | | 6 948 | 5 279 | 2 284 | 2 653 | 639 | - |
| BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED: | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 25 DAYS | | 3 867 | 2 598 | 1 039 | 919 | 257 | - |
| 25 TO 99 DAYS | | 2 896 | 2 184 | 1 165 | 1 005 | 354 | - |
| 100 TO 199 DAYS | | 1 610 | 1 302 | 535 | 705 | 220 | - |
| 200 DAYS OR MORE | | 2 869 | 2 240 | 1 095 | 1 285 | 358 | - |
| TOTAL DAYS WORKED | | 1 168 459 | 908 694 | 426 878 | 497 610 | 151 539 | - |
| ON ANOTHER FARM | | 133 903 | 106 426 | 63 706 | 35 279 | 17 150 | - |
| AT NONFARM JOBS | | 1 034 556 | 802 268 | 363 172 | 462 331 | 134 389 | - |

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 2.—Tobacco Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II | CLASS III |
| **SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES** | | | | | | |
| AUTOMOBILES | FARMS | 115 818 | 53 102 | 465 | 3 519 | 12 856 |
| | NUMBER | 151 234 | 68 785 | 1 267 | 5 869 | 17 506 |
| MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS) | FARMS | 84 014 | 38 302 | 495 | 3 519 | 11 012 |
| | NUMBER | 101 073 | 43 917 | 1 248 | 5 142 | 12 706 |
| TRACTORS | FARMS | 101 579 | 47 419 | 499 | 3 578 | 12 566 |
| | NUMBER | 164 264 | 73 060 | 2 254 | 9 065 | 21 985 |
| TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS | FARMS | 96 549 | 47 037 | 499 | 3 569 | 12 555 |
| | NUMBER | 149 850 | 71 786 | 2 210 | 8 991 | 21 781 |
| 1 TRACTOR | FARMS | 61 888 | 29 288 | 1 | 434 | 5 456 |
| 2 TRACTORS | FARMS | 23 833 | 13 119 | 39 | 1 609 | 5 471 |
| 3 TRACTORS | FARMS | 6 820 | 3 153 | 134 | 1 009 | 1 250 |
| 4 TRACTORS | FARMS | 2 264 | 955 | 139 | 350 | 280 |
| 5 TRACTORS OR MORE | FARMS | 1 744 | 522 | 186 | 167 | 98 |
| WHEEL TRACTORS | FARMS | 95 986 | 46 860 | 499 | 3 565 | 12 534 |
| | NUMBER | 147 330 | 71 189 | 2 202 | 8 900 | 21 680 |
| CRAWLER TRACTORS | FARMS | 2 176 | 558 | 8 | 74 | 101 |
| | NUMBER | 2 520 | 597 | 8 | 91 | 101 |
| GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS | FARMS | 13 667 | 1 217 | 42 | 69 | 200 |
| | NUMBER | 14 414 | 1 274 | 44 | 74 | 204 |
| GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES | FARMS | 13 572 | 4 593 | 267 | 974 | 1 550 |
| | NUMBER | 14 847 | 5 059 | 368 | 1 110 | 1 658 |
| PULL-TYPE | FARMS | 10 082 | 3 264 | 116 | 504 | 1 091 |
| | NUMBER | 10 375 | 3 347 | 127 | 513 | 1 121 |
| SELF-PROPELLED | FARMS | 4 010 | 1 503 | 180 | 527 | 502 |
| | NUMBER | 4 472 | 1 712 | 241 | 597 | 537 |
| PICKUP BALERS | FARMS | 10 194 | 2 518 | 118 | 352 | 696 |
| | NUMBER | 10 322 | 2 551 | 124 | 353 | 700 |
| HAY CONDITIONERS | FARMS | 2 138 | 313 | 22 | 68 | 89 |
| | NUMBER | 2 170 | 330 | 22 | 68 | 89 |
| CROP DRIERS | FARMS | 2 057 | 464 | 74 | 108 | 173 |
| | NUMBER | 3 222 | 571 | 91 | 149 | 195 |
| CORNPICKERS | FARMS | 9 139 | 4 064 | 215 | 907 | 1 632 |
| | NUMBER | 9 620 | 4 268 | 265 | 960 | 1 695 |
| FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS | FARMS | 3 046 | 371 | 24 | 57 | 123 |
| | NUMBER | 3 365 | 408 | 31 | 62 | 135 |
| CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE | FARMS | 2 816 | 313 | 15 | 37 | 113 |
| | NUMBER | 2 955 | 331 | 15 | 42 | 122 |
| FLAIL TYPE | FARMS | 403 | 77 | 16 | 20 | 13 |
| | NUMBER | 410 | 77 | 16 | 20 | 13 |
| TELEPHONE | FARMS | 80 102 | 29 297 | 447 | 2 864 | 7 902 |
| TELEVISION SET | FARMS | 131 261 | 59 865 | 488 | 3 587 | 13 781 |
| HOME FREEZER | FARMS | 101 286 | 46 194 | 461 | 3 381 | 12 122 |
| MILKING MACHINE | FARMS | 3 826 | 167 | 5 | 18 | 43 |
| BULK MILK TANK | FARMS | 2 699 | 37 | 5 | 10 | 17 |
| **HIRED WORKERS** | | | | | | |
| REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE) | FARMS | 11 389 | 5 180 | 404 | 1 753 | 2 049 |
| | PERSONS | 24 685 | 9 787 | 1 750 | 3 748 | 3 145 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS: | | | | | | |
| 1 | | 6 463 | 3 144 | 82 | 848 | 1 379 |
| 2 | | 2 445 | 1 082 | 76 | 449 | 449 |
| 3 OR 4 | | 1 640 | 666 | 113 | 333 | 189 |
| 5 TO 9 | | 601 | 222 | 96 | 94 | 32 |
| 10 OR MORE | | 240 | 66 | 37 | 29 | - |
| **USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS** | | | | | | |
| CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES: | | | | | | |
| GRAIN CROPS | FARMS | 4 617 | 2 251 | 47 | 304 | 672 |
| | ACRES | 106 746 | 35 414 | 3 158 | 8 613 | 12 574 |
| ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS | FARMS | 1 610 | 299 | - | 17 | 52 |
| | ACRES | 16 883 | 1 450 | - | 62 | 267 |
| COTTON | FARMS | 18 541 | 10 888 | 178 | 988 | 3 463 |
| | ACRES | 284 553 | 96 666 | 7 253 | 16 498 | 33 714 |
| VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE | FARMS | 2 439 | 603 | 11 | 29 | 147 |
| | ACRES | 22 735 | 2 024 | 133 | 206 | 770 |
| FRUITS AND NUTS | FARMS | 1 252 | 78 | 4 | 5 | 27 |
| | ACRES | 19 666 | 1 077 | 360 | 45 | 352 |
| SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS | FARMS | 59 020 | 45 622 | 396 | 2 967 | 11 343 |
| | ACRES | 525 706 | 303 014 | 14 336 | 50 553 | 106 410 |
| CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH | FARMS | 28 574 | 13 994 | 354 | 1 880 | 4 984 |
| | ACRES | 795 167 | 276 038 | 30 872 | 70 903 | 105 272 |
| CORN | FARMS | 21 160 | 10 671 | 289 | 1 549 | 3 952 |
| | ACRES | 505 200 | 215 112 | 22 386 | 55 462 | 82 856 |
| COTTON | FARMS | 5 335 | 2 629 | 91 | 439 | 1 017 |
| | ACRES | 138 270 | 29 631 | 3 767 | 7 958 | 11 131 |
| SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.) | FARMS | 845 | 202 | 11 | 43 | 91 |
| | ACRES | 23 549 | 2 484 | 458 | 749 | 984 |
| OTHER CROPS | FARMS | 5 965 | 2 737 | 103 | 413 | 862 |
| | ACRES | 104 511 | 25 826 | 4 192 | 6 507 | 8 325 |
| PASTURELAND | FARMS | 1 307 | 306 | 3 | 36 | 95 |
| | ACRES | 23 637 | 2 985 | 69 | 227 | 1 976 |
| LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS: | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES | FARMS | 10 862 | 2 529 | 90 | 336 | 723 |
| | NUMBER | 288 092 | 40 622 | 5 455 | 9 201 | 12 317 |
| HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS | FARMS | 5 485 | 2 665 | 53 | 382 | 828 |
| | NUMBER | 422 117 | 111 824 | 7 141 | 31 831 | 38 643 |

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 2.—Tobacco Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| **SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES** | | | | | | |
| AUTOMOBILES .FARMS. | 18 927 | 12 506 | 4 829 | 5 606 | 1 607 | - |
| NUMBER. | 23 175 | 15 446 | 5 522 | 6 844 | 1 792 | - |
| MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS) .FARMS. | 12 806 | 7 447 | 3 023 | 3 023 | 954 | - |
| NUMBER. | 13 773 | 7 902 | 3 146 | 3 195 | 973 | - |
| TRACTORS .FARMS. | 16 867 | 10 805 | 3 104 | 3 100 | 1 190 | - |
| NUMBER. | 23 090 | 13 126 | 3 540 | 3 625 | 1 382 | - |
| TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS .FARMS. | 16 800 | 10 702 | 2 912 | 2 653 | 1 064 | - |
| NUMBER. | 22 810 | 12 777 | 3 217 | 2 924 | 1 173 | - |
| 1 TRACTOR .FARMS. | 11 783 | 8 956 | 2 658 | 2 401 | 967 | - |
| 2 TRACTORS .FARMS. | 4 252 | 1 524 | 224 | 238 | 85 | - |
| 3 TRACTORS .FARMS. | 588 | 159 | 13 | 9 | 12 | - |
| 4 TRACTORS .FARMS. | 133 | 40 | 13 | 5 | - | - |
| 5 TRACTORS OR MORE .FARMS. | 44 | 23 | 4 | - | - | - |
| WHEEL TRACTORS .FARMS. | 16 753 | 10 616 | 2 893 | 2 599 | 1 049 | - |
| NUMBER. | 22 650 | 12 579 | 3 178 | 2 820 | 1 143 | - |
| CRAWLER TRACTORS .FARMS. | 149 | 187 | 39 | 89 | 20 | - |
| NUMBER. | 160 | 198 | 39 | 104 | 30 | - |
| GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS .FARMS. | 263 | 337 | 306 | 690 | 204 | - |
| NUMBER. | 280 | 349 | 323 | 701 | 209 | - |
| GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES .FARMS. | 1 191 | 477 | 134 | 87 | 38 | - |
| NUMBER. | 1 285 | 498 | 140 | 87 | 38 | - |
| PULL-TYPE .FARMS. | 1 009 | 422 | 122 | 69 | 38 | - |
| NUMBER. | 1 037 | 427 | 122 | 69 | 38 | - |
| SELF-PROPELLED .FARMS. | 212 | 64 | 18 | 18 | - | - |
| NUMBER. | 248 | 71 | 18 | 18 | - | - |
| PICKUP BALERS .FARMS. | 732 | 456 | 164 | 127 | 40 | - |
| NUMBER. | 744 | 466 | 164 | 127 | 40 | - |
| HAY CONDITIONERS .FARMS. | 58 | 56 | 20 | 26 | 4 | - |
| NUMBER. | 70 | 61 | 20 | 26 | 4 | - |
| CROP DRIERS .FARMS. | 68 | 41 | - | 11 | - | - |
| NUMBER. | 91 | 45 | - | 11 | - | - |
| CORNPICKERS .FARMS. | 1 008 | 237 | 65 | 35 | 24 | - |
| NUMBER. | 1 046 | 237 | 65 | 35 | 24 | - |
| FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS .FARMS. | 89 | 55 | 23 | 17 | 8 | - |
| NUMBER. | 97 | 60 | 23 | 17 | 8 | - |
| CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE .FARMS. | 84 | 46 | 18 | 17 | 8 | - |
| NUMBER. | 88 | 46 | 18 | 17 | 8 | - |
| FLAIL TYPE .FARMS. | 9 | 14 | 5 | - | - | - |
| NUMBER. | 9 | 14 | 5 | - | - | - |
| TELEPHONE .FARMS. | 9 361 | 6 554 | 2 169 | 3 232 | 1 470 | - |
| TELEVISION SET .FARMS. | 21 246 | 14 509 | 6 254 | 5 991 | 2 689 | - |
| HOME FREEZER .FARMS. | 16 395 | 10 203 | 3 632 | 3 966 | 1 696 | - |
| MILKING MACHINE .FARMS. | 38 | 45 | 18 | 6 | 17 | - |
| BULK MILK TANK .FARMS. | 5 | - | - | - | - | - |
| **HIRED WORKERS** | | | | | | |
| REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE) .FARMS. | 798 | 149 | 27 | 16 | 4 | - |
| PERSONS. | 964 | 153 | 27 | 27 | 4 | - |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS: | | | | | | |
| 1 | 663 | 145 | 27 | 5 | 4 | - |
| 2 | 104 | 4 | - | 11 | - | - |
| 3 OR 4 | 31 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5 TO 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10 OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| **USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS** | | | | | | |
| CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES: | | | | | | |
| GRAIN CROPS .FARMS. | 789 | 330 | 109 | 47 | 47 | - |
| ACRES. | 8 403 | 2 296 | 370 | 221 | 193 | - |
| ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS .FARMS. | 94 | 61 | 75 | 52 | 9 | - |
| ACRES. | 475 | 258 | 388 | 246 | 31 | - |
| COTTON .FARMS. | 4 281 | 1 740 | 238 | 142 | 66 | - |
| ACRES. | 29 729 | 8 626 | 846 | 476 | 276 | - |
| VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE .FARMS. | 201 | 92 | 123 | 44 | 10 | - |
| ACRES. | 591 | 199 | 125 | 37 | 6 | - |
| FRUITS AND NUTS .FARMS. | 17 | 15 | 10 | 21 | 11 | - |
| ACRES. | 161 | 144 | 15 | 27 | 10 | - |
| SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS .FARMS. | 17 153 | 10 659 | 3 104 | 2 252 | 1 243 | - |
| ACRES. | 92 481 | 33 450 | 5 784 | 3 733 | 1 941 | - |
| CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH .FARMS. | 4 445 | 1 645 | 686 | 378 | 209 | - |
| ACRES. | 55 019 | 11 384 | 2 588 | 1 332 | 1 047 | - |
| CORN .FARMS. | 3 226 | 1 078 | 577 | 284 | 181 | - |
| ACRES. | 43 601 | 8 616 | 2 191 | 969 | 814 | - |
| COTTON .FARMS. | 795 | 254 | 33 | 11 | 6 | - |
| ACRES. | 5 585 | 1 080 | 110 | 72 | 24 | - |
| SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.) .FARMS. | 31 | 26 | - | 10 | - | - |
| ACRES. | 130 | 163 | - | 25 | - | - |
| OTHER CROPS .FARMS. | 898 | 381 | 80 | 39 | 17 | - |
| ACRES. | 5 392 | 1 228 | 182 | 66 | 26 | - |
| PASTURELAND .FARMS. | 87 | 75 | 10 | 49 | 18 | - |
| ACRES. | 311 | 297 | 105 | 200 | 183 | - |
| LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS: | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES .FARMS. | 688 | 440 | 252 | 259 | 94 | - |
| NUMBER. | 7 825 | 4 369 | 1 455 | 1 542 | 387 | - |
| HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS .FARMS. | 892 | 371 | 139 | 79 | 22 | - |
| NUMBER. | 27 124 | 5 451 | 1 634 | 353 | 97 | - |

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 2.—Tobacco Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II | CLASS III |
| **USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME** | | | | | | |
| COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS | FARMS | 132 701 | 65 596 | 501 | 3 660 | 14 238 |
| | ACRES | 3 634 788 | 1 517 668 | 87 409 | 258 113 | 507 321 |
| | TONS | 1 306 179 | 687 314 | 38 904 | 117 234 | 233 085 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 132 367 | 65 668 | 501 | 3 660 | 14 238 |
| | TONS | 1 203 386 | 639 176 | 34 230 | 105 674 | 214 165 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 21 894 | 13 634 | 318 | 1 807 | 5 145 |
| | TONS | 102 801 | 48 137 | 4 674 | 11 560 | 18 919 |
| CROPS ON WHICH USED: | | | | | | |
| HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE | FARMS | 29 261 | 8 028 | 99 | 610 | 1 578 |
| | ACRES | 378 675 | 59 513 | 3 193 | 9 351 | 14 988 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 28 905 | 7 951 | 89 | 609 | 1 530 |
| | TONS | 98 256 | 16 868 | 766 | 2 834 | 3 981 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 1 025 | 170 | 14 | 30 | 88 |
| | TONS | 3 105 | 273 | 44 | 53 | 127 |
| OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND) | FARMS | 13 822 | 3 733 | 100 | 357 | 925 |
| | ACRES | 237 341 | 39 220 | 3 649 | 6 104 | 11 329 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 13 508 | 3 667 | 100 | 350 | 904 |
| | TONS | 52 792 | 9 813 | 935 | 1 760 | 2 758 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 563 | 113 | 6 | 16 | 43 |
| | TONS | 2 138 | 271 | 21 | 46 | 120 |
| CORN | FARMS | 96 216 | 52 167 | 457 | 3 352 | 12 668 |
| | ACRES | 1 305 144 | 651 559 | 34 669 | 113 022 | 222 290 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 95 568 | 51 905 | 452 | 3 335 | 12 601 |
| | TONS | 339 895 | 169 832 | 9 396 | 28 873 | 57 229 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 19 833 | 13 063 | 310 | 1 745 | 4 903 |
| | TONS | 83 182 | 44 729 | 4 120 | 10 733 | 17 560 |
| TOBACCO | FARMS | 86 427 | 65 449 | 501 | 3 660 | 14 238 |
| | ACRES | 408 303 | 357 428 | 14 607 | 52 571 | 117 909 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 86 418 | 65 449 | 501 | 3 660 | 14 238 |
| | TONS | 386 245 | 340 227 | 15 721 | 53 590 | 116 167 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 73 | 59 | - | 11 | 14 |
| | TONS | 79 | 74 | - | 55 | 10 |
| COTTON | FARMS | 29 053 | 16 528 | 188 | 1 155 | 4 472 |
| | ACRES | 359 552 | 126 628 | 7 536 | 17 913 | 40 959 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 28 966 | 16 498 | 188 | 1 155 | 4 463 |
| | TONS | 117 090 | 41 836 | 2 662 | 6 280 | 13 457 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 1 218 | 491 | 22 | 58 | 213 |
| | TONS | 4 842 | 994 | 344 | 173 | 321 |
| ALL OTHER CROPS | FARMS | 55 634 | 27 095 | 394 | 2 361 | 7 460 |
| | ACRES | 945 773 | 283 320 | 23 755 | 59 152 | 99 846 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 53 284 | 25 687 | 378 | 2 263 | 7 224 |
| | TONS | 209 150 | 60 567 | 4 750 | 12 337 | 20 568 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 2 158 | 980 | 35 | 170 | 398 |
| | TONS | 9 495 | 1 803 | 146 | 500 | 782 |
| LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS | FARMS | 30 779 | 10 737 | 239 | 1 218 | 2 989 |
| | ACRES | 441 125 | 124 741 | 11 396 | 28 954 | 40 609 |
| | TONS | 536 768 | 134 490 | 11 485 | 29 474 | 40 979 |
| **SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES** | | | | | | |
| ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES | FARMS | 148 115 | 65 878 | 501 | 3 660 | 14 238 |
| FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | FARMS | 85 625 | 33 381 | 318 | 2 233 | 7 857 |
| | DOLLARS | 147 105 576 | 8 183 697 | 614 377 | 1 368 456 | 2 529 950 |
| BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE: | | | | | | |
| $1 TO $199 | FARMS | 49 857 | 22 710 | 61 | 903 | 4 370 |
| $200 TO $999 | FARMS | 23 869 | 9 242 | 136 | 961 | 2 952 |
| $1,000 TO $1,999 | FARMS | 3 308 | 950 | 39 | 241 | 337 |
| $2,000 TO $4,999 | FARMS | 2 979 | 397 | 49 | 95 | 190 |
| $5,000 TO $9,999 | FARMS | 2 015 | 66 | 24 | 30 | 4 |
| $10,000 TO $19,999 | FARMS | 1 765 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 4 |
| $20,000 AND OVER | FARMS | 1 832 | 5 | 5 | - | - |
| BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED: | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 49 TONS | FARMS | 64 654 | 26 640 | 250 | 1 865 | 6 656 |
| 50 TO 99 TONS | FARMS | 1 753 | 82 | 18 | 36 | 13 |
| 100 TO 199 TONS | FARMS | 1 911 | 15 | 5 | 10 | - |
| 200 TO 499 TONS | FARMS | 1 563 | 5 | 5 | - | - |
| 500 TONS OR MORE | FARMS | 479 | - | - | - | - |
| PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | FARMS | 54 360 | 22 377 | 252 | 1 553 | 5 431 |
| | DOLLARS | 49 560 081 | 3 453 908 | 275 574 | 710 979 | 1 085 137 |
| $1 TO $999 | FARMS | 46 666 | 21 838 | 169 | 1 376 | 5 250 |
| $1,000 TO $2,499 | FARMS | 3 230 | 408 | 50 | 114 | 152 |
| $2,500 TO $4,999 | FARMS | 2 058 | 100 | 24 | 53 | 17 |
| $5,000 TO $9,999 | FARMS | 1 436 | 25 | 6 | 10 | 9 |
| $10,000 TO $19,999 | FARMS | 688 | 6 | 3 | - | 3 |
| $20,000 AND OVER | FARMS | 282 | - | - | - | - |
| SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES | FARMS | 124 695 | 61 859 | 497 | 3 640 | 13 996 |
| | DOLLARS | 14 654 789 | 5 776 125 | 329 421 | 1 004 367 | 1 909 533 |
| $1 TO $99 | FARMS | 86 943 | 42 167 | 29 | 511 | 6 051 |
| $100 TO $499 | FARMS | 33 244 | 18 454 | 200 | 2 553 | 7 607 |
| $500 TO $999 | FARMS | 3 070 | 1 030 | 143 | 500 | 331 |
| $1,000 TO $1,999 | FARMS | 983 | 194 | 112 | 75 | 7 |
| $2,000 AND OVER | FARMS | 455 | 14 | 13 | 1 | - |
| FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS | FARMS | 135 657 | 64 820 | 501 | 3 660 | 14 224 |
| | DOLLARS | 88 512 565 | 47 871 189 | 2 801 213 | 8 373 987 | 16 391 446 |
| GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS | FARMS | 126 525 | 64 076 | 501 | 3 660 | 14 238 |
| | DOLLARS | 65 293 128 | 40 137 944 | 2 101 540 | 6 719 439 | 13 518 961 |
| $1 TO $99 | FARMS | 27 602 | 5 135 | - | - | 42 |
| $100 TO $499 | FARMS | 56 080 | 29 092 | - | 70 | 1 803 |
| $500 TO $999 | FARMS | 26 168 | 19 160 | - | 323 | 6 800 |
| $1,000 TO $4,999 | FARMS | 16 222 | 10 544 | 381 | 3 242 | 5 593 |
| $5,000 AND OVER | FARMS | 453 | 145 | 120 | 25 | - |

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 2.—Tobacco Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| **USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME** | | | | | | | |
| COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS | FARMS | 22 839 | 16 314 | 8 044 | 6 278 | 3 496 | - |
| | ACRES | 436 875 | 180 008 | 47 942 | 28 809 | 19 196 | - |
| | TONS | 199 737 | 78 315 | 20 039 | 13 039 | 7 509 | - |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 22 839 | 16 314 | 8 116 | 6 400 | 3 562 | - |
| | TONS | 188 936 | 76 340 | 19 831 | 12 892 | 7 467 | - |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 4 736 | 1 408 | 220 | 142 | 71 | - |
| | TONS | 10 800 | 1 974 | 210 | 147 | 42 | - |
| CROPS ON WHICH USED: | | | | | | | |
| HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE | FARMS | 2 463 | 1 848 | 1 430 | 1 217 | 686 | - |
| | ACRES | 14 426 | 10 882 | 6 673 | 6 134 | 3 217 | - |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 2 448 | 1 845 | 1 430 | 1 207 | 686 | - |
| | TONS | 4 316 | 2 939 | 2 032 | 2 080 | 854 | - |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 22 | 16 | - | 10 | 6 | - |
| | TONS | 42 | 7 | - | 7 | 1 | - |
| OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND) | FARMS | 1 087 | 783 | 481 | 415 | 220 | - |
| | ACRES | 9 674 | 5 224 | 3 240 | 2 224 | 1 075 | - |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 1 062 | 770 | 481 | 415 | 220 | - |
| | TONS | 2 314 | 1 358 | 688 | 574 | 298 | - |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 29 | 19 | - | 4 | - | - |
| | TONS | 65 | 19 | - | 8 | - | - |
| CORN | FARMS | 18 944 | 11 905 | 4 841 | 2 682 | 2 115 | - |
| | ACRES | 188 705 | 73 934 | 18 939 | 9 319 | 8 088 | - |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 18 812 | 11 869 | 4 836 | 2 682 | 2 115 | - |
| | TONS | 49 770 | 19 437 | 5 127 | 2 608 | 2 123 | - |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 4 560 | 1 331 | 214 | 118 | 60 | - |
| | TONS | 10 245 | 1 863 | 208 | 110 | 38 | - |
| TOBACCO | FARMS | 22 839 | 16 314 | 7 897 | 6 157 | 3 408 | - |
| | ACRES | 112 100 | 48 617 | 11 624 | 7 635 | 3 989 | - |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 22 839 | 16 314 | 7 897 | 6 157 | 3 408 | - |
| | TONS | 102 848 | 41 909 | 9 992 | 6 697 | 3 460 | - |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 21 | 8 | 5 | - | - | - |
| | TONS | 6 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| COTTON | FARMS | 6 517 | 3 405 | 791 | 321 | 301 | - |
| | ACRES | 42 125 | 15 498 | 2 597 | 998 | 947 | - |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 6 501 | 3 400 | 791 | 321 | 301 | - |
| | TONS | 13 955 | 4 759 | 723 | 317 | 246 | - |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 154 | 33 | 11 | 4 | - | - |
| | TONS | 135 | 20 | 1 | 3 | - | - |
| ALL OTHER CROPS | FARMS | 9 620 | 5 482 | 1 778 | 1 227 | 751 | - |
| | ACRES | 69 845 | 25 853 | 4 869 | 2 499 | 1 880 | - |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 9 150 | 5 057 | 1 615 | 974 | 662 | - |
| | TONS | 15 709 | 5 934 | 1 269 | 613 | 487 | - |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 289 | 83 | 5 | 29 | 5 | - |
| | TONS | 309 | 65 | 1 | 19 | 3 | - |
| LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS | FARMS | 3 298 | 2 054 | 939 | 766 | 292 | - |
| | ACRES | 27 797 | 11 904 | 4 081 | 3 225 | 1 191 | - |
| | TONS | 31 963 | 14 419 | 6 170 | 4 297 | 1 456 | - |
| **SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES** | | | | | | | |
| ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES | FARMS | 22 839 | 16 314 | 8 326 | 6 698 | 3 773 | - |
| FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | FARMS | 11 252 | 7 606 | 4 115 | 3 377 | 2 113 | - |
| | DOLLARS | 2 189 194 | 1 031 176 | 450 544 | 450 167 | 221 055 | - |
| BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE: | | | | | | | |
| $1 TO $199 | FARMS | 7 935 | 5 984 | 3 457 | 2 632 | 1 809 | - |
| $200 TO $999 | FARMS | 2 988 | 1 562 | 643 | 730 | 299 | - |
| $1,000 TO $1,999 | FARMS | 271 | 47 | 15 | 11 | 5 | - |
| $2,000 TO $4,999 | FARMS | 50 | 13 | - | 4 | - | - |
| $5,000 TO $9,999 | FARMS | 8 | - | - | - | - | - |
| $10,000 TO $19,999 | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $20,000 AND OVER | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED: | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 49 TONS | FARMS | 9 130 | 5 740 | 2 999 | 2 556 | 1 548 | - |
| 50 TO 99 TONS | FARMS | 15 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100 TO 199 TONS | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 200 TO 499 TONS | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 TONS OR MORE | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | FARMS | 7 968 | 5 029 | 2 144 | 1 716 | 956 | - |
| | DOLLARS | 853 687 | 375 566 | 152 965 | 141 137 | 60 622 | - |
| $1 TO $999 | FARMS | 7 886 | 5 023 | 2 134 | 1 711 | 951 | - |
| $1,000 TO $2,499 | FARMS | 79 | 3 | 10 | 5 | 5 | - |
| $2,500 TO $4,999 | FARMS | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| $5,000 TO $9,999 | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $10,000 TO $19,999 | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $20,000 AND OVER | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES | FARMS | 21 995 | 15 030 | 6 701 | 4 870 | 2 931 | - |
| | DOLLARS | 1 598 285 | 737 575 | 196 944 | 143 090 | 81 837 | - |
| $1 TO $99 | FARMS | 16 305 | 12 904 | 6 367 | 4 641 | 2 812 | - |
| $100 TO $499 | FARMS | 5 634 | 2 126 | 334 | 229 | 119 | - |
| $500 TO $999 | FARMS | 56 | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 TO $1,999 | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $2,000 AND OVER | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS | FARMS | 22 521 | 15 955 | 7 959 | 6 381 | 3 624 | - |
| | DOLLARS | 13 741 559 | 5 289 569 | 1 273 415 | 841 646 | 469 705 | - |
| GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS | FARMS | 22 687 | 15 944 | 7 046 | 4 605 | 2 050 | - |
| | DOLLARS | 11 704 203 | 5 022 136 | 1 071 665 | 718 444 | 335 931 | - |
| $1 TO $99 | FARMS | 558 | 1 347 | 3 188 | 1 939 | 735 | - |
| $100 TO $499 | FARMS | 11 210 | 12 408 | 3 601 | 2 519 | 1 262 | - |
| $500 TO $999 | FARMS | 9 705 | 2 094 | 238 | 142 | 50 | - |
| $1,000 TO $4,999 | FARMS | 1 214 | 95 | 19 | 5 | 3 | - |
| $5,000 AND OVER | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | - |

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 2.—Tobacco Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II | CLASS III |
| **SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.** | | | | | |
| MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK. . . .FARMS. | 77 947 | 38 555 | 358 | 2 874 | 10 481 |
| DOLLARS. | 20 274 551 | 9 784 675 | 377 713 | 1 953 360 | 3 545 993 |
| $1 TO $199. . . . . FARMS. | 47 796 | 21 879 | 18 | 431 | 3 743 |
| $200 TO $499. . . . . FARMS. | 19 805 | 11 496 | 78 | 942 | 4 484 |
| $500 TO $999. . . . . FARMS. | 6 941 | 3 835 | 129 | 939 | 1 804 |
| $1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . FARMS. | 2 471 | 1 072 | 84 | 428 | 376 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499. . . . . FARMS. | 400 | 138 | 25 | 54 | 49 |
| $2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . FARMS. | 382 | 110 | 19 | 60 | 25 |
| $5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . FARMS. | 123 | 24 | 4 | 20 | - |
| $10,000 AND OVER. . . . . FARMS. | 29 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| HIRED LABOR . . . . . FARMS. | 93 667 | 54 319 | 497 | 3 563 | 13 393 |
| DOLLARS. | 94 016 717 | 54 937 128 | 4 277 459 | 12 016 072 | 20 103 137 |
| $1 TO $199. . . . . FARMS. | 29 143 | 9 588 | 7 | 25 | 593 |
| $200 TO $499. . . . . FARMS. | 22 570 | 14 187 | 1 | 125 | 1 293 |
| $500 TO $999. . . . . FARMS. | 16 739 | 12 764 | 6 | 191 | 2 598 |
| $1,000 TO $2,499. . . . . FARMS. | 16 076 | 12 367 | 32 | 852 | 6 587 |
| $2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . FARMS. | 6 152 | 4 102 | 81 | 1 591 | 2 160 |
| $5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . FARMS. | 2 184 | 1 086 | 205 | 723 | 158 |
| $10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . FARMS. | 581 | 184 | 124 | 56 | 4 |
| $20,000 TO $49,999. . . . . FARMS. | 165 | 39 | 39 | - | - |
| $50,000 AND OVER. . . . . FARMS. | 57 | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| **ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)** | | | | | |
| ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD. . . . . | 1 067 566 832 | 555 034 294 | 30 293 702 | 97 661 975 | 191 268 843 |
| AVERAGE PER FARM. . . . . | 7 203 | 8 412 | 57 483 | 26 126 | 13 603 |
| ALL CROPS . . . . . | 761 838 853 | 538 060 695 | 28 750 486 | 94 051 470 | 185 721 940 |
| FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS. . . . . | 722 502 029 | 533 187 259 | 28 362 023 | 93 246 673 | 184 228 560 |
| VEGETABLES. . . . . | 10 153 614 | 2 289 823 | 160 296 | 292 582 | 645 695 |
| FRUITS AND NUTS . . . . . | 6 660 392 | 475 684 | 32 329 | 76 785 | 149 242 |
| FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS . . . . . | 22 522 818 | 2 107 929 | 195 838 | 435 430 | 698 443 |
| ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS. . . . | 305 074 119 | 16 882 267 | 1 534 166 | 3 604 815 | 5 502 664 |
| POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS. . . . . | 171 086 953 | 1 526 411 | 293 752 | 311 983 | 453 011 |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS. . . . . | 61 363 719 | 905 577 | 139 615 | 222 763 | 222 970 |
| LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY . . . . . | 72 623 447 | 14 450 279 | 1 100 799 | 3 070 069 | 4 826 683 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS** | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . . FARMS. | 70 466 | 22 679 | 260 | 1 546 | 4 686 |
| NUMBER. | 905 999 | 149 873 | 8 671 | 24 543 | 39 164 |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED . . . . . FARMS. | 62 803 | 19 885 | 214 | 1 231 | 3 892 |
| NUMBER. | 458 353 | 72 428 | 3 740 | 11 031 | 17 983 |
| MILK COWS . . . . . FARMS. | 41 918 | 13 861 | 57 | 517 | 2 254 |
| NUMBER. | 197 678 | 23 754 | 413 | 1 472 | 4 290 |
| HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES . . . . . FARMS. | 43 810 | 12 187 | 219 | 1 101 | 2 871 |
| NUMBER. | 261 817 | 43 909 | 2 736 | 6 839 | 11 736 |
| STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES. . . . . FARMS. | 34 871 | 9 190 | 214 | 1 072 | 2 482 |
| NUMBER. | 185 829 | 33 536 | 2 195 | 6 673 | 9 445 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES: | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10. . . . . | 49 003 | 18 450 | 63 | 850 | 3 463 |
| 10 TO 19. . . . . | 9 867 | 2 459 | 50 | 278 | 700 |
| 20 TO 49. . . . . | 7 753 | 1 471 | 81 | 319 | 454 |
| 50 TO 99. . . . . | 2 748 | 250 | 53 | 82 | 53 |
| 100 TO 199. . . . . | 845 | 45 | 12 | 14 | 16 |
| 200 TO 499. . . . . | 215 | 4 | 1 | 3 | - |
| 500 OR MORE . . . . . | 35 | - | - | - | - |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED: | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4. . . . . | 42 808 | 15 999 | 43 | 623 | 2 835 |
| 5 TO 9. . . . . | 8 506 | 2 138 | 43 | 222 | 543 |
| 10 TO 19. . . . . | 5 589 | 1 192 | 49 | 226 | 363 |
| 20 TO 29. . . . . | 2 350 | 311 | 36 | 84 | 90 |
| 30 TO 49. . . . . | 2 075 | 180 | 33 | 49 | 38 |
| 50 TO 99. . . . . | 1 161 | 61 | 9 | 25 | 22 |
| 100 TO 199. . . . . | 271 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 200 OR MORE . . . . . | 43 | - | - | - | - |
| MILK COWS: | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4. . . . . | 36 367 | 13 299 | 42 | 473 | 2 133 |
| 5 TO 9. . . . . | 2 156 | 468 | 6 | 19 | 81 |
| 10 TO 19. . . . . | 837 | 64 | 2 | 11 | 32 |
| 20 TO 29. . . . . | 761 | 14 | 2 | 6 | 5 |
| 30 TO 49. . . . . | 1 005 | 12 | 3 | 6 | 3 |
| 50 TO 99. . . . . | 661 | 4 | 2 | 2 | - |
| 100 OR MORE . . . . . | 131 | - | - | - | - |
| HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . FARMS. | 73 083 | 36 714 | 256 | 2 043 | 8 364 |
| NUMBER. | 1 046 354 | 408 348 | 13 881 | 58 915 | 132 760 |
| USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING . . . . . FARMS. | 32 979 | 16 866 | 155 | 1 254 | 4 690 |
| NUMBER. | 144 062 | 56 224 | 1 679 | 8 157 | 18 580 |
| ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . FARMS. | 70 493 | 35 525 | 255 | 1 991 | 8 124 |
| NUMBER. | 902 292 | 352 124 | 12 202 | 50 758 | 114 180 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10. . . . . | 49 286 | 25 094 | 67 | 808 | 4 542 |
| 10 TO 24. . . . . | 14 068 | 7 421 | 55 | 504 | 2 215 |
| 25 TO 99. . . . . | 8 341 | 3 890 | 88 | 610 | 1 497 |
| 100 TO 199. . . . . | 953 | 253 | 28 | 97 | 98 |
| 200 TO 499. . . . . | 343 | 54 | 18 | 22 | 12 |
| 500 OR MORE . . . . . | 92 | 2 | - | 2 | - |

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 2.—Tobacco Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| **SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.** | | | | | | |
| MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK. . . .FARMS. | 14 075 | 8 035 | 2 732 | 2 609 | 1 368 | - |
| DOLLARS. | 2 749 306 | 982 492 | 175 811 | 181 212 | 83 233 | - |
| $1 TO $199. . . . . .FARMS. | 8 674 | 6 463 | 2 550 | 2 423 | 1 280 | - |
| $200 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS. | 4 450 | 1 366 | 176 | 176 | 83 | - |
| $500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS. | 765 | 192 | 6 | 10 | 5 | - |
| $1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . .FARMS. | 170 | 14 | - | - | - | - |
| $2,000 TO $2,499. . . . . .FARMS. | 10 | - | - | - | - | - |
| $2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS. | 6 | - | - | - | - | - |
| $5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . .FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $10,000 AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| HIRED LABOR . . . . . .FARMS. | 19 776 | 12 790 | 4 300 | 3 865 | 1 917 | - |
| DOLLARS. | 13 284 229 | 4 516 249 | 739 982 | 635 077 | 255 211 | - |
| $1 TO $199. . . . . .FARMS. | 2 444 | 3 592 | 2 927 | 2 583 | 1 436 | - |
| $200 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS. | 5 624 | 6 010 | 1 134 | 1 073 | 427 | - |
| $500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS. | 7 134 | 2 641 | 194 | 191 | 46 | - |
| $1,000 TO $2,499. . . . . .FARMS. | 4 316 | 541 | 39 | 18 | 8 | - |
| $2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS. | 258 | 6 | 6 | - | - | - |
| $5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . .FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . .FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $20,000 TO $49,999. . . . . .FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $50,000 AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| **ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)** | | | | | | |
| ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD. . . . . | 161 354 875 | 62 649 773 | 11 805 126 | 8 093 612 | 4 371 052 | - |
| AVERAGE PER FARM. . . . . | 7 203 | 3 714 | 1 408 | 1 217 | 1 202 | - |
| ALL CROPS . . . . . | 157 345 880 | 60 913 331 | 11 277 588 | 7 734 275 | 4 126 363 | - |
| FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS. . . . . | 155 991 916 | 60 258 329 | 11 099 758 | 7 658 178 | 4 070 089 | - |
| VEGETABLES. . . . . | 682 586 | 391 318 | 117 346 | 42 340 | 27 621 | - |
| FRUITS AND NUTS . . . . . | 138 765 | 61 866 | 16 697 | 11 296 | 10 230 | - |
| FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS . . . . . | 532 613 | 201 818 | 43 787 | 22 461 | 18 423 | - |
| ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS. . . . | 3 986 137 | 1 727 790 | 526 695 | 358 896 | 244 036 | - |
| POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS. . . . . | 328 938 | 118 580 | 20 147 | 6 748 | 14 575 | - |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS. . . . . | 174 967 | 113 045 | 32 217 | 16 711 | 19 495 | - |
| LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY . . . . . | 3 482 232 | 1 496 165 | 474 331 | 335 437 | 209 966 | - |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS** | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . . .FARMS. | 6 953 | 5 522 | 3 712 | 2 799 | 1 768 | - |
| NUMBER. | 36 157 | 25 860 | 15 478 | 11 343 | 6 753 | - |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED . . . . .FARMS. | 6 067 | 4 988 | 3 493 | 2 509 | 1 662 | - |
| NUMBER. | 17 583 | 13 346 | 8 745 | 5 840 | 3 725 | - |
| MILK COWS . . . . . .FARMS. | 4 332 | 3 754 | 2 947 | 2 002 | 1 409 | - |
| NUMBER. | 6 818 | 5 854 | 4 907 | 3 041 | 2 267 | - |
| HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES . . . . . .FARMS. | 3 591 | 2 651 | 1 754 | 1 420 | 795 | - |
| NUMBER. | 10 973 | 7 415 | 4 210 | 3 464 | 1 819 | - |
| STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES. . . . .FARMS. | 2 588 | 1 802 | 1 032 | 885 | 471 | - |
| NUMBER. | 7 601 | 5 099 | 2 523 | 2 039 | 1 209 | - |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10. . . . . | 5 945 | 4 807 | 3 322 | 2 527 | 1 613 | - |
| 10 TO 19. . . . . | 660 | 478 | 293 | 215 | 120 | - |
| 20 TO 49. . . . . | 301 | 220 | 96 | 55 | 34 | - |
| 50 TO 99. . . . . | 44 | 17 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - |
| 100 TO 199. . . . . | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 200 TO 499. . . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 OR MORE . . . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED: | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4. . . . . | 5 148 | 4 303 | 3 047 | 2 228 | 1 491 | - |
| 5 TO 9. . . . . | 568 | 435 | 327 | 208 | 136 | - |
| 10 TO 19. . . . . | 257 | 193 | 104 | 63 | 32 | - |
| 20 TO 29. . . . . | 53 | 36 | 12 | 9 | 3 | - |
| 30 TO 49. . . . . | 37 | 20 | 3 | - | - | - |
| 50 TO 99. . . . . | 4 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| 100 TO 199. . . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 200 OR MORE . . . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| MILK COWS: | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4. . . . . | 4 180 | 3 627 | 2 844 | 1 957 | 1 377 | - |
| 5 TO 9. . . . . | 136 | 123 | 103 | 45 | 32 | - |
| 10 TO 19. . . . . | 15 | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| 20 TO 29. . . . . | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 30 TO 49. . . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 50 TO 99. . . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100 OR MORE . . . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . .FARMS. | 13 250 | 8 913 | 3 888 | 2 397 | 1 501 | - |
| NUMBER. | 127 620 | 58 806 | 16 366 | 9 541 | 5 792 | - |
| USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING . . . . . .FARMS. | 6 322 | 3 337 | 1 108 | 638 | 398 | - |
| NUMBER. | 17 814 | 7 886 | 2 108 | 1 288 | 727 | - |
| ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . .FARMS. | 12 808 | 8 599 | 3 748 | 2 300 | 1 454 | - |
| NUMBER. | 109 806 | 50 920 | 14 258 | 8 253 | 5 065 | - |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10. . . . . | 9 141 | 7 081 | 3 455 | 2 148 | 1 334 | - |
| 10 TO 24. . . . . | 2 852 | 1 412 | 383 | 222 | 153 | - |
| 25 TO 99. . . . . | 1 229 | 417 | 49 | 27 | 14 | - |
| 100 TO 199. . . . . | 27 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| 200 TO 499. . . . . | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 500 OR MORE . . . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 2.—Tobacco Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II | CLASS III |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.** | | | | | | |
| LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964 | FARMS. | 35 413 | 18 101 | 170 | 1 355 | 5 039 |
| | LITTERS. | 181 363 | 66 776 | 2 599 | 10 637 | 22 176 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED: | | | | | | |
| 1 OR 2 LITTERS. | | 19 662 | 10 851 | 28 | 480 | 2 550 |
| 3 TO 9 LITTERS. | | 11 608 | 5 823 | 63 | 521 | 1 900 |
| 10 TO 19 LITTERS. | | 2 717 | 1 090 | 41 | 226 | 468 |
| 20 TO 49 LITTERS. | | 1 122 | 303 | 23 | 115 | 117 |
| 50 TO 99 LITTERS. | | 214 | 29 | 14 | 10 | 3 |
| 100 LITTERS OR MORE | | 90 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| SHEEP AND LAMBS | FARMS. | 1 338 | 203 | 3 | 19 | 35 |
| | NUMBER. | 26 227 | 2 961 | 27 | 485 | 554 |
| LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD. | FARMS. | 698 | 100 | 2 | 11 | 17 |
| | NUMBER. | 5 636 | 525 | 3 | 103 | 102 |
| SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER | FARMS. | 1 290 | 192 | 3 | 19 | 33 |
| | NUMBER. | 20 591 | 2 436 | 24 | 382 | 452 |
| EWES. | FARMS. | 1 203 | 175 | 3 | 15 | 28 |
| | NUMBER. | 18 212 | 2 048 | 20 | 294 | 347 |
| RAMS AND WETHERS. | FARMS. | 977 | 135 | 3 | 16 | 24 |
| | NUMBER. | 2 379 | 388 | 4 | 88 | 105 |
| CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER. | FARMS. | 63 422 | 29 615 | 142 | 1 376 | 6 278 |
| | NUMBER. | 13 763 213 | 967 973 | 43 867 | 83 431 | 263 165 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | |
| LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE: | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES | FARMS. | 42 478 | 10 481 | 216 | 962 | 2 252 |
| | NUMBER. | 410 953 | 53 677 | 4 099 | 9 599 | 14 219 |
| | DOLLARS. | 36 905 827 | 4 574 818 | 461 187 | 936 773 | 1 284 977 |
| HOGS AND PIGS | FARMS. | 28 995 | 13 446 | 180 | 1 291 | 4 095 |
| | NUMBER. | 1 359 760 | 416 793 | 22 608 | 80 395 | 144 700 |
| | DOLLARS. | 34 171 471 | 9 668 769 | 633 836 | 2 085 668 | 3 497 658 |
| SHEEP AND LAMBS | FARMS. | 1 034 | 137 | 2 | 14 | 23 |
| | NUMBER. | 21 496 | 2 361 | 20 | 276 | 493 |
| | DOLLARS. | 307 786 | 31 627 | 240 | 4 118 | 6 984 |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS: | | | | | | |
| MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK | FARMS. | 7 492 | 888 | 9 | 38 | 130 |
| | POUNDS. | 1 084 314 782 | 15 868 866 | 2 342 179 | 3 798 166 | 3 957 124 |
| | DOLLARS. | 61 348 852 | 899 892 | 139 615 | 220 928 | 221 214 |
| CREAM | FARMS. | 123 | 45 | - | 5 | 12 |
| BUTTERFAT | POUNDS. | 27 117 | 10 366 | - | 3 338 | 3 200 |
| | DOLLARS. | 14 917 | 5 702 | - | 1 836 | 1 760 |
| POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS: | | | | | | |
| BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS | FARMS. | 3 287 | 35 | 6 | 11 | 5 |
| | NUMBER. | 172 734 036 | 447 507 | 202 200 | 163 000 | 30 500 |
| | DOLLARS. | 82 912 339 | 214 803 | 97 056 | 78 240 | 14 640 |
| HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER | FARMS. | 7 043 | 1 593 | 43 | 168 | 506 |
| | NUMBER. | 8 571 383 | 219 367 | 29 045 | 39 818 | 82 029 |
| | DOLLARS. | 5 999 989 | 153 560 | 20 332 | 27 874 | 57 421 |
| CHICKEN EGGS. | FARMS. | 14 224 | 4 321 | 59 | 340 | 1 129 |
| | DOZENS. | 154 837 425 | 2 771 908 | 411 275 | 398 131 | 961 872 |
| | DOLLARS. | 60 386 603 | 1 081 045 | 160 397 | 155 271 | 375 130 |
| **SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | |
| CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES | FARMS. | 100 746 | 53 576 | 494 | 3 434 | 12 653 |
| | ACRES. | 1 366 395 | 675 355 | 36 144 | 115 694 | 228 195 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 20 ACRES. | | 81 826 | 43 343 | 62 | 1 168 | 7 821 |
| 20 TO 49 ACRES. | | 14 207 | 8 603 | 133 | 1 460 | 4 348 |
| 50 TO 74 ACRES. | | 2 552 | 1 099 | 98 | 533 | 430 |
| 75 TO 99 ACRES. | | 916 | 293 | 82 | 166 | 43 |
| 100 TO 149 ACRES. | | 732 | 183 | 83 | 89 | 11 |
| 150 TO 199 ACRES. | | 242 | 34 | 17 | 16 | - |
| 200 ACRES OR MORE | | 271 | 21 | 19 | 2 | - |
| HARVESTED FOR GRAIN | FARMS. | 95 144 | 51 999 | 492 | 3 393 | 12 450 |
| | ACRES. | 1 217 660 | 648 842 | 35 351 | 112 645 | 220 577 |
| | BUSHELS. | 71 077 106 | 37 743 050 | 2 423 916 | 7 454 953 | 13 628 372 |
| SALES | FARMS. | 70 995 | 44 150 | 433 | 3 021 | 11 102 |
| | BUSHELS. | 51 769 358 | 30 358 736 | 2 072 149 | 6 264 654 | 11 229 921 |
| SOYBEANS FOR BEANS. | FARMS. | 33 672 | 19 287 | 405 | 2 441 | 6 760 |
| | ACRES. | 621 219 | 247 043 | 20 830 | 60 027 | 94 171 |
| | BUSHELS. | 14 218 665 | 5 745 460 | 509 646 | 1 459 907 | 2 188 908 |
| PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING | FARMS. | 14 945 | 7 265 | 161 | 692 | 2 007 |
| | ACRES. | 167 415 | 51 840 | 5 387 | 9 499 | 16 548 |
| | POUNDS. | 328 551 663 | 89 030 733 | 10 171 825 | 17 661 852 | 29 557 458 |
| SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED: | | | | | | |
| WHEAT | FARMS. | 22 947 | 11 396 | 212 | 1 177 | 3 118 |
| | ACRES. | 232 541 | 87 903 | 5 943 | 16 594 | 27 743 |
| | BUSHELS. | 6 381 737 | 2 410 414 | 172 703 | 486 982 | 777 130 |
| OATS FOR GRAIN. | FARMS. | 11 923 | 4 641 | 129 | 498 | 1 284 |
| | ACRES. | 101 149 | 26 764 | 2 247 | 5 193 | 8 430 |
| | BUSHELS. | 4 431 328 | 1 170 320 | 118 966 | 267 137 | 367 159 |
| BARLEY FOR GRAIN. | FARMS. | 5 397 | 1 228 | 16 | 135 | 382 |
| | ACRES. | 61 422 | 6 742 | 318 | 1 410 | 2 282 |
| | BUSHELS. | 2 447 293 | 244 457 | 8 585 | 57 642 | 82 303 |
| RYE FOR GRAIN | FARMS. | 2 431 | 1 185 | 30 | 139 | 283 |
| | ACRES. | 24 948 | 7 735 | 734 | 1 962 | 2 183 |
| | BUSHELS. | 419 176 | 127 776 | 11 875 | 32 483 | 37 306 |

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 2.—Tobacco Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.** | | | | | | |
| LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964 .FARMS. | 6 777 | 3 581 | 1 179 | 679 | 426 | - |
| LITTERS. | 20 593 | 8 715 | 2 056 | 1 240 | 743 | - |
| FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED: | | | | | | |
| 1 OR 2 LITTERS. | 4 258 | 2 539 | 996 | 574 | 356 | - |
| 3 TO 9 LITTERS. | 2 193 | 966 | 180 | 98 | 68 | - |
| 10 TO 19 LITTERS. | 284 | 68 | 3 | 7 | 2 | - |
| 20 TO 49 LITTERS. | 40 | 8 | - | - | - | - |
| 50 TO 99 LITTERS. | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100 LITTERS OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| SHEEP AND LAMBS .FARMS. | 47 | 51 | 48 | 39 | 14 | - |
| NUMBER. | 647 | 682 | 566 | 433 | 120 | - |
| LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD. .FARMS. | 21 | 28 | 21 | 14 | 8 | - |
| NUMBER. | 101 | 103 | 113 | 50 | 16 | - |
| SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER .FARMS. | 45 | 46 | 46 | 36 | 12 | - |
| NUMBER. | 546 | 579 | 453 | 383 | 104 | - |
| EWES. .FARMS. | 43 | 45 | 41 | 31 | 11 | - |
| NUMBER. | 456 | 529 | 402 | 340 | 96 | - |
| RAMS AND WETHERS. .FARMS. | 32 | 29 | 31 | 23 | 5 | - |
| NUMBER. | 90 | 50 | 51 | 43 | 8 | - |
| CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER. .FARMS. | 10 597 | 7 336 | 3 886 | 2 036 | 2 012 | - |
| NUMBER. | 315 566 | 183 257 | 78 687 | 38 661 | 43 941 | - |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | |
| LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE: | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES .FARMS. | 2 884 | 2 281 | 1 886 | 1 343 | 928 | - |
| NUMBER. | 11 566 | 8 859 | 5 335 | 3 691 | 2 472 | - |
| DOLLARS. | 921 260 | 630 931 | 339 690 | 243 825 | 158 051 | - |
| HOGS AND PIGS .FARMS. | 4 794 | 2 425 | 661 | 395 | 229 | - |
| NUMBER. | 117 547 | 43 879 | 7 664 | 4 890 | 2 850 | - |
| DOLLARS. | 2 513 503 | 824 815 | 113 289 | 73 767 | 41 927 | - |
| SHEEP AND LAMBS .FARMS. | 33 | 32 | 33 | 30 | 9 | - |
| NUMBER. | 645 | 561 | 366 | 335 | 117 | - |
| DOLLARS. | 7 596 | 8 059 | 4 630 | 4 130 | 1 688 | - |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS: | | | | | | |
| MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK .FARMS. | 258 | 294 | 159 | 98 | 109 | - |
| POUNDS. | 3 173 525 | 2 003 658 | 594 214 | 283 355 | 338 245 | - |
| DOLLARS. | 173 742 | 112 182 | 32 211 | 16 226 | 19 384 | - |
| CREAM .FARMS. | 15 | 12 | 1 | 4 | 4 | - |
| BUTTERFAT . POUNDS. | 2 241 | 1 575 | 12 | 883 | 206 | - |
| DOLLARS. | 1 232 | 867 | 7 | 486 | 114 | - |
| POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS: | | | | | | |
| BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS .FARMS. | 8 | 5 | - | - | - | - |
| NUMBER. | 34 300 | 17 507 | - | - | - | - |
| DOLLARS. | 16 464 | 8 403 | - | - | - | - |
| HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER .FARMS. | 534 | 281 | 61 | 32 | 53 | - |
| NUMBER. | 49 235 | 16 620 | 2 620 | 1 119 | 1 914 | - |
| DOLLARS. | 34 465 | 11 634 | 1 834 | 785 | 1 340 | - |
| CHICKEN EGGS. .FARMS. | 1 487 | 948 | 358 | 125 | 302 | - |
| DOZENS. | 701 260 | 252 388 | 46 982 | 15 291 | 33 843 | - |
| DOLLARS. | 273 492 | 98 431 | 18 324 | 5 963 | 13 198 | - |
| **SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | |
| CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES .FARMS. | 19 088 | 12 643 | 5 264 | 2 901 | 2 232 | - |
| ACRES. | 195 124 | 80 369 | 19 829 | 9 720 | 7 835 | - |
| FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 20 ACRES. | 16 709 | 12 336 | 5 247 | 2 895 | 2 224 | - |
| 20 TO 49 ACRES. | 2 341 | 304 | 17 | 6 | 8 | - |
| 50 TO 74 ACRES. | 36 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 75 TO 99 ACRES. | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 100 TO 149 ACRES. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 150 TO 199 ACRES. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 200 ACRES OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| HARVESTED FOR GRAIN .FARMS. | 18 688 | 12 176 | 4 800 | 2 584 | 2 030 | - |
| ACRES. | 187 188 | 75 238 | 17 843 | 8 434 | 7 062 | - |
| BUSHELS. | 10 100 012 | 3 434 687 | 701 110 | 349 135 | 266 592 | - |
| SALES .FARMS. | 16 293 | 10 073 | 3 228 | 1 846 | 1 309 | - |
| BUSHELS. | 7 904 698 | 2 466 709 | 420 605 | 222 794 | 149 086 | - |
| SOYBEANS FOR BEANS. .FARMS. | 6 325 | 2 880 | 476 | 314 | 185 | - |
| ACRES. | 53 358 | 16 877 | 1 780 | 1 292 | 734 | - |
| BUSHELS. | 1 198 824 | 353 695 | 34 480 | 24 816 | 13 308 | - |
| PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING .FARMS. | 2 798 | 1 238 | 369 | 167 | 185 | - |
| ACRES. | 15 905 | 3 893 | 608 | 258 | 266 | - |
| POUNDS. | 26 011 096 | 5 007 321 | 621 181 | 271 995 | 255 769 | - |
| SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED: | | | | | | |
| WHEAT .FARMS. | 3 998 | 2 437 | 454 | 263 | 240 | - |
| ACRES. | 24 726 | 11 209 | 1 688 | 928 | 822 | - |
| BUSHELS. | 654 333 | 280 725 | 38 541 | 22 175 | 18 790 | - |
| OATS FOR GRAIN. .FARMS. | 1 604 | 958 | 168 | 101 | 88 | - |
| ACRES. | 6 966 | 3 460 | 468 | 270 | 248 | - |
| BUSHELS. | 276 813 | 126 113 | 14 132 | 8 852 | 7 594 | - |
| BARLEY FOR GRAIN. .FARMS. | 442 | 224 | 29 | 27 | 12 | - |
| ACRES. | 1 871 | 774 | 87 | 92 | 30 | - |
| BUSHELS. | 68 234 | 25 288 | 2 405 | 2 842 | 861 | - |
| RYE FOR GRAIN .FARMS. | 404 | 282 | 47 | 46 | 25 | - |
| ACRES. | 1 785 | 941 | 130 | 125 | 60 | - |
| BUSHELS. | 29 679 | 14 602 | 1 831 | 1 750 | 850 | - |

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 2.—Tobacco Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II | CLASS III |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON. | | | | | | |
| HAY CROPS: | | | | | | |
| ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING | FARMS | 3 933 | 858 | 3 | 36 | 107 |
| | ACRES | 28 556 | 3 724 | 57 | 248 | 498 |
| | TONS | 56 921 | 6 256 | 104 | 535 | 854 |
| COASTAL BERMUDA GRASS CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 623 | 194 | 13 | 43 | 58 |
| | ACRES | 7 945 | 1 169 | 160 | 314 | 320 |
| | TONS | 14 850 | 2 040 | 322 | 653 | 622 |
| CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 17 899 | 3 625 | 17 | 80 | 286 |
| | ACRES | 153 389 | 21 909 | 304 | 849 | 2 184 |
| | TONS | 184 850 | 24 206 | 486 | 1 067 | 2 432 |
| LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 17 020 | 6 933 | 80 | 410 | 1 368 |
| | ACRES | 122 608 | 35 137 | 1 014 | 3 648 | 8 502 |
| | TONS | 139 583 | 36 974 | 1 260 | 4 088 | 9 430 |
| OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 12 794 | 5 322 | 53 | 335 | 1 065 |
| | ACRES | 69 683 | 18 823 | 661 | 2 448 | 4 599 |
| | TONS | 87 729 | 20 779 | 808 | 3 196 | 5 258 |
| OTHER HAY CUT | FARMS | 7 945 | 2 165 | 18 | 97 | 392 |
| | ACRES | 54 860 | 8 802 | 256 | 799 | 1 875 |
| | TONS | 67 833 | 9 716 | 309 | 1 170 | 2 133 |
| GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS | FARMS | 1 256 | 225 | 3 | 14 | 44 |
| | ACRES | 15 265 | 1 024 | 13 | 108 | 293 |
| | TONS, GREEN WT. | 78 318 | 3 514 | 15 | 636 | 1 341 |
| LESPEDEZA SEED | FARMS | 2 648 | 365 | 5 | 30 | 70 |
| | ACRES | 29 769 | 2 205 | 72 | 285 | 592 |
| | POUNDS | 4 431 739 | 355 181 | 15 600 | 53 320 | 94 987 |
| OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED: | | | | | | |
| IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE | FARMS | 30 784 | 16 109 | 113 | 948 | 3 685 |
| | ACRES | 10 793 | 897 | 186 | 97 | 172 |
| | HUNDREDWEIGHT | 1 613 802 | 148 793 | 20 831 | 15 018 | 34 436 |
| SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE | FARMS | 16 613 | 9 480 | 83 | 483 | 2 010 |
| | ACRES | 11 702 | 4 898 | 747 | 992 | 1 426 |
| | BUSHELS | 2 352 768 | 851 253 | 159 164 | 189 326 | 244 586 |
| TOBACCO | FARMS | 87 576 | 65 990 | 527 | 3 738 | 14 061 |
| | ACRES | 408 052 | 357 335 | 15 089 | 54 602 | 115 904 |
| | POUNDS | 877 729 569 | 784 822 002 | 37 688 136 | 133 199 459 | 269 699 705 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 0.5 ACRE | | 3 725 | 755 | - | - | - |
| 0.5 TO 0.9 ACRE | | 6 975 | 2 197 | - | - | - |
| 1.0 TO 1.9 ACRES | | 11 027 | 5 322 | - | - | - |
| 2.0 TO 2.4 ACRES | | 7 001 | 4 916 | - | - | - |
| 2.5 TO 2.9 ACRES | | 5 648 | 4 561 | - | - | - |
| 3.0 TO 4.9 ACRES | | 21 632 | 19 076 | - | - | 630 |
| 5.0 TO 9.9 ACRES | | 23 555 | 21 823 | - | 330 | 10 211 |
| 10.0 TO 19.9 ACRES | | 7 071 | 6 493 | 96 | 3 011 | 3 205 |
| 20 ACRES OR MORE | | 942 | 847 | 431 | 397 | 15 |
| FLUE-CURED TOBACCO | FARMS | 76 569 | 62 028 | 527 | 3 737 | 14 057 |
| | ACRES | 399 330 | 353 171 | 15 089 | 54 581 | 115 877 |
| | POUNDS | 859 883 099 | 776 194 137 | 37 688 136 | 133 163 780 | 269 646 472 |
| BURLEY AND OTHER TOBACCO | FARMS | 11 007 | 3 962 | - | 1 | 4 |
| | ACRES | 8 722 | 4 164 | - | 21 | 27 |
| | POUNDS | 17 846 470 | 8 627 865 | - | 35 679 | 53 233 |
| COTTON | FARMS | 29 562 | 16 740 | 201 | 1 227 | 4 508 |
| | ACRES | 367 384 | 129 687 | 7 589 | 17 772 | 41 555 |
| | BALES | 369 563 | 115 436 | 7 448 | 16 585 | 38 348 |
| VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE | FARMS | 11 433 | 5 457 | 81 | 368 | 1 203 |
| | ACRES | 49 495 | 12 171 | 903 | 1 451 | 3 335 |
| SALES | DOLLARS | 10 153 614 | 2 289 823 | 160 296 | 292 582 | 645 695 |
| LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES | FARMS | 6 530 | 1 601 | 43 | 134 | 350 |
| | ACRES | 30 413 | 2 848 | 259 | 356 | 781 |

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 2.—Tobacco Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON. | | | | | | | |
| HAY CROPS: | | | | | | | |
| ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING | FARMS | 243 | 262 | 207 | 209 | 110 | - |
| | ACRES | 984 | 1 107 | 830 | 796 | 365 | - |
| | TONS | 1 714 | 1 910 | 1 139 | 1 058 | 505 | - |
| COASTAL BERMUDA GRASS CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 43 | 27 | 10 | 12 | 7 | - |
| | ACRES | 189 | 140 | 46 | 24 | 29 | - |
| | TONS | 273 | 136 | 34 | 27 | 19 | - |
| CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 679 | 918 | 1 645 | 1 138 | 922 | - |
| | ACRES | 4 250 | 6 394 | 7 928 | 5 155 | 4 724 | - |
| | TONS | 4 798 | 7 110 | 8 313 | 5 540 | 4 856 | - |
| LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 2 547 | 2 010 | 518 | 268 | 252 | - |
| | ACRES | 12 489 | 7 725 | 1 759 | 890 | 811 | - |
| | TONS | 13 081 | 7 499 | 1 616 | 940 | 756 | - |
| OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 1 843 | 1 479 | 547 | 302 | 278 | - |
| | ACRES | 5 992 | 3 969 | 1 154 | 722 | 624 | - |
| | TONS | 6 386 | 4 002 | 1 129 | 753 | 627 | - |
| OTHER HAY CUT | FARMS | 681 | 662 | 315 | 217 | 175 | - |
| | ACRES | 2 490 | 2 334 | 1 048 | 740 | 664 | - |
| | TONS | 2 632 | 2 452 | 1 020 | 677 | 598 | - |
| GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS | FARMS | 59 | 69 | 36 | 24 | 15 | - |
| | ACRES | 270 | 214 | 126 | 83 | 45 | - |
| | TONS, GREEN WT. | 830 | 423 | 269 | 216 | 96 | - |
| LESPEDEZA SEED | FARMS | 124 | 110 | 26 | 12 | 15 | - |
| | ACRES | 678 | 498 | 80 | 31 | 33 | - |
| | POUNDS | 101 801 | 78 986 | 10 487 | 3 548 | 4 226 | - |
| OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED: | | | | | | | |
| IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE | FARMS | 5 518 | 3 682 | 2 163 | 1 420 | 950 | - |
| | ACRES | 179 | 99 | 164 | 67 | 48 | - |
| | HUNDREDWEIGHT | 37 480 | 21 589 | 19 439 | 10 683 | 7 073 | - |
| SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE | FARMS | 3 494 | 2 485 | 925 | 511 | 482 | - |
| | ACRES | 1 157 | 491 | 85 | 27 | 41 | - |
| | BUSHELS | 175 499 | 69 323 | 13 355 | 5 537 | 6 993 | - |
| TOBACCO | FARMS | 22 401 | 16 872 | 8 391 | 6 647 | 3 636 | - |
| | ACRES | 110 100 | 50 003 | 11 637 | 7 638 | 3 970 | - |
| | POUNDS | 233 290 472 | 93 395 696 | 17 548 534 | 12 452 034 | 6 403 505 | - |
| FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED: | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 0.5 ACRE | | - | - | 755 | 1 088 | 540 | - |
| 0.5 TO 0.9 ACRE | | - | 18 | 2 179 | 2 017 | 1 246 | - |
| 1.0 TO 1.9 ACRES | | 30 | 1 789 | 3 503 | 2 420 | 1 342 | - |
| 2.0 TO 2.4 ACRES | | 299 | 3 594 | 1 023 | 693 | 311 | - |
| 2.5 TO 2.9 ACRES | | 831 | 3 364 | 366 | 223 | 100 | - |
| 3.0 TO 4.9 ACRES | | 10 696 | 7 294 | 456 | 188 | 85 | - |
| 5.0 TO 9.9 ACRES | | 10 382 | 804 | 96 | 12 | 12 | - |
| 10.0 TO 19.9 ACRES | | 161 | 7 | 13 | - | - | - |
| 20 ACRES OR MORE | | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| FLUE-CURED TOBACCO | FARMS | 22 335 | 16 221 | 5 151 | 3 869 | 2 009 | - |
| | ACRES | 109 872 | 48 725 | 9 027 | 5 944 | 2 953 | - |
| | POUNDS | 232 754 658 | 90 577 556 | 12 363 535 | 9 070 116 | 4 370 609 | - |
| BURLEY AND OTHER TOBACCO | FARMS | 66 | 651 | 3 240 | 2 778 | 1 627 | - |
| | ACRES | 228 | 1 278 | 2 610 | 1 694 | 1 017 | - |
| | POUNDS | 535 814 | 2 818 140 | 5 184 999 | 3 381 918 | 2 032 896 | - |
| COTTON | FARMS | 6 644 | 3 316 | 844 | 317 | 354 | - |
| | ACRES | 44 082 | 16 084 | 2 605 | 925 | 960 | - |
| | BALES | 38 636 | 12 632 | 1 787 | 616 | 670 | - |
| VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE | FARMS | 1 907 | 1 336 | 562 | 213 | 148 | - |
| | ACRES | 3 764 | 2 139 | 579 | 217 | 144 | - |
| SALES | DOLLARS | 682 586 | 391 318 | 117 346 | 42 340 | 27 621 | - |
| LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES | FARMS | 470 | 405 | 199 | 173 | 130 | - |
| | ACRES | 652 | 574 | 226 | 217 | 141 | - |

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II | CLASS III |
| **FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE** | | | | | |
| FARMS . . . NUMBER. | 148 202 | 3 108 | 112 | 161 | 271 |
| PERCENT | (X) | 100.0 | 3.6 | 5.2 | 8.7 |
| LAND IN FARMS . . . ACRES. | 14 381 724 | 398 104 | 110 668 | 66 752 | 64 141 |
| PERCENT | (X) | 100.0 | 27.8 | 16.8 | 16.1 |
| AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM. . . . ACRES. | 97.0 | 128.1 | 988.1 | 414.6 | 236.7 |
| VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS: | | | | | |
| AVERAGE PER FARM. . . . DOLLARS. | 24 442 | 26 336 | 183 971 | 71 595 | 42 058 |
| AVERAGE PER ACRE. . . . DOLLARS. | 252.37 | 192.65 | 186.36 | 172.31 | 160.48 |
| FARMS BY VALUE: | | | | | |
| LESS THAN $10,000 | 52 688 | 1 507 | - | 4 | 22 |
| $10,000 TO $19,999. | 36 813 | 576 | - | 5 | 32 |
| $20,000 TO $39,999. | 32 971 | 508 | 18 | 29 | 89 |
| $40,000 TO $69,999. | 16 115 | 275 | 16 | 66 | 84 |
| $70,000 TO $99,999. | 4 924 | 129 | 23 | 52 | 16 |
| $100,000 TO $149,999. | 2 821 | 43 | 8 | 19 | 12 |
| $150,000 TO $199,999. | 926 | 36 | 22 | 7 | 3 |
| $200,000 TO $499,999. | 834 | 32 | 24 | 2 | 1 |
| $500,000 OR MORE. | 110 | 9 | 9 | - | - |
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE: | | | | | |
| CROPLAND HARVESTED. . . . FARMS. | 137 737 | 3 108 | 112 | 161 | 271 |
| ACRES. | 3 985 904 | 179 860 | 54 395 | 32 086 | 27 356 |
| 1 TO 9 ACRES. . . . FARMS. | 48 062 | 516 | - | - | - |
| 10 TO 19 ACRES. . . . FARMS. | 32 382 | 666 | - | - | - |
| 20 TO 29 ACRES. . . . FARMS. | 19 860 | 512 | - | - | 1 |
| 30 TO 49 ACRES. . . . FARMS. | 18 533 | 592 | - | - | 18 |
| 50 TO 99 ACRES. . . . FARMS. | 12 513 | 433 | - | 8 | 142 |
| 100 TO 199 ACRES. . . . FARMS. | 4 485 | 201 | 4 | 84 | 100 |
| 200 TO 499 ACRES. . . . FARMS. | 1 593 | 147 | 68 | 68 | 10 |
| 500 TO 999 ACRES. . . . FARMS. | 265 | 35 | 34 | 1 | - |
| 1,000 ACRES OR MORE . . . FARMS. | 44 | 6 | 6 | - | - |
| CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE. . . . FARMS. | 39 108 | 658 | 45 | 66 | 87 |
| ACRES. | 600 585 | 14 824 | 3 761 | 2 574 | 2 917 |
| SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES. . . . FARMS. | 34 925 | 633 | 39 | 58 | 84 |
| ACRES. | 518 135 | 15 366 | 3 122 | 1 943 | 2 840 |
| CROP FAILURE. . . . FARMS. | 6 364 | 144 | 12 | 17 | 12 |
| ACRES. | 42 846 | 1 459 | 581 | 198 | 130 |
| IDLE CROPLAND . . . FARMS. | 51 854 | 929 | 49 | 69 | 79 |
| ACRES. | 634 315 | 17 605 | 3 315 | 2 531 | 2 280 |
| WOODLAND PASTURED . . . FARMS. | 45 370 | 654 | 32 | 36 | 72 |
| ACRES. | 951 001 | 17 162 | 4 202 | 1 743 | 1 700 |
| WOODLAND NOT PASTURED . . . FARMS. | 93 937 | 1 554 | 79 | 112 | 189 |
| ACRES. | 5 897 733 | 123 955 | 35 423 | 21 982 | 21 599 |
| OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT). . . . FARMS. | 56 605 | 662 | 27 | 45 | 70 |
| ACRES. | 1 165 088 | 14 924 | 3 375 | 2 253 | 2 925 |
| IMPROVED PASTURE. . . . FARMS. | 31 690 | 318 | 17 | 25 | 45 |
| ACRES. | 554 343 | 8 012 | 2 730 | 1 388 | 1 613 |
| IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS . . . FARMS. | 12 583 | 68 | 19 | 12 | 14 |
| ACRES. | 96 874 | 496 | 221 | 90 | 68 |
| LAND-USE PRACTICES: | | | | | |
| CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR. . . . FARMS. | 17 635 | 617 | 11 | 21 | 54 |
| ACRES. | 321 385 | 19 365 | 1 896 | 1 908 | 4 038 |
| LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL . . . FARMS. | 2 917 | 17 | 2 | 1 | - |
| ACRES. | 49 096 | 430 | 203 | 3 | - |
| ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS. . . . FARMS. | 24 783 | 281 | 45 | 65 | 46 |
| NUMBER. | 43 163 | 589 | 117 | 177 | 74 |
| ACRES. | 46 525 | 690 | 209 | 172 | 123 |
| LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS: | | | | | |
| WHEAT . . . FARMS. | 9 157 | 292 | 31 | 36 | 57 |
| FEED GRAINS . . . FARMS. | 22 087 | 451 | 54 | 84 | 69 |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10 ACRES. | 14 138 | 263 | - | - | - |
| 10 TO 49 ACRES. | 57 199 | 1 299 | - | - | 6 |
| 50 TO 69 ACRES. | 18 601 | 315 | - | - | 18 |
| 70 TO 99 ACRES. | 17 604 | 321 | - | - | 37 |
| 100 TO 139 ACRES. | 14 562 | 256 | - | 10 | 47 |
| 140 TO 179 ACRES. | 7 956 | 129 | 1 | 17 | 28 |
| 180 TO 219 ACRES. | 5 029 | 114 | 1 | 25 | 35 |
| 220 TO 259 ACRES, | 3 126 | 74 | 1 | 17 | 24 |
| 260 TO 499 ACRES. | 6 821 | 190 | 29 | 56 | 54 |
| 500 TO 699 ACRES. | 1 470 | 57 | 28 | 16 | 7 |
| 700 TO 999 ACRES. | 891 | 48 | 25 | 13 | 8 |
| 1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES. | 579 | 25 | 13 | 4 | 7 |
| 2,000 ACRES OR MORE | 226 | 17 | 14 | 3 | - |
| **FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | |
| ALL FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS | 70 658 | 955 | 5 | 19 | 59 |
| PART OWNERS | 36 953 | 800 | 78 | 109 | 135 |
| ALL TENANTS | 40 115 | 1 326 | 11 | 28 | 74 |
| CASH TENANTS. | 3 493 | 107 | - | 1 | 6 |
| SHARE-CASH TENANTS. | 2 548 | 66 | 4 | 14 | 9 |
| CROP-SHARE TENANTS. | 29 610 | 1 006 | 8 | 18 | 43 |
| LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS | 935 | 35 | - | - | - |
| OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS | 3 152 | 75 | - | - | 9 |
| WHITE FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS | 62 938 | 667 | 5 | 19 | 53 |
| PART OWNERS | 31 302 | 565 | 74 | 96 | 116 |
| ALL TENANTS | 23 577 | 367 | 11 | 18 | 36 |
| NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS | 7 720 | 288 | - | - | 6 |
| PART OWNERS | 5 651 | 235 | 4 | 13 | 19 |
| ALL TENANTS | 16 538 | 959 | - | 10 | 38 |

X NOT APPLICABLE.

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

## Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| **FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE** | | | | | | |
| FARMS . . . . . NUMBER. | 547 | 829 | 1 188 | 890 | 709 | - |
| PERCENT . . . . . | 17.6 | 26.7 | 38.2 | (X) | (X) | - |
| LAND IN FARMS . . . . . .ACRES. | 56 433 | 54 841 | 45 269 | 31 737 | 37 059 | - |
| PERCENT . . . . . | 14.2 | 13.8 | 11.4 | (X) | (X) | - |
| AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM. . . . . .ACRES. | 103.2 | 66.2 | 38.1 | 35.7 | 52.3 | - |
| VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS: | | | | | | |
| AVERAGE PER FARM. . . . . .DOLLARS. | 21 779 | 15 076 | 8 714 | 9 575 | 10 235 | - |
| AVERAGE PER ACRE. . . . . .DOLLARS. | 220.78 | 217.35 | 226.19 | 304.01 | 173.78 | - |
| FARMS BY VALUE: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN $10,000 . . . . . | 211 | 428 | 842 | 570 | 483 | - |
| $10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . | 181 | 140 | 218 | 210 | 182 | - |
| $20,000 TO $39,999. . . . . | 99 | 182 | 91 | 74 | 78 | - |
| $40,000 TO $69,999. . . . . | 49 | 56 | 4 | 14 | 21 | - |
| $70,000 TO $99,999. . . . . | 21 | 13 | 4 | - | 1 | - |
| $100,000 TO $149,999. . . . . | 4 | - | - | - | - | - |
| $150,000 TO $199,999. . . . . | - | - | 4 | 7 | - | - |
| $200,000 TO $499,999. . . . . | 5 | - | - | - | - | - |
| $500,000 OR MORE. . . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE: | | | | | | |
| CROPLAND HARVESTED. . . . . .FARMS. | 547 | 829 | 1 188 | 890 | 709 | - |
| ACRES. | 26 840 | 24 079 | 15 104 | 9 253 | 8 388 | - |
| 1 TO 9 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. | - | 2 | 514 | 503 | 340 | - |
| 10 TO 19 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. | 4 | 194 | 468 | 282 | 259 | - |
| 20 TO 29 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. | 79 | 302 | 130 | 82 | 77 | - |
| 30 TO 49 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. | 243 | 266 | 65 | 19 | 29 | - |
| 50 TO 99 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. | 208 | 64 | 11 | 4 | 3 | - |
| 100 TO 199 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. | 12 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - |
| 200 TO 499 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 TO 999 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1,000 ACRES OR MORE . . . . . .FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE. . . . . .FARMS. | 143 | 165 | 152 | 139 | 133 | - |
| ACRES. | 2 511 | 1 971 | 1 090 | 1 132 | 989 | - |
| SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES. . . . .FARMS. | 129 | 153 | 170 | 188 | 153 | - |
| ACRES. | 3 002 | 2 679 | 1 780 | 1 872 | 1 574 | - |
| CROP FAILURE. . . . . .FARMS. | 23 | 36 | 44 | 33 | 40 | - |
| ACRES. | 151 | 186 | 213 | 163 | 294 | - |
| IDLE CROPLAND . . . . . .FARMS. | 147 | 199 | 386 | 326 | 317 | - |
| ACRES. | 2 561 | 3 003 | 3 915 | 3 473 | 3 452 | - |
| WOODLAND PASTURED . . . . . .FARMS. | 107 | 162 | 245 | 201 | 177 | - |
| ACRES. | 3 779 | 2 834 | 2 904 | 2 243 | 2 056 | - |
| WOODLAND NOT PASTURED . . . . . .FARMS. | 239 | 364 | 571 | 455 | 466 | - |
| ACRES. | 13 402 | 15 784 | 15 765 | 10 010 | 16 871 | - |
| OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT). . . . . .FARMS. | 103 | 173 | 244 | 214 | 195 | - |
| ACRES. | 2 224 | 2 108 | 2 039 | 1 733 | 1 547 | - |
| IMPROVED PASTURE. . . . . .FARMS. | 54 | 82 | 95 | 107 | 80 | - |
| ACRES. | 916 | 757 | 608 | 647 | 550 | - |
| IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS . . . . . .FARMS. | 12 | 10 | 1 | - | - | - |
| ACRES. | 75 | 40 | 2 | - | - | - |
| LAND-USE PRACTICES: | | | | | | |
| CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR. . . . . .FARMS. | 133 | 199 | 199 | 155 | 107 | - |
| ACRES. | 5 029 | 4 336 | 2 158 | 1 169 | 1 329 | - |
| LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL . . . . . .FARMS. | - | 8 | 6 | 5 | 5 | - |
| ACRES. | - | 200 | 24 | 70 | 60 | - |
| ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS. . . . . .FARMS. | 46 | 30 | 49 | 77 | 57 | - |
| NUMBER. | 93 | 57 | 71 | 94 | 73 | - |
| ACRES. | 68 | 66 | 52 | 67 | 91 | - |
| LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS: | | | | | | |
| WHEAT . . . . . .FARMS. | 29 | 62 | 77 | 50 | 66 | - |
| FEED GRAINS . . . . . .FARMS. | 42 | 120 | 82 | 119 | 127 | - |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10 ACRES. . . . . | - | 1 | 262 | 207 | 81 | - |
| 10 TO 49 ACRES. . . . . | 204 | 472 | 617 | 461 | 376 | - |
| 50 TO 69 ACRES. . . . . | 82 | 96 | 119 | 106 | 88 | - |
| 70 TO 99 ACRES. . . . . | 83 | 111 | 90 | 59 | 81 | - |
| 100 TO 139 ACRES. . . . . | 66 | 70 | 63 | 37 | 41 | - |
| 140 TO 179 ACRES. . . . . | 34 | 26 | 23 | 9 | 19 | - |
| 180 TO 219 ACRES. . . . . | 30 | 18 | 5 | 4 | 7 | - |
| 220 TO 259 ACRES. . . . . | 15 | 13 | 4 | 2 | 4 | - |
| 260 TO 499 ACRES. . . . . | 28 | 19 | 4 | 5 | 10 | - |
| 500 TO 699 ACRES. . . . . | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| 700 TO 999 ACRES. . . . . | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES. . . . . | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 2,000 ACRES OR MORE . . . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| **FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | |
| ALL FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS . . . . . | 117 | 237 | 518 | 443 | 468 | - |
| PART OWNERS . . . . . | 147 | 174 | 157 | 181 | 87 | - |
| ALL TENANTS . . . . . | 282 | 418 | 513 | 266 | 154 | - |
| CASH TENANTS. . . . . | 10 | 47 | 43 | 34 | 26 | - |
| SHARE-CASH TENANTS. . . . . | 29 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 17 | - |
| CROP-SHARE TENANTS. . . . . | 263 | 290 | 384 | 214 | 115 | - |
| LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS . . . . . | 20 | 4 | 11 | 4 | - | - |
| OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS . . . . . | - | 26 | 40 | 11 | 6 | - |
| WHITE FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS . . . . . | 105 | 192 | 293 | 297 | 255 | - |
| PART OWNERS . . . . . | 103 | 108 | 68 | 100 | 25 | - |
| ALL TENANTS . . . . . | 62 | 111 | 129 | 84 | 56 | - |
| NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS . . . . . | 12 | 45 | 225 | 146 | 213 | - |
| PART OWNERS . . . . . | 44 | 66 | 89 | 81 | 62 | - |
| ALL TENANTS . . . . . | 220 | 307 | 384 | 182 | 98 | - |

X NOT APPLICABLE.

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II | CLASS III |
| CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS | | | | | |
| TOTAL . . . . . FARMS. | 148 202 | 3 115 | 120 | 184 | 259 |
| PERSONS. | 553 307 | 13 712 | 466 | 813 | 1 071 |
| NUMBER OF PERSONS-- | | | | | |
| BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR: | | | | | |
| WHITE . . . . . | 407 610 | 5 567 | 426 | 668 | 715 |
| NONWHITE. . . . . | 145 697 | 8 145 | 40 | 145 | 356 |
| BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR: | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS . . . . . | 222 663 | 2 917 | 23 | 51 | 201 |
| PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS. . . . . | 147 666 | 3 340 | 383 | 573 | 434 |
| ALL TENANTS . . . . . | 182 978 | 7 455 | 60 | 189 | 436 |
| BY SEX AND AGE: | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | |
| UNDER 25 YEARS. . . . . | 2 881 | 46 | 1 | 2 | 5 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS. . . . . | 13 986 | 222 | 15 | 17 | 22 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS. . . . . | 31 303 | 654 | 35 | 48 | 71 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS. . . . . | 42 241 | 955 | 40 | 53 | 97 |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS. . . . . | 33 518 | 999 | 13 | 27 | 46 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . . | 24 273 | 232 | 8 | 14 | 30 |
| ALL PERSONS: | | | | | |
| MALE: | | | | | |
| UNDER 5 YEARS . . . . . | 18 139 | 481 | 18 | 17 | 41 |
| 5 TO 9 YEARS. . . . . | 26 399 | 661 | 9 | 38 | 50 |
| 10 TO 14 YEARS. . . . . | 35 447 | 1 133 | 40 | 63 | 67 |
| 15 TO 19 YEARS. . . . . | 35 275 | 1 035 | 30 | 73 | 66 |
| 20 TO 24 YEARS. . . . . | 13 645 | 359 | 27 | 30 | 17 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS. . . . . | 20 340 | 357 | 17 | 34 | 24 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS. . . . . | 33 511 | 725 | 40 | 67 | 76 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS. . . . . | 42 203 | 867 | 33 | 67 | 98 |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS. . . . . | 32 883 | 1 048 | 19 | 36 | 41 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . . | 25 382 | 345 | 14 | 11 | 53 |
| FEMALE: | | | | | |
| UNDER 5 YEARS . . . . . | 17 639 | 525 | 9 | 40 | 51 |
| 5 TO 9 YEARS. . . . . | 25 486 | 769 | 9 | 44 | 101 |
| 10 TO 14 YEARS. . . . . | 33 968 | 1 002 | 36 | 53 | 57 |
| 15 TO 19 YEARS. . . . . | 29 678 | 901 | 36 | 35 | 51 |
| 20 TO 24 YEARS. . . . . | 11 285 | 263 | 13 | 12 | 22 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS. . . . . | 23 185 | 430 | 14 | 45 | 30 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS. . . . . | 37 293 | 810 | 52 | 66 | 75 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS. . . . . | 41 113 | 953 | 30 | 50 | 71 |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS. . . . . | 28 928 | 739 | 14 | 26 | 38 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . . | 21 508 | 309 | 6 | 6 | 42 |
| BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS . . . . . | 24 724 | 837 | - | 11 | 24 |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS . . . . . | 48 418 | 912 | 6 | 21 | 62 |
| 8 YEARS. . . . . | 16 438 | 323 | 5 | 2 | 28 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 33 733 | 570 | 31 | 58 | 86 |
| 4 YEARS. . . . . | 16 210 | 215 | 26 | 40 | 39 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 4 840 | 173 | 38 | 45 | 16 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE. . . . . | 3 839 | 85 | 14 | 7 | 4 |
| ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD: | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS . . . . . | 3 276 | 132 | - | 4 | 5 |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS . . . . . | 9 951 | 376 | - | 6 | 5 |
| 8 YEARS. . . . . | 14 350 | 456 | 3 | 30 | 23 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 50 288 | 1 485 | 67 | 80 | 77 |
| 4 YEARS. . . . . | 22 767 | 443 | 25 | 30 | 52 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 3 034 | 89 | 22 | 20 | 22 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE. . . . . | 961 | 17 | 4 | 4 | - |
| ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER: | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS . . . . . | 39 971 | 1 376 | 6 | 11 | 41 |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS . . . . . | 90 400 | 1 902 | 11 | 35 | 101 |
| 8 YEARS. . . . . | 33 450 | 761 | 5 | 30 | 43 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 78 714 | 1 370 | 72 | 119 | 177 |
| 4 YEARS. . . . . | 41 711 | 640 | 50 | 103 | 118 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 11 717 | 294 | 61 | 71 | 39 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE. . . . . | 10 378 | 240 | 34 | 39 | 29 |
| ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD: | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS . . . . . | 2 217 | 93 | - | - | - |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS . . . . . | 6 155 | 136 | 5 | - | - |
| 8 YEARS. . . . . | 3 617 | 76 | - | 4 | - |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 11 593 | 180 | 3 | 4 | 7 |
| 4 YEARS. . . . . | 15 932 | 220 | 9 | 47 | 30 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 2 289 | 44 | 4 | 19 | 11 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE. . . . . | 1 722 | 38 | 10 | 5 | 6 |
| ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER: | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS . . . . . | 22 365 | 693 | 1 | - | 23 |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS . . . . . | 41 347 | 766 | 5 | 21 | 42 |
| 8 YEARS. . . . . | 13 685 | 328 | - | 9 | 20 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 18 419 | 315 | 8 | 9 | 63 |
| 4 YEARS. . . . . | 5 550 | 170 | 18 | 21 | 22 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 3 825 | 83 | 15 | 10 | 4 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE. . . . . | 3 505 | 86 | 6 | 9 | - |

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

## Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS | | | | | | |
| TOTAL . . . . . FARMS. | 570 | 819 | 1 163 | 875 | 765 | - |
| PERSONS. | 2 848 | 4 025 | 4 489 | 3 957 | 2 147 | - |
| NUMBER OF PERSONS-- | | | | | | |
| BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR: | | | | | | |
| WHITE . . . . . | 812 | 1 394 | 1 552 | 1 919 | 981 | - |
| NONWHITE. . . . . | 2 036 | 2 631 | 2 937 | 2 038 | 1 166 | - |
| BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR: | | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS . . . . . | 239 | 997 | 1 406 | 1 791 | 1 324 | - |
| PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS. . . . . | 500 | 729 | 721 | 762 | 265 | - |
| ALL TENANTS . . . . . | 2 109 | 2 299 | 2 362 | 1 404 | 558 | - |
| BY SEX AND AGE: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| UNDER 25 YEARS. . . . . | 7 | 9 | 22 | 15 | - | - |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS. . . . . | 41 | 66 | 61 | 103 | - | - |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS. . . . . | 137 | 168 | 195 | 277 | - | - |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS. . . . . | 188 | 240 | 337 | 321 | - | - |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS. . . . . | 131 | 209 | 573 | 174 | - | - |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . . | 43 | 137 | - | - | 709 | - |
| ALL PERSONS: | | | | | | |
| MALE: | | | | | | |
| UNDER 5 YEARS . . . . . | 96 | 176 | 133 | 158 | 34 | - |
| 5 TO 9 YEARS. . . . . | 167 | 207 | 190 | 224 | 77 | - |
| 10 TO 14 YEARS. . . . . | 308 | 313 | 342 | 419 | 86 | - |
| 15 TO 19 YEARS. . . . . | 266 | 317 | 283 | 336 | 75 | - |
| 20 TO 24 YEARS. . . . . | 61 | 105 | 119 | 75 | 51 | - |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS. . . . . | 77 | 104 | 101 | 111 | 38 | - |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS. . . . . | 155 | 208 | 179 | 228 | 31 | - |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS. . . . . | 145 | 218 | 306 | 270 | 43 | - |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS. . . . . | 189 | 237 | 526 | 209 | 11 | - |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . . | 39 | 176 | 52 | 21 | 652 | - |
| FEMALE: | | | | | | |
| UNDER 5 YEARS . . . . . | 110 | 153 | 162 | 202 | 29 | - |
| 5 TO 9 YEARS. . . . . | 167 | 242 | 206 | 216 | 35 | - |
| 10 TO 14 YEARS. . . . . | 180 | 354 | 322 | 301 | 71 | - |
| 15 TO 19 YEARS. . . . . | 274 | 268 | 237 | 272 | 33 | - |
| 20 TO 24 YEARS. . . . . | 49 | 74 | 93 | 52 | 61 | - |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS. . . . . | 66 | 104 | 171 | 147 | 54 | - |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS. . . . . | 154 | 211 | 252 | 280 | 47 | - |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS. . . . . | 219 | 257 | 326 | 284 | 121 | - |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS. . . . . | 104 | 191 | 366 | 101 | 225 | - |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . . | 22 | 110 | 123 | 51 | 373 | - |
| BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS . . . . . | 185 | 228 | 389 | 184 | 280 | - |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS . . . . . | 184 | 233 | 406 | 258 | 301 | - |
| 8 YEARS. . . . . | 44 | 91 | 153 | 90 | 61 | - |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 70 | 167 | 158 | 182 | 88 | - |
| 4 YEARS. . . . . | 26 | 49 | 35 | 121 | 24 | - |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 39 | 30 | 5 | 27 | 5 | - |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE. . . . . | 22 | 21 | 17 | 13 | 6 | - |
| ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD: | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS . . . . . | 40 | 37 | 46 | 23 | 9 | - |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS . . . . . | 88 | 135 | 142 | 124 | 21 | - |
| 8 YEARS. . . . . | 58 | 169 | 173 | 161 | 25 | - |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 443 | 430 | 388 | 446 | 135 | - |
| 4 YEARS. . . . . | 102 | 106 | 128 | 140 | 51 | - |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 15 | - | 10 | 11 | 4 | - |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE. . . . . | 3 | - | 6 | 5 | - | - |
| ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER: | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS . . . . . | 243 | 382 | 693 | 274 | 458 | - |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS . . . . . | 389 | 574 | 792 | 500 | 637 | - |
| 8 YEARS. . . . . | 131 | 200 | 352 | 165 | 150 | - |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 241 | 397 | 364 | 444 | 233 | - |
| 4 YEARS. . . . . | 71 | 156 | 142 | 237 | 92 | - |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 47 | 56 | 20 | 47 | 5 | - |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE. . . . . | 48 | 51 | 39 | 35 | 20 | - |
| ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD: | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS . . . . . | 12 | 25 | 56 | 20 | 18 | - |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS . . . . . | 28 | 59 | 44 | 26 | 31 | - |
| 8 YEARS. . . . . | 21 | 19 | 32 | 17 | 8 | - |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 52 | 45 | 69 | 75 | 20 | - |
| 4 YEARS. . . . . | 22 | 51 | 61 | 102 | 15 | - |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 5 | 5 | - | 5 | - | - |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE. . . . . | 3 | 4 | 10 | 13 | - | - |
| ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER: | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS . . . . . | 91 | 204 | 374 | 121 | 396 | - |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS . . . . . | 120 | 173 | 405 | 140 | 533 | - |
| 8 YEARS. . . . . | 47 | 99 | 153 | 45 | 117 | - |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 52 | 106 | 77 | 50 | 142 | - |
| 4 YEARS. . . . . | 15 | 61 | 33 | 12 | 54 | - |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 9 | 40 | 5 | 4 | 5 | - |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE. . . . . | 20 | 31 | 20 | 10 | 14 | - |

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

## Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II | CLASS III |
| CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON. | | | | | | |
| INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED: | | | | | | |
| ALL SOURCES | HOUSEHOLDS. | 115 236 | 2 229 | 87 | 136 | 186 |
| | DOLLARS. | 375 330 490 | 5 596 454 | 436 956 | 517 485 | 779 833 |
| WAGES AND SALARIES | HOUSEHOLDS. | 80 637 | 1 579 | 64 | 87 | 104 |
| | DOLLARS. | 253 082 697 | 3 435 051 | 241 490 | 262 560 | 396 884 |
| NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION | HOUSEHOLDS. | 12 934 | 300 | 17 | 19 | 40 |
| | DOLLARS. | 38 967 363 | 819 316 | 62 200 | 71 552 | 175 590 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS | HOUSEHOLDS. | 37 282 | 736 | 14 | 20 | 74 |
| | DOLLARS. | 35 383 124 | 634 789 | 10 104 | 21 636 | 102 397 |
| RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC | HOUSEHOLDS. | 36 588 | 669 | 41 | 84 | 72 |
| | DOLLARS. | 47 897 306 | 707 298 | 123 162 | 161 737 | 104 962 |
| AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS: | | | | | | |
| $1 TO $499 | HOUSEHOLDS. | 19 383 | 544 | 13 | 18 | 21 |
| | DOLLARS. | 4 669 982 | 124 926 | 2 420 | 4 875 | 3 119 |
| $500 TO $999 | HOUSEHOLDS. | 16 546 | 343 | 4 | 33 | 7 |
| | DOLLARS. | 12 100 956 | 249 885 | 2 493 | 23 021 | 5 457 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | HOUSEHOLDS. | 11 050 | 235 | 5 | 7 | 34 |
| | DOLLARS. | 13 270 471 | 289 795 | 6 684 | 9 984 | 40 802 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | HOUSEHOLDS. | 7 951 | 209 | - | 14 | 24 |
| | DOLLARS. | 13 726 607 | 359 754 | - | 22 953 | 41 012 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | HOUSEHOLDS. | 13 723 | 228 | 2 | 7 | 11 |
| | DOLLARS. | 33 148 279 | 561 227 | 4 715 | 17 100 | 27 976 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | HOUSEHOLDS. | 12 660 | 162 | 19 | 10 | 10 |
| | DOLLARS. | 42 787 783 | 536 028 | 65 240 | 34 944 | 31 400 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | HOUSEHOLDS. | 9 217 | 173 | 14 | 5 | 12 |
| | DOLLARS. | 40 490 935 | 752 208 | 61 790 | 20 000 | 53 783 |
| $5,000 AND OVER | HOUSEHOLDS. | 24 706 | 335 | 30 | 42 | 67 |
| | DOLLARS. | 215 135 477 | 2 722 631 | 293 614 | 384 608 | 576 284 |
| INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD | HOUSEHOLDS. | 53 288 | 627 | - | - | 10 |
| SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR: | | | | | | |
| ALL SOURCES | HOUSEHOLDS. | 64 159 | 1 423 | 54 | 88 | 88 |
| | DOLLARS. | 126 693 367 | 2 789 856 | 155 532 | 247 014 | 347 774 |
| WAGES AND SALARIES | HOUSEHOLDS. | 47 782 | 1 061 | 41 | 63 | 59 |
| | DOLLARS. | 102 851 029 | 2 124 910 | 122 630 | 178 720 | 227 125 |
| NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION | HOUSEHOLDS. | 4 262 | 132 | 7 | 11 | 19 |
| | DOLLARS. | 8 965 776 | 308 898 | 18 200 | 45 552 | 71 590 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS | HOUSEHOLDS. | 18 987 | 448 | 5 | 13 | 37 |
| | DOLLARS. | 10 888 739 | 304 939 | 4 838 | 9 834 | 49 059 |
| RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC | HOUSEHOLDS. | 3 684 | 64 | 15 | 13 | - |
| | DOLLARS. | 3 987 823 | 51 109 | 9 864 | 12 908 | - |
| WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS | | 94 480 | 2 159 | 84 | 138 | 175 |
| TOTAL HOURS | | 2 730 183 | 74 324 | 3 943 | 6 081 | 7 253 |
| BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED: | | | | | | |
| NONE | | 53 722 | 956 | 36 | 46 | 84 |
| 1 TO 14 HOURS | | 27 057 | 359 | 9 | 9 | 14 |
| 15 TO 39 HOURS | | 33 346 | 784 | 5 | 43 | 53 |
| 40 TO 59 HOURS | | 25 654 | 735 | 40 | 54 | 73 |
| 60 HOURS OR MORE | | 8 423 | 281 | 30 | 32 | 35 |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING | | 26 380 | 538 | 24 | 25 | 34 |
| PERSONS | | 37 932 | 916 | 37 | 40 | 47 |
| TOTAL HOURS | | 288 818 | 7 138 | 428 | 335 | 365 |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING | | 31 175 | 997 | 23 | 51 | 70 |
| PERSONS | | 43 503 | 1 854 | 38 | 83 | 112 |
| TOTAL HOURS | | 1 459 045 | 64 921 | 1 517 | 2 645 | 3 690 |
| WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING | | 63 707 | 1 079 | 33 | 35 | 87 |
| LESS THAN 25 DAYS | | 10 438 | 379 | 5 | 6 | 33 |
| 25 TO 99 DAYS | | 12 415 | 389 | 7 | 5 | 10 |
| 100 TO 149 DAYS | | 5 792 | 55 | 7 | 6 | 17 |
| 150 TO 199 DAYS | | 2 690 | 22 | - | - | - |
| 200 DAYS OR MORE | | 32 372 | 234 | 14 | 18 | 27 |
| TOTAL DAYS WORKED | | 10 206 490 | 99 886 | 4 780 | 6 138 | 9 632 |
| ON ANOTHER FARM | | 396 431 | 6 735 | 200 | 250 | 148 |
| AT NONFARM JOBS | | 9 810 059 | 93 151 | 4 580 | 5 888 | 9 484 |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR): | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING | | 49 082 | 1 099 | 41 | 70 | 65 |
| NUMBER OF PERSONS | | 71 129 | 1 843 | 64 | 105 | 101 |
| MALE | | 25 523 | 821 | 31 | 48 | 26 |
| FEMALE | | 45 606 | 1 022 | 33 | 57 | 75 |
| BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 25 DAYS | | 17 683 | 432 | 14 | 15 | 18 |
| 25 TO 99 DAYS | | 18 198 | 624 | 26 | 38 | 37 |
| 100 TO 199 DAYS | | 11 940 | 301 | 9 | 28 | 18 |
| 200 DAYS OR MORE | | 23 308 | 486 | 15 | 24 | 28 |
| TOTAL DAYS WORKED | | 8 973 075 | 203 881 | 7 341 | 12 684 | 12 629 |
| ON ANOTHER FARM | | 755 138 | 38 591 | 700 | 120 | 998 |
| AT NONFARM JOBS | | 8 217 937 | 165 290 | 6 641 | 12 564 | 11 631 |

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON. | | | | | | |
| INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED: | | | | | | |
| ALL SOURCES . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 346 | 610 | 864 | 875 | 680 | - |
| DOLLARS. | 749 654 | 1 612 752 | 1 499 774 | 3 528 529 | 1 039 943 | - |
| WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 246 | 453 | 625 | 816 | 232 | - |
| DOLLARS. | 421 111 | 1 095 133 | 1 017 873 | 3 082 647 | 383 185 | - |
| NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 52 | 83 | 89 | 107 | 55 | - |
| DOLLARS. | 177 051 | 202 583 | 130 340 | 345 136 | 66 026 | - |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 61 | 244 | 323 | 90 | 596 | - |
| DOLLARS. | 37 098 | 217 993 | 245 561 | 45 304 | 497 530 | - |
| RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 100 | 145 | 227 | 171 | 231 | - |
| DOLLARS. | 114 394 | 97 043 | 106 000 | 55 442 | 93 202 | - |
| AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS: | | | | | | |
| $1 TO $499. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 123 | 91 | 278 | 25 | 127 | - |
| DOLLARS. | 25 112 | 22 172 | 67 228 | 6 780 | 34 235 | - |
| $500 TO $999. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 71 | 76 | 152 | 64 | 269 | - |
| DOLLARS. | 54 851 | 59 941 | 104 122 | 44 994 | 198 303 | - |
| $1,000 TO $1,499. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 17 | 61 | 111 | 68 | 126 | - |
| DOLLARS. | 20 342 | 75 661 | 136 322 | 80 294 | 149 984 | - |
| $1,500 TO $1,999. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 26 | 55 | 90 | 51 | 42 | - |
| DOLLARS. | 46 188 | 93 052 | 156 549 | 87 088 | 69 641 | - |
| $2,000 TO $2,999. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 34 | 95 | 79 | 160 | 33 | - |
| DOLLARS. | 86 774 | 232 055 | 192 607 | 391 677 | 79 505 | - |
| $3,000 TO $3,999. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 11 | 79 | 33 | 157 | 33 | - |
| DOLLARS. | 36 120 | 255 529 | 112 795 | 519 640 | 110 155 | - |
| $4,000 TO $4,999. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 15 | 78 | 49 | 98 | 9 | - |
| DOLLARS. | 64 660 | 333 836 | 218 139 | 423 045 | 37 930 | - |
| $5,000 AND OVER . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 49 | 75 | 72 | 252 | 41 | - |
| DOLLARS. | 415 607 | 540 506 | 512 012 | 1 975 011 | 360 190 | - |
| INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 27 | 178 | 412 | 795 | 375 | - |
| SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR: | | | | | | |
| ALL SOURCES . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 222 | 397 | 574 | 449 | 368 | - |
| DOLLARS. | 323 659 | 727 913 | 987 964 | 831 061 | 468 889 | - |
| WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 172 | 317 | 409 | 378 | 160 | - |
| DOLLARS. | 235 870 | 592 809 | 767 756 | 731 079 | 321 805 | - |
| NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 26 | 21 | 48 | 38 | 16 | - |
| DOLLARS. | 68 556 | 25 860 | 79 140 | 59 400 | 33 100 | - |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 47 | 142 | 204 | 69 | 268 | - |
| DOLLARS. | 14 366 | 102 974 | 123 868 | 38 132 | 109 764 | - |
| RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 14 | 8 | 14 | 9 | 8 | - |
| DOLLARS. | 4 867 | 6 270 | 17 200 | 2 450 | 4 220 | - |
| WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS. . . . | 408 | 586 | 768 | 365 | 376 | - |
| TOTAL HOURS . . . | 15 499 | 20 128 | 21 420 | 5 888 | 9 203 | - |
| BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED: | | | | | | |
| NONE. . . . | 162 | 233 | 395 | 510 | 389 | - |
| 1 TO 14 HOURS . . . | 46 | 114 | 167 | 210 | 119 | - |
| 15 TO 39 HOURS. . . . | 158 | 178 | 347 | 112 | 157 | - |
| 40 TO 59 HOURS. . . . | 124 | 228 | 216 | 43 | 89 | - |
| 60 HOURS OR MORE. . . . | 80 | 66 | 38 | - | 11 | - |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING. . . . | 110 | 153 | 192 | 157 | 92 | - |
| PERSONS . . . | 215 | 289 | 288 | 282 | 110 | - |
| TOTAL HOURS . . . | 1 799 | 2 222 | 1 989 | 1 919 | 759 | - |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING. . . . | 227 | 329 | 297 | 179 | 118 | - |
| PERSONS . . . | 447 | 674 | 500 | 312 | 130 | - |
| TOTAL HOURS . . . | 15 386 | 25 336 | 16 347 | 8 504 | 4 216 | - |
| WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING. . . . | 170 | 315 | 439 | 875 | 121 | - |
| LESS THAN 25 DAYS . . . | 55 | 66 | 214 | - | 55 | - |
| 25 TO 99 DAYS . . . | 61 | 81 | 225 | - | 36 | - |
| 100 TO 149 DAYS . . . | 13 | 12 | - | 124 | - | - |
| 150 TO 199 DAYS . . . | 8 | 14 | - | 62 | 12 | - |
| 200 DAYS OR MORE. . . . | 33 | 142 | - | 689 | 18 | - |
| TOTAL DAYS WORKED . . . | 15 581 | 45 782 | 17 973 | 201 925 | 9 400 | - |
| ON ANOTHER FARM . . . | 1 501 | 835 | 3 801 | 12 537 | 410 | - |
| AT NONFARM JOBS . . . | 14 080 | 44 947 | 14 172 | 189 388 | 8 990 | - |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR): | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING. . . . | 179 | 321 | 423 | 395 | 167 | - |
| NUMBER OF PERSONS . . . | 274 | 470 | 829 | 652 | 276 | - |
| MALE. . . . | 144 | 222 | 350 | 216 | 114 | - |
| FEMALE. . . . | 130 | 248 | 479 | 436 | 162 | - |
| BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 25 DAYS . . . | 98 | 102 | 185 | 100 | 77 | - |
| 25 TO 99 DAYS . . . | 82 | 134 | 307 | 212 | 42 | - |
| 100 TO 199 DAYS . . . | 28 | 120 | 98 | 128 | 35 | - |
| 200 DAYS OR MORE. . . . | 66 | 114 | 239 | 212 | 122 | - |
| TOTAL DAYS WORKED . . . | 25 211 | 54 492 | 91 524 | 84 418 | 41 029 | - |
| ON ANOTHER FARM . . . | 6 700 | 7 920 | 22 153 | 9 212 | 2 011 | - |
| AT NONFARM JOBS . . . | 18 511 | 46 572 | 69 371 | 75 206 | 39 018 | - |

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II | CLASS III |
| **SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES** | | | | | | |
| AUTOMOBILES | FARMS | 115 818 | 2 316 | 114 | 163 | 244 |
| | NUMBER | 151 234 | 3 163 | 326 | 282 | 337 |
| MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS) | FARMS | 84 014 | 1 415 | 114 | 180 | 206 |
| | NUMBER | 101 073 | 1 970 | 310 | 329 | 281 |
| TRACTORS | FARMS | 101 579 | 1 898 | 120 | 174 | 234 |
| | NUMBER | 164 264 | 3 921 | 657 | 633 | 552 |
| TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS | FARMS | 96 549 | 1 878 | 120 | 174 | 228 |
| | NUMBER | 149 850 | 3 718 | 641 | 618 | 494 |
| 1 TRACTOR | FARMS | 61 888 | 1 042 | - | 16 | 80 |
| 2 TRACTORS | FARMS | 23 833 | 394 | 5 | 21 | 85 |
| 3 TRACTORS | FARMS | 6 820 | 212 | 10 | 67 | 42 |
| 4 TRACTORS | FARMS | 2 264 | 87 | 30 | 31 | 4 |
| 5 TRACTORS OR MORE | FARMS | 1 744 | 143 | 75 | 39 | 17 |
| WHEEL TRACTORS | FARMS | 95 986 | 1 864 | 120 | 174 | 222 |
| | NUMBER | 147 330 | 3 661 | 639 | 613 | 477 |
| CRAWLER TRACTORS | FARMS | 2 176 | 48 | 2 | 5 | 16 |
| | NUMBER | 2 520 | 57 | 2 | 5 | 17 |
| GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS | FARMS | 13 667 | 185 | 14 | 15 | 42 |
| | NUMBER | 14 414 | 203 | 16 | 15 | 58 |
| GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES | FARMS | 13 572 | 401 | 72 | 75 | 80 |
| | NUMBER | 14 847 | 446 | 97 | 79 | 93 |
| PULL-TYPE | FARMS | 10 082 | 279 | 25 | 40 | 62 |
| | NUMBER | 10 375 | 291 | 29 | 40 | 67 |
| SELF-PROPELLED | FARMS | 4 010 | 128 | 52 | 35 | 19 |
| | NUMBER | 4 472 | 155 | 68 | 39 | 26 |
| PICKUP BALERS | FARMS | 10 194 | 244 | 52 | 39 | 37 |
| | NUMBER | 10 322 | 246 | 54 | 39 | 37 |
| HAY CONDITIONERS | FARMS | 2 138 | 19 | 9 | - | 4 |
| | NUMBER | 2 170 | 19 | 9 | - | 4 |
| CROP DRIERS | FARMS | 2 057 | 79 | 24 | 25 | 21 |
| | NUMBER | 3 222 | 122 | 50 | 42 | 21 |
| CORNPICKERS | FARMS | 9 139 | 129 | 47 | 37 | 22 |
| | NUMBER | 9 620 | 131 | 49 | 37 | 22 |
| FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS | FARMS | 3 046 | 66 | 12 | 10 | 20 |
| | NUMBER | 3 365 | 75 | 16 | 15 | 20 |
| CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE | FARMS | 2 816 | 61 | 11 | 10 | 16 |
| | NUMBER | 2 955 | 65 | 14 | 11 | 16 |
| FLAIL TYPE | FARMS | 403 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 4 |
| | NUMBER | 410 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 4 |
| TELEPHONE | FARMS | 80 102 | 1 289 | 110 | 157 | 191 |
| TELEVISION SET | FARMS | 131 261 | 2 583 | 112 | 179 | 242 |
| HOME FREEZER | FARMS | 101 286 | 1 883 | 97 | 168 | 228 |
| MILKING MACHINE | FARMS | 3 826 | 20 | - | - | - |
| BULK MILK TANK | FARMS | 2 699 | - | - | - | - |
| **HIRED WORKERS** | | | | | | |
| REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE) | FARMS | 11 389 | 302 | 101 | 88 | 86 |
| | PERSONS | 24 685 | 772 | 448 | 162 | 135 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS: | | | | | | |
| 1 | | 6 463 | 147 | 10 | 49 | 61 |
| 2 | | 2 445 | 49 | 18 | 20 | 11 |
| 3 OR 4 | | 1 640 | 62 | 36 | 12 | 14 |
| 5 TO 9 | | 601 | 37 | 30 | 7 | - |
| 10 OR MORE | | 240 | 7 | 7 | - | - |
| **USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS** | | | | | | |
| CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES: | | | | | | |
| GRAIN CROPS | FARMS | 4 617 | 44 | 8 | 13 | - |
| | ACRES | 106 746 | 1 064 | 716 | 116 | - |
| ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS | FARMS | 1 610 | 29 | 2 | 4 | 8 |
| | ACRES | 16 883 | 281 | 105 | 24 | 64 |
| COTTON | FARMS | 18 541 | 1 928 | 120 | 171 | 219 |
| | ACRES | 284 553 | 83 324 | 31 136 | 18 312 | 11 580 |
| VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE | FARMS | 2 439 | 26 | 4 | - | 7 |
| | ACRES | 22 735 | 166 | 123 | - | 15 |
| FRUITS AND NUTS | FARMS | 1 252 | 28 | 1 | 5 | 4 |
| | ACRES | 19 666 | 553 | 4 | 200 | 240 |
| SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS | FARMS | 59 020 | 586 | 63 | 68 | 76 |
| | ACRES | 525 706 | 9 765 | 3 006 | 2 233 | 1 628 |
| CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH | FARMS | 28 574 | 1 135 | 108 | 152 | 170 |
| | ACRES | 795 167 | 71 480 | 32 964 | 18 375 | 8 101 |
| CORN | FARMS | 21 160 | 265 | 64 | 54 | 35 |
| | ACRES | 505 200 | 7 144 | 4 437 | 1 088 | 777 |
| COTTON | FARMS | 5 335 | 1 031 | 104 | 149 | 145 |
| | ACRES | 138 270 | 58 755 | 26 737 | 14 955 | 6 598 |
| SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.) | FARMS | 845 | 20 | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| | ACRES | 23 549 | 717 | 226 | 62 | 280 |
| OTHER CROPS | FARMS | 5 965 | 150 | 21 | 54 | 20 |
| | ACRES | 104 511 | 4 736 | 1 564 | 2 210 | 446 |
| PASTURELAND | FARMS | 1 307 | 11 | - | 6 | - |
| | ACRES | 23 637 | 128 | - | 60 | - |
| LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS: | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES | FARMS | 10 862 | 141 | 19 | 22 | 31 |
| | NUMBER | 288 092 | 5 196 | 2 096 | 1 231 | 767 |
| HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS | FARMS | 5 485 | 66 | 5 | 15 | 4 |
| | NUMBER | 422 117 | 1 927 | 567 | 662 | 56 |

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| **SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES** | | | | | | | |
| AUTOMOBILES | FARMS | 434 | 653 | 708 | 702 | 413 | - |
| | NUMBER | 539 | 837 | 842 | 877 | 513 | - |
| MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS) | FARMS | 276 | 322 | 317 | 293 | 206 | - |
| | NUMBER | 347 | 371 | 332 | 296 | 211 | - |
| TRACTORS | FARMS | 384 | 474 | 512 | 470 | 284 | - |
| | NUMBER | 664 | 760 | 655 | 598 | 350 | - |
| TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS | FARMS | 384 | 465 | 507 | 470 | 264 | - |
| | NUMBER | 650 | 707 | 608 | 548 | 315 | - |
| 1 TRACTOR | FARMS | 236 | 291 | 419 | 397 | 224 | - |
| 2 TRACTORS | FARMS | 84 | 124 | 75 | 68 | 29 | - |
| 3 TRACTORS | FARMS | 48 | 32 | 13 | 5 | 11 | - |
| 4 TRACTORS | FARMS | 4 | 18 | - | - | - | - |
| 5 TRACTORS OR MORE | FARMS | 12 | - | - | - | - | - |
| WHEEL TRACTORS | FARMS | 384 | 457 | 507 | 470 | 264 | - |
| | NUMBER | 640 | 693 | 599 | 532 | 315 | - |
| CRAWLER TRACTORS | FARMS | 5 | 11 | 9 | 11 | - | - |
| | NUMBER | 10 | 14 | 9 | 16 | - | - |
| GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS | FARMS | 14 | 53 | 47 | 50 | 35 | - |
| | NUMBER | 14 | 53 | 47 | 50 | 35 | - |
| GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES | FARMS | 63 | 71 | 40 | 48 | 9 | - |
| | NUMBER | 66 | 71 | 40 | 48 | 9 | - |
| PULL-TYPE | FARMS | 45 | 67 | 40 | 40 | 9 | - |
| | NUMBER | 48 | 67 | 40 | 40 | 9 | - |
| SELF-PROPELLED | FARMS | 18 | 4 | - | 8 | - | - |
| | NUMBER | 18 | 4 | - | 8 | - | - |
| PICKUP BALERS | FARMS | 53 | 44 | 19 | 16 | 9 | - |
| | NUMBER | 53 | 44 | 19 | 16 | 9 | - |
| HAY CONDITIONERS | FARMS | 6 | - | - | - | - | - |
| | NUMBER | 6 | - | - | - | - | - |
| CROP DRIERS | FARMS | 3 | 6 | - | - | - | - |
| | NUMBER | 3 | 6 | - | - | - | - |
| CORNPICKERS | FARMS | 14 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 | - |
| | NUMBER | 14 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 | - |
| FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS | FARMS | - | 20 | 4 | - | - | - |
| | NUMBER | - | 20 | 4 | - | - | - |
| CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE | FARMS | - | 20 | 4 | - | - | - |
| | NUMBER | - | 20 | 4 | - | - | - |
| FLAIL TYPE | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | NUMBER | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| TELEPHONE | FARMS | 247 | 277 | 307 | 437 | 289 | - |
| TELEVISION SET | FARMS | 497 | 696 | 857 | 782 | 567 | - |
| HOME FREEZER | FARMS | 355 | 511 | 524 | 417 | 341 | - |
| MILKING MACHINE | FARMS | 11 | 4 | 5 | - | 6 | - |
| BULK MILK TANK | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| **HIRED WORKERS** | | | | | | | |
| REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE) | FARMS | 21 | 6 | - | - | 10 | - |
| | PERSONS | 21 | 6 | - | - | 10 | - |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS: | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | 21 | 6 | - | - | 10 | - |
| 2 | | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 OR 4 | | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5 TO 9 | | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10 OR MORE | | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| **USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS** | | | | | | | |
| CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES: | | | | | | | |
| GRAIN CROPS | FARMS | 8 | - | 15 | 4 | 16 | - |
| | ACRES | 95 | - | 137 | 32 | 80 | - |
| ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS | FARMS | - | 15 | - | - | - | - |
| | ACRES | - | 88 | - | - | - | - |
| COTTON | FARMS | 394 | 504 | 520 | 342 | 261 | - |
| | ACRES | 10 930 | 7 933 | 3 433 | 2 498 | 1 480 | - |
| VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE | FARMS | 5 | - | 10 | 5 | - | - |
| | ACRES | 10 | - | 18 | 10 | - | - |
| FRUITS AND NUTS | FARMS | 9 | 4 | 5 | - | - | - |
| | ACRES | 59 | 20 | 30 | - | - | - |
| SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS | FARMS | 163 | 134 | 82 | 22 | 36 | - |
| | ACRES | 1 738 | 832 | 328 | 90 | 96 | - |
| CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH | FARMS | 250 | 274 | 181 | 128 | 76 | - |
| | ACRES | 6 415 | 4 288 | 1 337 | 839 | 490 | - |
| CORN | FARMS | 49 | 37 | 26 | 9 | 10 | - |
| | ACRES | 452 | 302 | 88 | 52 | 36 | - |
| COTTON | FARMS | 217 | 255 | 161 | 115 | 70 | - |
| | ACRES | 5 439 | 3 777 | 1 249 | 733 | 430 | - |
| SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.) | FARMS | 9 | - | - | - | - | - |
| | ACRES | 149 | - | - | - | - | - |
| OTHER CROPS | FARMS | 32 | 23 | - | 17 | 4 | - |
| | ACRES | 335 | 181 | - | 54 | 24 | - |
| PASTURELAND | FARMS | 1 | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| | ACRES | 40 | 28 | - | - | - | - |
| LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS: | | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES | FARMS | 28 | 27 | 14 | 19 | 9 | - |
| | NUMBER | 522 | 547 | 33 | 90 | 44 | - |
| HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS | FARMS | 15 | 18 | 9 | 21 | 4 | - |
| | NUMBER | 288 | 316 | 38 | 106 | 80 | - |

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

## Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II | CLASS III |
| **USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME** | | | | | | |
| COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS | FARMS | 132 701 | 3 088 | 120 | 184 | 259 |
| | ACRES | 3 634 788 | 175 133 | 56 330 | 33 044 | 25 408 |
| | TONS | 1 306 179 | 54 517 | 18 947 | 10 554 | 7 483 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 132 367 | 3 072 | 120 | 184 | 259 |
| | TONS | 1 203 386 | 50 862 | 16 993 | 9 674 | 7 207 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 21 894 | 380 | 50 | 52 | 47 |
| | TONS | 102 801 | 3 657 | 1 955 | 880 | 276 |
| CROPS ON WHICH USED: | | | | | | |
| HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE | FARMS | 29 261 | 401 | 45 | 38 | 51 |
| | ACRES | 378 675 | 9 915 | 3 788 | 1 578 | 1 332 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 28 905 | 397 | 41 | 38 | 51 |
| | TONS | 98 256 | 2 379 | 954 | 373 | 280 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 1 025 | 23 | 12 | 7 | - |
| | TONS | 3 105 | 233 | 222 | 7 | - |
| OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND) | FARMS | 13 822 | 167 | 13 | 26 | 35 |
| | ACRES | 237 341 | 5 176 | 1 718 | 1 578 | 1 050 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 13 508 | 159 | 13 | 18 | 35 |
| | TONS | 52 792 | 847 | 433 | 49 | 201 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 563 | 25 | 6 | 11 | 8 |
| | TONS | 2 138 | 244 | 13 | 224 | 7 |
| CORN | FARMS | 96 216 | 2 028 | 109 | 129 | 182 |
| | ACRES | 1 305 144 | 23 188 | 7 149 | 2 582 | 3 173 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 95 568 | 2 018 | 109 | 129 | 182 |
| | TONS | 339 895 | 5 704 | 1 550 | 728 | 839 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 19 833 | 219 | 38 | 27 | 35 |
| | TONS | 83 182 | 680 | 355 | 127 | 47 |
| TOBACCO | FARMS | 86 427 | 648 | 85 | 80 | 82 |
| | ACRES | 408 303 | 2 897 | 1 150 | 551 | 374 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 86 418 | 639 | 85 | 80 | 82 |
| | TONS | 386 245 | 2 661 | 1 064 | 457 | 403 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 73 | 9 | - | - | - |
| | TONS | 79 | 4 | - | - | - |
| COTTON | FARMS | 29 053 | 3 054 | 120 | 184 | 259 |
| | ACRES | 359 552 | 101 138 | 32 457 | 19 261 | 14 185 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 28 966 | 3 033 | 120 | 184 | 259 |
| | TONS | 117 090 | 32 815 | 10 935 | 6 822 | 4 559 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 1 218 | 287 | 39 | 42 | 35 |
| | TONS | 4 842 | 2 250 | 1 303 | 434 | 198 |
| ALL OTHER CROPS | FARMS | 55 634 | 1 303 | 77 | 116 | 159 |
| | ACRES | 945 773 | 32 819 | 10 068 | 7 494 | 5 294 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 53 284 | 1 283 | 77 | 116 | 155 |
| | TONS | 209 150 | 6 462 | 2 056 | 1 246 | 928 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 2 158 | 53 | 5 | 9 | 8 |
| | TONS | 9 495 | 252 | 63 | 88 | 26 |
| LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS | FARMS | 30 779 | 623 | 65 | 85 | 77 |
| | ACRES | 441 125 | 20 553 | 10 907 | 3 173 | 2 492 |
| | TONS | 536 768 | 20 613 | 9 458 | 3 341 | 2 650 |
| **SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES** | | | | | | |
| ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES | FARMS | 148 115 | 3 115 | 120 | 184 | 259 |
| FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | FARMS | 85 625 | 1 260 | 43 | 90 | 128 |
| | DOLLARS | 147 105 576 | 271 180 | 51 149 | 66 193 | 32 886 |
| BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE: | | | | | | |
| $1 TO $199 | FARMS | 49 857 | 905 | 6 | 12 | 75 |
| $200 TO $999 | FARMS | 23 869 | 312 | 26 | 58 | 45 |
| $1,000 TO $1,999 | FARMS | 3 308 | 27 | 3 | 12 | 8 |
| $2,000 TO $4,999 | FARMS | 2 979 | 14 | 6 | 8 | - |
| $5,000 TO $9,999 | FARMS | 2 015 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| $10,000 TO $19,999 | FARMS | 1 765 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| $20,000 AND OVER | FARMS | 1 832 | - | - | - | - |
| BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED: | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 49 TONS | FARMS | 64 654 | 916 | 34 | 83 | 87 |
| 50 TO 99 TONS | FARMS | 1 753 | - | - | - | - |
| 100 TO 199 TONS | FARMS | 1 911 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 200 TO 499 TONS | FARMS | 1 563 | - | - | - | - |
| 500 TONS OR MORE | FARMS | 479 | - | - | - | - |
| PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | FARMS | 54 360 | 782 | 41 | 65 | 57 |
| | DOLLARS | 49 560 081 | 173 016 | 52 582 | 43 135 | 20 211 |
| $1 TO $999 | FARMS | 46 666 | 737 | 31 | 48 | 53 |
| $1,000 TO $2,499 | FARMS | 3 230 | 36 | 6 | 12 | 4 |
| $2,500 TO $4,999 | FARMS | 2 058 | 7 | 2 | 5 | - |
| $5,000 TO $9,999 | FARMS | 1 436 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| $10,000 TO $19,999 | FARMS | 688 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| $20,000 AND OVER | FARMS | 282 | - | - | - | - |
| SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES | FARMS | 124 695 | 3 105 | 120 | 184 | 259 |
| | DOLLARS | 14 654 789 | 467 019 | 130 854 | 80 821 | 66 805 |
| $1 TO $99 | FARMS | 86 943 | 1 948 | - | 24 | 46 |
| $100 TO $499 | FARMS | 33 244 | 939 | 31 | 88 | 172 |
| $500 TO $999 | FARMS | 3 070 | 141 | 41 | 43 | 41 |
| $1,000 TO $1,999 | FARMS | 983 | 60 | 31 | 29 | - |
| $2,000 AND OVER | FARMS | 455 | 17 | 17 | - | - |
| FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS | FARMS | 135 657 | 3 033 | 120 | 184 | 259 |
| | DOLLARS | 88 512 565 | 3 476 199 | 1 131 712 | 768 162 | 500 107 |
| GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS | FARMS | 126 525 | 2 776 | 120 | 184 | 259 |
| | DOLLARS | 65 293 128 | 1 584 646 | 471 126 | 314 648 | 282 767 |
| $1 TO $99 | FARMS | 27 602 | 731 | - | - | 6 |
| $100 TO $499 | FARMS | 56 080 | 1 264 | - | 15 | 31 |
| $500 TO $999 | FARMS | 26 168 | 368 | - | 28 | 118 |
| $1,000 TO $4,999 | FARMS | 16 222 | 377 | 84 | 141 | 104 |
| $5,000 AND OVER | FARMS | 453 | 36 | 36 | - | - |

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| **USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME** | | | | | | |
| COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS. FARMS. | 570 | 803 | 1 152 | 871 | 748 | - |
| ACRES. | 25 693 | 21 483 | 13 175 | 7 999 | 8 783 | - |
| TONS. | 7 550 | 6 257 | 3 726 | 2 309 | 2 260 | - |
| DRY MATERIALS. FARMS. | 564 | 793 | 1 152 | 871 | 752 | - |
| TONS. | 7 290 | 6 039 | 3 659 | 2 292 | 2 245 | - |
| LIQUID MATERIALS. FARMS. | 87 | 78 | 66 | 43 | 20 | - |
| TONS. | 260 | 218 | 68 | 17 | 15 | - |
| CROPS ON WHICH USED: | | | | | | |
| HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE. FARMS. | 92 | 101 | 74 | 105 | 42 | - |
| ACRES. | 1 770 | 959 | 488 | 457 | 149 | - |
| DRY MATERIALS. FARMS. | 92 | 101 | 74 | 101 | 37 | - |
| TONS. | 417 | 234 | 121 | 118 | 42 | - |
| LIQUID MATERIALS. FARMS. | - | 4 | - | 4 | - | - |
| TONS. | - | 4 | - | 2 | - | - |
| OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND). FARMS. | 29 | 38 | 26 | 62 | 21 | - |
| ACRES. | 348 | 378 | 104 | 507 | 175 | - |
| DRY MATERIALS. FARMS. | 29 | 38 | 26 | 62 | 21 | - |
| TONS. | 80 | 59 | 25 | 99 | 19 | - |
| LIQUID MATERIALS. FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| TONS. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| CORN. FARMS. | 394 | 540 | 674 | 353 | 503 | - |
| ACRES. | 3 135 | 4 001 | 3 148 | 1 225 | 2 591 | - |
| DRY MATERIALS. FARMS. | 389 | 540 | 669 | 344 | 503 | - |
| TONS. | 739 | 1 090 | 758 | 314 | 554 | - |
| LIQUID MATERIALS. FARMS. | 52 | 26 | 41 | 9 | 11 | - |
| TONS. | 56 | 62 | 33 | 5 | 7 | - |
| TOBACCO. FARMS. | 178 | 159 | 64 | 10 | 32 | - |
| ACRES. | 492 | 304 | 26 | 5 | 28 | - |
| DRY MATERIALS. FARMS. | 178 | 159 | 55 | 10 | 32 | - |
| TONS. | 449 | 260 | 28 | 5 | 39 | - |
| LIQUID MATERIALS. FARMS. | - | - | 9 | - | - | - |
| TONS. | - | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| COTTON. FARMS. | 561 | 803 | 1 127 | 859 | 742 | - |
| ACRES. | 15 505 | 12 373 | 7 357 | 4 997 | 3 973 | - |
| DRY MATERIALS. FARMS. | 555 | 793 | 1 122 | 859 | 742 | - |
| TONS. | 4 584 | 3 685 | 2 230 | 1 563 | 1 152 | - |
| LIQUID MATERIALS. FARMS. | 65 | 53 | 53 | 30 | 15 | - |
| TONS. | 172 | 112 | 31 | 11 | 8 | - |
| ALL OTHER CROPS. FARMS. | 255 | 308 | 388 | 215 | 221 | - |
| ACRES. | 4 443 | 3 468 | 2 052 | 808 | 1 867 | - |
| DRY MATERIALS. FARMS. | 249 | 298 | 388 | 215 | 221 | - |
| TONS. | 1 022 | 713 | 497 | 194 | 441 | - |
| LIQUID MATERIALS. FARMS. | 16 | 10 | 5 | - | 5 | - |
| TONS. | 33 | 41 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS. FARMS. | 129 | 149 | 118 | 130 | 117 | - |
| ACRES. | 1 451 | 1 867 | 663 | 538 | 932 | - |
| TONS. | 1 986 | 2 211 | 967 | 612 | 1 224 | - |
| **SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES** | | | | | | |
| ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY. FARMS. | 570 | 819 | 1 163 | 875 | 765 | - |
| | 216 | 328 | 455 | 386 | 315 | - |
| DOLLARS. | 30 433 | 49 667 | 40 852 | 36 118 | 27 568 | - |
| BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE: | | | | | | |
| $1 TO $199. FARMS. | 177 | 235 | 400 | 346 | 288 | - |
| $200 TO $999. FARMS. | 35 | 93 | 55 | 40 | 27 | - |
| $1,000 TO $1,999. FARMS. | 4 | - | - | - | - | - |
| $2,000 TO $4,999. FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $5,000 TO $9,999. FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $10,000 TO $19,999. FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $20,000 AND OVER. FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED: | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 49 TONS. FARMS. | 138 | 257 | 317 | 286 | 249 | - |
| 50 TO 99 TONS. FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100 TO 199 TONS. FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 200 TO 499 TONS. FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 TONS OR MORE. FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY. FARMS. | 123 | 215 | 281 | 261 | 220 | - |
| DOLLARS. | 22 943 | 19 714 | 14 431 | 18 714 | 10 466 | - |
| $1 TO $999. FARMS. | 113 | 211 | 281 | 261 | 220 | - |
| $1,000 TO $2,499. FARMS. | 10 | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| $2,500 TO $4,999. FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $5,000 TO $9,999. FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $10,000 TO $19,999. FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $20,000 AND OVER. FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES. FARMS. | 570 | 819 | 1 153 | 852 | 759 | - |
| DOLLARS. | 66 886 | 71 663 | 49 990 | 31 081 | 29 275 | - |
| $1 TO $99. FARMS. | 345 | 526 | 1 007 | 784 | 676 | - |
| $100 TO $499. FARMS. | 209 | 293 | 146 | 68 | 83 | - |
| $500 TO $999. FARMS. | 16 | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 TO $1,999. FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $2,000 AND OVER. FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS. FARMS. | 565 | 792 | 1 113 | 860 | 744 | - |
| DOLLARS. | 472 439 | 379 454 | 224 325 | 143 113 | 144 449 | - |
| GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS. FARMS. | 540 | 758 | 915 | 573 | 378 | - |
| DOLLARS. | 207 061 | 207 405 | 101 639 | 51 162 | 43 692 | - |
| $1 TO $99. FARMS. | 64 | 108 | 553 | 369 | 215 | - |
| $100 TO $499. FARMS. | 335 | 531 | 352 | 204 | 159 | - |
| $500 TO $999. FARMS. | 99 | 113 | 10 | - | 4 | - |
| $1,000 TO $4,999. FARMS. | 42 | 6 | - | - | - | - |
| $5,000 AND OVER. FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - | - |

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II | CLASS III |
| **SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.** | | | | | |
| MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK. . . .FARMS. | 77 947 | 1 616 | 85 | 131 | 186 |
| DOLLARS. | 20 274 551 | 932 326 | 269 403 | 146 626 | 153 956 |
| $1 TO $199. . . . . FARMS. | 47 796 | 745 | 4 | 26 | 21 |
| $200 TO $499. . . . . FARMS. | 19 805 | 393 | 10 | 30 | 61 |
| $500 TO $999. . . . . FARMS. | 6 941 | 220 | 16 | 4 | 61 |
| $1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . FARMS. | 2 471 | 157 | 15 | 43 | 20 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499. . . . . FARMS. | 400 | 40 | 11 | 13 | 10 |
| $2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . FARMS. | 382 | 34 | 5 | 15 | 10 |
| $5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . FARMS. | 123 | 21 | 18 | - | 3 |
| $10,000 AND OVER. . . . . FARMS. | 29 | 6 | 6 | - | - |
| HIRED LABOR . . . . . FARMS. | 93 667 | 1 937 | 116 | 167 | 240 |
| DOLLARS. | 94 016 717 | 2 673 390 | 986 552 | 519 150 | 477 658 |
| $1 TO $199. . . . . FARMS. | 29 143 | 534 | - | - | 13 |
| $200 TO $499. . . . . FARMS. | 22 570 | 482 | 1 | 12 | 19 |
| $500 TO $999. . . . . FARMS. | 16 739 | 319 | 1 | 32 | 34 |
| $1,000 TO $2,499. . . . . FARMS. | 16 076 | 309 | 4 | 51 | 95 |
| $2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . FARMS. | 6 152 | 145 | 18 | 33 | 66 |
| $5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . FARMS. | 2 184 | 104 | 50 | 37 | 13 |
| $10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . FARMS. | 581 | 37 | 35 | 2 | - |
| $20,000 TO $49,999. . . . . FARMS. | 165 | 7 | 7 | - | - |
| $50,000 AND OVER. . . . . FARMS. | 57 | - | - | - | - |
| **ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)** | | | | | |
| ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD. . . . . | 1 067 566 832 | 25 078 371 | 8 562 299 | 4 554 275 | 3 820 110 |
| AVERAGE PER FARM. . . . . | 7 203 | 8 068 | 76 449 | 28 287 | 14 097 |
| ALL CROPS . . . . . | 761 838 853 | 24 110 602 | 8 210 698 | 4 385 942 | 3 658 936 |
| FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS. . . . . | 722 502 029 | 23 807 871 | 8 113 435 | 4 345 203 | 3 604 310 |
| VEGETABLES. . . . . | 10 153 614 | 165 057 | 42 526 | 18 568 | 22 425 |
| FRUITS AND NUTS . . . . . | 6 660 392 | 20 230 | 766 | 5 982 | 6 956 |
| FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS . . . . . | 22 522 818 | 117 444 | 53 971 | 16 189 | 25 245 |
| ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS. . . . | 305 074 119 | 965 716 | 351 601 | 168 233 | 160 749 |
| POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS. . . . . | 171 086 953 | 90 438 | 65 841 | 5 957 | 3 357 |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS. . . . . | 61 363 719 | 123 568 | 3 135 | 37 314 | 32 426 |
| LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY . . . . . | 72 623 447 | 751 710 | 282 625 | 124 962 | 124 966 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS** | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . . FARMS. | 70 466 | 1 182 | 56 | 82 | 118 |
| NUMBER. | 905 999 | 14 163 | 3 646 | 2 471 | 2 679 |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED . . . . . FARMS. | 62 803 | 1 070 | 49 | 72 | 106 |
| NUMBER. | 458 353 | 7 315 | 1 976 | 1 159 | 1 334 |
| MILK COWS . . . . . FARMS. | 41 918 | 748 | 12 | 30 | 55 |
| NUMBER. | 197 678 | 1 536 | 34 | 154 | 178 |
| HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES . . . . . FARMS. | 43 810 | 659 | 43 | 55 | 91 |
| NUMBER. | 261 817 | 4 210 | 989 | 874 | 786 |
| STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES. . . . . FARMS. | 34 871 | 492 | 40 | 54 | 73 |
| NUMBER. | 185 829 | 2 638 | 681 | 438 | 559 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES: | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10. . . . . | 49 003 | 872 | 11 | 37 | 53 |
| 10 TO 19. . . . . | 9 867 | 128 | 8 | 9 | 18 |
| 20 TO 49. . . . . | 7 753 | 111 | 10 | 17 | 30 |
| 50 TO 99. . . . . | 2 748 | 54 | 19 | 14 | 13 |
| 100 TO 199. . . . . | 845 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 4 |
| 200 TO 499. . . . . | 215 | 5 | 4 | 1 | - |
| 500 OR MORE . . . . . | 35 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED: | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4. . . . . | 42 808 | 785 | 13 | 36 | 46 |
| 5 TO 9. . . . . | 8 506 | 110 | 3 | 5 | 15 |
| 10 TO 19. . . . . | 5 589 | 72 | 4 | 8 | 17 |
| 20 TO 29. . . . . | 2 350 | 53 | 10 | 10 | 17 |
| 30 TO 49. . . . . | 2 075 | 27 | 9 | 6 | 6 |
| 50 TO 99. . . . . | 1 161 | 15 | 4 | 6 | 4 |
| 100 TO 199. . . . . | 271 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| 200 OR MORE . . . . . | 43 | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| MILK COWS: | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4. . . . . | 36 367 | 691 | 9 | 25 | 44 |
| 5 TO 9. . . . . | 2 156 | 46 | 2 | 1 | 7 |
| 10 TO 19. . . . . | 837 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 20 TO 29. . . . . | 761 | 2 | - | - | 2 |
| 30 TO 49. . . . . | 1 005 | 3 | - | 3 | - |
| 50 TO 99. . . . . | 661 | - | - | - | - |
| 100 OR MORE . . . . . | 131 | - | - | - | - |
| HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . FARMS. | 73 083 | 1 658 | 39 | 71 | 143 |
| NUMBER. | 1 046 354 | 14 446 | 2 236 | 1 437 | 2 111 |
| USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING . . . . . FARMS. | 32 979 | 672 | 24 | 41 | 78 |
| NUMBER. | 144 062 | 2 006 | 211 | 256 | 325 |
| ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . FARMS. | 70 493 | 1 601 | 39 | 70 | 136 |
| NUMBER. | 902 292 | 12 440 | 2 025 | 1 181 | 1 786 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10. . . . . | 49 286 | 1 281 | 12 | 36 | 80 |
| 10 TO 24. . . . . | 14 068 | 266 | 11 | 16 | 36 |
| 25 TO 99. . . . . | 8 341 | 100 | 9 | 18 | 25 |
| 100 TO 199. . . . . | 953 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| 200 TO 499. . . . . | 343 | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| 500 OR MORE . . . . . | 92 | 1 | 1 | - | - |

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| **SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.** | | | | | | |
| MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK. . . .FARMS. | 303 | 462 | 449 | 360 | 318 | - |
| DOLLARS. | 162 778 | 150 682 | 48 881 | 54 811 | 31 682 | - |
| $1 TO $199. . . . . .FARMS. | 96 | 227 | 371 | 260 | 257 | - |
| $200 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS. | 87 | 131 | 74 | 89 | 52 | - |
| $500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS. | 60 | 75 | 4 | 7 | 9 | - |
| $1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . .FARMS. | 50 | 29 | - | 4 | - | - |
| $2,000 TO $2,499. . . . . .FARMS. | 6 | - | - | - | - | - |
| $2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS. | 4 | - | - | - | - | - |
| $5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . .FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $10,000 AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| HIRED LABOR . . . . . .FARMS. | 383 | 564 | 467 | 357 | 336 | - |
| DOLLARS. | 371 127 | 232 307 | 86 596 | 55 199 | 69 132 | - |
| $1 TO $199. . . . . .FARMS. | 75 | 167 | 279 | 235 | 220 | - |
| $200 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS. | 74 | 221 | 155 | 108 | 73 | - |
| $500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS. | 97 | 122 | 33 | 14 | 27 | - |
| $1,000 TO $2,499. . . . . .FARMS. | 105 | 54 | - | - | 16 | - |
| $2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS. | 28 | - | - | - | - | - |
| $5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . .FARMS. | 4 | - | - | - | - | - |
| $10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . .FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $20,000 TO $49,999. . . . . .FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $50,000 AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| **ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)** | | | | | | |
| ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD. . . . . | 3 757 536 | 2 979 468 | 1 404 683 | 909 242 | 693 485 | - |
| AVERAGE PER FARM. . . . . | 6 869 | 3 595 | 1 182 | 1 021 | 978 | - |
| ALL CROPS . . . . . | 3 627 770 | 2 874 135 | 1 353 121 | 877 949 | 665 301 | - |
| FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS. . . . . | 3 586 420 | 2 837 344 | 1 321 159 | 864 053 | 653 558 | - |
| VEGETABLES. . . . . | 31 201 | 24 086 | 26 251 | 11 245 | 8 855 | - |
| FRUITS AND NUTS . . . . . | 2 037 | 3 284 | 1 205 | 802 | 533 | - |
| FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS . . . . . | 8 112 | 9 421 | 4 506 | 1 849 | 2 355 | - |
| ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS. . . . | 128 566 | 105 329 | 51 238 | 30 963 | 28 159 | - |
| POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS. . . . . | 6 510 | 5 319 | 3 454 | 1 723 | 3 284 | - |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS. . . . . | 17 957 | 22 834 | 9 902 | 1 098 | 3 273 | - |
| LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY . . . . . | 104 099 | 77 176 | 37 882 | 28 142 | 21 602 | - |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS** | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . . .FARMS. | 218 | 332 | 376 | 320 | 249 | - |
| NUMBER. | 2 204 | 1 928 | 1 235 | 1 178 | 824 | - |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED . . . . .FARMS. | 190 | 303 | 350 | 272 | 228 | - |
| NUMBER. | 1 123 | 1 016 | 707 | 552 | 450 | - |
| MILK COWS . . . . . .FARMS. | 131 | 233 | 287 | 199 | 186 | - |
| NUMBER. | 249 | 451 | 470 | 277 | 285 | - |
| HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES . . . . . .FARMS. | 132 | 170 | 168 | 174 | 98 | - |
| NUMBER. | 622 | 607 | 332 | 393 | 267 | - |
| STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES. . . . .FARMS. | 92 | 133 | 100 | 112 | 63 | - |
| NUMBER. | 459 | 305 | 196 | 233 | 107 | - |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10. . . . . | 149 | 265 | 357 | 295 | 235 | - |
| 10 TO 19. . . . . | 36 | 43 | 14 | 20 | 10 | - |
| 20 TO 49. . . . . | 25 | 24 | 5 | 5 | 3 | - |
| 50 TO 99. . . . . | 8 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 100 TO 199. . . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 200 TO 499. . . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 OR MORE . . . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED: | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4. . . . . | 128 | 237 | 325 | 252 | 215 | - |
| 5 TO 9. . . . . | 27 | 42 | 18 | 14 | 9 | - |
| 10 TO 19. . . . . | 17 | 19 | 7 | 5 | 4 | - |
| 20 TO 29. . . . . | 11 | 5 | - | 1 | - | - |
| 30 TO 49. . . . . | 6 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 50 TO 99. . . . . | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100 TO 199. . . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 200 OR MORE . . . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| MILK COWS: | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4. . . . . | 122 | 214 | 277 | 197 | 183 | - |
| 5 TO 9. . . . . | 7 | 19 | 10 | 2 | 3 | - |
| 10 TO 19. . . . . | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 20 TO 29. . . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 30 TO 49. . . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 50 TO 99. . . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100 OR MORE . . . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . .FARMS. | 328 | 470 | 607 | 398 | 375 | - |
| NUMBER. | 2 667 | 2 996 | 2 999 | 1 655 | 1 470 | - |
| USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING . . . . . .FARMS. | 168 | 163 | 198 | 123 | 106 | - |
| NUMBER. | 418 | 399 | 397 | 197 | 176 | - |
| ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . .FARMS. | 315 | 456 | 585 | 383 | 359 | - |
| NUMBER. | 2 249 | 2 597 | 2 602 | 1 458 | 1 294 | - |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10. . . . . | 241 | 385 | 527 | 352 | 342 | - |
| 10 TO 24. . . . . | 66 | 67 | 70 | 41 | 28 | - |
| 25 TO 99. . . . . | 21 | 17 | 10 | 5 | 5 | - |
| 100 TO 199. . . . . | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 200 TO 499. . . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 OR MORE . . . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II | CLASS III |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.** | | | | | | |
| LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964 | FARMS. | 35 413 | 722 | 26 | 42 | 79 |
| | LITTERS. | 181 363 | 2 236 | 325 | 304 | 338 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED: | | | | | | |
| 1 OR 2 LITTERS. | | 19 662 | 506 | 9 | 18 | 41 |
| 3 TO 9 LITTERS. | | 11 608 | 189 | 9 | 15 | 33 |
| 10 TO 19 LITTERS. | | 2 717 | 13 | 4 | 4 | 2 |
| 20 TO 49 LITTERS. | | 1 122 | 12 | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| 50 TO 99 LITTERS. | | 214 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| 100 LITTERS OR MORE | | 90 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| SHEEP AND LAMBS | FARMS. | 1 338 | 7 | 1 | - | - |
| | NUMBER. | 26 227 | 120 | 60 | - | - |
| LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD. | FARMS. | 698 | 3 | 1 | - | - |
| | NUMBER. | 5 636 | 16 | 10 | - | - |
| SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER | FARMS. | 1 290 | 7 | 1 | - | - |
| | NUMBER. | 20 591 | 104 | 50 | - | - |
| EWES. | FARMS. | 1 203 | 7 | 1 | - | - |
| | NUMBER. | 18 212 | 90 | 48 | - | - |
| RAMS AND WETHERS. | FARMS. | 977 | 6 | 1 | - | - |
| | NUMBER. | 2 379 | 14 | 2 | - | - |
| CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER. | FARMS. | 63 422 | 1 358 | 29 | 46 | 88 |
| | NUMBER. | 13 763 213 | 53 791 | 18 081 | 3 638 | 3 345 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | |
| LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE: | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES | FARMS. | 42 478 | 555 | 49 | 53 | 75 |
| | NUMBER. | 410 953 | 5 538 | 1 957 | 827 | 979 |
| | DOLLARS. | 36 905 827 | 469 134 | 190 925 | 84 992 | 76 522 |
| HOGS AND PIGS | FARMS. | 28 995 | 454 | 22 | 36 | 60 |
| | NUMBER. | 1 359 760 | 12 762 | 2 713 | 1 925 | 2 072 |
| | DOLLARS. | 34 171 471 | 267 230 | 81 800 | 39 485 | 46 926 |
| SHEEP AND LAMBS | FARMS. | 1 034 | 6 | 1 | - | - |
| | NUMBER. | 21 496 | 97 | 50 | - | - |
| | DOLLARS. | 307 786 | 1 982 | 1 000 | - | - |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS: | | | | | | |
| MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK | FARMS. | 7 492 | 108 | 2 | 4 | 14 |
| | POUNDS. | 1 084 314 782 | 2 273 045 | 65 891 | 625 155 | 659 741 |
| | DOLLARS. | 61 348 852 | 123 568 | 3 135 | 37 314 | 32 426 |
| CREAM | FARMS. | 123 | - | - | - | - |
| BUTTERFAT | POUNDS. | 27 117 | - | - | - | - |
| | DOLLARS. | 14 917 | - | - | - | - |
| POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS: | | | | | | |
| BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS | FARMS. | 3 287 | - | - | - | - |
| | NUMBER. | 172 734 036 | - | - | - | - |
| | DOLLARS. | 82 912 339 | - | - | - | - |
| HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER | FARMS. | 7 043 | 69 | 11 | 6 | 5 |
| | NUMBER. | 8 571 383 | 9 657 | 5 176 | 815 | 785 |
| | DOLLARS. | 5 999 989 | 6 762 | 3 624 | 571 | 550 |
| CHICKEN EGGS. | FARMS. | 14 224 | 166 | 12 | 13 | 17 |
| | DOZENS. | 154 837 425 | 214 646 | 159 547 | 13 831 | 7 223 |
| | DOLLARS. | 60 386 603 | 83 715 | 62 224 | 5 395 | 2 818 |
| **SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | |
| CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES | FARMS. | 100 746 | 2 085 | 94 | 117 | 201 |
| | ACRES. | 1 366 395 | 23 811 | 7 167 | 2 964 | 3 118 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 20 ACRES. | | 81 826 | 1 839 | 20 | 57 | 146 |
| 20 TO 49 ACRES. | | 14 207 | 174 | 26 | 43 | 49 |
| 50 TO 74 ACRES. | | 2 552 | 29 | 14 | 13 | 2 |
| 75 TO 99 ACRES. | | 916 | 14 | 11 | 2 | 1 |
| 100 TO 149 ACRES. | | 732 | 14 | 10 | 1 | 3 |
| 150 TO 199 ACRES. | | 242 | 6 | 4 | 1 | - |
| 200 ACRES OR MORE | | 271 | 9 | 9 | - | - |
| HARVESTED FOR GRAIN | FARMS. | 95 144 | 1 921 | 91 | 109 | 180 |
| | ACRES. | 1 217 660 | 21 674 | 6 846 | 2 676 | 2 572 |
| | BUSHELS. | 71 077 106 | 969 021 | 393 748 | 125 150 | 108 571 |
| SALES | FARMS. | 70 995 | 1 410 | 80 | 82 | 140 |
| | BUSHELS. | 51 769 358 | 734 383 | 339 732 | 99 641 | 77 727 |
| SOYBEANS FOR BEANS. | FARMS. | 33 672 | 623 | 86 | 95 | 113 |
| | ACRES. | 621 219 | 16 725 | 7 434 | 4 020 | 2 457 |
| | BUSHELS. | 14 218 665 | 319 296 | 141 218 | 80 079 | 45 322 |
| PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING | FARMS. | 14 945 | 448 | 15 | 21 | 48 |
| | ACRES. | 167 415 | 6 874 | 1 401 | 1 072 | 1 368 |
| | POUNDS. | 328 551 663 | 10 728 598 | 3 100 959 | 1 699 899 | 1 942 773 |
| SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED: | | | | | | |
| WHEAT | FARMS. | 22 947 | 574 | 39 | 48 | 78 |
| | ACRES. | 232 541 | 8 204 | 1 373 | 1 699 | 1 585 |
| | BUSHELS. | 6 381 737 | 205 332 | 36 604 | 46 644 | 42 150 |
| OATS FOR GRAIN. | FARMS. | 11 923 | 299 | 30 | 35 | 44 |
| | ACRES. | 101 149 | 3 112 | 811 | 656 | 419 |
| | BUSHELS. | 4 431 328 | 122 382 | 34 750 | 26 400 | 18 280 |
| BARLEY FOR GRAIN. | FARMS. | 5 397 | 150 | 12 | 14 | 32 |
| | ACRES. | 61 422 | 1 755 | 479 | 322 | 376 |
| | BUSHELS. | 2 447 293 | 64 707 | 20 975 | 12 220 | 13 384 |
| RYE FOR GRAIN | FARMS. | 2 431 | 50 | 18 | 8 | 9 |
| | ACRES. | 24 948 | 1 702 | 1 344 | 148 | 84 |
| | BUSHELS. | 419 176 | 29 934 | 23 829 | 2 849 | 1 285 |

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.** | | | | | | | |
| LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964 | FARMS. | 177 | 175 | 223 | 138 | 119 | - |
| | LITTERS. | 429 | 446 | 394 | 209 | 195 | - |
| FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED: | | | | | | | |
| 1 OR 2 LITTERS. | | 128 | 123 | 187 | 125 | 107 | - |
| 3 TO 9 LITTERS. | | 47 | 49 | 36 | 13 | 11 | - |
| 10 TO 19 LITTERS. | | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - |
| 20 TO 49 LITTERS. | | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 50 TO 99 LITTERS. | | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100 LITTERS OR MORE | | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| SHEEP AND LAMBS | FARMS. | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | - |
| | NUMBER. | 23 | 16 | 21 | 23 | 11 | - |
| LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD. | FARMS. | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - |
| | NUMBER. | - | 3 | 3 | 7 | 7 | - |
| SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER | FARMS. | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | - |
| | NUMBER. | 23 | 13 | 18 | 16 | 4 | - |
| EWES. | FARMS. | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - |
| | NUMBER. | 16 | 10 | 16 | 15 | 2 | - |
| RAMS AND WETHERS. | FARMS. | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - |
| | NUMBER. | 7 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - |
| CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER. | FARMS. | 266 | 373 | 556 | 271 | 367 | - |
| | NUMBER. | 7 210 | 9 143 | 12 374 | 5 940 | 8 389 | - |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | |
| LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE: | | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES | FARMS. | 108 | 146 | 124 | 98 | 94 | - |
| | NUMBER. | 818 | 637 | 320 | 219 | 186 | - |
| | DOLLARS. | 57 423 | 42 902 | 16 370 | 16 004 | 11 703 | - |
| HOGS AND PIGS | FARMS. | 103 | 105 | 128 | 74 | 71 | - |
| | NUMBER. | 2 353 | 2 209 | 1 490 | 673 | 614 | - |
| | DOLLARS. | 44 891 | 33 688 | 20 440 | 11 293 | 9 221 | - |
| SHEEP AND LAMBS | FARMS. | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | - |
| | NUMBER. | 24 | 10 | 13 | 15 | - | - |
| | DOLLARS. | 525 | 110 | 347 | 140 | - | - |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS: | | | | | | | |
| MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK | FARMS. | 22 | 37 | 29 | 3 | 13 | - |
| | POUNDS. | 326 473 | 415 326 | 180 459 | 19 871 | 62 483 | - |
| | DOLLARS. | 17 957 | 22 834 | 9 902 | 1 098 | 3 273 | - |
| CREAM | FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| BUTTERFAT | POUNDS. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | DOLLARS. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS: | | | | | | | |
| BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS | FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | NUMBER. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | DOLLARS. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER | FARMS. | 12 | 18 | 17 | 7 | 12 | - |
| | NUMBER. | 961 | 1 140 | 780 | 600 | 772 | - |
| | DOLLARS. | 672 | 799 | 546 | 420 | 540 | - |
| CHICKEN EGGS. | FARMS. | 26 | 40 | 58 | 18 | 57 | - |
| | DOZENS. | 15 008 | 11 647 | 7 390 | 3 363 | 6 351 | - |
| | DOLLARS. | 5 853 | 4 543 | 2 882 | 1 311 | 2 477 | - |
| **SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | |
| CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES | FARMS. | 395 | 572 | 706 | 410 | 495 | - |
| | ACRES. | 3 447 | 3 843 | 3 272 | 1 603 | 2 138 | - |
| FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED: | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 20 ACRES. | | 364 | 553 | 699 | 409 | 494 | - |
| 20 TO 49 ACRES. | | 30 | 19 | 7 | 1 | 1 | - |
| 50 TO 74 ACRES. | | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 75 TO 99 ACRES. | | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100 TO 149 ACRES. | | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 150 TO 199 ACRES. | | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 200 ACRES OR MORE | | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| HARVESTED FOR GRAIN | FARMS. | 369 | 520 | 652 | 379 | 467 | - |
| | ACRES. | 3 145 | 3 425 | 3 010 | 1 437 | 2 018 | - |
| | BUSHELS. | 124 332 | 124 888 | 92 332 | 47 357 | 58 802 | - |
| SALES | FARMS. | 287 | 397 | 424 | 264 | 295 | - |
| | BUSHELS. | 82 433 | 82 985 | 51 865 | 29 788 | 35 172 | - |
| SOYBEANS FOR BEANS. | FARMS. | 128 | 123 | 78 | 48 | 49 | - |
| | ACRES. | 1 432 | 1 015 | 367 | 234 | 235 | - |
| | BUSHELS. | 28 273 | 18 662 | 5 742 | 3 827 | 3 779 | - |
| PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING | FARMS. | 96 | 116 | 152 | 85 | 79 | - |
| | ACRES. | 1 518 | 1 022 | 493 | 210 | 181 | - |
| | POUNDS. | 2 210 038 | 1 261 649 | 513 280 | 210 301 | 202 319 | - |
| SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED: | | | | | | | |
| WHEAT | FARMS. | 116 | 150 | 143 | 92 | 103 | - |
| | ACRES. | 1 418 | 1 316 | 813 | 519 | 514 | - |
| | BUSHELS. | 34 276 | 30 203 | 15 455 | 11 649 | 10 162 | - |
| OATS FOR GRAIN. | FARMS. | 68 | 69 | 53 | 39 | 51 | - |
| | ACRES. | 597 | 436 | 193 | 167 | 189 | - |
| | BUSHELS. | 23 383 | 14 683 | 4 886 | 5 210 | 5 546 | - |
| BARLEY FOR GRAIN. | FARMS. | 40 | 38 | 14 | 14 | 11 | - |
| | ACRES. | 280 | 217 | 81 | 55 | 45 | - |
| | BUSHELS. | 9 860 | 6 329 | 1 939 | 1 215 | 929 | - |
| RYE FOR GRAIN | FARMS. | 4 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 3 | - |
| | ACRES. | 45 | 50 | 31 | 38 | 5 | - |
| | BUSHELS. | 838 | 835 | 298 | 280 | 44 | - |

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II | CLASS III |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON. | | | | | | |
| HAY CROPS: | | | | | | |
| ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING | FARMS | 3 933 | 50 | 3 | 4 | 12 |
| | ACRES | 28 556 | 345 | 23 | 67 | 115 |
| | TONS | 56 921 | 610 | 39 | 92 | 212 |
| COASTAL BERMUDA GRASS CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 623 | 25 | 13 | 5 | 4 |
| | ACRES | 7 945 | 1 174 | 1 031 | 72 | 61 |
| | TONS | 14 850 | 1 590 | 1 366 | 152 | 60 |
| CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 17 899 | 56 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| | ACRES | 153 389 | 505 | 90 | 20 | 41 |
| | TONS | 184 850 | 653 | 213 | 15 | 46 |
| LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 17 020 | 432 | 31 | 30 | 36 |
| | ACRES | 122 608 | 4 818 | 1 248 | 843 | 460 |
| | TONS | 139 583 | 5 631 | 1 830 | 839 | 554 |
| OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 12 794 | 303 | 13 | 17 | 29 |
| | ACRES | 69 683 | 2 115 | 248 | 395 | 363 |
| | TONS | 87 729 | 2 522 | 301 | 740 | 430 |
| OTHER HAY CUT | FARMS | 7 945 | 123 | 2 | 9 | 15 |
| | ACRES | 54 860 | 875 | 80 | 109 | 134 |
| | TONS | 67 833 | 999 | 108 | 141 | 176 |
| GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS | FARMS | 1 256 | 16 | 1 | - | 4 |
| | ACRES | 15 265 | 75 | 4 | - | 15 |
| | TONS, GREEN WT. | 78 318 | 417 | 7 | - | 15 |
| LESPEDEZA SEED | FARMS | 2 648 | 118 | 12 | 11 | 16 |
| | ACRES | 29 769 | 1 705 | 476 | 300 | 314 |
| | POUNDS | 4 431 739 | 293 533 | 109 700 | 66 550 | 39 225 |
| OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED: | | | | | | |
| IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE | FARMS | 30 784 | 265 | 6 | 8 | 12 |
| | ACRES | 10 793 | 35 | 2 | 1 | 7 |
| | HUNDREDWEIGHT | 1 613 802 | 3 941 | 138 | 58 | 765 |
| SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE | FARMS | 16 613 | 271 | 4 | 8 | 17 |
| | ACRES | 11 702 | 51 | 6 | 4 | 3 |
| | BUSHELS | 2 352 768 | 7 705 | 250 | 536 | 619 |
| TOBACCO | FARMS | 87 576 | 649 | 74 | 78 | 99 |
| | ACRES | 408 052 | 2 834 | 1 024 | 499 | 425 |
| | POUNDS | 877 729 569 | 4 606 374 | 1 964 385 | 842 515 | 715 347 |
| FLUE-CURED TOBACCO | FARMS | 76 569 | 645 | 74 | 77 | 99 |
| | ACRES | 399 330 | 2 833 | 1 024 | 499 | 425 |
| | POUNDS | 859 883 099 | 4 604 840 | 1 964 385 | 842 365 | 715 347 |
| BURLEY AND OTHER TOBACCO | FARMS | 11 007 | 4 | - | 1 | - |
| | ACRES | 8 722 | 1 | - | (Z) | - |
| | POUNDS | 17 846 470 | 1 534 | - | 150 | - |
| COTTON | FARMS | 29 562 | 3 108 | 112 | 161 | 271 |
| | ACRES | 367 384 | 101 747 | 30 971 | 18 744 | 15 579 |
| | BALES | 369 563 | 113 505 | 36 401 | 20 834 | 17 125 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 5 ACRES | | 10 023 | 429 | - | - | - |
| 5 TO 14 ACRES | | 13 890 | 1 068 | - | - | - |
| 15 TO 29 ACRES | | 3 577 | 833 | - | - | 17 |
| 30 TO 49 ACRES | | 1 047 | 328 | - | 2 | 97 |
| 50 TO 99 ACRES | | 631 | 221 | 1 | 59 | 139 |
| 100 ACRES OR MORE | | 394 | 229 | 111 | 100 | 18 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY BALES HARVESTED: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10 BALES | | 20 230 | 972 | - | - | - |
| 10 TO 14 BALES | | 3 685 | 421 | - | - | - |
| 15 TO 19 BALES | | 1 838 | 388 | - | - | - |
| 20 TO 39 BALES | | 2 328 | 689 | - | - | 17 |
| 40 TO 49 BALES | | 386 | 138 | - | - | 53 |
| 50 TO 99 BALES | | 661 | 253 | - | 45 | 182 |
| 100 BALES OR MORE | | 434 | 247 | 112 | 116 | 19 |
| VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE | FARMS | 11 433 | 325 | 13 | 19 | 31 |
| | ACRES | 49 495 | 1 252 | 330 | 158 | 161 |
| SALES | DOLLARS | 10 153 614 | 165 057 | 42 526 | 18 568 | 22 425 |
| LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES | FARMS | 6 530 | 90 | 8 | 10 | 17 |
| | ACRES | 30 413 | 694 | 155 | 157 | 133 |

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON. | | | | | | | |
| HAY CROPS: | | | | | | | |
| ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING | FARMS | 15 | 14 | 2 | 8 | 3 | - |
| | ACRES | 75 | 60 | 5 | 22 | 10 | - |
| | TONS | 150 | 109 | 8 | 21 | 12 | - |
| COASTAL BERMUDA GRASS CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| | ACRES | 7 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| | TONS | 9 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 10 | 14 | 26 | 15 | 13 | - |
| | ACRES | 147 | 105 | 102 | 61 | 85 | - |
| | TONS | 155 | 142 | 82 | 64 | 70 | - |
| LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 78 | 108 | 149 | 104 | 104 | - |
| | ACRES | 806 | 814 | 647 | 454 | 424 | - |
| | TONS | 896 | 920 | 592 | 420 | 366 | - |
| OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 66 | 83 | 95 | 31 | 64 | - |
| | ACRES | 407 | 403 | 299 | 93 | 189 | - |
| | TONS | 395 | 415 | 241 | 88 | 188 | - |
| OTHER HAY CUT | FARMS | 25 | 39 | 33 | 19 | 25 | - |
| | ACRES | 189 | 238 | 125 | 58 | 76 | - |
| | TONS | 215 | 249 | 110 | 71 | 58 | - |
| GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS | FARMS | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | - |
| | ACRES | 37 | 12 | 7 | 12 | 15 | - |
| | TONS, GREEN WT. | 309 | 67 | 19 | 62 | 12 | - |
| LESPEDEZA SEED | FARMS | 22 | 25 | 32 | 7 | 10 | - |
| | ACRES | 251 | 197 | 167 | 28 | 37 | - |
| | POUNDS | 34 221 | 26 107 | 17 730 | 2 672 | 4 850 | - |
| OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED: | | | | | | | |
| IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE | FARMS | 46 | 76 | 117 | 64 | 80 | - |
| | ACRES | 7 | 11 | 7 | 1 | (Z) | - |
| | HUNDREDWEIGHT | 1 311 | 913 | 756 | 278 | 227 | - |
| SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE | FARMS | 45 | 78 | 119 | 64 | 91 | - |
| | ACRES | 6 | 23 | 9 | 7 | 8 | - |
| | BUSHELS | 1 025 | 3 548 | 1 727 | 912 | 1 678 | - |
| TOBACCO | FARMS | 185 | 150 | 63 | 38 | 35 | - |
| | ACRES | 527 | 302 | 57 | 23 | 29 | - |
| | POUNDS | 725 093 | 316 178 | 42 856 | 25 782 | 27 594 | - |
| FLUE-CURED TOBACCO | FARMS | 184 | 149 | 62 | 37 | 35 | - |
| | ACRES | 527 | 301 | 57 | 22 | 29 | - |
| | POUNDS | 724 793 | 315 578 | 42 372 | 25 282 | 27 594 | - |
| BURLEY AND OTHER TOBACCO | FARMS | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| | ACRES | (Z) | 1 | (Z) | 1 | - | - |
| | POUNDS | 300 | 600 | 484 | 500 | - | - |
| COTTON | FARMS | 547 | 829 | 1 188 | 890 | 709 | - |
| | ACRES | 15 150 | 13 415 | 7 888 | 5 222 | 3 776 | - |
| | BALES | 17 162 | 14 692 | 7 291 | 4 877 | 3 501 | - |
| FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED: | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 5 ACRES | | - | - | 429 | 388 | 364 | - |
| 5 TO 14 ACRES | | 22 | 340 | 706 | 469 | 328 | - |
| 15 TO 29 ACRES | | 310 | 454 | 52 | 33 | 17 | - |
| 30 TO 49 ACRES | | 196 | 32 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 50 TO 99 ACRES | | 19 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| 100 ACRES OR MORE | | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| FARMS REPORTING BY BALES HARVESTED: | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10 BALES | | - | 10 | 962 | 755 | 632 | - |
| 10 TO 14 BALES | | - | 228 | 193 | 111 | 67 | - |
| 15 TO 19 BALES | | 39 | 316 | 33 | 24 | 10 | - |
| 20 TO 39 BALES | | 397 | 275 | - | - | - | - |
| 40 TO 49 BALES | | 85 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 50 TO 99 BALES | | 26 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100 BALES OR MORE | | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE | FARMS | 70 | 69 | 123 | 53 | 48 | - |
| | ACRES | 260 | 156 | 187 | 79 | 51 | - |
| SALES | DOLLARS | 31 201 | 24 086 | 26 251 | 11 245 | 8 855 | - |
| LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES | FARMS | 13 | 22 | 20 | 18 | 18 | - |
| | ACRES | 102 | 106 | 41 | 42 | 115 | - |

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964

Part 4.—Other Field-Crop Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II | CLASS III |
| **FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE** | | | | | | |
| FARMS | NUMBER. | 148 202 | 1 858 | 89 | 120 | 260 |
| PERCENT | | (X) | 100.0 | 4.8 | 6.5 | 14.0 |
| LAND IN FARMS | ACRES. | 14 381 724 | 234 518 | 60 714 | 37 614 | 46 720 |
| PERCENT | | (X) | 100.0 | 25.9 | 16.0 | 19.9 |
| AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM | ACRES. | 97.0 | 126.2 | 682.2 | 313.5 | 179.7 |
| VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS: | | | | | | |
| AVERAGE PER FARM | DOLLARS. | 24 442 | 30 186 | 157 583 | 50 878 | 41 740 |
| AVERAGE PER ACRE | DOLLARS. | 252.37 | 228.64 | 231.75 | 200.02 | 253.11 |
| FARMS BY VALUE: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN $10,000 | | 52 688 | 610 | - | 5 | 4 |
| $10,000 TO $19,999 | | 36 813 | 366 | - | 5 | 75 |
| $20,000 TO $39,999 | | 32 971 | 346 | 3 | 48 | 62 |
| $40,000 TO $69,999 | | 16 115 | 218 | 7 | 52 | 59 |
| $70,000 TO $99,999 | | 4 924 | 65 | 21 | 4 | 26 |
| $100,000 TO $149,999 | | 2 821 | 68 | 28 | 19 | 10 |
| $150,000 TO $199,999 | | 926 | 13 | 9 | - | 4 |
| $200,000 TO $499,999 | | 834 | 22 | 22 | - | - |
| $500,000 OR MORE | | 110 | 3 | 3 | - | - |
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE: | | | | | | |
| CROPLAND HARVESTED | FARMS. | 137 737 | 1 858 | 89 | 120 | 260 |
| | ACRES. | 3 985 904 | 100 779 | 28 382 | 16 784 | 21 696 |
| 1 TO 9 ACRES | FARMS. | 48 062 | 334 | - | - | - |
| 10 TO 19 ACRES | FARMS. | 32 382 | 318 | - | - | 2 |
| 20 TO 29 ACRES | FARMS. | 19 860 | 279 | - | 1 | 5 |
| 30 TO 49 ACRES | FARMS. | 18 533 | 353 | - | 6 | 20 |
| 50 TO 99 ACRES | FARMS. | 12 513 | 330 | 5 | 16 | 175 |
| 100 TO 199 ACRES | FARMS. | 4 485 | 156 | 18 | 77 | 56 |
| 200 TO 499 ACRES | FARMS. | 1 593 | 72 | 50 | 20 | 2 |
| 500 TO 999 ACRES | FARMS. | 265 | 15 | 15 | - | - |
| 1,000 ACRES OR MORE | FARMS. | 44 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE | FARMS. | 39 108 | 476 | 36 | 55 | 91 |
| | ACRES. | 600 585 | 5 972 | 1 742 | 1 131 | 958 |
| SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES | FARMS. | 34 925 | 437 | 44 | 41 | 83 |
| | ACRES. | 518 135 | 8 031 | 2 087 | 1 080 | 1 851 |
| CROP FAILURE | FARMS. | 6 364 | 73 | 8 | 6 | 19 |
| | ACRES. | 42 846 | 792 | 141 | 60 | 218 |
| IDLE CROPLAND | FARMS. | 51 854 | 494 | 27 | 40 | 79 |
| | ACRES. | 634 315 | 5 450 | 760 | 655 | 973 |
| WOODLAND PASTURED | FARMS. | 45 370 | 370 | 19 | 34 | 66 |
| | ACRES. | 951 001 | 9 090 | 1 249 | 980 | 2 157 |
| WOODLAND NOT PASTURED | FARMS. | 93 937 | 1 036 | 69 | 93 | 150 |
| | ACRES. | 5 897 733 | 93 580 | 25 026 | 15 690 | 16 353 |
| OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT) | FARMS. | 56 605 | 387 | 15 | 28 | 59 |
| | ACRES. | 1 165 088 | 5 242 | 278 | 363 | 1 593 |
| IMPROVED PASTURE | FARMS. | 31 690 | 164 | 8 | 16 | 33 |
| | ACRES. | 554 343 | 2 037 | 174 | 240 | 866 |
| IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS | FARMS. | 12 583 | 51 | 15 | 12 | 6 |
| | ACRES. | 96 874 | 1 053 | 658 | 214 | 66 |
| LAND-USE PRACTICES: | | | | | | |
| CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR | FARMS. | 17 635 | 106 | 3 | 21 | 14 |
| | ACRES. | 321 385 | 2 576 | 278 | 967 | 480 |
| LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL | FARMS. | 2 917 | 11 | - | - | - |
| | ACRES. | 49 096 | 214 | - | - | - |
| ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS | FARMS. | 24 783 | 120 | 16 | 25 | 21 |
| | NUMBER. | 43 163 | 177 | 41 | 36 | 21 |
| | ACRES. | 46 525 | 201 | 47 | 17 | 84 |
| LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS: | | | | | | |
| WHEAT | FARMS. | 9 157 | 92 | 20 | 14 | 18 |
| FEED GRAINS | FARMS. | 22 087 | 322 | 47 | 32 | 49 |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10 ACRES | | 14 138 | 104 | - | - | - |
| 10 TO 49 ACRES | | 57 199 | 696 | - | 2 | 13 |
| 50 TO 69 ACRES | | 18 601 | 230 | 1 | 2 | 30 |
| 70 TO 99 ACRES | | 17 604 | 212 | - | 5 | 46 |
| 100 TO 139 ACRES | | 14 562 | 184 | 2 | 16 | 51 |
| 140 TO 179 ACRES | | 7 956 | 107 | 5 | 13 | 32 |
| 180 TO 219 ACRES | | 5 029 | 66 | 4 | 8 | 23 |
| 220 TO 259 ACRES | | 3 126 | 46 | 5 | 15 | 16 |
| 260 TO 499 ACRES | | 6 821 | 128 | 29 | 39 | 34 |
| 500 TO 699 ACRES | | 1 470 | 45 | 16 | 13 | 11 |
| 700 TO 999 ACRES | | 891 | 23 | 12 | 7 | 3 |
| 1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES | | 579 | 12 | 11 | - | 1 |
| 2,000 ACRES OR MORE | | 226 | 5 | 4 | - | - |
| **FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | |
| ALL FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS | | 70 658 | 532 | 14 | 10 | 27 |
| PART OWNERS | | 36 953 | 529 | 55 | 67 | 121 |
| ALL TENANTS | | 40 115 | 788 | 13 | 42 | 112 |
| CASH TENANTS | | 3 493 | 87 | 5 | - | 16 |
| SHARE-CASH TENANTS | | 2 548 | 38 | 5 | 15 | - |
| CROP-SHARE TENANTS | | 29 610 | 494 | 1 | 31 | 78 |
| LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS | | 935 | 33 | - | - | 11 |
| OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS | | 3 152 | 32 | 1 | - | 5 |
| WHITE FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS | | 62 938 | 420 | 14 | 10 | 25 |
| PART OWNERS | | 31 302 | 401 | 54 | 63 | 97 |
| ALL TENANTS | | 23 577 | 286 | 12 | 35 | 58 |
| NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS | | 7 720 | 112 | - | - | 2 |
| PART OWNERS | | 5 651 | 128 | 1 | 4 | 24 |
| ALL TENANTS | | 16 538 | 502 | 1 | 7 | 54 |

X NOT APPLICABLE.

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 4.—Other Field-Crop Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| **FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE** | | | | | | |
| FARMS . . . . . NUMBER. | 416 | 424 | 549 | 458 | 393 | 1 |
| PERCENT . . . . . | 22.4 | 22.8 | 29.5 | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| LAND IN FARMS . . . . . .ACRES. | 35 322 | 29 289 | 24 859 | 15 801 | 22 267 | 287 |
| PERCENT . . . . . | 15.1 | 12.5 | 10.6 | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM. . . . . .ACRES. | 84.9 | 69.1 | 45.3 | 34.5 | 56.7 | 287.0 |
| VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS: | | | | | | |
| AVERAGE PER FARM. . . . . .DOLLARS. | 26 326 | 14 750 | 8 785 | 7 871 | 8 575 | 80 000 |
| AVERAGE PER ACRE. . . . . .DOLLARS. | 262.06 | 205.87 | 186.46 | 302.36 | 177.52 | 278.75 |
| FARMS BY VALUE: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN $10,000 . . . . . | 100 | 177 | 324 | 313 | 247 | - |
| $10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . | 107 | 95 | 84 | 90 | 71 | - |
| $20,000 TO $39,999. . . . . | 101 | 76 | 56 | 39 | 32 | - |
| $40,000 TO $69,999. . . . . | 72 | 23 | 5 | 5 | 5 | - |
| $70,000 TO $99,999. . . . . | 10 | 4 | - | - | - | 1 |
| $100,000 TO $149,999. . . . . | 11 | - | - | - | - | - |
| $150,000 TO $199,999. . . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $200,000 TO $499,999. . . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $500,000 OR MORE. . . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE: | | | | | | |
| CROPLAND HARVESTED. . . . . .FARMS. | 416 | 424 | 549 | 456 | 393 | 1 |
| ACRES. | 17 711 | 10 901 | 5 305 | 2 861 | 2 665 | 113 |
| 1 TO 9 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. | 6 | 25 | 303 | 361 | 294 | - |
| 10 TO 19 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. | 23 | 101 | 192 | 79 | 81 | - |
| 20 TO 29 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. | 65 | 163 | 45 | 15 | 14 | - |
| 30 TO 49 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. | 203 | 117 | 7 | 1 | 2 | - |
| 50 TO 99 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. | 114 | 18 | 2 | - | 2 | - |
| 100 TO 199 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. | 5 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 200 TO 499 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 TO 999 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1,000 ACRES OR MORE . . . . . .FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE. . . . . .FARMS. | 97 | 101 | 96 | 92 | 98 | - |
| ACRES. | 638 | 705 | 798 | 552 | 695 | - |
| SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES. . . . .FARMS. | 71 | 111 | 87 | 88 | 66 | - |
| ACRES. | 1 070 | 1 215 | 728 | 832 | 601 | - |
| CROP FAILURE. . . . . .FARMS. | 10 | 19 | 11 | 12 | 13 | - |
| ACRES. | 58 | 285 | 30 | 38 | 47 | - |
| IDLE CROPLAND . . . . . .FARMS. | 86 | 96 | 166 | 121 | 161 | 1 |
| ACRES. | 806 | 948 | 1 308 | 883 | 1 573 | 149 |
| WOODLAND PASTURED . . . . . .FARMS. | 78 | 75 | 98 | 97 | 102 | - |
| ACRES. | 1 688 | 1 351 | 1 665 | 767 | 1 430 | - |
| WOODLAND NOT PASTURED . . . . . .FARMS. | 197 | 218 | 309 | 255 | 293 | - |
| ACRES. | 11 784 | 11 965 | 12 762 | 8 124 | 12 934 | - |
| OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT). . . . . .FARMS. | 62 | 85 | 138 | 113 | 119 | - |
| ACRES. | 660 | 1 140 | 1 208 | 862 | 1 209 | - |
| IMPROVED PASTURE. . . . . .FARMS. | 29 | 30 | 48 | 45 | 42 | - |
| ACRES. | 277 | 214 | 266 | 227 | 236 | - |
| IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS . . . . . .FARMS. | 4 | 8 | 6 | 4 | - | 1 |
| ACRES. | 28 | 56 | 31 | 11 | - | 113 |
| LAND-USE PRACTICES: | | | | | | |
| CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS | | | | | | |
| FARMED ON THE CONTOUR. . . . . .FARMS. | 11 | 10 | 47 | 20 | - | - |
| ACRES. | 370 | 108 | 373 | 65 | - | - |
| LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR | | | | | | |
| SOIL EROSION CONTROL . . . . . .FARMS. | 7 | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| ACRES. | 210 | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, | | | | | | |
| AND EARTHEN TANKS. . . . . .FARMS. | 20 | 18 | 20 | 16 | 29 | - |
| NUMBER. | 20 | 23 | 36 | 16 | 35 | - |
| ACRES. | 7 | 9 | 37 | 21 | 38 | - |
| LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS: | | | | | | |
| WHEAT . . . . . .FARMS. | 10 | 13 | 17 | - | 15 | - |
| FEED GRAINS . . . . . .FARMS. | 79 | 79 | 36 | 46 | 45 | - |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10 ACRES. . . . . | 1 | 11 | 92 | 101 | 36 | - |
| 10 TO 49 ACRES. . . . . | 165 | 205 | 311 | 255 | 202 | - |
| 50 TO 69 ACRES. . . . . | 83 | 55 | 59 | 51 | 61 | - |
| 70 TO 99 ACRES. . . . . | 63 | 67 | 31 | 25 | 43 | - |
| 100 TO 139 ACRES. . . . . | 43 | 41 | 31 | 15 | 22 | - |
| 140 TO 179 ACRES. . . . . | 24 | 21 | 12 | 5 | 10 | - |
| 180 TO 219 ACRES. . . . . | 15 | 13 | 3 | 3 | 8 | - |
| 220 TO 259 ACRES. . . . . | 6 | 3 | 1 | - | 3 | - |
| 260 TO 499 ACRES. . . . . | 12 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 1 |
| 500 TO 699 ACRES. . . . . | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 700 TO 999 ACRES. . . . . | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| 1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES. . . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2,000 ACRES OR MORE . . . . . | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| **FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | |
| ALL FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS . . . . . | 58 | 140 | 283 | 285 | 326 | - |
| PART OWNERS . . . . . | 120 | 90 | 76 | 58 | 38 | - |
| ALL TENANTS . . . . . | 238 | 194 | 189 | 115 | 29 | - |
| CASH TENANTS. . . . . | 32 | 34 | - | 5 | - | - |
| SHARE-CASH TENANTS. . . . . | 14 | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| CROP-SHARE TENANTS. . . . . | 134 | 107 | 143 | 90 | 18 | - |
| LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS . . . . . | 9 | 13 | - | - | - | - |
| OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS . . . . . | - | 13 | 13 | 6 | - | - |
| WHITE FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS . . . . . | 48 | 110 | 213 | 247 | 260 | - |
| PART OWNERS . . . . . | 81 | 58 | 48 | 38 | 18 | - |
| ALL TENANTS . . . . . | 68 | 59 | 54 | 34 | 12 | - |
| NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS . . . . . | 10 | 30 | 70 | 38 | 66 | - |
| PART OWNERS . . . . . | 39 | 32 | 28 | 20 | 20 | - |
| ALL TENANTS . . . . . | 170 | 135 | 135 | 81 | 17 | - |

X NOT APPLICABLE.

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 4.—Other Field-Crop Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II | CLASS III |
| CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS | | | | | |
| TOTAL . . . . . FARMS. . | 148 202 | 1 711 | 93 | 133 | 240 |
| PERSONS. . | 553 307 | 7 239 | 360 | 529 | 1 085 |
| NUMBER OF PERSONS-- | | | | | |
| BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR: | | | | | |
| WHITE . . . . . | 407 610 | 3 826 | 360 | 424 | 536 |
| NONWHITE. . . . . | 145 697 | 3 413 | - | 105 | 549 |
| BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR: | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS . . . . . | 222 663 | 1 652 | 30 | 14 | 71 |
| PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS. . . . . | 147 666 | 2 167 | 272 | 350 | 410 |
| ALL TENANTS . . . . . | 182 978 | 3 420 | 58 | 165 | 604 |
| BY SEX AND AGE: | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | |
| UNDER 25 YEARS. . . . . | 2 881 | 39 | - | 1 | 5 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS. . . . . | 13 986 | 168 | 9 | 13 | 27 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS. . . . . | 31 303 | 438 | 26 | 48 | 83 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS. . . . . | 42 241 | 558 | 35 | 35 | 82 |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS. . . . . | 33 518 | 536 | 14 | 20 | 47 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . . | 24 273 | 119 | 5 | 3 | 16 |
| ALL PERSONS: | | | | | |
| MALE: | | | | | |
| UNDER 5 YEARS . . . . . | 18 139 | 276 | 6 | 20 | 25 |
| 5 TO 9 YEARS. . . . . | 26 399 | 396 | 9 | 26 | 66 |
| 10 TO 14 YEARS. . . . . | 35 447 | 542 | 23 | 40 | 63 |
| 15 TO 19 YEARS. . . . . | 35 275 | 476 | 22 | 31 | 89 |
| 20 TO 24 YEARS. . . . . | 13 645 | 224 | 12 | - | 42 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS. . . . . | 20 340 | 246 | 10 | 29 | 52 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS. . . . . | 33 511 | 475 | 35 | 52 | 81 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS. . . . . | 42 203 | 518 | 46 | 28 | 66 |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS. . . . . | 32 883 | 401 | 15 | 24 | 61 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . . | 25 382 | 198 | 16 | 8 | 16 |
| FEMALE: | | | | | |
| UNDER 5 YEARS . . . . . | 17 639 | 236 | 7 | 18 | 16 |
| 5 TO 9 YEARS. . . . . | 25 486 | 340 | 9 | 32 | 62 |
| 10 TO 14 YEARS. . . . . | 33 968 | 531 | 26 | 36 | 99 |
| 15 TO 19 YEARS. . . . . | 29 678 | 452 | 20 | 36 | 80 |
| 20 TO 24 YEARS. . . . . | 11 285 | 165 | 7 | 9 | 28 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS. . . . . | 23 185 | 338 | 16 | 28 | 57 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS. . . . . | 37 293 | 361 | 28 | 40 | 49 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS. . . . . | 41 113 | 502 | 35 | 33 | 71 |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS. . . . . | 28 928 | 371 | 10 | 13 | 46 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . . | 21 508 | 191 | 8 | 26 | 16 |
| BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS . . . . . | 24 724 | 330 | 3 | 14 | 51 |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS . . . . . | 48 418 | 609 | 27 | 26 | 62 |
| 8 YEARS. . . . . | 16 438 | 179 | 4 | 7 | 15 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 33 733 | 400 | 26 | 62 | 76 |
| 4 YEARS. . . . . | 16 210 | 116 | 19 | 16 | 28 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 4 840 | 38 | 10 | 8 | - |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE. . . . . | 3 839 | 39 | 4 | - | 8 |
| ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD: | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS . . . . . | 3 276 | 74 | - | - | 5 |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS . . . . . | 9 951 | 212 | 1 | - | 16 |
| 8 YEARS. . . . . | 14 350 | 249 | 9 | 10 | 53 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 50 288 | 638 | 45 | 43 | 113 |
| 4 YEARS. . . . . | 22 767 | 304 | 3 | 33 | 71 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 3 034 | 35 | 11 | - | 14 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE. . . . . | 961 | 21 | 5 | - | 5 |
| ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER: | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS . . . . . | 39 971 | 532 | 3 | 32 | 78 |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS . . . . . | 90 400 | 1 171 | 41 | 41 | 126 |
| 8 YEARS. . . . . | 33 450 | 373 | 18 | 17 | 48 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 78 714 | 905 | 75 | 116 | 167 |
| 4 YEARS. . . . . | 41 711 | 384 | 51 | 47 | 63 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 11 717 | 119 | 19 | 24 | 13 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE. . . . . | 10 378 | 117 | 12 | 4 | 20 |
| ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD: | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS . . . . . | 2 217 | 33 | - | 8 | 4 |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS . . . . . | 6 155 | 117 | 1 | - | 4 |
| 8 YEARS. . . . . | 3 617 | 58 | - | 6 | 15 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 11 593 | 153 | 8 | 10 | 40 |
| 4 YEARS. . . . . | 15 932 | 176 | 15 | 29 | 25 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 2 289 | 23 | 1 | 4 | 13 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE. . . . . | 1 722 | 24 | 1 | - | 8 |
| ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER: | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS . . . . . | 22 365 | 228 | 1 | 16 | 33 |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS . . . . . | 41 347 | 567 | 4 | 21 | 60 |
| 8 YEARS. . . . . | 13 685 | 96 | 4 | 10 | 6 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 18 419 | 175 | 21 | 24 | 28 |
| 4 YEARS. . . . . | 5 550 | 44 | 11 | - | 12 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 3 825 | 40 | 7 | - | - |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE. . . . . | 3 505 | 11 | 1 | - | - |

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

## Part 4.—Other Field-Crop Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS | | | | | | |
| TOTAL .FARMS. | 401 | 375 | 469 | 447 | 355 | 1 |
| PERSONS. | 1 900 | 1 522 | 1 843 | 1 934 | 987 | 2 |
| NUMBER OF PERSONS-- | | | | | | |
| BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR: | | | | | | |
| WHITE | 849 | 807 | 850 | 1 261 | 743 | 2 |
| NONWHITE | 1 051 | 715 | 993 | 673 | 244 | - |
| BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR: | | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS | 212 | 482 | 843 | 1 128 | 908 | - |
| PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS | 649 | 278 | 208 | 375 | 31 | 2 |
| ALL TENANTS | 1 039 | 762 | 792 | 431 | 48 | - |
| BY SEX AND AGE: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| UNDER 25 YEARS | 3 | 12 | 18 | 17 | - | - |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 38 | 39 | 42 | 53 | - | - |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 116 | 89 | 76 | 137 | - | 1 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 134 | 108 | 164 | 147 | - | - |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS | 100 | 106 | 249 | 104 | - | - |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 25 | 70 | - | - | 393 | - |
| ALL PERSONS: | | | | | | |
| MALE: | | | | | | |
| UNDER 5 YEARS | 101 | 58 | 66 | 88 | 21 | - |
| 5 TO 9 YEARS | 146 | 94 | 55 | 110 | 10 | - |
| 10 TO 14 YEARS | 184 | 126 | 106 | 154 | 11 | - |
| 15 TO 19 YEARS | 93 | 87 | 154 | 111 | 15 | - |
| 20 TO 24 YEARS | 34 | 59 | 77 | 92 | 16 | - |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 39 | 53 | 63 | 47 | 31 | - |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 127 | 95 | 85 | 177 | 40 | 1 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 149 | 94 | 135 | 110 | 16 | - |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS | 74 | 60 | 167 | 103 | 16 | - |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 52 | 91 | 15 | 5 | 302 | - |
| FEMALE: | | | | | | |
| UNDER 5 YEARS | 71 | 52 | 72 | 76 | 16 | - |
| 5 TO 9 YEARS | 93 | 82 | 62 | 142 | 11 | - |
| 10 TO 14 YEARS | 144 | 76 | 150 | 116 | 17 | - |
| 15 TO 19 YEARS | 119 | 94 | 103 | 127 | 39 | - |
| 20 TO 24 YEARS | 17 | 38 | 66 | 49 | 19 | - |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 133 | 51 | 53 | 82 | 20 | - |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 88 | 92 | 64 | 171 | 20 | - |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 80 | 108 | 175 | 96 | 19 | 1 |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS | 116 | 62 | 124 | 54 | 128 | - |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 40 | 50 | 51 | 24 | 220 | - |
| BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | 72 | 89 | 101 | 52 | 135 | - |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 107 | 128 | 259 | 162 | 159 | - |
| 8 YEARS | 77 | 49 | 27 | 42 | 9 | - |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 103 | 82 | 51 | 123 | 32 | - |
| 4 YEARS | 31 | 6 | 16 | 43 | 11 | 1 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | - | 15 | 5 | 17 | 9 | - |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 11 | 6 | 10 | 8 | - | - |
| ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD: | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | 20 | 13 | 36 | 9 | 15 | - |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 41 | 53 | 101 | 39 | 5 | - |
| 8 YEARS | 35 | 72 | 70 | 82 | 22 | - |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 145 | 149 | 143 | 219 | 29 | - |
| 4 YEARS | 54 | 47 | 96 | 72 | 29 | - |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 5 | - | 5 | 17 | - | - |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 5 | - | 6 | - | - | - |
| ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER: | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | 107 | 152 | 160 | 84 | 224 | - |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 259 | 216 | 488 | 311 | 311 | - |
| 8 YEARS | 127 | 68 | 95 | 68 | 64 | - |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 218 | 211 | 118 | 234 | 88 | - |
| 4 YEARS | 124 | 57 | 42 | 114 | 82 | 2 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 33 | 25 | 5 | 40 | 18 | - |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 30 | 27 | 24 | 18 | 25 | - |
| ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD: | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | 4 | 11 | 6 | - | 15 | - |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 32 | 24 | 56 | 31 | 6 | - |
| 8 YEARS | 12 | 5 | 20 | 22 | - | - |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 40 | 46 | 9 | 36 | 5 | - |
| 4 YEARS | 76 | 12 | 19 | 30 | 15 | - |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 5 | - | - | 5 | - | - |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 3 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 10 | - |
| ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER: | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | 43 | 94 | 41 | 26 | 209 | - |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 136 | 123 | 223 | 109 | 266 | - |
| 8 YEARS | 36 | 5 | 35 | 10 | 50 | - |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 31 | 32 | 39 | 21 | 73 | - |
| 4 YEARS | 12 | 5 | 4 | 20 | 40 | - |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 24 | 4 | 5 | - | 18 | - |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | - | - | 10 | - | 10 | - |

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 4.—Other Field-Crop Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II | CLASS III |
| CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON. | | | | | | |
| INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED: | | | | | | |
| ALL SOURCES | HOUSEHOLDS. | 115 236 | 1 183 | 83 | 78 | 150 |
| | DOLLARS. | 375 330 490 | 2 838 677 | 361 404 | 145 030 | 353 451 |
| WAGES AND SALARIES. | HOUSEHOLDS. | 80 637 | 828 | 49 | 50 | 114 |
| | DOLLARS. | 253 082 697 | 1 744 953 | 125 701 | 57 317 | 241 907 |
| NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. | HOUSEHOLDS. | 12 934 | 85 | 8 | 5 | 10 |
| | DOLLARS. | 38 967 363 | 187 460 | 44 250 | 22 700 | 28 200 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS | HOUSEHOLDS. | 37 282 | 370 | 6 | 26 | 36 |
| | DOLLARS. | 35 383 124 | 299 146 | 8 628 | 18 072 | 28 956 |
| RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC | HOUSEHOLDS. | 36 588 | 475 | 68 | 43 | 63 |
| | DOLLARS. | 47 897 306 | 607 118 | 182 825 | 46 941 | 54 388 |
| AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS: | | | | | | |
| $1 TO $499 | HOUSEHOLDS. | 19 383 | 274 | 13 | 22 | 38 |
| | DOLLARS. | 4 669 982 | 62 026 | 4 451 | 3 483 | 11 165 |
| $500 TO $999 | HOUSEHOLDS. | 16 546 | 284 | 9 | 10 | 37 |
| | DOLLARS. | 12 100 956 | 207 733 | 6 726 | 8 224 | 27 407 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | HOUSEHOLDS. | 11 050 | 99 | 9 | 6 | 20 |
| | DOLLARS. | 13 270 471 | 115 269 | 11 350 | 6 000 | 23 521 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | HOUSEHOLDS. | 7 951 | 82 | 9 | 11 | - |
| | DOLLARS. | 13 726 607 | 144 015 | 15 598 | 18 980 | - |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | HOUSEHOLDS. | 13 723 | 151 | 11 | 16 | 18 |
| | DOLLARS. | 33 148 279 | 367 354 | 30 170 | 37 486 | 42 014 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | HOUSEHOLDS. | 12 660 | 66 | 7 | 4 | - |
| | DOLLARS. | 42 787 783 | 227 514 | 22 930 | 13 312 | - |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | HOUSEHOLDS. | 9 217 | 38 | 5 | - | 10 |
| | DOLLARS. | 40 490 935 | 165 116 | 24 792 | - | 44 500 |
| $5,000 AND OVER | HOUSEHOLDS. | 24 706 | 189 | 20 | 9 | 27 |
| | DOLLARS. | 215 135 477 | 1 549 650 | 245 387 | 57 545 | 204 844 |
| INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD | HOUSEHOLDS. | 53 288 | 323 | - | - | - |
| SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR: | | | | | | |
| ALL SOURCES | HOUSEHOLDS. | 64 159 | 668 | 46 | 50 | 98 |
| | DOLLARS. | 126 693 367 | 1 263 410 | 151 318 | 69 264 | 187 401 |
| WAGES AND SALARIES. | HOUSEHOLDS. | 47 782 | 513 | 37 | 36 | 78 |
| | DOLLARS. | 102 851 029 | 1 000 371 | 97 631 | 43 592 | 137 337 |
| NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. | HOUSEHOLDS. | 4 262 | 16 | - | - | 6 |
| | DOLLARS. | 8 965 776 | 39 060 | - | - | 25 200 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS | HOUSEHOLDS. | 18 987 | 222 | 5 | 26 | 29 |
| | DOLLARS. | 10 888 739 | 138 879 | 8 172 | 18 072 | 21 984 |
| RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC | HOUSEHOLDS. | 3 684 | 57 | 16 | 10 | 6 |
| | DOLLARS. | 3 987 823 | 85 100 | 45 515 | 7 600 | 2 880 |
| WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS | | 94 480 | 1 165 | 67 | 106 | 175 |
| TOTAL HOURS | | 2 730 183 | 38 259 | 3 038 | 5 267 | 6 050 |
| BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED: | | | | | | |
| NONE | | 53 722 | 546 | 26 | 27 | 65 |
| 1 TO 14 HOURS | | 27 057 | 193 | 2 | - | 35 |
| 15 TO 39 HOURS | | 33 346 | 459 | 18 | 23 | 51 |
| 40 TO 59 HOURS | | 25 654 | 367 | 29 | 44 | 63 |
| 60 HOURS OR MORE | | 8 423 | 146 | 18 | 39 | 26 |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING | | 26 380 | 303 | 26 | 21 | 44 |
| PERSONS | | 37 932 | 455 | 28 | 26 | 102 |
| TOTAL HOURS | | 288 818 | 3 056 | 186 | 135 | 420 |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING | | 31 175 | 388 | 20 | 23 | 54 |
| PERSONS | | 43 503 | 604 | 27 | 23 | 83 |
| TOTAL HOURS | | 1 459 045 | 19 179 | 957 | 864 | 2 793 |
| WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING | | 63 707 | 593 | 25 | 31 | 91 |
| LESS THAN 25 DAYS | | 10 438 | 218 | 5 | 25 | 47 |
| 25 TO 99 DAYS | | 12 415 | 217 | 15 | 6 | 22 |
| 100 TO 149 DAYS | | 5 792 | 33 | 1 | - | 5 |
| 150 TO 199 DAYS | | 2 690 | 6 | - | - | - |
| 200 DAYS OR MORE | | 32 372 | 119 | 4 | - | 17 |
| TOTAL DAYS WORKED | | 10 206 490 | 51 480 | 2 140 | 740 | 6 575 |
| ON ANOTHER FARM | | 396 431 | 4 179 | 150 | 180 | 265 |
| AT NONFARM JOBS | | 9 810 059 | 47 301 | 1 990 | 560 | 6 310 |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR): | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING | | 49 082 | 508 | 37 | 36 | 78 |
| NUMBER OF PERSONS | | 71 129 | 958 | 44 | 40 | 142 |
| MALE | | 25 523 | 392 | 29 | - | 47 |
| FEMALE | | 45 606 | 566 | 15 | 40 | 95 |
| BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 25 DAYS | | 17 683 | 269 | 7 | 6 | 59 |
| 25 TO 99 DAYS | | 18 198 | 277 | 23 | 30 | 27 |
| 100 TO 199 DAYS | | 11 940 | 166 | 1 | - | 23 |
| 200 DAYS OR MORE | | 23 308 | 246 | 13 | 4 | 33 |
| TOTAL DAYS WORKED | | 8 973 075 | 102 015 | 4 665 | 2 534 | 14 736 |
| ON ANOTHER FARM | | 755 138 | 22 049 | 255 | - | 930 |
| AT NONFARM JOBS | | 8 217 937 | 79 966 | 4 410 | 2 534 | 13 806 |

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 4.—Other Field-Crop Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON. | | | | | | |
| INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED: | | | | | | |
| ALL SOURCES . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 215 | 304 | 353 | 447 | 343 | - |
| DOLLARS. | 388 433 | 804 346 | 786 013 | 2 034 055 | 690 176 | - |
| WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 149 | 189 | 277 | 418 | 164 | - |
| DOLLARS. | 245 054 | 554 075 | 520 899 | 1 642 758 | 297 293 | - |
| NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 21 | 26 | 15 | 69 | 24 | - |
| DOLLARS. | 15 310 | 63 000 | 14 000 | 322 085 | 25 881 | - |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 57 | 119 | 126 | 53 | 289 | - |
| DOLLARS. | 58 154 | 82 597 | 102 739 | 36 504 | 289 994 | - |
| RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 102 | 116 | 83 | 74 | 113 | - |
| DOLLARS. | 69 915 | 104 674 | 148 375 | 32 708 | 77 008 | - |
| AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS: | | | | | | |
| $1 TO $499. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 52 | 77 | 72 | 7 | 57 | - |
| DOLLARS. | 12 149 | 15 488 | 15 290 | 2 275 | 16 613 | - |
| $500 TO $999. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 63 | 66 | 99 | 41 | 87 | - |
| DOLLARS. | 49 730 | 47 530 | 68 116 | 29 474 | 69 258 | - |
| $1,000 TO $1,499. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 21 | 9 | 34 | 36 | 38 | - |
| DOLLARS. | 24 706 | 9 600 | 40 092 | 44 430 | 45 933 | - |
| $1,500 TO $1,999. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 14 | 34 | 14 | 43 | 40 | - |
| DOLLARS. | 25 030 | 59 461 | 24 946 | 74 559 | 66 369 | - |
| $2,000 TO $2,999. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 23 | 30 | 53 | 52 | 51 | - |
| DOLLARS. | 55 574 | 71 756 | 130 354 | 126 825 | 114 894 | - |
| $3,000 TO $3,999. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 17 | 9 | 29 | 60 | 36 | - |
| DOLLARS. | 57 196 | 31 200 | 102 876 | 216 274 | 131 710 | - |
| $4,000 TO $4,999. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | - | 14 | 9 | 69 | 8 | - |
| DOLLARS. | - | 57 224 | 38 600 | 301 382 | 32 856 | - |
| $5,000 AND OVER . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 25 | 65 | 43 | 139 | 26 | - |
| DOLLARS. | 164 048 | 512 087 | 365 739 | 1 238 836 | 212 543 | - |
| INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 13 | 80 | 230 | 401 | 291 | - |
| SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR: | | | | | | |
| ALL SOURCES . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 101 | 139 | 234 | 262 | 227 | - |
| DOLLARS. | 161 902 | 202 326 | 491 199 | 633 549 | 364 791 | - |
| WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 72 | 110 | 180 | 238 | 128 | - |
| DOLLARS. | 109 374 | 174 698 | 437 739 | 575 544 | 261 670 | - |
| NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 5 | - | 5 | 21 | 9 | - |
| DOLLARS. | 3 060 | - | 10 800 | 48 925 | 14 945 | - |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 36 | 43 | 83 | 19 | 132 | - |
| DOLLARS. | 38 968 | 12 428 | 39 255 | 9 080 | 85 780 | - |
| RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 7 | 8 | 10 | - | 10 | - |
| DOLLARS. | 10 500 | 15 200 | 3 405 | - | 2 396 | - |
| WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS. . . . | 297 | 246 | 274 | 175 | 185 | 1 |
| TOTAL HOURS . . . | 9 761 | 7 001 | 7 142 | 2 739 | 4 113 | 60 |
| BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED: | | | | | | |
| NONE. . . . | 104 | 129 | 195 | 272 | 170 | - |
| 1 TO 14 HOURS . . . | 46 | 35 | 75 | 98 | 51 | - |
| 15 TO 39 HOURS. . . . | 123 | 127 | 117 | 61 | 110 | - |
| 40 TO 59 HOURS. . . . | 89 | 68 | 74 | 16 | 13 | - |
| 60 HOURS OR MORE. . . . | 39 | 16 | 8 | - | 11 | 1 |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING. . . . | 52 | 73 | 87 | 57 | 47 | - |
| PERSONS . . . | 74 | 73 | 152 | 75 | 52 | - |
| TOTAL HOURS . . . | 595 | 585 | 1 135 | 693 | 295 | - |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING. . . . | 101 | 103 | 87 | 15 | 56 | - |
| PERSONS . . . | 180 | 179 | 112 | 23 | 67 | - |
| TOTAL HOURS . . . | 6 307 | 5 289 | 2 969 | 677 | 2 035 | - |
| WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING. . . . | 106 | 156 | 184 | 447 | 68 | - |
| LESS THAN 25 DAYS . . . | 33 | 59 | 49 | - | 30 | - |
| 25 TO 99 DAYS . . . | 24 | 15 | 135 | - | 28 | - |
| 100 TO 149 DAYS . . . | 16 | 11 | - | 76 | 5 | - |
| 150 TO 199 DAYS . . . | - | 6 | - | 64 | - | - |
| 200 DAYS OR MORE. . . . | 33 | 65 | - | 307 | 5 | - |
| TOTAL DAYS WORKED . . . | 11 919 | 21 644 | 8 462 | 96 783 | 3 473 | - |
| ON ANOTHER FARM . . . | 314 | 1 101 | 2 169 | 7 985 | 315 | - |
| AT NONFARM JOBS . . . | 11 605 | 20 543 | 6 293 | 88 798 | 3 158 | - |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR): | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING. . . . | 72 | 105 | 180 | 249 | 132 | - |
| NUMBER OF PERSONS . . . | 110 | 154 | 468 | 381 | 157 | - |
| MALE. . . . | 30 | 70 | 216 | 123 | 93 | - |
| FEMALE. . . . | 80 | 84 | 252 | 258 | 64 | - |
| BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 25 DAYS . . . | 53 | 33 | 111 | 36 | 11 | - |
| 25 TO 99 DAYS . . . | 21 | 29 | 147 | 147 | 60 | - |
| 100 TO 199 DAYS . . . | 15 | 44 | 83 | 86 | 27 | - |
| 200 DAYS OR MORE. . . . | 21 | 48 | 127 | 112 | 59 | - |
| TOTAL DAYS WORKED . . . | 9 389 | 19 359 | 51 332 | 47 566 | 23 269 | - |
| ON ANOTHER FARM . . . | 1 470 | 4 889 | 14 505 | 6 098 | 2 364 | - |
| AT NONFARM JOBS . . . | 7 919 | 14 470 | 36 827 | 41 468 | 20 905 | - |

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 4.—Other Field-Crop Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II | CLASS III |
| **SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES** | | | | | | |
| AUTOMOBILES | FARMS | 115 818 | 1 280 | 92 | 108 | 205 |
| | NUMBER | 151 234 | 1 718 | 204 | 142 | 262 |
| MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS) | FARMS | 84 014 | 954 | 92 | 128 | 173 |
| | NUMBER | 101 073 | 1 345 | 277 | 209 | 238 |
| TRACTORS | FARMS | 101 579 | 1 257 | 93 | 133 | 212 |
| | NUMBER | 164 264 | 2 508 | 485 | 361 | 443 |
| TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS | FARMS | 96 549 | 1 236 | 92 | 133 | 212 |
| | NUMBER | 149 850 | 2 400 | 470 | 346 | 422 |
| 1 TRACTOR | FARMS | 61 888 | 563 | - | 7 | 68 |
| 2 TRACTORS | FARMS | 23 833 | 422 | 5 | 58 | 92 |
| 3 TRACTORS | FARMS | 6 820 | 147 | 15 | 49 | 43 |
| 4 TRACTORS | FARMS | 2 264 | 54 | 31 | 19 | 4 |
| 5 TRACTORS OR MORE | FARMS | 1 744 | 50 | 41 | - | 5 |
| WHEEL TRACTORS | FARMS | 95 986 | 1 230 | 92 | 133 | 212 |
| | NUMBER | 147 330 | 2 379 | 460 | 346 | 417 |
| CRAWLER TRACTORS | FARMS | 2 176 | 17 | 6 | - | 5 |
| | NUMBER | 2 520 | 21 | 10 | - | 5 |
| GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS | FARMS | 13 667 | 103 | 15 | 10 | 21 |
| | NUMBER | 14 414 | 108 | 15 | 15 | 21 |
| GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES | FARMS | 13 572 | 261 | 68 | 55 | 34 |
| | NUMBER | 14 847 | 290 | 88 | 59 | 34 |
| PULL-TYPE | FARMS | 10 082 | 166 | 37 | 26 | 20 |
| | NUMBER | 10 375 | 169 | 40 | 26 | 20 |
| SELF-PROPELLED | FARMS | 4 010 | 117 | 44 | 33 | 14 |
| | NUMBER | 4 472 | 121 | 48 | 33 | 14 |
| PICKUP BALERS | FARMS | 10 194 | 40 | 12 | 5 | 1 |
| | NUMBER | 10 322 | 40 | 12 | 5 | 1 |
| HAY CONDITIONERS | FARMS | 2 138 | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| | NUMBER | 2 170 | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| CROP DRIERS | FARMS | 2 057 | 165 | 46 | 40 | 52 |
| | NUMBER | 3 222 | 390 | 145 | 88 | 123 |
| CORNPICKERS | FARMS | 9 139 | 232 | 42 | 30 | 38 |
| | NUMBER | 9 620 | 252 | 51 | 30 | 38 |
| FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS | FARMS | 3 046 | 34 | 16 | 10 | 1 |
| | NUMBER | 3 365 | 46 | 28 | 10 | 1 |
| CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE | FARMS | 2 816 | 33 | 15 | 10 | 1 |
| | NUMBER | 2 955 | 45 | 27 | 10 | 1 |
| FLAIL TYPE | FARMS | 403 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| | NUMBER | 410 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| TELEPHONE | FARMS | 80 102 | 761 | 83 | 108 | 113 |
| TELEVISION SET | FARMS | 131 261 | 1 441 | 92 | 120 | 228 |
| HOME FREEZER | FARMS | 101 286 | 1 114 | 88 | 117 | 200 |
| MILKING MACHINE | FARMS | 3 826 | 5 | 1 | - | - |
| BULK MILK TANK | FARMS | 2 699 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| **HIRED WORKERS** | | | | | | |
| REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE) | FARMS | 11 389 | 268 | 77 | 95 | 48 |
| | PERSONS | 24 685 | 533 | 273 | 157 | 51 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS: | | | | | | |
| 1 | | 6 463 | 168 | 17 | 60 | 47 |
| 2 | | 2 445 | 37 | 19 | 14 | - |
| 3 OR 4 | | 1 640 | 43 | 21 | 21 | 1 |
| 5 TO 9 | | 601 | 17 | 17 | - | - |
| 10 OR MORE | | 240 | 3 | 3 | - | - |
| **USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS** | | | | | | |
| CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES: | | | | | | |
| GRAIN CROPS | FARMS | 4 617 | 47 | 12 | - | 5 |
| | ACRES | 106 746 | 2 076 | 1 424 | - | 243 |
| ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS | FARMS | 1 610 | - | - | - | - |
| | ACRES | 16 883 | - | - | - | - |
| COTTON | FARMS | 18 541 | 673 | 50 | 60 | 151 |
| | ACRES | 284 553 | 12 080 | 4 724 | 1 451 | 2 629 |
| VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE | FARMS | 2 439 | 46 | 15 | 23 | - |
| | ACRES | 22 735 | 1 449 | 776 | 657 | - |
| FRUITS AND NUTS | FARMS | 1 252 | 7 | 1 | - | - |
| | ACRES | 19 666 | 46 | 4 | - | - |
| SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS | FARMS | 59 020 | 1 055 | 78 | 114 | 191 |
| | ACRES | 525 706 | 32 842 | 12 477 | 5 533 | 5 935 |
| CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH | FARMS | 28 574 | 639 | 71 | 94 | 129 |
| | ACRES | 795 167 | 26 308 | 11 411 | 4 898 | 4 576 |
| CORN | FARMS | 21 160 | 347 | 48 | 59 | 75 |
| | ACRES | 505 200 | 11 552 | 3 623 | 2 842 | 2 590 |
| COTTON | FARMS | 5 335 | 158 | 30 | 21 | 33 |
| | ACRES | 138 270 | 5 072 | 3 221 | 585 | 574 |
| SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.) | FARMS | 845 | 3 | 3 | - | - |
| | ACRES | 23 549 | 193 | 193 | - | - |
| OTHER CROPS | FARMS | 5 965 | 354 | 47 | 51 | 71 |
| | ACRES | 104 511 | 9 364 | 4 354 | 1 406 | 1 412 |
| PASTURELAND | FARMS | 1 307 | 18 | 1 | 5 | - |
| | ACRES | 23 637 | 127 | 20 | 65 | - |
| LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS: | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES | FARMS | 10 862 | 17 | 6 | 5 | 1 |
| | NUMBER | 288 092 | 991 | 725 | 25 | 170 |
| HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS | FARMS | 5 485 | 77 | 8 | 14 | 5 |
| | NUMBER | 422 117 | 6 586 | 2 190 | 1 299 | 275 |

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 4.—Other Field-Crop Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| **SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES** | | | | | | | |
| AUTOMOBILES | FARMS | 317 | 300 | 258 | 340 | 164 | 1 |
| | NUMBER | 395 | 383 | 332 | 436 | 199 | 1 |
| MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS) | FARMS | 234 | 162 | 165 | 185 | 104 | 1 |
| | NUMBER | 265 | 172 | 184 | 217 | 111 | 3 |
| TRACTORS | FARMS | 321 | 271 | 227 | 231 | 125 | 1 |
| | NUMBER | 562 | 383 | 274 | 269 | 149 | 6 |
| TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS | FARMS | 321 | 267 | 211 | 188 | 99 | 1 |
| | NUMBER | 551 | 379 | 232 | 216 | 104 | 4 |
| 1 TRACTOR | FARMS | 130 | 163 | 195 | 167 | 94 | - |
| 2 TRACTORS | FARMS | 160 | 96 | 11 | 14 | 5 | - |
| 3 TRACTORS | FARMS | 27 | 8 | 5 | 7 | - | - |
| 4 TRACTORS | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 5 TRACTORS OR MORE | FARMS | 4 | - | - | - | - | - |
| WHEEL TRACTORS | FARMS | 321 | 261 | 211 | 188 | 99 | 1 |
| | NUMBER | 551 | 373 | 232 | 212 | 104 | 4 |
| CRAWLER TRACTORS | FARMS | - | 6 | - | 4 | - | - |
| | NUMBER | - | 6 | - | 4 | - | - |
| GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS | FARMS | 11 | 4 | 42 | 53 | 45 | 1 |
| | NUMBER | 11 | 4 | 42 | 53 | 45 | 2 |
| GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES | FARMS | 55 | 33 | 16 | 22 | - | - |
| | NUMBER | 60 | 33 | 16 | 36 | - | - |
| PULL-TYPE | FARMS | 39 | 33 | 11 | 19 | - | - |
| | NUMBER | 39 | 33 | 11 | 26 | - | - |
| SELF-PROPELLED | FARMS | 21 | - | 5 | 10 | - | - |
| | NUMBER | 21 | - | 5 | 10 | - | - |
| PICKUP BALERS | FARMS | 4 | 17 | 1 | 17 | - | - |
| | NUMBER | 4 | 17 | 1 | 17 | - | - |
| HAY CONDITIONERS | FARMS | - | - | - | 7 | - | - |
| | NUMBER | - | - | - | 7 | - | - |
| CROP DRIERS | FARMS | 22 | - | 5 | - | - | - |
| | NUMBER | 29 | - | 5 | - | - | - |
| CORNPICKERS | FARMS | 55 | 56 | 11 | 5 | - | - |
| | NUMBER | 62 | 60 | 11 | 5 | - | - |
| FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS | FARMS | 7 | - | - | - | - | - |
| | NUMBER | 7 | - | - | - | - | - |
| CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE | FARMS | 7 | - | - | - | - | - |
| | NUMBER | 7 | - | - | - | - | - |
| FLAIL TYPE | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | NUMBER | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| TELEPHONE | FARMS | 142 | 150 | 165 | 190 | 159 | 1 |
| TELEVISION SET | FARMS | 364 | 308 | 329 | 397 | 262 | - |
| HOME FREEZER | FARMS | 302 | 204 | 203 | 247 | 198 | 1 |
| MILKING MACHINE | FARMS | - | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| BULK MILK TANK | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| **HIRED WORKERS** | | | | | | | |
| REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE) | FARMS | 40 | - | 8 | - | - | 1 |
| | PERSONS | 44 | - | 8 | - | - | 2 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS: | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | 36 | - | 8 | - | - | - |
| 2 | | 4 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 3 OR 4 | | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5 TO 9 | | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10 OR MORE | | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| **USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS** | | | | | | | |
| CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES: | | | | | | | |
| GRAIN CROPS | FARMS | 25 | - | 5 | - | - | - |
| | ACRES | 404 | - | 5 | - | - | - |
| ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | ACRES | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| COTTON | FARMS | 206 | 150 | 56 | 30 | 18 | - |
| | ACRES | 2 016 | 1 014 | 246 | 110 | 45 | - |
| VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE | FARMS | 4 | 4 | - | 11 | 11 | - |
| | ACRES | 12 | 4 | - | 26 | 8 | - |
| FRUITS AND NUTS | FARMS | - | - | 6 | - | - | - |
| | ACRES | - | - | 42 | - | - | - |
| SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS | FARMS | 301 | 226 | 145 | 159 | 66 | 1 |
| | ACRES | 5 913 | 2 169 | 815 | 795 | 250 | 113 |
| CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH | FARMS | 134 | 134 | 77 | 64 | 20 | 1 |
| | ACRES | 3 413 | 1 668 | 342 | 232 | 131 | 113 |
| CORN | FARMS | 83 | 46 | 36 | 9 | 13 | - |
| | ACRES | 1 727 | 624 | 146 | 18 | 103 | - |
| COTTON | FARMS | 26 | 43 | 5 | 7 | - | - |
| | ACRES | 290 | 392 | 10 | 21 | - | - |
| SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.) | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | ACRES | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| OTHER CROPS | FARMS | 74 | 75 | 36 | 48 | 14 | 1 |
| | ACRES | 1 396 | 622 | 174 | 193 | 28 | 113 |
| PASTURELAND | FARMS | - | 6 | 6 | - | - | - |
| | ACRES | - | 30 | 12 | - | - | - |
| LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS: | | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES | FARMS | 4 | - | 1 | 10 | 10 | - |
| | NUMBER | 24 | - | 47 | 25 | 34 | - |
| HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS | FARMS | 26 | 24 | - | 4 | 7 | - |
| | NUMBER | 2 062 | 760 | - | 120 | 56 | - |

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 4.—Other Field-Crop Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II | CLASS III |
| **USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME** | | | | | | |
| COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS | FARMS | 132 701 | 1 625 | 93 | 133 | 240 |
| | ACRES | 3 634 788 | 86 496 | 27 867 | 16 504 | 16 579 |
| | TONS | 1 306 179 | 31 502 | 13 293 | 6 046 | 4 549 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 132 367 | 1 605 | 93 | 133 | 235 |
| | TONS | 1 203 386 | 29 163 | 12 440 | 5 761 | 4 188 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 21 894 | 434 | 57 | 63 | 76 |
| | TONS | 102 801 | 2 339 | 853 | 285 | 361 |
| CROPS ON WHICH USED: | | | | | | |
| HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE | FARMS | 29 261 | 151 | 20 | 23 | 7 |
| | ACRES | 378 675 | 2 036 | 646 | 652 | 125 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 28 905 | 143 | 20 | 23 | 6 |
| | TONS | 98 256 | 484 | 152 | 132 | 12 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 1 025 | 9 | 1 | - | 1 |
| | TONS | 3 105 | 64 | 3 | - | 10 |
| OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND) | FARMS | 13 822 | 100 | 4 | 20 | 12 |
| | ACRES | 237 341 | 1 134 | 89 | 196 | 72 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 13 508 | 100 | 4 | 20 | 12 |
| | TONS | 52 792 | 420 | 24 | 59 | 24 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 563 | - | - | - | - |
| | TONS | 2 138 | - | - | - | - |
| CORN | FARMS | 96 216 | 1 362 | 78 | 128 | 224 |
| | ACRES | 1 305 144 | 28 217 | 6 650 | 5 241 | 6 473 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 95 568 | 1 333 | 76 | 128 | 213 |
| | TONS | 339 895 | 8 305 | 2 313 | 1 505 | 1 827 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 19 833 | 417 | 52 | 63 | 76 |
| | TONS | 83 182 | 1 873 | 670 | 271 | 273 |
| TOBACCO | FARMS | 86 427 | 251 | 19 | 50 | 46 |
| | ACRES | 408 303 | 907 | 197 | 233 | 156 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 86 418 | 251 | 19 | 50 | 46 |
| | TONS | 386 245 | 753 | 167 | 171 | 121 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 73 | - | - | - | - |
| | TONS | 79 | - | - | - | - |
| COTTON | FARMS | 29 053 | 870 | 61 | 79 | 175 |
| | ACRES | 359 552 | 14 597 | 5 300 | 1 637 | 3 160 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 28 966 | 865 | 61 | 79 | 170 |
| | TONS | 117 090 | 4 776 | 2 054 | 530 | 816 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 1 218 | 55 | 22 | 5 | 5 |
| | TONS | 4 842 | 247 | 179 | 14 | 40 |
| ALL OTHER CROPS | FARMS | 55 634 | 1 164 | 88 | 115 | 177 |
| | ACRES | 945 773 | 39 605 | 14 985 | 8 545 | 6 593 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 53 284 | 1 153 | 88 | 115 | 172 |
| | TONS | 209 150 | 14 433 | 7 733 | 3 365 | 1 388 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 2 158 | 30 | 1 | - | 11 |
| | TONS | 9 495 | 158 | 3 | - | 38 |
| LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS | FARMS | 30 779 | 497 | 71 | 68 | 85 |
| | ACRES | 441 125 | 12 324 | 4 050 | 3 099 | 1 725 |
| | TONS | 536 768 | 10 668 | 3 721 | 2 558 | 1 256 |
| **SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES** | | | | | | |
| ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES | FARMS | 148 115 | 1 711 | 93 | 133 | 240 |
| FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | FARMS | 85 625 | 852 | 53 | 88 | 127 |
| | DOLLARS | 147 105 576 | 472 595 | 109 671 | 96 195 | 116 771 |
| BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE: | | | | | | |
| $1 TO $199 | FARMS | 49 857 | 461 | 14 | 26 | 42 |
| $200 TO $999 | FARMS | 23 869 | 273 | 19 | 22 | 49 |
| $1,000 TO $1,999 | FARMS | 3 308 | 56 | 2 | 20 | 24 |
| $2,000 TO $4,999 | FARMS | 2 979 | 47 | 15 | 20 | - |
| $5,000 TO $9,999 | FARMS | 2 015 | 13 | 1 | - | 12 |
| $10,000 TO $19,999 | FARMS | 1 765 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| $20,000 AND OVER | FARMS | 1 832 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED: | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 49 TONS | FARMS | 64 654 | 749 | 44 | 78 | 122 |
| 50 TO 99 TONS | FARMS | 1 753 | 5 | 5 | - | - |
| 100 TO 199 TONS | FARMS | 1 911 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 200 TO 499 TONS | FARMS | 1 563 | - | - | - | - |
| 500 TONS OR MORE | FARMS | 479 | - | - | - | - |
| PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | FARMS | 54 360 | 494 | 38 | 46 | 69 |
| | DOLLARS | 49 560 081 | 227 667 | 100 888 | 44 329 | 23 912 |
| $1 TO $999 | FARMS | 46 666 | 421 | 12 | 27 | 63 |
| $1,000 TO $2,499 | FARMS | 3 230 | 58 | 21 | 9 | 6 |
| $2,500 TO $4,999 | FARMS | 2 058 | 12 | 2 | 10 | - |
| $5,000 TO $9,999 | FARMS | 1 436 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| $10,000 TO $19,999 | FARMS | 688 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| $20,000 AND OVER | FARMS | 282 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES | FARMS | 124 695 | 1 665 | 93 | 133 | 240 |
| | DOLLARS | 14 654 789 | 776 144 | 348 055 | 165 298 | 118 124 |
| $1 TO $99 | FARMS | 86 943 | 745 | 5 | 6 | 18 |
| $100 TO $499 | FARMS | 33 244 | 601 | 4 | 28 | 136 |
| $500 TO $999 | FARMS | 3 070 | 147 | 20 | 34 | 51 |
| $1,000 TO $1,999 | FARMS | 983 | 85 | 15 | 27 | 35 |
| $2,000 AND OVER | FARMS | 455 | 87 | 49 | 38 | - |
| FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS | FARMS | 135 657 | 1 666 | 93 | 133 | 240 |
| | DOLLARS | 88 512 565 | 2 164 915 | 801 707 | 427 645 | 348 848 |
| GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS | FARMS | 126 525 | 1 577 | 93 | 133 | 240 |
| | DOLLARS | 65 293 128 | 1 011 466 | 295 754 | 187 547 | 201 269 |
| $1 TO $99 | FARMS | 27 602 | 285 | - | - | 3 |
| $100 TO $499 | FARMS | 56 080 | 733 | - | 10 | 58 |
| $500 TO $999 | FARMS | 26 168 | 276 | - | 32 | 117 |
| $1,000 TO $4,999 | FARMS | 16 222 | 272 | 82 | 91 | 62 |
| $5,000 AND OVER | FARMS | 453 | 11 | 11 | - | - |

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 4.—Other Field-Crop Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| **USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME** | | | | | | | |
| COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS | FARMS | 401 | 365 | 393 | 353 | 268 | 1 |
| | ACRES | 15 430 | 7 118 | 2 998 | 2 142 | 1 461 | 113 |
| | TONS | 4 782 | 1 999 | 833 | 673 | 508 | 30 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 395 | 361 | 388 | 348 | 263 | 1 |
| | TONS | 4 114 | 1 854 | 806 | 648 | 505 | 30 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 150 | 71 | 17 | 33 | 20 | - |
| | TONS | 668 | 145 | 27 | 24 | 3 | - |
| CROPS ON WHICH USED: | | | | | | | |
| HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE | FARMS | 48 | 27 | 26 | 54 | 57 | - |
| | ACRES | 347 | 86 | 180 | 159 | 218 | - |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 42 | 27 | 25 | 54 | 57 | - |
| | TONS | 136 | 29 | 23 | 51 | 74 | - |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 6 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| | TONS | 45 | - | 6 | - | - | - |
| OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND) | FARMS | 35 | 19 | 10 | 25 | 22 | - |
| | ACRES | 338 | 419 | 20 | 77 | 84 | - |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 35 | 19 | 10 | 25 | 22 | - |
| | TONS | 249 | 58 | 6 | 18 | 36 | - |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | TONS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| CORN | FARMS | 371 | 278 | 283 | 197 | 162 | - |
| | ACRES | 5 891 | 2 847 | 1 115 | 645 | 586 | - |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 359 | 274 | 283 | 197 | 162 | - |
| | TONS | 1 567 | 736 | 357 | 208 | 216 | - |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 145 | 64 | 17 | 28 | 20 | - |
| | TONS | 498 | 140 | 21 | 19 | 3 | - |
| TOBACCO | FARMS | 85 | 38 | 13 | 5 | 4 | - |
| | ACRES | 270 | 41 | 10 | 2 | 3 | - |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 85 | 38 | 13 | 5 | 4 | - |
| | TONS | 247 | 39 | 8 | 3 | 2 | - |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | TONS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| COTTON | FARMS | 264 | 216 | 75 | 56 | 23 | - |
| | ACRES | 2 717 | 1 465 | 318 | 175 | 50 | - |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 264 | 216 | 75 | 56 | 23 | - |
| | TONS | 797 | 479 | 100 | 53 | 21 | - |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 17 | 6 | - | - | - | - |
| | TONS | 11 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| ALL OTHER CROPS | FARMS | 296 | 220 | 268 | 240 | 162 | 1 |
| | ACRES | 5 867 | 2 260 | 1 355 | 1 084 | 520 | 113 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 290 | 220 | 268 | 240 | 162 | 1 |
| | TONS | 1 120 | 513 | 314 | 317 | 159 | 30 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 11 | 7 | - | 5 | - | - |
| | TONS | 115 | 2 | - | 5 | - | - |
| LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS | FARMS | 106 | 93 | 74 | 93 | 72 | - |
| | ACRES | 2 042 | 1 043 | 365 | 396 | 232 | - |
| | TONS | 1 902 | 787 | 444 | 447 | 262 | - |
| **SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES** | | | | | | | |
| ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES | FARMS | 401 | 375 | 469 | 447 | 355 | 1 |
| FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | FARMS | 212 | 151 | 221 | 204 | 170 | - |
| | DOLLARS | 90 430 | 32 946 | 26 582 | 28 132 | 16 614 | - |
| BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE: | | | | | | | |
| $1 TO $199 | FARMS | 97 | 89 | 193 | 135 | 147 | - |
| $200 TO $999 | FARMS | 99 | 62 | 22 | 69 | 23 | - |
| $1,000 TO $1,999 | FARMS | 5 | - | 5 | - | - | - |
| $2,000 TO $4,999 | FARMS | 11 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| $5,000 TO $9,999 | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $10,000 TO $19,999 | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $20,000 AND OVER | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILLFEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED: | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 49 TONS | FARMS | 182 | 139 | 184 | 176 | 150 | - |
| 50 TO 99 TONS | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100 TO 199 TONS | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 200 TO 499 TONS | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 TONS OR MORE | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | FARMS | 127 | 75 | 139 | 103 | 88 | - |
| | DOLLARS | 15 406 | 23 566 | 19 566 | 8 476 | 3 441 | - |
| $1 TO $999 | FARMS | 127 | 58 | 134 | 103 | 88 | - |
| $1,000 TO $2,499 | FARMS | - | 17 | 5 | - | - | - |
| $2,500 TO $4,999 | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $5,000 TO $9,999 | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $10,000 TO $19,999 | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $20,000 AND OVER | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES | FARMS | 401 | 367 | 431 | 350 | 266 | 1 |
| | DOLLARS | 80 961 | 39 326 | 24 380 | 21 098 | 8 986 | 1 000 |
| $1 TO $99 | FARMS | 172 | 199 | 345 | 280 | 239 | - |
| $100 TO $499 | FARMS | 179 | 168 | 86 | 70 | 27 | - |
| $500 TO $999 | FARMS | 42 | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 TO $1,999 | FARMS | 8 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| $2,000 AND OVER | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS | FARMS | 394 | 364 | 442 | 413 | 324 | 1 |
| | DOLLARS | 361 188 | 162 408 | 63 119 | 43 371 | 32 126 | 2 500 |
| GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS | FARMS | 376 | 353 | 382 | 252 | 171 | 1 |
| | DOLLARS | 187 002 | 95 910 | 43 984 | 26 574 | 13 716 | 2 800 |
| $1 TO $99 | FARMS | 4 | 57 | 221 | 164 | 115 | - |
| $100 TO $499 | FARMS | 251 | 260 | 154 | 83 | 56 | - |
| $500 TO $999 | FARMS | 93 | 27 | 7 | 5 | - | - |
| $1,000 TO $4,999 | FARMS | 28 | 9 | - | - | - | 1 |
| $5,000 AND OVER | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | - |

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 4.—Other Field-Crop Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II | CLASS III |
| **SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.** | | | | | |
| MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK. . . .FARMS. | 77 947 | 1 113 | 62 | 114 | 206 |
| DOLLARS. | 20 274 551 | 829 613 | 249 291 | 96 901 | 209 501 |
| $1 TO $199. . . . . FARMS. | 47 796 | 309 | 9 | 15 | 7 |
| $200 TO $499. . . . . FARMS. | 19 805 | 303 | 2 | 14 | 51 |
| $500 TO $999. . . . . FARMS. | 6 941 | 278 | 10 | 43 | 60 |
| $1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . FARMS. | 2 471 | 152 | 3 | 37 | 68 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499. . . . . FARMS. | 400 | 20 | 2 | 5 | 5 |
| $2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . FARMS. | 382 | 34 | 19 | - | 15 |
| $5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . FARMS. | 123 | 9 | 9 | - | - |
| $10,000 AND OVER. . . . . FARMS. | 29 | 8 | 8 | - | - |
| HIRED LABOR . . . . . FARMS. | 93 667 | 1 163 | 93 | 127 | 203 |
| DOLLARS. | 94 016 717 | 1 728 557 | 813 222 | 377 769 | 184 301 |
| $1 TO $199. . . . . FARMS. | 29 143 | 326 | - | - | 32 |
| $200 TO $499. . . . . FARMS. | 22 570 | 281 | - | 11 | 36 |
| $500 TO $999. . . . . FARMS. | 16 739 | 188 | 5 | 11 | 56 |
| $1,000 TO $2,499. . . . . FARMS. | 16 076 | 197 | 7 | 41 | 69 |
| $2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . FARMS. | 6 152 | 82 | 25 | 36 | 9 |
| $5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . FARMS. | 2 184 | 62 | 29 | 28 | 1 |
| $10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . FARMS. | 581 | 17 | 17 | - | - |
| $20,000 TO $49,999. . . . . FARMS. | 165 | 9 | 9 | - | - |
| $50,000 AND OVER. . . . . FARMS. | 57 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| **ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)** | | | | | |
| ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD. . . . . | 1 067 566 832 | 19 434 046 | 7 554 538 | 3 352 131 | 3 571 337 |
| AVERAGE PER FARM. . . . . | 7 203 | 10 459 | 84 882 | 27 934 | 13 736 |
| ALL CROPS . . . . . | 761 838 853 | 18 590 337 | 7 302 105 | 3 188 859 | 3 380 848 |
| FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS. . . . . | 722 502 029 | 18 047 994 | 6 971 610 | 3 104 646 | 3 331 679 |
| VEGETABLES. . . . . | 10 153 614 | 455 321 | 286 690 | 64 075 | 38 561 |
| FRUITS AND NUTS . . . . . | 6 660 392 | 14 931 | 3 391 | 3 603 | 4 544 |
| FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS . . . . . | 22 522 818 | 72 091 | 40 414 | 16 535 | 6 064 |
| ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS. . . . | 305 074 119 | 843 206 | 252 433 | 163 247 | 190 489 |
| POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS. . . . . | 171 086 953 | 71 952 | 47 446 | 8 025 | 6 018 |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS. . . . . | 61 363 719 | 25 682 | 21 717 | - | 326 |
| LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY . . . . . | 72 623 447 | 745 572 | 183 270 | 155 222 | 184 145 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS** | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . . FARMS. | 70 466 | 533 | 35 | 47 | 92 |
| NUMBER. | 905 999 | 5 979 | 1 503 | 1 180 | 1 412 |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED . . . . . FARMS. | 62 803 | 465 | 32 | 39 | 80 |
| NUMBER. | 458 353 | 2 768 | 625 | 536 | 713 |
| MILK COWS . . . . . FARMS. | 41 918 | 265 | 7 | 10 | 38 |
| NUMBER. | 197 678 | 479 | 80 | 17 | 70 |
| HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES . . . . . FARMS. | 43 810 | 318 | 28 | 36 | 66 |
| NUMBER. | 261 817 | 1 708 | 345 | 358 | 417 |
| STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES. . . . . FARMS. | 34 871 | 264 | 29 | 35 | 60 |
| NUMBER. | 185 829 | 1 503 | 533 | 286 | 282 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES: | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10. . . . . | 49 003 | 403 | 11 | 19 | 60 |
| 10 TO 19. . . . . | 9 867 | 59 | 6 | 6 | 15 |
| 20 TO 49. . . . . | 7 753 | 45 | 7 | 15 | 13 |
| 50 TO 99. . . . . | 2 748 | 16 | 7 | 5 | 1 |
| 100 TO 199. . . . . | 845 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| 200 TO 499. . . . . | 215 | 4 | 2 | - | 2 |
| 500 OR MORE . . . . . | 35 | - | - | - | - |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED: | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4. . . . . | 42 808 | 344 | 8 | 15 | 49 |
| 5 TO 9. . . . . | 8 506 | 52 | 5 | 2 | 17 |
| 10 TO 19. . . . . | 5 589 | 38 | 7 | 14 | 7 |
| 20 TO 29. . . . . | 2 350 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 4 |
| 30 TO 49. . . . . | 2 075 | 10 | 5 | 2 | - |
| 50 TO 99. . . . . | 1 161 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| 100 TO 199. . . . . | 271 | 3 | 1 | - | 2 |
| 200 OR MORE . . . . . | 43 | - | - | - | - |
| MILK COWS: | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4. . . . . | 36 367 | 255 | 6 | 10 | 35 |
| 5 TO 9. . . . . | 2 156 | 9 | - | - | 3 |
| 10 TO 19. . . . . | 837 | - | - | - | - |
| 20 TO 29. . . . . | 761 | - | - | - | - |
| 30 TO 49. . . . . | 1 005 | - | - | - | - |
| 50 TO 99. . . . . | 661 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 100 OR MORE . . . . . | 131 | - | - | - | - |
| HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . FARMS. | 73 083 | 1 059 | 39 | 60 | 170 |
| NUMBER. | 1 046 354 | 23 241 | 3 386 | 3 945 | 5 615 |
| USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING . . . . . FARMS. | 32 979 | 707 | 26 | 43 | 139 |
| NUMBER. | 144 062 | 3 388 | 560 | 449 | 807 |
| ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . FARMS. | 70 493 | 1 018 | 39 | 58 | 168 |
| NUMBER. | 902 292 | 19 853 | 2 826 | 3 496 | 4 808 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10. . . . . | 49 286 | 485 | 6 | 5 | 40 |
| 10 TO 24. . . . . | 14 068 | 304 | 7 | 12 | 55 |
| 25 TO 99. . . . . | 8 341 | 229 | 15 | 28 | 63 |
| 100 TO 199. . . . . | 953 | 32 | 7 | 13 | 9 |
| 200 TO 499. . . . . | 343 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| 500 OR MORE . . . . . | 92 | 2 | 2 | - | - |

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 4.—Other Field-Crop Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| **SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.** | | | | | | |
| MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK. . . .FARMS. | 278 | 223 | 230 | 185 | 161 | - |
| DOLLARS. | 158 249 | 86 340 | 29 331 | 21 534 | 13 342 | - |
| $1 TO $199. . . . . FARMS. | 41 | 80 | 157 | 148 | 137 | - |
| $200 TO $499. . . . . FARMS. | 104 | 59 | 73 | 33 | 24 | - |
| $500 TO $999. . . . . FARMS. | 87 | 78 | - | 4 | - | - |
| $1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . FARMS. | 38 | 6 | - | - | - | - |
| $2,000 TO $2,499. . . . . FARMS. | 8 | - | - | - | - | - |
| $2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $10,000 AND OVER. . . . . FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| HIRED LABOR . . . . . FARMS. | 338 | 240 | 162 | 123 | 124 | 1 |
| DOLLARS. | 255 434 | 67 560 | 30 271 | 13 685 | 10 148 | 6 000 |
| $1 TO $199. . . . . FARMS. | 68 | 118 | 108 | 104 | 114 | - |
| $200 TO $499. . . . . FARMS. | 118 | 75 | 41 | 12 | 6 | - |
| $500 TO $999. . . . . FARMS. | 64 | 39 | 13 | 7 | 4 | - |
| $1,000 TO $2,499. . . . . FARMS. | 72 | 8 | - | - | - | - |
| $2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . FARMS. | 12 | - | - | - | - | - |
| $5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . FARMS. | 4 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| $10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $20,000 TO $49,999. . . . . FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $50,000 AND OVER. . . . . FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| **ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)** | | | | | | |
| ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD. . . . . | 2 940 582 | 1 498 952 | 516 506 | 293 297 | 199 779 | 191 |
| AVERAGE PER FARM. . . . . | 7 068 | 3 536 | 940 | 640 | 508 | 191 |
| ALL CROPS . . . . . | 2 804 660 | 1 419 716 | 494 149 | 278 806 | 189 115 | 191 |
| FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS. . . . . | 2 761 927 | 1 395 167 | 482 965 | 273 434 | 182 039 | 191 |
| VEGETABLES. . . . . | 37 343 | 20 252 | 8 400 | 4 544 | 5 486 | - |
| FRUITS AND NUTS . . . . . | 1 453 | 630 | 1 310 | 730 | 910 | - |
| FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS . . . . . | 3 937 | 3 667 | 1 474 | 98 | 680 | - |
| ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS. . . . | 135 672 | 79 136 | 22 229 | 14 461 | 10 664 | - |
| POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS. . . . . | 4 703 | 3 998 | 1 762 | 715 | 2 165 | - |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS. . . . . | 2 663 | 937 | 39 | 120 | 830 | - |
| LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY . . . . . | 128 306 | 74 201 | 20 428 | 13 626 | 7 669 | - |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS** | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . . FARMS. | 93 | 94 | 172 | 174 | 160 | - |
| NUMBER. | 703 | 631 | 550 | 513 | 439 | - |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED . . . . . FARMS. | 80 | 80 | 154 | 156 | 154 | - |
| NUMBER. | 301 | 303 | 290 | 257 | 250 | - |
| MILK COWS . . . . . FARMS. | 41 | 43 | 126 | 123 | 139 | - |
| NUMBER. | 64 | 64 | 184 | 163 | 201 | - |
| HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES . . . . . FARMS. | 59 | 58 | 71 | 86 | 71 | - |
| NUMBER. | 248 | 184 | 156 | 162 | 123 | - |
| STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES. . . . . FARMS. | 46 | 52 | 42 | 63 | 41 | - |
| NUMBER. | 154 | 144 | 104 | 94 | 66 | - |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10. . . . . | 72 | 74 | 167 | 169 | 158 | - |
| 10 TO 19. . . . . | 13 | 15 | 4 | 4 | 2 | - |
| 20 TO 49. . . . . | 6 | 4 | - | 1 | - | - |
| 50 TO 99. . . . . | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 100 TO 199. . . . . | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 200 TO 499. . . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 OR MORE . . . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED: | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4. . . . . | 62 | 64 | 146 | 150 | 151 | - |
| 5 TO 9. . . . . | 10 | 11 | 7 | 6 | 3 | - |
| 10 TO 19. . . . . | 7 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| 20 TO 29. . . . . | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 30 TO 49. . . . . | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 50 TO 99. . . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100 TO 199. . . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 200 OR MORE . . . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| MILK COWS: | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4. . . . . | 39 | 42 | 123 | 122 | 138 | - |
| 5 TO 9. . . . . | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - |
| 10 TO 19. . . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 20 TO 29. . . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 30 TO 49. . . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 50 TO 99. . . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100 OR MORE . . . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . FARMS. | 254 | 245 | 291 | 194 | 173 | - |
| NUMBER. | 4 641 | 3 627 | 2 027 | 1 071 | 845 | - |
| USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING . . . . . FARMS. | 202 | 170 | 127 | 64 | 55 | - |
| NUMBER. | 769 | 505 | 298 | 128 | 97 | - |
| ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . FARMS. | 238 | 235 | 280 | 186 | 169 | - |
| NUMBER. | 3 872 | 3 122 | 1 729 | 943 | 748 | - |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10. . . . . | 102 | 106 | 226 | 159 | 145 | - |
| 10 TO 24. . . . . | 86 | 93 | 51 | 32 | 27 | - |
| 25 TO 99. . . . . | 63 | 46 | 14 | 3 | 1 | - |
| 100 TO 199. . . . . | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 200 TO 499. . . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 OR MORE . . . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 4.—Other Field-Crop Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II | CLASS III |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.** | | | | | |
| LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964 ..... FARMS. | 35 413 | 726 | 26 | 45 | 140 |
| LITTERS. | 181 363 | 3 711 | 641 | 528 | 906 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED: | | | | | |
| 1 OR 2 LITTERS. | 19 662 | 380 | 5 | 8 | 56 |
| 3 TO 9 LITTERS. | 11 608 | 252 | 8 | 18 | 49 |
| 10 TO 19 LITTERS. | 2 717 | 69 | 5 | 10 | 29 |
| 20 TO 49 LITTERS. | 1 122 | 19 | 3 | 9 | 5 |
| 50 TO 99 LITTERS. | 214 | 4 | 3 | - | 1 |
| 100 LITTERS OR MORE | 90 | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| SHEEP AND LAMBS ..... FARMS. | 1 338 | 17 | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| NUMBER. | 26 227 | 465 | 308 | 20 | 94 |
| LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD. ..... FARMS. | 698 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| NUMBER. | 5 636 | 22 | 3 | 4 | 8 |
| SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER ..... FARMS. | 1 290 | 15 | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| NUMBER. | 20 591 | 443 | 305 | 16 | 86 |
| EWES. ..... FARMS. | 1 203 | 15 | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| NUMBER. | 18 212 | 420 | 291 | 15 | 83 |
| RAMS AND WETHERS. ..... FARMS. | 977 | 13 | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| NUMBER. | 2 379 | 23 | 14 | 1 | 3 |
| CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER. ..... FARMS. | 63 422 | 858 | 20 | 36 | 118 |
| NUMBER. | 13 763 213 | 28 381 | 2 480 | 3 287 | 4 376 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | |
| LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE: | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES ..... FARMS. | 42 478 | 249 | 26 | 37 | 42 |
| NUMBER. | 410 953 | 1 724 | 488 | 381 | 351 |
| DOLLARS. | 36 905 827 | 165 071 | 57 396 | 39 999 | 31 869 |
| HOGS AND PIGS ..... FARMS. | 28 995 | 531 | 31 | 53 | 112 |
| NUMBER. | 1 359 760 | 23 794 | 4 692 | 4 201 | 5 838 |
| DOLLARS. | 34 171 471 | 568 994 | 118 387 | 114 882 | 149 940 |
| SHEEP AND LAMBS ..... FARMS. | 1 034 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| NUMBER. | 21 496 | 409 | 295 | 12 | 76 |
| DOLLARS. | 307 786 | 6 858 | 5 352 | 100 | 1 158 |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS: | | | | | |
| MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK ..... FARMS. | 7 492 | 10 | 1 | - | 2 |
| POUNDS. | 1 084 314 782 | 428 183 | 365 000 | - | 6 692 |
| DOLLARS. | 61 348 852 | 25 660 | 21 717 | - | 326 |
| CREAM ..... FARMS. | 123 | 1 | - | - | - |
| BUTTERFAT ..... POUNDS. | 27 117 | 40 | - | - | - |
| DOLLARS. | 14 917 | 22 | - | - | - |
| POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS: | | | | | |
| BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS ... FARMS. | 3 287 | - | - | - | - |
| NUMBER. | 172 734 036 | - | - | - | - |
| DOLLARS. | 82 912 339 | - | - | - | - |
| HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER ..... FARMS. | 7 043 | 54 | 6 | 5 | 11 |
| NUMBER. | 8 571 383 | 3 511 | 769 | 692 | 737 |
| DOLLARS. | 5 999 989 | 2 458 | 539 | 484 | 516 |
| CHICKEN EGGS. ..... FARMS. | 14 224 | 174 | 6 | 11 | 31 |
| DOZENS. | 154 837 425 | 74 613 | 20 290 | 19 345 | 10 520 |
| DOLLARS. | 60 386 603 | 29 101 | 7 913 | 7 545 | 4 103 |
| **SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | |
| CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES ..... FARMS. | 100 746 | 1 488 | 71 | 104 | 236 |
| ACRES. | 1 366 395 | 25 861 | 5 431 | 4 612 | 6 190 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED: | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 20 ACRES. | 81 826 | 1 091 | 14 | 23 | 90 |
| 20 TO 49 ACRES. | 14 207 | 295 | 22 | 42 | 122 |
| 50 TO 74 ACRES. | 2 552 | 50 | 10 | 18 | 18 |
| 75 TO 99 ACRES. | 916 | 27 | 9 | 16 | 2 |
| 100 TO 149 ACRES. | 732 | 12 | 4 | 5 | 3 |
| 150 TO 199 ACRES. | 242 | 7 | 6 | - | 1 |
| 200 ACRES OR MORE | 271 | 6 | 6 | - | - |
| HARVESTED FOR GRAIN ..... FARMS. | 95 144 | 1 414 | 69 | 100 | 226 |
| ACRES. | 1 217 660 | 24 388 | 5 300 | 4 340 | 5 781 |
| BUSHELS. | 71 077 106 | 1 371 568 | 413 879 | 240 511 | 305 314 |
| SALES ..... FARMS. | 70 995 | 1 062 | 61 | 88 | 184 |
| BUSHELS. | 51 769 358 | 971 422 | 329 693 | 176 091 | 208 063 |
| SOYBEANS FOR BEANS. ..... FARMS. | 33 672 | 802 | 75 | 96 | 171 |
| ACRES. | 621 219 | 19 077 | 8 752 | 2 987 | 3 045 |
| BUSHELS. | 14 218 665 | 423 424 | 189 564 | 69 774 | 73 020 |
| PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING ..... FARMS. | 14 945 | 1 435 | 42 | 90 | 233 |
| ACRES. | 167 415 | 28 907 | 5 482 | 4 879 | 7 016 |
| POUNDS. | 328 551 663 | 69 347 539 | 14 642 808 | 12 607 161 | 17 156 387 |
| SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED: | | | | | |
| WHEAT ..... FARMS. | 22 947 | 123 | 37 | 22 | 14 |
| ACRES. | 232 541 | 1 820 | 1 180 | 270 | 110 |
| BUSHELS. | 6 381 737 | 56 399 | 38 677 | 8 188 | 2 810 |
| OATS FOR GRAIN. ..... FARMS. | 11 923 | 39 | 14 | 5 | 4 |
| ACRES. | 101 149 | 1 087 | 893 | 65 | 63 |
| BUSHELS. | 4 431 328 | 63 605 | 54 064 | 3 870 | 2 480 |
| BARLEY FOR GRAIN. ..... FARMS. | 5 397 | 20 | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| ACRES. | 61 422 | 167 | 85 | 8 | 25 |
| BUSHELS. | 2 447 293 | 6 211 | 3 930 | 225 | 731 |
| RYE FOR GRAIN ..... FARMS. | 2 431 | 24 | 5 | 6 | 2 |
| ACRES. | 24 948 | 258 | 120 | 44 | 20 |
| BUSHELS. | 419 176 | 5 277 | 2 660 | 752 | 380 |

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 4.—Other Field-Crop Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.** | | | | | | | |
| LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964 | FARMS. | 207 | 175 | 133 | 72 | 57 | - |
| | LITTERS. | 846 | 520 | 270 | 139 | 85 | - |
| FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED: | | | | | | | |
| 1 OR 2 LITTERS. | | 99 | 104 | 108 | 60 | 55 | - |
| 3 TO 9 LITTERS. | | 89 | 66 | 22 | 11 | 2 | - |
| 10 TO 19 LITTERS. | | 17 | 5 | 3 | 1 | - | - |
| 20 TO 49 LITTERS. | | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 50 TO 99 LITTERS. | | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100 LITTERS OR MORE | | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| SHEEP AND LAMBS | FARMS. | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | - |
| | NUMBER. | 33 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 42 | - |
| LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD. | FARMS. | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - |
| | NUMBER. | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 7 | - |
| SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER | FARMS. | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | 3 | - |
| | NUMBER. | 29 | 7 | - | 1 | 35 | - |
| EWES. | FARMS. | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | 3 | - |
| | NUMBER. | 26 | 5 | - | 1 | 32 | - |
| RAMS AND WETHERS. | FARMS. | 3 | 2 | - | - | 2 | - |
| | NUMBER. | 3 | 2 | - | - | 3 | - |
| CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER. | FARMS. | 214 | 198 | 272 | 186 | 242 | - |
| | NUMBER. | 5 992 | 5 899 | 6 347 | 3 838 | 6 268 | - |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | |
| LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE: | | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES | FARMS. | 44 | 44 | 56 | 50 | 50 | - |
| | NUMBER. | 243 | 161 | 100 | 89 | 75 | - |
| | DOLLARS. | 16 506 | 12 953 | 6 348 | 4 836 | 4 304 | - |
| HOGS AND PIGS | FARMS. | 150 | 123 | 62 | 40 | 33 | - |
| | NUMBER. | 5 242 | 2 810 | 1 011 | 541 | 229 | - |
| | DOLLARS. | 111 141 | 60 796 | 13 848 | 8 062 | 3 026 | - |
| SHEEP AND LAMBS | FARMS. | 3 | 1 | - | - | 2 | - |
| | NUMBER. | 24 | 2 | - | - | 10 | - |
| | DOLLARS. | 200 | 48 | - | - | 111 | - |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS: | | | | | | | |
| MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK | FARMS. | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 8 | - |
| | POUNDS. | 46 232 | 9 838 | 421 | 1 917 | 13 102 | - |
| | DOLLARS. | 2 663 | 915 | 39 | 120 | 830 | - |
| CREAM | FARMS. | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| BUTTERFAT | POUNDS. | - | 40 | - | - | - | - |
| | DOLLARS. | - | 22 | - | - | - | - |
| POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS: | | | | | | | |
| BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS | FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | NUMBER. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | DOLLARS. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER | FARMS. | 11 | 15 | 6 | 2 | 8 | - |
| | NUMBER. | 317 | 671 | 325 | 80 | 306 | - |
| | DOLLARS. | 222 | 470 | 227 | 56 | 214 | - |
| CHICKEN EGGS. | FARMS. | 41 | 43 | 42 | 17 | 53 | - |
| | DOZENS. | 11 550 | 8 955 | 3 953 | 1 659 | 5 078 | - |
| | DOLLARS. | 4 506 | 3 493 | 1 541 | 647 | 1 980 | - |
| **SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | |
| CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES | FARMS. | 375 | 327 | 375 | 229 | 235 | - |
| | ACRES. | 4 973 | 3 044 | 1 611 | 730 | 792 | - |
| FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED: | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 20 ACRES. | | 289 | 302 | 373 | 228 | 235 | - |
| 20 TO 49 ACRES. | | 82 | 25 | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| 50 TO 74 ACRES. | | 4 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 75 TO 99 ACRES. | | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100 TO 149 ACRES. | | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 150 TO 199 ACRES. | | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 200 ACRES OR MORE | | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| HARVESTED FOR GRAIN | FARMS. | 356 | 310 | 353 | 218 | 226 | - |
| | ACRES. | 4 657 | 2 827 | 1 483 | 699 | 756 | - |
| | BUSHELS. | 238 601 | 119 505 | 53 758 | 25 559 | 25 792 | - |
| SALES | FARMS. | 276 | 224 | 229 | 144 | 133 | - |
| | BUSHELS. | 155 543 | 70 839 | 31 193 | 15 373 | 12 307 | - |
| SOYBEANS FOR BEANS. | FARMS. | 189 | 174 | 97 | 54 | 45 | - |
| | ACRES. | 2 211 | 1 637 | 445 | 262 | 210 | - |
| | BUSHELS. | 47 560 | 35 283 | 8 223 | 5 533 | 4 143 | - |
| PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING | FARMS. | 374 | 378 | 318 | 222 | 158 | 1 |
| | ACRES. | 6 194 | 3 820 | 1 516 | 869 | 493 | 1 |
| | POUNDS. | 14 568 722 | 7 828 977 | 2 543 484 | 1 602 283 | 777 370 | 1 800 |
| SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED: | | | | | | | |
| WHEAT | FARMS. | 11 | 19 | 20 | 9 | 12 | - |
| | ACRES. | 82 | 103 | 75 | 43 | 36 | - |
| | BUSHELS. | 2 280 | 2 513 | 1 931 | 851 | 796 | - |
| OATS FOR GRAIN. | FARMS. | 5 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 16 | - |
| | ACRES. | 28 | 22 | 16 | 22 | 36 | - |
| | BUSHELS. | 1 545 | 1 115 | 531 | 745 | 917 | - |
| BARLEY FOR GRAIN. | FARMS. | 2 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 1 | - |
| | ACRES. | 15 | 21 | 13 | 17 | 5 | - |
| | BUSHELS. | 300 | 845 | 180 | 530 | 40 | - |
| RYE FOR GRAIN | FARMS. | 6 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - |
| | ACRES. | 61 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 3 | - |
| | BUSHELS. | 1 265 | 155 | 65 | 60 | 80 | - |

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

## Part 4.—Other Field-Crop Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II | CLASS III |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON. | | | | | | |
| HAY CROPS: | | | | | | |
| ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING | FARMS | 3 933 | 9 | 1 | 1 | - |
| | ACRES | 28 556 | 39 | 1 | 3 | - |
| | TONS | 56 921 | 46 | 3 | 10 | - |
| COASTAL BERMUDA GRASS CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 623 | 3 | 1 | - | 2 |
| | ACRES | 7 945 | 110 | 6 | - | 104 |
| | TONS | 14 850 | 109 | 6 | - | 103 |
| CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 17 899 | 73 | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| | ACRES | 153 389 | 514 | 100 | 16 | 94 |
| | TONS | 184 850 | 567 | 150 | 18 | 89 |
| LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 17 020 | 58 | 5 | 5 | 7 |
| | ACRES | 122 608 | 429 | 45 | 49 | 151 |
| | TONS | 139 583 | 499 | 74 | 79 | 165 |
| OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 12 794 | 48 | 2 | 3 | 6 |
| | ACRES | 69 683 | 209 | 22 | 14 | 76 |
| | TONS | 87 729 | 189 | 28 | 21 | 30 |
| OTHER HAY CUT | FARMS | 7 945 | 18 | - | - | 1 |
| | ACRES | 54 860 | 155 | - | - | 100 |
| | TONS | 67 833 | 189 | - | - | 130 |
| GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS | FARMS | 1 256 | 7 | 1 | - | 1 |
| | ACRES | 15 265 | 37 | 4 | - | 8 |
| | TONS, GREEN WT. | 78 318 | 125 | 2 | - | 75 |
| LESPEDEZA SEED | FARMS | 2 648 | 16 | 8 | 4 | 1 |
| | ACRES | 29 769 | 380 | 216 | 152 | 6 |
| | POUNDS | 4 431 739 | 95 700 | 61 450 | 33 200 | 300 |
| OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED: | | | | | | |
| IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE | FARMS | 30 784 | 463 | 44 | 27 | 54 |
| | ACRES | 10 793 | 4 935 | 3 546 | 623 | 236 |
| | HUNDREDWEIGHT | 1 613 802 | 816 903 | 620 208 | 91 522 | 32 803 |
| SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE | FARMS | 16 613 | 372 | 17 | 28 | 53 |
| | ACRES | 11 702 | 2 770 | 1 326 | 540 | 370 |
| | BUSHELS | 2 352 768 | 714 247 | 383 669 | 158 204 | 81 752 |
| TOBACCO | FARMS | 87 576 | 232 | 20 | 30 | 48 |
| | ACRES | 408 052 | 842 | 216 | 169 | 146 |
| | POUNDS | 877 729 569 | 1 422 182 | 497 753 | 336 426 | 254 184 |
| FLUE-CURED TOBACCO | FARMS | 76 569 | 213 | 20 | 30 | 47 |
| | ACRES | 399 330 | 830 | 216 | 169 | 146 |
| | POUNDS | 859 883 099 | 1 397 754 | 497 753 | 336 426 | 253 084 |
| BURLEY AND OTHER TOBACCO | FARMS | 11 007 | 19 | - | - | 1 |
| | ACRES | 8 722 | 12 | - | - | (Z) |
| | POUNDS | 17 846 470 | 24 428 | - | - | 1 100 |
| COTTON | FARMS | 29 562 | 931 | 44 | 80 | 181 |
| | ACRES | 367 384 | 16 289 | 4 804 | 2 715 | 3 734 |
| | BALES | 369 563 | 17 054 | 5 262 | 2 920 | 3 814 |
| VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE | FARMS | 11 433 | 214 | 26 | 28 | 30 |
| | ACRES | 49 495 | 2 208 | 1 086 | 350 | 295 |
| SALES | DOLLARS | 10 153 614 | 455 321 | 286 690 | 64 075 | 38 561 |
| LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES | FARMS | 6 530 | 44 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| | ACRES | 30 413 | 86 | 4 | 2 | 20 |

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 4.—Other Field-Crop Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON. | | | | | | | |
| HAY CROPS: | | | | | | | |
| ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING | FARMS | 2 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 4 | - |
| | ACRES | 5 | 7 | 23 | 16 | 20 | - |
| | TONS | 3 | 10 | 20 | 20 | 20 | - |
| COASTAL BERMUDA GRASS CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| | ACRES | - | - | - | 3 | - | - |
| | TONS | - | - | - | 4 | - | - |
| CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 8 | 9 | 48 | 70 | 68 | - |
| | ACRES | 37 | 42 | 225 | 240 | 326 | - |
| | TONS | 43 | 62 | 205 | 210 | 263 | - |
| LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 7 | 6 | 28 | 15 | 20 | - |
| | ACRES | 21 | 38 | 125 | 64 | 61 | - |
| | TONS | 28 | 56 | 97 | 43 | 55 | - |
| OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 5 | 5 | 27 | 14 | 19 | - |
| | ACRES | 12 | 12 | 73 | 31 | 46 | - |
| | TONS | 18 | 23 | 69 | 24 | 47 | - |
| OTHER HAY CUT | FARMS | 1 | 4 | 12 | 16 | 21 | - |
| | ACRES | 13 | 16 | 26 | 44 | 65 | - |
| | TONS | 13 | 24 | 22 | 43 | 65 | - |
| GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS | FARMS | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - |
| | ACRES | 7 | 6 | 12 | 2 | 2 | - |
| | TONS, GREEN WT. | 9 | 7 | 32 | 1 | 1 | - |
| LESPEDEZA SEED | FARMS | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - |
| | ACRES | - | 1 | 5 | 1 | 6 | - |
| | POUNDS | - | 100 | 650 | 125 | 550 | - |
| OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED: | | | | | | | |
| IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE | FARMS | 77 | 68 | 193 | 208 | 190 | - |
| | ACRES | 176 | 130 | 224 | 50 | 71 | - |
| | HUNDREDWEIGHT | 34 672 | 20 935 | 16 763 | 8 605 | 7 684 | - |
| SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE | FARMS | 70 | 63 | 141 | 93 | 141 | - |
| | ACRES | 248 | 137 | 149 | 66 | 95 | - |
| | BUSHELS | 49 816 | 23 735 | 17 071 | 8 205 | 13 941 | - |
| TOBACCO | FARMS | 79 | 40 | 15 | 6 | 6 | - |
| | ACRES | 212 | 82 | 17 | 2 | 2 | - |
| | POUNDS | 257 857 | 64 456 | 11 506 | 3 047 | 3 698 | - |
| FLUE-CURED TOBACCO | FARMS | 72 | 34 | 10 | 3 | 3 | - |
| | ACRES | 206 | 79 | 14 | 1 | 1 | - |
| | POUNDS | 244 279 | 59 169 | 7 043 | 1 339 | 1 600 | - |
| BURLEY AND OTHER TOBACCO | FARMS | 7 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 3 | - |
| | ACRES | 6 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - |
| | POUNDS | 13 578 | 5 287 | 4 463 | 1 708 | 2 098 | - |
| COTTON | FARMS | 283 | 225 | 118 | 48 | 47 | - |
| | ACRES | 3 130 | 1 481 | 425 | 153 | 150 | - |
| | BALES | 3 289 | 1 420 | 349 | 133 | 122 | - |
| VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE | FARMS | 47 | 45 | 38 | 24 | 28 | - |
| | ACRES | 246 | 166 | 65 | 32 | 41 | - |
| SALES | DOLLARS | 37 343 | 20 252 | 8 400 | 4 544 | 5 486 | - |
| LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES | FARMS | 3 | 7 | 28 | 16 | 26 | - |
| | ACRES | 2 | 6 | 52 | 11 | 30 | - |

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964

## Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II | CLASS III |
| **FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE** | | | | | |
| FARMS . . . . . NUMBER. | 148 202 | 5 685 | 1 224 | 1 485 | 1 400 |
| PERCENT . . . . . | (X) | 100.0 | 21.5 | 26.1 | 24.6 |
| LAND IN FARMS . . . . . ACRES. | 14 381 724 | 535 078 | 193 628 | 143 299 | 103 396 |
| PERCENT . . . . . | (X) | 100.0 | 36.2 | 26.8 | 19.3 |
| AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM. . . . . ACRES. | 97.0 | 94.1 | 158.2 | 96.5 | 73.9 |
| VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS: | | | | | |
| AVERAGE PER FARM. . . . . DOLLARS. | 24 442 | 24 280 | 42 969 | 24 619 | 18 426 |
| AVERAGE PER ACRE. . . . . DOLLARS. | 252.37 | 252.28 | 258.20 | 264.77 | 229.03 |
| FARMS BY VALUE: | | | | | |
| LESS THAN $10,000 . . . . . | 52 688 | 1 482 | 113 | 292 | 402 |
| $10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . | 36 813 | 1 668 | 226 | 443 | 490 |
| $20,000 TO $39,999. . . . . | 32 971 | 1 710 | 384 | 557 | 446 |
| $40,000 TO $69,999. . . . . | 16 115 | 620 | 293 | 162 | 91 |
| $70,000 TO $99,999. . . . . | 4 924 | 189 | 127 | 31 | 16 |
| $100,000 TO $149,999. . . . . | 2 821 | 65 | 50 | 11 | 4 |
| $150,000 TO $199,999. . . . . | 926 | 32 | 21 | 5 | 1 |
| $200,000 TO $499,999. . . . . | 834 | 16 | 13 | 3 | - |
| $500,000 OR MORE. . . . . | 110 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - |
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE: | | | | | |
| CROPLAND HARVESTED. . . . . FARMS. | 137 737 | 3 923 | 884 | 1 086 | 969 |
| ACRES. | 3 985 904 | 102 151 | 39 670 | 27 209 | 19 700 |
| 1 TO 9 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 48 062 | 1 435 | 210 | 342 | 398 |
| 10 TO 19 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 32 382 | 953 | 178 | 274 | 261 |
| 20 TO 29 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 19 860 | 544 | 126 | 178 | 123 |
| 30 TO 49 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 18 533 | 466 | 132 | 151 | 99 |
| 50 TO 99 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 12 513 | 365 | 141 | 107 | 63 |
| 100 TO 199 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 4 485 | 132 | 72 | 32 | 24 |
| 200 TO 499 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 1 593 | 23 | 20 | 2 | 1 |
| 500 TO 999 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 265 | 4 | 4 | - | - |
| 1,000 ACRES OR MORE . . . . . FARMS. | 44 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE. . . . . FARMS. | 39 108 | 1 576 | 425 | 470 | 330 |
| ACRES. | 600 585 | 29 252 | 12 508 | 8 195 | 4 348 |
| SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES. . . . FARMS. | 34 925 | 1 057 | 282 | 278 | 222 |
| ACRES. | 518 135 | 17 294 | 6 145 | 5 217 | 2 869 |
| CROP FAILURE. . . . . FARMS. | 6 364 | 153 | 31 | 39 | 38 |
| ACRES. | 42 846 | 1 150 | 370 | 265 | 226 |
| IDLE CROPLAND . . . . . FARMS. | 51 854 | 1 788 | 392 | 474 | 426 |
| ACRES. | 634 315 | 23 862 | 8 425 | 4 984 | 5 056 |
| WOODLAND PASTURED . . . . . FARMS. | 45 370 | 1 851 | 419 | 501 | 445 |
| ACRES. | 951 001 | 37 251 | 11 969 | 10 122 | 7 302 |
| WOODLAND NOT PASTURED . . . . . FARMS. | 93 937 | 3 917 | 868 | 1 042 | 947 |
| ACRES. | 5 897 733 | 247 383 | 89 102 | 66 333 | 47 673 |
| OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT). . . . . FARMS. | 56 605 | 2 378 | 487 | 645 | 612 |
| ACRES. | 1 165 088 | 50 466 | 17 232 | 14 492 | 10 389 |
| IMPROVED PASTURE. . . . . FARMS. | 31 690 | 1 525 | 337 | 424 | 385 |
| ACRES. | 554 343 | 29 756 | 11 600 | 7 990 | 5 929 |
| IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS . . . . . FARMS. | 12 583 | 201 | 91 | 64 | 33 |
| ACRES. | 96 874 | 1 601 | 997 | 374 | 161 |
| LAND-USE PRACTICES: | | | | | |
| CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR. . . . . FARMS. | 17 635 | 619 | 121 | 174 | 181 |
| ACRES. | 321 385 | 13 691 | 4 718 | 3 422 | 4 020 |
| LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL . . . . . FARMS. | 2 917 | 105 | 19 | 29 | 31 |
| ACRES. | 49 096 | 2 133 | 703 | 579 | 642 |
| ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS. . . . . FARMS. | 24 783 | 1 332 | 433 | 347 | 300 |
| NUMBER. | 43 163 | 2 201 | 862 | 540 | 451 |
| ACRES. | 46 525 | 2 145 | 1 034 | 476 | 417 |
| LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS: | | | | | |
| WHEAT . . . . . FARMS. | 9 157 | 247 | 65 | 57 | 60 |
| FEED GRAINS . . . . . FARMS. | 22 087 | 578 | 147 | 147 | 134 |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10 ACRES. . . . . | 14 138 | 956 | 117 | 203 | 290 |
| 10 TO 49 ACRES. . . . . | 57 199 | 1 733 | 303 | 462 | 410 |
| 50 TO 69 ACRES. . . . . | 18 601 | 656 | 116 | 183 | 172 |
| 70 TO 99 ACRES. . . . . | 17 604 | 677 | 120 | 184 | 182 |
| 100 TO 139 ACRES. . . . . | 14 562 | 651 | 159 | 185 | 156 |
| 140 TO 179 ACRES. . . . . | 7 956 | 316 | 98 | 92 | 67 |
| 180 TO 219 ACRES. . . . . | 5 029 | 192 | 75 | 51 | 38 |
| 220 TO 259 ACRES. . . . . | 3 126 | 134 | 50 | 38 | 28 |
| 260 TO 499 ACRES. . . . . | 6 821 | 264 | 123 | 60 | 48 |
| 500 TO 699 ACRES. . . . . | 1 470 | 54 | 29 | 13 | 6 |
| 700 TO 999 ACRES. . . . . | 891 | 30 | 19 | 8 | 2 |
| 1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES. . . . . | 579 | 12 | 8 | 4 | - |
| 2,000 ACRES OR MORE . . . . . | 226 | 10 | 7 | 2 | 1 |
| **FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | |
| ALL FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS . . . . . | 70 658 | 4 143 | 765 | 1 031 | 1 050 |
| PART OWNERS . . . . . | 36 953 | 1 227 | 371 | 369 | 279 |
| ALL TENANTS . . . . . | 40 115 | 253 | 51 | 68 | 64 |
| CASH TENANTS. . . . . | 3 493 | 46 | 12 | 18 | - |
| SHARE-CASH TENANTS. . . . . | 2 548 | 34 | 15 | 4 | 9 |
| CROP-SHARE TENANTS. . . . . | 29 610 | 40 | - | 31 | 1 |
| LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS . . . . . | 935 | 25 | 7 | 13 | - |
| OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS . . . . . | 3 152 | 68 | 1 | 21 | 30 |
| WHITE FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS . . . . . | 62 938 | 4 065 | 758 | 1 017 | 1 023 |
| PART OWNERS . . . . . | 31 302 | 1 198 | 367 | 353 | 275 |
| ALL TENANTS . . . . . | 23 577 | 233 | 48 | 66 | 57 |
| NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS . . . . . | 7 720 | 78 | 7 | 14 | 27 |
| PART OWNERS . . . . . | 5 651 | 29 | 4 | 16 | 4 |
| ALL TENANTS . . . . . | 16 538 | 20 | 3 | 2 | 7 |

X NOT APPLICABLE.

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

## Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| **FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE** | | | | | | |
| FARMS . . . . . NUMBER | 804 | 443 | 329 | 367 | 716 | - |
| PERCENT | 14.1 | 7.8 | 5.8 | (X) | (X) | - |
| LAND IN FARMS . . . . . ACRES | 52 289 | 24 796 | 17 670 | 12 647 | 42 001 | - |
| PERCENT | 9.8 | 4.6 | 3.3 | (X) | (X) | - |
| AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM . . . . . ACRES | 65.0 | 56.0 | 53.7 | 34.5 | 58.7 | - |
| VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS: | | | | | | |
| AVERAGE PER FARM . . . . . DOLLARS | 17 497 | 13 470 | 11 419 | 13 205 | 12 828 | - |
| AVERAGE PER ACRE . . . . . DOLLARS | 273.20 | 223.34 | 227.40 | 431.99 | 228.74 | - |
| FARMS BY VALUE: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN $10,000 | 249 | 211 | 215 | 234 | 416 | - |
| $10,000 TO $19,999 | 274 | 157 | 78 | 181 | 287 | - |
| $20,000 TO $39,999 | 181 | 65 | 77 | 49 | 92 | - |
| $40,000 TO $69,999 | 48 | 20 | 6 | 11 | 26 | - |
| $70,000 TO $99,999 | 9 | 6 | - | - | 8 | - |
| $100,000 TO $149,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $150,000 TO $199,999 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - |
| $200,000 TO $499,999 | - | - | - | 5 | - | - |
| $500,000 OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE: | | | | | | |
| CROPLAND HARVESTED . . . . . FARMS | 530 | 276 | 178 | 200 | 361 | - |
| ACRES | 9 372 | 4 473 | 1 727 | 1 530 | 3 088 | - |
| 1 TO 9 ACRES . . . . . FARMS | 253 | 121 | 111 | 142 | 236 | - |
| 10 TO 19 ACRES . . . . . FARMS | 127 | 70 | 43 | 38 | 86 | - |
| 20 TO 29 ACRES . . . . . FARMS | 62 | 40 | 15 | 17 | 33 | - |
| 30 TO 49 ACRES . . . . . FARMS | 44 | 32 | 8 | 3 | 6 | - |
| 50 TO 99 ACRES . . . . . FARMS | 40 | 13 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 100 TO 199 ACRES . . . . . FARMS | 4 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 200 TO 499 ACRES . . . . . FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 TO 999 ACRES . . . . . FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1,000 ACRES OR MORE . . . . . FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE . . . . . FARMS | 208 | 96 | 47 | 69 | 137 | - |
| ACRES | 2 709 | 1 051 | 441 | 500 | 1 183 | - |
| SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES . . . . FARMS | 137 | 73 | 65 | 45 | 153 | - |
| ACRES | 1 486 | 755 | 822 | 427 | 1 707 | - |
| CROP FAILURE . . . . . FARMS | 28 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 12 | - |
| ACRES | 184 | 41 | 64 | 10 | 52 | - |
| IDLE CROPLAND . . . . . FARMS | 256 | 125 | 115 | 125 | 283 | - |
| ACRES | 2 503 | 1 335 | 1 559 | 1 245 | 3 825 | - |
| WOODLAND PASTURED . . . . . FARMS | 264 | 137 | 85 | 78 | 207 | - |
| ACRES | 4 288 | 2 416 | 1 154 | 989 | 4 176 | - |
| WOODLAND NOT PASTURED . . . . . FARMS | 533 | 291 | 236 | 205 | 532 | - |
| ACRES | 23 829 | 10 750 | 9 696 | 5 349 | 22 447 | - |
| OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT) . . . . . FARMS | 325 | 191 | 118 | 133 | 281 | - |
| ACRES | 4 999 | 2 218 | 1 136 | 1 602 | 2 884 | - |
| IMPROVED PASTURE . . . . . FARMS | 205 | 111 | 63 | 64 | 128 | - |
| ACRES | 2 541 | 1 195 | 501 | 479 | 970 | - |
| IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS . . . . . FARMS | 11 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| ACRES | 67 | 2 | - | 1 | 3 | - |
| LAND-USE PRACTICES: | | | | | | |
| CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR . . . . . FARMS | 82 | 32 | 29 | 31 | 60 | - |
| ACRES | 849 | 464 | 218 | 141 | 491 | - |
| LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL . . . . . FARMS | 14 | 12 | - | 9 | 11 | - |
| ACRES | 41 | 168 | - | 55 | 28 | - |
| ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS . . . . . FARMS | 179 | 46 | 27 | 33 | 84 | - |
| NUMBER | 252 | 69 | 27 | 37 | 126 | - |
| ACRES | 163 | 43 | 12 | 29 | 139 | - |
| LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS: | | | | | | |
| WHEAT . . . . . FARMS | 22 | 24 | 19 | 25 | 49 | - |
| FEED GRAINS . . . . . FARMS | 61 | 19 | 70 | 30 | 99 | - |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10 ACRES | 187 | 98 | 61 | 105 | 108 | - |
| 10 TO 49 ACRES | 256 | 163 | 139 | 165 | 290 | - |
| 50 TO 69 ACRES | 93 | 54 | 38 | 41 | 111 | - |
| 70 TO 99 ACRES | 100 | 54 | 37 | 33 | 96 | - |
| 100 TO 139 ACRES | 68 | 49 | 34 | 14 | 56 | - |
| 140 TO 179 ACRES | 43 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 23 | - |
| 180 TO 219 ACRES | 18 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 14 | - |
| 220 TO 259 ACRES | 13 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 5 | - |
| 260 TO 499 ACRES | 21 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 10 | - |
| 500 TO 699 ACRES | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - |
| 700 TO 999 ACRES | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 2,000 ACRES OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| **FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | |
| ALL FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS | 641 | 373 | 283 | 306 | 676 | - |
| PART OWNERS | 127 | 55 | 26 | 35 | 23 | - |
| ALL TENANTS | 35 | 15 | 20 | 26 | 17 | - |
| CASH TENANTS | 10 | - | 6 | 17 | - | - |
| SHARE-CASH TENANTS | - | 6 | - | 5 | - | - |
| CROP-SHARE TENANTS | - | 3 | 5 | 4 | - | - |
| LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS | - | - | 5 | 5 | - | - |
| OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS | 3 | 4 | 9 | 18 | 9 | - |
| WHITE FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS | 629 | 368 | 270 | 294 | 654 | - |
| PART OWNERS | 125 | 54 | 24 | 34 | 23 | - |
| ALL TENANTS | 32 | 14 | 16 | 21 | 14 | - |
| NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS | 12 | 5 | 13 | 12 | 22 | - |
| PART OWNERS | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| ALL TENANTS | 3 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 3 | - |

X NOT APPLICABLE.

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

## Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II | CLASS III |
| CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS | | | | | |
| TOTAL . . . . . FARMS. . | 148 202 | 5 785 | 1 229 | 1 505 | 1 450 |
| PERSONS. . | 553 307 | 19 996 | 4 669 | 5 609 | 4 816 |
| NUMBER OF PERSONS-- | | | | | |
| BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR: | | | | | |
| WHITE . . . . . | 407 610 | 19 646 | 4 661 | 5 468 | 4 724 |
| NONWHITE. . . . . | 145 697 | 350 | 8 | 141 | 92 |
| BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR: | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS . . . . . | 222 663 | 13 908 | 2 992 | 3 632 | 3 458 |
| PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS. . . . . | 147 666 | 5 304 | 1 516 | 1 654 | 1 255 |
| ALL TENANTS . . . . . | 182 978 | 784 | 161 | 323 | 103 |
| BY SEX AND AGE: | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | |
| UNDER 25 YEARS. . . . . | 2 881 | 51 | 12 | 15 | 13 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS. . . . . | 13 986 | 551 | 145 | 176 | 131 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS. . . . . | 31 303 | 1 444 | 418 | 441 | 351 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS. . . . . | 42 241 | 1 727 | 410 | 470 | 448 |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS. . . . . | 33 518 | 1 364 | 192 | 300 | 316 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . . | 24 273 | 548 | 47 | 83 | 141 |
| ALL PERSONS: | | | | | |
| MALE: | | | | | |
| UNDER 5 YEARS . . . . . | 18 139 | 572 | 174 | 186 | 123 |
| 5 TO 9 YEARS. . . . . | 26 399 | 1 065 | 336 | 316 | 209 |
| 10 TO 14 YEARS. . . . . | 35 447 | 1 291 | 330 | 381 | 295 |
| 15 TO 19 YEARS. . . . . | 35 275 | 1 161 | 304 | 301 | 293 |
| 20 TO 24 YEARS. . . . . | 13 645 | 315 | 83 | 76 | 63 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS. . . . . | 20 340 | 726 | 189 | 240 | 152 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS. . . . . | 33 511 | 1 539 | 421 | 546 | 323 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS. . . . . | 42 203 | 1 796 | 450 | 477 | 503 |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS. . . . . | 32 883 | 1 257 | 157 | 217 | 346 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . . | 25 382 | 641 | 61 | 130 | 160 |
| FEMALE: | | | | | |
| UNDER 5 YEARS . . . . . | 17 639 | 516 | 116 | 188 | 113 |
| 5 TO 9 YEARS. . . . . | 25 486 | 847 | 183 | 352 | 175 |
| 10 TO 14 YEARS. . . . . | 33 968 | 970 | 249 | 331 | 218 |
| 15 TO 19 YEARS. . . . . | 29 678 | 959 | 259 | 247 | 237 |
| 20 TO 24 YEARS. . . . . | 11 285 | 292 | 71 | 77 | 80 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS. . . . . | 23 185 | 950 | 257 | 316 | 209 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS. . . . . | 37 293 | 1 664 | 448 | 540 | 368 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS. . . . . | 41 113 | 1 698 | 362 | 392 | 486 |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS. . . . . | 28 928 | 1 084 | 103 | 195 | 297 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . . | 21 508 | 653 | 116 | 101 | 166 |
| BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS . . . . . | 24 724 | 401 | 43 | 107 | 93 |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS . . . . . | 48 418 | 1 638 | 239 | 382 | 461 |
| 8 YEARS. . . . . | 16 438 | 649 | 113 | 141 | 169 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 33 733 | 1 749 | 396 | 504 | 458 |
| 4 YEARS. . . . . | 16 210 | 950 | 282 | 269 | 215 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 4 840 | 237 | 88 | 60 | 32 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE. . . . . | 3 839 | 161 | 68 | 42 | 22 |
| ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD: | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS . . . . . | 3 276 | 50 | 24 | - | 8 |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS . . . . . | 9 951 | 149 | 22 | 64 | 35 |
| 8 YEARS. . . . . | 14 350 | 378 | 95 | 107 | 77 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 50 288 | 1 704 | 410 | 466 | 451 |
| 4 YEARS. . . . . | 22 767 | 705 | 222 | 174 | 152 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 3 034 | 175 | 54 | 46 | 35 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE. . . . . | 961 | 32 | 6 | - | 9 |
| ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER: | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS . . . . . | 39 971 | 702 | 97 | 167 | 167 |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS . . . . . | 90 400 | 3 018 | 417 | 733 | 860 |
| 8 YEARS. . . . . | 33 450 | 1 288 | 212 | 286 | 340 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 78 714 | 3 671 | 845 | 1 016 | 941 |
| 4 YEARS. . . . . | 41 711 | 2 321 | 645 | 700 | 539 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 11 717 | 596 | 192 | 123 | 105 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE. . . . . | 10 378 | 412 | 156 | 129 | 58 |
| ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD: | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS . . . . . | 2 217 | 42 | 2 | 29 | - |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS . . . . . | 6 155 | 119 | 26 | 46 | 26 |
| 8 YEARS. . . . . | 3 617 | 105 | 28 | 39 | 7 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 11 593 | 353 | 88 | 108 | 101 |
| 4 YEARS. . . . . | 15 932 | 852 | 227 | 270 | 188 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 2 289 | 115 | 44 | 32 | 24 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE. . . . . | 1 722 | 90 | 31 | 32 | 15 |
| ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER: | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS . . . . . | 22 365 | 415 | 68 | 77 | 97 |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS . . . . . | 41 347 | 1 519 | 144 | 293 | 436 |
| 8 YEARS. . . . . | 13 685 | 487 | 36 | 81 | 123 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 18 419 | 738 | 63 | 105 | 225 |
| 4 YEARS. . . . . | 5 550 | 258 | 61 | 62 | 51 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 3 825 | 131 | 39 | 9 | 20 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE. . . . . | 3 505 | 87 | 26 | 16 | 17 |

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS | | | | | | |
| TOTAL . . . . . FARMS. | 766 | 459 | 376 | 480 | 829 | - |
| PERSONS. | 2 663 | 1 361 | 878 | 1 671 | 1 932 | - |
| NUMBER OF PERSONS-- | | | | | | |
| BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR: | | | | | | |
| WHITE | 2 616 | 1 361 | 816 | 1 610 | 1 797 | - |
| NONWHITE | 47 | - | 62 | 61 | 135 | - |
| BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR: | | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS | 2 009 | 1 084 | 733 | 1 343 | 1 845 | - |
| PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS | 590 | 220 | 69 | 118 | 69 | - |
| ALL TENANTS | 64 | 57 | 76 | 210 | 18 | - |
| BY SEX AND AGE: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| UNDER 25 YEARS | 10 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 75 | 17 | 7 | 24 | - | - |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 159 | 57 | 18 | 80 | - | - |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 211 | 111 | 77 | 151 | - | - |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS | 215 | 114 | 227 | 110 | - | - |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 134 | 143 | - | - | 716 | - |
| ALL PERSONS: | | | | | | |
| MALE: | | | | | | |
| UNDER 5 YEARS | 51 | 29 | 9 | 39 | 15 | - |
| 5 TO 9 YEARS | 131 | 59 | 14 | 89 | - | - |
| 10 TO 14 YEARS | 192 | 69 | 24 | 110 | 22 | - |
| 15 TO 19 YEARS | 178 | 66 | 19 | 102 | 5 | - |
| 20 TO 24 YEARS | 75 | - | 18 | 8 | 23 | - |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 83 | 38 | 24 | 46 | 21 | - |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 162 | 76 | 11 | 98 | 45 | - |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 180 | 95 | 91 | 208 | 20 | - |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS | 254 | 112 | 171 | 141 | - | - |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 116 | 153 | 21 | - | 716 | - |
| FEMALE: | | | | | | |
| UNDER 5 YEARS | 68 | 31 | - | 44 | 10 | - |
| 5 TO 9 YEARS | 92 | 40 | 5 | 71 | 4 | - |
| 10 TO 14 YEARS | 109 | 32 | 31 | 60 | 24 | - |
| 15 TO 19 YEARS | 138 | 42 | 36 | 104 | 23 | - |
| 20 TO 24 YEARS | 39 | 16 | 9 | 39 | 15 | - |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 96 | 44 | 28 | 47 | 20 | - |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 193 | 87 | 28 | 120 | 54 | - |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 226 | 127 | 105 | 201 | 79 | - |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS | 171 | 130 | 188 | 98 | 226 | - |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 109 | 115 | 46 | 46 | 610 | - |
| BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | 72 | 52 | 34 | 36 | 131 | - |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 235 | 176 | 145 | 107 | 321 | - |
| 8 YEARS | 116 | 65 | 45 | 87 | 131 | - |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 204 | 94 | 93 | 126 | 162 | - |
| 4 YEARS | 94 | 52 | 38 | 63 | 64 | - |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 30 | 15 | 12 | 20 | 10 | - |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 15 | 5 | 9 | 41 | 10 | - |
| ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD: | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | 12 | 6 | - | 10 | 5 | - |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 20 | 8 | - | 10 | 6 | - |
| 8 YEARS | 61 | 27 | 11 | 16 | 8 | - |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 271 | 66 | 40 | 173 | 22 | - |
| 4 YEARS | 95 | 34 | 28 | 62 | 16 | - |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 36 | - | 4 | 11 | 21 | - |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 3 | 4 | 10 | 16 | - | - |
| ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER: | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | 103 | 102 | 66 | 78 | 256 | - |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 447 | 336 | 225 | 203 | 615 | - |
| 8 YEARS | 238 | 124 | 88 | 122 | 289 | - |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 474 | 230 | 165 | 305 | 387 | - |
| 4 YEARS | 220 | 118 | 99 | 195 | 153 | - |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 86 | 48 | 42 | 41 | 33 | - |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 22 | 19 | 28 | 61 | 58 | - |
| ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD: | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | 6 | 5 | - | 5 | 5 | - |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 6 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 6 | - |
| 8 YEARS | 20 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 4 | - |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 45 | 11 | - | 15 | 14 | - |
| 4 YEARS | 90 | 43 | 34 | 58 | - | - |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 9 | 6 | - | - | 6 | - |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 3 | - | 9 | 5 | 6 | - |
| ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER: | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | 60 | 68 | 45 | 45 | 221 | - |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 262 | 215 | 169 | 87 | 595 | - |
| 8 YEARS | 121 | 85 | 41 | 30 | 261 | - |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 141 | 108 | 96 | 68 | 300 | - |
| 4 YEARS | 42 | 16 | 26 | 10 | 114 | - |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 24 | 3 | 36 | 15 | 27 | - |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | - | 15 | 13 | 30 | 34 | - |

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

## Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II | CLASS III |
| CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON. | | | | | | |
| INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED: | | | | | | |
| ALL SOURCES | HOUSEHOLDS. | 115 236 | 4 603 | 877 | 1 136 | 1 202 |
| | DOLLARS. | 375 330 490 | 16 188 237 | 3 443 414 | 3 994 691 | 4 125 627 |
| WAGES AND SALARIES. | HOUSEHOLDS. | 80 637 | 3 259 | 594 | 872 | 867 |
| | DOLLARS. | 253 082 697 | 10 903 085 | 2 012 093 | 2 956 385 | 2 923 742 |
| NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. | HOUSEHOLDS. | 12 934 | 648 | 160 | 160 | 157 |
| | DOLLARS. | 38 967 363 | 1 962 717 | 623 461 | 503 676 | 423 969 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS | HOUSEHOLDS. | 37 282 | 1 297 | 169 | 232 | 294 |
| | DOLLARS. | 35 383 124 | 1 278 741 | 133 981 | 259 040 | 258 028 |
| RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC | HOUSEHOLDS. | 36 588 | 1 443 | 365 | 315 | 302 |
| | DOLLARS. | 47 897 306 | 2 043 694 | 673 879 | 275 590 | 519 888 |
| AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS: | | | | | | |
| $1 TO $499 | HOUSEHOLDS. | 19 383 | 698 | 128 | 177 | 198 |
| | DOLLARS. | 4 669 982 | 151 226 | 27 565 | 37 080 | 43 814 |
| $500 TO $999 | HOUSEHOLDS. | 16 546 | 389 | 79 | 91 | 98 |
| | DOLLARS. | 12 100 956 | 279 448 | 57 139 | 70 991 | 65 315 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | HOUSEHOLDS. | 11 050 | 401 | 56 | 76 | 72 |
| | DOLLARS. | 13 270 471 | 488 722 | 64 628 | 93 706 | 93 642 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | HOUSEHOLDS. | 7 951 | 377 | 102 | 84 | 76 |
| | DOLLARS. | 13 726 607 | 651 764 | 173 916 | 144 120 | 135 437 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | HOUSEHOLDS. | 13 723 | 593 | 118 | 132 | 186 |
| | DOLLARS. | 33 148 279 | 1 428 994 | 287 259 | 320 965 | 449 341 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | HOUSEHOLDS. | 12 660 | 663 | 107 | 162 | 203 |
| | DOLLARS. | 42 787 783 | 2 203 697 | 355 060 | 534 956 | 678 502 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | HOUSEHOLDS. | 9 217 | 429 | 61 | 139 | 99 |
| | DOLLARS. | 40 490 935 | 1 874 229 | 268 830 | 605 757 | 432 072 |
| $5,000 AND OVER | HOUSEHOLDS. | 24 706 | 1 053 | 226 | 275 | 270 |
| | DOLLARS. | 215 135 477 | 9 110 157 | 2 209 017 | 2 187 116 | 2 227 504 |
| INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD | HOUSEHOLDS. | 53 288 | 394 | - | 1 | 8 |
| SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR: | | | | | | |
| ALL SOURCES | HOUSEHOLDS. | 64 159 | 2 380 | 476 | 593 | 605 |
| | DOLLARS. | 126 693 367 | 5 440 225 | 1 069 710 | 1 541 016 | 1 207 335 |
| WAGES AND SALARIES. | HOUSEHOLDS. | 47 782 | 1 748 | 376 | 479 | 432 |
| | DOLLARS. | 102 851 029 | 4 421 662 | 872 956 | 1 288 000 | 994 545 |
| NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. | HOUSEHOLDS. | 4 262 | 191 | 33 | 49 | 46 |
| | DOLLARS. | 8 965 776 | 433 763 | 82 723 | 112 464 | 104 910 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS | HOUSEHOLDS. | 18 987 | 691 | 113 | 111 | 165 |
| | DOLLARS. | 10 888 739 | 494 393 | 82 682 | 114 430 | 94 700 |
| RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC | HOUSEHOLDS. | 3 684 | 148 | 35 | 36 | 34 |
| | DOLLARS. | 3 987 823 | 90 407 | 31 349 | 26 122 | 13 180 |
| WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS | | 94 480 | 4 576 | 1 013 | 1 266 | 1 143 |
| TOTAL HOURS | | 2 730 183 | 173 882 | 47 084 | 51 261 | 42 986 |
| BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED: | | | | | | |
| NONE | | 53 722 | 1 209 | 216 | 239 | 307 |
| 1 TO 14 HOURS | | 27 057 | 888 | 122 | 185 | 218 |
| 15 TO 39 HOURS | | 33 346 | 1 226 | 152 | 359 | 293 |
| 40 TO 59 HOURS | | 25 654 | 1 477 | 391 | 397 | 404 |
| 60 HOURS OR MORE | | 8 423 | 985 | 348 | 325 | 228 |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING | | 26 380 | 1 398 | 210 | 379 | 338 |
| PERSONS | | 37 932 | 2 009 | 315 | 607 | 448 |
| TOTAL HOURS | | 288 818 | 17 271 | 2 897 | 5 381 | 4 179 |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING | | 31 175 | 2 075 | 481 | 600 | 550 |
| PERSONS | | 43 503 | 2 613 | 704 | 764 | 654 |
| TOTAL HOURS | | 1 459 045 | 95 240 | 27 058 | 29 329 | 22 529 |
| WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING | | 63 707 | 2 420 | 402 | 644 | 703 |
| LESS THAN 25 DAYS | | 10 438 | 346 | 53 | 113 | 61 |
| 25 TO 99 DAYS | | 12 415 | 367 | 76 | 86 | 105 |
| 100 TO 149 DAYS | | 5 792 | 149 | 42 | 38 | 51 |
| 150 TO 199 DAYS | | 2 690 | 71 | 6 | 24 | 26 |
| 200 DAYS OR MORE | | 32 372 | 1 487 | 225 | 383 | 460 |
| TOTAL DAYS WORKED | | 10 206 490 | 429 388 | 67 328 | 110 043 | 130 383 |
| ON ANOTHER FARM | | 396 431 | 12 108 | 490 | 1 259 | 4 792 |
| AT NONFARM JOBS | | 9 810 059 | 417 280 | 66 838 | 108 784 | 125 591 |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR): | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING | | 49 082 | 1 808 | 379 | 506 | 446 |
| NUMBER OF PERSONS | | 71 129 | 2 205 | 438 | 652 | 527 |
| MALE | | 25 523 | 627 | 107 | 184 | 149 |
| FEMALE | | 45 606 | 1 578 | 331 | 468 | 378 |
| BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 25 DAYS | | 17 683 | 288 | 42 | 104 | 70 |
| 25 TO 99 DAYS | | 18 198 | 562 | 145 | 176 | 99 |
| 100 TO 199 DAYS | | 11 940 | 400 | 99 | 120 | 86 |
| 200 DAYS OR MORE | | 23 308 | 955 | 152 | 252 | 272 |
| TOTAL DAYS WORKED | | 8 973 075 | 337 645 | 62 541 | 92 608 | 88 865 |
| ON ANOTHER FARM | | 755 138 | 12 707 | 2 413 | 4 253 | 1 646 |
| AT NONFARM JOBS | | 8 217 937 | 324 938 | 60 128 | 88 355 | 87 219 |

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

## Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON. | | | | | | | |
| INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED: | | | | | | | |
| ALL SOURCES | HOUSEHOLDS. | 661 | 420 | 307 | 480 | 776 | - |
| | DOLLARS. | 2 547 497 | 1 359 843 | 717 165 | 2 452 025 | 1 754 495 | - |
| WAGES AND SALARIES. | HOUSEHOLDS. | 516 | 247 | 163 | 447 | 214 | - |
| | DOLLARS. | 1 728 012 | 901 611 | 381 242 | 2 173 985 | 431 678 | - |
| NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. | HOUSEHOLDS. | 76 | 50 | 45 | 54 | 39 | - |
| | DOLLARS. | 159 366 | 173 925 | 78 320 | 182 574 | 73 950 | - |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS | HOUSEHOLDS. | 277 | 217 | 108 | 52 | 752 | - |
| | DOLLARS. | 321 312 | 194 006 | 112 374 | 45 240 | 844 889 | - |
| RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC | HOUSEHOLDS. | 188 | 110 | 163 | 96 | 336 | - |
| | DOLLARS. | 338 807 | 90 301 | 145 229 | 50 226 | 403 978 | - |
| AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS: | | | | | | | |
| $1 TO $499. | HOUSEHOLDS. | 66 | 76 | 53 | - | 54 | - |
| | DOLLARS. | 12 483 | 15 515 | 14 769 | - | 10 635 | - |
| $500 TO $999. | HOUSEHOLDS. | 46 | 20 | 55 | - | 157 | - |
| | DOLLARS. | 29 148 | 13 324 | 43 531 | - | 124 381 | - |
| $1,000 TO $1,499. | HOUSEHOLDS. | 64 | 72 | 61 | - | 193 | - |
| | DOLLARS. | 77 697 | 87 092 | 71 957 | - | 233 727 | - |
| $1,500 TO $1,999. | HOUSEHOLDS. | 68 | 37 | 10 | 21 | 95 | - |
| | DOLLARS. | 118 530 | 60 726 | 19 035 | 37 775 | 169 045 | - |
| $2,000 TO $2,999. | HOUSEHOLDS. | 71 | 49 | 37 | 57 | 87 | - |
| | DOLLARS. | 174 811 | 106 474 | 90 144 | 132 064 | 216 122 | - |
| $3,000 TO $3,999. | HOUSEHOLDS. | 90 | 59 | 42 | 105 | 66 | - |
| | DOLLARS. | 301 485 | 190 304 | 143 390 | 352 378 | 225 296 | - |
| $4,000 TO $4,999. | HOUSEHOLDS. | 79 | 33 | 18 | 70 | 25 | - |
| | DOLLARS. | 347 129 | 141 220 | 79 221 | 312 221 | 105 497 | - |
| $5,000 AND OVER | HOUSEHOLDS. | 177 | 74 | 31 | 227 | 99 | - |
| | DOLLARS. | 1 486 214 | 745 188 | 255 118 | 1 617 587 | 669 792 | - |
| INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD | HOUSEHOLDS. | 63 | 119 | 203 | 480 | 635 | - |
| SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR: | | | | | | | |
| ALL SOURCES | HOUSEHOLDS. | 365 | 167 | 174 | 203 | 495 | - |
| | DOLLARS. | 783 588 | 396 206 | 442 370 | 452 655 | 644 743 | - |
| WAGES AND SALARIES. | HOUSEHOLDS. | 294 | 58 | 109 | 167 | 149 | - |
| | DOLLARS. | 639 648 | 285 810 | 340 703 | 404 300 | 382 178 | - |
| NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. | HOUSEHOLDS. | 19 | 26 | 18 | 5 | 18 | - |
| | DOLLARS. | 40 986 | 42 925 | 49 755 | 20 000 | 41 400 | - |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS | HOUSEHOLDS. | 128 | 114 | 60 | 36 | 391 | - |
| | DOLLARS. | 94 974 | 63 271 | 44 336 | 28 110 | 190 233 | - |
| RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC | HOUSEHOLDS. | 19 | 9 | 15 | 5 | 57 | - |
| | DOLLARS. | 7 980 | 4 200 | 7 576 | 245 | 30 932 | - |
| WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION: | | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS. | | 597 | 303 | 254 | 275 | 535 | - |
| TOTAL HOURS | | 19 299 | 7 518 | 5 734 | 4 058 | 11 711 | - |
| BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED: | | | | | | | |
| NONE. | | 169 | 156 | 122 | 205 | 294 | - |
| 1 TO 14 HOURS | | 136 | 115 | 112 | 179 | 225 | - |
| 15 TO 39 HOURS. | | 214 | 120 | 88 | 91 | 201 | - |
| 40 TO 59 HOURS. | | 186 | 49 | 50 | - | 91 | - |
| 60 HOURS OR MORE. | | 61 | 19 | 4 | 5 | 18 | - |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS: | | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING. | | 242 | 157 | 72 | 184 | 153 | - |
| PERSONS | | 358 | 198 | 83 | 257 | 173 | - |
| TOTAL HOURS | | 2 603 | 1 633 | 578 | 2 013 | 1 518 | - |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE: | | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING. | | 278 | 113 | 53 | 85 | 117 | - |
| PERSONS | | 309 | 129 | 53 | 109 | 123 | - |
| TOTAL HOURS | | 10 164 | 4 435 | 1 725 | 2 645 | 4 251 | - |
| WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR: | | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING. | | 370 | 212 | 89 | 480 | 103 | - |
| LESS THAN 25 DAYS | | 42 | 31 | 46 | - | 37 | - |
| 25 TO 99 DAYS | | 36 | 21 | 43 | - | 44 | - |
| 100 TO 149 DAYS | | 13 | 5 | - | 30 | - | - |
| 150 TO 199 DAYS | | 4 | 11 | - | 6 | - | - |
| 200 DAYS OR MORE. | | 275 | 144 | - | 444 | 22 | - |
| TOTAL DAYS WORKED | | 76 891 | 41 214 | 3 529 | 119 155 | 8 899 | - |
| ON ANOTHER FARM | | 3 292 | 1 799 | 476 | 2 775 | 204 | - |
| AT NONFARM JOBS | | 73 599 | 39 415 | 3 053 | 116 380 | 8 695 | - |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR): | | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING. | | 299 | 64 | 114 | 172 | 149 | - |
| NUMBER OF PERSONS | | 366 | 87 | 135 | 214 | 196 | - |
| MALE. | | 108 | 41 | 38 | 40 | 83 | - |
| FEMALE. | | 258 | 46 | 97 | 174 | 113 | - |
| BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED: | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 25 DAYS | | 40 | 16 | 16 | 14 | 20 | - |
| 25 TO 99 DAYS | | 105 | 12 | 25 | 55 | 36 | - |
| 100 TO 199 DAYS | | 58 | 19 | 18 | 22 | 53 | - |
| 200 DAYS OR MORE. | | 163 | 40 | 76 | 123 | 87 | - |
| TOTAL DAYS WORKED | | 54 837 | 13 410 | 25 384 | 37 918 | 32 581 | - |
| ON ANOTHER FARM | | 2 545 | 490 | 1 360 | 435 | 1 564 | - |
| AT NONFARM JOBS | | 52 292 | 12 920 | 24 024 | 37 483 | 31 017 | - |

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

## Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II | CLASS III |
| **SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES** | | | | | | |
| AUTOMOBILES | FARMS | 115 818 | 4 919 | 1 123 | 1 350 | 1 214 |
| | NUMBER | 151 234 | 6 504 | 1 663 | 1 771 | 1 533 |
| MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS) | FARMS | 84 014 | 4 106 | 1 042 | 1 153 | 1 034 |
| | NUMBER | 101 073 | 5 341 | 1 851 | 1 372 | 1 147 |
| TRACTORS | FARMS | 101 579 | 4 380 | 1 047 | 1 176 | 1 101 |
| | NUMBER | 164 264 | 7 143 | 2 035 | 1 925 | 1 653 |
| TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS | FARMS | 96 549 | 3 972 | 995 | 1 101 | 980 |
| | NUMBER | 149 850 | 5 890 | 1 800 | 1 641 | 1 356 |
| 1 TRACTOR | FARMS | 61 888 | 2 611 | 503 | 708 | 684 |
| 2 TRACTORS | FARMS | 23 833 | 990 | 312 | 274 | 241 |
| 3 TRACTORS | FARMS | 6 820 | 256 | 104 | 97 | 38 |
| 4 TRACTORS | FARMS | 2 264 | 77 | 49 | 19 | 9 |
| 5 TRACTORS OR MORE | FARMS | 1 744 | 38 | 27 | 3 | 8 |
| WHEEL TRACTORS | FARMS | 95 986 | 3 947 | 995 | 1 096 | 975 |
| | NUMBER | 147 330 | 5 787 | 1 758 | 1 612 | 1 339 |
| CRAWLER TRACTORS | FARMS | 2 176 | 102 | 41 | 29 | 17 |
| | NUMBER | 2 520 | 103 | 42 | 29 | 17 |
| GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS | FARMS | 13 667 | 1 209 | 228 | 268 | 291 |
| | NUMBER | 14 414 | 1 253 | 235 | 284 | 297 |
| GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES | FARMS | 13 572 | 676 | 206 | 167 | 165 |
| | NUMBER | 14 847 | 704 | 233 | 168 | 165 |
| PULL-TYPE | FARMS | 10 082 | 578 | 172 | 137 | 139 |
| | NUMBER | 10 375 | 584 | 178 | 137 | 139 |
| SELF-PROPELLED | FARMS | 4 010 | 114 | 49 | 31 | 26 |
| | NUMBER | 4 472 | 120 | 55 | 31 | 26 |
| PICKUP BALERS | FARMS | 10 194 | 584 | 184 | 161 | 163 |
| | NUMBER | 10 322 | 584 | 184 | 161 | 163 |
| HAY CONDITIONERS | FARMS | 2 138 | 102 | 52 | 21 | 15 |
| | NUMBER | 2 170 | 102 | 52 | 21 | 15 |
| CROP DRIERS | FARMS | 2 057 | 70 | 35 | 12 | 17 |
| | NUMBER | 3 222 | 94 | 42 | 12 | 34 |
| CORNPICKERS | FARMS | 9 139 | 498 | 148 | 143 | 123 |
| | NUMBER | 9 620 | 523 | 155 | 161 | 123 |
| FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS | FARMS | 3 046 | 59 | 30 | 20 | 6 |
| | NUMBER | 3 365 | 62 | 32 | 21 | 6 |
| CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE | FARMS | 2 816 | 50 | 25 | 16 | 6 |
| | NUMBER | 2 955 | 51 | 25 | 17 | 6 |
| FLAIL TYPE | FARMS | 403 | 11 | 7 | 4 | - |
| | NUMBER | 410 | 11 | 7 | 4 | - |
| TELEPHONE | FARMS | 80 102 | 4 393 | 1 075 | 1 219 | 1 022 |
| TELEVISION SET | FARMS | 131 261 | 5 339 | 1 157 | 1 423 | 1 341 |
| HOME FREEZER | FARMS | 101 286 | 4 559 | 1 015 | 1 252 | 1 085 |
| MILKING MACHINE | FARMS | 3 826 | 107 | 36 | 36 | 14 |
| BULK MILK TANK | FARMS | 2 699 | 43 | 20 | 14 | 5 |
| **HIRED WORKERS** | | | | | | |
| REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE) | FARMS | 11 389 | 1 018 | 611 | 250 | 88 |
| | PERSONS | 24 685 | 2 457 | 1 934 | 351 | 92 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS: | | | | | | |
| 1 | | 6 463 | 578 | 250 | 182 | 84 |
| 2 | | 2 445 | 213 | 157 | 49 | 4 |
| 3 OR 4 | | 1 640 | 151 | 128 | 19 | - |
| 5 TO 9 | | 601 | 51 | 51 | - | - |
| 10 OR MORE | | 240 | 25 | 25 | - | - |
| **USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS** | | | | | | |
| CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES: | | | | | | |
| GRAIN CROPS | FARMS | 4 617 | 177 | 53 | 58 | 26 |
| | ACRES | 106 746 | 3 472 | 1 714 | 764 | 692 |
| ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS | FARMS | 1 610 | 56 | 8 | 8 | 24 |
| | ACRES | 16 883 | 369 | 64 | 88 | 95 |
| COTTON | FARMS | 18 541 | 108 | 49 | 24 | 22 |
| | ACRES | 284 553 | 1 883 | 1 304 | 307 | 211 |
| VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE | FARMS | 2 439 | 49 | 5 | 16 | 19 |
| | ACRES | 22 735 | 183 | 8 | 38 | 106 |
| FRUITS AND NUTS | FARMS | 1 252 | 54 | 10 | 15 | 13 |
| | ACRES | 19 666 | 860 | 274 | 322 | 75 |
| SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS | FARMS | 59 020 | 725 | 193 | 282 | 167 |
| | ACRES | 525 706 | 4 866 | 2 210 | 1 449 | 675 |
| CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH | FARMS | 28 574 | 1 116 | 337 | 334 | 261 |
| | ACRES | 795 167 | 24 122 | 11 802 | 6 454 | 4 030 |
| CORN | FARMS | 21 160 | 909 | 273 | 314 | 189 |
| | ACRES | 505 200 | 16 767 | 8 387 | 5 302 | 1 914 |
| COTTON | FARMS | 5 335 | 62 | 41 | 9 | 9 |
| | ACRES | 138 270 | 1 606 | 1 354 | 152 | 85 |
| SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.) | FARMS | 845 | 78 | 25 | 17 | 31 |
| | ACRES | 23 549 | 1 818 | 556 | 188 | 1 054 |
| OTHER CROPS | FARMS | 5 965 | 199 | 49 | 54 | 69 |
| | ACRES | 104 511 | 2 610 | 1 046 | 630 | 739 |
| PASTURELAND | FARMS | 1 307 | 97 | 22 | 13 | 34 |
| | ACRES | 23 637 | 1 321 | 459 | 182 | 238 |
| LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS: | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES | FARMS | 10 862 | 519 | 180 | 122 | 119 |
| | NUMBER | 288 092 | 13 986 | 8 344 | 2 778 | 1 849 |
| HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS | FARMS | 5 485 | 252 | 74 | 78 | 59 |
| | NUMBER | 422 117 | 33 398 | 24 218 | 6 189 | 2 000 |

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| **SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES** | | | | | | | |
| AUTOMOBILES | FARMS | 625 | 344 | 263 | 433 | 582 | - |
| | NUMBER | 782 | 411 | 344 | 573 | 655 | - |
| MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS) | FARMS | 498 | 262 | 117 | 210 | 295 | - |
| | NUMBER | 563 | 291 | 117 | 218 | 307 | - |
| TRACTORS | FARMS | 570 | 311 | 175 | 309 | 434 | - |
| | NUMBER | 872 | 446 | 212 | 383 | 590 | - |
| TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS | FARMS | 496 | 267 | 133 | 242 | 368 | - |
| | NUMBER | 621 | 312 | 160 | 272 | 457 | - |
| 1 TRACTOR | FARMS | 383 | 227 | 106 | 212 | 288 | - |
| 2 TRACTORS | FARMS | 101 | 35 | 27 | 30 | 71 | - |
| 3 TRACTORS | FARMS | 12 | 5 | - | - | 9 | - |
| 4 TRACTORS | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5 TRACTORS OR MORE | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WHEEL TRACTORS | FARMS | 485 | 263 | 133 | 242 | 368 | - |
| | NUMBER | 610 | 308 | 160 | 272 | 452 | - |
| CRAWLER TRACTORS | FARMS | 11 | 4 | - | - | 5 | - |
| | NUMBER | 11 | 4 | - | - | 5 | - |
| GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS | FARMS | 251 | 124 | 47 | 106 | 128 | - |
| | NUMBER | 251 | 134 | 52 | 111 | 133 | - |
| GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES | FARMS | 102 | 36 | - | 5 | 56 | - |
| | NUMBER | 102 | 36 | - | 5 | 62 | - |
| PULL-TYPE | FARMS | 94 | 36 | - | 5 | 44 | - |
| | NUMBER | 94 | 36 | - | 5 | 44 | - |
| SELF-PROPELLED | FARMS | 8 | - | - | - | 12 | - |
| | NUMBER | 8 | - | - | - | 18 | - |
| PICKUP BALERS | FARMS | 49 | 27 | - | 9 | 23 | - |
| | NUMBER | 49 | 27 | - | 9 | 23 | - |
| HAY CONDITIONERS | FARMS | 14 | - | - | - | 5 | - |
| | NUMBER | 14 | - | - | - | 5 | - |
| CROP DRIERS | FARMS | - | 6 | - | - | - | - |
| | NUMBER | - | 6 | - | - | - | - |
| CORNPICKERS | FARMS | 47 | 30 | 7 | - | 26 | - |
| | NUMBER | 47 | 30 | 7 | - | 26 | - |
| FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS | FARMS | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| | NUMBER | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE | FARMS | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| | NUMBER | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| FLAIL TYPE | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | NUMBER | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| TELEPHONE | FARMS | 567 | 313 | 197 | 362 | 584 | - |
| TELEVISION SET | FARMS | 689 | 400 | 329 | 449 | 689 | - |
| HOME FREEZER | FARMS | 639 | 314 | 254 | 343 | 573 | - |
| MILKING MACHINE | FARMS | 15 | 6 | - | - | - | - |
| BULK MILK TANK | FARMS | 4 | - | - | - | - | - |
| **HIRED WORKERS** | | | | | | | |
| REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE) | FARMS | 34 | 31 | 4 | 5 | - | - |
| | PERSONS | 45 | 31 | 4 | 5 | - | - |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS: | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | 27 | 31 | 4 | 5 | - | - |
| 2 | | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 OR 4 | | 4 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5 TO 9 | | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10 OR MORE | | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| **USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS** | | | | | | | |
| CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES: | | | | | | | |
| GRAIN CROPS | FARMS | 29 | 11 | - | 10 | 11 | - |
| | ACRES | 244 | 58 | - | 30 | 49 | - |
| ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS | FARMS | 5 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 4 | - |
| | ACRES | 100 | 12 | 10 | 5 | 8 | - |
| COTTON | FARMS | 7 | - | 6 | - | - | - |
| | ACRES | 55 | - | 6 | - | - | - |
| VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE | FARMS | 4 | 5 | - | - | 11 | - |
| | ACRES | 27 | 4 | - | - | 15 | - |
| FRUITS AND NUTS | FARMS | 6 | 6 | 4 | 11 | 10 | - |
| | ACRES | 175 | 6 | 8 | 17 | 35 | - |
| SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS | FARMS | 53 | 9 | 21 | 4 | - | - |
| | ACRES | 436 | 22 | 74 | 4 | - | - |
| CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH | FARMS | 117 | 57 | 10 | 16 | 31 | - |
| | ACRES | 1 198 | 463 | 175 | 78 | 130 | - |
| CORN | FARMS | 77 | 51 | 5 | 16 | 20 | - |
| | ACRES | 667 | 397 | 100 | 78 | 60 | - |
| COTTON | FARMS | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| | ACRES | 15 | - | - | - | - | - |
| SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.) | FARMS | 5 | - | - | - | - | - |
| | ACRES | 20 | - | - | - | - | - |
| OTHER CROPS | FARMS | 17 | 10 | - | - | 6 | - |
| | ACRES | 129 | 66 | - | - | 18 | - |
| PASTURELAND | FARMS | 23 | - | 5 | - | 11 | - |
| | ACRES | 367 | - | 75 | - | 52 | - |
| LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS: | | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES | FARMS | 49 | 22 | 27 | 35 | 25 | - |
| | NUMBER | 750 | 86 | 179 | 169 | 53 | - |
| HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS | FARMS | 23 | 12 | 6 | 5 | 6 | - |
| | NUMBER | 661 | 216 | 114 | 50 | 12 | - |

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

## Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II | CLASS III |
| **USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME** | | | | | | |
| COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS | FARMS | 132 701 | 3 499 | 742 | 937 | 928 |
| | ACRES | 3 634 788 | 94 739 | 38 109 | 23 197 | 19 980 |
| | TONS | 1 306 179 | 27 554 | 11 331 | 7 318 | 5 498 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 132 367 | 3 464 | 740 | 929 | 923 |
| | TONS | 1 203 386 | 25 854 | 10 402 | 6 845 | 5 331 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 21 894 | 436 | 128 | 168 | 85 |
| | TONS | 102 801 | 1 702 | 930 | 473 | 168 |
| CROPS ON WHICH USED: | | | | | | |
| HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE | FARMS | 29 261 | 1 075 | 234 | 242 | 316 |
| | ACRES | 378 675 | 14 554 | 5 356 | 3 105 | 3 347 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 28 905 | 1 078 | 237 | 242 | 316 |
| | TONS | 98 256 | 3 825 | 1 364 | 846 | 836 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 1 025 | 18 | 9 | 5 | 4 |
| | TONS | 3 105 | 40 | 24 | 10 | 6 |
| OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND) | FARMS | 13 822 | 478 | 121 | 132 | 120 |
| | ACRES | 237 341 | 9 963 | 5 077 | 1 886 | 1 939 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 13 508 | 460 | 117 | 124 | 120 |
| | TONS | 52 792 | 2 041 | 762 | 610 | 453 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 563 | 32 | 18 | 8 | - |
| | TONS | 2 138 | 33 | 18 | 8 | - |
| CORN | FARMS | 96 216 | 2 452 | 529 | 690 | 613 |
| | ACRES | 1 305 144 | 33 181 | 13 586 | 9 382 | 5 802 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 95 568 | 2 446 | 523 | 690 | 613 |
| | TONS | 339 895 | 8 526 | 3 566 | 2 312 | 1 498 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 19 833 | 367 | 112 | 151 | 59 |
| | TONS | 83 182 | 1 381 | 775 | 414 | 92 |
| TOBACCO | FARMS | 86 427 | 1 218 | 322 | 415 | 366 |
| | ACRES | 408 303 | 4 811 | 1 931 | 1 805 | 924 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 86 418 | 1 218 | 322 | 415 | 366 |
| | TONS | 386 245 | 4 276 | 1 839 | 1 561 | 752 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 73 | - | - | - | - |
| | TONS | 79 | - | - | - | - |
| COTTON | FARMS | 29 053 | 172 | 69 | 38 | 27 |
| | ACRES | 359 552 | 2 863 | 1 975 | 464 | 231 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 28 966 | 172 | 69 | 38 | 27 |
| | TONS | 117 090 | 917 | 619 | 136 | 94 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 1 218 | 6 | 1 | 5 | - |
| | TONS | 4 842 | 40 | 37 | 3 | - |
| ALL OTHER CROPS | FARMS | 55 634 | 1 426 | 322 | 351 | 422 |
| | ACRES | 945 773 | 29 367 | 10 184 | 6 555 | 7 737 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 53 284 | 1 381 | 299 | 341 | 413 |
| | TONS | 209 150 | 6 286 | 2 261 | 1 385 | 1 699 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 2 158 | 74 | 17 | 19 | 25 |
| | TONS | 9 495 | 207 | 76 | 38 | 69 |
| LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS | FARMS | 30 779 | 1 262 | 316 | 301 | 341 |
| | ACRES | 441 125 | 14 274 | 5 834 | 3 361 | 2 969 |
| | TONS | 536 768 | 19 839 | 7 538 | 4 911 | 4 303 |
| **SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES** | | | | | | |
| ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES | FARMS | 148 115 | 5 785 | 1 229 | 1 505 | 1 450 |
| FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | FARMS | 85 625 | 5 425 | 1 229 | 1 451 | 1 314 |
| | DOLLARS | 147 105 576 | 101 429 663 | 61 601 107 | 24 130 870 | 11 555 465 |
| BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE: | | | | | | |
| $1 TO $199 | FARMS | 49 857 | 240 | - | 15 | 35 |
| $200 TO $999 | FARMS | 23 869 | 309 | - | 45 | 27 |
| $1,000 TO $1,999 | FARMS | 3 308 | 220 | - | 13 | 29 |
| $2,000 TO $4,999 | FARMS | 2 979 | 669 | 11 | 35 | 120 |
| $5,000 TO $9,999 | FARMS | 2 015 | 989 | 13 | 106 | 567 |
| $10,000 TO $19,999 | FARMS | 1 765 | 1 368 | 58 | 762 | 528 |
| $20,000 AND OVER | FARMS | 1 832 | 1 630 | 1 147 | 475 | 8 |
| BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED: | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 49 TONS | FARMS | 64 654 | 1 279 | 7 | 86 | 193 |
| 50 TO 99 TONS | FARMS | 1 753 | 776 | 28 | 61 | 330 |
| 100 TO 199 TONS | FARMS | 1 911 | 1 483 | 75 | 629 | 749 |
| 200 TO 499 TONS | FARMS | 1 563 | 1 366 | 698 | 640 | 28 |
| 500 TONS OR MORE | FARMS | 479 | 434 | 421 | 13 | - |
| PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | FARMS | 54 360 | 5 644 | 1 227 | 1 505 | 1 431 |
| | DOLLARS | 49 560 081 | 30 409 573 | 17 145 354 | 8 048 395 | 3 736 710 |
| $1 TO $999 | FARMS | 46 666 | 1 165 | 11 | 52 | 207 |
| $1,000 TO $2,499 | FARMS | 3 230 | 1 261 | 67 | 213 | 461 |
| $2,500 TO $4,999 | FARMS | 2 058 | 1 286 | 97 | 447 | 689 |
| $5,000 TO $9,999 | FARMS | 1 436 | 1 134 | 339 | 720 | 70 |
| $10,000 TO $19,999 | FARMS | 688 | 585 | 501 | 72 | 4 |
| $20,000 AND OVER | FARMS | 282 | 213 | 212 | 1 | - |
| SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES | FARMS | 124 695 | 3 461 | 707 | 898 | 983 |
| | DOLLARS | 14 654 789 | 329 646 | 133 354 | 72 306 | 74 963 |
| $1 TO $99 | FARMS | 86 943 | 2 428 | 332 | 637 | 746 |
| $100 TO $499 | FARMS | 33 244 | 975 | 342 | 254 | 224 |
| $500 TO $999 | FARMS | 3 070 | 46 | 21 | 7 | 13 |
| $1,000 TO $1,999 | FARMS | 983 | 8 | 8 | - | - |
| $2,000 AND OVER | FARMS | 455 | 4 | 4 | - | - |
| FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS | FARMS | 135 657 | 3 758 | 765 | 1 025 | 1 026 |
| | DOLLARS | 88 512 565 | 1 759 102 | 718 639 | 494 015 | 355 888 |
| GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS | FARMS | 126 525 | 5 714 | 1 229 | 1 505 | 1 450 |
| | DOLLARS | 65 293 128 | 3 540 378 | 1 622 807 | 1 002 373 | 587 695 |
| $1 TO $99 | FARMS | 27 602 | 901 | 63 | 102 | 254 |
| $100 TO $499 | FARMS | 56 080 | 2 558 | 279 | 605 | 740 |
| $500 TO $999 | FARMS | 26 168 | 1 248 | 306 | 446 | 389 |
| $1,000 TO $4,999 | FARMS | 16 222 | 974 | 548 | 352 | 67 |
| $5,000 AND OVER | FARMS | 453 | 33 | 33 | - | - |

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME | | | | | | |
| COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS. | 498 | 229 | 165 | 205 | 336 | - |
| ACRES. | 8 117 | 4 189 | 1 147 | 1 565 | 2 525 | - |
| TONS. | 2 124 | 910 | 373 | 368 | 693 | - |
| DRY MATERIALS . . . . . FARMS. | 488 | 224 | 160 | 205 | 336 | - |
| TONS. | 2 017 | 910 | 349 | 368 | 678 | - |
| LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS. | 46 | - | 9 | - | 14 | - |
| TONS. | 107 | - | 24 | - | 14 | - |
| CROPS ON WHICH USED: | | | | | | |
| HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE. . . . . FARMS. | 161 | 69 | 53 | 75 | 60 | - |
| ACRES. | 1 633 | 836 | 277 | 343 | 309 | - |
| DRY MATERIALS . . . . . FARMS. | 161 | 69 | 53 | 75 | 60 | - |
| TONS. | 482 | 192 | 105 | 79 | 116 | - |
| LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS. | - | - | - | - | 4 | - |
| TONS. | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND). . . . . FARMS. | 53 | 41 | 11 | 26 | 21 | - |
| ACRES. | 440 | 584 | 37 | 81 | 100 | - |
| DRY MATERIALS . . . . . FARMS. | 47 | 41 | 11 | 26 | 21 | - |
| TONS. | 113 | 90 | 13 | 38 | 21 | - |
| LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS. | 6 | - | - | - | - | - |
| TONS. | 7 | - | - | - | - | - |
| CORN. . . . . FARMS. | 324 | 173 | 123 | 153 | 253 | - |
| ACRES. | 2 594 | 1 285 | 532 | 513 | 901 | - |
| DRY MATERIALS . . . . . FARMS. | 324 | 173 | 123 | 153 | 253 | - |
| TONS. | 671 | 307 | 172 | 113 | 255 | - |
| LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS. | 36 | - | 9 | - | 10 | - |
| TONS. | 76 | - | 24 | - | 11 | - |
| TOBACCO . . . . . FARMS. | 106 | 5 | 4 | 10 | 5 | - |
| ACRES. | 141 | 9 | 1 | 7 | (Z) | - |
| DRY MATERIALS . . . . . FARMS. | 106 | 5 | 4 | 10 | 5 | - |
| TONS. | 118 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 1 | - |
| LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| TONS. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| COTTON. . . . . FARMS. | 27 | - | 11 | - | 5 | - |
| ACRES. | 177 | - | 16 | - | 10 | - |
| DRY MATERIALS . . . . . FARMS. | 27 | - | 11 | - | 5 | - |
| TONS. | 62 | - | 6 | - | 2 | - |
| LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| TONS. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ALL OTHER CROPS . . . . . FARMS. | 197 | 91 | 43 | 93 | 161 | - |
| ACRES. | 3 132 | 1 475 | 284 | 621 | 1 205 | - |
| DRY MATERIALS . . . . . FARMS. | 194 | 91 | 43 | 93 | 161 | - |
| TONS. | 573 | 316 | 52 | 132 | 285 | - |
| LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS. | 13 | - | - | - | 5 | - |
| TONS. | 24 | - | - | - | 3 | - |
| LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS. | 163 | 83 | 58 | 65 | 92 | - |
| ACRES. | 1 277 | 540 | 293 | 290 | 564 | - |
| TONS. | 1 911 | 751 | 425 | 480 | 832 | - |
| SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES | | | | | | |
| ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES . . . . . FARMS. | 766 | 459 | 376 | 480 | 829 | - |
| FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY. . . . . FARMS. | 732 | 358 | 341 | 413 | 663 | - |
| DOLLARS. | 3 196 836 | 728 580 | 216 805 | 182 296 | 270 449 | - |
| BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE: | | | | | | |
| $1 TO $199. . . . . FARMS. | 41 | 63 | 86 | 148 | 314 | - |
| $200 TO $999. . . . . FARMS. | 34 | 32 | 171 | 208 | 261 | - |
| $1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . FARMS. | 28 | 77 | 73 | 57 | 79 | - |
| $2,000 TO $4,999. . . . . FARMS. | 316 | 176 | 11 | - | 9 | - |
| $5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . FARMS. | 293 | 10 | - | - | - | - |
| $10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . FARMS. | 20 | - | - | - | - | - |
| $20,000 AND OVER. . . . . FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED: | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 49 TONS. . . . . FARMS. | 373 | 306 | 314 | 373 | 572 | - |
| 50 TO 99 TONS . . . . . FARMS. | 320 | 37 | - | - | - | - |
| 100 TO 199 TONS . . . . . FARMS. | 30 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 200 TO 499 TONS . . . . . FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 TONS OR MORE. . . . . FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY . . . . . FARMS. | 766 | 443 | 272 | 342 | 521 | - |
| DOLLARS. | 1 178 609 | 270 074 | 30 431 | 96 687 | 56 755 | - |
| $1 TO $999. . . . . FARMS. | 266 | 357 | 272 | 332 | 521 | - |
| $1,000 TO $2,499. . . . . FARMS. | 434 | 86 | - | - | - | - |
| $2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . FARMS. | 53 | - | - | 10 | - | - |
| $5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . FARMS. | 5 | - | - | - | - | - |
| $10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . FARMS. | 8 | - | - | - | - | - |
| $20,000 AND OVER. . . . . FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES . . . . . FARMS. | 462 | 217 | 194 | 230 | 406 | - |
| DOLLARS. | 33 460 | 9 431 | 6 132 | 6 714 | 15 883 | - |
| $1 TO $99 . . . . . FARMS. | 334 | 191 | 188 | 215 | 364 | - |
| $100 TO $499. . . . . FARMS. | 123 | 26 | 6 | 15 | 42 | - |
| $500 TO $999. . . . . FARMS. | 5 | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $2,000 AND OVER . . . . . FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS. . . . FARMS. | 532 | 235 | 175 | 257 | 450 | - |
| DOLLARS. | 123 714 | 44 695 | 22 151 | 23 929 | 48 284 | - |
| GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS. . . . . FARMS. | 766 | 439 | 325 | 256 | 376 | - |
| DOLLARS. | 199 937 | 92 833 | 34 733 | 21 561 | 39 094 | - |
| $1 TO $99 . . . . . FARMS. | 172 | 120 | 190 | 188 | 262 | - |
| $100 TO $499. . . . . FARMS. | 501 | 298 | 135 | 62 | 105 | - |
| $500 TO $999. . . . . FARMS. | 86 | 21 | - | 6 | 9 | - |
| $1,000 TO $4,999. . . . . FARMS. | 7 | - | - | - | - | - |
| $5,000 AND OVER . . . . . FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

## Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II | CLASS III |
| **SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.** | | | | | |
| MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK. . . .FARMS. | 77 947 | 2 719 | 627 | 723 | 639 |
| DOLLARS. | 20 274 551 | 689 762 | 261 618 | 203 235 | 122 179 |
| $1 TO $199. . . . . .FARMS. | 47 796 | 1 597 | 210 | 414 | 433 |
| $200 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS. | 19 805 | 801 | 252 | 224 | 162 |
| $500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS. | 6 941 | 236 | 117 | 57 | 35 |
| $1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . .FARMS. | 2 471 | 65 | 33 | 23 | 9 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499. . . . . .FARMS. | 400 | 6 | 6 | - | - |
| $2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS. | 382 | 5 | 5 | - | - |
| $5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . .FARMS. | 123 | 8 | 3 | 5 | - |
| $10,000 AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS. | 29 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| HIRED LABOR . . . . . .FARMS. | 93 667 | 3 442 | 1 032 | 982 | 793 |
| DOLLARS. | 94 016 717 | 6 463 845 | 4 929 104 | 1 038 216 | 331 119 |
| $1 TO $199. . . . . .FARMS. | 29 143 | 994 | 83 | 211 | 310 |
| $200 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS. | 22 570 | 736 | 161 | 207 | 243 |
| $500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS. | 16 739 | 548 | 117 | 213 | 139 |
| $1,000 TO $2,499. . . . . .FARMS. | 16 076 | 558 | 185 | 239 | 96 |
| $2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS. | 6 152 | 302 | 208 | 86 | 5 |
| $5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . .FARMS. | 2 184 | 178 | 152 | 26 | - |
| $10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . .FARMS. | 581 | 89 | 89 | - | - |
| $20,000 TO $49,999. . . . . .FARMS. | 165 | 27 | 27 | - | - |
| $50,000 AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS. | 57 | 10 | 10 | - | - |
| **ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)** | | | | | |
| ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD. . . . . | 1 067 566 832 | 176 618 120 | 105 414 601 | 42 290 590 | 20 859 726 |
| AVERAGE PER FARM. . . . . | 7 203 | 31 067 | 84 231 | 28 478 | 14 900 |
| ALL CROPS . . . . . | 761 838 853 | 9 242 463 | 4 710 370 | 2 715 573 | 1 354 607 |
| FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS. . . . . | 722 502 029 | 8 389 912 | 4 220 361 | 2 536 134 | 1 248 396 |
| VEGETABLES. . . . . | 10 153 614 | 148 147 | 50 227 | 40 065 | 31 466 |
| FRUITS AND NUTS . . . . . | 6 660 392 | 143 366 | 80 648 | 29 044 | 22 985 |
| FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS . . . . . | 22 522 818 | 561 038 | 359 134 | 110 330 | 51 760 |
| ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS. . . . | 305 074 119 | 167 368 393 | 100 703 195 | 39 574 417 | 19 501 739 |
| POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS. . . . . | 171 086 953 | 162 646 384 | 97 959 739 | 38 566 853 | 18 915 394 |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS. . . . . | 61 363 719 | 782 173 | 498 975 | 176 475 | 61 029 |
| LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY . . . . . | 72 623 447 | 3 939 836 | 2 244 481 | 831 089 | 525 316 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS** | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . . .FARMS. | 70 466 | 3 148 | 707 | 841 | 777 |
| NUMBER. | 905 999 | 48 192 | 20 740 | 12 736 | 7 950 |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED . . . . . .FARMS. | 62 803 | 2 759 | 631 | 740 | 667 |
| NUMBER. | 458 353 | 22 419 | 9 633 | 5 886 | 3 726 |
| MILK COWS . . . . . .FARMS. | 41 918 | 1 708 | 274 | 438 | 474 |
| NUMBER. | 197 678 | 4 845 | 1 505 | 1 278 | 1 006 |
| HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES . . . . . .FARMS. | 43 810 | 2 222 | 563 | 606 | 526 |
| NUMBER. | 261 817 | 14 465 | 6 160 | 3 836 | 2 404 |
| STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES. . . . . .FARMS. | 34 871 | 1 924 | 530 | 529 | 428 |
| NUMBER. | 185 829 | 11 308 | 4 947 | 3 014 | 1 820 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES: | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10. . . . . | 49 003 | 1 791 | 239 | 459 | 494 |
| 10 TO 19. . . . . | 9 867 | 616 | 152 | 169 | 161 |
| 20 TO 49. . . . . | 7 753 | 547 | 189 | 166 | 109 |
| 50 TO 99. . . . . | 2 748 | 142 | 87 | 37 | 12 |
| 100 TO 199. . . . . | 845 | 43 | 33 | 8 | 1 |
| 200 TO 499. . . . . | 215 | 9 | 7 | 2 | - |
| 500 OR MORE . . . . . | 35 | - | - | - | - |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED: | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4. . . . . | 42 808 | 1 600 | 234 | 411 | 435 |
| 5 TO 9. . . . . | 8 506 | 462 | 107 | 129 | 112 |
| 10 TO 19. . . . . | 5 589 | 399 | 124 | 130 | 76 |
| 20 TO 29. . . . . | 2 350 | 139 | 63 | 35 | 31 |
| 30 TO 49. . . . . | 2 075 | 101 | 58 | 26 | 12 |
| 50 TO 99. . . . . | 1 161 | 48 | 38 | 6 | 1 |
| 100 TO 199. . . . . | 271 | 10 | 7 | 3 | - |
| 200 OR MORE . . . . . | 43 | - | - | - | - |
| MILK COWS: | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4. . . . . | 36 367 | 1 533 | 231 | 387 | 435 |
| 5 TO 9. . . . . | 2 156 | 109 | 15 | 27 | 29 |
| 10 TO 19. . . . . | 837 | 30 | 5 | 13 | 8 |
| 20 TO 29. . . . . | 761 | 14 | 6 | 6 | 2 |
| 30 TO 49. . . . . | 1 005 | 12 | 8 | 4 | - |
| 50 TO 99. . . . . | 661 | 10 | 9 | 1 | - |
| 100 OR MORE . . . . . | 131 | - | - | - | - |
| HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . .FARMS. | 73 083 | 2 361 | 497 | 670 | 602 |
| NUMBER. | 1 046 354 | 50 002 | 26 152 | 11 103 | 8 060 |
| USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING . . . . . .FARMS. | 32 979 | 979 | 244 | 289 | 244 |
| NUMBER. | 144 062 | 6 922 | 3 174 | 1 645 | 1 347 |
| ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . .FARMS. | 70 493 | 2 237 | 471 | 639 | 576 |
| NUMBER. | 902 292 | 43 080 | 22 978 | 9 458 | 6 713 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10. . . . . | 49 286 | 1 518 | 249 | 411 | 399 |
| 10 TO 24. . . . . | 14 068 | 396 | 69 | 129 | 111 |
| 25 TO 99. . . . . | 8 341 | 364 | 130 | 111 | 79 |
| 100 TO 199. . . . . | 953 | 53 | 23 | 17 | 12 |
| 200 TO 499. . . . . | 343 | 20 | 16 | 2 | 1 |
| 500 OR MORE . . . . . | 92 | 10 | 10 | - | - |

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| **SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.** | | | | | | |
| MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK. . . .FARMS. | 415 | 184 | 131 | 150 | 224 | - |
| DOLLARS. | 69 576 | 20 395 | 12 759 | 10 237 | 15 428 | - |
| $1 TO $199. . . . . .FARMS. | 294 | 146 | 100 | 141 | 210 | - |
| $200 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS. | 94 | 38 | 31 | 9 | 14 | - |
| $500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS. | 27 | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . .FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $2,000 TO $2,499. . . . . .FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . .FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $10,000 AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| HIRED LABOR . . . . . .FARMS. | 392 | 165 | 78 | 74 | 156 | - |
| DOLLARS. | 109 112 | 44 047 | 12 247 | 10 940 | 11 797 | - |
| $1 TO $199. . . . . .FARMS. | 206 | 116 | 68 | 60 | 146 | - |
| $200 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS. | 105 | 14 | 6 | 9 | 5 | - |
| $500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS. | 62 | 17 | - | - | 5 | - |
| $1,000 TO $2,499. . . . . .FARMS. | 19 | 15 | 4 | 5 | - | - |
| $2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS. | - | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| $5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . .FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . .FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $20,000 TO $49,999. . . . . .FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $50,000 AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| **ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)** | | | | | | |
| ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD. . . . . | 6 129 628 | 1 633 171 | 290 404 | 311 082 | 451 569 | - |
| AVERAGE PER FARM. . . . . | 7 623 | 3 687 | 882 | 847 | 630 | - |
| ALL CROPS . . . . . | 347 909 | 92 514 | 21 490 | 12 110 | 28 481 | - |
| FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS. . . . . | 292 802 | 75 451 | 16 768 | 9 518 | 22 037 | - |
| VEGETABLES. . . . . | 16 619 | 7 223 | 2 547 | 688 | 1 995 | - |
| FRUITS AND NUTS . . . . . | 7 832 | 2 153 | 704 | 1 031 | 1 644 | - |
| FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS . . . . . | 30 656 | 7 687 | 1 471 | 873 | 2 805 | - |
| ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS. . . . | 5 779 828 | 1 540 332 | 268 882 | 298 572 | 423 009 | - |
| POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS. . . . . | 5 514 228 | 1 441 420 | 248 750 | 276 992 | 385 003 | - |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS. . . . . | 31 892 | 11 976 | 1 826 | 3 916 | 2 255 | - |
| LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY . . . . . | 233 708 | 86 936 | 18 306 | 17 664 | 35 751 | - |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS** | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . . .FARMS. | 434 | 251 | 138 | 181 | 305 | - |
| NUMBER. | 4 197 | 1 937 | 632 | 762 | 1 269 | - |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED . . . . .FARMS. | 371 | 229 | 121 | 145 | 271 | - |
| NUMBER. | 1 879 | 972 | 323 | 344 | 563 | - |
| MILK COWS . . . . . .FARMS. | 249 | 173 | 100 | 100 | 209 | - |
| NUMBER. | 544 | 340 | 172 | 157 | 316 | - |
| HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES . . . . . .FARMS. | 295 | 153 | 79 | 113 | 162 | - |
| NUMBER. | 1 277 | 600 | 188 | 246 | 417 | - |
| STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES. . . . .FARMS. | 259 | 121 | 57 | 79 | 112 | - |
| NUMBER. | 1 041 | 365 | 121 | 172 | 289 | - |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10. . . . . | 289 | 188 | 122 | 167 | 277 | - |
| 10 TO 19. . . . . | 79 | 42 | 13 | 12 | 18 | - |
| 20 TO 49. . . . . | 61 | 19 | 3 | 2 | 10 | - |
| 50 TO 99. . . . . | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 100 TO 199. . . . . | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 200 TO 499. . . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 OR MORE . . . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED: | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4. . . . . | 247 | 168 | 105 | 130 | 249 | - |
| 5 TO 9. . . . . | 64 | 39 | 11 | 12 | 20 | - |
| 10 TO 19. . . . . | 50 | 15 | 4 | 3 | 2 | - |
| 20 TO 29. . . . . | 6 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 30 TO 49. . . . . | 2 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| 50 TO 99. . . . . | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 100 TO 199. . . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 200 OR MORE . . . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| MILK COWS: | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4. . . . . | 222 | 160 | 98 | 98 | 206 | - |
| 5 TO 9. . . . . | 23 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 3 | - |
| 10 TO 19. . . . . | 4 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 20 TO 29. . . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 30 TO 49. . . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 50 TO 99. . . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100 OR MORE . . . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . .FARMS. | 307 | 169 | 116 | 126 | 228 | - |
| NUMBER. | 2 884 | 1 227 | 576 | 596 | 1 209 | - |
| USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING . . . . . .FARMS. | 115 | 55 | 32 | 31 | 57 | - |
| NUMBER. | 501 | 184 | 71 | 82 | 114 | - |
| ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . .FARMS. | 285 | 157 | 109 | 120 | 224 | - |
| NUMBER. | 2 383 | 1 043 | 505 | 514 | 1 095 | - |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10. . . . . | 226 | 132 | 101 | 114 | 191 | - |
| 10 TO 24. . . . . | 53 | 23 | 11 | 9 | 32 | - |
| 25 TO 99. . . . . | 26 | 14 | 4 | 2 | 5 | - |
| 100 TO 199. . . . . | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| 200 TO 499. . . . . | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 OR MORE . . . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II | CLASS III |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.** | | | | | | |
| SHEEP AND LAMBS | FARMS | 1 338 | 62 | 20 | 18 | 8 |
| | NUMBER | 26 227 | 1 245 | 485 | 271 | 163 |
| LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD | FARMS | 698 | 28 | 5 | 9 | 5 |
| | NUMBER | 5 636 | 179 | 38 | 51 | 23 |
| SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER | FARMS | 1 290 | 60 | 20 | 16 | 8 |
| | NUMBER | 20 591 | 1 066 | 447 | 220 | 140 |
| EWES | FARMS | 1 203 | 56 | 18 | 16 | 7 |
| | NUMBER | 18 212 | 922 | 356 | 192 | 132 |
| RAMS AND WETHERS | FARMS | 977 | 49 | 17 | 13 | 7 |
| | NUMBER | 2 379 | 144 | 91 | 28 | 8 |
| CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER | FARMS | 63 422 | 2 875 | 562 | 635 | 621 |
| | NUMBER | 13 763 213 | 11 043 362 | 6 678 488 | 2 298 458 | 1 342 174 |
| HENS AND PULLETS OF LAYING AGE | FARMS | 59 817 | 2 775 | 545 | 608 | 592 |
| | NUMBER | 12 213 172 | 9 948 280 | 6 074 342 | 2 022 031 | 1 183 374 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER: | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 399 | | 60 821 | 809 | 82 | 162 | 135 |
| 400 TO 1,599 | | 1 023 | 624 | 6 | 15 | 81 |
| 1,600 TO 3,199 | | 561 | 483 | 11 | 101 | 280 |
| 3,200 TO 9,999 | | 730 | 683 | 206 | 341 | 123 |
| 10,000 OR MORE | | 287 | 276 | 257 | 16 | 2 |
| TURKEY HENS ON HAND KEPT FOR BREEDING IN 1965 | FARMS | 664 | 50 | 23 | 12 | 9 |
| | NUMBER | 127 114 | 123 087 | 108 955 | 10 937 | 2 838 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | |
| LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE: | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES | FARMS | 42 478 | 2 193 | 577 | 578 | 507 |
| | NUMBER | 410 953 | 19 876 | 8 781 | 4 896 | 3 407 |
| | DOLLARS | 36 905 827 | 1 761 772 | 866 878 | 415 821 | 277 756 |
| HOGS AND PIGS | FARMS | 28 995 | 1 210 | 322 | 350 | 279 |
| | NUMBER | 1 359 760 | 90 346 | 52 217 | 18 472 | 13 027 |
| | DOLLARS | 34 171 471 | 2 139 409 | 1 361 801 | 407 903 | 241 083 |
| SHEEP AND LAMBS | FARMS | 1 034 | 47 | 16 | 14 | 5 |
| | NUMBER | 21 496 | 963 | 392 | 200 | 130 |
| | DOLLARS | 307 786 | 15 233 | 7 075 | 2 590 | 1 747 |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS: | | | | | | |
| MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK | FARMS | 7 492 | 255 | 47 | 68 | 60 |
| | POUNDS | 1 084 314 782 | 13 783 607 | 8 713 907 | 3 221 190 | 1 069 763 |
| | DOLLARS | 61 348 852 | 781 955 | 498 804 | 176 475 | 61 029 |
| CREAM | FARMS | 123 | 3 | 1 | - | - |
| BUTTERFAT | POUNDS | 27 117 | 399 | 312 | - | - |
| | DOLLARS | 14 917 | 220 | 172 | - | - |
| POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS: | | | | | | |
| BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS | FARMS | 3 287 | 3 130 | 688 | 973 | 885 |
| | NUMBER | 172 734 036 | 169 312 281 | 84 120 461 | 52 245 700 | 25 351 087 |
| | DOLLARS | 82 912 339 | 81 269 897 | 40 377 822 | 25 077 936 | 12 168 522 |
| HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER | FARMS | 7 043 | 2 343 | 480 | 477 | 494 |
| | NUMBER | 8 571 383 | 7 600 910 | 4 433 560 | 1 640 603 | 964 434 |
| | DOLLARS | 5 999 989 | 5 320 641 | 3 103 494 | 1 148 423 | 675 104 |
| CHICKEN EGGS | FARMS | 14 224 | 2 469 | 485 | 502 | 508 |
| | DOZENS | 154 837 425 | 140 058 999 | 92 929 773 | 26 069 323 | 13 506 018 |
| | DOLLARS | 60 386 603 | 54 623 009 | 36 242 612 | 10 167 035 | 5 267 348 |
| STARTED PULLETS, TURKEYS, DUCKS, GEESE, OTHER POULTRY, AND THEIR EGGS | FARMS | 646 | 368 | 156 | 101 | 67 |
| | DOLLARS | 21 795 263 | 21 433 780 | 18 235 926 | 2 173 645 | 804 614 |
| STARTED PULLETS | FARMS | 285 | 217 | 58 | 72 | 56 |
| | NUMBER | 3 159 513 | 3 067 656 | 1 732 700 | 826 421 | 396 610 |
| DUCKS | FARMS | 96 | 3 | - | - | - |
| | NUMBER | 1 083 | 103 | - | - | - |
| TURKEYS AND TURKEY FRYERS RAISED | FARMS | 957 | 163 | 102 | 32 | 14 |
| | NUMBER | 4 145 815 | 4 072 036 | 3 832 889 | 191 539 | 38 764 |
| FARMS REPORTING ONLY-- | | | | | | |
| BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS SOLD | | 3 018 | 2 889 | 611 | 897 | 827 |
| STARTED PULLETS, TURKEYS, DUCKS, GEESE, AND OTHER POULTRY, AND THEIR EGGS SOLD | | 390 | 248 | 101 | 66 | 49 |
| TURKEYS AND TURKEY FRYERS RAISED | | 186 | 108 | 74 | 20 | 9 |
| **SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | |
| CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES | FARMS | 100 746 | 2 615 | 553 | 765 | 644 |
| | ACRES | 1 366 395 | 33 077 | 13 954 | 9 049 | 5 586 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 20 ACRES | | 81 826 | 2 163 | 345 | 623 | 576 |
| 20 TO 49 ACRES | | 14 207 | 356 | 137 | 122 | 64 |
| 50 TO 74 ACRES | | 2 552 | 54 | 35 | 15 | 3 |
| 75 TO 99 ACRES | | 916 | 18 | 14 | 3 | 1 |
| 100 TO 149 ACRES | | 732 | 12 | 11 | 1 | - |
| 150 TO 199 ACRES | | 242 | 4 | 3 | 1 | - |
| 200 ACRES OR MORE | | 271 | 8 | 8 | - | - |
| HARVESTED FOR GRAIN | FARMS | 95 144 | 2 450 | 519 | 724 | 595 |
| | ACRES | 1 217 660 | 29 945 | 12 472 | 8 313 | 5 037 |
| | BUSHELS | 71 077 106 | 1 749 556 | 805 266 | 479 227 | 272 581 |
| SALES | FARMS | 70 995 | 510 | 159 | 174 | 99 |
| | BUSHELS | 51 769 358 | 446 990 | 258 181 | 126 484 | 43 840 |

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.** | | | | | | | |
| SHEEP AND LAMBS | FARMS | 12 | 4 | - | 3 | 6 | - |
| | NUMBER | 243 | 83 | - | 28 | 51 | - |
| LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD | FARMS | 6 | 3 | - | 2 | 2 | - |
| | NUMBER | 47 | 20 | - | 4 | 5 | - |
| SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER | FARMS | 12 | 4 | - | 3 | 6 | - |
| | NUMBER | 196 | 63 | - | 24 | 46 | - |
| EWES | FARMS | 11 | 4 | - | 3 | 4 | - |
| | NUMBER | 186 | 56 | - | 22 | 33 | - |
| RAMS AND WETHERS | FARMS | 8 | 4 | - | 2 | 4 | - |
| | NUMBER | 10 | 7 | - | 2 | 13 | - |
| CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER | FARMS | 429 | 321 | 307 | 324 | 707 | - |
| | NUMBER | 481 023 | 186 025 | 57 194 | 51 516 | 89 026 | - |
| HENS AND PULLETS OF LAYING AGE | FARMS | 410 | 319 | 301 | 320 | 703 | - |
| | NUMBER | 437 097 | 179 671 | 51 765 | 43 290 | 82 787 | - |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER: | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 399 | | 84 | 74 | 272 | 299 | 681 | - |
| 400 TO 1,599 | | 246 | 242 | 34 | 24 | 26 | - |
| 1,600 TO 3,199 | | 86 | 5 | - | - | - | - |
| 3,200 TO 9,999 | | 12 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 10,000 OR MORE | | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| TURKEY HENS ON HAND KEPT FOR BREEDING IN 1965 | FARMS | 4 | - | 2 | 3 | 5 | - |
| | NUMBER | 349 | - | 8 | 16 | 13 | - |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | |
| LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE: | | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES | FARMS | 303 | 157 | 71 | 72 | 134 | - |
| | NUMBER | 1 758 | 794 | 240 | 185 | 337 | - |
| | DOLLARS | 135 483 | 54 507 | 11 327 | 11 271 | 22 231 | - |
| HOGS AND PIGS | FARMS | 142 | 84 | 33 | 35 | 61 | - |
| | NUMBER | 4 640 | 1 534 | 456 | 368 | 756 | - |
| | DOLLARS | 91 564 | 30 404 | 6 654 | 5 124 | 12 378 | - |
| SHEEP AND LAMBS | FARMS | 9 | 3 | - | 2 | 4 | - |
| | NUMBER | 184 | 57 | - | 9 | 39 | - |
| | DOLLARS | 3 100 | 721 | - | 200 | 337 | - |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS: | | | | | | | |
| MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK | FARMS | 41 | 28 | 11 | 12 | 26 | - |
| | POUNDS | 554 241 | 196 081 | 28 425 | 63 673 | 30 496 | - |
| | DOLLARS | 31 892 | 11 942 | 1 813 | 3 916 | 2 170 | - |
| CREAM | FARMS | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| BUTTERFAT | POUNDS | - | 62 | 25 | - | 156 | - |
| | DOLLARS | - | 34 | 14 | - | 86 | - |
| POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS: | | | | | | | |
| BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS | FARMS | 433 | 132 | 19 | 30 | 7 | - |
| | NUMBER | 6 503 722 | 1 020 351 | 70 960 | 107 540 | 23 320 | - |
| | DOLLARS | 3 121 787 | 489 769 | 34 061 | 51 619 | 11 194 | - |
| HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER | FARMS | 361 | 303 | 228 | 245 | 448 | - |
| | NUMBER | 353 387 | 167 394 | 41 532 | 45 933 | 54 635 | - |
| | DOLLARS | 247 372 | 117 175 | 29 073 | 32 154 | 38 244 | - |
| CHICKEN EGGS | FARMS | 364 | 307 | 303 | 326 | 705 | - |
| | DOZENS | 5 060 855 | 2 024 002 | 469 028 | 486 217 | 853 766 | - |
| | DOLLARS | 1 973 734 | 789 360 | 182 920 | 189 625 | 332 968 | - |
| STARTED PULLETS, TURKEYS, DUCKS, GEESE, OTHER POULTRY, AND THEIR EGGS | FARMS | 27 | 14 | 3 | 10 | 13 | - |
| | DOLLARS | 171 495 | 45 240 | 2 860 | 3 763 | 2 961 | - |
| STARTED PULLETS | FARMS | 21 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 5 | - |
| | NUMBER | 90 075 | 19 700 | 2 150 | 295 | 1 713 | - |
| DUCKS | FARMS | - | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - |
| | NUMBER | - | 82 | 21 | 23 | 10 | - |
| TURKEYS AND TURKEY FRYERS RAISED | FARMS | 6 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 9 | - |
| | NUMBER | 6 483 | 2 331 | 30 | 110 | 208 | - |
| FARMS REPORTING ONLY-- | | | | | | | |
| BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS SOLD | | 412 | 123 | 19 | 29 | 6 | - |
| STARTED PULLETS, TURKEYS, DUCKS, GEESE, AND OTHER POULTRY, AND THEIR EGGS SOLD | | 22 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 2 | - |
| TURKEYS AND TURKEY FRYERS RAISED | | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| **SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | |
| CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES | FARMS | 337 | 186 | 130 | 123 | 239 | - |
| | ACRES | 2 633 | 1 236 | 619 | 424 | 881 | - |
| FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED: | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 20 ACRES | | 311 | 180 | 128 | 122 | 238 | - |
| 20 TO 49 ACRES | | 25 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - |
| 50 TO 74 ACRES | | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 75 TO 99 ACRES | | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100 TO 149 ACRES | | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 150 TO 199 ACRES | | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 200 ACRES OR MORE | | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| HARVESTED FOR GRAIN | FARMS | 319 | 174 | 119 | 120 | 226 | - |
| | ACRES | 2 428 | 1 111 | 584 | 413 | 836 | - |
| | BUSHELS | 116 380 | 51 228 | 24 874 | 16 279 | 32 835 | - |
| SALES | FARMS | 39 | 21 | 18 | 16 | 36 | - |
| | BUSHELS | 11 267 | 3 738 | 3 480 | 865 | 3 236 | - |

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II | CLASS III |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON. | | | | | | |
| SOYBEANS FOR BEANS | FARMS | 33 672 | 550 | 173 | 156 | 125 |
| | ACRES | 621 219 | 8 274 | 4 406 | 1 866 | 1 238 |
| | BUSHELS | 14 218 665 | 193 582 | 101 812 | 47 249 | 27 849 |
| PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING | FARMS | 14 945 | 73 | 17 | 21 | 21 |
| | ACRES | 167 415 | 495 | 247 | 110 | 123 |
| | POUNDS | 328 551 663 | 996 016 | 546 110 | 241 066 | 187 863 |
| SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED: | | | | | | |
| WHEAT | FARMS | 22 947 | 946 | 186 | 258 | 250 |
| | ACRES | 232 541 | 9 080 | 2 577 | 2 371 | 2 255 |
| | BUSHELS | 6 381 737 | 241 760 | 75 850 | 63 227 | 58 020 |
| OATS FOR GRAIN | FARMS | 11 923 | 530 | 110 | 131 | 133 |
| | ACRES | 101 149 | 4 520 | 1 393 | 1 066 | 956 |
| | BUSHELS | 4 431 328 | 180 777 | 64 377 | 42 516 | 33 854 |
| BARLEY FOR GRAIN | FARMS | 5 397 | 378 | 96 | 100 | 92 |
| | ACRES | 61 422 | 4 695 | 1 669 | 1 298 | 938 |
| | BUSHELS | 2 447 293 | 187 760 | 66 203 | 57 169 | 36 696 |
| RYE FOR GRAIN | FARMS | 2 431 | 100 | 25 | 39 | 20 |
| | ACRES | 24 948 | 1 438 | 552 | 623 | 184 |
| | BUSHELS | 419 176 | 20 548 | 8 390 | 8 727 | 2 007 |
| HAY CROPS: | | | | | | |
| ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING | FARMS | 3 933 | 174 | 30 | 53 | 48 |
| | ACRES | 28 556 | 1 063 | 333 | 338 | 208 |
| | TONS | 56 921 | 1 897 | 588 | 628 | 357 |
| COASTAL BERMUDA GRASS CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 623 | 36 | 19 | 6 | 7 |
| | ACRES | 7 945 | 632 | 527 | 37 | 43 |
| | TONS | 14 850 | 1 184 | 1 051 | 49 | 55 |
| CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 17 899 | 917 | 179 | 266 | 260 |
| | ACRES | 153 389 | 9 019 | 2 874 | 2 763 | 1 910 |
| | TONS | 184 850 | 12 585 | 4 310 | 3 600 | 2 796 |
| LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 17 020 | 572 | 95 | 142 | 145 |
| | ACRES | 122 608 | 3 638 | 851 | 865 | 831 |
| | TONS | 139 583 | 4 359 | 999 | 1 001 | 997 |
| OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 12 794 | 447 | 104 | 131 | 109 |
| | ACRES | 69 683 | 2 987 | 1 125 | 860 | 602 |
| | TONS | 87 729 | 4 089 | 1 606 | 1 144 | 834 |
| OTHER HAY CUT | FARMS | 7 945 | 493 | 137 | 126 | 111 |
| | ACRES | 54 860 | 4 207 | 1 917 | 796 | 865 |
| | TONS | 67 833 | 5 418 | 2 415 | 1 116 | 1 065 |
| GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS | FARMS | 1 256 | 42 | 12 | 6 | 9 |
| | ACRES | 15 265 | 375 | 112 | 140 | 73 |
| | TONS, GREEN WT. | 78 318 | 1 539 | 921 | 245 | 262 |
| LESPEDEZA SEED | FARMS | 2 648 | 218 | 34 | 54 | 57 |
| | ACRES | 29 769 | 2 281 | 397 | 532 | 764 |
| | POUNDS | 4 431 739 | 273 422 | 44 325 | 68 707 | 93 155 |
| OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED: | | | | | | |
| IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE | FARMS | 30 784 | 818 | 150 | 213 | 213 |
| | ACRES | 10 793 | 50 | 8 | 14 | 18 |
| | HUNDREDWEIGHT | 1 613 802 | 7 911 | 1 423 | 2 210 | 2 596 |
| SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE | FARMS | 16 613 | 352 | 59 | 86 | 78 |
| | ACRES | 11 702 | 164 | 77 | 53 | 21 |
| | BUSHELS | 2 352 768 | 30 027 | 13 575 | 9 775 | 4 114 |
| TOBACCO | FARMS | 87 576 | 1 192 | 346 | 419 | 307 |
| | ACRES | 408 052 | 4 962 | 2 336 | 1 597 | 845 |
| | POUNDS | 877 729 569 | 10 440 806 | 5 232 038 | 3 334 075 | 1 558 954 |
| FLUE-CURED TOBACCO | FARMS | 76 569 | 1 039 | 331 | 382 | 247 |
| | ACRES | 399 330 | 4 849 | 2 319 | 1 570 | 801 |
| | POUNDS | 859 883 099 | 10 203 865 | 5 195 237 | 3 269 754 | 1 472 264 |
| BURLEY AND OTHER TOBACCO | FARMS | 11 007 | 153 | 15 | 37 | 60 |
| | ACRES | 8 722 | 113 | 17 | 27 | 44 |
| | POUNDS | 17 846 470 | 236 941 | 36 801 | 64 321 | 86 690 |
| COTTON | FARMS | 29 562 | 161 | 46 | 54 | 34 |
| | ACRES | 367 384 | 2 978 | 1 825 | 669 | 327 |
| | BALES | 369 563 | 3 189 | 1 956 | 724 | 351 |
| VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE | FARMS | 11 433 | 179 | 38 | 41 | 40 |
| | ACRES | 49 495 | 822 | 261 | 202 | 188 |
| SALES | DOLLARS | 10 153 614 | 148 147 | 50 227 | 40 065 | 31 466 |
| LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES | FARMS | 6 530 | 247 | 51 | 64 | 58 |
| | ACRES | 30 413 | 1 213 | 546 | 344 | 203 |

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON. | | | | | | | |
| SOYBEANS FOR BEANS | FARMS | 53 | 31 | 12 | 10 | 27 | - |
| | ACRES | 509 | 203 | 52 | 24 | 122 | - |
| | BUSHELS | 11 538 | 4 188 | 946 | 341 | 2 114 | - |
| PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING | FARMS | 6 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 10 | - |
| | ACRES | 4 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 2 | - |
| | POUNDS | 4 247 | 7 898 | 8 832 | 2 192 | 3 676 | - |
| SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED: | | | | | | | |
| WHEAT | FARMS | 132 | 82 | 38 | 38 | 78 | - |
| | ACRES | 1 117 | 526 | 234 | 157 | 342 | - |
| | BUSHELS | 26 672 | 12 733 | 5 258 | 4 080 | 7 830 | - |
| OATS FOR GRAIN | FARMS | 78 | 54 | 24 | 29 | 69 | - |
| | ACRES | 590 | 411 | 104 | 122 | 290 | - |
| | BUSHELS | 21 457 | 15 068 | 3 505 | 3 921 | 8 869 | - |
| BARLEY FOR GRAIN | FARMS | 45 | 33 | 12 | 8 | 19 | - |
| | ACRES | 536 | 209 | 45 | 38 | 61 | - |
| | BUSHELS | 18 690 | 7 632 | 1 370 | 1 235 | 2 237 | - |
| RYE FOR GRAIN | FARMS | 12 | 4 | - | 1 | 7 | - |
| | ACRES | 62 | 17 | - | 1 | 26 | - |
| | BUSHELS | 1 212 | 212 | - | 30 | 388 | - |
| HAY CROPS: | | | | | | | |
| ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING | FARMS | 22 | 15 | 6 | 5 | 7 | - |
| | ACRES | 115 | 55 | 14 | 15 | 16 | - |
| | TONS | 208 | 93 | 23 | 31 | 32 | - |
| COASTAL BERMUDA GRASS CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 4 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| | ACRES | 25 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| | TONS | 29 | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 138 | 49 | 25 | 36 | 47 | - |
| | ACRES | 902 | 437 | 133 | 166 | 240 | - |
| | TONS | 1 242 | 524 | 113 | 185 | 200 | - |
| LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 92 | 62 | 36 | 39 | 84 | - |
| | ACRES | 596 | 316 | 179 | 119 | 389 | - |
| | TONS | 820 | 347 | 195 | 130 | 290 | - |
| OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 60 | 29 | 14 | 19 | 27 | - |
| | ACRES | 220 | 141 | 39 | 91 | 119 | - |
| | TONS | 282 | 171 | 52 | 84 | 112 | - |
| OTHER HAY CUT | FARMS | 71 | 36 | 12 | 20 | 33 | - |
| | ACRES | 442 | 157 | 30 | 77 | 137 | - |
| | TONS | 529 | 259 | 34 | 64 | 137 | - |
| GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS | FARMS | 9 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | - |
| | ACRES | 37 | 4 | 9 | 9 | 16 | - |
| | TONS, GREEN WT. | 80 | 21 | 10 | 11 | 33 | - |
| LESPEDEZA SEED | FARMS | 37 | 30 | 6 | 3 | 15 | - |
| | ACRES | 341 | 222 | 25 | 7 | 62 | - |
| | POUNDS | 36 059 | 28 326 | 2 850 | 950 | 5 948 | - |
| OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED: | | | | | | | |
| IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE | FARMS | 143 | 62 | 37 | 43 | 114 | - |
| | ACRES | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | - |
| | HUNDREDWEIGHT | 955 | 542 | 185 | 276 | 745 | - |
| SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE | FARMS | 69 | 37 | 23 | 20 | 66 | - |
| | ACRES | 7 | 5 | 1 | (Z) | 5 | - |
| | BUSHELS | 1 267 | 981 | 315 | 144 | 840 | - |
| TOBACCO | FARMS | 96 | 21 | 3 | 6 | 2 | - |
| | ACRES | 161 | 22 | 1 | 7 | (Z) | - |
| | POUNDS | 280 606 | 33 277 | 1 856 | 4 646 | 340 | - |
| FLUE-CURED TOBACCO | FARMS | 68 | 11 | - | 5 | - | - |
| | ACRES | 143 | 16 | - | 7 | - | - |
| | POUNDS | 243 180 | 23 430 | - | 4 092 | - | - |
| BURLEY AND OTHER TOBACCO | FARMS | 28 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 2 | - |
| | ACRES | 18 | 6 | 1 | (Z) | (Z) | - |
| | POUNDS | 37 426 | 9 847 | 1 856 | 554 | 340 | - |
| COTTON | FARMS | 16 | 7 | 4 | - | 3 | - |
| | ACRES | 116 | 35 | 6 | - | 5 | - |
| | BALES | 114 | 37 | 7 | - | 4 | - |
| VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE | FARMS | 30 | 19 | 11 | 2 | 11 | - |
| | ACRES | 101 | 48 | 22 | 4 | 13 | - |
| SALES | DOLLARS | 16 619 | 7 223 | 2 547 | 688 | 1 995 | - |
| LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES | FARMS | 40 | 21 | 13 | 20 | 44 | - |
| | ACRES | 88 | 21 | 11 | 20 | 75 | - |

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964

## Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II | CLASS III |
| **FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE** | | | | | |
| FARMS . . . . . NUMBER. | 148 202 | 3 606 | 399 | 790 | 1 019 |
| PERCENT . . . . . | (X) | 100.0 | 11.1 | 21.9 | 28.3 |
| LAND IN FARMS . . . . . ACRES. | 14 381 724 | 820 447 | 211 830 | 224 808 | 217 103 |
| PERCENT . . . . . | (X) | 100.0 | 25.8 | 27.4 | 26.5 |
| AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM. . . . . ACRES. | 97.0 | 227.5 | 530.9 | 284.6 | 213.1 |
| VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS: | | | | | |
| AVERAGE PER FARM. . . . . DOLLARS. | 24 442 | 52 057 | 139 946 | 67 074 | 44 704 |
| AVERAGE PER ACRE. . . . . DOLLARS. | 252.37 | 232.67 | 265.03 | 226.32 | 216.45 |
| FARMS BY VALUE: | | | | | |
| LESS THAN $10,000 . . . . . | 52 688 | 442 | - | 16 | 50 |
| $10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . | 36 813 | 610 | 12 | 39 | 132 |
| $20,000 TO $39,999. . . . . | 32 971 | 898 | 33 | 160 | 344 |
| $40,000 TO $69,999. . . . . | 16 115 | 812 | 60 | 284 | 331 |
| $70,000 TO $99,999. . . . . | 4 924 | 396 | 69 | 163 | 109 |
| $100,000 TO $149,999. . . . . | 2 821 | 229 | 95 | 79 | 36 |
| $150,000 TO $199,999. . . . . | 926 | 92 | 51 | 16 | 10 |
| $200,000 TO $499,999. . . . . | 834 | 100 | 65 | 25 | 7 |
| $500,000 OR MORE. . . . . | 110 | 7 | 7 | - | - |
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE: | | | | | |
| CROPLAND HARVESTED. . . . . FARMS. | 137 737 | 3 514 | 392 | 785 | 1 005 |
| ACRES. | 3 985 904 | 272 275 | 75 452 | 84 001 | 69 008 |
| 1 TO 9 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 48 062 | 246 | 2 | 3 | 12 |
| 10 TO 19 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 32 382 | 353 | 1 | 13 | 57 |
| 20 TO 29 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 19 860 | 346 | 2 | 22 | 98 |
| 30 TO 49 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 18 533 | 650 | 13 | 98 | 224 |
| 50 TO 99 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 12 513 | 1 028 | 73 | 294 | 414 |
| 100 TO 199 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 4 485 | 668 | 169 | 282 | 182 |
| 200 TO 499 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 1 593 | 203 | 113 | 72 | 18 |
| 500 TO 999 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 265 | 19 | 18 | 1 | - |
| 1,000 ACRES OR MORE . . . . . FARMS. | 44 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE. . . . . FARMS. | 39 108 | 1 783 | 232 | 439 | 518 |
| ACRES. | 600 585 | 76 018 | 23 276 | 21 047 | 18 942 |
| SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES. . . . FARMS. | 34 925 | 737 | 89 | 140 | 231 |
| ACRES. | 518 135 | 12 853 | 2 862 | 2 679 | 3 329 |
| CROP FAILURE. . . . . FARMS. | 6 364 | 206 | 22 | 58 | 55 |
| ACRES. | 42 846 | 2 254 | 365 | 703 | 533 |
| IDLE CROPLAND . . . . . FARMS. | 51 854 | 703 | 66 | 124 | 191 |
| ACRES. | 634 315 | 12 587 | 2 381 | 2 538 | 3 577 |
| WOODLAND PASTURED . . . . . FARMS. | 45 370 | 2 161 | 200 | 458 | 620 |
| ACRES. | 951 001 | 66 909 | 11 789 | 17 407 | 19 176 |
| WOODLAND NOT PASTURED . . . . . FARMS. | 93 937 | 2 692 | 323 | 614 | 766 |
| ACRES. | 5 897 733 | 208 111 | 59 103 | 51 039 | 55 019 |
| OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT). . . . . FARMS. | 56 605 | 2 644 | 271 | 560 | 749 |
| ACRES. | 1 165 088 | 138 804 | 28 852 | 37 709 | 39 426 |
| IMPROVED PASTURE. . . . . FARMS. | 31 690 | 2 079 | 230 | 468 | 607 |
| ACRES. | 554 343 | 89 399 | 21 255 | 26 814 | 25 151 |
| IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS . . . . . FARMS. | 12 583 | 178 | 55 | 59 | 51 |
| ACRES. | 96 874 | 1 970 | 1 083 | 494 | 308 |
| LAND-USE PRACTICES: | | | | | |
| CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR. . . . . FARMS. | 17 635 | 1 068 | 127 | 275 | 287 |
| ACRES. | 321 385 | 59 887 | 13 107 | 22 653 | 13 003 |
| LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL . . . . . FARMS. | 2 917 | 318 | 59 | 101 | 87 |
| ACRES. | 49 096 | 10 007 | 3 148 | 3 212 | 2 467 |
| ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS. . . . . FARMS. | 24 783 | 1 217 | 284 | 373 | 316 |
| NUMBER. | 43 163 | 2 378 | 739 | 741 | 501 |
| ACRES. | 46 525 | 2 865 | 1 274 | 779 | 468 |
| LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS: | | | | | |
| WHEAT . . . . . FARMS. | 9 157 | 357 | 60 | 59 | 75 |
| FEED GRAINS . . . . . FARMS. | 22 087 | 301 | 50 | 62 | 53 |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10 ACRES. . . . . | 14 138 | 19 | - | - | 2 |
| 10 TO 49 ACRES. . . . . | 57 199 | 261 | - | 2 | 16 |
| 50 TO 69 ACRES. . . . . | 18 601 | 212 | - | 11 | 29 |
| 70 TO 99 ACRES. . . . . | 17 604 | 359 | 2 | 30 | 88 |
| 100 TO 139 ACRES. . . . . | 14 562 | 590 | 8 | 70 | 194 |
| 140 TO 179 ACRES. . . . . | 7 956 | 514 | 24 | 125 | 194 |
| 180 TO 219 ACRES. . . . . | 5 029 | 361 | 29 | 103 | 140 |
| 220 TO 259 ACRES. . . . . | 3 126 | 298 | 35 | 92 | 112 |
| 260 TO 499 ACRES. . . . . | 6 821 | 725 | 167 | 273 | 204 |
| 500 TO 699 ACRES. . . . . | 1 470 | 152 | 60 | 58 | 26 |
| 700 TO 999 ACRES. . . . . | 891 | 67 | 37 | 21 | 9 |
| 1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES. . . . . | 579 | 41 | 32 | 4 | 4 |
| 2,000 ACRES OR MORE . . . . . | 226 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| **FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | |
| ALL FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS . . . . . | 70 658 | 1 465 | 90 | 200 | 322 |
| PART OWNERS . . . . . | 36 953 | 1 908 | 272 | 533 | 624 |
| ALL TENANTS . . . . . | 40 115 | 180 | 14 | 49 | 55 |
| CASH TENANTS. . . . . | 3 493 | 77 | 1 | 27 | 22 |
| SHARE-CASH TENANTS. . . . . | 2 548 | 25 | - | 13 | 8 |
| CROP-SHARE TENANTS. . . . . | 29 610 | 35 | - | 8 | 5 |
| LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS . . . . . | 935 | 18 | - | 13 | 5 |
| OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS . . . . . | 3 152 | 42 | 4 | 1 | 15 |
| WHITE FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS . . . . . | 62 938 | 1 442 | 90 | 199 | 319 |
| PART OWNERS . . . . . | 31 302 | 1 890 | 272 | 533 | 619 |
| ALL TENANTS . . . . . | 23 577 | 172 | 13 | 47 | 53 |
| NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS . . . . . | 7 720 | 23 | - | 1 | 3 |
| PART OWNERS . . . . . | 5 651 | 18 | - | - | 5 |
| ALL TENANTS . . . . . | 16 538 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 2 |

X NOT APPLICABLE.

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| **FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE** | | | | | | |
| FARMS . . . . . NUMBER. | 628 | 444 | 326 | 393 | 451 | 11 |
| PERCENT . . . . . | 17.4 | 12.3 | 9.0 | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| LAND IN FARMS . . . . . ACRES. | 95 394 | 50 174 | 21 138 | 21 101 | 31 323 | 12 643 |
| PERCENT . . . . . | 11.6 | 6.1 | 2.6 | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM. . . . . ACRES. | 151.9 | 113.0 | 64.8 | 53.7 | 69.5 | 1 149.4 |
| VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS: | | | | | | |
| AVERAGE PER FARM. . . . . DOLLARS. | 31 879 | 21 029 | 12 292 | 13 470 | 9 746 | 536 567 |
| AVERAGE PER ACRE. . . . . DOLLARS. | 242.34 | 183.89 | 199.79 | 264.04 | 165.02 | 466.84 |
| FARMS BY VALUE: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN $10,000 . . . . . | 94 | 98 | 184 | 212 | 358 | - |
| $10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . | 194 | 131 | 102 | 154 | 176 | - |
| $20,000 TO $39,999. . . . . | 238 | 81 | 42 | 93 | 64 | - |
| $40,000 TO $69,999. . . . . | 97 | 30 | 10 | 16 | 4 | 4 |
| $70,000 TO $99,999. . . . . | 44 | 11 | - | - | - | - |
| $100,000 TO $149,999. . . . . | 11 | 8 | - | - | - | - |
| $150,000 TO $199,999. . . . . | 11 | - | 4 | - | - | 1 |
| $200,000 TO $499,999. . . . . | 3 | - | - | - | - | 4 |
| $500,000 OR MORE. . . . . | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE: | | | | | | |
| CROPLAND HARVESTED. . . . . FARMS. | 611 | 425 | 296 | 334 | 391 | 11 |
| ACRES. | 27 422 | 12 552 | 3 840 | 3 517 | 4 504 | 3 119 |
| 1 TO 9 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 27 | 51 | 151 | 193 | 216 | - |
| 10 TO 19 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 83 | 118 | 81 | 83 | 106 | - |
| 20 TO 29 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 109 | 79 | 36 | 41 | 43 | - |
| 30 TO 49 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 182 | 109 | 24 | 16 | 23 | 1 |
| 50 TO 99 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 181 | 62 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| 100 TO 199 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 29 | 6 | - | - | - | 3 |
| 200 TO 499 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| 500 TO 999 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| 1,000 ACRES OR MORE . . . . . FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE. . . . . FARMS. | 283 | 197 | 114 | 128 | 157 | 8 |
| ACRES. | 7 211 | 4 037 | 1 505 | 1 656 | 1 973 | 796 |
| SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES. . . . FARMS. | 143 | 88 | 46 | 73 | 101 | 2 |
| ACRES. | 2 209 | 1 340 | 434 | 836 | 907 | 75 |
| CROP FAILURE. . . . . FARMS. | 35 | 30 | 6 | 13 | 10 | 1 |
| ACRES. | 409 | 228 | 16 | 77 | 52 | 5 |
| IDLE CROPLAND . . . . . FARMS. | 136 | 111 | 75 | 101 | 138 | 1 |
| ACRES. | 1 921 | 1 302 | 868 | 919 | 1 539 | 56 |
| WOODLAND PASTURED . . . . . FARMS. | 396 | 308 | 179 | 222 | 262 | 4 |
| ACRES. | 9 812 | 6 082 | 2 643 | 2 661 | 3 731 | 462 |
| WOODLAND NOT PASTURED . . . . . FARMS. | 474 | 316 | 199 | 236 | 315 | 11 |
| ACRES. | 23 994 | 12 482 | 6 474 | 6 796 | 11 465 | 5 363 |
| OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT). . . . . FARMS. | 483 | 344 | 237 | 285 | 327 | 6 |
| ACRES. | 18 624 | 10 081 | 4 112 | 3 545 | 5 389 | 1 777 |
| IMPROVED PASTURE. . . . . FARMS. | 384 | 247 | 143 | 187 | 207 | 4 |
| ACRES. | 10 168 | 4 642 | 1 369 | 1 707 | 2 022 | 1 559 |
| IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS . . . . . FARMS. | 10 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| ACRES. | 76 | 9 | - | 1 | 1 | 135 |
| LAND-USE PRACTICES: | | | | | | |
| CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR. . . . . FARMS. | 184 | 133 | 62 | 58 | 132 | 4 |
| ACRES. | 7 548 | 3 009 | 567 | 611 | 1 154 | 802 |
| LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL . . . . . FARMS. | 40 | 21 | 10 | 9 | 16 | 3 |
| ACRES. | 602 | 318 | 260 | 48 | 108 | 601 |
| ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS. . . . . FARMS. | 167 | 63 | 14 | 49 | 55 | 7 |
| NUMBER. | 243 | 113 | 41 | 70 | 61 | 18 |
| ACRES. | 233 | 98 | 13 | 54 | 42 | 53 |
| LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS: | | | | | | |
| WHEAT . . . . . FARMS. | 77 | 68 | 18 | 31 | 74 | 1 |
| FEED GRAINS . . . . . FARMS. | 42 | 30 | 64 | 38 | 87 | - |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10 ACRES. . . . . | 1 | 4 | 12 | 38 | 23 | - |
| 10 TO 49 ACRES. . . . . | 34 | 61 | 148 | 184 | 168 | - |
| 50 TO 69 ACRES. . . . . | 41 | 73 | 58 | 60 | 82 | - |
| 70 TO 99 ACRES. . . . . | 105 | 89 | 45 | 57 | 71 | - |
| 100 TO 139 ACRES. . . . . | 168 | 114 | 36 | 32 | 66 | - |
| 140 TO 179 ACRES. . . . . | 105 | 52 | 14 | 14 | 25 | 1 |
| 180 TO 219 ACRES. . . . . | 64 | 22 | 3 | 3 | 7 | - |
| 220 TO 259 ACRES. . . . . | 41 | 12 | 6 | 2 | 1 | - |
| 260 TO 499 ACRES. . . . . | 63 | 14 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 2 |
| 500 TO 699 ACRES. . . . . | 6 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 700 TO 999 ACRES. . . . . | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| 1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES. . . . . | - | 1 | - | - | - | 4 |
| 2,000 ACRES OR MORE . . . . . | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| **FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | |
| ALL FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS . . . . . | 295 | 293 | 265 | 331 | 400 | - |
| PART OWNERS . . . . . | 302 | 126 | 51 | 53 | 44 | - |
| ALL TENANTS . . . . . | 29 | 24 | 9 | 9 | 7 | - |
| CASH TENANTS. . . . . | 18 | 4 | 5 | 12 | 5 | - |
| SHARE-CASH TENANTS. . . . . | - | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| CROP-SHARE TENANTS. . . . . | 8 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 4 | - |
| LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS . . . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS . . . . . | 5 | 4 | 13 | - | - | - |
| WHITE FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS . . . . . | 288 | 287 | 259 | 319 | 386 | - |
| PART OWNERS . . . . . | 295 | 123 | 48 | 50 | 39 | - |
| ALL TENANTS . . . . . | 29 | 21 | 9 | 9 | 6 | - |
| NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS . . . . . | 7 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 14 | - |
| PART OWNERS . . . . . | 7 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 5 | - |
| ALL TENANTS . . . . . | - | 3 | - | - | 1 | - |

X NOT APPLICABLE.

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II | CLASS III |
| **CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS** | | | | | |
| TOTAL . . . . . FARMS. . | 148 202 | 3 586 | 392 | 782 | 1 019 |
| PERSONS. . | 553 307 | 13 219 | 1 599 | 3 251 | 3 813 |
| NUMBER OF PERSONS-- | | | | | |
| BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR: | | | | | |
| WHITE . . . . . | 407 610 | 13 026 | 1 599 | 3 231 | 3 776 |
| NONWHITE. . . . . | 145 697 | 193 | - | 20 | 37 |
| BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR: | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS . . . . . | 222 663 | 4 677 | 315 | 647 | 1 159 |
| PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS. . . . . | 147 666 | 7 864 | 1 270 | 2 329 | 2 471 |
| ALL TENANTS . . . . . | 182 978 | 678 | 14 | 275 | 183 |
| BY SEX AND AGE: | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | |
| UNDER 25 YEARS. . . . . | 2 881 | 26 | 3 | 8 | 7 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS. . . . . | 13 986 | 286 | 40 | 88 | 98 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS. . . . . | 31 303 | 802 | 132 | 228 | 248 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS. . . . . | 42 241 | 1 119 | 126 | 234 | 353 |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS. . . . . | 33 518 | 991 | 62 | 165 | 223 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . . | 24 273 | 382 | 36 | 67 | 90 |
| ALL PERSONS: | | | | | |
| MALE: | | | | | |
| UNDER 5 YEARS . . . . . | 18 139 | 380 | 51 | 112 | 118 |
| 5 TO 9 YEARS. . . . . | 26 399 | 572 | 79 | 177 | 129 |
| 10 TO 14 YEARS. . . . . | 35 447 | 822 | 131 | 218 | 252 |
| 15 TO 19 YEARS. . . . . | 35 275 | 767 | 89 | 194 | 270 |
| 20 TO 24 YEARS. . . . . | 13 645 | 207 | 13 | 56 | 60 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS. . . . . | 20 340 | 530 | 56 | 177 | 170 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS. . . . . | 33 511 | 859 | 136 | 254 | 272 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS. . . . . | 42 203 | 1 187 | 145 | 260 | 364 |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS. . . . . | 32 883 | 948 | 64 | 146 | 193 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . . | 25 382 | 456 | 54 | 85 | 126 |
| FEMALE: | | | | | |
| UNDER 5 YEARS . . . . . | 17 639 | 427 | 55 | 131 | 127 |
| 5 TO 9 YEARS. . . . . | 25 486 | 543 | 106 | 168 | 133 |
| 10 TO 14 YEARS. . . . . | 33 968 | 665 | 104 | 163 | 241 |
| 15 TO 19 YEARS. . . . . | 29 678 | 579 | 56 | 158 | 173 |
| 20 TO 24 YEARS. . . . . | 11 285 | 259 | 23 | 80 | 74 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS. . . . . | 23 185 | 574 | 64 | 179 | 173 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS. . . . . | 37 293 | 952 | 121 | 248 | 298 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS. . . . . | 41 113 | 1 234 | 148 | 248 | 346 |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS. . . . . | 28 928 | 786 | 48 | 122 | 186 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . . | 21 508 | 472 | 56 | 75 | 108 |
| BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS . . . . . | 24 724 | 196 | 2 | 22 | 23 |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS . . . . . | 48 418 | 689 | 32 | 95 | 160 |
| 8 YEARS. . . . . | 16 438 | 327 | 27 | 32 | 78 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 33 733 | 1 334 | 125 | 292 | 445 |
| 4 YEARS. . . . . | 16 210 | 587 | 93 | 184 | 191 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 4 840 | 247 | 60 | 60 | 82 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE. . . . . | 3 839 | 206 | 53 | 97 | 40 |
| ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD: | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS . . . . . | 3 276 | 30 | - | 15 | - |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS . . . . . | 9 951 | 67 | 5 | 9 | 26 |
| 8 YEARS. . . . . | 14 350 | 253 | 37 | 30 | 98 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 50 288 | 999 | 100 | 257 | 334 |
| 4 YEARS. . . . . | 22 767 | 534 | 40 | 165 | 143 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 3 034 | 156 | 23 | 48 | 59 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE. . . . . | 961 | 51 | 9 | 14 | 10 |
| ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER: | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS . . . . . | 39 971 | 423 | 9 | 45 | 50 |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS . . . . . | 90 400 | 1 357 | 62 | 175 | 324 |
| 8 YEARS. . . . . | 33 450 | 608 | 40 | 102 | 155 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 78 714 | 2 739 | 260 | 553 | 928 |
| 4 YEARS. . . . . | 41 711 | 1 653 | 242 | 484 | 474 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 11 717 | 694 | 150 | 240 | 173 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE. . . . . | 10 378 | 524 | 129 | 195 | 132 |
| ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD: | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS . . . . . | 2 217 | 10 | - | - | - |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS . . . . . | 6 155 | 57 | 5 | 5 | 21 |
| 8 YEARS. . . . . | 3 617 | 40 | 8 | - | 14 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 11 593 | 187 | 30 | 65 | 62 |
| 4 YEARS. . . . . | 15 932 | 578 | 47 | 188 | 184 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 2 289 | 142 | 18 | 57 | 40 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE. . . . . | 1 722 | 90 | 12 | 41 | 22 |
| ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER: | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS . . . . . | 22 365 | 321 | 3 | 37 | 38 |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS . . . . . | 41 347 | 768 | 38 | 81 | 197 |
| 8 YEARS. . . . . | 13 685 | 292 | 16 | 53 | 55 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 18 419 | 749 | 64 | 110 | 209 |
| 4 YEARS. . . . . | 5 550 | 232 | 28 | 55 | 27 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 3 825 | 198 | 47 | 65 | 57 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE. . . . . | 3 505 | 102 | 26 | 27 | 30 |

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS | | | | | | |
| TOTAL . . . . . FARMS. . | 692 | 359 | 342 | 475 | 602 | 11 |
| PERSONS. . | 2 389 | 1 186 | 981 | 1 758 | 1 460 | 32 |
| NUMBER OF PERSONS-- | | | | | | |
| BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR: | | | | | | |
| WHITE . . . . . | 2 261 | 1 178 | 981 | 1 726 | 1 404 | 26 |
| NONWHITE. . . . . | 128 | 8 | - | 32 | 56 | 6 |
| BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR: | | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS . . . . . | 1 009 | 782 | 765 | 1 450 | 1 280 | - |
| PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS. . . . . | 1 300 | 329 | 165 | 260 | 162 | 32 |
| ALL TENANTS . . . . . | 80 | 75 | 51 | 48 | 18 | - |
| BY SEX AND AGE: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| UNDER 25 YEARS. . . . . | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS. . . . . | 39 | 16 | 5 | 26 | - | 2 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS. . . . . | 103 | 61 | 30 | 92 | - | 3 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS. . . . . | 211 | 117 | 78 | 152 | - | 3 |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS. . . . . | 186 | 144 | 211 | 121 | - | 3 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . . | 86 | 103 | - | - | 451 | - |
| ALL PERSONS: | | | | | | |
| MALE: | | | | | | |
| UNDER 5 YEARS . . . . . | 61 | 33 | 5 | 26 | 12 | - |
| 5 TO 9 YEARS. . . . . | 102 | 35 | 50 | 95 | 13 | 1 |
| 10 TO 14 YEARS. . . . . | 132 | 52 | 37 | 158 | 13 | 5 |
| 15 TO 19 YEARS. . . . . | 120 | 51 | 43 | 106 | 13 | 4 |
| 20 TO 24 YEARS. . . . . | 46 | 12 | 20 | 22 | 29 | - |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS. . . . . | 72 | 40 | 15 | 49 | 19 | 2 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS. . . . . | 124 | 45 | 28 | 115 | 39 | 3 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS. . . . . | 222 | 112 | 84 | 148 | 48 | 3 |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS. . . . . | 242 | 123 | 180 | 187 | 16 | 3 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . . | 83 | 90 | 18 | 9 | 517 | - |
| FEMALE: | | | | | | |
| UNDER 5 YEARS . . . . . | 63 | 36 | 15 | 33 | 21 | 1 |
| 5 TO 9 YEARS. . . . . | 84 | 38 | 14 | 79 | - | - |
| 10 TO 14 YEARS. . . . . | 105 | 29 | 23 | 119 | 16 | 1 |
| 15 TO 19 YEARS. . . . . | 109 | 59 | 24 | 63 | 10 | 1 |
| 20 TO 24 YEARS. . . . . | 43 | 22 | 17 | 20 | 16 | - |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS. . . . . | 103 | 34 | 21 | 59 | 19 | - |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS. . . . . | 164 | 48 | 73 | 122 | 55 | 4 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS. . . . . | 246 | 119 | 127 | 179 | 55 | 3 |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS. . . . . | 179 | 112 | 139 | 119 | 209 | 1 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . . | 89 | 96 | 48 | 50 | 340 | - |
| BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS . . . . . | 49 | 33 | 67 | 61 | 88 | - |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS . . . . . | 171 | 109 | 122 | 166 | 305 | - |
| 8 YEARS. . . . . | 86 | 84 | 20 | 46 | 90 | - |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 263 | 101 | 108 | 132 | 95 | 2 |
| 4 YEARS. . . . . | 82 | 25 | 12 | 36 | 11 | 4 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 29 | 3 | 13 | 25 | 4 | 1 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE. . . . . | 12 | 4 | - | 9 | 9 | 4 |
| ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD: | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS . . . . . | 9 | 6 | - | - | - | - |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS . . . . . | 16 | 11 | - | 10 | - | - |
| 8 YEARS. . . . . | 39 | 20 | 29 | 35 | 9 | - |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 191 | 70 | 47 | 151 | 23 | 4 |
| 4 YEARS. . . . . | 91 | 59 | 36 | 55 | 31 | - |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 22 | - | 4 | 9 | - | 1 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE. . . . . | 10 | - | 8 | 4 | 5 | - |
| ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER: | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS . . . . . | 105 | 79 | 135 | 110 | 161 | - |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS . . . . . | 333 | 214 | 249 | 319 | 610 | - |
| 8 YEARS. . . . . | 148 | 109 | 54 | 107 | 180 | - |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 552 | 245 | 201 | 268 | 219 | 3 |
| 4 YEARS. . . . . | 259 | 124 | 70 | 164 | 97 | 9 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 87 | 31 | 13 | 46 | 25 | 1 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE. . . . . | 40 | 17 | 11 | 23 | 25 | 6 |
| ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD: | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS . . . . . | 5 | 5 | - | - | 10 | - |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS . . . . . | 11 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 9 | - |
| 8 YEARS. . . . . | 12 | 6 | - | 5 | - | - |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 17 | 13 | - | 19 | 5 | - |
| 4 YEARS. . . . . | 94 | 34 | 31 | 65 | 9 | - |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 27 | - | - | 9 | - | 1 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE. . . . . | 9 | 6 | - | - | 5 | 1 |
| ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER: | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS . . . . . | 70 | 57 | 116 | 75 | 151 | - |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS . . . . . | 183 | 132 | 137 | 139 | 540 | - |
| 8 YEARS. . . . . | 63 | 64 | 41 | 57 | 161 | - |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 181 | 117 | 68 | 56 | 165 | 1 |
| 4 YEARS. . . . . | 75 | 38 | 9 | 8 | 42 | 2 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 14 | 6 | 9 | 17 | 14 | - |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE. . . . . | 7 | 7 | 5 | 13 | 9 | 1 |

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II | CLASS III |
| CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON. | | | | | | |
| INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED: | | | | | | |
| ALL SOURCES | HOUSEHOLDS. | 115 236 | 2 486 | 264 | 483 | 737 |
| | DOLLARS. | 375 330 490 | 7 593 664 | 1 273 760 | 1 712 310 | 2 337 896 |
| WAGES AND SALARIES. | HOUSEHOLDS. | 80 637 | 1 643 | 132 | 347 | 512 |
| | DOLLARS. | 253 082 697 | 4 708 766 | 411 240 | 1 040 518 | 1 641 648 |
| NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. | HOUSEHOLDS. | 12 934 | 346 | 55 | 71 | 92 |
| | DOLLARS. | 38 967 363 | 1 114 929 | 256 076 | 322 240 | 297 248 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS | HOUSEHOLDS. | 37 282 | 698 | 49 | 77 | 184 |
| | DOLLARS. | 35 383 124 | 593 357 | 57 534 | 89 955 | 160 758 |
| RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC | HOUSEHOLDS. | 36 588 | 850 | 176 | 181 | 223 |
| | DOLLARS. | 47 897 306 | 1 176 612 | 548 910 | 259 597 | 238 242 |
| AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS: | | | | | | |
| $1 TO $499. | HOUSEHOLDS. | 19 383 | 501 | 30 | 96 | 145 |
| | DOLLARS. | 4 669 982 | 114 912 | 4 241 | 17 251 | 32 234 |
| $500 TO $999. | HOUSEHOLDS. | 16 546 | 365 | 22 | 79 | 88 |
| | DOLLARS. | 12 100 956 | 262 831 | 15 078 | 54 493 | 64 021 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499. | HOUSEHOLDS. | 11 050 | 168 | 23 | 32 | 44 |
| | DOLLARS. | 13 270 471 | 203 603 | 27 614 | 39 090 | 54 984 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999. | HOUSEHOLDS. | 7 951 | 172 | 17 | 11 | 57 |
| | DOLLARS. | 13 726 607 | 298 963 | 29 886 | 18 274 | 99 834 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999. | HOUSEHOLDS. | 13 723 | 296 | 28 | 44 | 80 |
| | DOLLARS. | 33 148 279 | 710 636 | 61 460 | 109 129 | 189 938 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999. | HOUSEHOLDS. | 12 660 | 304 | 38 | 63 | 72 |
| | DOLLARS. | 42 787 783 | 1 037 379 | 125 765 | 218 653 | 240 349 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999. | HOUSEHOLDS. | 9 217 | 179 | 25 | 24 | 96 |
| | DOLLARS. | 40 490 935 | 781 967 | 112 236 | 101 441 | 418 110 |
| $5,000 AND OVER | HOUSEHOLDS. | 24 706 | 501 | 81 | 134 | 155 |
| | DOLLARS. | 215 135 477 | 4 183 373 | 897 480 | 1 153 979 | 1 238 426 |
| INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD | HOUSEHOLDS. | 53 288 | 249 | 1 | - | 16 |
| SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR: | | | | | | |
| ALL SOURCES | HOUSEHOLDS. | 64 159 | 1 563 | 143 | 318 | 487 |
| | DOLLARS. | 126 693 367 | 3 920 822 | 460 278 | 941 533 | 1 269 287 |
| WAGES AND SALARIES. | HOUSEHOLDS. | 47 782 | 1 176 | 101 | 269 | 375 |
| | DOLLARS. | 102 851 029 | 3 111 450 | 258 704 | 720 468 | 1 059 520 |
| NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. | HOUSEHOLDS. | 4 262 | 142 | 25 | 39 | 40 |
| | DOLLARS. | 8 965 776 | 314 041 | 69 276 | 90 050 | 72 475 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS | HOUSEHOLDS. | 18 987 | 418 | 30 | 48 | 120 |
| | DOLLARS. | 10 888 739 | 257 529 | 26 601 | 49 740 | 97 363 |
| RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC | HOUSEHOLDS. | 3 684 | 156 | 31 | 55 | 37 |
| | DOLLARS. | 3 987 823 | 237 802 | 105 697 | 81 275 | 39 929 |
| WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS. | | 94 480 | 3 211 | 348 | 696 | 929 |
| TOTAL HOURS | | 2 730 183 | 168 088 | 20 169 | 44 006 | 51 017 |
| BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED: | | | | | | |
| NONE. | | 53 722 | 375 | 44 | 86 | 90 |
| 1 TO 14 HOURS | | 27 057 | 251 | 14 | 20 | 63 |
| 15 TO 39 HOURS. | | 33 346 | 524 | 29 | 49 | 111 |
| 40 TO 59 HOURS. | | 25 654 | 909 | 109 | 119 | 265 |
| 60 HOURS OR MORE. | | 8 423 | 1 527 | 196 | 508 | 490 |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING. | | 26 380 | 882 | 91 | 172 | 247 |
| PERSONS | | 37 932 | 1 223 | 146 | 244 | 346 |
| TOTAL HOURS | | 288 818 | 11 240 | 1 504 | 2 052 | 2 987 |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING. | | 31 175 | 1 625 | 135 | 397 | 480 |
| PERSONS | | 43 503 | 2 268 | 194 | 657 | 682 |
| TOTAL HOURS | | 1 459 045 | 91 057 | 7 786 | 28 983 | 25 214 |
| WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING. | | 63 707 | 933 | 77 | 172 | 267 |
| LESS THAN 25 DAYS | | 10 438 | 313 | 20 | 82 | 94 |
| 25 TO 99 DAYS | | 12 415 | 245 | 18 | 40 | 33 |
| 100 TO 149 DAYS | | 5 792 | 86 | 5 | 8 | 43 |
| 150 TO 199 DAYS | | 2 690 | 24 | - | - | 9 |
| 200 DAYS OR MORE. | | 32 372 | 265 | 34 | 42 | 88 |
| TOTAL DAYS WORKED | | 10 206 490 | 100 649 | 9 974 | 15 220 | 32 876 |
| ON ANOTHER FARM | | 396 431 | 3 053 | 380 | 915 | 480 |
| AT NONFARM JOBS | | 9 810 059 | 97 596 | 9 594 | 14 305 | 32 396 |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR): | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING. | | 49 082 | 1 220 | 107 | 278 | 391 |
| NUMBER OF PERSONS | | 71 129 | 1 589 | 147 | 377 | 484 |
| MALE. | | 25 523 | 454 | 46 | 105 | 118 |
| FEMALE. | | 45 606 | 1 135 | 101 | 272 | 366 |
| BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 25 DAYS | | 17 683 | 263 | 30 | 84 | 68 |
| 25 TO 99 DAYS | | 18 198 | 431 | 49 | 103 | 115 |
| 100 TO 199 DAYS | | 11 940 | 281 | 38 | 70 | 91 |
| 200 DAYS OR MORE. | | 23 308 | 614 | 30 | 120 | 210 |
| TOTAL DAYS WORKED | | 8 973 075 | 230 026 | 16 267 | 47 867 | 76 541 |
| ON ANOTHER FARM | | 755 138 | 5 636 | 328 | 1 566 | 1 550 |
| AT NONFARM JOBS | | 8 217 937 | 224 390 | 15 939 | 46 301 | 74 991 |

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

## Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON. | | | | | | |
| INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED: | | | | | | |
| ALL SOURCES . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 448 | 274 | 280 | 475 | 558 | 4 |
| DOLLARS. | 1 199 572 | 609 511 | 460 615 | 2 077 607 | 900 371 | 10 625 |
| WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 306 | 169 | 177 | 456 | 160 | 3 |
| DOLLARS. | 970 944 | 365 502 | 278 914 | 1 885 207 | 343 493 | 6 625 |
| NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 61 | 39 | 28 | 60 | 49 | 1 |
| DOLLARS. | 105 875 | 86 640 | 46 850 | 107 178 | 48 888 | 4 000 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 129 | 133 | 126 | 81 | 519 | - |
| DOLLARS. | 79 023 | 125 064 | 81 023 | 42 877 | 432 700 | - |
| RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 107 | 71 | 92 | 98 | 185 | - |
| DOLLARS. | 43 730 | 32 305 | 53 828 | 42 345 | 75 290 | - |
| AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS: | | | | | | |
| $1 TO $499. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 86 | 78 | 66 | 15 | 84 | - |
| DOLLARS. | 24 322 | 21 579 | 15 285 | 2 335 | 22 293 | - |
| $500 TO $999. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 53 | 30 | 93 | 9 | 216 | 1 |
| DOLLARS. | 35 222 | 24 898 | 69 119 | 7 662 | 155 945 | 625 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 25 | 26 | 18 | 30 | 70 | 1 |
| DOLLARS. | 30 359 | 30 041 | 21 515 | 38 350 | 84 164 | 1 000 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 53 | 6 | 28 | 8 | 47 | - |
| DOLLARS. | 91 894 | 9 540 | 49 535 | 14 320 | 81 692 | - |
| $2,000 TO $2,999. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 57 | 56 | 31 | 73 | 52 | - |
| DOLLARS. | 137 740 | 135 842 | 76 527 | 188 574 | 129 233 | - |
| $3,000 TO $3,999. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 86 | 21 | 24 | 122 | 29 | - |
| DOLLARS. | 289 082 | 78 680 | 84 850 | 410 711 | 104 319 | - |
| $4,000 TO $4,999. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 18 | 16 | - | 84 | 30 | 1 |
| DOLLARS. | 82 500 | 67 680 | - | 375 774 | 137 045 | 4 000 |
| $5,000 AND OVER . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 70 | 41 | 20 | 134 | 30 | 1 |
| DOLLARS. | 508 453 | 241 251 | 143 784 | 1 039 881 | 185 680 | 5 000 |
| INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 41 | 69 | 122 | 447 | 358 | - |
| SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR: | | | | | | |
| ALL SOURCES . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 305 | 151 | 159 | 213 | 301 | 2 |
| DOLLARS. | 729 924 | 246 627 | 273 173 | 384 333 | 388 828 | 4 625 |
| WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 228 | 99 | 104 | 176 | 117 | 1 |
| DOLLARS. | 664 034 | 199 650 | 209 074 | 348 195 | 311 978 | 625 |
| NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 11 | 15 | 12 | 5 | 15 | 1 |
| DOLLARS. | 31 100 | 19 040 | 32 100 | 750 | 12 700 | 4 000 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 83 | 69 | 68 | 62 | 213 | - |
| DOLLARS. | 27 544 | 27 262 | 29 019 | 31 608 | 58 502 | - |
| RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 21 | 3 | 9 | 15 | 14 | - |
| DOLLARS. | 7 246 | 675 | 2 980 | 3 780 | 5 648 | - |
| WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS. . . . | 608 | 339 | 291 | 367 | 475 | 10 |
| TOTAL HOURS . . . | 31 176 | 12 766 | 8 954 | 6 098 | 12 525 | 501 |
| BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED: | | | | | | |
| NONE. . . . | 84 | 20 | 51 | 108 | 127 | 1 |
| 1 TO 14 HOURS . . . | 34 | 36 | 84 | 231 | 155 | - |
| 15 TO 39 HOURS. . . . | 121 | 134 | 80 | 108 | 201 | - |
| 40 TO 59 HOURS. . . . | 207 | 105 | 104 | 19 | 78 | 7 |
| 60 HOURS OR MORE. . . . | 246 | 64 | 23 | 9 | 41 | 3 |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING. . . . | 162 | 103 | 107 | 187 | 117 | - |
| PERSONS . . . | 220 | 142 | 125 | 313 | 141 | - |
| TOTAL HOURS . . . | 2 034 | 1 526 | 1 137 | 2 521 | 1 172 | - |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING. . . . | 332 | 170 | 111 | 144 | 186 | 1 |
| PERSONS . . . | 400 | 214 | 121 | 185 | 192 | 1 |
| TOTAL HOURS . . . | 16 412 | 8 672 | 3 990 | 5 632 | 6 498 | 60 |
| WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING. . . . | 176 | 137 | 104 | 475 | 70 | 1 |
| LESS THAN 25 DAYS . . . | 43 | 44 | 30 | - | 30 | - |
| 25 TO 99 DAYS . . . | 43 | 37 | 74 | - | 5 | - |
| 100 TO 149 DAYS . . . | 25 | 5 | - | 40 | 19 | - |
| 150 TO 199 DAYS . . . | 7 | 8 | - | 38 | - | - |
| 200 DAYS OR MORE. . . . | 58 | 43 | - | 397 | 16 | 1 |
| TOTAL DAYS WORKED . . . | 22 475 | 14 747 | 5 357 | 111 769 | 7 764 | 220 |
| ON ANOTHER FARM . . . | 757 | 305 | 216 | 3 940 | 24 | - |
| AT NONFARM JOBS . . . | 21 718 | 14 442 | 5 141 | 107 829 | 7 740 | 220 |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR): | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING. . . . | 228 | 107 | 109 | 181 | 122 | 2 |
| NUMBER OF PERSONS . . . | 317 | 137 | 127 | 243 | 155 | 2 |
| MALE. . . . | 82 | 66 | 37 | 100 | 92 | 1 |
| FEMALE. . . . | 235 | 71 | 90 | 143 | 63 | 1 |
| BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 25 DAYS . . . | 35 | 28 | 18 | 49 | 15 | - |
| 25 TO 99 DAYS . . . | 83 | 45 | 36 | 67 | 27 | 2 |
| 100 TO 199 DAYS . . . | 46 | 13 | 23 | 28 | 29 | - |
| 200 DAYS OR MORE. . . . | 153 | 51 | 50 | 99 | 84 | - |
| TOTAL DAYS WORKED . . . | 52 179 | 19 135 | 18 037 | 34 802 | 26 949 | 84 |
| ON ANOTHER FARM . . . | 1 842 | 200 | 150 | 1 645 | 1 240 | - |
| AT NONFARM JOBS . . . | 50 337 | 18 935 | 17 887 | 33 157 | 25 709 | 84 |

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

## Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II | CLASS III |
| **SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES** | | | | | | |
| AUTOMOBILES | FARMS | 115 818 | 3 147 | 384 | 757 | 974 |
| | NUMBER | 151 234 | 4 850 | 933 | 1 227 | 1 355 |
| MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS) | FARMS | 84 014 | 3 058 | 383 | 736 | 926 |
| | NUMBER | 101 073 | 4 650 | 963 | 1 258 | 1 283 |
| TRACTORS | FARMS | 101 579 | 3 359 | 386 | 764 | 1 011 |
| | NUMBER | 164 264 | 8 766 | 1 748 | 2 436 | 2 524 |
| TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS | FARMS | 96 549 | 3 297 | 386 | 764 | 1 007 |
| | NUMBER | 149 850 | 7 690 | 1 634 | 2 183 | 2 183 |
| 1 TRACTOR | FARMS | 61 888 | 956 | 1 | 43 | 231 |
| 2 TRACTORS | FARMS | 23 833 | 1 144 | 43 | 275 | 448 |
| 3 TRACTORS | FARMS | 6 820 | 744 | 116 | 286 | 271 |
| 4 TRACTORS | FARMS | 2 264 | 273 | 109 | 109 | 45 |
| 5 TRACTORS OR MORE | FARMS | 1 744 | 180 | 117 | 51 | 12 |
| WHEEL TRACTORS | FARMS | 95 986 | 3 272 | 386 | 760 | 1 004 |
| | NUMBER | 147 330 | 7 505 | 1 566 | 2 120 | 2 151 |
| CRAWLER TRACTORS | FARMS | 2 176 | 140 | 53 | 36 | 29 |
| | NUMBER | 2 520 | 185 | 68 | 63 | 32 |
| GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS | FARMS | 13 667 | 997 | 74 | 236 | 327 |
| | NUMBER | 14 414 | 1 076 | 114 | 253 | 341 |
| GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES | FARMS | 13 572 | 1 257 | 145 | 340 | 397 |
| | NUMBER | 14 847 | 1 315 | 173 | 367 | 397 |
| PULL-TYPE | FARMS | 10 082 | 1 110 | 97 | 257 | 389 |
| | NUMBER | 10 375 | 1 130 | 102 | 269 | 389 |
| SELF-PROPELLED | FARMS | 4 010 | 177 | 68 | 93 | 8 |
| | NUMBER | 4 472 | 185 | 71 | 98 | 8 |
| PICKUP BALERS | FARMS | 10 194 | 1 921 | 294 | 593 | 621 |
| | NUMBER | 10 322 | 1 948 | 300 | 602 | 628 |
| HAY CONDITIONERS | FARMS | 2 138 | 868 | 168 | 353 | 270 |
| | NUMBER | 2 170 | 875 | 171 | 353 | 274 |
| CROP DRIERS | FARMS | 2 057 | 133 | 65 | 36 | 9 |
| | NUMBER | 3 222 | 145 | 73 | 40 | 9 |
| CORNPICKERS | FARMS | 9 139 | 739 | 130 | 262 | 187 |
| | NUMBER | 9 620 | 749 | 140 | 262 | 187 |
| FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS | FARMS | 3 046 | 1 677 | 336 | 593 | 560 |
| | NUMBER | 3 365 | 1 861 | 413 | 661 | 593 |
| CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE | FARMS | 2 816 | 1 607 | 315 | 567 | 548 |
| | NUMBER | 2 955 | 1 672 | 344 | 592 | 559 |
| FLAIL TYPE | FARMS | 403 | 186 | 67 | 69 | 33 |
| | NUMBER | 410 | 189 | 69 | 69 | 34 |
| TELEPHONE | FARMS | 80 102 | 3 065 | 386 | 748 | 941 |
| TELEVISION SET | FARMS | 131 261 | 3 319 | 381 | 756 | 981 |
| HOME FREEZER | FARMS | 101 286 | 3 023 | 375 | 725 | 905 |
| MILKING MACHINE | FARMS | 3 826 | 2 892 | 374 | 723 | 962 |
| BULK MILK TANK | FARMS | 2 699 | 2 487 | 373 | 722 | 920 |
| **HIRED WORKERS** | | | | | | |
| REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE) | FARMS | 11 389 | 1 321 | 364 | 517 | 351 |
| | PERSONS | 24 685 | 2 726 | 1 295 | 881 | 458 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS: | | | | | | |
| 1 | | 6 463 | 691 | 52 | 294 | 259 |
| 2 | | 2 445 | 311 | 111 | 120 | 77 |
| 3 OR 4 | | 1 640 | 238 | 132 | 91 | 15 |
| 5 TO 9 | | 601 | 69 | 57 | 12 | - |
| 10 OR MORE | | 240 | 12 | 12 | - | - |
| **USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS** | | | | | | |
| CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES: | | | | | | |
| GRAIN CROPS | FARMS | 4 617 | 188 | 37 | 60 | 61 |
| | ACRES | 106 746 | 7 895 | 3 536 | 2 494 | 1 475 |
| ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS | FARMS | 1 610 | 434 | 78 | 121 | 156 |
| | ACRES | 16 883 | 6 171 | 2 155 | 1 804 | 1 685 |
| COTTON | FARMS | 18 541 | 68 | 22 | 19 | 11 |
| | ACRES | 284 553 | 1 677 | 1 246 | 178 | 73 |
| VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE | FARMS | 2 439 | 29 | 12 | 8 | - |
| | ACRES | 22 735 | 462 | 276 | 173 | - |
| FRUITS AND NUTS | FARMS | 1 252 | 14 | 3 | - | 11 |
| | ACRES | 19 666 | 62 | 45 | - | 17 |
| SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS | FARMS | 59 020 | 400 | 100 | 118 | 97 |
| | ACRES | 525 706 | 2 892 | 1 543 | 807 | 267 |
| CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH | FARMS | 28 574 | 1 330 | 242 | 385 | 419 |
| | ACRES | 795 167 | 52 863 | 23 068 | 15 630 | 11 004 |
| CORN | FARMS | 21 160 | 1 157 | 191 | 335 | 368 |
| | ACRES | 505 200 | 41 165 | 16 944 | 13 667 | 7 928 |
| COTTON | FARMS | 5 335 | 64 | 26 | 13 | 13 |
| | ACRES | 138 270 | 2 491 | 2 070 | 112 | 152 |
| SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.) | FARMS | 845 | 57 | 19 | 17 | 18 |
| | ACRES | 23 549 | 1 890 | 808 | 435 | 635 |
| OTHER CROPS | FARMS | 5 965 | 97 | 28 | 35 | 31 |
| | ACRES | 104 511 | 1 904 | 964 | 394 | 540 |
| PASTURELAND | FARMS | 1 307 | 176 | 37 | 60 | 67 |
| | ACRES | 23 637 | 5 413 | 2 282 | 1 022 | 1 749 |
| LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS: | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES | FARMS | 10 862 | 1 386 | 231 | 353 | 393 |
| | NUMBER | 288 092 | 48 287 | 18 306 | 13 668 | 10 620 |
| HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS | FARMS | 5 485 | 47 | 7 | 9 | 25 |
| | NUMBER | 422 117 | 607 | 285 | 87 | 217 |

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| **SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES** | | | | | | |
| AUTOMOBILES .FARMS. | 564 | 269 | 199 | 391 | 298 | 5 |
| NUMBER. | 737 | 348 | 250 | 489 | 352 | 11 |
| MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS) .FARMS. | 588 | 229 | 196 | 290 | 237 | 11 |
| NUMBER. | 686 | 253 | 207 | 319 | 247 | 52 |
| TRACTORS .FARMS. | 647 | 322 | 229 | 348 | 328 | 11 |
| NUMBER. | 1 240 | 522 | 296 | 491 | 423 | 90 |
| TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS. .FARMS. | 647 | 317 | 176 | 262 | 271 | 11 |
| NUMBER. | 1 053 | 434 | 203 | 312 | 321 | 87 |
| 1 TRACTOR .FARMS. | 306 | 222 | 153 | 223 | 227 | 1 |
| 2 TRACTORS. .FARMS. | 281 | 78 | 19 | 28 | 38 | 2 |
| 3 TRACTORS. .FARMS. | 55 | 12 | 4 | 11 | 6 | 2 |
| 4 TRACTORS. .FARMS. | 5 | 5 | - | - | - | - |
| 5 TRACTORS OR MORE. .FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - | 6 |
| WHEEL TRACTORS. .FARMS. | 633 | 317 | 172 | 257 | 266 | 11 |
| NUMBER. | 1 039 | 430 | 199 | 297 | 303 | 78 |
| CRAWLER TRACTORS. .FARMS. | 14 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 18 | 4 |
| NUMBER. | 14 | 4 | 4 | 15 | 18 | 9 |
| GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS .FARMS. | 184 | 83 | 93 | 174 | 102 | 3 |
| NUMBER. | 187 | 88 | 93 | 179 | 102 | 3 |
| GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES .FARMS. | 238 | 99 | 38 | 45 | 40 | 6 |
| NUMBER. | 241 | 99 | 38 | 45 | 40 | 7 |
| PULL-TYPE .FARMS. | 230 | 99 | 38 | 45 | 35 | 5 |
| NUMBER. | 233 | 99 | 38 | 45 | 35 | 5 |
| SELF-PROPELLED. .FARMS. | 8 | - | - | - | 5 | 2 |
| NUMBER. | 8 | - | - | - | 5 | 2 |
| PICKUP BALERS .FARMS. | 262 | 128 | 23 | 43 | 21 | 8 |
| NUMBER. | 262 | 133 | 23 | 43 | 21 | 11 |
| HAY CONDITIONERS. .FARMS. | 67 | - | 10 | - | 10 | 7 |
| NUMBER. | 67 | - | 10 | - | 10 | 9 |
| CROP DRIERS .FARMS. | 19 | - | 4 | - | - | 5 |
| NUMBER. | 19 | - | 4 | - | - | 7 |
| CORNPICKERS .FARMS. | 115 | 41 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 3 |
| NUMBER. | 115 | 41 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 3 |
| FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS .FARMS. | 156 | 28 | 4 | - | - | 8 |
| NUMBER. | 162 | 28 | 4 | - | - | 14 |
| CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE .FARMS. | 145 | 28 | 4 | - | - | 8 |
| NUMBER. | 145 | 28 | 4 | - | - | 9 |
| FLAIL TYPE. .FARMS. | 17 | - | - | - | - | 4 |
| NUMBER. | 17 | - | - | - | - | 5 |
| TELEPHONE .FARMS. | 574 | 248 | 168 | 345 | 345 | 11 |
| TELEVISION SET. .FARMS. | 620 | 307 | 274 | 422 | 479 | 8 |
| HOME FREEZER. .FARMS. | 562 | 262 | 194 | 284 | 320 | 10 |
| MILKING MACHINE .FARMS. | 571 | 194 | 68 | 63 | 64 | 9 |
| BULK MILK TANK. .FARMS. | 413 | 46 | 13 | - | - | 9 |
| **HIRED WORKERS** | | | | | | |
| REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE). .FARMS. | 89 | - | - | - | - | 7 |
| PERSONS. | 92 | - | - | - | - | 80 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS: | | | | | | |
| 1 | 86 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 OR 4. | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| 5 TO 9. | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| 10 OR MORE. | - | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| **USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS** | | | | | | |
| CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES: | | | | | | |
| GRAIN CROPS .FARMS. | 17 | 13 | - | - | 4 | 1 |
| ACRES. | 262 | 128 | - | - | 28 | 110 |
| ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS. .FARMS. | 50 | 25 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 5 |
| ACRES. | 384 | 123 | 20 | 15 | 14 | 447 |
| COTTON. .FARMS. | 5 | 11 | - | - | 4 | 2 |
| ACRES. | 125 | 55 | - | - | 12 | 12 |
| VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE .FARMS. | - | 4 | 5 | - | - | 3 |
| ACRES. | - | 12 | 1 | - | - | 100 |
| FRUITS AND NUTS .FARMS. | - | - | - | 5 | 4 | 4 |
| ACRES. | - | - | - | 150 | 6 | 93 |
| SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS. .FARMS. | 67 | 11 | 7 | - | 6 | 2 |
| ACRES. | 241 | 27 | 7 | - | 12 | 9 |
| CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH. .FARMS. | 219 | 48 | 17 | 30 | 51 | 8 |
| ACRES. | 2 826 | 289 | 46 | 63 | 154 | 1 152 |
| CORN. .FARMS. | 205 | 45 | 13 | 20 | 47 | 8 |
| ACRES. | 2 323 | 277 | 26 | 48 | 133 | 790 |
| COTTON. .FARMS. | 5 | 3 | 4 | - | - | 1 |
| ACRES. | 125 | 12 | 20 | - | - | 4 |
| SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.) .FARMS. | 3 | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| ACRES. | 12 | - | - | - | - | 308 |
| OTHER CROPS .FARMS. | 3 | - | - | 5 | 5 | 2 |
| ACRES. | 6 | - | - | 5 | 5 | 35 |
| PASTURELAND .FARMS. | 12 | - | - | 10 | 4 | 1 |
| ACRES. | 360 | - | - | 10 | 16 | 15 |
| LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS: | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES .FARMS. | 246 | 106 | 57 | 78 | 80 | 4 |
| NUMBER. | 4 354 | 993 | 346 | 347 | 435 | 997 |
| HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS. .FARMS. | 6 | - | - | - | 5 | 3 |
| NUMBER. | 18 | - | - | - | 220 | 1 365 |

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

## Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II | CLASS III |
| **USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME** | | | | | |
| COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS. . . . . .FARMS. . | 132 701 | 3 464 | 391 | 762 | 1 011 |
| ACRES. . | 3 634 788 | 305 609 | 83 275 | 101 631 | 75 984 |
| TONS. . | 1 306 179 | 83 548 | 25 713 | 26 413 | 20 765 |
| DRY MATERIALS . . . . . .FARMS. . | 132 367 | 3 442 | 391 | 751 | 1 005 |
| TONS. . | 1 203 386 | 77 280 | 23 121 | 23 914 | 19 778 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . .FARMS. . | 21 894 | 753 | 180 | 233 | 232 |
| TONS. . | 102 801 | 6 270 | 2 593 | 2 498 | 989 |
| CROPS ON WHICH USED: | | | | | |
| HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE. . . . . .FARMS. . | 29 261 | 2 432 | 297 | 603 | 713 |
| ACRES. . | 378 675 | 77 777 | 20 225 | 24 071 | 20 408 |
| DRY MATERIALS . . . . . .FARMS. . | 28 905 | 2 398 | 295 | 595 | 700 |
| TONS. . | 98 256 | 20 040 | 5 641 | 5 818 | 5 587 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . .FARMS. . | 1 025 | 199 | 56 | 63 | 45 |
| TONS. . | 3 105 | 720 | 328 | 200 | 120 |
| OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND). . . . . .FARMS. . | 13 822 | 1 435 | 152 | 352 | 419 |
| ACRES. . | 237 341 | 47 649 | 10 680 | 16 505 | 12 179 |
| DRY MATERIALS . . . . . .FARMS. . | 13 508 | 1 376 | 139 | 328 | 412 |
| TONS. . | 52 792 | 10 180 | 2 565 | 3 192 | 2 559 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . .FARMS. . | 563 | 101 | 28 | 38 | 15 |
| TONS. . | 2 138 | 386 | 96 | 169 | 105 |
| CORN. . . . . .FARMS. . | 96 216 | 2 969 | 360 | 700 | 910 |
| ACRES. . | 1 305 144 | 114 091 | 36 307 | 38 844 | 26 855 |
| DRY MATERIALS . . . . . .FARMS. . | 95 568 | 2 930 | 356 | 689 | 886 |
| TONS. . | 339 895 | 28 995 | 9 410 | 9 329 | 7 242 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . .FARMS. . | 19 833 | 633 | 169 | 214 | 192 |
| TONS. . | 83 182 | 4 483 | 1 970 | 1 711 | 715 |
| TOBACCO . . . . . .FARMS. . | 86 427 | 964 | 119 | 205 | 270 |
| ACRES. . | 408 303 | 2 916 | 968 | 944 | 567 |
| DRY MATERIALS . . . . . .FARMS. . | 86 418 | 964 | 119 | 205 | 270 |
| TONS. . | 386 245 | 2 472 | 860 | 786 | 480 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . .FARMS. . | 73 | - | - | - | - |
| TONS. . | 79 | - | - | - | - |
| COTTON. . . . . .FARMS. . | 29 053 | 235 | 39 | 51 | 36 |
| ACRES. . | 359 552 | 3 665 | 2 210 | 591 | 281 |
| DRY MATERIALS . . . . . .FARMS. . | 28 966 | 234 | 39 | 50 | 36 |
| TONS. . | 117 090 | 1 273 | 788 | 176 | 105 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . .FARMS. . | 1 218 | 14 | 4 | 4 | 6 |
| TONS. . | 4 842 | 63 | 46 | 13 | 4 |
| ALL OTHER CROPS . . . . . .FARMS. . | 55 634 | 1 678 | 172 | 447 | 499 |
| ACRES. . | 945 773 | 59 511 | 12 885 | 20 676 | 15 694 |
| DRY MATERIALS . . . . . .FARMS. . | 53 284 | 1 651 | 170 | 435 | 489 |
| TONS. . | 209 150 | 14 328 | 3 859 | 4 616 | 3 806 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . .FARMS. . | 2 158 | 121 | 25 | 68 | 23 |
| TONS. . | 9 495 | 619 | 152 | 406 | 46 |
| LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS. . . . . .FARMS. . | 30 779 | 1 765 | 253 | 474 | 475 |
| ACRES. . | 441 125 | 35 305 | 10 481 | 11 814 | 7 822 |
| TONS. . | 536 768 | 54 628 | 16 940 | 18 133 | 11 965 |
| **SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES** | | | | | |
| ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES . . . . . .FARMS. . | 148 115 | 3 586 | 392 | 782 | 1 019 |
| FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY. . . . . .FARMS. . | 85 625 | 3 350 | 392 | 757 | 970 |
| DOLLARS. . | 147 105 576 | 15 107 532 | 6 077 599 | 4 351 307 | 3 477 984 |
| BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE: | | | | | |
| $1 TO $199. . . . . .FARMS. . | 49 857 | 362 | - | 11 | 45 |
| $200 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS. . | 23 869 | 622 | - | 40 | 68 |
| $1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . .FARMS. . | 3 308 | 438 | 4 | 54 | 161 |
| $2,000 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS. . | 2 979 | 908 | 52 | 219 | 475 |
| $5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . .FARMS. . | 2 015 | 648 | 81 | 337 | 200 |
| $10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . .FARMS. . | 1 765 | 287 | 176 | 90 | 21 |
| $20,000 AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS. . | 1 832 | 85 | 79 | 6 | - |
| BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED: | | | | | |
| 1 TO 49 TONS. . . . . .FARMS. . | 64 654 | 2 084 | 64 | 322 | 624 |
| 50 TO 99 TONS . . . . . .FARMS. . | 1 753 | 635 | 97 | 254 | 245 |
| 100 TO 199 TONS . . . . . .FARMS. . | 1 911 | 300 | 100 | 158 | 39 |
| 200 TO 499 TONS . . . . . .FARMS. . | 1 563 | 119 | 104 | 8 | 7 |
| 500 TONS OR MORE. . . . . .FARMS. . | 479 | 20 | 20 | - | - |
| PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY . . . . . .FARMS. . | 54 360 | 1 975 | 250 | 473 | 592 |
| DOLLARS. . | 49 560 081 | 3 130 751 | 1 458 642 | 883 721 | 618 968 |
| $1 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS. . | 46 666 | 1 285 | 73 | 202 | 379 |
| $1,000 TO $2,499. . . . . .FARMS. . | 3 230 | 379 | 39 | 163 | 151 |
| $2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS. . | 2 058 | 168 | 48 | 69 | 48 |
| $5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . .FARMS. . | 1 436 | 94 | 48 | 35 | 11 |
| $10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . .FARMS. . | 688 | 30 | 27 | - | 3 |
| $20,000 AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS. . | 282 | 19 | 15 | 4 | - |
| SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES . . . . . .FARMS. . | 124 695 | 3 358 | 383 | 756 | 996 |
| DOLLARS. . | 14 654 789 | 864 509 | 241 334 | 274 014 | 235 078 |
| $1 TO $99 . . . . . .FARMS. . | 86 943 | 1 042 | 27 | 37 | 231 |
| $100 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS. . | 33 244 | 1 832 | 133 | 562 | 664 |
| $500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS. . | 3 070 | 373 | 149 | 136 | 85 |
| $1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . .FARMS. . | 983 | 100 | 63 | 21 | 16 |
| $2,000 AND OVER . . . . . .FARMS. . | 455 | 11 | 11 | - | - |
| FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS. . . . .FARMS. . | 135 657 | 3 477 | 391 | 772 | 1 007 |
| DOLLARS. . | 88 512 565 | 5 582 343 | 1 787 655 | 1 801 390 | 1 360 794 |
| GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS. . . . . .FARMS. . | 126 525 | 3 536 | 392 | 782 | 1 019 |
| DOLLARS. . | 65 293 128 | 2 779 251 | 841 585 | 872 241 | 691 447 |
| $1 TO $99 . . . . . .FARMS. . | 27 602 | 329 | - | - | 23 |
| $100 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS. . | 56 080 | 1 396 | 12 | 126 | 395 |
| $500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS. . | 26 168 | 896 | 69 | 282 | 401 |
| $1,000 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS. . | 16 222 | 890 | 290 | 370 | 200 |
| $5,000 AND OVER . . . . . .FARMS. . | 453 | 25 | 21 | 4 | - |

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

## Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| **USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME** | | | | | | | |
| COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS | FARMS | 662 | 338 | 300 | 404 | 467 | 11 |
| | ACRES | 31 550 | 9 627 | 3 542 | 3 567 | 4 630 | 4 674 |
| | TONS | 7 533 | 2 269 | 855 | 920 | 1 296 | 1 314 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 662 | 333 | 300 | 409 | 463 | 11 |
| | TONS | 7 403 | 2 237 | 827 | 903 | 1 287 | 1 244 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 78 | 20 | 10 | 17 | 14 | 2 |
| | TONS | 130 | 32 | 28 | 16 | 10 | 70 |
| CROPS ON WHICH USED: | | | | | | | |
| HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE | FARMS | 449 | 219 | 151 | 249 | 220 | 8 |
| | ACRES | 9 333 | 2 601 | 1 139 | 1 330 | 1 880 | 1 555 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 443 | 214 | 151 | 249 | 220 | 8 |
| | TONS | 2 137 | 628 | 229 | 430 | 535 | 343 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 14 | 11 | 10 | - | - | 1 |
| | TONS | 16 | 28 | 28 | - | - | 12 |
| OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND) | FARMS | 310 | 115 | 87 | 96 | 127 | 3 |
| | ACRES | 5 892 | 1 857 | 536 | 774 | 719 | 1 235 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 302 | 112 | 83 | 91 | 117 | 3 |
| | TONS | 1 258 | 468 | 138 | 136 | 194 | 348 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 14 | 6 | - | 9 | 10 | 1 |
| | TONS | 15 | 1 | - | 12 | 5 | 10 |
| CORN | FARMS | 569 | 240 | 190 | 193 | 307 | 10 |
| | ACRES | 9 130 | 2 166 | 789 | 876 | 1 167 | 979 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 569 | 240 | 190 | 193 | 307 | 10 |
| | TONS | 2 326 | 496 | 192 | 211 | 362 | 270 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 55 | 3 | - | 3 | 4 | 2 |
| | TONS | 84 | 3 | - | 2 | 1 | 48 |
| TOBACCO | FARMS | 204 | 82 | 84 | 37 | 44 | 1 |
| | ACRES | 324 | 74 | 39 | 20 | 17 | 4 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 204 | 82 | 84 | 37 | 44 | 1 |
| | TONS | 249 | 60 | 37 | 24 | 36 | 4 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | TONS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| COTTON | FARMS | 40 | 40 | 29 | 22 | 9 | 2 |
| | ACRES | 324 | 152 | 107 | 74 | 17 | 11 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 40 | 40 | 29 | 22 | 9 | 2 |
| | TONS | 108 | 61 | 35 | 21 | 7 | 4 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | TONS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ALL OTHER CROPS | FARMS | 297 | 172 | 91 | 92 | 124 | 9 |
| | ACRES | 6 547 | 2 777 | 932 | 493 | 830 | 890 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 294 | 172 | 91 | 92 | 118 | 9 |
| | TONS | 1 325 | 525 | 197 | 83 | 152 | 275 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 5 | - | - | 5 | 6 | - |
| | TONS | 15 | - | - | 2 | 4 | - |
| LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS | FARMS | 299 | 156 | 108 | 144 | 186 | 7 |
| | ACRES | 2 839 | 1 759 | 590 | 818 | 840 | 571 |
| | TONS | 4 411 | 2 173 | 1 006 | 1 205 | 1 210 | 914 |
| **SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES** | | | | | | | |
| ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES | FARMS | 692 | 359 | 342 | 475 | 597 | 11 |
| FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | FARMS | 640 | 293 | 298 | 420 | 471 | 11 |
| | DOLLARS | 964 213 | 159 336 | 77 093 | 115 457 | 103 038 | 201 185 |
| BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE: | | | | | | | |
| $1 TO $199 | FARMS | 50 | 91 | 165 | 198 | 242 | - |
| $200 TO $999 | FARMS | 250 | 138 | 126 | 217 | 229 | 1 |
| $1,000 TO $1,999 | FARMS | 158 | 61 | - | 5 | - | 2 |
| $2,000 TO $4,999 | FARMS | 152 | 3 | 7 | - | - | 2 |
| $5,000 TO $9,999 | FARMS | 30 | - | - | - | - | - |
| $10,000 TO $19,999 | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| $20,000 AND OVER | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | 4 |
| BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED: | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 49 TONS | FARMS | 543 | 258 | 273 | 401 | 429 | 5 |
| 50 TO 99 TONS | FARMS | 39 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100 TO 199 TONS | FARMS | 3 | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| 200 TO 499 TONS | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| 500 TONS OR MORE | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | FARMS | 338 | 148 | 174 | 177 | 208 | 7 |
| | DOLLARS | 119 831 | 29 989 | 19 600 | 17 307 | 14 915 | 43 927 |
| $1 TO $999 | FARMS | 317 | 140 | 174 | 177 | 208 | 2 |
| $1,000 TO $2,499 | FARMS | 18 | 8 | - | - | - | 2 |
| $2,500 TO $4,999 | FARMS | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| $5,000 TO $9,999 | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| $10,000 TO $19,999 | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| $20,000 AND OVER | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES | FARMS | 648 | 317 | 258 | 311 | 419 | 11 |
| | DOLLARS | 78 524 | 23 280 | 12 279 | 10 226 | 11 001 | 14 886 |
| $1 TO $99 | FARMS | 315 | 213 | 219 | 287 | 405 | - |
| $100 TO $499 | FARMS | 330 | 104 | 39 | 24 | 14 | 5 |
| $500 TO $999 | FARMS | 3 | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| $1,000 TO $1,999 | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| $2,000 AND OVER | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS | FARMS | 660 | 343 | 304 | 410 | 494 | 11 |
| | DOLLARS | 455 703 | 135 819 | 40 982 | 45 300 | 65 356 | 61 773 |
| GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS | FARMS | 687 | 348 | 308 | 289 | 325 | 11 |
| | DOLLARS | 253 293 | 82 464 | 38 221 | 27 674 | 32 780 | 22 408 |
| $1 TO $99 | FARMS | 49 | 50 | 207 | 156 | 186 | - |
| $100 TO $499 | FARMS | 503 | 269 | 91 | 133 | 139 | 2 |
| $500 TO $999 | FARMS | 109 | 29 | 6 | - | - | 4 |
| $1,000 TO $4,999 | FARMS | 26 | - | 4 | - | - | 3 |
| $5,000 AND OVER | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

## Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II | CLASS III |
| **SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.** | | | | | |
| MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK. . . .FARMS. | 77 947 | 2 177 | 227 | 518 | 637 |
| DOLLARS. | 20 274 551 | 868 935 | 179 917 | 309 598 | 211 593 |
| $1 TO $199. . . . . FARMS. | 47 796 | 862 | 41 | 130 | 238 |
| $200 TO $499. . . . . FARMS. | 19 805 | 769 | 55 | 176 | 248 |
| $500 TO $999. . . . . FARMS. | 6 941 | 353 | 68 | 125 | 121 |
| $1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . FARMS. | 2 471 | 143 | 40 | 61 | 29 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499. . . . . FARMS. | 400 | 11 | 4 | 7 | - |
| $2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . FARMS. | 382 | 32 | 16 | 15 | 1 |
| $5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . FARMS. | 123 | 7 | 3 | 4 | - |
| $10,000 AND OVER. . . . . FARMS. | 29 | - | - | - | - |
| HIRED LABOR . . . . . FARMS. | 93 667 | 2 773 | 379 | 734 | 862 |
| DOLLARS. | 94 016 717 | 6 146 106 | 3 207 587 | 1 757 036 | 931 857 |
| $1 TO $199. . . . . FARMS. | 29 143 | 713 | - | 59 | 170 |
| $200 TO $499. . . . . FARMS. | 22 570 | 432 | - | 56 | 207 |
| $500 TO $999. . . . . FARMS. | 16 739 | 265 | 14 | 57 | 131 |
| $1,000 TO $2,499. . . . . FARMS. | 16 076 | 580 | 20 | 228 | 255 |
| $2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . FARMS. | 6 152 | 459 | 90 | 278 | 86 |
| $5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . FARMS. | 2 184 | 214 | 154 | 51 | 9 |
| $10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . FARMS. | 581 | 91 | 82 | 5 | 4 |
| $20,000 TO $49,999. . . . . FARMS. | 165 | 16 | 16 | - | - |
| $50,000 AND OVER. . . . . FARMS. | 57 | 3 | 3 | - | - |
| **ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)** | | | | | |
| ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD. . . . . | 1 067 566 832 | 69 545 898 | 26 025 515 | 22 028 676 | 14 890 991 |
| AVERAGE PER FARM. . . . . | 7 203 | 19 286 | 65 226 | 27 884 | 14 614 |
| ALL CROPS . . . . . | 761 838 853 | 8 564 963 | 3 318 444 | 2 599 154 | 1 721 072 |
| FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS. . . . . | 722 502 029 | 7 747 788 | 2 881 289 | 2 423 829 | 1 595 461 |
| VEGETABLES. . . . . | 10 153 614 | 167 504 | 82 222 | 40 574 | 24 522 |
| FRUITS AND NUTS . . . . . | 6 660 392 | 28 297 | 5 103 | 8 382 | 5 484 |
| FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS . . . . . | 22 522 818 | 621 374 | 349 830 | 126 369 | 95 605 |
| ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS. . . . | 305 074 119 | 60 967 065 | 22 704 990 | 19 423 515 | 13 167 294 |
| POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS. . . . . | 171 086 953 | 969 426 | 550 971 | 258 059 | 98 570 |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS. . . . . | 61 363 719 | 55 727 300 | 20 678 334 | 17 922 837 | 12 145 667 |
| LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY . . . . . | 72 623 447 | 4 270 339 | 1 475 685 | 1 242 619 | 923 057 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS** | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . . FARMS. | 70 466 | 3 592 | 399 | 788 | 1 015 |
| NUMBER. | 905 999 | 194 385 | 58 405 | 58 835 | 48 802 |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED . . . . . FARMS. | 62 803 | 3 579 | 398 | 785 | 1 011 |
| NUMBER. | 458 353 | 125 798 | 36 363 | 38 491 | 32 167 |
| MILK COWS . . . . . FARMS. | 41 918 | 3 561 | 398 | 781 | 1 007 |
| NUMBER. | 197 678 | 121 643 | 35 671 | 37 319 | 31 040 |
| HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES . . . . . FARMS. | 43 810 | 3 257 | 387 | 761 | 977 |
| NUMBER. | 261 817 | 59 947 | 19 908 | 17 919 | 14 585 |
| STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES. . . . . FARMS. | 34 871 | 2 228 | 281 | 536 | 647 |
| NUMBER. | 185 829 | 8 640 | 2 134 | 2 425 | 2 050 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES: | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10. . . . . | 49 003 | 365 | - | 3 | 6 |
| 10 TO 19. . . . . | 9 867 | 419 | - | 3 | 20 |
| 20 TO 49. . . . . | 7 753 | 1 277 | 3 | 111 | 576 |
| 50 TO 99. . . . . | 2 748 | 1 108 | 120 | 547 | 390 |
| 100 TO 199. . . . . | 845 | 359 | 216 | 121 | 22 |
| 200 TO 499. . . . . | 215 | 59 | 55 | 3 | 1 |
| 500 OR MORE . . . . . | 35 | 5 | 5 | - | - |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED: | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4. . . . . | 42 808 | 214 | - | 6 | 7 |
| 5 TO 9. . . . . | 8 506 | 325 | - | 2 | 5 |
| 10 TO 19. . . . . | 5 589 | 597 | - | 4 | 75 |
| 20 TO 29. . . . . | 2 350 | 679 | - | 39 | 373 |
| 30 TO 49. . . . . | 2 075 | 972 | 28 | 391 | 477 |
| 50 TO 99. . . . . | 1 161 | 658 | 254 | 327 | 72 |
| 100 TO 199. . . . . | 271 | 123 | 105 | 16 | 2 |
| 200 OR MORE . . . . . | 43 | 11 | 11 | - | - |
| MILK COWS: | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4. . . . . | 36 367 | 235 | - | 5 | 6 |
| 5 TO 9. . . . . | 2 156 | 335 | - | 2 | 6 |
| 10 TO 19. . . . . | 837 | 600 | - | 5 | 82 |
| 20 TO 29. . . . . | 761 | 692 | 1 | 46 | 395 |
| 30 TO 49. . . . . | 1 005 | 948 | 28 | 406 | 455 |
| 50 TO 99. . . . . | 661 | 627 | 257 | 305 | 63 |
| 100 OR MORE . . . . . | 131 | 124 | 112 | 12 | - |
| HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . FARMS. | 73 083 | 1 360 | 112 | 237 | 380 |
| NUMBER. | 1 046 354 | 9 361 | 1 837 | 1 948 | 2 522 |
| USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING . . . . . FARMS. | 32 979 | 297 | 37 | 45 | 82 |
| NUMBER. | 144 062 | 1 160 | 235 | 254 | 305 |
| ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . FARMS. | 70 493 | 1 312 | 107 | 231 | 369 |
| NUMBER. | 902 292 | 8 201 | 1 602 | 1 694 | 2 217 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10. . . . . | 49 286 | 1 143 | 70 | 197 | 327 |
| 10 TO 24. . . . . | 14 068 | 138 | 22 | 24 | 30 |
| 25 TO 99. . . . . | 8 341 | 74 | 17 | 15 | 22 |
| 100 TO 199. . . . . | 953 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 200 TO 499. . . . . | 343 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 500 OR MORE . . . . . | 92 | - | - | - | - |

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| **SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.** | | | | | | | |
| MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK | FARMS | 428 | 205 | 162 | 202 | 302 | 5 |
| | DOLLARS | 120 601 | 32 485 | 14 741 | 14 915 | 28 023 | 1 184 |
| $1 TO $199 | FARMS | 157 | 151 | 145 | 192 | 258 | 3 |
| $200 TO $499 | FARMS | 223 | 50 | 17 | 10 | 44 | 1 |
| $500 TO $999 | FARMS | 35 | 4 | - | - | - | 1 |
| $1,000 TO $1,999 | FARMS | 13 | - | - | - | - | - |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $2,500 TO $4,999 | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $5,000 TO $9,999 | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $10,000 AND OVER | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| HIRED LABOR | FARMS | 472 | 209 | 117 | 135 | 193 | 8 |
| | DOLLARS | 207 190 | 30 281 | 12 155 | 11 905 | 14 699 | 264 536 |
| $1 TO $199 | FARMS | 231 | 162 | 91 | 111 | 179 | - |
| $200 TO $499 | FARMS | 107 | 36 | 26 | 24 | 14 | - |
| $500 TO $999 | FARMS | 62 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 TO $2,499 | FARMS | 67 | 10 | - | - | - | - |
| $2,500 TO $4,999 | FARMS | 5 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| $5,000 TO $9,999 | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| $10,000 TO $19,999 | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| $20,000 TO $49,999 | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| **ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)** | | | | | | | |
| ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD | | 4 586 950 | 1 603 858 | 409 908 | 347 636 | 404 062 | 934 204 |
| AVERAGE PER FARM | | 7 304 | 3 613 | 1 257 | 884 | 895 | 84 927 |
| ALL CROPS | | 593 834 | 255 229 | 77 230 | 42 744 | 55 860 | 86 162 |
| FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS | | 544 832 | 232 588 | 69 789 | 39 824 | 48 345 | 35 643 |
| VEGETABLES | | 8 880 | 8 146 | 3 160 | 160 | 1 637 | 43 238 |
| FRUITS AND NUTS | | 5 386 | 2 498 | 1 444 | 2 210 | 2 011 | 7 116 |
| FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS | | 34 736 | 11 997 | 2 837 | 550 | 3 867 | 165 |
| ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS | | 3 990 856 | 1 347 792 | 332 618 | 304 861 | 348 152 | 848 042 |
| POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS | | 39 783 | 17 176 | 4 867 | 2 164 | 9 615 | 115 364 |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS | | 3 574 702 | 1 138 457 | 267 303 | 246 031 | 271 010 | 542 158 |
| LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY | | 376 371 | 192 159 | 60 448 | 56 666 | 67 527 | 190 520 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS** | | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES | FARMS | 624 | 443 | 323 | 390 | 451 | 11 |
| | NUMBER | 18 436 | 7 582 | 2 325 | 2 497 | 2 504 | 2 149 |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED | FARMS | 623 | 441 | 321 | 389 | 449 | 11 |
| | NUMBER | 12 293 | 4 926 | 1 558 | 1 583 | 1 678 | 817 |
| MILK COWS | FARMS | 620 | 438 | 317 | 387 | 446 | 11 |
| | NUMBER | 11 735 | 4 429 | 1 449 | 1 403 | 1 541 | 642 |
| HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES | FARMS | 562 | 376 | 194 | 233 | 217 | 11 |
| | NUMBER | 4 964 | 1 976 | 595 | 646 | 575 | 775 |
| STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES | FARMS | 410 | 253 | 101 | 143 | 118 | 9 |
| | NUMBER | 1 179 | 680 | 172 | 268 | 251 | 557 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: | | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES: | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10 | | 17 | 88 | 251 | 313 | 375 | - |
| 10 TO 19 | | 118 | 218 | 60 | 66 | 67 | - |
| 20 TO 49 | | 445 | 131 | 11 | 11 | 9 | 1 |
| 50 TO 99 | | 44 | 6 | 1 | - | - | 4 |
| 100 TO 199 | | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| 200 TO 499 | | - | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| 500 OR MORE | | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED: | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 | | 11 | 25 | 165 | 253 | 322 | - |
| 5 TO 9 | | 29 | 160 | 129 | 114 | 105 | - |
| 10 TO 19 | | 273 | 218 | 27 | 21 | 22 | - |
| 20 TO 29 | | 235 | 32 | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| 30 TO 49 | | 72 | 4 | - | - | - | 4 |
| 50 TO 99 | | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | 4 |
| 100 TO 199 | | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 200 OR MORE | | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| MILK COWS: | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 | | 11 | 35 | 178 | 272 | 333 | - |
| 5 TO 9 | | 39 | 170 | 118 | 105 | 100 | - |
| 10 TO 19 | | 287 | 205 | 21 | 10 | 13 | - |
| 20 TO 29 | | 222 | 28 | - | - | - | 2 |
| 30 TO 49 | | 59 | - | - | - | - | 4 |
| 50 TO 99 | | 2 | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| 100 OR MORE | | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| HOGS AND PIGS | FARMS | 275 | 206 | 150 | 157 | 187 | 8 |
| | NUMBER | 1 659 | 1 050 | 345 | 503 | 507 | 2 532 |
| USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING | FARMS | 66 | 48 | 19 | 19 | 26 | 7 |
| | NUMBER | 228 | 106 | 32 | 41 | 45 | 449 |
| ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS | FARMS | 268 | 197 | 140 | 154 | 182 | 8 |
| | NUMBER | 1 431 | 944 | 313 | 462 | 462 | 2 083 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10 | | 230 | 172 | 147 | 147 | 175 | - |
| 10 TO 24 | | 34 | 26 | 2 | 9 | 12 | 1 |
| 25 TO 99 | | 11 | 8 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 |
| 100 TO 199 | | - | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| 200 TO 499 | | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 OR MORE | | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II | CLASS III |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.** | | | | | |
| LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964 ..... FARMS. | 35 413 | 326 | 41 | 49 | 90 |
| LITTERS. | 181 363 | 1 361 | 257 | 221 | 414 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED: | | | | | |
| 1 OR 2 LITTERS. | 19 662 | 181 | 16 | 20 | 50 |
| 3 TO 9 LITTERS. | 11 608 | 109 | 15 | 22 | 29 |
| 10 TO 19 LITTERS. | 2 717 | 28 | 8 | 7 | 7 |
| 20 TO 49 LITTERS. | 1 122 | 8 | 2 | - | 4 |
| 50 TO 99 LITTERS. | 214 | - | - | - | - |
| 100 LITTERS OR MORE | 90 | - | - | - | - |
| SHEEP AND LAMBS ..... FARMS. | 1 338 | 57 | 8 | 14 | 10 |
| NUMBER. | 26 227 | 1 184 | 272 | 308 | 189 |
| LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD. ..... FARMS. | 698 | 37 | 7 | 7 | 6 |
| NUMBER. | 5 636 | 239 | 30 | 77 | 18 |
| SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER ..... FARMS. | 1 290 | 54 | 8 | 13 | 10 |
| NUMBER. | 20 591 | 945 | 242 | 231 | 171 |
| EWES. ..... FARMS. | 1 203 | 53 | 8 | 13 | 10 |
| NUMBER. | 18 212 | 861 | 207 | 216 | 162 |
| RAMS AND WETHERS. ..... FARMS. | 977 | 41 | 4 | 9 | 8 |
| NUMBER. | 2 379 | 84 | 35 | 15 | 9 |
| CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER. ..... FARMS. | 63 422 | 1 310 | 87 | 223 | 324 |
| NUMBER. | 13 763 213 | 151 919 | 59 769 | 40 336 | 24 995 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | |
| LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE: | | | | | |
| CATTLE, NOT COUNTING CALVES ..... FARMS. | 22 870 | 2 647 | 374 | 710 | 806 |
| NUMBER. | 164 764 | 21 630 | 7 629 | 6 559 | 4 812 |
| DOLLARS. | 22 776 242 | 2 997 514 | 1 163 394 | 928 043 | 603 253 |
| FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES. .... FARMS. | 2 076 | 113 | 59 | 35 | 13 |
| NUMBER. | 46 305 | 2 111 | 1 418 | 487 | 143 |
| CALVES. ..... FARMS. | 35 190 | 3 436 | 387 | 770 | 988 |
| NUMBER. | 246 189 | 60 333 | 15 438 | 18 280 | 16 243 |
| DOLLARS. | 14 129 585 | 1 013 706 | 229 670 | 265 378 | 255 798 |
| FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES. .... FARMS. | 3 298 | 83 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| NUMBER. | 20 985 | 463 | 155 | 105 | 68 |
| HOGS AND PIGS ..... FARMS. | 28 995 | 341 | 52 | 54 | 85 |
| NUMBER. | 1 359 760 | 10 238 | 2 627 | 1 844 | 2 704 |
| DOLLARS. | 34 171 471 | 221 363 | 71 688 | 40 595 | 56 573 |
| SHEEP AND LAMBS ..... FARMS. | 1 034 | 45 | 6 | 9 | 10 |
| NUMBER. | 21 496 | 872 | 188 | 231 | 143 |
| DOLLARS. | 307 786 | 13 952 | 2 905 | 3 861 | 2 201 |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS: | | | | | |
| MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK ..... FARMS. | 7 492 | 3 605 | 399 | 790 | 1 019 |
| POUNDS. | 1 084 314 782 | 989 305 827 | 355 924 907 | 318 859 043 | 221 712 088 |
| DOLLARS. | 61 348 852 | 55 723 859 | 20 676 811 | 17 922 839 | 12 145 667 |
| TO PLANTS OR DEALERS. ..... FARMS. | 6 074 | 3 523 | 397 | 790 | 1 017 |
| POUNDS. | 1 065 872 111 | 981 335 689 | 350 002 431 | 318 790 802 | 220 955 486 |
| APPROVED FOR FLUID CONSUMPTION. ..... FARMS. | 4 459 | 3 013 | 392 | 759 | 941 |
| POUNDS. | 999 240 751 | 932 858 844 | 348 393 107 | 307 337 607 | 205 921 542 |
| DIRECTLY TO CONSUMERS, STORES, ETC. .... FARMS. | 1 551 | 139 | 7 | 8 | 17 |
| QUARTS. | 8 577 984 | 3 707 040 | 2 754 640 | 31 740 | 351 908 |
| CREAM ..... FARMS. | 123 | 8 | 1 | - | - |
| BUTTERFAT ..... POUNDS. | 27 117 | 6 268 | 2 771 | - | - |
| DOLLARS. | 14 917 | 3 447 | 1 524 | - | - |
| POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS: | | | | | |
| BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS .... FARMS. | 3 287 | 22 | 10 | 8 | 3 |
| NUMBER. | 172 734 036 | 602 987 | 449 260 | 111 827 | 35 000 |
| DOLLARS. | 82 912 339 | 289 434 | 215 645 | 53 677 | 16 800 |
| HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER ..... FARMS. | 7 043 | 249 | 38 | 68 | 59 |
| NUMBER. | 8 571 383 | 94 722 | 39 010 | 29 591 | 16 341 |
| DOLLARS. | 5 999 989 | 66 308 | 27 308 | 20 714 | 11 439 |
| CHICKEN EGGS. ..... FARMS. | 14 224 | 453 | 48 | 98 | 93 |
| DOZENS. | 154 837 425 | 1 505 194 | 786 554 | 417 190 | 169 226 |
| DOLLARS. | 60 386 603 | 587 026 | 306 756 | 162 703 | 65 999 |
| **SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | |
| CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES ..... FARMS. | 100 746 | 3 136 | 375 | 742 | 931 |
| ACRES. | 1 366 395 | 121 212 | 40 451 | 38 013 | 28 864 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED: | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 20 ACRES. | 81 826 | 1 211 | 6 | 70 | 290 |
| 20 TO 49 ACRES. | 14 207 | 1 086 | 59 | 327 | 473 |
| 50 TO 74 ACRES. | 2 552 | 443 | 87 | 207 | 135 |
| 75 TO 99 ACRES. | 916 | 164 | 64 | 71 | 28 |
| 100 TO 149 ACRES. | 732 | 153 | 87 | 60 | 5 |
| 150 TO 199 ACRES. | 242 | 38 | 33 | 5 | - |
| 200 ACRES OR MORE | 271 | 41 | 39 | 2 | - |
| HARVESTED FOR GRAIN ..... FARMS. | 95 144 | 2 211 | 260 | 501 | 624 |
| ACRES. | 1 217 660 | 44 872 | 13 791 | 13 572 | 10 351 |
| BUSHELS. | 71 077 106 | 2 545 633 | 904 629 | 765 167 | 539 356 |
| SALES ..... FARMS. | 70 995 | 411 | 61 | 102 | 89 |
| BUSHELS. | 51 769 358 | 526 905 | 265 981 | 161 757 | 54 803 |

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.** | | | | | | |
| LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964 . . . . . FARMS. | 73 | 52 | 21 | 25 | 27 | 7 |
| LITTERS. | 303 | 131 | 35 | 44 | 47 | 747 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED: | | | | | | |
| 1 OR 2 LITTERS. . . . . | 39 | 37 | 19 | 19 | 23 | - |
| 3 TO 9 LITTERS. . . . . | 28 | 13 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 1 |
| 10 TO 19 LITTERS. . . . . | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | 3 |
| 20 TO 49 LITTERS. . . . . | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 50 TO 99 LITTERS. . . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100 LITTERS OR MORE . . . . . | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| SHEEP AND LAMBS . . . . . FARMS. | 11 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 1 |
| NUMBER. | 222 | 133 | 60 | 13 | 89 | 441 |
| LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD. . . . . FARMS. | 9 | 5 | 3 | - | 3 | 1 |
| NUMBER. | 82 | 19 | 13 | - | 7 | 80 |
| SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER . . . . . FARMS. | 10 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 1 |
| NUMBER. | 140 | 114 | 47 | 13 | 82 | 361 |
| EWES. . . . . FARMS. | 9 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 1 |
| NUMBER. | 129 | 105 | 42 | 10 | 78 | 307 |
| RAMS AND WETHERS. . . . . FARMS. | 8 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| NUMBER. | 11 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 54 |
| CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER. . . . . FARMS. | 271 | 206 | 199 | 176 | 299 | 6 |
| NUMBER. | 13 650 | 8 311 | 4 858 | 3 773 | 8 118 | 17 601 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | |
| LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE: | | | | | | |
| CATTLE, NOT COUNTING CALVES . . . . . FARMS. | 391 | 257 | 109 | 111 | 141 | 10 |
| NUMBER. | 1 674 | 757 | 199 | 202 | 267 | 496 |
| DOLLARS. | 197 291 | 84 006 | 21 527 | 21 018 | 25 246 | 95 559 |
| FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES. . . . FARMS. | 4 | - | 2 | - | - | 3 |
| NUMBER. | 59 | - | 4 | - | - | 301 |
| CALVES. . . . . FARMS. | 598 | 423 | 270 | 292 | 324 | 10 |
| NUMBER. | 6 659 | 2 774 | 939 | 830 | 920 | 191 |
| DOLLARS. | 142 354 | 85 777 | 34 729 | 31 304 | 35 305 | 4 469 |
| FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES. . . . FARMS. | 15 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 9 | - |
| NUMBER. | 78 | 25 | 32 | 24 | 22 | - |
| HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . FARMS. | 79 | 56 | 15 | 24 | 29 | 8 |
| NUMBER. | 2 018 | 891 | 154 | 221 | 261 | 4 222 |
| DOLLARS. | 31 299 | 18 907 | 2 301 | 2 956 | 3 840 | 82 327 |
| SHEEP AND LAMBS . . . . . FARMS. | 9 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 1 |
| NUMBER. | 150 | 88 | 72 | 18 | 88 | 325 |
| DOLLARS. | 2 499 | 1 465 | 1 021 | 225 | 1 188 | 6 500 |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS: | | | | | | |
| MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK . . . . . FARMS. | 628 | 444 | 325 | 393 | 448 | 11 |
| POUNDS. | 66 488 447 | 21 394 986 | 4 926 356 | 4 365 023 | 4 807 686 | 7 077 225 |
| DOLLARS. | 3 574 702 | 1 137 108 | 266 732 | 245 756 | 270 275 | 542 158 |
| TO PLANTS OR DEALERS. . . . . FARMS. | 620 | 434 | 265 | 262 | 316 | 7 |
| POUNDS. | 65 908 617 | 21 012 578 | 4 665 775 | 3 923 576 | 4 323 942 | 3 306 452 |
| APPROVED FOR FLUID CONSUMPTION. . . . . FARMS. | 497 | 275 | 149 | 154 | 178 | 5 |
| POUNDS. | 54 906 264 | 13 377 469 | 2 922 855 | 2 534 721 | 2 608 308 | 1 798 076 |
| DIRECTLY TO CONSUMERS, STORES, ETC. . . . FARMS. | 17 | 19 | 71 | 139 | 143 | 7 |
| QUARTS. | 269 688 | 177 864 | 121 200 | 205 324 | 224 997 | 1 753 848 |
| CREAM . . . . . FARMS. | - | 2 | 5 | 1 | 5 | - |
| BUTTERFAT . . . . . POUNDS. | - | 2 455 | 1 042 | 500 | 1 341 | - |
| DOLLARS. | - | 1 350 | 573 | 275 | 738 | - |
| POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS: | | | | | | |
| BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS . . . FARMS. | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| NUMBER. | 6 900 | - | - | - | - | 3 200 |
| DOLLARS. | 3 312 | - | - | - | - | 1 536 |
| HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER . . . . . FARMS. | 46 | 27 | 11 | 8 | 22 | 6 |
| NUMBER. | 6 186 | 3 327 | 267 | 253 | 943 | 14 307 |
| DOLLARS. | 4 331 | 2 329 | 187 | 176 | 660 | 10 016 |
| CHICKEN EGGS. . . . . FARMS. | 90 | 61 | 63 | 36 | 122 | 6 |
| DOZENS. | 82 319 | 37 876 | 12 029 | 5 150 | 23 114 | 266 200 |
| DOLLARS. | 32 104 | 14 772 | 4 692 | 2 009 | 9 014 | 103 819 |
| **SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | |
| CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES . . . . . FARMS. | 549 | 344 | 195 | 201 | 258 | 11 |
| ACRES. | 9 810 | 3 210 | 864 | 834 | 1 058 | 1 030 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 20 ACRES. . . . . | 341 | 311 | 193 | 200 | 254 | - |
| 20 TO 49 ACRES. . . . . | 193 | 32 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 |
| 50 TO 74 ACRES. . . . . | 13 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 |
| 75 TO 99 ACRES. . . . . | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| 100 TO 149 ACRES. . . . . | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| 150 TO 199 ACRES. . . . . | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 200 ACRES OR MORE . . . . . | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| HARVESTED FOR GRAIN . . . . . FARMS. | 403 | 258 | 165 | 181 | 239 | 8 |
| ACRES. | 4 511 | 1 963 | 684 | 681 | 913 | 377 |
| BUSHELS. | 221 284 | 87 745 | 27 452 | 27 628 | 35 406 | 21 700 |
| SALES . . . . . FARMS. | 67 | 54 | 38 | 48 | 55 | - |
| BUSHELS. | 24 433 | 15 162 | 4 769 | 5 142 | 5 958 | - |

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II | CLASS III |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON. | | | | | | |
| SOYBEANS FOR BEANS | FARMS | 33 672 | 620 | 80 | 160 | 188 |
| | ACRES | 621 219 | 9 013 | 3 005 | 2 503 | 2 180 |
| | BUSHELS | 14 218 665 | 177 552 | 62 438 | 51 621 | 41 140 |
| PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING | FARMS | 14 945 | 45 | 17 | 14 | 10 |
| | ACRES | 167 415 | 893 | 695 | 125 | 72 |
| | POUNDS | 328 551 663 | 1 322 388 | 1 018 100 | 189 600 | 111 790 |
| SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED: | | | | | | |
| WHEAT | FARMS | 22 947 | 1 004 | 93 | 229 | 296 |
| | ACRES | 232 541 | 13 945 | 2 091 | 4 550 | 4 016 |
| | BUSHELS | 6 381 737 | 392 294 | 69 089 | 133 035 | 110 041 |
| OATS FOR GRAIN | FARMS | 11 923 | 988 | 105 | 225 | 317 |
| | ACRES | 101 149 | 15 720 | 3 545 | 4 527 | 4 401 |
| | BUSHELS | 4 431 328 | 711 999 | 181 066 | 216 492 | 192 973 |
| BARLEY FOR GRAIN | FARMS | 5 397 | 855 | 83 | 212 | 281 |
| | ACRES | 61 422 | 16 336 | 3 584 | 5 287 | 4 744 |
| | BUSHELS | 2 447 293 | 718 574 | 182 820 | 229 098 | 197 809 |
| RYE FOR GRAIN | FARMS | 2 431 | 166 | 41 | 49 | 47 |
| | ACRES | 24 948 | 1 451 | 672 | 411 | 228 |
| | BUSHELS | 419 176 | 30 337 | 16 668 | 7 943 | 3 730 |
| HAY CROPS: | | | | | | |
| ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING | FARMS | 3 933 | 740 | 99 | 198 | 237 |
| | ACRES | 28 556 | 9 664 | 2 839 | 2 900 | 2 581 |
| | TONS | 56 921 | 23 010 | 7 298 | 7 487 | 5 561 |
| COASTAL BERMUDA GRASS CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 623 | 55 | 26 | 15 | 6 |
| | ACRES | 7 945 | 591 | 315 | 186 | 37 |
| | TONS | 14 850 | 1 315 | 772 | 355 | 114 |
| CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 17 899 | 1 223 | 123 | 235 | 330 |
| | ACRES | 153 389 | 19 964 | 4 358 | 4 977 | 5 285 |
| | TONS | 184 850 | 27 514 | 6 322 | 8 058 | 7 053 |
| LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 17 020 | 994 | 79 | 206 | 296 |
| | ACRES | 122 608 | 14 985 | 1 709 | 4 360 | 4 379 |
| | TONS | 139 583 | 18 452 | 2 353 | 5 746 | 5 526 |
| OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 12 794 | 1 123 | 126 | 288 | 348 |
| | ACRES | 69 683 | 14 587 | 3 855 | 4 545 | 3 944 |
| | TONS | 87 729 | 22 624 | 6 247 | 7 516 | 5 810 |
| OTHER HAY CUT | FARMS | 7 945 | 758 | 97 | 203 | 233 |
| | ACRES | 54 860 | 9 934 | 2 914 | 2 890 | 2 487 |
| | TONS | 67 833 | 15 168 | 5 102 | 4 486 | 3 540 |
| GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS | FARMS | 1 256 | 451 | 115 | 176 | 118 |
| | ACRES | 15 265 | 9 308 | 4 355 | 2 968 | 1 520 |
| | TONS, GREEN WT. | 78 318 | 57 260 | 28 136 | 18 106 | 9 429 |
| LESPEDEZA SEED | FARMS | 2 648 | 250 | 12 | 69 | 75 |
| | ACRES | 29 769 | 2 465 | 162 | 922 | 678 |
| | POUNDS | 4 431 739 | 353 461 | 25 250 | 142 585 | 89 901 |
| OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED: | | | | | | |
| IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE | FARMS | 30 784 | 577 | 36 | 76 | 121 |
| | ACRES | 10 793 | 68 | 29 | 6 | 13 |
| | HUNDREDWEIGHT | 1 613 802 | 10 175 | 4 160 | 1 167 | 1 665 |
| SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE | FARMS | 16 613 | 217 | 17 | 38 | 45 |
| | ACRES | 11 702 | 37 | 8 | 16 | 4 |
| | BUSHELS | 2 352 768 | 8 419 | 1 721 | 3 866 | 626 |
| TOBACCO | FARMS | 87 576 | 886 | 110 | 194 | 253 |
| | ACRES | 408 052 | 2 588 | 875 | 763 | 587 |
| | POUNDS | 877 729 569 | 5 294 234 | 1 941 287 | 1 508 999 | 1 184 010 |
| FLUE-CURED TOBACCO | FARMS | 76 569 | 457 | 94 | 131 | 142 |
| | ACRES | 399 330 | 2 184 | 844 | 676 | 471 |
| | POUNDS | 859 883 099 | 4 444 145 | 1 876 857 | 1 319 411 | 941 533 |
| BURLEY AND OTHER TOBACCO | FARMS | 11 007 | 429 | 16 | 63 | 111 |
| | ACRES | 8 722 | 404 | 31 | 87 | 116 |
| | POUNDS | 17 846 470 | 850 089 | 64 430 | 189 588 | 242 477 |
| COTTON | FARMS | 29 562 | 225 | 28 | 44 | 48 |
| | ACRES | 367 384 | 3 331 | 1 495 | 674 | 533 |
| | BALES | 369 563 | 3 418 | 1 559 | 718 | 541 |
| VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE | FARMS | 11 433 | 109 | 16 | 18 | 26 |
| | ACRES | 49 495 | 787 | 414 | 158 | 115 |
| SALES | DOLLARS | 10 153 614 | 167 504 | 82 222 | 40 574 | 24 522 |
| LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES | FARMS | 6 530 | 237 | 31 | 51 | 58 |
| | ACRES | 30 413 | 494 | 118 | 162 | 92 |

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON. | | | | | | | |
| SOYBEANS FOR BEANS | FARMS | 100 | 67 | 25 | 18 | 26 | 2 |
| | ACRES | 855 | 350 | 120 | 78 | 98 | 8 |
| | BUSHELS | 15 107 | 5 485 | 1 761 | 1 098 | 1 469 | 169 |
| PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING | FARMS | 3 | 1 | - | 3 | 5 | 1 |
| | ACRES | 1 | (Z) | - | (Z) | (Z) | 5 |
| | POUNDS | 2 658 | 240 | - | 185 | 457 | 7 000 |
| SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED: | | | | | | | |
| WHEAT | FARMS | 176 | 154 | 56 | 37 | 71 | 2 |
| | ACRES | 1 753 | 1 213 | 322 | 197 | 366 | 38 |
| | BUSHELS | 43 453 | 29 586 | 7 090 | 4 444 | 8 410 | 1 255 |
| OATS FOR GRAIN | FARMS | 193 | 113 | 35 | 35 | 50 | 4 |
| | ACRES | 2 059 | 987 | 201 | 172 | 229 | 178 |
| | BUSHELS | 80 028 | 35 275 | 6 165 | 6 203 | 6 845 | 8 315 |
| BARLEY FOR GRAIN | FARMS | 165 | 91 | 23 | 23 | 31 | 6 |
| | ACRES | 1 920 | 703 | 98 | 93 | 119 | 307 |
| | BUSHELS | 80 231 | 25 323 | 3 293 | 3 155 | 4 003 | 13 130 |
| RYE FOR GRAIN | FARMS | 19 | 9 | 1 | 7 | 9 | 1 |
| | ACRES | 98 | 37 | 5 | 12 | 42 | 1 |
| | BUSHELS | 1 541 | 405 | 50 | 294 | 610 | 20 |
| HAY CROPS: | | | | | | | |
| ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING | FARMS | 116 | 62 | 28 | 32 | 33 | 6 |
| | ACRES | 862 | 359 | 123 | 107 | 107 | 435 |
| | TONS | 1 781 | 726 | 157 | 190 | 148 | 1 182 |
| COASTAL BERMUDA GRASS CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 6 | 2 | - | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| | ACRES | 49 | 4 | - | 2 | 8 | 5 |
| | TONS | 69 | 5 | - | 2 | 6 | 15 |
| CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 207 | 178 | 150 | 140 | 178 | 7 |
| | ACRES | 2 470 | 1 918 | 956 | 770 | 1 220 | 314 |
| | TONS | 2 836 | 2 295 | 950 | 783 | 1 159 | 535 |
| LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 215 | 138 | 60 | 60 | 88 | 1 |
| | ACRES | 2 825 | 1 351 | 361 | 318 | 519 | 60 |
| | TONS | 3 216 | 1 306 | 305 | 301 | 483 | 75 |
| OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 187 | 121 | 53 | 73 | 58 | 5 |
| | ACRES | 1 460 | 572 | 211 | 255 | 192 | 93 |
| | TONS | 2 107 | 734 | 210 | 260 | 221 | 168 |
| OTHER HAY CUT | FARMS | 123 | 72 | 30 | 50 | 46 | 2 |
| | ACRES | 1 056 | 474 | 113 | 219 | 172 | 95 |
| | TONS | 1 395 | 525 | 120 | 212 | 197 | 120 |
| GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS | FARMS | 27 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 3 |
| | ACRES | 249 | 196 | 20 | 3 | 38 | 74 |
| | TONS, GREEN WT. | 1 103 | 458 | 28 | 25 | 84 | 980 |
| LESPEDEZA SEED | FARMS | 52 | 36 | 6 | 12 | 13 | - |
| | ACRES | 427 | 238 | 38 | 37 | 53 | - |
| | POUNDS | 59 298 | 32 602 | 3 825 | 6 891 | 5 695 | - |
| OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED: | | | | | | | |
| IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE | FARMS | 116 | 107 | 121 | 139 | 168 | 5 |
| | ACRES | 6 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 11 |
| | HUNDREDWEIGHT | 1 091 | 1 083 | 1 009 | 834 | 1 137 | 1 209 |
| SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE | FARMS | 50 | 38 | 29 | 41 | 58 | 5 |
| | ACRES | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 27 |
| | BUSHELS | 1 118 | 649 | 439 | 326 | 470 | 4 558 |
| TOBACCO | FARMS | 148 | 106 | 75 | 29 | 44 | 1 |
| | ACRES | 239 | 90 | 34 | 13 | 18 | 4 |
| | POUNDS | 426 816 | 165 600 | 67 522 | 26 162 | 32 429 | 7 374 |
| FLUE-CURED TOBACCO | FARMS | 67 | 21 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 |
| | ACRES | 154 | 37 | 2 | 1 | - | 4 |
| | POUNDS | 255 595 | 48 749 | 2 000 | 462 | - | 7 374 |
| BURLEY AND OTHER TOBACCO | FARMS | 81 | 85 | 73 | 28 | 44 | - |
| | ACRES | 85 | 53 | 32 | 12 | 18 | - |
| | POUNDS | 171 221 | 116 851 | 65 522 | 25 700 | 32 429 | - |
| COTTON | FARMS | 50 | 37 | 18 | 15 | 16 | 2 |
| | ACRES | 390 | 169 | 70 | 54 | 54 | 11 |
| | BALES | 373 | 180 | 47 | 34 | 42 | 16 |
| VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE | FARMS | 16 | 16 | 17 | 2 | 9 | 7 |
| | ACRES | 41 | 43 | 16 | 1 | 8 | 182 |
| SALES | DOLLARS | 8 880 | 8 146 | 3 160 | 160 | 1 637 | 43 238 |
| LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES | FARMS | 37 | 33 | 27 | 29 | 42 | 8 |
| | ACRES | 51 | 32 | 39 | 51 | 40 | 107 |

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II | CLASS III |
| **FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE** | | | | | |
| FARMS . . . . . NUMBER. | 148 202 | 5 725 | 82 | 143 | 353 |
| PERCENT . . . . . | (x) | 100.0 | 1.4 | 2.5 | 6.2 |
| LAND IN FARMS . . . . . ACRES. | 14 381 724 | 1 064 493 | 65 892 | 84 203 | 142 580 |
| PERCENT . . . . . | (x) | 100.0 | 6.2 | 7.9 | 13.4 |
| AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM. . . . . ACRES. | 97.0 | 185.9 | 803.6 | 588.8 | 403.9 |
| VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS: | | | | | |
| AVERAGE PER FARM. . . . . DOLLARS. | 24 442 | 34 445 | 144 105 | 113 107 | 72 175 |
| AVERAGE PER ACRE. . . . . DOLLARS. | 252.37 | 189.50 | 180.60 | 176.40 | 179.36 |
| FARMS BY VALUE: | | | | | |
| LESS THAN $10,000 . . . . . | 52 688 | 1 741 | - | 6 | 24 |
| $10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . | 36 813 | 1 238 | 6 | 5 | 25 |
| $20,000 TO $39,999. . . . . | 32 971 | 1 330 | 17 | 20 | 86 |
| $40,000 TO $69,999. . . . . | 16 115 | 756 | 18 | 28 | 118 |
| $70,000 TO $99,999. . . . . | 4 924 | 282 | 14 | 16 | 33 |
| $100,000 TO $149,999. . . . . | 2 821 | 148 | 9 | 11 | 23 |
| $150,000 TO $199,999. . . . . | 926 | 74 | 12 | 12 | 8 |
| $200,000 TO $499,999. . . . . | 834 | 83 | 4 | 6 | 26 |
| $500,000 OR MORE. . . . . | 110 | 26 | 6 | 6 | 2 |
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE: | | | | | |
| CROPLAND HARVESTED. . . . . FARMS. | 137 737 | 4 668 | 60 | 128 | 320 |
| ACRES. | 3 985 904 | 159 032 | 14 278 | 15 592 | 27 571 |
| 1 TO 9 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 48 062 | 1 393 | 2 | 6 | 9 |
| 10 TO 19 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 32 382 | 1 018 | 4 | 5 | 18 |
| 20 TO 29 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 19 860 | 675 | - | 6 | 31 |
| 30 TO 49 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 18 533 | 673 | 6 | 17 | 53 |
| 50 TO 99 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 12 513 | 622 | 13 | 34 | 112 |
| 100 TO 199 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 4 485 | 215 | 17 | 32 | 77 |
| 200 TO 499 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 1 593 | 64 | 14 | 26 | 18 |
| 500 TO 999 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 265 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 1,000 ACRES OR MORE . . . . . FARMS. | 44 | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE. . . . . FARMS. | 39 108 | 2 426 | 41 | 66 | 181 |
| ACRES. | 600 585 | 92 954 | 5 075 | 6 759 | 13 065 |
| SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES. . . . FARMS. | 34 925 | 1 312 | 20 | 42 | 109 |
| ACRES. | 518 135 | 26 783 | 1 617 | 1 343 | 4 127 |
| CROP FAILURE. . . . . FARMS. | 6 364 | 216 | 6 | 7 | 16 |
| ACRES. | 42 846 | 1 956 | 45 | 106 | 135 |
| IDLE CROPLAND . . . . . FARMS. | 51 854 | 1 341 | 19 | 40 | 72 |
| ACRES. | 634 315 | 26 317 | 845 | 2 590 | 2 453 |
| WOODLAND PASTURED . . . . . FARMS. | 45 370 | 2 985 | 36 | 66 | 186 |
| ACRES. | 951 001 | 127 926 | 8 923 | 4 605 | 15 409 |
| WOODLAND NOT PASTURED . . . . . FARMS. | 93 937 | 3 922 | 55 | 109 | 274 |
| ACRES. | 5 897 733 | 402 362 | 20 755 | 35 347 | 54 548 |
| OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT). . . . . FARMS. | 56 605 | 3 456 | 42 | 74 | 190 |
| ACRES. | 1 165 088 | 191 825 | 12 511 | 16 106 | 21 248 |
| IMPROVED PASTURE. . . . . FARMS. | 31 690 | 2 266 | 31 | 61 | 153 |
| ACRES. | 554 343 | 106 524 | 10 504 | 9 261 | 15 165 |
| IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS . . . . . FARMS. | 12 583 | 103 | 11 | 13 | 24 |
| ACRES. | 96 874 | 2 253 | 1 406 | 125 | 193 |
| LAND-USE PRACTICES: | | | | | |
| CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR. . . . . FARMS. | 17 635 | 662 | 4 | 2 | 56 |
| ACRES. | 321 385 | 16 241 | 1 320 | 170 | 2 941 |
| LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL . . . . . FARMS. | 2 917 | 150 | 1 | 5 | 20 |
| ACRES. | 49 096 | 2 963 | 700 | 10 | 395 |
| ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS. . . . . FARMS. | 24 783 | 1 437 | 39 | 35 | 189 |
| NUMBER. | 43 163 | 2 876 | 97 | 154 | 485 |
| ACRES. | 46 525 | 3 566 | 219 | 377 | 546 |
| LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS: | | | | | |
| WHEAT . . . . . FARMS. | 9 157 | 444 | 1 | 19 | 61 |
| FEED GRAINS . . . . . FARMS. | 22 087 | 794 | 13 | 24 | 96 |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10 ACRES. . . . . | 14 138 | 213 | 2 | 1 | 6 |
| 10 TO 49 ACRES. . . . . | 57 199 | 1 427 | 7 | 11 | 20 |
| 50 TO 69 ACRES. . . . . | 18 601 | 588 | 5 | 5 | 16 |
| 70 TO 99 ACRES. . . . . | 17 604 | 672 | 3 | 4 | 16 |
| 100 TO 139 ACRES. . . . . | 14 562 | 690 | 4 | 9 | 33 |
| 140 TO 179 ACRES. . . . . | 7 956 | 502 | 6 | 14 | 41 |
| 180 TO 219 ACRES. . . . . | 5 029 | 343 | 5 | 13 | 31 |
| 220 TO 259 ACRES. . . . . | 3 126 | 247 | 2 | 13 | 16 |
| 260 TO 499 ACRES. . . . . | 6 821 | 656 | 22 | 33 | 95 |
| 500 TO 699 ACRES. . . . . | 1 470 | 157 | 4 | 8 | 24 |
| 700 TO 999 ACRES. . . . . | 891 | 103 | 7 | 11 | 23 |
| 1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES. . . . . | 579 | 95 | 11 | 12 | 25 |
| 2,000 ACRES OR MORE . . . . . | 226 | 32 | 4 | 9 | 7 |
| **FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | |
| ALL FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS . . . . . | 70 658 | 3 953 | 29 | 57 | 161 |
| PART OWNERS . . . . . | 36 953 | 1 320 | 32 | 62 | 150 |
| ALL TENANTS . . . . . | 40 115 | 370 | 7 | 13 | 28 |
| CASH TENANTS. . . . . | 3 493 | 76 | - | - | 13 |
| SHARE-CASH TENANTS. . . . . | 2 548 | 14 | - | - | - |
| CROP-SHARE TENANTS. . . . . | 29 610 | 49 | 4 | - | - |
| LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS . . . . . | 935 | 40 | 4 | - | - |
| OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS . . . . . | 3 152 | 159 | 1 | - | 4 |
| WHITE FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS . . . . . | 62 938 | 3 808 | 29 | 57 | 160 |
| PART OWNERS . . . . . | 31 302 | 1 280 | 32 | 62 | 148 |
| ALL TENANTS . . . . . | 23 577 | 309 | 7 | 13 | 27 |
| NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS . . . . . | 7 720 | 145 | - | - | 1 |
| PART OWNERS . . . . . | 5 651 | 40 | - | - | 2 |
| ALL TENANTS . . . . . | 16 538 | 61 | - | - | 1 |

x NOT APPLICABLE.

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| **FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE** | | | | | | |
| FARMS . . . . . NUMBER. | 704 | 1 426 | 3 017 | 6 785 | 4 027 | 9 |
| PERCENT . . . . . | 12.3 | 24.9 | 52.7 | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| LAND IN FARMS . . . . . ACRES. | 197 001 | 290 335 | 284 482 | 495 497 | 398 226 | 14 937 |
| PERCENT . . . . . | 18.5 | 27.3 | 26.7 | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM. . . . . ACRES. | 279.8 | 203.6 | 94.3 | 73.0 | 98.9 | 1 659.7 |
| VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS: | | | | | | |
| AVERAGE PER FARM. . . . . DOLLARS. | 49 982 | 36 679 | 19 639 | 18 721 | 17 022 | 408 345 |
| AVERAGE PER ACRE. . . . . DOLLARS. | 187.46 | 181.67 | 212.46 | 246.73 | 171.13 | 246.04 |
| FARMS BY VALUE: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN $10,000 . . . . . | 45 | 211 | 1 455 | 2 491 | 1 917 | - |
| $10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . | 125 | 315 | 762 | 2 136 | 1 129 | - |
| $20,000 TO $39,999. . . . . | 228 | 442 | 537 | 1 673 | 713 | 2 |
| $40,000 TO $69,999. . . . . | 144 | 260 | 188 | 473 | 278 | 1 |
| $70,000 TO $99,999. . . . . | 70 | 90 | 59 | 134 | 61 | 1 |
| $100,000 TO $149,999. . . . . | 46 | 35 | 24 | 57 | 44 | 1 |
| $150,000 TO $199,999. . . . . | 24 | 15 | 3 | 13 | 7 | - |
| $200,000 TO $499,999. . . . . | 19 | 21 | 7 | 8 | 13 | 3 |
| $500,000 OR MORE. . . . . | - | 1 | 11 | - | - | 1 |
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE: | | | | | | |
| CROPLAND HARVESTED. . . . . FARMS. | 623 | 1 226 | 2 311 | 4 822 | 2 960 | 9 |
| ACRES. | 31 644 | 39 007 | 30 940 | 52 569 | 33 192 | 5 030 |
| 1 TO 9 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 49 | 181 | 1 146 | 2 784 | 1 684 | - |
| 10 TO 19 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 89 | 266 | 636 | 1 285 | 774 | 1 |
| 20 TO 29 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 91 | 252 | 295 | 442 | 293 | - |
| 30 TO 49 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 126 | 290 | 181 | 253 | 171 | 1 |
| 50 TO 99 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 201 | 213 | 49 | 57 | 35 | 2 |
| 100 TO 199 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 62 | 23 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| 200 TO 499 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 |
| 500 TO 999 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1,000 ACRES OR MORE . . . . . FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE. . . . . FARMS. | 331 | 653 | 1 154 | 2 474 | 1 496 | 6 |
| ACRES. | 17 442 | 28 299 | 22 314 | 44 293 | 27 770 | 514 |
| SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES. . . . FARMS. | 187 | 345 | 609 | 1 161 | 844 | 2 |
| ACRES. | 4 336 | 7 541 | 7 819 | 17 781 | 11 493 | 85 |
| CROP FAILURE. . . . . FARMS. | 32 | 57 | 98 | 185 | 115 | 1 |
| ACRES. | 333 | 534 | 803 | 1 237 | 672 | 2 |
| IDLE CROPLAND . . . . . FARMS. | 137 | 302 | 771 | 1 702 | 1 128 | 2 |
| ACRES. | 3 958 | 6 707 | 9 764 | 20 878 | 16 817 | 110 |
| WOODLAND PASTURED . . . . . FARMS. | 398 | 822 | 1 477 | 3 342 | 2 032 | 4 |
| ACRES. | 24 844 | 37 305 | 36 840 | 69 506 | 48 403 | 163 |
| WOODLAND NOT PASTURED . . . . . FARMS. | 496 | 970 | 2 018 | 4 041 | 2 808 | 8 |
| ACRES. | 69 035 | 103 200 | 119 477 | 174 898 | 178 381 | 6 050 |
| OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT). . . . . FARMS. | 434 | 906 | 1 810 | 4 112 | 2 521 | 3 |
| ACRES. | 39 598 | 58 272 | 44 090 | 90 343 | 64 384 | 1 965 |
| IMPROVED PASTURE. . . . . FARMS. | 325 | 681 | 1 015 | 2 684 | 1 487 | 3 |
| ACRES. | 22 124 | 30 902 | 18 568 | 47 329 | 25 745 | 1 965 |
| IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS . . . . . FARMS. | 18 | 20 | 17 | 17 | 4 | 3 |
| ACRES. | 198 | 239 | 92 | 138 | 20 | 402 |
| LAND-USE PRACTICES: | | | | | | |
| CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR. . . . . FARMS. | 138 | 220 | 242 | 573 | 293 | - |
| ACRES. | 4 129 | 5 469 | 2 212 | 4 816 | 1 722 | - |
| LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL . . . . . FARMS. | 36 | 56 | 32 | 110 | 58 | - |
| ACRES. | 550 | 1 115 | 193 | 780 | 299 | - |
| ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS. . . . . FARMS. | 271 | 429 | 474 | 1 224 | 690 | 2 |
| NUMBER. | 579 | 828 | 733 | 1 808 | 1 043 | 7 |
| ACRES. | 670 | 789 | 965 | 1 622 | 1 005 | 28 |
| LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS: | | | | | | |
| WHEAT . . . . . FARMS. | 68 | 132 | 163 | 407 | 258 | - |
| FEED GRAINS . . . . . FARMS. | 120 | 222 | 319 | 729 | 425 | - |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10 ACRES. . . . . | 6 | 24 | 174 | 542 | 173 | - |
| 10 TO 49 ACRES. . . . . | 70 | 185 | 1 134 | 2 995 | 1 438 | 1 |
| 50 TO 69 ACRES. . . . . | 41 | 116 | 405 | 907 | 602 | - |
| 70 TO 99 ACRES. . . . . | 72 | 172 | 405 | 925 | 599 | - |
| 100 TO 139 ACRES. . . . . | 81 | 225 | 338 | 627 | 495 | - |
| 140 TO 179 ACRES. . . . . | 73 | 164 | 204 | 287 | 252 | - |
| 180 TO 219 ACRES. . . . . | 51 | 129 | 114 | 171 | 152 | 1 |
| 220 TO 259 ACRES. . . . . | 57 | 85 | 74 | 108 | 70 | - |
| 260 TO 499 ACRES. . . . . | 162 | 223 | 121 | 173 | 172 | 2 |
| 500 TO 699 ACRES. . . . . | 46 | 54 | 21 | 24 | 33 | - |
| 700 TO 999 ACRES. . . . . | 21 | 26 | 15 | 13 | 21 | 1 |
| 1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES. . . . . | 17 | 19 | 11 | 10 | 16 | 3 |
| 2,000 ACRES OR MORE . . . . . | 7 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| **FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | |
| ALL FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS . . . . . | 410 | 945 | 2 351 | 5 313 | 3 634 | - |
| PART OWNERS . . . . . | 246 | 380 | 450 | 1 085 | 299 | - |
| ALL TENANTS . . . . . | 37 | 80 | 205 | 384 | 90 | - |
| CASH TENANTS. . . . . | 6 | 20 | 37 | 115 | 12 | - |
| SHARE-CASH TENANTS. . . . . | 9 | - | 5 | - | - | - |
| CROP-SHARE TENANTS. . . . . | 4 | 13 | 28 | 29 | 15 | - |
| LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS . . . . . | 11 | 4 | 21 | 26 | 14 | - |
| OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS . . . . . | 17 | 3 | 134 | 140 | 56 | - |
| WHITE FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS . . . . . | 408 | 923 | 2 231 | 5 100 | 3 432 | - |
| PART OWNERS . . . . . | 243 | 371 | 424 | 1 037 | 274 | - |
| ALL TENANTS . . . . . | 36 | 73 | 153 | 315 | 62 | - |
| NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS . . . . . | 2 | 22 | 120 | 213 | 202 | - |
| PART OWNERS . . . . . | 3 | 9 | 26 | 48 | 25 | - |
| ALL TENANTS . . . . . | 1 | 7 | 52 | 69 | 28 | - |

X NOT APPLICABLE.

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

## Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II | CLASS III |
| **CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS** | | | | | |
| TOTAL . . . . . FARMS. | 148 202 | 5 678 | 86 | 110 | 345 |
| PERSONS. | 553 307 | 16 927 | 331 | 362 | 1 213 |
| NUMBER OF PERSONS-- | | | | | |
| BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR: | | | | | |
| WHITE . . . . . | 407 610 | 16 125 | 331 | 362 | 1 144 |
| NONWHITE. . . . . | 145 697 | 802 | - | - | 69 |
| BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR: | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS . . . . . | 222 663 | 10 997 | 93 | 155 | 558 |
| PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS. . . . . | 147 666 | 4 636 | 206 | 207 | 611 |
| ALL TENANTS . . . . . | 182 978 | 1 294 | 32 | - | 44 |
| BY SEX AND AGE: | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | |
| UNDER 25 YEARS. . . . . | 2 881 | 43 | - | 2 | 4 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS. . . . . | 13 986 | 291 | 7 | 15 | 40 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS. . . . . | 31 303 | 845 | 32 | 38 | 84 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS. . . . . | 42 241 | 1 607 | 25 | 40 | 98 |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS. . . . . | 33 518 | 2 421 | 14 | 35 | 76 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . . | 24 273 | 518 | 4 | 13 | 51 |
| ALL PERSONS: | | | | | |
| MALE: | | | | | |
| UNDER 5 YEARS . . . . . | 18 139 | 318 | 9 | 12 | 75 |
| 5 TO 9 YEARS. . . . . | 26 399 | 535 | 29 | 10 | 61 |
| 10 TO 14 YEARS. . . . . | 35 447 | 717 | 17 | 2 | 57 |
| 15 TO 19 YEARS. . . . . | 35 275 | 828 | 13 | 22 | 47 |
| 20 TO 24 YEARS. . . . . | 13 645 | 333 | 6 | 1 | 10 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS. . . . . | 20 340 | 451 | 7 | 10 | 53 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS. . . . . | 33 511 | 885 | 36 | 46 | 58 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS. . . . . | 42 203 | 1 518 | 31 | 24 | 114 |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS. . . . . | 32 883 | 2 292 | 11 | 33 | 80 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . . | 25 382 | 690 | 3 | 12 | 76 |
| FEMALE: | | | | | |
| UNDER 5 YEARS . . . . . | 17 639 | 317 | 11 | 6 | 33 |
| 5 TO 9 YEARS. . . . . | 25 486 | 429 | 18 | 6 | 55 |
| 10 TO 14 YEARS. . . . . | 33 968 | 743 | 18 | 32 | 62 |
| 15 TO 19 YEARS. . . . . | 29 678 | 712 | 10 | 19 | 48 |
| 20 TO 24 YEARS. . . . . | 11 285 | 186 | 6 | 7 | 14 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS. . . . . | 23 185 | 563 | 18 | 13 | 53 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS. . . . . | 37 293 | 999 | 34 | 22 | 94 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS. . . . . | 41 113 | 1 745 | 38 | 31 | 83 |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS. . . . . | 28 928 | 1 796 | 3 | 37 | 80 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . . | 21 508 | 870 | 13 | 17 | 60 |
| BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS . . . . . | 24 724 | 554 | 2 | 5 | 19 |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS . . . . . | 48 418 | 1 636 | 10 | 9 | 57 |
| 8 YEARS. . . . . | 16 438 | 642 | - | 10 | 24 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 33 733 | 1 484 | 16 | 26 | 111 |
| 4 YEARS. . . . . | 16 210 | 600 | 18 | 25 | 62 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 4 840 | 418 | 17 | 21 | 23 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE. . . . . | 3 839 | 344 | 23 | 14 | 49 |
| ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD: | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS . . . . . | 3 276 | 48 | - | 1 | - |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS . . . . . | 9 951 | 146 | 4 | - | 6 |
| 8 YEARS. . . . . | 14 350 | 255 | 6 | 14 | 17 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 50 288 | 1 115 | 18 | 26 | 86 |
| 4 YEARS. . . . . | 22 767 | 539 | 4 | 9 | 13 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 3 034 | 153 | 7 | 13 | 17 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE. . . . . | 961 | 92 | 4 | - | - |
| ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER: | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS . . . . . | 39 971 | 979 | 6 | 15 | 28 |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS . . . . . | 90 400 | 2 988 | 21 | 31 | 115 |
| 8 YEARS. . . . . | 33 450 | 1 299 | 5 | 19 | 42 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 78 714 | 3 102 | 31 | 45 | 224 |
| 4 YEARS. . . . . | 41 711 | 1 626 | 47 | 61 | 173 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 11 717 | 956 | 47 | 52 | 79 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE. . . . . | 10 378 | 859 | 37 | 22 | 90 |
| ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD: | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS . . . . . | 2 217 | 24 | - | 1 | - |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS . . . . . | 6 155 | 73 | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| 8 YEARS. . . . . | 3 617 | 87 | - | 4 | 1 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 11 593 | 181 | - | 1 | 5 |
| 4 YEARS. . . . . | 15 932 | 479 | 13 | 7 | 62 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 2 289 | 107 | 3 | 5 | 20 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE. . . . . | 1 722 | 63 | 6 | 1 | 15 |
| ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER: | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS . . . . . | 22 365 | 711 | 5 | 14 | 28 |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS . . . . . | 41 347 | 1 916 | - | 25 | 70 |
| 8 YEARS. . . . . | 13 685 | 734 | - | 6 | 23 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 18 419 | 1 139 | 8 | 10 | 61 |
| 4 YEARS. . . . . | 5 550 | 368 | 1 | 18 | 46 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 3 825 | 412 | 15 | 15 | 23 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE. . . . . | 3 505 | 368 | 1 | 11 | 45 |

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS | | | | | | |
| TOTAL . . . . . FARMS. | 701 | 1 390 | 3 046 | 6 985 | 4 162 | 9 |
| PERSONS. | 2 316 | 4 019 | 8 686 | 25 206 | 9 934 | 31 |
| NUMBER OF PERSONS-- | | | | | | |
| BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR: | | | | | | |
| WHITE | 2 292 | 3 939 | 8 057 | 23 644 | 9 228 | 31 |
| NONWHITE | 24 | 80 | 629 | 1 562 | 706 | - |
| BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR: | | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS | 1 160 | 2 554 | 6 477 | 18 959 | 8 975 | - |
| PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS | 955 | 1 323 | 1 334 | 4 896 | 735 | 31 |
| ALL TENANTS | 201 | 142 | 875 | 1 351 | 224 | - |
| BY SEX AND AGE: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| UNDER 25 YEARS | 7 | 12 | 18 | 51 | - | - |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 42 | 81 | 106 | 623 | - | 2 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 130 | 230 | 331 | 1 849 | - | 3 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 198 | 377 | 869 | 2 580 | - | 2 |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS | 210 | 393 | 1 693 | 1 682 | - | 2 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 117 | 333 | - | - | 4 027 | - |
| ALL PERSONS: | | | | | | |
| MALE: | | | | | | |
| UNDER 5 YEARS | 57 | 57 | 108 | 633 | 57 | 1 |
| 5 TO 9 YEARS | 118 | 102 | 215 | 1 229 | 116 | 3 |
| 10 TO 14 YEARS | 89 | 136 | 416 | 1 645 | 105 | 2 |
| 15 TO 19 YEARS | 124 | 156 | 466 | 1 683 | 164 | 1 |
| 20 TO 24 YEARS | 71 | 70 | 175 | 428 | 125 | - |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 62 | 123 | 196 | 896 | 210 | 2 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 140 | 225 | 380 | 1 896 | 195 | 3 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 224 | 386 | 739 | 2 682 | 190 | 3 |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS | 216 | 422 | 1 530 | 1 707 | 52 | 2 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 106 | 340 | 153 | 141 | 3 842 | - |
| FEMALE: | | | | | | |
| UNDER 5 YEARS | 41 | 99 | 127 | 625 | 101 | 2 |
| 5 TO 9 YEARS | 60 | 91 | 199 | 1 121 | 75 | 1 |
| 10 TO 14 YEARS | 140 | 175 | 316 | 1 454 | 133 | 1 |
| 15 TO 19 YEARS | 84 | 199 | 352 | 1 347 | 147 | 1 |
| 20 TO 24 YEARS | 37 | 23 | 99 | 431 | 103 | - |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 102 | 140 | 237 | 1 060 | 192 | 2 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 157 | 236 | 456 | 2 210 | 283 | 4 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 222 | 395 | 976 | 2 472 | 275 | 3 |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS | 180 | 323 | 1 173 | 1 010 | 1 243 | - |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 86 | 321 | 373 | 536 | 2 326 | - |
| BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | 15 | 102 | 411 | 395 | 872 | - |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 176 | 328 | 1 056 | 1 861 | 1 528 | - |
| 8 YEARS | 68 | 164 | 376 | 720 | 605 | 2 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 204 | 405 | 722 | 2 166 | 650 | 2 |
| 4 YEARS | 88 | 173 | 234 | 1 012 | 214 | 1 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 84 | 100 | 173 | 319 | 176 | - |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 66 | 118 | 74 | 512 | 117 | 4 |
| ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD: | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | 3 | 5 | 39 | 124 | 12 | - |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 11 | 20 | 105 | 199 | 38 | - |
| 8 YEARS | 27 | 61 | 130 | 494 | 37 | 1 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 143 | 280 | 562 | 2 290 | 249 | 1 |
| 4 YEARS | 113 | 87 | 313 | 1 090 | 236 | 1 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 27 | 56 | 33 | 206 | 9 | - |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 15 | 24 | 49 | 54 | 10 | - |
| ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER: | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | 48 | 139 | 743 | 773 | 1 402 | - |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 276 | 577 | 1 968 | 3 332 | 2 947 | - |
| 8 YEARS | 119 | 340 | 774 | 1 438 | 1 286 | 2 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 427 | 821 | 1 554 | 4 614 | 1 634 | 5 |
| 4 YEARS | 231 | 483 | 631 | 2 673 | 726 | 5 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 230 | 283 | 265 | 818 | 394 | 2 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 164 | 268 | 278 | 962 | 414 | 5 |
| ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD: | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | 3 | 4 | 16 | 38 | 43 | - |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 9 | - | 54 | 131 | 11 | - |
| 8 YEARS | 14 | 12 | 56 | 144 | 30 | - |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 33 | 56 | 86 | 439 | 95 | 1 |
| 4 YEARS | 68 | 146 | 183 | 914 | 170 | 1 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 28 | 17 | 34 | 180 | 14 | - |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 9 | 28 | 4 | 110 | 39 | 2 |
| ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER: | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | 34 | 116 | 514 | 444 | 1 268 | - |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 181 | 380 | 1 260 | 1 127 | 2 738 | - |
| 8 YEARS | 71 | 194 | 440 | 358 | 1 167 | 2 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 118 | 318 | 624 | 791 | 1 258 | - |
| 4 YEARS | 52 | 123 | 128 | 276 | 406 | - |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 95 | 146 | 118 | 160 | 340 | - |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 37 | 129 | 145 | 238 | 281 | - |

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

## Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II | CLASS III |
| CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON. | | | | | |
| INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED: | | | | | |
| ALL SOURCES . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 115 236 | 4 719 | 69 | 78 | 280 |
| DOLLARS. | 375 330 490 | 21 095 258 | 490 713 | 536 455 | 2 801 474 |
| WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 80 637 | 3 052 | 51 | 52 | 167 |
| DOLLARS. | 253 082 697 | 10 538 799 | 230 570 | 206 667 | 885 219 |
| NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 12 934 | 745 | 7 | 14 | 74 |
| DOLLARS. | 38 967 363 | 2 908 630 | 73 500 | 123 125 | 431 836 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 37 282 | 1 864 | 12 | 17 | 65 |
| DOLLARS. | 35 383 124 | 2 216 928 | 14 244 | 14 882 | 100 912 |
| RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 36 588 | 1 886 | 35 | 37 | 163 |
| DOLLARS. | 47 897 306 | 5 430 901 | 172 399 | 191 781 | 1 383 507 |
| AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS: | | | | | |
| $1 TO $499. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 19 383 | 592 | 10 | 16 | 19 |
| DOLLARS. | 4 669 982 | 155 923 | 3 480 | 2 795 | 3 413 |
| $500 TO $999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 16 546 | 585 | 2 | 5 | 13 |
| DOLLARS. | 12 100 956 | 436 874 | 1 271 | 4 550 | 7 414 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 11 050 | 409 | 3 | 4 | 20 |
| DOLLARS. | 13 270 471 | 495 848 | 3 200 | 4 400 | 22 878 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 7 951 | 337 | 1 | - | 14 |
| DOLLARS. | 13 726 607 | 584 913 | 1 800 | - | 24 692 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 13 723 | 586 | 8 | 11 | 33 |
| DOLLARS. | 33 148 279 | 1 411 370 | 18 280 | 24 780 | 81 142 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 12 660 | 477 | 17 | 10 | 38 |
| DOLLARS. | 42 787 783 | 1 604 818 | 55 796 | 31 025 | 128 333 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 9 217 | 432 | 7 | 9 | 22 |
| DOLLARS. | 40 490 935 | 1 913 752 | 32 220 | 38 528 | 97 204 |
| $5,000 AND OVER . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 24 706 | 1 301 | 21 | 23 | 121 |
| DOLLARS. | 215 135 477 | 14 491 760 | 374 666 | 430 377 | 2 436 398 |
| INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 53 288 | 2 749 | - | 2 | 44 |
| SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR: | | | | | |
| ALL SOURCES . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 64 159 | 2 750 | 38 | 41 | 139 |
| DOLLARS. | 126 693 367 | 7 263 892 | 75 290 | 88 465 | 456 101 |
| WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 47 782 | 1 984 | 32 | 29 | 100 |
| DOLLARS. | 102 851 029 | 5 564 085 | 52 590 | 62 702 | 266 930 |
| NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 4 262 | 224 | 2 | 2 | 21 |
| DOLLARS. | 8 965 776 | 653 187 | 14 500 | 7 125 | 34 060 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 18 987 | 820 | 1 | 6 | 36 |
| DOLLARS. | 10 888 739 | 542 910 | 3 000 | 2 888 | 28 191 |
| RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 3 684 | 231 | 8 | 10 | 32 |
| DOLLARS. | 3 987 823 | 503 710 | 5 200 | 15 750 | 126 920 |
| WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION: | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS. . . . . | 94 480 | 3 959 | 69 | 89 | 255 |
| TOTAL HOURS . . . . . | 2 730 183 | 120 743 | 3 385 | 3 634 | 10 445 |
| BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED: | | | | | |
| NONE. . . . . | 53 722 | 1 719 | 17 | 21 | 90 |
| 1 TO 14 HOURS . . . . . | 27 057 | 1 150 | 6 | 4 | 33 |
| 15 TO 39 HOURS. . . . . | 33 346 | 1 267 | 6 | 30 | 68 |
| 40 TO 59 HOURS. . . . . | 25 654 | 1 106 | 26 | 37 | 110 |
| 60 HOURS OR MORE. . . . . | 8 423 | 436 | 31 | 18 | 44 |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS: | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING. . . . . | 26 380 | 878 | 10 | 17 | 52 |
| PERSONS . . . . . | 37 932 | 1 106 | 10 | 22 | 67 |
| TOTAL HOURS . . . . . | 288 818 | 8 370 | 52 | 198 | 526 |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE: | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING. . . . . | 31 175 | 902 | 15 | 10 | 59 |
| PERSONS . . . . . | 43 503 | 1 060 | 23 | 10 | 63 |
| TOTAL HOURS . . . . . | 1 459 045 | 38 544 | 1 010 | 425 | 2 110 |
| WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR: | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING. . . . . | 63 707 | 2 179 | 35 | 42 | 159 |
| LESS THAN 25 DAYS . . . . . | 10 438 | 474 | 4 | 1 | 25 |
| 25 TO 99 DAYS . . . . . | 12 415 | 810 | 1 | 22 | 35 |
| 100 TO 149 DAYS . . . . . | 5 792 | 110 | 4 | 1 | 26 |
| 150 TO 199 DAYS . . . . . | 2 690 | 67 | - | 9 | 4 |
| 200 DAYS OR MORE. . . . . | 32 372 | 718 | 26 | 9 | 69 |
| TOTAL DAYS WORKED . . . . . | 10 206 490 | 264 125 | 7 664 | 5 287 | 24 168 |
| ON ANOTHER FARM . . . . . | 396 431 | 11 947 | - | 1 818 | 48 |
| AT NONFARM JOBS . . . . . | 9 810 059 | 252 178 | 7 664 | 3 469 | 24 120 |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR): | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING. . . . . | 49 082 | 2 062 | 32 | 30 | 102 |
| NUMBER OF PERSONS . . . . . | 71 129 | 2 633 | 32 | 36 | 127 |
| MALE. . . . . | 25 523 | 890 | 6 | 8 | 48 |
| FEMALE. . . . . | 45 606 | 1 743 | 26 | 28 | 79 |
| BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED: | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 25 DAYS . . . . . | 17 683 | 327 | 1 | 11 | 31 |
| 25 TO 99 DAYS . . . . . | 18 198 | 605 | 12 | 2 | 25 |
| 100 TO 199 DAYS . . . . . | 11 940 | 558 | 4 | 12 | 23 |
| 200 DAYS OR MORE. . . . . | 23 308 | 1 143 | 15 | 11 | 48 |
| TOTAL DAYS WORKED . . . . . | 8 973 075 | 422 875 | 4 610 | 4 988 | 17 976 |
| ON ANOTHER FARM . . . . . | 755 138 | 14 878 | - | 90 | 363 |
| AT NONFARM JOBS . . . . . | 8 217 937 | 407 997 | 4 610 | 4 898 | 17 613 |

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

## Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON. | | | | | | | |
| INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED: | | | | | | | |
| ALL SOURCES | HOUSEHOLDS. | 573 | 1 220 | 2 499 | 6 985 | 3 892 | 5 |
| | DOLLARS. | 3 418 653 | 6 053 091 | 7 794 872 | 44 014 623 | 10 704 241 | 18 170 |
| WAGES AND SALARIES | HOUSEHOLDS. | 432 | 772 | 1 578 | 6 469 | 1 093 | 4 |
| | DOLLARS. | 1 815 108 | 3 707 907 | 3 693 328 | 36 104 500 | 3 290 674 | 17 450 |
| NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION | HOUSEHOLDS. | 115 | 245 | 290 | 1 264 | 358 | - |
| | DOLLARS. | 547 024 | 945 903 | 787 242 | 5 558 492 | 1 035 528 | - |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS | HOUSEHOLDS. | 136 | 427 | 1 207 | 883 | 3 549 | 1 |
| | DOLLARS. | 162 868 | 562 550 | 1 361 472 | 682 869 | 4 233 268 | 480 |
| RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC | HOUSEHOLDS. | 252 | 523 | 876 | 1 650 | 1 485 | 1 |
| | DOLLARS. | 893 653 | 836 731 | 1 952 830 | 1 668 762 | 2 144 771 | 240 |
| AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS: | | | | | | | |
| $1 TO $499 | HOUSEHOLDS. | 27 | 97 | 423 | 122 | 379 | 1 |
| | DOLLARS. | 8 163 | 23 027 | 115 045 | 19 027 | 111 694 | 240 |
| $500 TO $999 | HOUSEHOLDS. | 51 | 151 | 363 | 97 | 734 | - |
| | DOLLARS. | 38 256 | 110 516 | 274 867 | 65 018 | 560 912 | - |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | HOUSEHOLDS. | 24 | 75 | 283 | 137 | 738 | - |
| | DOLLARS. | 30 396 | 94 070 | 340 904 | 162 242 | 905 036 | - |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | HOUSEHOLDS. | 32 | 75 | 215 | 163 | 433 | - |
| | DOLLARS. | 56 334 | 135 169 | 366 918 | 274 090 | 758 674 | - |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | HOUSEHOLDS. | 67 | 106 | 361 | 711 | 554 | 1 |
| | DOLLARS. | 160 567 | 247 629 | 878 972 | 1 746 241 | 1 351 444 | 2 600 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | HOUSEHOLDS. | 70 | 115 | 227 | 951 | 322 | - |
| | DOLLARS. | 237 476 | 377 765 | 774 423 | 3 216 278 | 1 091 645 | - |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | HOUSEHOLDS. | 55 | 111 | 228 | 900 | 234 | 1 |
| | DOLLARS. | 246 622 | 486 143 | 1 013 035 | 3 911 482 | 1 043 091 | 4 080 |
| $5,000 AND OVER | HOUSEHOLDS. | 247 | 490 | 399 | 3 904 | 498 | 2 |
| | DOLLARS. | 2 640 839 | 4 578 772 | 4 030 708 | 34 620 245 | 4 881 745 | 11 250 |
| INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD | HOUSEHOLDS. | 158 | 600 | 1 945 | 6 830 | 3 215 | 2 |
| SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR: | | | | | | | |
| ALL SOURCES | HOUSEHOLDS. | 391 | 670 | 1 471 | 3 816 | 2 363 | 3 |
| | DOLLARS. | 1 120 284 | 1 833 822 | 3 689 930 | 10 229 994 | 3 799 458 | 6 930 |
| WAGES AND SALARIES | HOUSEHOLDS. | 303 | 439 | 1 081 | 3 384 | 759 | 3 |
| | DOLLARS. | 836 330 | 1 440 009 | 2 905 524 | 9 189 610 | 2 279 356 | 6 450 |
| NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION | HOUSEHOLDS. | 28 | 56 | 115 | 283 | 180 | - |
| | DOLLARS. | 102 284 | 131 698 | 363 520 | 563 038 | 511 845 | - |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS | HOUSEHOLDS. | 71 | 208 | 498 | 527 | 1 742 | 1 |
| | DOLLARS. | 39 138 | 149 633 | 320 060 | 323 957 | 892 691 | 480 |
| RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC | HOUSEHOLDS. | 57 | 53 | 71 | 200 | 138 | - |
| | DOLLARS. | 142 532 | 112 482 | 100 826 | 153 389 | 115 566 | - |
| WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION: | | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS | | 516 | 1 023 | 2 007 | 4 406 | 2 395 | 9 |
| TOTAL HOURS | | 17 237 | 31 370 | 54 672 | 60 128 | 48 245 | 370 |
| BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED: | | | | | | | |
| NONE | | 185 | 367 | 1 039 | 2 579 | 1 767 | - |
| 1 TO 14 HOURS | | 120 | 290 | 697 | 3 006 | 1 130 | 1 |
| 15 TO 39 HOURS | | 150 | 357 | 656 | 1 182 | 920 | 1 |
| 40 TO 59 HOURS | | 173 | 239 | 521 | 161 | 289 | 5 |
| 60 HOURS OR MORE | | 73 | 137 | 133 | 57 | 56 | 2 |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS: | | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING | | 120 | 190 | 489 | 1 812 | 521 | 3 |
| PERSONS | | 165 | 237 | 605 | 2 546 | 576 | 4 |
| TOTAL HOURS | | 1 132 | 1 696 | 4 766 | 17 444 | 4 913 | 20 |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE: | | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING | | 161 | 226 | 431 | 652 | 508 | 1 |
| PERSONS | | 174 | 268 | 522 | 788 | 554 | 1 |
| TOTAL HOURS | | 6 602 | 9 990 | 18 407 | 22 376 | 18 192 | 40 |
| WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR: | | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING | | 309 | 707 | 927 | 6 985 | 529 | 2 |
| LESS THAN 25 DAYS | | 30 | 62 | 352 | - | 155 | - |
| 25 TO 99 DAYS | | 63 | 114 | 575 | - | 132 | - |
| 100 TO 149 DAYS | | 15 | 64 | - | 475 | 66 | - |
| 150 TO 199 DAYS | | 12 | 42 | - | 249 | 18 | - |
| 200 DAYS OR MORE | | 189 | 425 | - | 6 261 | 158 | 2 |
| TOTAL DAYS WORKED | | 56 037 | 130 831 | 40 138 | 1 689 301 | 61 911 | 470 |
| ON ANOTHER FARM | | 1 526 | 3 000 | 5 555 | 30 985 | 506 | - |
| AT NONFARM JOBS | | 54 511 | 127 831 | 34 583 | 1 658 316 | 61 405 | 470 |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR): | | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING | | 312 | 450 | 1 136 | 3 492 | 825 | 3 |
| NUMBER OF PERSONS | | 409 | 543 | 1 486 | 4 547 | 1 111 | 3 |
| MALE | | 141 | 148 | 539 | 1 261 | 522 | 1 |
| FEMALE | | 268 | 395 | 947 | 3 286 | 589 | 2 |
| BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED: | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 25 DAYS | | 61 | 26 | 197 | 618 | 132 | - |
| 25 TO 99 DAYS | | 89 | 107 | 370 | 997 | 235 | 1 |
| 100 TO 199 DAYS | | 87 | 138 | 294 | 835 | 240 | 1 |
| 200 DAYS OR MORE | | 172 | 272 | 625 | 2 097 | 504 | 1 |
| TOTAL DAYS WORKED | | 66 519 | 99 396 | 229 386 | 728 246 | 178 783 | 495 |
| ON ANOTHER FARM | | 1 257 | 826 | 12 342 | 25 164 | 9 221 | - |
| AT NONFARM JOBS | | 65 262 | 98 570 | 217 044 | 703 082 | 169 562 | 495 |

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

## Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II | CLASS III |
| **SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES** | | | | | | |
| AUTOMOBILES | FARMS | 115 818 | 4 415 | 70 | 85 | 315 |
| | NUMBER | 151 234 | 6 036 | 129 | 163 | 412 |
| MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS) | FARMS | 84 014 | 4 116 | 77 | 109 | 334 |
| | NUMBER | 101 073 | 5 428 | 186 | 237 | 489 |
| TRACTORS | FARMS | 101 579 | 4 275 | 78 | 101 | 327 |
| | NUMBER | 164 264 | 7 768 | 226 | 324 | 829 |
| TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS | FARMS | 96 549 | 4 008 | 75 | 101 | 323 |
| | NUMBER | 149 850 | 6 687 | 215 | 302 | 769 |
| 1 TRACTOR | FARMS | 61 888 | 2 347 | 19 | 3 | 79 |
| 2 TRACTORS | FARMS | 23 833 | 1 085 | 20 | 52 | 131 |
| 3 TRACTORS | FARMS | 6 820 | 364 | 21 | 22 | 67 |
| 4 TRACTORS | FARMS | 2 264 | 95 | 2 | 12 | 18 |
| 5 TRACTORS OR MORE | FARMS | 1 744 | 117 | 13 | 12 | 28 |
| WHEEL TRACTORS | FARMS | 95 986 | 3 983 | 75 | 100 | 323 |
| | NUMBER | 147 330 | 6 443 | 208 | 280 | 751 |
| CRAWLER TRACTORS | FARMS | 2 176 | 210 | 6 | 15 | 18 |
| | NUMBER | 2 520 | 244 | 7 | 22 | 18 |
| GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS | FARMS | 13 667 | 1 031 | 11 | 10 | 55 |
| | NUMBER | 14 414 | 1 081 | 11 | 22 | 60 |
| GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES | FARMS | 13 572 | 749 | 21 | 55 | 106 |
| | NUMBER | 14 847 | 789 | 28 | 67 | 114 |
| PULL-TYPE | FARMS | 10 082 | 594 | 13 | 10 | 72 |
| | NUMBER | 10 375 | 609 | 14 | 13 | 79 |
| SELF-PROPELLED | FARMS | 4 010 | 166 | 8 | 47 | 35 |
| | NUMBER | 4 472 | 180 | 14 | 54 | 35 |
| PICKUP BALERS | FARMS | 10 194 | 1 044 | 25 | 46 | 130 |
| | NUMBER | 10 322 | 1 053 | 27 | 48 | 132 |
| HAY CONDITIONERS | FARMS | 2 138 | 274 | 5 | 17 | 69 |
| | NUMBER | 2 170 | 275 | 5 | 18 | 69 |
| CROP DRIERS | FARMS | 2 057 | 163 | 24 | 27 | 44 |
| | NUMBER | 3 222 | 200 | 41 | 39 | 45 |
| CORNPICKERS | FARMS | 9 139 | 553 | 25 | 50 | 98 |
| | NUMBER | 9 620 | 584 | 25 | 55 | 110 |
| FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS | FARMS | 3 046 | 275 | 22 | 18 | 76 |
| | NUMBER | 3 365 | 289 | 31 | 20 | 79 |
| CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE | FARMS | 2 816 | 234 | 21 | 17 | 61 |
| | NUMBER | 2 955 | 243 | 27 | 19 | 62 |
| FLAIL TYPE | FARMS | 403 | 45 | 4 | 1 | 16 |
| | NUMBER | 410 | 46 | 4 | 1 | 17 |
| TELEPHONE | FARMS | 80 102 | 4 071 | 67 | 100 | 306 |
| TELEVISION SET | FARMS | 131 261 | 4 909 | 65 | 97 | 316 |
| HOME FREEZER | FARMS | 101 286 | 4 087 | 62 | 77 | 269 |
| MILKING MACHINE | FARMS | 3 826 | 71 | 1 | - | 4 |
| BULK MILK TANK | FARMS | 2 699 | 10 | 1 | - | 4 |
| **HIRED WORKERS** | | | | | | |
| REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE) | FARMS | 11 389 | 561 | 78 | 60 | 127 |
| | PERSONS | 24 685 | 1 093 | 352 | 142 | 211 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS: | | | | | | |
| 1 | | 6 463 | 327 | 22 | 23 | 67 |
| 2 | | 2 445 | 145 | 14 | 19 | 42 |
| 3 OR 4 | | 1 640 | 59 | 20 | 10 | 18 |
| 5 TO 9 | | 601 | 24 | 17 | 7 | - |
| 10 OR MORE | | 240 | 6 | 5 | 1 | - |
| **USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS** | | | | | | |
| CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES: | | | | | | |
| GRAIN CROPS | FARMS | 4 617 | 225 | 13 | 11 | 48 |
| | ACRES | 106 746 | 5 829 | 1 172 | 860 | 1 499 |
| ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS | FARMS | 1 610 | 144 | 2 | 7 | 17 |
| | ACRES | 16 883 | 2 483 | 511 | 292 | 346 |
| COTTON | FARMS | 18 541 | 89 | 7 | 5 | 27 |
| | ACRES | 284 553 | 677 | 151 | 72 | 134 |
| VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE | FARMS | 2 439 | 74 | 2 | 5 | 11 |
| | ACRES | 22 735 | 404 | 13 | 123 | 96 |
| FRUITS AND NUTS | FARMS | 1 252 | 46 | - | - | - |
| | ACRES | 19 666 | 246 | - | - | - |
| SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS | FARMS | 59 020 | 465 | 28 | 35 | 121 |
| | ACRES | 525 706 | 4 337 | 1 430 | 595 | 1 362 |
| CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH | FARMS | 28 574 | 1 250 | 52 | 60 | 182 |
| | ACRES | 795 167 | 34 876 | 8 593 | 4 020 | 7 884 |
| CORN | FARMS | 21 160 | 1 112 | 50 | 60 | 169 |
| | ACRES | 505 200 | 27 091 | 7 802 | 3 868 | 5 375 |
| COTTON | FARMS | 5 335 | 11 | 2 | - | 9 |
| | ACRES | 138 270 | 131 | 96 | - | 35 |
| SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.) | FARMS | 845 | 54 | 6 | - | 11 |
| | ACRES | 23 549 | 1 295 | 85 | - | 566 |
| OTHER CROPS | FARMS | 5 965 | 163 | 16 | 8 | 60 |
| | ACRES | 104 511 | 2 500 | 552 | 152 | 1 077 |
| PASTURELAND | FARMS | 1 307 | 116 | 3 | - | 25 |
| | ACRES | 23 637 | 3 859 | 58 | - | 831 |
| LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS: | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES | FARMS | 10 862 | 1 375 | 34 | 44 | 115 |
| | NUMBER | 288 092 | 85 764 | 23 740 | 8 642 | 11 935 |
| HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS | FARMS | 5 485 | 602 | 36 | 49 | 127 |
| | NUMBER | 422 117 | 154 640 | 62 418 | 23 395 | 39 605 |

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| **SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES** | | | | | | | |
| AUTOMOBILES | FARMS | 635 | 1 197 | 2 113 | 6 231 | 2 587 | 5 |
| | NUMBER | 893 | 1 676 | 2 763 | 8 310 | 3 269 | 6 |
| MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS) | FARMS | 603 | 1 114 | 1 879 | 4 378 | 1 960 | 8 |
| | NUMBER | 898 | 1 438 | 2 180 | 4 951 | 2 100 | 26 |
| TRACTORS | FARMS | 630 | 1 194 | 1 945 | 5 053 | 2 357 | 8 |
| | NUMBER | 1 375 | 2 171 | 2 843 | 7 245 | 3 206 | 67 |
| TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS | FARMS | 621 | 1 170 | 1 718 | 4 339 | 2 030 | 8 |
| | NUMBER | 1 228 | 1 884 | 2 289 | 5 403 | 2 513 | 66 |
| 1 TRACTOR | FARMS | 280 | 703 | 1 263 | 3 461 | 1 592 | - |
| 2 TRACTORS | FARMS | 200 | 306 | 376 | 745 | 394 | 1 |
| 3 TRACTORS | FARMS | 84 | 117 | 53 | 99 | 43 | 4 |
| 4 TRACTORS | FARMS | 18 | 30 | 15 | 22 | 1 | 1 |
| 5 TRACTORS OR MORE | FARMS | 39 | 14 | 11 | 12 | - | 2 |
| WHEEL TRACTORS | FARMS | 613 | 1 170 | 1 702 | 4 320 | 2 030 | 8 |
| | NUMBER | 1 163 | 1 812 | 2 229 | 5 283 | 2 504 | 64 |
| CRAWLER TRACTORS | FARMS | 50 | 66 | 55 | 120 | 9 | 2 |
| | NUMBER | 65 | 72 | 60 | 120 | 9 | 2 |
| GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS | FARMS | 135 | 282 | 538 | 1 787 | 672 | 1 |
| | NUMBER | 147 | 287 | 554 | 1 842 | 693 | 1 |
| GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES | FARMS | 125 | 256 | 186 | 377 | 173 | 4 |
| | NUMBER | 126 | 264 | 190 | 383 | 173 | 9 |
| PULL-TYPE | FARMS | 94 | 243 | 162 | 349 | 160 | 2 |
| | NUMBER | 94 | 243 | 166 | 349 | 160 | 2 |
| SELF-PROPELLED | FARMS | 31 | 21 | 24 | 34 | 13 | 3 |
| | NUMBER | 32 | 21 | 24 | 34 | 13 | 7 |
| PICKUP BALERS | FARMS | 232 | 367 | 244 | 616 | 314 | 5 |
| | NUMBER | 235 | 367 | 244 | 616 | 314 | 7 |
| HAY CONDITIONERS | FARMS | 54 | 72 | 57 | 66 | 34 | 3 |
| | NUMBER | 54 | 72 | 57 | 66 | 34 | 4 |
| CROP DRIERS | FARMS | 44 | 14 | 10 | 5 | - | 3 |
| | NUMBER | 48 | 17 | 10 | 5 | - | 4 |
| CORNPICKERS | FARMS | 129 | 158 | 93 | 160 | 54 | 5 |
| | NUMBER | 129 | 167 | 98 | 160 | 55 | 12 |
| FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS | FARMS | 38 | 92 | 29 | 77 | 18 | 6 |
| | NUMBER | 38 | 92 | 29 | 77 | 18 | 12 |
| CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE | FARMS | 27 | 89 | 19 | 77 | 18 | 5 |
| | NUMBER | 27 | 89 | 19 | 77 | 18 | 9 |
| FLAIL TYPE | FARMS | 11 | 3 | 10 | - | - | 2 |
| | NUMBER | 11 | 3 | 10 | - | - | 3 |
| TELEPHONE | FARMS | 611 | 1 068 | 1 919 | 5 293 | 2 762 | 9 |
| TELEVISION SET | FARMS | 662 | 1 231 | 2 538 | 6 372 | 3 416 | 6 |
| HOME FREEZER | FARMS | 595 | 1 067 | 2 017 | 5 330 | 2 682 | 5 |
| MILKING MACHINE | FARMS | 26 | 15 | 25 | 40 | 23 | - |
| BULK MILK TANK | FARMS | - | - | 5 | - | - | - |
| **HIRED WORKERS** | | | | | | | |
| REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE) | FARMS | 106 | 131 | 59 | 81 | 51 | 6 |
| | PERSONS | 155 | 165 | 68 | 90 | 55 | 25 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS: | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | 67 | 98 | 50 | 72 | 47 | 2 |
| 2 | | 29 | 32 | 9 | 9 | 4 | 2 |
| 3 OR 4 | | 10 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| 5 TO 9 | | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10 OR MORE | | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| **USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS** | | | | | | | |
| CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES: | | | | | | | |
| GRAIN CROPS | FARMS | 31 | 64 | 58 | 129 | 59 | 1 |
| | ACRES | 769 | 991 | 538 | 780 | 474 | 1 000 |
| ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS | FARMS | 16 | 45 | 57 | 137 | 79 | 2 |
| | ACRES | 436 | 558 | 340 | 806 | 405 | 20 |
| COTTON | FARMS | 10 | 29 | 11 | 26 | - | 1 |
| | ACRES | 123 | 163 | 34 | 86 | - | 338 |
| VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE | FARMS | 9 | 14 | 33 | - | 4 | 2 |
| | ACRES | 18 | 22 | 132 | - | 4 | 391 |
| FRUITS AND NUTS | FARMS | - | 11 | 35 | 66 | 4 | - |
| | ACRES | - | 76 | 170 | 210 | 4 | - |
| SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS | FARMS | 72 | 134 | 75 | 82 | 64 | 4 |
| | ACRES | 429 | 356 | 165 | 9 158 | 244 | 91 |
| CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH | FARMS | 242 | 366 | 348 | 635 | 300 | 5 |
| | ACRES | 5 310 | 5 267 | 3 802 | 5 832 | 2 245 | 1 781 |
| CORN | FARMS | 218 | 318 | 297 | 451 | 222 | 5 |
| | ACRES | 4 313 | 4 100 | 1 633 | 2 450 | 1 088 | 1 001 |
| COTTON | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| | ACRES | - | - | - | - | - | 338 |
| SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.) | FARMS | 4 | 20 | 13 | 15 | 11 | - |
| | ACRES | 60 | 274 | 310 | 68 | 163 | - |
| OTHER CROPS | FARMS | 21 | 49 | 9 | 51 | 19 | 3 |
| | ACRES | 232 | 454 | 33 | 219 | 50 | 438 |
| PASTURELAND | FARMS | 21 | 25 | 42 | 151 | 54 | 1 |
| | ACRES | 705 | 439 | 1 826 | 3 095 | 944 | 4 |
| LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS: | | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES | FARMS | 265 | 426 | 491 | 1 340 | 553 | 4 |
| | NUMBER | 15 396 | 16 965 | 9 086 | 22 146 | 8 489 | 2 758 |
| HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS | FARMS | 121 | 138 | 131 | 252 | 130 | 3 |
| | NUMBER | 17 138 | 6 905 | 5 179 | 5 695 | 3 437 | 505 |

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II | CLASS III |
| **USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME** | | | | | |
| COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS. FARMS. | 132 701 | 4 592 | 74 | 104 | 324 |
| ACRES. | 3 634 788 | 194 612 | 22 999 | 17 016 | 34 869 |
| TONS. | 1 306 179 | 51 199 | 6 930 | 4 332 | 9 668 |
| DRY MATERIALS. FARMS. | 132 367 | 4 528 | 74 | 104 | 321 |
| TONS. | 1 203 386 | 47 153 | 6 232 | 3 504 | 8 571 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS. FARMS. | 21 894 | 744 | 43 | 53 | 145 |
| TONS. | 102 801 | 4 042 | 698 | 828 | 1 098 |
| CROPS ON WHICH USED: | | | | | |
| HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE. FARMS. | 29 261 | 2 401 | 31 | 51 | 187 |
| ACRES. | 378 675 | 56 991 | 3 937 | 3 860 | 9 458 |
| DRY MATERIALS. FARMS. | 28 905 | 2 342 | 31 | 50 | 177 |
| TONS. | 98 256 | 13 819 | 1 122 | 524 | 2 123 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS. FARMS. | 1 025 | 148 | 2 | 4 | 29 |
| TONS. | 3 105 | 623 | 74 | 110 | 160 |
| OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND). FARMS. | 13 822 | 1 266 | 15 | 33 | 93 |
| ACRES. | 237 341 | 47 428 | 5 422 | 3 348 | 7 464 |
| DRY MATERIALS. FARMS. | 13 508 | 1 222 | 15 | 31 | 85 |
| TONS. | 52 792 | 9 907 | 1 217 | 431 | 1 835 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS. FARMS. | 563 | 63 | 1 | 3 | 14 |
| TONS. | 2 138 | 297 | 25 | 86 | 52 |
| CORN. FARMS. | 96 216 | 3 021 | 64 | 87 | 271 |
| ACRES. | 1 305 144 | 52 428 | 8 990 | 6 149 | 9 590 |
| DRY MATERIALS. FARMS. | 95 568 | 2 990 | 64 | 87 | 268 |
| TONS. | 339 895 | 14 559 | 2 551 | 1 806 | 2 653 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS. FARMS. | 19 833 | 589 | 42 | 52 | 121 |
| TONS. | 83 182 | 2 788 | 527 | 600 | 759 |
| TOBACCO. FARMS. | 86 427 | 808 | 27 | 23 | 108 |
| ACRES. | 408 303 | 1 560 | 288 | 175 | 335 |
| DRY MATERIALS. FARMS. | 86 418 | 808 | 27 | 23 | 108 |
| TONS. | 386 245 | 1 432 | 284 | 197 | 319 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS. FARMS. | 73 | - | - | - | - |
| TONS. | 79 | - | - | - | - |
| COTTON. FARMS. | 29 053 | 138 | 8 | 5 | 39 |
| ACRES. | 359 552 | 1 106 | 220 | 72 | 394 |
| DRY MATERIALS. FARMS. | 28 966 | 138 | 8 | 5 | 39 |
| TONS. | 117 090 | 348 | 71 | 8 | 134 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS. FARMS. | 1 218 | 8 | 1 | - | 7 |
| TONS. | 4 842 | 41 | 7 | - | 34 |
| ALL OTHER CROPS. FARMS. | 55 634 | 1 517 | 51 | 44 | 188 |
| ACRES. | 945 773 | 35 099 | 4 142 | 3 412 | 7 628 |
| DRY MATERIALS. FARMS. | 53 284 | 1 469 | 51 | 42 | 178 |
| TONS. | 209 150 | 7 060 | 986 | 541 | 1 510 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS. FARMS. | 2 158 | 77 | 7 | 2 | 22 |
| TONS. | 9 495 | 298 | 65 | 33 | 95 |
| LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS. FARMS. | 30 779 | 2 013 | 43 | 58 | 205 |
| ACRES. | 441 125 | 35 492 | 3 751 | 1 883 | 5 981 |
| TONS. | 536 768 | 50 388 | 4 498 | 3 095 | 8 702 |
| **SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES** | | | | | |
| ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES. FARMS. | 148 115 | 5 678 | 86 | 110 | 345 |
| FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY. FARMS. | 85 625 | 4 590 | 86 | 110 | 321 |
| DOLLARS. | 147 105 576 | 9 257 062 | 4 598 100 | 1 047 139 | 1 057 013 |
| BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE: | | | | | |
| $1 TO $199. FARMS. | 49 857 | 1 568 | - | - | 11 |
| $200 TO $999. FARMS. | 23 869 | 1 908 | - | 5 | 77 |
| $1,000 TO $1,999. FARMS. | 3 308 | 444 | 6 | 26 | 53 |
| $2,000 TO $4,999. FARMS. | 2 979 | 402 | - | 13 | 103 |
| $5,000 TO $9,999. FARMS. | 2 015 | 147 | 11 | 29 | 62 |
| $10,000 TO $19,999. FARMS. | 1 765 | 47 | 13 | 20 | 14 |
| $20,000 AND OVER. FARMS. | 1 832 | 74 | 56 | 17 | 1 |
| BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED: | | | | | |
| 1 TO 49 TONS. FARMS. | 64 654 | 3 752 | 16 | 52 | 255 |
| 50 TO 99 TONS. FARMS. | 1 753 | 106 | 10 | 26 | 31 |
| 100 TO 199 TONS. FARMS. | 1 911 | 50 | 22 | 6 | 18 |
| 200 TO 499 TONS. FARMS. | 1 563 | 41 | 19 | 22 | - |
| 500 TONS OR MORE. FARMS. | 479 | 18 | 18 | - | - |
| PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY. FARMS. | 54 360 | 2 760 | 83 | 86 | 267 |
| DOLLARS. | 49 560 081 | 6 566 940 | 3 544 900 | 570 998 | 782 183 |
| $1 TO $999. FARMS. | 46 666 | 1 978 | 10 | 26 | 129 |
| $1,000 TO $2,499. FARMS. | 3 230 | 372 | 13 | 1 | 34 |
| $2,500 TO $4,999. FARMS. | 2 058 | 230 | 9 | 23 | 48 |
| $5,000 TO $9,999. FARMS. | 1 436 | 100 | 11 | 11 | 42 |
| $10,000 TO $19,999. FARMS. | 688 | 40 | 11 | 16 | 13 |
| $20,000 AND OVER. FARMS. | 282 | 40 | 29 | 9 | 1 |
| SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES. FARMS. | 124 695 | 4 251 | 71 | 101 | 326 |
| DOLLARS. | 14 654 789 | 430 961 | 45 555 | 35 176 | 84 578 |
| $1 TO $99. FARMS. | 86 943 | 2 893 | 11 | 14 | 76 |
| $100 TO $499. FARMS. | 33 244 | 1 237 | 35 | 70 | 201 |
| $500 TO $999. FARMS. | 3 070 | 91 | 15 | 11 | 40 |
| $1,000 TO $1,999. FARMS. | 983 | 21 | 3 | 5 | 8 |
| $2,000 AND OVER. FARMS. | 455 | 9 | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS. FARMS. | 135 657 | 4 910 | 81 | 104 | 337 |
| DOLLARS. | 88 512 565 | 3 225 101 | 412 155 | 287 415 | 614 753 |
| GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS. FARMS. | 126 525 | 5 321 | 86 | 110 | 345 |
| DOLLARS. | 65 293 128 | 1 877 643 | 222 832 | 190 404 | 294 538 |
| $1 TO $99. FARMS. | 27 602 | 1 774 | - | 1 | 27 |
| $100 TO $499. FARMS. | 56 080 | 2 496 | 6 | 11 | 72 |
| $500 TO $999. FARMS. | 26 168 | 659 | 15 | 33 | 130 |
| $1,000 TO $4,999. FARMS. | 16 222 | 380 | 56 | 62 | 116 |
| $5,000 AND OVER. FARMS. | 453 | 12 | 9 | 3 | - |

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

## Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| **USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME** | | | | | | | |
| COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS | FARMS | 639 | 1 254 | 2 197 | 5 011 | 2 781 | 9 |
| | ACRES | 37 760 | 51 941 | 30 027 | 75 835 | 33 171 | 6 132 |
| | TONS | 9 035 | 12 849 | 8 385 | 18 690 | 8 536 | 1 132 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 634 | 1 234 | 2 161 | 4 954 | 2 735 | 8 |
| | TONS | 8 479 | 12 265 | 8 102 | 18 194 | 8 353 | 265 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 132 | 210 | 161 | 327 | 127 | 3 |
| | TONS | 555 | 582 | 281 | 496 | 183 | 868 |
| CROPS ON WHICH USED: | | | | | | | |
| HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE | FARMS | 355 | 668 | 1 109 | 2 943 | 1 409 | 7 |
| | ACRES | 12 328 | 15 221 | 12 187 | 30 896 | 14 090 | 859 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 354 | 655 | 1 075 | 2 913 | 1 398 | 6 |
| | TONS | 2 771 | 3 683 | 3 596 | 7 779 | 3 648 | 77 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 29 | 27 | 57 | 122 | 39 | 1 |
| | TONS | 117 | 74 | 88 | 112 | 70 | 50 |
| OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND) | FARMS | 183 | 426 | 516 | 1 616 | 749 | 2 |
| | ACRES | 8 479 | 16 692 | 6 023 | 24 242 | 8 847 | 1 378 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 178 | 406 | 507 | 1 586 | 740 | 1 |
| | TONS | 1 682 | 3 212 | 1 530 | 4 910 | 2 134 | 33 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 12 | 24 | 9 | 75 | 23 | 1 |
| | TONS | 19 | 102 | 13 | 227 | 52 | 150 |
| CORN | FARMS | 450 | 818 | 1 331 | 2 468 | 1 401 | 8 |
| | ACRES | 9 249 | 10 969 | 7 481 | 12 404 | 6 359 | 2 128 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 445 | 814 | 1 312 | 2 468 | 1 391 | 7 |
| | TONS | 2 413 | 3 115 | 2 021 | 3 432 | 1 701 | 114 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 103 | 169 | 102 | 142 | 69 | 3 |
| | TONS | 391 | 361 | 150 | 141 | 59 | 318 |
| TOBACCO | FARMS | 164 | 286 | 200 | 184 | 115 | 1 |
| | ACRES | 283 | 327 | 152 | 95 | 43 | 3 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 164 | 286 | 200 | 184 | 115 | 1 |
| | TONS | 215 | 256 | 161 | 83 | 45 | 3 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | TONS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| COTTON | FARMS | 26 | 34 | 26 | 49 | 20 | 1 |
| | ACRES | 191 | 145 | 84 | 160 | 36 | 338 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 26 | 34 | 26 | 49 | 20 | - |
| | TONS | 48 | 57 | 30 | 66 | 8 | - |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| | TONS | - | - | - | - | - | 50 |
| ALL OTHER CROPS | FARMS | 263 | 450 | 521 | 1 101 | 555 | 6 |
| | ACRES | 7 230 | 8 587 | 4 100 | 8 038 | 3 796 | 1 426 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 259 | 440 | 499 | 1 087 | 550 | 5 |
| | TONS | 1 317 | 1 941 | 765 | 1 926 | 820 | 38 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 11 | 14 | 21 | 22 | 4 | 1 |
| | TONS | 27 | 47 | 31 | 15 | 4 | 300 |
| LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS | FARMS | 306 | 648 | 753 | 2 144 | 1 063 | 4 |
| | ACRES | 6 212 | 10 936 | 6 729 | 20 121 | 8 812 | 2 160 |
| | TONS | 9 077 | 15 530 | 9 486 | 27 271 | 12 193 | 2 290 |
| **SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES** | | | | | | | |
| ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES | FARMS | 701 | 1 390 | 3 046 | 6 985 | 4 157 | 9 |
| FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | FARMS | 625 | 1 204 | 2 244 | 5 436 | 3 150 | 8 |
| | DOLLARS | 959 472 | 971 172 | 624 166 | 1 454 405 | 700 678 | 53 408 |
| BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE: | | | | | | | |
| $1 TO $199 | FARMS | 54 | 274 | 1 229 | 2 927 | 2 059 | 1 |
| $200 TO $999 | FARMS | 297 | 595 | 934 | 2 268 | 1 019 | 4 |
| $1,000 TO $1,999 | FARMS | 95 | 207 | 57 | 216 | 56 | - |
| $2,000 TO $4,999 | FARMS | 152 | 115 | 19 | 25 | 16 | 1 |
| $5,000 TO $9,999 | FARMS | 27 | 13 | 5 | - | - | - |
| $10,000 TO $19,999 | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| $20,000 AND OVER | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED: | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 49 TONS | FARMS | 547 | 998 | 1 884 | 4 350 | 2 521 | 5 |
| 50 TO 99 TONS | FARMS | 21 | 13 | 5 | 4 | - | 2 |
| 100 TO 199 TONS | FARMS | - | 4 | - | - | - | 1 |
| 200 TO 499 TONS | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 TONS OR MORE | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | FARMS | 482 | 735 | 1 107 | 2 746 | 1 481 | 7 |
| | DOLLARS | 756 802 | 572 902 | 339 165 | 801 693 | 380 215 | 87 407 |
| $1 TO $999 | FARMS | 243 | 546 | 1 024 | 2 561 | 1 401 | 5 |
| $1,000 TO $2,499 | FARMS | 107 | 141 | 76 | 163 | 61 | 1 |
| $2,500 TO $4,999 | FARMS | 101 | 43 | 6 | 16 | 19 | - |
| $5,000 TO $9,999 | FARMS | 31 | 5 | - | 6 | - | - |
| $10,000 TO $19,999 | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $20,000 AND OVER | FARMS | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES | FARMS | 559 | 1 099 | 2 095 | 4 213 | 2 417 | 8 |
| | DOLLARS | 79 286 | 95 340 | 91 026 | 191 004 | 101 403 | 14 106 |
| $1 TO $99 | FARMS | 274 | 692 | 1 826 | 3 639 | 2 161 | - |
| $100 TO $499 | FARMS | 259 | 403 | 269 | 574 | 256 | 5 |
| $500 TO $999 | FARMS | 25 | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| $1,000 TO $1,999 | FARMS | 1 | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| $2,000 AND OVER | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS | FARMS | 641 | 1 279 | 2 468 | 5 481 | 3 149 | 9 |
| | DOLLARS | 613 843 | 777 249 | 519 686 | 1 131 225 | 480 232 | 124 182 |
| GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS | FARMS | 701 | 1 370 | 2 709 | 4 669 | 2 178 | 8 |
| | DOLLARS | 370 444 | 432 960 | 366 465 | 505 446 | 262 756 | 33 605 |
| $1 TO $99 | FARMS | 66 | 236 | 1 444 | 2 943 | 1 238 | - |
| $100 TO $499 | FARMS | 324 | 927 | 1 156 | 1 631 | 910 | 3 |
| $500 TO $999 | FARMS | 228 | 154 | 99 | 71 | 30 | 1 |
| $1,000 TO $4,999 | FARMS | 83 | 53 | 10 | 24 | - | 3 |
| $5,000 AND OVER | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

## Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II | CLASS III |
| **SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.** | | | | | |
| MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK. . . .FARMS. | 77 947 | 2 929 | 54 | 54 | 251 |
| DOLLARS. | 20 274 551 | 744 977 | 58 231 | 49 631 | 162 321 |
| $1 TO $199. . . . . FARMS. | 47 796 | 1 784 | 5 | 4 | 49 |
| $200 TO $499. . . . . FARMS. | 19 805 | 742 | 17 | 10 | 88 |
| $500 TO $999. . . . . FARMS. | 6 941 | 285 | 16 | 20 | 70 |
| $1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . FARMS. | 2 471 | 93 | 12 | 14 | 35 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499. . . . . FARMS. | 400 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 2 |
| $2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . FARMS. | 382 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| $5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . FARMS. | 123 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 |
| $10,000 AND OVER. . . . . FARMS. | 29 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| HIRED LABOR . . . . . FARMS. | 93 667 | 3 003 | 80 | 97 | 313 |
| DOLLARS. | 94 016 717 | 2 418 079 | 740 686 | 274 008 | 493 146 |
| $1 TO $199. . . . . FARMS. | 29 143 | 1 454 | - | - | 47 |
| $200 TO $499. . . . . FARMS. | 22 570 | 661 | - | 10 | 65 |
| $500 TO $999. . . . . FARMS. | 16 739 | 361 | 6 | 7 | 66 |
| $1,000 TO $2,499. . . . . FARMS. | 16 076 | 298 | 3 | 48 | 64 |
| $2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . FARMS. | 6 152 | 140 | 29 | 10 | 48 |
| $5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . FARMS. | 2 184 | 59 | 16 | 18 | 23 |
| $10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . FARMS. | 581 | 19 | 15 | 4 | - |
| $20,000 TO $49,999. . . . . FARMS. | 165 | 9 | 9 | - | - |
| $50,000 AND OVER. . . . . FARMS. | 57 | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| **ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)** | | | | | |
| ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD. . . . . | 1 067 566 832 | 31 923 941 | 11 129 255 | 3 835 025 | 4 805 691 |
| AVERAGE PER FARM. . . . . | 7 203 | 5 576 | 135 722 | 26 818 | 13 614 |
| ALL CROPS . . . . . | 761 838 853 | 5 037 302 | 874 296 | 873 459 | 1 109 922 |
| FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS. . . . . | 722 502 029 | 4 498 466 | 760 604 | 817 112 | 990 490 |
| VEGETABLES. . . . . | 10 153 614 | 132 531 | 7 257 | 15 901 | 34 209 |
| FRUITS AND NUTS . . . . . | 6 660 392 | 33 119 | 9 688 | 820 | 1 195 |
| FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS . . . . . | 22 522 818 | 373 186 | 96 747 | 39 626 | 84 028 |
| ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS. . . . | 305 074 119 | 26 870 310 | 10 253 034 | 2 960 143 | 3 690 008 |
| POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS. . . . . | 171 086 953 | 1 088 026 | 920 572 | 25 355 | 25 388 |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS. . . . . | 61 363 719 | 105 437 | 33 239 | 5 272 | 17 942 |
| LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY . . . . . | 72 623 447 | 25 676 847 | 9 299 223 | 2 929 516 | 3 646 678 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS** | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . . FARMS. | 70 466 | 4 654 | 56 | 101 | 270 |
| NUMBER. | 905 999 | 163 419 | 23 846 | 12 594 | 21 993 |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED . . . . . FARMS. | 62 803 | 4 198 | 37 | 88 | 230 |
| NUMBER. | 458 353 | 68 458 | 4 874 | 5 343 | 9 386 |
| MILK COWS . . . . . FARMS. | 41 918 | 2 002 | 6 | 27 | 74 |
| NUMBER. | 197 678 | 4 441 | 229 | 47 | 144 |
| HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES . . . . . FARMS. | 43 810 | 3 553 | 41 | 77 | 229 |
| NUMBER. | 261 817 | 39 953 | 2 623 | 2 754 | 5 752 |
| STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES. . . . . FARMS. | 34 871 | 3 471 | 53 | 93 | 243 |
| NUMBER. | 185 829 | 55 008 | 16 349 | 4 497 | 6 855 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES: | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10. . . . . | 49 003 | 1 567 | 5 | 11 | 38 |
| 10 TO 19. . . . . | 9 867 | 1 009 | - | 8 | 30 |
| 20 TO 49. . . . . | 7 753 | 1 213 | 5 | 19 | 61 |
| 50 TO 99. . . . . | 2 748 | 572 | 3 | 17 | 63 |
| 100 TO 199. . . . . | 845 | 192 | 13 | 26 | 50 |
| 200 TO 499. . . . . | 215 | 81 | 16 | 16 | 26 |
| 500 OR MORE . . . . . | 35 | 20 | 14 | 4 | 2 |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED: | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4. . . . . | 42 808 | 1 593 | 7 | 14 | 44 |
| 5 TO 9. . . . . | 8 506 | 782 | 2 | 9 | 27 |
| 10 TO 19. . . . . | 5 589 | 799 | 3 | 13 | 28 |
| 20 TO 29. . . . . | 2 350 | 390 | 2 | 7 | 30 |
| 30 TO 49. . . . . | 2 075 | 370 | 6 | 10 | 39 |
| 50 TO 99. . . . . | 1 161 | 182 | 6 | 19 | 33 |
| 100 TO 199. . . . . | 271 | 69 | 4 | 11 | 28 |
| 200 OR MORE . . . . . | 43 | 13 | 7 | 5 | 1 |
| MILK COWS: | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4. . . . . | 36 367 | 1 831 | 4 | 25 | 70 |
| 5 TO 9. . . . . | 2 156 | 167 | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| 10 TO 19. . . . . | 837 | 3 | - | - | - |
| 20 TO 29. . . . . | 761 | - | - | - | - |
| 30 TO 49. . . . . | 1 005 | - | - | - | - |
| 50 TO 99. . . . . | 661 | - | - | - | - |
| 100 OR MORE . . . . . | 131 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . FARMS. | 73 083 | 3 216 | 61 | 101 | 247 |
| NUMBER. | 1 046 354 | 201 586 | 58 692 | 26 902 | 32 893 |
| USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING . . . . . FARMS. | 32 979 | 2 048 | 37 | 74 | 185 |
| NUMBER. | 144 062 | 26 857 | 5 149 | 3 354 | 5 036 |
| ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . FARMS. | 70 493 | 3 077 | 60 | 100 | 243 |
| NUMBER. | 902 292 | 174 729 | 53 543 | 23 548 | 27 857 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10. . . . . | 49 286 | 1 249 | - | 6 | 21 |
| 10 TO 24. . . . . | 14 068 | 600 | 3 | 4 | 20 |
| 25 TO 99. . . . . | 8 341 | 893 | 6 | 13 | 69 |
| 100 TO 199. . . . . | 953 | 265 | 1 | 16 | 79 |
| 200 TO 499. . . . . | 343 | 152 | 16 | 48 | 52 |
| 500 OR MORE . . . . . | 92 | 57 | 35 | 14 | 6 |

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| **SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.** | | | | | | |
| MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK. . . .FARMS. | 435 | 828 | 1 307 | 3 143 | 1 786 | 4 |
| DOLLARS. | 152 099 | 191 110 | 131 585 | 316 758 | 155 748 | 5 700 |
| $1 TO $199. . . . . .FARMS. | 154 | 461 | 1 111 | 2 587 | 1 551 | 2 |
| $200 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS. | 177 | 259 | 191 | 545 | 235 | 1 |
| $500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS. | 74 | 100 | 5 | 11 | - | - |
| $1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . .FARMS. | 24 | 8 | - | - | - | - |
| $2,000 TO $2,499. . . . . .FARMS. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| $2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS. | 5 | - | - | - | - | - |
| $5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . .FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| $10,000 AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| HIRED LABOR . . . . . .FARMS. | 494 | 898 | 1 121 | 2 139 | 1 500 | 7 |
| DOLLARS. | 344 157 | 360 272 | 205 810 | 339 729 | 204 661 | 101 000 |
| $1 TO $199. . . . . .FARMS. | 141 | 416 | 850 | 1 560 | 1 214 | - |
| $200 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS. | 172 | 238 | 176 | 470 | 237 | - |
| $500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS. | 73 | 148 | 61 | 74 | 20 | - |
| $1,000 TO $2,499. . . . . .FARMS. | 73 | 86 | 24 | 33 | 20 | - |
| $2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS. | 33 | 10 | 10 | 1 | 9 | 1 |
| $5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . .FARMS. | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 4 |
| $10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . .FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| $20,000 TO $49,999. . . . . .FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $50,000 AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| **ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)** | | | | | | |
| ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD. . . . . | 4 869 082 | 4 940 591 | 2 344 297 | 4 233 643 | 2 584 405 | 841 264 |
| AVERAGE PER FARM. . . . . | 6 916 | 3 465 | 777 | 623 | 641 | 93 473 |
| ALL CROPS . . . . . | 946 969 | 878 994 | 353 662 | 451 741 | 283 553 | 209 863 |
| FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS. . . . . | 842 663 | 785 464 | 302 133 | 393 918 | 231 163 | 124 001 |
| VEGETABLES. . . . . | 33 317 | 25 367 | 16 480 | 11 282 | 11 862 | 57 804 |
| FRUITS AND NUTS . . . . . | 3 965 | 10 173 | 7 278 | 12 881 | 13 814 | 398 |
| FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS . . . . . | 67 024 | 57 990 | 27 771 | 33 660 | 26 714 | 27 660 |
| ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS. . . . | 3 919 013 | 4 058 617 | 1 989 495 | 3 776 124 | 2 297 328 | 631 401 |
| POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS. . . . . | 35 508 | 52 347 | 28 856 | 23 222 | 44 928 | 180 425 |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS. . . . . | 20 377 | 19 654 | 8 953 | 11 975 | 12 693 | - |
| LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY . . . . . | 3 863 128 | 3 986 616 | 1 951 686 | 3 740 927 | 2 239 707 | 450 976 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS** | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . . .FARMS. | 576 | 1 210 | 2 441 | 5 766 | 3 356 | 8 |
| NUMBER. | 29 762 | 42 644 | 32 580 | 70 141 | 38 330 | 2 959 |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED . . . . . .FARMS. | 508 | 1 092 | 2 243 | 5 131 | 3 069 | 8 |
| NUMBER. | 13 369 | 20 153 | 15 333 | 33 139 | 18 499 | 720 |
| MILK COWS . . . . . .FARMS. | 189 | 430 | 1 276 | 2 305 | 1 800 | 1 |
| NUMBER. | 449 | 936 | 2 636 | 4 490 | 3 592 | 6 |
| HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES . . . . . .FARMS. | 463 | 993 | 1 750 | 4 313 | 2 293 | 8 |
| NUMBER. | 7 562 | 11 214 | 10 048 | 21 286 | 11 384 | 511 |
| STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES. . . . . .FARMS. | 510 | 1 034 | 1 538 | 3 948 | 2 050 | 7 |
| NUMBER. | 8 831 | 11 277 | 7 199 | 15 716 | 8 447 | 1 728 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10. . . . . | 75 | 188 | 1 250 | 2 971 | 1 932 | - |
| 10 TO 19. . . . . | 76 | 233 | 662 | 1 760 | 845 | 1 |
| 20 TO 49. . . . . | 192 | 487 | 449 | 919 | 501 | 1 |
| 50 TO 99. . . . . | 161 | 260 | 68 | 105 | 72 | 1 |
| 100 TO 199. . . . . | 54 | 38 | 11 | 11 | 6 | 4 |
| 200 TO 499. . . . . | 18 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 500 OR MORE . . . . . | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED: | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4. . . . . | 97 | 232 | 1 199 | 2 668 | 1 768 | - |
| 5 TO 9. . . . . | 59 | 166 | 519 | 1 398 | 695 | 1 |
| 10 TO 19. . . . . | 106 | 284 | 365 | 782 | 441 | 1 |
| 20 TO 29. . . . . | 68 | 179 | 104 | 186 | 106 | 1 |
| 30 TO 49. . . . . | 97 | 173 | 45 | 81 | 48 | 1 |
| 50 TO 99. . . . . | 64 | 50 | 10 | 15 | 11 | 2 |
| 100 TO 199. . . . . | 17 | 8 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |
| 200 OR MORE . . . . . | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| MILK COWS: | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4. . . . . | 165 | 391 | 1 176 | 2 158 | 1 669 | - |
| 5 TO 9. . . . . | 21 | 39 | 100 | 146 | 131 | 1 |
| 10 TO 19. . . . . | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| 20 TO 29. . . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 30 TO 49. . . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 50 TO 99. . . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100 OR MORE . . . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . .FARMS. | 424 | 766 | 1 617 | 2 766 | 1 854 | 7 |
| NUMBER. | 31 174 | 28 155 | 23 770 | 32 603 | 21 037 | 4 357 |
| USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING . . . . . .FARMS. | 304 | 525 | 923 | 1 442 | 947 | 6 |
| NUMBER. | 4 514 | 4 463 | 4 341 | 5 291 | 3 228 | 774 |
| ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . .FARMS. | 415 | 740 | 1 519 | 2 586 | 1 767 | 7 |
| NUMBER. | 26 660 | 23 692 | 19 429 | 27 312 | 17 809 | 3 583 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10. . . . . | 79 | 235 | 908 | 1 745 | 1 140 | - |
| 10 TO 24. . . . . | 36 | 132 | 405 | 606 | 437 | - |
| 25 TO 99. . . . . | 181 | 337 | 287 | 398 | 273 | 2 |
| 100 TO 199. . . . . | 101 | 55 | 13 | 14 | 4 | 2 |
| 200 TO 499. . . . . | 26 | 7 | 3 | 3 | - | 2 |
| 500 OR MORE . . . . . | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

## Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II | CLASS III |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.** | | | | | | |
| LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964 | FARMS | 35 413 | 2 190 | 39 | 77 | 194 |
| | LITTERS | 181 363 | 38 840 | 8 349 | 4 913 | 7 378 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED: | | | | | | |
| 1 OR 2 LITTERS | | 19 662 | 443 | - | 4 | 12 |
| 3 TO 9 LITTERS | | 11 608 | 851 | 1 | 5 | 17 |
| 10 TO 19 LITTERS | | 2 717 | 419 | 4 | 4 | 24 |
| 20 TO 49 LITTERS | | 1 122 | 314 | 1 | 20 | 88 |
| 50 TO 99 LITTERS | | 214 | 112 | 12 | 26 | 44 |
| 100 LITTERS OR MORE | | 90 | 51 | 21 | 18 | 9 |
| SHEEP AND LAMBS | FARMS | 1 338 | 233 | 5 | 3 | 19 |
| | NUMBER | 26 227 | 6 768 | 522 | 53 | 1 251 |
| LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD | FARMS | 698 | 141 | 4 | 1 | 16 |
| | NUMBER | 5 636 | 1 248 | 136 | 7 | 244 |
| SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER | FARMS | 1 290 | 228 | 5 | 3 | 18 |
| | NUMBER | 20 591 | 5 520 | 386 | 46 | 1 007 |
| EWES | FARMS | 1 203 | 215 | 5 | 3 | 17 |
| | NUMBER | 18 212 | 4 993 | 372 | 44 | 870 |
| RAMS AND WETHERS | FARMS | 977 | 191 | 5 | 2 | 14 |
| | NUMBER | 2 379 | 527 | 14 | 2 | 137 |
| CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER | FARMS | 63 422 | 2 212 | 26 | 36 | 104 |
| | NUMBER | 13 763 213 | 228 547 | 138 899 | 4 668 | 7 514 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | |
| FARMS REPORTING ONLY-- | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND/OR CALVES SOLD | | 32 780 | 3 022 | 18 | 38 | 106 |
| HOGS AND PIGS SOLD | | 19 731 | 1 209 | 27 | 44 | 84 |
| SHEEP AND LAMBS SOLD | | 233 | 15 | - | - | - |
| GOATS AND KIDS OR MOHAIR SOLD | | 72 | 1 | - | - | - |
| LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE: | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND/OR CALVES | FARMS | 42 478 | 4 489 | 55 | 99 | 268 |
| | NUMBER | 410 953 | 114 536 | 28 261 | 8 491 | 14 621 |
| | DOLLARS | 36 905 827 | 14 451 720 | 5 259 585 | 1 235 283 | 1 741 721 |
| CATTLE, NOT COUNTING CALVES | FARMS | 22 870 | 3 063 | 51 | 84 | 195 |
| | NUMBER | 164 764 | 67 089 | 25 966 | 5 538 | 7 437 |
| | DOLLARS | 22 776 242 | 10 648 826 | 5 021 911 | 949 087 | 1 074 918 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY CATTLE SOLD: | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 | | 15 363 | 1 242 | 2 | 11 | 18 |
| 5 TO 19 | | 6 063 | 1 109 | 4 | 15 | 54 |
| 20 TO 49 | | 1 114 | 522 | 5 | 16 | 67 |
| 50 TO 99 | | 219 | 113 | 3 | 15 | 44 |
| 100 TO 199 | | 73 | 46 | 9 | 25 | 11 |
| 200 OR MORE | | 38 | 31 | 28 | 2 | 1 |
| FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES | FARMS | 2 076 | 442 | 36 | 28 | 60 |
| | NUMBER | 46 305 | 31 348 | 23 657 | 1 723 | 2 139 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY CATTLE SOLD: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 20 | | 1 746 | 280 | 2 | 7 | 24 |
| 20 TO 49 | | 229 | 99 | 2 | 10 | 23 |
| 50 TO 99 | | 43 | 22 | 3 | 3 | 9 |
| 100 TO 199 | | 30 | 16 | 6 | 7 | 3 |
| 200 OR MORE | | 28 | 25 | 23 | 1 | 1 |
| CALVES | FARMS | 35 190 | 3 585 | 24 | 67 | 208 |
| | NUMBER | 246 189 | 47 447 | 2 295 | 2 953 | 7 184 |
| | DOLLARS | 14 129 585 | 3 802 894 | 237 674 | 286 196 | 666 803 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY CALVES SOLD: | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 | | 21 463 | 1 444 | 3 | 8 | 34 |
| 5 TO 19 | | 10 781 | 1 434 | 5 | 21 | 67 |
| 20 TO 49 | | 2 506 | 557 | 7 | 16 | 54 |
| 50 TO 99 | | 346 | 107 | - | 13 | 33 |
| 100 TO 199 | | 80 | 36 | 5 | 8 | 18 |
| 200 OR MORE | | 14 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES | FARMS | 3 298 | 472 | 9 | 18 | 39 |
| | NUMBER | 20 985 | 5 941 | 719 | 380 | 857 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY CALVES SOLD: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 20 | | 3 092 | 386 | 5 | 12 | 26 |
| 20 TO 49 | | 171 | 66 | - | 3 | 9 |
| 50 TO 99 | | 28 | 16 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| 100 TO 199 | | 6 | 3 | 1 | - | 2 |
| 200 OR MORE | | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| HOGS AND PIGS | FARMS | 28 995 | 2 550 | 63 | 104 | 240 |
| | NUMBER | 1 359 760 | 387 043 | 116 928 | 55 550 | 68 453 |
| | DOLLARS | 34 171 471 | 11 057 826 | 4 027 768 | 1 687 029 | 1 881 677 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY HOGS AND PIGS SOLD: | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 9 | | 7 768 | 241 | - | - | 1 |
| 10 TO 49 | | 15 029 | 973 | 2 | 6 | 15 |
| 50 TO 99 | | 3 505 | 488 | 1 | 3 | 14 |
| 100 TO 199 | | 1 631 | 380 | 3 | 3 | 36 |
| 200 TO 499 | | 818 | 318 | 4 | 33 | 146 |
| 500 OR MORE | | 244 | 150 | 53 | 59 | 28 |

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.** | | | | | | | |
| LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964 | FARMS. | 320 | 559 | 1 001 | 1 579 | 1 040 | 6 |
| | LITTERS. | 6 941 | 6 169 | 5 090 | 6 839 | 4 050 | 796 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED: | | | | | | | |
| 1 OR 2 LITTERS | | 26 | 70 | 331 | 592 | 408 | - |
| 3 TO 9 LITTERS | | 52 | 221 | 555 | 829 | 576 | - |
| 10 TO 19 LITTERS | | 98 | 192 | 97 | 140 | 50 | 1 |
| 20 TO 49 LITTERS | | 120 | 71 | 14 | 17 | 6 | 3 |
| 50 TO 99 LITTERS | | 21 | 5 | 4 | 1 | - | 1 |
| 100 LITTERS OR MORE | | 3 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| SHEEP AND LAMBS | FARMS. | 36 | 80 | 90 | 140 | 124 | 1 |
| | NUMBER. | 1 158 | 1 966 | 1 818 | 2 342 | 2 145 | 97 |
| LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD | FARMS. | 17 | 46 | 57 | 80 | 69 | 1 |
| | NUMBER. | 190 | 308 | 363 | 451 | 519 | 43 |
| SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER | FARMS. | 36 | 77 | 89 | 135 | 123 | 1 |
| | NUMBER. | 968 | 1 658 | 1 455 | 1 891 | 1 626 | 54 |
| EWES | FARMS. | 35 | 72 | 83 | 131 | 113 | 1 |
| | NUMBER. | 884 | 1 523 | 1 300 | 1 744 | 1 341 | 50 |
| RAMS AND WETHERS | FARMS. | 29 | 67 | 74 | 95 | 93 | 1 |
| | NUMBER. | 84 | 135 | 155 | 147 | 285 | 4 |
| CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER | FARMS. | 195 | 484 | 1 367 | 1 872 | 2 071 | 3 |
| | NUMBER. | 11 676 | 21 436 | 44 354 | 43 807 | 57 261 | 31 800 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | |
| FARMS REPORTING ONLY-- | | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND/OR CALVES SOLD | | 310 | 752 | 1 798 | 4 840 | 2 675 | 1 |
| HOGS AND PIGS SOLD | | 140 | 237 | 677 | 1 152 | 707 | 1 |
| SHEEP AND LAMBS SOLD | | - | 1 | 14 | 42 | 28 | - |
| GOATS AND KIDS OR MOHAIR SOLD | | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE: | | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND/OR CALVES | FARMS. | 563 | 1 185 | 2 319 | 5 581 | 3 285 | 8 |
| | NUMBER. | 20 653 | 26 747 | 15 763 | 34 269 | 19 983 | 1 264 |
| | DOLLARS. | 2 318 110 | 2 657 218 | 1 239 803 | 2 724 930 | 1 582 609 | 238 683 |
| CATTLE, NOT COUNTING CALVES | FARMS. | 454 | 943 | 1 336 | 3 275 | 1 935 | 7 |
| | NUMBER. | 10 596 | 12 310 | 5 242 | 11 897 | 7 247 | 1 158 |
| | DOLLARS. | 1 490 987 | 1 529 200 | 582 723 | 1 297 229 | 788 707 | 227 482 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY CATTLE SOLD: | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 | | 66 | 211 | 934 | 2 444 | 1 435 | - |
| 5 TO 19 | | 149 | 498 | 389 | 801 | 480 | 1 |
| 20 TO 49 | | 195 | 226 | 13 | 30 | 20 | 4 |
| 50 TO 99 | | 43 | 8 | - | - | - | 1 |
| 100 TO 199 | | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 200 OR MORE | | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES | FARMS. | 91 | 132 | 95 | 295 | 148 | 4 |
| | NUMBER. | 1 882 | 1 509 | 438 | 1 083 | 625 | 494 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY CATTLE SOLD: | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 20 | | 48 | 105 | 94 | 294 | 146 | 2 |
| 20 TO 49 | | 37 | 26 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 50 TO 99 | | 6 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 100 TO 199 | | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 200 OR MORE | | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| CALVES | FARMS. | 429 | 914 | 1 943 | 4 431 | 2 671 | 4 |
| | NUMBER. | 10 057 | 14 437 | 10 521 | 22 372 | 12 736 | 106 |
| | DOLLARS. | 827 123 | 1 128 018 | 657 080 | 1 427 701 | 793 902 | 11 201 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY CALVES SOLD: | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 | | 79 | 173 | 1 147 | 2 748 | 1 723 | 2 |
| 5 TO 19 | | 148 | 463 | 730 | 1 567 | 885 | 1 |
| 20 TO 49 | | 155 | 260 | 65 | 114 | 63 | - |
| 50 TO 99 | | 42 | 18 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 |
| 100 TO 199 | | 5 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 200 OR MORE | | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES | FARMS. | 81 | 112 | 213 | 498 | 222 | 1 |
| | NUMBER. | 1 705 | 1 274 | 1 006 | 2 129 | 978 | 4 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY CALVES SOLD: | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 20 | | 46 | 88 | 209 | 491 | 217 | 1 |
| 20 TO 49 | | 28 | 22 | 4 | 7 | 5 | - |
| 50 TO 99 | | 7 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 100 TO 199 | | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 200 OR MORE | | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| HOGS AND PIGS | FARMS. | 371 | 628 | 1 144 | 1 841 | 1 251 | 7 |
| | NUMBER. | 59 557 | 50 758 | 35 797 | 49 835 | 30 799 | 6 386 |
| | DOLLARS. | 1 515 089 | 1 271 855 | 674 408 | 960 723 | 611 384 | 209 325 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY HOGS AND PIGS SOLD: | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 9 | | 8 | 24 | 208 | 468 | 319 | - |
| 10 TO 49 | | 35 | 161 | 754 | 1 119 | 801 | - |
| 50 TO 99 | | 64 | 275 | 131 | 203 | 109 | 2 |
| 100 TO 199 | | 159 | 136 | 43 | 45 | 20 | 2 |
| 200 TO 499 | | 95 | 32 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 1 |
| 500 OR MORE | | 10 | - | - | - | - | 2 |

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

## Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II | CLASS III |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD--CON.** | | | | | | |
| LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE--CON. | | | | | | |
| SHEEP AND LAMBS | FARMS. | 1 034 | 219 | 4 | 4 | 18 |
| | NUMBER. | 21 496 | 6 094 | 668 | 82 | 734 |
| | DOLLARS. | 307 786 | 86 560 | 8 661 | 1 093 | 11 623 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY SHEEP AND LAMBS SOLD: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 25 | | 787 | 145 | 1 | 3 | 8 |
| 25 TO 299 | | 243 | 72 | 2 | 1 | 10 |
| 300 TO 999 | | 4 | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| 1,000 OR MORE | | - | - | - | - | - |
| HORSES AND MULES | FARMS. | 3 071 | 191 | 3 | 12 | 15 |
| | NUMBER. | 6 338 | 475 | 6 | 52 | 64 |
| | DOLLARS. | 779 270 | 52 482 | 265 | 5 818 | 7 038 |
| GOATS AND GOAT MILK SOLD | FARMS. | 256 | 29 | - | 1 | 2 |
| | DOLLARS. | 13 502 | 1 104 | - | 3 | 155 |
| FUR-BEARING ANIMALS AND OTHER LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS SOLD | FARMS. | 492 | 19 | - | - | 1 |
| | DOLLARS. | 353 896 | 1 831 | - | - | 185 |
| WOOL AND MOHAIR PRODUCED: | | | | | | |
| SHEEP AND/OR LAMBS SHORN | FARMS. | 1 113 | 223 | 4 | 3 | 18 |
| | NUMBER. | 22 130 | 6 279 | 671 | 58 | 1 058 |
| WOOL | POUNDS. | 137 366 | 37 952 | 4 397 | 436 | 6 400 |
| LAMBS SHORN | FARMS. | 64 | 15 | 1 | - | 1 |
| | NUMBER. | 738 | 288 | 100 | - | 60 |
| WOOL | POUNDS. | 2 953 | 950 | 400 | - | 180 |
| OTHER SHEEP SHORN | FARMS. | 1 110 | 221 | 4 | 3 | 17 |
| | NUMBER. | 21 392 | 5 991 | 571 | 58 | 998 |
| WOOL | POUNDS. | 134 413 | 37 002 | 3 997 | 436 | 6 220 |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS: | | | | | | |
| MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK | FARMS. | 7 492 | 153 | 1 | 2 | 11 |
| | POUNDS. | 1 084 314 782 | 1 819 256 | 558 649 | 88 032 | 323 274 |
| | DOLLARS. | 61 348 852 | 105 260 | 33 239 | 5 272 | 17 942 |
| CREAM | FARMS. | 123 | 4 | - | - | - |
| BUTTERFAT | POUNDS. | 27 117 | 325 | - | - | - |
| | DOLLARS. | 14 917 | 180 | - | - | - |
| POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS: | | | | | | |
| BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS | FARMS. | 3 287 | 7 | 5 | - | - |
| | NUMBER. | 172 734 036 | 563 926 | 558 000 | - | - |
| | DOLLARS. | 82 912 339 | 270 684 | 267 840 | - | - |
| HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER | FARMS. | 7 043 | 251 | 10 | 11 | 20 |
| | NUMBER. | 8 571 383 | 97 219 | 67 420 | 2 931 | 3 032 |
| | DOLLARS. | 5 999 989 | 68 054 | 47 194 | 2 052 | 2 123 |
| CHICKEN EGGS | FARMS. | 14 224 | 607 | 16 | 15 | 36 |
| | DOZENS. | 154 837 425 | 1 809 665 | 1 444 986 | 59 772 | 59 570 |
| | DOLLARS. | 60 386 603 | 705 770 | 563 544 | 23 311 | 23 233 |
| **SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | |
| CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES | FARMS. | 100 746 | 3 173 | 51 | 110 | 275 |
| | ACRES. | 1 366 395 | 54 520 | 6 529 | 7 292 | 10 433 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 20 ACRES | | 81 826 | 2 372 | 5 | 14 | 82 |
| 20 TO 49 ACRES | | 14 207 | 564 | 13 | 35 | 105 |
| 50 TO 74 ACRES | | 2 552 | 131 | 6 | 21 | 63 |
| 75 TO 99 ACRES | | 916 | 42 | 6 | 13 | 16 |
| 100 TO 149 ACRES | | 732 | 41 | 5 | 22 | 8 |
| 150 TO 199 ACRES | | 242 | 9 | 6 | 2 | - |
| 200 ACRES OR MORE | | 271 | 14 | 10 | 3 | 1 |
| HARVESTED FOR GRAIN | FARMS. | 95 144 | 2 687 | 44 | 97 | 236 |
| | ACRES. | 1 217 660 | 42 091 | 4 719 | 6 201 | 8 151 |
| | BUSHELS. | 71 077 106 | 2 386 983 | 319 188 | 386 385 | 479 286 |
| SALES | FARMS. | 70 995 | 755 | 7 | 32 | 75 |
| | BUSHELS. | 51 769 358 | 432 614 | 42 256 | 80 407 | 80 433 |
| SOYBEANS FOR BEANS | FARMS. | 33 672 | 783 | 24 | 58 | 124 |
| | ACRES. | 621 219 | 15 270 | 3 001 | 2 963 | 3 085 |
| | BUSHELS. | 14 218 665 | 350 291 | 83 850 | 71 115 | 69 060 |
| PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING | FARMS. | 14 945 | 198 | 13 | 21 | 46 |
| | ACRES. | 167 415 | 2 021 | 473 | 411 | 612 |
| | POUNDS. | 328 551 663 | 3 933 256 | 1 101 223 | 855 570 | 1 107 536 |
| SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED: | | | | | | |
| WHEAT | FARMS. | 22 947 | 744 | 12 | 30 | 71 |
| | ACRES. | 232 541 | 8 811 | 525 | 757 | 1 426 |
| | BUSHELS. | 6 381 737 | 246 335 | 14 887 | 23 336 | 42 634 |
| OATS FOR GRAIN | FARMS. | 11 923 | 603 | 12 | 27 | 61 |
| | ACRES. | 101 149 | 5 987 | 143 | 555 | 1 042 |
| | BUSHELS. | 4 431 328 | 245 267 | 8 540 | 28 619 | 42 327 |
| BARLEY FOR GRAIN | FARMS. | 5 397 | 380 | 3 | 16 | 48 |
| | ACRES. | 61 422 | 5 354 | 167 | 520 | 1 393 |
| | BUSHELS. | 2 447 293 | 210 574 | 10 065 | 22 855 | 54 236 |
| RYE FOR GRAIN | FARMS. | 2 431 | 93 | 2 | 5 | 14 |
| | ACRES. | 24 948 | 1 073 | 45 | 78 | 356 |
| | BUSHELS. | 419 176 | 16 272 | 1 025 | 1 104 | 4 933 |

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD--CON.** | | | | | | | |
| LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE--CON. | | | | | | | |
| SHEEP AND LAMBS | FARMS | 34 | 74 | 85 | 117 | 113 | 1 |
| | NUMBER | 1 142 | 1 928 | 1 540 | 2 010 | 1 855 | 110 |
| | DOLLARS | 14 492 | 28 709 | 21 982 | 27 484 | 25 043 | 2 200 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY SHEEP AND LAMBS SOLD: | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 25 | | 22 | 45 | 66 | 86 | 92 | - |
| 25 TO 299 | | 11 | 29 | 19 | 31 | 21 | 1 |
| 300 TO 999 | | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1,000 OR MORE | | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| HORSES AND MULES | FARMS | 33 | 63 | 65 | 136 | 96 | 1 |
| | NUMBER | 91 | 172 | 90 | 204 | 140 | 5 |
| | DOLLARS | 10 151 | 20 680 | 8 530 | 17 254 | 10 403 | 500 |
| GOATS AND GOAT MILK SOLD | FARMS | 6 | 10 | 10 | 15 | 15 | - |
| | DOLLARS | 177 | 303 | 466 | 462 | 2 323 | - |
| FUR-BEARING ANIMALS AND OTHER LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS SOLD | FARMS | 3 | 4 | 11 | 42 | 23 | - |
| | DOLLARS | 1 054 | 93 | 499 | 1 653 | 677 | - |
| WOOL AND MOHAIR PRODUCED: | | | | | | | |
| SHEEP AND/OR LAMBS SHORN | FARMS | 36 | 78 | 84 | 118 | 114 | 1 |
| | NUMBER | 1 071 | 1 873 | 1 548 | 1 991 | 1 810 | 54 |
| WOOL | POUNDS | 6 077 | 11 636 | 9 006 | 12 647 | 10 932 | 400 |
| LAMBS SHORN | FARMS | 4 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 5 | - |
| | NUMBER | 72 | 8 | 48 | 27 | 59 | - |
| WOOL | POUNDS | 200 | 23 | 147 | 113 | 258 | - |
| OTHER SHEEP SHORN | FARMS | 36 | 78 | 83 | 117 | 114 | 1 |
| | NUMBER | 999 | 1 865 | 1 500 | 1 964 | 1 751 | 54 |
| WOOL | POUNDS | 5 877 | 11 613 | 8 859 | 12 534 | 10 674 | 400 |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS: | | | | | | | |
| MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK | FARMS | 20 | 49 | 70 | 116 | 98 | - |
| | POUNDS | 365 493 | 347 368 | 136 440 | 174 443 | 210 580 | - |
| | DOLLARS | 20 377 | 19 586 | 8 844 | 11 864 | 12 643 | - |
| CREAM | FARMS | - | 2 | 2 | 4 | 6 | - |
| BUTTERFAT | POUNDS | - | 125 | 200 | 203 | 95 | - |
| | DOLLARS | - | 69 | 111 | 111 | 52 | - |
| POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS: | | | | | | | |
| BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS | FARMS | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| | NUMBER | 5 926 | - | - | - | - | - |
| | DOLLARS | 2 844 | - | - | - | - | - |
| HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER | FARMS | 41 | 81 | 88 | 89 | 125 | 3 |
| | NUMBER | 7 523 | 10 228 | 6 085 | 5 931 | 5 258 | 10 837 |
| | DOLLARS | 5 266 | 7 160 | 4 259 | 4 151 | 3 681 | 7 586 |
| CHICKEN EGGS | FARMS | 66 | 165 | 309 | 269 | 582 | 3 |
| | DOZENS | 69 042 | 115 493 | 60 802 | 47 634 | 105 205 | 443 182 |
| | DOLLARS | 26 927 | 45 042 | 23 713 | 18 577 | 41 029 | 172 841 |
| **SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | |
| CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES | FARMS | 466 | 823 | 1 448 | 2 452 | 1 595 | 8 |
| | ACRES | 10 407 | 10 824 | 9 035 | 11 547 | 7 498 | 2 128 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED: | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 20 ACRES | | 247 | 640 | 1 384 | 2 408 | 1 566 | 2 |
| 20 TO 49 ACRES | | 180 | 169 | 62 | 44 | 27 | 2 |
| 50 TO 74 ACRES | | 28 | 11 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 |
| 75 TO 99 ACRES | | 5 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - |
| 100 TO 149 ACRES | | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| 150 TO 199 ACRES | | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 200 ACRES OR MORE | | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| HARVESTED FOR GRAIN | FARMS | 391 | 670 | 1 249 | 2 091 | 1 432 | 6 |
| | ACRES | 7 940 | 8 002 | 7 078 | 9 227 | 6 346 | 1 950 |
| | BUSHELS | 458 080 | 432 386 | 311 658 | 406 458 | 275 433 | 98 590 |
| SALES | FARMS | 115 | 207 | 319 | 640 | 380 | - |
| | BUSHELS | 87 915 | 92 651 | 48 952 | 75 941 | 42 573 | - |
| SOYBEANS FOR BEANS | FARMS | 162 | 235 | 180 | 234 | 164 | 2 |
| | ACRES | 2 744 | 2 556 | 921 | 1 165 | 798 | 67 |
| | BUSHELS | 59 564 | 49 884 | 16 818 | 19 974 | 14 552 | 2 005 |
| PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING | FARMS | 37 | 37 | 44 | 34 | 37 | 1 |
| | ACRES | 284 | 166 | 75 | 48 | 43 | 338 |
| | POUNDS | 520 256 | 255 855 | 92 816 | 54 061 | 45 844 | 407 000 |
| SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED: | | | | | | | |
| WHEAT | FARMS | 153 | 211 | 267 | 425 | 324 | 3 |
| | ACRES | 2 152 | 2 211 | 1 740 | 2 205 | 1 662 | 143 |
| | BUSHELS | 61 160 | 61 077 | 43 241 | 52 930 | 39 563 | 5 925 |
| OATS FOR GRAIN | FARMS | 107 | 206 | 190 | 345 | 251 | 3 |
| | ACRES | 1 225 | 1 892 | 1 130 | 1 736 | 1 166 | 474 |
| | BUSHELS | 49 878 | 78 484 | 37 419 | 59 982 | 41 449 | 27 150 |
| BARLEY FOR GRAIN | FARMS | 79 | 134 | 100 | 216 | 94 | 4 |
| | ACRES | 1 353 | 1 280 | 641 | 1 207 | 471 | 547 |
| | BUSHELS | 53 085 | 49 569 | 20 764 | 39 124 | 13 955 | 35 150 |
| RYE FOR GRAIN | FARMS | 15 | 28 | 29 | 45 | 42 | - |
| | ACRES | 256 | 225 | 113 | 220 | 177 | - |
| | BUSHELS | 3 840 | 3 601 | 1 769 | 3 413 | 2 944 | - |

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II | CLASS III |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON. | | | | | | |
| HAY CROPS: | | | | | | |
| ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING | FARMS | 3 933 | 337 | 2 | 8 | 24 |
| | ACRES | 28 556 | 3 514 | 560 | 215 | 446 |
| | TONS | 56 921 | 6 540 | 1 332 | 490 | 957 |
| COASTAL BERMUDA GRASS CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 623 | 79 | 5 | 10 | 21 |
| | ACRES | 7 945 | 1 356 | 72 | 158 | 434 |
| | TONS | 14 850 | 2 655 | 316 | 363 | 643 |
| CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 17 899 | 1 509 | 4 | 17 | 54 |
| | ACRES | 153 389 | 22 603 | 68 | 872 | 1 806 |
| | TONS | 184 850 | 28 353 | 167 | 1 046 | 2 494 |
| LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 17 020 | 849 | 9 | 19 | 70 |
| | ACRES | 122 608 | 10 344 | 688 | 402 | 1 183 |
| | TONS | 139 583 | 12 558 | 1 328 | 465 | 1 398 |
| OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 12 794 | 736 | 7 | 16 | 57 |
| | ACRES | 69 683 | 6 917 | 237 | 303 | 947 |
| | TONS | 87 729 | 9 082 | 322 | 627 | 1 344 |
| OTHER HAY CUT | FARMS | 7 945 | 538 | 7 | 11 | 32 |
| | ACRES | 54 860 | 6 639 | 405 | 346 | 1 149 |
| | TONS | 67 833 | 8 602 | 765 | 551 | 960 |
| GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS | FARMS | 1 256 | 71 | 5 | 2 | 11 |
| | ACRES | 15 265 | 1 134 | 157 | 33 | 422 |
| | TONS, GREEN WT. | 78 318 | 4 409 | 1 200 | 100 | 1 555 |
| LESPEDEZA SEED | FARMS | 2 648 | 161 | 1 | 7 | 11 |
| | ACRES | 29 769 | 1 811 | 20 | 132 | 166 |
| | POUNDS | 4 431 739 | 239 810 | 2 000 | 30 860 | 24 500 |
| OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED: | | | | | | |
| IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE | FARMS | 30 784 | 1 045 | 6 | 15 | 49 |
| | ACRES | 10 793 | 115 | 2 | 7 | 21 |
| | HUNDREDWEIGHT | 1 613 802 | 12 142 | 57 | 1 092 | 1 311 |
| SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE | FARMS | 16 613 | 354 | 3 | 7 | 21 |
| | ACRES | 11 702 | 125 | 25 | 2 | 33 |
| | BUSHELS | 2 352 768 | 23 499 | 7 519 | 267 | 4 413 |
| TOBACCO | FARMS | 87 576 | 766 | 20 | 49 | 90 |
| | ACRES | 408 052 | 1 424 | 178 | 262 | 308 |
| | POUNDS | 877 729 569 | 2 730 933 | 417 501 | 552 404 | 635 744 |
| FLUE-CURED TOBACCO | FARMS | 76 569 | 278 | 19 | 45 | 73 |
| | ACRES | 399 330 | 1 045 | 178 | 252 | 280 |
| | POUNDS | 859 883 099 | 1 934 616 | 416 613 | 534 579 | 572 377 |
| BURLEY AND OTHER TOBACCO | FARMS | 11 007 | 488 | 1 | 4 | 17 |
| | ACRES | 8 722 | 379 | (Z) | 10 | 28 |
| | POUNDS | 17 846 470 | 796 317 | 888 | 17 825 | 63 367 |
| COTTON | FARMS | 29 562 | 177 | 13 | 17 | 36 |
| | ACRES | 367 384 | 1 548 | 339 | 265 | 352 |
| | BALES | 369 563 | 1 532 | 338 | 283 | 361 |
| VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE | FARMS | 11 433 | 205 | 5 | 18 | 24 |
| | ACRES | 49 495 | 764 | 41 | 96 | 218 |
| SALES | DOLLARS | 10 153 614 | 132 531 | 7 257 | 15 901 | 34 209 |
| LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES | FARMS | 6 530 | 360 | 5 | 5 | 22 |
| | ACRES | 30 413 | 724 | 11 | 8 | 35 |

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON. | | | | | | | |
| HAY CROPS: | | | | | | | |
| ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING | FARMS | 61 | 118 | 124 | 255 | 152 | 3 |
| | ACRES | 631 | 1 045 | 617 | 1 291 | 750 | 112 |
| | TONS | 1 094 | 1 799 | 868 | 1 848 | 1 016 | 304 |
| COASTAL BERMUDA GRASS CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 11 | 14 | 18 | 29 | 15 | 1 |
| | ACRES | 408 | 111 | 173 | 122 | 68 | 120 |
| | TONS | 842 | 176 | 315 | 202 | 67 | 600 |
| CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 208 | 443 | 783 | 1 589 | 1 092 | 2 |
| | ACRES | 5 087 | 7 532 | 7 238 | 12 470 | 9 161 | 61 |
| | TONS | 6 912 | 9 957 | 7 777 | 13 842 | 10 069 | 51 |
| LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 123 | 250 | 378 | 888 | 565 | 4 |
| | ACRES | 2 021 | 3 389 | 2 661 | 5 642 | 3 704 | 254 |
| | TONS | 2 462 | 4 171 | 2 734 | 5 787 | 3 820 | 490 |
| OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 117 | 237 | 302 | 725 | 412 | 2 |
| | ACRES | 1 492 | 2 110 | 1 828 | 3 811 | 2 069 | 25 |
| | TONS | 1 850 | 2 847 | 2 092 | 4 283 | 2 428 | 32 |
| OTHER HAY CUT | FARMS | 78 | 147 | 263 | 628 | 363 | 3 |
| | ACRES | 1 144 | 1 844 | 1 751 | 3 965 | 2 332 | 52 |
| | TONS | 1 777 | 2 544 | 2 005 | 4 191 | 2 412 | 63 |
| GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS | FARMS | 8 | 17 | 28 | 67 | 39 | 1 |
| | ACRES | 112 | 242 | 168 | 531 | 219 | 60 |
| | TONS, GREEN WT. | 456 | 453 | 645 | 1 691 | 691 | 250 |
| LESPEDEZA SEED | FARMS | 32 | 63 | 47 | 104 | 50 | - |
| | ACRES | 436 | 704 | 353 | 558 | 290 | - |
| | POUNDS | 48 869 | 89 005 | 44 576 | 61 210 | 36 448 | - |
| OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED: | | | | | | | |
| IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE | FARMS | 98 | 213 | 664 | 1 021 | 859 | 7 |
| | ACRES | 20 | 25 | 40 | 36 | 39 | 18 |
| | HUNDREDWEIGHT | 1 731 | 2 273 | 5 678 | 6 836 | 6 093 | 1 108 |
| SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE | FARMS | 34 | 74 | 215 | 308 | 323 | 4 |
| | ACRES | 29 | 16 | 20 | 17 | 22 | 26 |
| | BUSHELS | 4 391 | 3 462 | 3 447 | 3 861 | 4 693 | 5 145 |
| TOBACCO | FARMS | 161 | 265 | 181 | 223 | 116 | 1 |
| | ACRES | 289 | 270 | 117 | 116 | 50 | 3 |
| | POUNDS | 509 578 | 457 320 | 158 386 | 184 781 | 87 960 | 3 000 |
| FLUE-CURED TOBACCO | FARMS | 67 | 50 | 24 | 31 | 12 | - |
| | ACRES | 188 | 104 | 43 | 36 | 7 | - |
| | POUNDS | 284 872 | 110 396 | 15 779 | 32 810 | 7 155 | - |
| BURLEY AND OTHER TOBACCO | FARMS | 94 | 215 | 157 | 192 | 104 | 1 |
| | ACRES | 101 | 166 | 74 | 80 | 43 | 3 |
| | POUNDS | 224 706 | 346 924 | 142 607 | 151 971 | 80 805 | 3 000 |
| COTTON | FARMS | 34 | 49 | 28 | 37 | 27 | 1 |
| | ACRES | 247 | 261 | 84 | 133 | 61 | 338 |
| | BALES | 238 | 254 | 58 | 98 | 39 | 350 |
| VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE | FARMS | 37 | 54 | 67 | 57 | 64 | 4 |
| | ACRES | 196 | 115 | 98 | 65 | 72 | 395 |
| SALES | DOLLARS | 33 317 | 25 367 | 16 480 | 11 282 | 11 862 | 57 804 |
| LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES | FARMS | 51 | 112 | 165 | 314 | 258 | 1 |
| | ACRES | 102 | 270 | 298 | 592 | 427 | 2 |

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II | CLASS III |
| **FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE** | | | | | |
| FARMS . . . . . NUMBER. | 148 202 | 7 965 | 383 | 764 | 1 527 |
| PERCENT . . . . . | (X) | 100.0 | 4.8 | 9.6 | 19.2 |
| LAND IN FARMS . . . . . ACRES. | 14 381 724 | 1 552 249 | 391 229 | 287 162 | 300 388 |
| PERCENT . . . . . | (X) | 100.0 | 25.2 | 18.5 | 19.4 |
| AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM. . . . . ACRES. | 97.0 | 194.9 | 1 021.5 | 375.9 | 196.7 |
| VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS: | | | | | |
| AVERAGE PER FARM. . . . . DOLLARS. | 24 442 | 38 402 | 182 099 | 77 462 | 43 385 |
| AVERAGE PER ACRE. . . . . DOLLARS. | 252.37 | 195.74 | 171.46 | 205.94 | 216.00 |
| FARMS BY VALUE: | | | | | |
| LESS THAN $10,000 . . . . . | 52 688 | 1 835 | - | 1 | 122 |
| $10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . | 36 813 | 1 892 | - | 26 | 225 |
| $20,000 TO $39,999. . . . . | 32 971 | 1 943 | 7 | 145 | 538 |
| $40,000 TO $69,999. . . . . | 16 115 | 1 240 | 37 | 229 | 401 |
| $70,000 TO $99,999. . . . . | 4 924 | 522 | 71 | 182 | 137 |
| $100,000 TO $149,999. . . . . | 2 821 | 322 | 67 | 128 | 70 |
| $150,000 TO $199,999. . . . . | 926 | 141 | 54 | 44 | 25 |
| $200,000 TO $499,999. . . . . | 834 | 150 | 106 | 25 | 11 |
| $500,000 OR MORE. . . . . | 110 | 19 | 18 | 1 | - |
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE: | | | | | |
| CROPLAND HARVESTED. . . . . FARMS. | 137 737 | 7 963 | 383 | 764 | 1 527 |
| ACRES. | 3 985 904 | 551 348 | 137 136 | 114 844 | 120 838 |
| 1 TO 9 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 48 062 | 500 | - | - | 2 |
| 10 TO 19 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 32 382 | 1 053 | - | - | 10 |
| 20 TO 29 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 19 860 | 1 284 | - | 5 | 48 |
| 30 TO 49 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 18 533 | 1 868 | - | 23 | 296 |
| 50 TO 99 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 12 513 | 1 833 | 15 | 157 | 819 |
| 100 TO 199 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 4 485 | 950 | 82 | 422 | 327 |
| 200 TO 499 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 1 593 | 397 | 213 | 154 | 23 |
| 500 TO 999 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 265 | 67 | 62 | 3 | 2 |
| 1,000 ACRES OR MORE . . . . . FARMS. | 44 | 11 | 11 | - | - |
| CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE. . . . . FARMS. | 39 108 | 2 757 | 208 | 360 | 553 |
| ACRES. | 600 585 | 58 361 | 17 765 | 9 200 | 9 474 |
| SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES. . . . FARMS. | 34 925 | 2 088 | 209 | 318 | 432 |
| ACRES. | 518 135 | 52 253 | 16 979 | 10 603 | 8 712 |
| CROP FAILURE. . . . . FARMS. | 6 364 | 521 | 39 | 58 | 98 |
| ACRES. | 42 846 | 4 401 | 951 | 773 | 690 |
| IDLE CROPLAND . . . . . FARMS. | 51 854 | 2 196 | 143 | 244 | 409 |
| ACRES. | 634 315 | 35 494 | 6 996 | 5 849 | 5 888 |
| WOODLAND PASTURED . . . . . FARMS. | 45 370 | 2 639 | 144 | 277 | 431 |
| ACRES. | 951 001 | 91 622 | 16 444 | 12 664 | 14 583 |
| WOODLAND NOT PASTURED . . . . . FARMS. | 93 937 | 5 315 | 332 | 612 | 975 |
| ACRES. | 5 897 733 | 631 153 | 174 900 | 115 396 | 119 020 |
| OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT). . . . . FARMS. | 56 605 | 2 828 | 140 | 279 | 464 |
| ACRES. | 1 165 088 | 86 941 | 12 800 | 10 941 | 13 545 |
| IMPROVED PASTURE. . . . . FARMS. | 31 690 | 1 712 | 106 | 173 | 300 |
| ACRES. | 554 343 | 44 130 | 9 189 | 6 557 | 7 695 |
| IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS . . . . . FARMS. | 12 583 | 445 | 79 | 97 | 115 |
| ACRES. | 96 874 | 4 553 | 1 983 | 1 087 | 791 |
| LAND-USE PRACTICES: | | | | | |
| CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR. . . . . FARMS. | 17 635 | 783 | 72 | 104 | 133 |
| ACRES. | 321 385 | 29 497 | 6 894 | 4 000 | 7 098 |
| LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL . . . . . FARMS. | 2 917 | 208 | 15 | 8 | 48 |
| ACRES. | 49 096 | 4 948 | 870 | 118 | 1 370 |
| ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS. . . . . FARMS. | 24 783 | 1 541 | 217 | 270 | 331 |
| NUMBER. | 43 163 | 3 217 | 691 | 660 | 677 |
| ACRES. | 46 525 | 4 145 | 1 297 | 977 | 643 |
| LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS: | | | | | |
| WHEAT . . . . . FARMS. | 9 157 | 630 | 85 | 99 | 115 |
| FEED GRAINS . . . . . FARMS. | 22 087 | 1 539 | 159 | 236 | 265 |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10 ACRES. . . . . | 14 138 | 58 | - | - | - |
| 10 TO 49 ACRES. . . . . | 57 199 | 2 004 | - | - | 150 |
| 50 TO 69 ACRES. . . . . | 18 601 | 925 | - | 6 | 149 |
| 70 TO 99 ACRES. . . . . | 17 604 | 1 067 | 2 | 16 | 240 |
| 100 TO 139 ACRES. . . . . | 14 562 | 1 049 | 2 | 67 | 275 |
| 140 TO 179 ACRES. . . . . | 7 956 | 661 | 5 | 92 | 208 |
| 180 TO 219 ACRES. . . . . | 5 029 | 461 | 6 | 97 | 132 |
| 220 TO 259 ACRES. . . . . | 3 126 | 340 | 17 | 83 | 88 |
| 260 TO 499 ACRES. . . . . | 6 821 | 797 | 108 | 241 | 188 |
| 500 TO 699 ACRES. . . . . | 1 470 | 246 | 70 | 77 | 49 |
| 700 TO 999 ACRES. . . . . | 891 | 178 | 61 | 56 | 30 |
| 1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES. . . . . | 579 | 119 | 64 | 24 | 14 |
| 2,000 ACRES OR MORE . . . . . | 226 | 60 | 48 | 5 | 4 |
| **FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | |
| ALL FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS . . . . . | 70 658 | 2 707 | 58 | 141 | 287 |
| PART OWNERS . . . . . | 36 953 | 2 796 | 250 | 433 | 625 |
| ALL TENANTS . . . . . | 40 115 | 2 412 | 54 | 178 | 604 |
| CASH TENANTS. . . . . | 3 493 | 343 | 8 | 25 | 81 |
| SHARE-CASH TENANTS. . . . . | 2 548 | 94 | 6 | 17 | 22 |
| CROP-SHARE TENANTS. . . . . | 29 610 | 1 739 | 16 | 98 | 423 |
| LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS . . . . . | 935 | 162 | 7 | 35 | 77 |
| OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS . . . . . | 3 152 | 127 | 1 | 16 | 11 |
| WHITE FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS . . . . . | 62 938 | 2 232 | 58 | 140 | 267 |
| PART OWNERS . . . . . | 31 302 | 2 197 | 239 | 399 | 528 |
| ALL TENANTS . . . . . | 23 577 | 929 | 52 | 148 | 272 |
| NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS . . . . . | 7 720 | 475 | - | 1 | 20 |
| PART OWNERS . . . . . | 5 651 | 599 | 11 | 34 | 97 |
| ALL TENANTS . . . . . | 16 538 | 1 483 | 2 | 30 | 332 |

X NOT APPLICABLE.

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| **FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE** | | | | | | |
| FARMS . . . . . NUMBER. | 2 169 | 1 728 | 1 394 | 1 281 | 1 349 | 14 |
| PERCENT . . . . . | 27.2 | 21.7 | 17.5 | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| LAND IN FARMS . . . . . ACRES. | 273 855 | 185 170 | 114 445 | 100 560 | 115 056 | 31 269 |
| PERCENT . . . . . | 17.6 | 11.9 | 7.4 | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM. . . . . ACRES. | 126.3 | 107.2 | 82.1 | 78.5 | 85.3 | 2 233.5 |
| VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS: | | | | | | |
| AVERAGE PER FARM. . . . . DOLLARS. | 25 398 | 21 689 | 14 245 | 17 010 | 14 993 | 338 099 |
| AVERAGE PER ACRE. . . . . DOLLARS. | 200.72 | 183.05 | 189.27 | 222.32 | 176.82 | 151.38 |
| FARMS BY VALUE: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN $10,000 . . . . . | 530 | 504 | 678 | 544 | 615 | - |
| $10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . | 624 | 648 | 369 | 386 | 476 | - |
| $20,000 TO $39,999. . . . . | 703 | 341 | 209 | 348 | 212 | - |
| $40,000 TO $69,999. . . . . | 274 | 219 | 80 | 117 | 49 | 2 |
| $70,000 TO $99,999. . . . . | 70 | 52 | 10 | 1 | 11 | 2 |
| $100,000 TO $149,999. . . . . | 38 | 19 | - | 4 | 11 | 2 |
| $150,000 TO $199,999. . . . . | 6 | 7 | 5 | - | - | 3 |
| $200,000 TO $499,999. . . . . | 7 | - | 1 | - | 6 | - |
| $500,000 OR MORE. . . . . | - | - | - | - | - | 5 |
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE: | | | | | | |
| CROPLAND HARVESTED. . . . . FARMS. | 2 169 | 1 727 | 1 393 | 1 279 | 1 344 | 14 |
| ACRES. | 100 206 | 55 210 | 23 114 | 20 544 | 20 502 | 7 443 |
| 1 TO 9 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 13 | 49 | 436 | 467 | 518 | - |
| 10 TO 19 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 110 | 382 | 551 | 450 | 473 | - |
| 20 TO 29 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 443 | 558 | 230 | 189 | 200 | - |
| 30 TO 49 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 920 | 486 | 143 | 131 | 125 | 1 |
| 50 TO 99 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 580 | 231 | 31 | 40 | 26 | 1 |
| 100 TO 199 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 96 | 21 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| 200 TO 499 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 7 | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| 500 TO 999 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| 1,000 ACRES OR MORE . . . . . FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE. . . . . FARMS. | 661 | 573 | 402 | 424 | 419 | 8 |
| ACRES. | 8 737 | 8 515 | 4 670 | 5 196 | 5 302 | 1 353 |
| SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES. . . . FARMS. | 442 | 387 | 300 | 313 | 347 | 7 |
| ACRES. | 7 273 | 5 283 | 3 403 | 3 745 | 3 729 | 1 032 |
| CROP FAILURE. . . . . FARMS. | 123 | 121 | 82 | 60 | 67 | 1 |
| ACRES. | 860 | 812 | 315 | 256 | 226 | 2 |
| IDLE CROPLAND . . . . . FARMS. | 486 | 483 | 431 | 400 | 489 | 5 |
| ACRES. | 5 761 | 6 123 | 4 877 | 4 393 | 6 579 | 291 |
| WOODLAND PASTURED . . . . . FARMS. | 592 | 625 | 570 | 538 | 552 | 6 |
| ACRES. | 19 862 | 16 156 | 11 913 | 11 003 | 9 968 | 472 |
| WOODLAND NOT PASTURED . . . . . FARMS. | 1 247 | 1 190 | 959 | 878 | 1 005 | 13 |
| ACRES. | 105 721 | 67 501 | 48 615 | 36 246 | 51 764 | 17 973 |
| OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT). . . . . FARMS. | 631 | 647 | 667 | 653 | 670 | 8 |
| ACRES. | 17 962 | 19 109 | 12 584 | 14 180 | 11 520 | 1 417 |
| IMPROVED PASTURE. . . . . FARMS. | 364 | 395 | 374 | 403 | 335 | 4 |
| ACRES. | 8 774 | 7 669 | 4 246 | 5 479 | 4 426 | 847 |
| IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS . . . . . FARMS. | 90 | 46 | 18 | 15 | 9 | 7 |
| ACRES. | 380 | 236 | 76 | 45 | 33 | 468 |
| LAND-USE PRACTICES: | | | | | | |
| CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR. . . . . FARMS. | 174 | 178 | 122 | 201 | 140 | 5 |
| ACRES. | 4 995 | 4 840 | 1 670 | 3 230 | 1 474 | 1 070 |
| LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL . . . . . FARMS. | 51 | 38 | 48 | 53 | 53 | 4 |
| ACRES. | 1 299 | 830 | 461 | 532 | 708 | 1 000 |
| ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS. . . . . FARMS. | 278 | 285 | 160 | 187 | 144 | 7 |
| NUMBER. | 443 | 518 | 228 | 288 | 232 | 20 |
| ACRES. | 396 | 660 | 172 | 223 | 187 | 19 |
| LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS: | | | | | | |
| WHEAT . . . . . FARMS. | 129 | 135 | 67 | 132 | 152 | 2 |
| FEED GRAINS . . . . . FARMS. | 359 | 287 | 233 | 166 | 161 | 1 |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10 ACRES. . . . . | - | 3 | 55 | 46 | 39 | - |
| 10 TO 49 ACRES. . . . . | 673 | 590 | 591 | 571 | 540 | - |
| 50 TO 69 ACRES. . . . . | 323 | 242 | 205 | 173 | 215 | - |
| 70 TO 99 ACRES. . . . . | 357 | 261 | 191 | 173 | 210 | - |
| 100 TO 139 ACRES. . . . . | 303 | 241 | 161 | 151 | 158 | - |
| 140 TO 179 ACRES. . . . . | 157 | 127 | 72 | 67 | 75 | - |
| 180 TO 219 ACRES. . . . . | 94 | 87 | 45 | 43 | 35 | - |
| 220 TO 259 ACRES. . . . . | 78 | 52 | 22 | 15 | 19 | 3 |
| 260 TO 499 ACRES. . . . . | 125 | 102 | 33 | 35 | 48 | 1 |
| 500 TO 699 ACRES. . . . . | 27 | 13 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 1 |
| 700 TO 999 ACRES. . . . . | 19 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| 1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES. . . . . | 11 | 5 | 1 | - | 1 | 3 |
| 2,000 ACRES OR MORE . . . . . | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| **FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | |
| ALL FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS . . . . . | 569 | 774 | 878 | 872 | 1 180 | - |
| PART OWNERS . . . . . | 658 | 509 | 321 | 305 | 124 | - |
| ALL TENANTS . . . . . | 937 | 445 | 194 | 101 | 44 | - |
| CASH TENANTS. . . . . | 65 | 112 | 52 | 60 | 33 | - |
| SHARE-CASH TENANTS. . . . . | 32 | 11 | 6 | - | 4 | - |
| CROP-SHARE TENANTS. . . . . | 753 | 368 | 81 | 11 | 15 | - |
| LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS . . . . . | 26 | - | 17 | - | - | - |
| OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS . . . . . | 50 | 11 | 38 | 26 | 14 | - |
| WHITE FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS . . . . . | 463 | 589 | 715 | 804 | 1 009 | - |
| PART OWNERS . . . . . | 462 | 354 | 215 | 254 | 82 | - |
| ALL TENANTS . . . . . | 227 | 148 | 82 | 59 | 25 | - |
| NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS . . . . . | 106 | 185 | 163 | 68 | 171 | - |
| PART OWNERS . . . . . | 196 | 155 | 106 | 51 | 42 | - |
| ALL TENANTS . . . . . | 710 | 297 | 112 | 42 | 19 | - |

X NOT APPLICABLE.

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II | CLASS III |
| CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS | | | | | |
| TOTAL . . . . . FARMS. | 148 202 | 8 064 | 360 | 781 | 1 529 |
| PERSONS. | 553 307 | 33 606 | 1 414 | 3 214 | 7 196 |
| NUMBER OF PERSONS-- | | | | | |
| BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR: | | | | | |
| WHITE . . . . . | 407 610 | 19 173 | 1 313 | 2 890 | 4 233 |
| NONWHITE. . . . . | 145 697 | 14 433 | 101 | 324 | 2 963 |
| BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR: | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS . . . . . | 222 663 | 9 617 | 230 | 683 | 1 035 |
| PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS. . . . . | 147 666 | 11 006 | 1 043 | 1 746 | 2 530 |
| ALL TENANTS . . . . . | 182 978 | 12 983 | 141 | 785 | 3 631 |
| BY SEX AND AGE: | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | |
| UNDER 25 YEARS. . . . . | 2 881 | 106 | 1 | 6 | 23 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS. . . . . | 13 986 | 714 | 40 | 107 | 184 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS. . . . . | 31 303 | 1 786 | 142 | 231 | 401 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS. . . . . | 42 241 | 2 517 | 121 | 250 | 507 |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS. . . . . | 33 518 | 2 249 | 59 | 135 | 323 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . . | 24 273 | 593 | 20 | 35 | 89 |
| ALL PERSONS: | | | | | |
| MALE: | | | | | |
| UNDER 5 YEARS . . . . . | 18 139 | 1 155 | 65 | 116 | 259 |
| 5 TO 9 YEARS. . . . . | 26 399 | 1 640 | 67 | 182 | 364 |
| 10 TO 14 YEARS. . . . . | 35 447 | 2 409 | 112 | 243 | 536 |
| 15 TO 19 YEARS. . . . . | 35 275 | 2 385 | 65 | 206 | 597 |
| 20 TO 24 YEARS. . . . . | 13 645 | 927 | 30 | 34 | 233 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS. . . . . | 20 340 | 1 180 | 74 | 141 | 245 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS. . . . . | 33 511 | 1 960 | 139 | 289 | 481 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS. . . . . | 42 203 | 2 407 | 95 | 249 | 494 |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS. . . . . | 32 883 | 2 353 | 77 | 152 | 391 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . . | 25 382 | 923 | 22 | 46 | 114 |
| FEMALE: | | | | | |
| UNDER 5 YEARS . . . . . | 17 639 | 1 189 | 34 | 154 | 264 |
| 5 TO 9 YEARS. . . . . | 25 486 | 1 660 | 67 | 200 | 371 |
| 10 TO 14 YEARS. . . . . | 33 968 | 2 225 | 98 | 215 | 555 |
| 15 TO 19 YEARS. . . . . | 29 678 | 1 962 | 47 | 147 | 505 |
| 20 TO 24 YEARS. . . . . | 11 285 | 645 | 35 | 28 | 155 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS. . . . . | 23 185 | 1 404 | 68 | 212 | 322 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS. . . . . | 37 293 | 2 054 | 95 | 222 | 501 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS. . . . . | 41 113 | 2 462 | 123 | 217 | 480 |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS. . . . . | 28 928 | 1 725 | 55 | 101 | 197 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . . | 21 508 | 941 | 46 | 60 | 132 |
| BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS . . . . . | 24 724 | 1 416 | 21 | 48 | 250 |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS . . . . . | 48 418 | 2 210 | 29 | 119 | 407 |
| 8 YEARS. . . . . | 16 438 | 748 | 17 | 40 | 137 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 33 733 | 1 969 | 90 | 289 | 394 |
| 4 YEARS. . . . . | 16 210 | 1 039 | 101 | 177 | 205 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 4 840 | 421 | 58 | 48 | 86 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE. . . . . | 3 839 | 261 | 44 | 60 | 50 |
| ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD: | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS . . . . . | 3 276 | 340 | - | 11 | 78 |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS . . . . . | 9 951 | 837 | 14 | 30 | 223 |
| 8 YEARS. . . . . | 14 350 | 934 | 20 | 39 | 240 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 50 288 | 3 161 | 114 | 237 | 752 |
| 4 YEARS. . . . . | 22 767 | 1 444 | 39 | 123 | 396 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 3 034 | 194 | 20 | 36 | 41 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE. . . . . | 961 | 67 | 20 | 13 | 6 |
| ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER: | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS . . . . . | 39 971 | 2 382 | 23 | 94 | 448 |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS . . . . . | 90 400 | 4 517 | 84 | 208 | 792 |
| 8 YEARS. . . . . | 33 450 | 1 620 | 56 | 96 | 270 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 78 714 | 4 460 | 169 | 548 | 985 |
| 4 YEARS. . . . . | 41 711 | 2 561 | 234 | 440 | 530 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 11 717 | 1 067 | 112 | 175 | 195 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE. . . . . | 10 378 | 802 | 116 | 128 | 137 |
| ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD: | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS . . . . . | 2 217 | 203 | 4 | - | 26 |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS . . . . . | 6 155 | 389 | 6 | 6 | 91 |
| 8 YEARS. . . . . | 3 617 | 170 | 6 | 22 | 35 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 11 593 | 588 | 5 | 58 | 169 |
| 4 YEARS. . . . . | 15 932 | 873 | 72 | 189 | 160 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 2 289 | 171 | 26 | 54 | 28 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE. . . . . | 1 722 | 190 | 23 | 24 | 58 |
| ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER: | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS . . . . . | 22 365 | 1 142 | - | 28 | 182 |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS . . . . . | 41 347 | 2 061 | 56 | 105 | 273 |
| 8 YEARS. . . . . | 13 685 | 716 | 16 | 29 | 100 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 18 419 | 987 | 49 | 93 | 150 |
| 4 YEARS. . . . . | 5 550 | 415 | 24 | 34 | 60 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 3 825 | 373 | 33 | 45 | 42 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE. . . . . | 3 505 | 248 | 22 | 25 | 27 |

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS | | | | | | |
| TOTAL .....FARMS. | 2 252 | 1 790 | 1 352 | 1 400 | 1 380 | 14 |
| PERSONS. | 10 030 | 6 959 | 4 793 | 5 592 | 3 461 | 52 |
| NUMBER OF PERSONS-- | | | | | | |
| BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR: | | | | | | |
| WHITE | 4 116 | 3 611 | 3 010 | 4 628 | 2 840 | 52 |
| NONWHITE | 5 914 | 3 348 | 1 783 | 964 | 621 | - |
| BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR: | | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS | 2 240 | 2 626 | 2 803 | 3 742 | 2 997 | - |
| PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS | 2 688 | 1 918 | 1 081 | 1 391 | 269 | 52 |
| ALL TENANTS | 5 102 | 2 415 | 909 | 459 | 195 | - |
| BY SEX AND AGE: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| UNDER 25 YEARS | 41 | 20 | 15 | 10 | - | - |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 189 | 141 | 53 | 124 | - | 3 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 523 | 302 | 187 | 348 | - | 2 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 708 | 518 | 413 | 475 | - | 6 |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS | 524 | 482 | 726 | 324 | - | 3 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 184 | 265 | - | - | 1 349 | - |
| ALL PERSONS: | | | | | | |
| MALE: | | | | | | |
| UNDER 5 YEARS | 360 | 229 | 126 | 198 | 15 | 2 |
| 5 TO 9 YEARS | 565 | 298 | 164 | 251 | 20 | 4 |
| 10 TO 14 YEARS | 815 | 431 | 272 | 356 | 66 | 3 |
| 15 TO 19 YEARS | 661 | 481 | 375 | 322 | 111 | 4 |
| 20 TO 24 YEARS | 303 | 207 | 120 | 118 | 37 | 2 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 367 | 230 | 123 | 221 | 75 | 4 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 579 | 282 | 190 | 370 | 113 | 2 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 679 | 566 | 324 | 543 | 61 | 6 |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS | 546 | 495 | 692 | 305 | 8 | 3 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 338 | 350 | 53 | 58 | 1 206 | - |
| FEMALE: | | | | | | |
| UNDER 5 YEARS | 400 | 249 | 88 | 237 | 25 | - |
| 5 TO 9 YEARS | 536 | 316 | 170 | 300 | 58 | 1 |
| 10 TO 14 YEARS | 696 | 395 | 266 | 447 | 55 | 3 |
| 15 TO 19 YEARS | 616 | 363 | 284 | 304 | 71 | 4 |
| 20 TO 24 YEARS | 213 | 120 | 94 | 115 | 49 | 2 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 414 | 276 | 112 | 241 | 56 | 1 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 583 | 405 | 248 | 463 | 131 | 3 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 612 | 550 | 480 | 413 | 108 | 7 |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS | 492 | 427 | 453 | 236 | 340 | 1 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 255 | 289 | 159 | 94 | 856 | - |
| BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | 470 | 332 | 295 | 90 | 331 | - |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 616 | 542 | 497 | 331 | 519 | 1 |
| 8 YEARS | 192 | 194 | 168 | 194 | 189 | 1 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 593 | 356 | 247 | 415 | 194 | 2 |
| 4 YEARS | 261 | 221 | 74 | 232 | 68 | 3 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 94 | 83 | 52 | 72 | 23 | - |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 26 | 62 | 19 | 66 | 56 | 7 |
| ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD: | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | 122 | 72 | 57 | 10 | - | - |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 347 | 130 | 93 | 46 | 29 | 2 |
| 8 YEARS | 317 | 175 | 143 | 160 | 26 | 1 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 919 | 656 | 483 | 539 | 129 | 4 |
| 4 YEARS | 408 | 287 | 191 | 231 | 90 | 5 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 50 | 27 | 20 | 15 | 17 | 1 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 14 | 3 | 11 | 5 | - | - |
| ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER: | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | 755 | 548 | 514 | 185 | 522 | - |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 1 347 | 1 151 | 935 | 683 | 977 | 1 |
| 8 YEARS | 459 | 393 | 346 | 351 | 448 | 1 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 1 294 | 888 | 576 | 840 | 525 | 6 |
| 4 YEARS | 590 | 473 | 294 | 567 | 242 | 9 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 273 | 219 | 93 | 157 | 105 | 1 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 147 | 198 | 76 | 161 | 135 | 9 |
| ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD: | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | 89 | 69 | 15 | 24 | 10 | - |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 177 | 75 | 34 | 63 | 15 | - |
| 8 YEARS | 64 | 28 | 15 | 30 | 11 | - |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 160 | 133 | 63 | 74 | 23 | 1 |
| 4 YEARS | 223 | 159 | 70 | 200 | 57 | 2 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 34 | 19 | 10 | 41 | 10 | 1 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 34 | 23 | 28 | 30 | 5 | 1 |
| ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER: | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | 369 | 266 | 297 | 77 | 467 | - |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 505 | 570 | 552 | 207 | 835 | - |
| 8 YEARS | 141 | 239 | 191 | 96 | 372 | - |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 296 | 229 | 170 | 155 | 428 | 1 |
| 4 YEARS | 122 | 106 | 69 | 78 | 127 | 2 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 125 | 77 | 51 | 30 | 76 | - |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 73 | 74 | 27 | 50 | 105 | 1 |

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II | CLASS III |
| CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON. | | | | | |
| INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED: | | | | | |
| ALL SOURCES . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 115 236 | 5 376 | 237 | 504 | 912 |
| DOLLARS. | 375 330 490 | 15 887 657 | 1 562 054 | 1 764 657 | 2 453 867 |
| WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 80 637 | 3 538 | 108 | 272 | 672 |
| DOLLARS. | 253 082 697 | 8 316 323 | 461 006 | 835 102 | 1 395 065 |
| NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 12 934 | 602 | 40 | 80 | 76 |
| DOLLARS. | 38 967 363 | 2 124 291 | 198 390 | 246 440 | 220 032 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 37 282 | 1 575 | 40 | 87 | 170 |
| DOLLARS. | 35 383 124 | 1 318 264 | 40 047 | 47 763 | 111 694 |
| RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 36 588 | 2 316 | 176 | 301 | 417 |
| DOLLARS. | 47 897 306 | 4 128 779 | 862 611 | 635 352 | 727 076 |
| AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS: | | | | | |
| $1 TO $499. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 19 383 | 1 290 | 26 | 93 | 214 |
| DOLLARS. | 4 669 982 | 295 614 | 6 313 | 25 235 | 50 382 |
| $500 TO $999. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 16 546 | 942 | 27 | 81 | 159 |
| DOLLARS. | 12 100 956 | 688 384 | 18 207 | 58 762 | 113 565 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 11 050 | 491 | 15 | 43 | 70 |
| DOLLARS. | 13 270 471 | 594 954 | 16 476 | 53 787 | 87 137 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 7 951 | 353 | 5 | 32 | 75 |
| DOLLARS. | 13 726 607 | 607 484 | 9 511 | 54 560 | 125 987 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 13 723 | 595 | 33 | 85 | 92 |
| DOLLARS. | 33 148 279 | 1 416 737 | 82 579 | 199 019 | 225 499 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 12 660 | 482 | 21 | 44 | 100 |
| DOLLARS. | 42 787 783 | 1 633 531 | 72 195 | 150 087 | 331 650 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 9 217 | 322 | 22 | 27 | 72 |
| DOLLARS. | 40 490 935 | 1 420 593 | 96 275 | 116 700 | 320 911 |
| $5,000 AND OVER . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 24 706 | 901 | 88 | 99 | 130 |
| DOLLARS. | 215 135 477 | 9 230 360 | 1 260 498 | 1 106 507 | 1 198 736 |
| INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 53 288 | 936 | 1 | 3 | 12 |
| SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR: | | | | | |
| ALL SOURCES . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 64 159 | 3 050 | 108 | 239 | 541 |
| DOLLARS. | 126 693 367 | 5 929 164 | 347 449 | 481 784 | 994 881 |
| WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 47 782 | 2 239 | 63 | 179 | 453 |
| DOLLARS. | 102 851 029 | 4 482 252 | 217 908 | 328 404 | 838 854 |
| NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 4 262 | 245 | 18 | 36 | 28 |
| DOLLARS. | 8 965 776 | 591 458 | 74 280 | 56 440 | 41 710 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 18 987 | 903 | 24 | 48 | 87 |
| DOLLARS. | 10 888 739 | 544 876 | 10 221 | 29 184 | 59 321 |
| RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 3 684 | 286 | 19 | 20 | 69 |
| DOLLARS. | 3 987 823 | 310 578 | 45 040 | 67 756 | 54 996 |
| WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION: | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS. | 94 480 | 6 163 | 298 | 636 | 1 261 |
| TOTAL HOURS | 2 730 183 | 224 193 | 14 465 | 28 386 | 48 461 |
| BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED: | | | | | |
| NONE. | 53 722 | 1 901 | 62 | 145 | 268 |
| 1 TO 14 HOURS | 27 057 | 951 | 15 | 50 | 178 |
| 15 TO 39 HOURS. | 33 346 | 1 834 | 37 | 116 | 329 |
| 40 TO 59 HOURS. | 25 654 | 2 514 | 145 | 285 | 556 |
| 60 HOURS OR MORE. | 8 423 | 864 | 101 | 185 | 198 |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS: | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING. | 26 380 | 1 417 | 37 | 118 | 309 |
| PERSONS | 37 932 | 2 144 | 65 | 157 | 489 |
| TOTAL HOURS | 288 818 | 16 842 | 513 | 1 244 | 3 507 |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE: | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING. | 31 175 | 2 406 | 72 | 195 | 477 |
| PERSONS | 43 503 | 3 790 | 84 | 249 | 978 |
| TOTAL HOURS | 1 459 045 | 129 966 | 3 450 | 9 233 | 34 246 |
| WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR: | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING. | 63 707 | 2 426 | 87 | 177 | 384 |
| LESS THAN 25 DAYS | 10 438 | 747 | 28 | 57 | 125 |
| 25 TO 99 DAYS | 12 415 | 842 | 24 | 62 | 144 |
| 100 TO 149 DAYS | 5 792 | 223 | 14 | 21 | 11 |
| 150 TO 199 DAYS | 2 690 | 91 | 1 | 1 | 26 |
| 200 DAYS OR MORE. | 32 372 | 523 | 20 | 36 | 78 |
| TOTAL DAYS WORKED | 10 206 490 | 234 744 | 8 903 | 17 907 | 35 383 |
| ON ANOTHER FARM | 396 431 | 19 014 | 505 | 1 687 | 4 198 |
| AT NONFARM JOBS | 9 810 059 | 215 730 | 8 398 | 16 220 | 31 185 |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR): | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING. | 49 082 | 2 325 | 78 | 201 | 462 |
| NUMBER OF PERSONS | 71 129 | 3 583 | 106 | 257 | 710 |
| MALE. | 25 523 | 1 385 | 39 | 74 | 288 |
| FEMALE. | 45 606 | 2 198 | 67 | 183 | 422 |
| BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED: | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 25 DAYS | 17 683 | 1 180 | 10 | 73 | 285 |
| 25 TO 99 DAYS | 18 198 | 883 | 31 | 84 | 169 |
| 100 TO 199 DAYS | 11 940 | 646 | 39 | 43 | 89 |
| 200 DAYS OR MORE. | 23 308 | 874 | 26 | 57 | 167 |
| TOTAL DAYS WORKED | 8 973 075 | 381 561 | 15 297 | 26 614 | 68 271 |
| ON ANOTHER FARM | 755 138 | 38 233 | 215 | 1 038 | 5 629 |
| AT NONFARM JOBS | 8 217 937 | 343 328 | 15 082 | 25 576 | 62 642 |

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON. | | | | | | | |
| INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED: | | | | | | | |
| ALL SOURCES | HOUSEHOLDS. | 1 410 | 1 274 | 1 039 | 1 400 | 1 287 | 4 |
| | DOLLARS. | 3 890 523 | 3 883 012 | 2 333 544 | 7 527 417 | 2 939 921 | 10 800 |
| WAGES AND SALARIES | HOUSEHOLDS. | 945 | 820 | 721 | 1 283 | 429 | 3 |
| | DOLLARS. | 2 136 235 | 2 167 878 | 1 321 037 | 6 314 361 | 1 038 897 | 4 550 |
| NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION | HOUSEHOLDS. | 167 | 161 | 78 | 233 | 125 | 2 |
| | DOLLARS. | 522 888 | 712 351 | 224 190 | 956 055 | 128 085 | 6 250 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS | HOUSEHOLDS. | 400 | 488 | 390 | 176 | 1 176 | - |
| | DOLLARS. | 321 906 | 435 201 | 361 653 | 119 097 | 1 228 143 | - |
| RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC | HOUSEHOLDS. | 556 | 463 | 403 | 325 | 542 | - |
| | DOLLARS. | 909 494 | 567 582 | 426 664 | 137 904 | 544 796 | - |
| AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS: | | | | | | | |
| $1 TO $499 | HOUSEHOLDS. | 372 | 274 | 311 | 38 | 126 | 3 |
| | DOLLARS. | 79 056 | 64 637 | 69 991 | 10 730 | 27 250 | 800 |
| $500 TO $999 | HOUSEHOLDS. | 258 | 203 | 214 | 21 | 298 | - |
| | DOLLARS. | 187 529 | 160 738 | 149 583 | 11 440 | 231 556 | - |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | HOUSEHOLDS. | 100 | 159 | 104 | 39 | 240 | - |
| | DOLLARS. | 119 895 | 194 370 | 123 289 | 48 760 | 290 469 | - |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | HOUSEHOLDS. | 107 | 73 | 61 | 70 | 128 | - |
| | DOLLARS. | 188 299 | 124 437 | 104 690 | 118 545 | 221 056 | - |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | HOUSEHOLDS. | 147 | 146 | 92 | 202 | 196 | - |
| | DOLLARS. | 341 960 | 347 337 | 220 343 | 487 423 | 453 563 | - |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | HOUSEHOLDS. | 137 | 82 | 98 | 299 | 77 | - |
| | DOLLARS. | 476 686 | 270 516 | 332 397 | 982 131 | 272 561 | - |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | HOUSEHOLDS. | 68 | 117 | 16 | 187 | 82 | - |
| | DOLLARS. | 306 753 | 508 540 | 71 414 | 811 845 | 372 356 | - |
| $5,000 AND OVER | HOUSEHOLDS. | 221 | 220 | 143 | 544 | 140 | 1 |
| | DOLLARS. | 2 190 345 | 2 212 437 | 1 261 837 | 5 056 543 | 1 071 110 | 10 000 |
| INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD | HOUSEHOLDS. | 148 | 319 | 453 | 1 299 | 891 | - |
| SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR: | | | | | | | |
| ALL SOURCES | HOUSEHOLDS. | 818 | 717 | 627 | 667 | 815 | 4 |
| | DOLLARS. | 1 396 538 | 1 333 186 | 1 375 326 | 1 571 535 | 1 194 658 | 3 800 |
| WAGES AND SALARIES | HOUSEHOLDS. | 567 | 515 | 462 | 572 | 316 | 3 |
| | DOLLARS. | 1 047 451 | 953 612 | 1 096 023 | 1 402 544 | 809 422 | 3 550 |
| NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION | HOUSEHOLDS. | 62 | 48 | 53 | 59 | 43 | 1 |
| | DOLLARS. | 129 808 | 183 630 | 105 590 | 91 850 | 83 845 | 250 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS | HOUSEHOLDS. | 260 | 268 | 216 | 106 | 572 | - |
| | DOLLARS. | 150 391 | 156 296 | 139 463 | 65 576 | 247 491 | - |
| RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC | HOUSEHOLDS. | 63 | 46 | 69 | 27 | 42 | - |
| | DOLLARS. | 68 888 | 39 648 | 34 250 | 11 565 | 53 900 | - |
| WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION: | | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS | | 1 748 | 1 280 | 940 | 853 | 679 | 13 |
| TOTAL HOURS | | 61 064 | 42 146 | 29 671 | 15 464 | 17 351 | 657 |
| BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED: | | | | | | | |
| NONE | | 504 | 510 | 412 | 547 | 701 | 1 |
| 1 TO 14 HOURS | | 264 | 234 | 210 | 455 | 191 | - |
| 15 TO 39 HOURS | | 595 | 446 | 311 | 317 | 315 | - |
| 40 TO 59 HOURS | | 701 | 501 | 326 | 53 | 140 | 10 |
| 60 HOURS OR MORE | | 188 | 99 | 93 | 28 | 33 | 3 |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS: | | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING | | 383 | 288 | 282 | 287 | 179 | 2 |
| PERSONS | | 634 | 425 | 374 | 479 | 200 | 2 |
| TOTAL HOURS | | 4 837 | 3 274 | 3 467 | 3 290 | 1 708 | 8 |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE: | | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING | | 819 | 514 | 329 | 197 | 284 | - |
| PERSONS | | 1 368 | 702 | 409 | 277 | 347 | - |
| TOTAL HOURS | | 43 795 | 24 114 | 15 128 | 8 787 | 13 498 | - |
| WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR: | | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING | | 666 | 621 | 491 | 1 400 | 183 | 1 |
| LESS THAN 25 DAYS | | 165 | 141 | 231 | - | 42 | - |
| 25 TO 99 DAYS | | 197 | 155 | 260 | - | 65 | - |
| 100 TO 149 DAYS | | 100 | 77 | - | 203 | 36 | 1 |
| 150 TO 199 DAYS | | 30 | 33 | - | 72 | - | - |
| 200 DAYS OR MORE | | 174 | 215 | - | 1 125 | 40 | - |
| TOTAL DAYS WORKED | | 72 689 | 80 797 | 19 065 | 324 568 | 19 020 | 114 |
| ON ANOTHER FARM | | 5 065 | 4 506 | 3 053 | 4 820 | 860 | 68 |
| AT NONFARM JOBS | | 67 624 | 76 291 | 16 012 | 319 748 | 18 160 | 46 |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR): | | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING | | 586 | 526 | 472 | 582 | 330 | 4 |
| NUMBER OF PERSONS | | 930 | 800 | 780 | 789 | 463 | 5 |
| MALE | | 417 | 284 | 283 | 241 | 216 | 1 |
| FEMALE | | 513 | 516 | 497 | 548 | 247 | 4 |
| BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED: | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 25 DAYS | | 275 | 271 | 266 | 103 | 83 | 2 |
| 25 TO 99 DAYS | | 253 | 190 | 156 | 225 | 109 | 2 |
| 100 TO 199 DAYS | | 177 | 171 | 127 | 156 | 55 | - |
| 200 DAYS OR MORE | | 225 | 168 | 231 | 305 | 216 | 1 |
| TOTAL DAYS WORKED | | 102 561 | 81 113 | 87 705 | 118 293 | 72 823 | 482 |
| ON ANOTHER FARM | | 11 991 | 8 984 | 10 376 | 8 072 | 1 367 | 40 |
| AT NONFARM JOBS | | 90 570 | 72 129 | 77 329 | 110 221 | 71 456 | 442 |

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II | CLASS III |
| **SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES** | | | | | | |
| AUTOMOBILES | FARMS | 115 818 | 6 315 | 336 | 727 | 1 376 |
| | NUMBER | 151 234 | 8 531 | 758 | 1 173 | 1 742 |
| MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS) | FARMS | 84 014 | 5 323 | 359 | 739 | 1 183 |
| | NUMBER | 101 073 | 7 384 | 937 | 1 347 | 1 617 |
| TRACTORS | FARMS | 101 579 | 6 132 | 359 | 776 | 1 296 |
| | NUMBER | 164 264 | 13 025 | 1 866 | 2 508 | 2 834 |
| TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS | FARMS | 96 549 | 6 030 | 359 | 776 | 1 296 |
| | NUMBER | 149 850 | 12 508 | 1 826 | 2 469 | 2 778 |
| 1 TRACTOR | FARMS | 61 888 | 2 715 | 12 | 45 | 447 |
| 2 TRACTORS | FARMS | 23 833 | 1 785 | 22 | 236 | 464 |
| 3 TRACTORS | FARMS | 6 820 | 792 | 68 | 247 | 229 |
| 4 TRACTORS | FARMS | 2 264 | 353 | 78 | 113 | 111 |
| 5 TRACTORS OR MORE | FARMS | 1 744 | 385 | 179 | 135 | 45 |
| WHEEL TRACTORS | FARMS | 95 986 | 5 976 | 359 | 772 | 1 286 |
| | NUMBER | 147 330 | 12 231 | 1 772 | 2 438 | 2 702 |
| CRAWLER TRACTORS | FARMS | 2 176 | 237 | 51 | 24 | 59 |
| | NUMBER | 2 520 | 277 | 54 | 31 | 76 |
| GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS | FARMS | 13 667 | 501 | 37 | 38 | 51 |
| | NUMBER | 14 414 | 517 | 40 | 39 | 56 |
| GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES | FARMS | 13 572 | 1 627 | 246 | 364 | 408 |
| | NUMBER | 14 847 | 1 878 | 352 | 451 | 433 |
| PULL-TYPE | FARMS | 10 082 | 1 080 | 116 | 172 | 270 |
| | NUMBER | 10 375 | 1 175 | 161 | 207 | 275 |
| SELF-PROPELLED | FARMS | 4 010 | 637 | 167 | 223 | 143 |
| | NUMBER | 4 472 | 703 | 191 | 244 | 158 |
| PICKUP BALERS | FARMS | 10 194 | 1 048 | 139 | 166 | 166 |
| | NUMBER | 10 322 | 1 076 | 152 | 171 | 166 |
| HAY CONDITIONERS | FARMS | 2 138 | 171 | 30 | 15 | 35 |
| | NUMBER | 2 170 | 171 | 30 | 15 | 35 |
| CROP DRIERS | FARMS | 2 057 | 580 | 173 | 205 | 135 |
| | NUMBER | 3 222 | 1 117 | 395 | 406 | 233 |
| CORNPICKERS | FARMS | 9 139 | 1 159 | 165 | 269 | 307 |
| | NUMBER | 9 620 | 1 219 | 199 | 290 | 312 |
| FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS | FARMS | 3 046 | 267 | 53 | 54 | 79 |
| | NUMBER | 3 365 | 294 | 60 | 56 | 92 |
| CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE | FARMS | 2 816 | 233 | 51 | 50 | 79 |
| | NUMBER | 2 955 | 246 | 55 | 52 | 86 |
| FLAIL TYPE | FARMS | 403 | 48 | 5 | 4 | 6 |
| | NUMBER | 410 | 48 | 5 | 4 | 6 |
| TELEPHONE | FARMS | 80 102 | 4 219 | 326 | 624 | 829 |
| TELEVISION SET | FARMS | 131 261 | 7 168 | 346 | 741 | 1 481 |
| HOME FREEZER | FARMS | 101 286 | 5 889 | 328 | 683 | 1 315 |
| MILKING MACHINE | FARMS | 3 826 | 221 | 28 | 17 | 57 |
| BULK MILK TANK | FARMS | 2 699 | 97 | 23 | 17 | 44 |
| **HIRED WORKERS** | | | | | | |
| REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE) | FARMS | 11 389 | 1 445 | 319 | 504 | 364 |
| | PERSONS | 24 685 | 3 790 | 1 602 | 1 193 | 656 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS: | | | | | | |
| 1 | | 6 463 | 650 | 33 | 210 | 209 |
| 2 | | 2 445 | 350 | 69 | 148 | 94 |
| 3 OR 4 | | 1 640 | 280 | 101 | 109 | 49 |
| 5 TO 9 | | 601 | 104 | 73 | 23 | 8 |
| 10 OR MORE | | 240 | 61 | 43 | 14 | 4 |
| **USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS** | | | | | | |
| CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES: | | | | | | |
| GRAIN CROPS | FARMS | 4 617 | 544 | 52 | 76 | 129 |
| | ACRES | 106 746 | 16 825 | 5 078 | 4 373 | 3 128 |
| ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS | FARMS | 1 610 | 144 | 7 | 15 | 26 |
| | ACRES | 16 883 | 2 436 | 300 | 222 | 669 |
| COTTON | FARMS | 18 541 | 3 485 | 238 | 460 | 873 |
| | ACRES | 284 553 | 78 847 | 25 813 | 17 407 | 16 893 |
| VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE | FARMS | 2 439 | 509 | 25 | 58 | 85 |
| | ACRES | 22 735 | 4 616 | 1 139 | 1 376 | 678 |
| FRUITS AND NUTS | FARMS | 1 252 | 101 | 3 | 10 | 17 |
| | ACRES | 19 666 | 1 476 | 209 | 168 | 533 |
| SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS | FARMS | 59 020 | 4 023 | 258 | 495 | 993 |
| | ACRES | 525 706 | 69 315 | 22 453 | 15 565 | 16 051 |
| CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH | FARMS | 28 574 | 3 267 | 283 | 612 | 768 |
| | ACRES | 795 167 | 149 972 | 54 394 | 42 237 | 29 399 |
| CORN | FARMS | 21 160 | 2 373 | 198 | 448 | 556 |
| | ACRES | 505 200 | 73 195 | 20 078 | 21 137 | 17 454 |
| COTTON | FARMS | 5 335 | 1 087 | 165 | 286 | 258 |
| | ACRES | 138 270 | 37 146 | 17 674 | 10 112 | 5 354 |
| SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.) | FARMS | 845 | 111 | 17 | 44 | 14 |
| | ACRES | 23 549 | 4 077 | 1 702 | 1 620 | 224 |
| OTHER CROPS | FARMS | 5 965 | 1 136 | 162 | 264 | 263 |
| | ACRES | 104 511 | 33 661 | 14 053 | 9 216 | 6 171 |
| PASTURELAND | FARMS | 1 307 | 117 | 12 | 19 | 24 |
| | ACRES | 23 637 | 1 893 | 887 | 152 | 196 |
| LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS: | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES | FARMS | 10 862 | 793 | 91 | 120 | 171 |
| | NUMBER | 288 092 | 29 994 | 10 212 | 5 991 | 4 461 |
| HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS | FARMS | 5 485 | 749 | 45 | 189 | 159 |
| | NUMBER | 422 117 | 78 041 | 15 172 | 32 894 | 14 345 |

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| **SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES** | | | | | | | |
| AUTOMOBILES | FARMS | 1 721 | 1 345 | 810 | 1 143 | 783 | 9 |
| | NUMBER | 2 121 | 1 662 | 1 075 | 1 504 | 916 | 13 |
| MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS) | FARMS | 1 265 | 1 049 | 728 | 881 | 517 | 14 |
| | NUMBER | 1 494 | 1 208 | 781 | 967 | 548 | 84 |
| TRACTORS | FARMS | 1 633 | 1 298 | 770 | 969 | 771 | 14 |
| | NUMBER | 2 657 | 2 111 | 1 049 | 1 534 | 1 045 | 124 |
| TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS | FARMS | 1 618 | 1 269 | 712 | 891 | 672 | 14 |
| | NUMBER | 2 608 | 1 940 | 887 | 1 200 | 806 | 124 |
| 1 TRACTOR | FARMS | 850 | 798 | 563 | 657 | 565 | - |
| 2 TRACTORS | FARMS | 602 | 336 | 125 | 186 | 91 | 3 |
| 3 TRACTORS | FARMS | 136 | 89 | 23 | 27 | 5 | 1 |
| 4 TRACTORS | FARMS | 16 | 35 | - | 15 | 11 | 2 |
| 5 TRACTORS OR MORE | FARMS | 14 | 11 | 1 | 6 | - | 8 |
| WHEEL TRACTORS | FARMS | 1 594 | 1 264 | 701 | 878 | 667 | 14 |
| | NUMBER | 2 550 | 1 898 | 871 | 1 127 | 796 | 113 |
| CRAWLER TRACTORS | FARMS | 52 | 35 | 16 | 55 | 10 | 4 |
| | NUMBER | 58 | 42 | 16 | 73 | 10 | 11 |
| GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS | FARMS | 49 | 164 | 162 | 309 | 224 | - |
| | NUMBER | 49 | 171 | 162 | 334 | 239 | - |
| GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES | FARMS | 308 | 240 | 61 | 165 | 83 | 10 |
| | NUMBER | 324 | 252 | 66 | 179 | 83 | 15 |
| PULL-TYPE | FARMS | 244 | 221 | 57 | 165 | 83 | 6 |
| | NUMBER | 248 | 227 | 57 | 168 | 83 | 7 |
| SELF-PROPELLED | FARMS | 70 | 25 | 9 | 11 | - | 4 |
| | NUMBER | 76 | 25 | 9 | 11 | - | 8 |
| PICKUP BALERS | FARMS | 239 | 225 | 113 | 168 | 64 | 10 |
| | NUMBER | 239 | 230 | 118 | 168 | 64 | 18 |
| HAY CONDITIONERS | FARMS | 49 | 31 | 11 | 25 | 6 | 5 |
| | NUMBER | 49 | 31 | 11 | 25 | 6 | 8 |
| CROP DRIERS | FARMS | 46 | 21 | - | - | - | 4 |
| | NUMBER | 62 | 21 | - | - | - | 8 |
| CORNPICKERS | FARMS | 267 | 101 | 50 | 43 | 21 | 7 |
| | NUMBER | 267 | 101 | 50 | 43 | 21 | 11 |
| FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS | FARMS | 56 | 20 | 5 | 17 | 5 | 8 |
| | NUMBER | 56 | 20 | 10 | 17 | 5 | 21 |
| CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE | FARMS | 38 | 10 | 5 | 17 | 5 | 8 |
| | NUMBER | 38 | 10 | 5 | 17 | 5 | 18 |
| FLAIL TYPE | FARMS | 18 | 10 | 5 | - | - | 2 |
| | NUMBER | 18 | 10 | 5 | - | - | 3 |
| TELEPHONE | FARMS | 941 | 888 | 611 | 924 | 886 | 14 |
| TELEVISION SET | FARMS | 1 963 | 1 546 | 1 091 | 1 221 | 1 128 | 10 |
| HOME FREEZER | FARMS | 1 518 | 1 251 | 794 | 931 | 836 | 11 |
| MILKING MACHINE | FARMS | 67 | 52 | - | 20 | 20 | 5 |
| BULK MILK TANK | FARMS | 13 | - | - | 4 | - | 5 |
| **HIRED WORKERS** | | | | | | | |
| REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE) | FARMS | 130 | 101 | 27 | 4 | 17 | 10 |
| | PERSONS | 184 | 118 | 37 | 4 | 17 | 161 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS: | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | 91 | 90 | 17 | 4 | 17 | 1 |
| 2 | | 24 | 5 | 10 | - | - | - |
| 3 OR 4 | | 15 | 6 | - | - | - | 4 |
| 5 TO 9 | | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 10 OR MORE | | - | - | - | - | - | 4 |
| **USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS** | | | | | | | |
| CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES: | | | | | | | |
| GRAIN CROPS | FARMS | 135 | 102 | 50 | 35 | 10 | 1 |
| | ACRES | 2 697 | 1 264 | 285 | 206 | 112 | 12 |
| ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS | FARMS | 41 | 34 | 21 | 38 | 15 | 4 |
| | ACRES | 368 | 793 | 84 | 248 | 120 | 335 |
| COTTON | FARMS | 1 180 | 563 | 171 | 66 | 73 | 2 |
| | ACRES | 13 277 | 4 738 | 719 | 322 | 267 | 145 |
| VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE | FARMS | 93 | 137 | 111 | 51 | 22 | 4 |
| | ACRES | 751 | 457 | 215 | 94 | 93 | 73 |
| FRUITS AND NUTS | FARMS | 9 | 30 | 32 | 25 | 25 | 3 |
| | ACRES | 66 | 170 | 330 | 40 | 192 | 50 |
| SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS | FARMS | 1 371 | 647 | 259 | 147 | 84 | 7 |
| | ACRES | 11 003 | 3 347 | 896 | 387 | 188 | 821 |
| CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH | FARMS | 905 | 516 | 183 | 222 | 116 | 10 |
| | ACRES | 16 004 | 6 637 | 1 301 | 1 321 | 608 | 3 044 |
| CORN | FARMS | 613 | 411 | 147 | 154 | 91 | 6 |
| | ACRES | 9 438 | 4 201 | 887 | 660 | 448 | 2 090 |
| COTTON | FARMS | 265 | 113 | - | 10 | 4 | 2 |
| | ACRES | 3 134 | 872 | - | 55 | 32 | 39 |
| SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.) | FARMS | 14 | 17 | 5 | 26 | 6 | 1 |
| | ACRES | 224 | 202 | 105 | 272 | 54 | 100 |
| OTHER CROPS | FARMS | 284 | 129 | 34 | 45 | 9 | 4 |
| | ACRES | 2 811 | 1 248 | 162 | 114 | 36 | 615 |
| PASTURELAND | FARMS | 27 | 15 | 20 | 20 | 10 | 1 |
| | ACRES | 397 | 114 | 147 | 220 | 38 | 200 |
| LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS: | | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES | FARMS | 149 | 157 | 105 | 159 | 62 | 6 |
| | NUMBER | 4 032 | 4 162 | 1 136 | 1 404 | 401 | 1 258 |
| HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS | FARMS | 213 | 79 | 64 | 32 | 11 | 7 |
| | NUMBER | 10 697 | 3 624 | 1 309 | 546 | 27 | 3 478 |

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II | CLASS III |
| **USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME** | | | | | | |
| COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS | FARMS | 132 701 | 8 001 | 360 | 777 | 1 529 |
| | ACRES | 3 634 788 | 483 136 | 121 129 | 105 387 | 103 800 |
| | TONS | 1 306 179 | 158 161 | 40 232 | 34 845 | 35 080 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 132 367 | 7 989 | 360 | 773 | 1 526 |
| | TONS | 1 203 386 | 143 439 | 36 011 | 30 893 | 31 160 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 21 894 | 2 154 | 182 | 396 | 624 |
| | TONS | 102 801 | 14 724 | 4 222 | 3 951 | 3 920 |
| CROPS ON WHICH USED: | | | | | | |
| HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE | FARMS | 29 261 | 1 822 | 115 | 162 | 284 |
| | ACRES | 378 675 | 38 385 | 9 670 | 4 237 | 6 108 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 28 905 | 1 778 | 105 | 161 | 265 |
| | TONS | 98 256 | 9 381 | 1 778 | 1 400 | 1 258 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 1 025 | 93 | 23 | 2 | 29 |
| | TONS | 3 105 | 615 | 346 | 6 | 174 |
| OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND) | FARMS | 13 822 | 880 | 49 | 135 | 156 |
| | ACRES | 237 341 | 20 823 | 4 859 | 4 615 | 3 528 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 13 508 | 869 | 46 | 135 | 156 |
| | TONS | 52 792 | 4 761 | 855 | 1 044 | 922 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 563 | 33 | 11 | 6 | 12 |
| | TONS | 2 138 | 215 | 111 | 84 | 12 |
| CORN | FARMS | 96 216 | 6 973 | 333 | 728 | 1 423 |
| | ACRES | 1 305 144 | 157 152 | 33 182 | 36 220 | 37 549 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 95 568 | 6 925 | 332 | 711 | 1 420 |
| | TONS | 339 895 | 43 081 | 9 201 | 10 135 | 10 102 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 19 833 | 1 968 | 158 | 379 | 591 |
| | TONS | 83 182 | 11 088 | 2 700 | 2 977 | 3 144 |
| TOBACCO | FARMS | 86 427 | 5 501 | 287 | 600 | 1 227 |
| | ACRES | 408 303 | 22 514 | 4 709 | 4 563 | 5 757 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 86 418 | 5 501 | 287 | 600 | 1 227 |
| | TONS | 386 245 | 20 679 | 4 563 | 4 245 | 5 351 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 73 | 5 | - | - | - |
| | TONS | 79 | 1 | - | - | - |
| COTTON | FARMS | 29 053 | 4 726 | 265 | 510 | 1 031 |
| | ACRES | 359 552 | 91 467 | 28 003 | 18 073 | 19 524 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 28 966 | 4 701 | 260 | 503 | 1 031 |
| | TONS | 117 090 | 29 858 | 9 713 | 5 825 | 6 077 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 1 218 | 290 | 44 | 70 | 68 |
| | TONS | 4 842 | 1 056 | 450 | 322 | 136 |
| ALL OTHER CROPS | FARMS | 55 634 | 5 170 | 276 | 617 | 1 049 |
| | ACRES | 945 773 | 152 795 | 40 706 | 37 679 | 31 334 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 53 284 | 5 086 | 257 | 596 | 1 024 |
| | TONS | 209 150 | 35 688 | 9 905 | 8 248 | 7 451 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 2 158 | 208 | 39 | 52 | 49 |
| | TONS | 9 495 | 1 754 | 615 | 563 | 454 |
| LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS | FARMS | 30 779 | 2 457 | 168 | 349 | 484 |
| | ACRES | 441 125 | 55 713 | 14 937 | 13 687 | 9 861 |
| | TONS | 536 768 | 62 748 | 16 346 | 14 320 | 10 702 |
| **SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES** | | | | | | |
| ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES | FARMS | 148 115 | 8 064 | 360 | 781 | 1 529 |
| FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | FARMS | 85 625 | 4 949 | 228 | 568 | 1 000 |
| | DOLLARS | 147 105 576 | 4 909 438 | 1 529 015 | 1 136 042 | 1 185 453 |
| BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE: | | | | | | |
| $1 TO $199 | FARMS | 49 857 | 2 023 | 26 | 97 | 245 |
| $200 TO $999 | FARMS | 23 869 | 1 915 | 60 | 193 | 412 |
| $1,000 TO $1,999 | FARMS | 3 308 | 428 | 41 | 75 | 136 |
| $2,000 TO $4,999 | FARMS | 2 979 | 405 | 30 | 133 | 170 |
| $5,000 TO $9,999 | FARMS | 2 015 | 115 | 23 | 55 | 37 |
| $10,000 TO $19,999 | FARMS | 1 765 | 37 | 22 | 15 | - |
| $20,000 AND OVER | FARMS | 1 832 | 26 | 26 | - | - |
| BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED: | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 49 TONS | FARMS | 64 654 | 4 097 | 159 | 437 | 861 |
| 50 TO 99 TONS | FARMS | 1 753 | 123 | 10 | 58 | 46 |
| 100 TO 199 TONS | FARMS | 1 911 | 49 | 18 | 20 | 11 |
| 200 TO 499 TONS | FARMS | 1 563 | 27 | 27 | - | - |
| 500 TONS OR MORE | FARMS | 479 | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | FARMS | 54 360 | 3 239 | 172 | 375 | 756 |
| | DOLLARS | 49 560 081 | 2 304 522 | 866 772 | 447 777 | 539 154 |
| $1 TO $999 | FARMS | 46 666 | 2 707 | 59 | 231 | 584 |
| $1,000 TO $2,499 | FARMS | 3 230 | 296 | 22 | 78 | 110 |
| $2,500 TO $4,999 | FARMS | 2 058 | 146 | 32 | 56 | 47 |
| $5,000 TO $9,999 | FARMS | 1 436 | 63 | 33 | 9 | 15 |
| $10,000 TO $19,999 | FARMS | 688 | 21 | 20 | 1 | - |
| $20,000 AND OVER | FARMS | 282 | 6 | 6 | - | - |
| SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES | FARMS | 124 695 | 7 888 | 360 | 777 | 1 529 |
| | DOLLARS | 14 654 789 | 2 174 734 | 624 080 | 457 021 | 476 505 |
| $1 TO $99 | FARMS | 86 943 | 3 164 | 17 | 86 | 273 |
| $100 TO $499 | FARMS | 33 244 | 3 669 | 66 | 346 | 929 |
| $500 TO $999 | FARMS | 3 070 | 652 | 78 | 205 | 268 |
| $1,000 TO $1,999 | FARMS | 983 | 245 | 91 | 97 | 52 |
| $2,000 AND OVER | FARMS | 455 | 158 | 108 | 43 | 7 |
| FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS | FARMS | 135 657 | 7 928 | 360 | 776 | 1 521 |
| | DOLLARS | 88 512 565 | 11 114 925 | 2 858 583 | 2 490 883 | 2 517 088 |
| GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS | FARMS | 126 525 | 7 737 | 360 | 781 | 1 529 |
| | DOLLARS | 65 293 128 | 6 417 789 | 1 499 509 | 1 463 124 | 1 517 612 |
| $1 TO $99 | FARMS | 27 602 | 704 | - | - | 13 |
| $100 TO $499 | FARMS | 56 080 | 3 375 | - | 15 | 300 |
| $500 TO $999 | FARMS | 26 168 | 1 822 | - | 124 | 641 |
| $1,000 TO $4,999 | FARMS | 16 222 | 1 727 | 270 | 623 | 575 |
| $5,000 AND OVER | FARMS | 453 | 109 | 90 | 19 | - |

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| **USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME** | | | | | | | |
| COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS | FARMS | 2 244 | 1 790 | 1 301 | 1 236 | 1 188 | 14 |
| | ACRES | 86 378 | 49 287 | 17 155 | 18 877 | 14 556 | 7 233 |
| | TONS | 27 977 | 14 954 | 5 073 | 5 232 | 3 691 | 2 446 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 2 244 | 1 790 | 1 296 | 1 230 | 1 173 | 14 |
| | TONS | 26 142 | 14 273 | 4 960 | 5 146 | 3 650 | 2 332 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 601 | 252 | 99 | 61 | 37 | 5 |
| | TONS | 1 836 | 682 | 113 | 86 | 41 | 115 |
| CROPS ON WHICH USED: | | | | | | | |
| HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE | FARMS | 371 | 464 | 426 | 628 | 520 | 8 |
| | ACRES | 6 871 | 8 071 | 3 428 | 6 094 | 4 572 | 1 503 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 362 | 464 | 421 | 623 | 520 | 8 |
| | TONS | 1 926 | 1 963 | 1 056 | 1 836 | 1 292 | 475 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 17 | 17 | 5 | 11 | - | 1 |
| | TONS | 52 | 30 | 7 | 11 | - | 5 |
| OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND) | FARMS | 181 | 181 | 178 | 198 | 91 | 3 |
| | ACRES | 3 869 | 2 604 | 1 348 | 1 735 | 902 | 1 000 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 181 | 173 | 178 | 193 | 90 | 3 |
| | TONS | 877 | 693 | 370 | 385 | 229 | 377 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | - | 4 | - | 5 | 1 | - |
| | TONS | - | 8 | - | 33 | 4 | - |
| CORN | FARMS | 2 011 | 1 508 | 970 | 785 | 782 | 12 |
| | ACRES | 30 504 | 14 304 | 5 393 | 4 179 | 3 818 | 2 584 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 2 007 | 1 494 | 961 | 785 | 782 | 12 |
| | TONS | 8 383 | 3 920 | 1 340 | 1 155 | 865 | 559 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 545 | 210 | 85 | 39 | 37 | 5 |
| | TONS | 1 668 | 518 | 81 | 40 | 37 | 106 |
| TOBACCO | FARMS | 1 773 | 1 058 | 556 | 293 | 163 | 1 |
| | ACRES | 4 877 | 2 065 | 543 | 212 | 105 | 14 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 1 773 | 1 058 | 556 | 293 | 163 | 1 |
| | TONS | 4 153 | 1 854 | 513 | 196 | 109 | 14 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 5 | - | - | - | - | - |
| | TONS | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| COTTON | FARMS | 1 503 | 975 | 442 | 181 | 200 | 2 |
| | ACRES | 16 743 | 7 368 | 1 756 | 787 | 709 | 145 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 1 498 | 971 | 438 | 181 | 200 | 2 |
| | TONS | 5 455 | 2 297 | 491 | 267 | 186 | 39 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 75 | 24 | 9 | - | - | 1 |
| | TONS | 84 | 61 | 3 | - | - | 4 |
| ALL OTHER CROPS | FARMS | 1 441 | 1 105 | 682 | 583 | 577 | 11 |
| | ACRES | 23 514 | 14 875 | 4 687 | 5 772 | 4 381 | 1 987 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 1 436 | 1 097 | 676 | 567 | 560 | 11 |
| | TONS | 5 349 | 3 546 | 1 189 | 1 309 | 973 | 868 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 19 | 34 | 15 | 6 | - | - |
| | TONS | 33 | 66 | 23 | 2 | - | - |
| LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS | FARMS | 652 | 462 | 342 | 480 | 372 | 8 |
| | ACRES | 9 795 | 5 164 | 2 269 | 4 001 | 3 090 | 1 975 |
| | TONS | 12 023 | 6 037 | 3 320 | 5 895 | 3 773 | 2 704 |
| **SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES** | | | | | | | |
| ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES | FARMS | 2 252 | 1 790 | 1 352 | 1 400 | 1 375 | 14 |
| FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | FARMS | 1 231 | 1 103 | 819 | 829 | 766 | 9 |
| | DOLLARS | 611 403 | 317 832 | 129 693 | 178 339 | 135 824 | 353 969 |
| BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE: | | | | | | | |
| $1 TO $199 | FARMS | 502 | 579 | 574 | 552 | 511 | - |
| $200 TO $999 | FARMS | 552 | 462 | 236 | 234 | 244 | 2 |
| $1,000 TO $1,999 | FARMS | 114 | 53 | 9 | 43 | 11 | - |
| $2,000 TO $4,999 | FARMS | 63 | 9 | - | - | - | 1 |
| $5,000 TO $9,999 | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| $10,000 TO $19,999 | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $20,000 AND OVER | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | 5 |
| BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED: | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 49 TONS | FARMS | 1 052 | 938 | 650 | 697 | 612 | 4 |
| 50 TO 99 TONS | FARMS | 9 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100 TO 199 TONS | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 200 TO 499 TONS | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| 500 TONS OR MORE | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | FARMS | 769 | 714 | 453 | 572 | 482 | 10 |
| | DOLLARS | 237 302 | 161 912 | 51 605 | 89 382 | 44 240 | 34 607 |
| $1 TO $999 | FARMS | 705 | 675 | 453 | 567 | 482 | 3 |
| $1,000 TO $2,499 | FARMS | 52 | 34 | - | 5 | - | 1 |
| $2,500 TO $4,999 | FARMS | 11 | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| $5,000 TO $9,999 | FARMS | 1 | 5 | - | - | - | 3 |
| $10,000 TO $19,999 | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $20,000 AND OVER | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES | FARMS | 2 234 | 1 736 | 1 252 | 1 088 | 1 071 | 14 |
| | DOLLARS | 370 689 | 177 079 | 69 360 | 64 097 | 52 719 | 28 753 |
| $1 TO $99 | FARMS | 754 | 1 009 | 1 025 | 836 | 896 | - |
| $100 TO $499 | FARMS | 1 386 | 715 | 227 | 249 | 175 | 8 |
| $500 TO $999 | FARMS | 89 | 12 | - | 3 | - | 1 |
| $1,000 TO $1,999 | FARMS | 5 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| $2,000 AND OVER | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | 4 |
| FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS | FARMS | 2 224 | 1 760 | 1 287 | 1 270 | 1 235 | 14 |
| | DOLLARS | 1 935 578 | 985 826 | 326 967 | 312 262 | 217 898 | 158 043 |
| GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS | FARMS | 2 199 | 1 706 | 1 162 | 954 | 789 | 14 |
| | DOLLARS | 1 096 932 | 628 984 | 211 628 | 148 361 | 120 640 | 61 386 |
| $1 TO $99 | FARMS | 28 | 126 | 537 | 477 | 403 | - |
| $100 TO $499 | FARMS | 1 269 | 1 243 | 548 | 425 | 350 | 1 |
| $500 TO $999 | FARMS | 737 | 256 | 64 | 52 | 25 | 2 |
| $1,000 TO $4,999 | FARMS | 165 | 81 | 13 | - | 11 | 7 |
| $5,000 AND OVER | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | 4 |

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II | CLASS III |
| **SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.** | | | | | | |
| MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK | FARMS | 77 947 | 5 516 | 265 | 632 | 1 178 |
| | DOLLARS | 20 274 551 | 3 044 767 | 477 122 | 827 671 | 767 409 |
| $1 TO $199 | FARMS | 47 796 | 1 927 | 18 | 48 | 211 |
| $200 TO $499 | FARMS | 19 805 | 1 716 | 46 | 118 | 334 |
| $500 TO $999 | FARMS | 6 941 | 1 051 | 40 | 174 | 376 |
| $1,000 TO $1,999 | FARMS | 2 471 | 550 | 87 | 154 | 206 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | FARMS | 400 | 134 | 23 | 62 | 40 |
| $2,500 TO $4,999 | FARMS | 382 | 95 | 35 | 49 | 11 |
| $5,000 TO $9,999 | FARMS | 123 | 37 | 10 | 27 | - |
| $10,000 AND OVER | FARMS | 29 | 6 | 6 | - | - |
| HIRED LABOR | FARMS | 93 667 | 6 232 | 353 | 760 | 1 354 |
| | DOLLARS | 94 016 717 | 8 498 060 | 2 931 744 | 2 191 404 | 1 719 942 |
| $1 TO $199 | FARMS | 29 143 | 1 668 | - | 25 | 135 |
| $200 TO $499 | FARMS | 22 570 | 1 456 | 11 | 27 | 240 |
| $500 TO $999 | FARMS | 16 739 | 1 123 | 9 | 92 | 349 |
| $1,000 TO $2,499 | FARMS | 16 076 | 1 024 | 18 | 234 | 448 |
| $2,500 TO $4,999 | FARMS | 6 152 | 538 | 76 | 257 | 139 |
| $5,000 TO $9,999 | FARMS | 2 184 | 316 | 149 | 109 | 42 |
| $10,000 TO $19,999 | FARMS | 581 | 77 | 60 | 16 | 1 |
| $20,000 TO $49,999 | FARMS | 165 | 27 | 27 | - | - |
| $50,000 AND OVER | FARMS | 57 | 3 | 3 | - | - |
| **ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)** | | | | | | |
| ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD | | 1 067 566 832 | 93 077 540 | 27 403 391 | 20 954 268 | 21 008 670 |
| AVERAGE PER FARM | | 7 203 | 11 685 | 71 549 | 27 427 | 13 759 |
| ALL CROPS | | 761 838 853 | 78 349 767 | 22 507 497 | 17 676 912 | 17 930 071 |
| FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS | | 722 502 029 | 73 354 275 | 21 078 266 | 16 619 486 | 16 977 732 |
| VEGETABLES | | 10 153 614 | 2 199 287 | 517 010 | 438 791 | 439 223 |
| FRUITS AND NUTS | | 6 660 392 | 492 292 | 147 069 | 77 801 | 115 408 |
| FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS | | 22 522 818 | 2 303 913 | 765 152 | 540 834 | 397 708 |
| ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS | | 305 074 119 | 14 660 445 | 4 888 519 | 3 270 946 | 3 052 050 |
| POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS | | 171 086 953 | 2 860 809 | 1 332 849 | 657 537 | 469 711 |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS | | 61 363 719 | 1 908 207 | 850 638 | 306 703 | 343 968 |
| LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY | | 72 623 447 | 9 891 429 | 2 705 032 | 2 306 706 | 2 238 371 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS** | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES | FARMS | 70 466 | 3 715 | 251 | 397 | 626 |
| | NUMBER | 905 999 | 77 537 | 20 529 | 14 323 | 13 681 |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED | FARMS | 62 803 | 3 364 | 221 | 347 | 568 |
| | NUMBER | 458 353 | 38 377 | 10 827 | 6 951 | 6 686 |
| MILK COWS | FARMS | 41 918 | 2 011 | 64 | 116 | 278 |
| | NUMBER | 197 678 | 8 326 | 1 969 | 920 | 1 317 |
| HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES | FARMS | 43 810 | 2 644 | 208 | 306 | 462 |
| | NUMBER | 261 817 | 21 231 | 5 214 | 4 036 | 3 854 |
| STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES | FARMS | 34 871 | 2 386 | 215 | 312 | 437 |
| | NUMBER | 185 829 | 17 929 | 4 488 | 3 336 | 3 141 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10 | | 49 003 | 1 911 | 37 | 123 | 275 |
| 10 TO 19 | | 9 867 | 701 | 21 | 69 | 121 |
| 20 TO 49 | | 7 753 | 720 | 53 | 108 | 164 |
| 50 TO 99 | | 2 748 | 249 | 67 | 66 | 48 |
| 100 TO 199 | | 845 | 100 | 45 | 27 | 16 |
| 200 TO 499 | | 215 | 32 | 27 | 3 | 2 |
| 500 OR MORE | | 35 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED: | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 | | 42 808 | 1 701 | 28 | 105 | 250 |
| 5 TO 9 | | 8 506 | 615 | 17 | 53 | 97 |
| 10 TO 19 | | 5 589 | 508 | 21 | 65 | 108 |
| 20 TO 29 | | 2 350 | 229 | 36 | 46 | 59 |
| 30 TO 49 | | 2 075 | 170 | 41 | 47 | 34 |
| 50 TO 99 | | 1 161 | 100 | 49 | 25 | 14 |
| 100 TO 199 | | 271 | 33 | 23 | 4 | 6 |
| 200 OR MORE | | 43 | 8 | 6 | 2 | - |
| MILK COWS: | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 | | 36 367 | 1 635 | 33 | 87 | 209 |
| 5 TO 9 | | 2 156 | 210 | 1 | 4 | 15 |
| 10 TO 19 | | 837 | 95 | 2 | 2 | 35 |
| 20 TO 29 | | 761 | 32 | 1 | 12 | 18 |
| 30 TO 49 | | 1 005 | 23 | 11 | 11 | 1 |
| 50 TO 99 | | 661 | 15 | 15 | - | - |
| 100 OR MORE | | 131 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| HOGS AND PIGS | FARMS | 73 083 | 5 324 | 219 | 508 | 1 076 |
| | NUMBER | 1 046 354 | 152 805 | 26 372 | 34 144 | 39 138 |
| USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING | FARMS | 32 979 | 3 641 | 166 | 405 | 824 |
| | NUMBER | 144 062 | 22 197 | 3 804 | 4 601 | 5 812 |
| ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS | FARMS | 70 493 | 5 163 | 214 | 496 | 1 051 |
| | NUMBER | 902 292 | 130 608 | 22 568 | 29 543 | 33 326 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10 | | 49 286 | 2 284 | 22 | 93 | 299 |
| 10 TO 24 | | 14 068 | 1 340 | 38 | 83 | 274 |
| 25 TO 99 | | 8 341 | 1 363 | 73 | 210 | 400 |
| 100 TO 199 | | 953 | 247 | 43 | 84 | 94 |
| 200 TO 499 | | 343 | 79 | 35 | 35 | 9 |
| 500 OR MORE | | 92 | 11 | 8 | 3 | - |

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| **SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.** | | | | | | |
| MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK. . . .FARMS. | 1 595 | 1 154 | 692 | 761 | 696 | 5 |
| DOLLARS. | 626 920 | 277 211 | 68 434 | 88 676 | 65 887 | 2 725 |
| $1 TO $199. . . . . .FARMS. | 469 | 599 | 582 | 556 | 609 | 2 |
| $200 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS. | 663 | 445 | 110 | 200 | 86 | - |
| $500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS. | 359 | 102 | - | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| $1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . .FARMS. | 95 | 8 | - | - | - | 1 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499. . . . . .FARMS. | 9 | - | - | - | - | - |
| $2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . .FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $10,000 AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| HIRED LABOR . . . . . .FARMS. | 1 848 | 1 281 | 636 | 612 | 536 | 10 |
| DOLLARS. | 1 092 357 | 451 995 | 110 618 | 91 618 | 75 316 | 491 938 |
| $1 TO $199. . . . . .FARMS. | 478 | 556 | 474 | 461 | 436 | - |
| $200 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS. | 599 | 466 | 113 | 120 | 66 | - |
| $500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS. | 483 | 161 | 29 | 21 | 17 | - |
| $1,000 TO $2,499. . . . . .FARMS. | 221 | 83 | 20 | 6 | 17 | - |
| $2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS. | 51 | 15 | - | 4 | - | 1 |
| $5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . .FARMS. | 16 | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| $10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . .FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| $20,000 TO $49,999. . . . . .FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| $50,000 AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - | 4 |
| **ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)** | | | | | | |
| ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD. . . . . | 15 647 264 | 6 262 909 | 1 801 038 | 1 227 974 | 1 259 282 | 1 671 410 |
| AVERAGE PER FARM. . . . . | 7 214 | 3 625 | 1 291 | 958 | 933 | 119 386 |
| ALL CROPS . . . . . | 13 664 585 | 5 154 701 | 1 416 001 | 933 327 | 933 282 | 638 728 |
| FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS. . . . . | 12 846 325 | 4 657 545 | 1 174 921 | 822 637 | 805 249 | 436 105 |
| VEGETABLES. . . . . | 389 848 | 270 192 | 144 223 | 55 266 | 57 355 | 83 461 |
| FRUITS AND NUTS . . . . . | 62 028 | 57 387 | 32 599 | 19 712 | 21 237 | 11 828 |
| FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS . . . . . | 366 384 | 169 577 | 64 258 | 35 712 | 49 441 | 107 334 |
| ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS. . . . | 1 969 051 | 1 099 572 | 380 307 | 292 292 | 323 605 | 1 027 632 |
| POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS. . . . . | 257 089 | 100 897 | 42 726 | 25 002 | 66 430 | 272 420 |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS. . . . . | 222 028 | 142 310 | 42 560 | 28 414 | 37 904 | 429 300 |
| LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY . . . . . | 1 489 934 | 856 365 | 295 021 | 238 876 | 219 271 | 325 912 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS** | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . . .FARMS. | 814 | 833 | 794 | 782 | 775 | 11 |
| NUMBER. | 12 270 | 10 788 | 5 946 | 5 963 | 4 980 | 2 410 |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED . . . . . .FARMS. | 724 | 767 | 737 | 684 | 725 | 10 |
| NUMBER. | 5 888 | 5 100 | 2 925 | 2 594 | 2 559 | 1 053 |
| MILK COWS . . . . . .FARMS. | 447 | 532 | 574 | 476 | 567 | 5 |
| NUMBER. | 1 441 | 1 455 | 1 224 | 965 | 1 094 | 505 |
| HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES . . . . . .FARMS. | 563 | 597 | 508 | 557 | 433 | 9 |
| NUMBER. | 3 308 | 3 056 | 1 763 | 2 092 | 1 427 | 597 |
| STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES. . . . . .FARMS. | 523 | 513 | 386 | 445 | 354 | 10 |
| NUMBER. | 3 074 | 2 632 | 1 258 | 1 277 | 994 | 760 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10. . . . . | 442 | 446 | 588 | 573 | 606 | - |
| 10 TO 19. . . . . | 163 | 190 | 137 | 152 | 124 | - |
| 20 TO 49. . . . . | 158 | 173 | 64 | 55 | 41 | 3 |
| 50 TO 99. . . . . | 41 | 22 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| 100 TO 199. . . . . | 10 | 2 | - | - | - | 4 |
| 200 TO 499. . . . . | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 500 OR MORE . . . . . | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED: | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4. . . . . | 388 | 403 | 527 | 500 | 552 | - |
| 5 TO 9. . . . . | 126 | 177 | 145 | 134 | 119 | - |
| 10 TO 19. . . . . | 128 | 139 | 47 | 44 | 43 | 1 |
| 20 TO 29. . . . . | 44 | 27 | 17 | 5 | 10 | 1 |
| 30 TO 49. . . . . | 27 | 20 | 1 | - | 1 | 3 |
| 50 TO 99. . . . . | 11 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 |
| 100 TO 199. . . . . | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 200 OR MORE . . . . . | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| MILK COWS: | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4. . . . . | 351 | 433 | 522 | 442 | 531 | - |
| 5 TO 9. . . . . | 50 | 88 | 52 | 34 | 36 | - |
| 10 TO 19. . . . . | 45 | 11 | - | - | - | - |
| 20 TO 29. . . . . | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 30 TO 49. . . . . | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 50 TO 99. . . . . | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 100 OR MORE . . . . . | - | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . .FARMS. | 1 563 | 1 163 | 795 | 554 | 566 | 13 |
| NUMBER. | 30 886 | 16 406 | 5 859 | 3 484 | 3 431 | 5 085 |
| USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING . . . . . .FARMS. | 1 124 | 742 | 380 | 214 | 218 | 9 |
| NUMBER. | 4 607 | 2 471 | 902 | 531 | 469 | 679 |
| ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . .FARMS. | 1 515 | 1 127 | 760 | 526 | 541 | 12 |
| NUMBER. | 26 279 | 13 935 | 4 957 | 2 953 | 2 962 | 4 406 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10. . . . . | 686 | 617 | 567 | 444 | 439 | 1 |
| 10 TO 24. . . . . | 443 | 314 | 188 | 81 | 112 | 1 |
| 25 TO 99. . . . . | 411 | 229 | 40 | 29 | 15 | 5 |
| 100 TO 199. . . . . | 23 | 3 | - | - | - | 1 |
| 200 TO 499. . . . . | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| 500 OR MORE . . . . . | - | - | - | - | - | 3 |

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II | CLASS III |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.** | | | | | |
| LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964 .FARMS. | 35 413 | 3 807 | 174 | 422 | 853 |
| LITTERS. | 181 363 | 29 453 | 5 134 | 6 707 | 7 626 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED: | | | | | |
| 1 OR 2 LITTERS. | 19 662 | 1 499 | 26 | 66 | 253 |
| 3 TO 9 LITTERS. | 11 608 | 1 423 | 37 | 137 | 310 |
| 10 TO 19 LITTERS. | 2 717 | 547 | 37 | 99 | 180 |
| 20 TO 49 LITTERS. | 1 122 | 283 | 44 | 96 | 109 |
| 50 TO 99 LITTERS. | 214 | 37 | 17 | 19 | 1 |
| 100 LITTERS OR MORE | 90 | 18 | 13 | 5 | - |
| SHEEP AND LAMBS .FARMS. | 1 338 | 117 | 12 | 14 | 17 |
| NUMBER. | 26 227 | 3 971 | 1 226 | 858 | 248 |
| LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD. .FARMS. | 698 | 63 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| NUMBER. | 5 636 | 1 515 | 981 | 224 | 21 |
| SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER .FARMS. | 1 290 | 111 | 11 | 14 | 16 |
| NUMBER. | 20 591 | 2 456 | 245 | 634 | 227 |
| EWES. .FARMS. | 1 203 | 103 | 10 | 13 | 14 |
| NUMBER. | 18 212 | 2 251 | 217 | 616 | 175 |
| RAMS AND WETHERS. .FARMS. | 977 | 82 | 8 | 10 | 12 |
| NUMBER. | 2 379 | 205 | 28 | 18 | 52 |
| CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER. .FARMS. | 63 422 | 4 022 | 122 | 289 | 734 |
| NUMBER. | 13 763 213 | 491 802 | 131 560 | 123 871 | 96 253 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | |
| LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE: | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES .FARMS. | 42 478 | 2 799 | 235 | 325 | 461 |
| NUMBER. | 410 953 | 36 759 | 9 939 | 6 356 | 6 563 |
| DOLLARS. | 36 905 827 | 3 746 190 | 1 310 564 | 697 343 | 655 928 |
| HOGS AND PIGS .FARMS. | 28 995 | 3 312 | 193 | 426 | 772 |
| NUMBER. | 1 359 760 | 220 475 | 47 474 | 53 491 | 55 799 |
| DOLLARS. | 34 171 471 | 6 001 661 | 1 368 152 | 1 588 705 | 1 542 156 |
| SHEEP AND LAMBS .FARMS. | 1 034 | 96 | 8 | 14 | 11 |
| NUMBER. | 21 496 | 3 189 | 1 099 | 506 | 276 |
| DOLLARS. | 307 786 | 49 550 | 22 361 | 5 310 | 4 733 |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS: | | | | | |
| MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK .FARMS. | 7 492 | 549 | 30 | 37 | 86 |
| POUNDS. | 1 084 314 782 | 34 406 536 | 15 099 921 | 5 482 728 | 6 426 225 |
| DOLLARS. | 61 348 852 | 1 906 245 | 850 088 | 306 698 | 343 957 |
| CREAM .FARMS. | 123 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| BUTTERFAT POUNDS. | 27 117 | 3 571 | 1 000 | 10 | 20 |
| DOLLARS. | 14 917 | 1 965 | 550 | 6 | 11 |
| POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS: | | | | | |
| BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS .FARMS. | 3 287 | 46 | 9 | 9 | 19 |
| NUMBER. | 172 734 036 | 1 315 275 | 856 500 | 200 367 | 190 950 |
| DOLLARS. | 82 912 339 | 631 332 | 411 120 | 96 176 | 91 656 |
| HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER .FARMS. | 7 043 | 670 | 54 | 98 | 140 |
| NUMBER. | 8 571 383 | 326 467 | 110 075 | 92 953 | 62 917 |
| DOLLARS. | 5 999 989 | 228 527 | 77 052 | 65 067 | 44 042 |
| CHICKEN EGGS. .FARMS. | 14 224 | 1 223 | 59 | 119 | 233 |
| DOZENS. | 154 837 425 | 4 735 795 | 1 903 377 | 1 196 636 | 821 783 |
| DOLLARS. | 60 386 603 | 1 846 960 | 742 317 | 466 689 | 320 494 |
| **SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | |
| CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES .FARMS. | 100 746 | 7 103 | 367 | 726 | 1 436 |
| ACRES. | 1 366 395 | 164 022 | 36 896 | 35 880 | 39 393 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED: | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 20 ACRES. | 81 826 | 4 594 | 33 | 136 | 608 |
| 20 TO 49 ACRES. | 14 207 | 1 710 | 85 | 273 | 632 |
| 50 TO 74 ACRES. | 2 552 | 394 | 63 | 165 | 134 |
| 75 TO 99 ACRES. | 916 | 178 | 50 | 85 | 39 |
| 100 TO 149 ACRES. | 732 | 126 | 57 | 48 | 20 |
| 150 TO 199 ACRES. | 242 | 55 | 41 | 11 | 3 |
| 200 ACRES OR MORE | 271 | 46 | 38 | 8 | - |
| HARVESTED FOR GRAIN .FARMS. | 95 144 | 6 706 | 353 | 712 | 1 374 |
| ACRES. | 1 217 660 | 150 774 | 33 868 | 33 767 | 36 312 |
| BUSHELS. | 71 077 106 | 8 740 093 | 2 082 985 | 2 063 285 | 2 114 675 |
| SALES .FARMS. | 70 995 | 4 904 | 264 | 548 | 1 051 |
| BUSHELS. | 51 769 358 | 5 675 932 | 1 440 315 | 1 354 432 | 1 360 515 |
| SOYBEANS FOR BEANS. .FARMS. | 33 672 | 3 771 | 307 | 587 | 963 |
| ACRES. | 621 219 | 96 397 | 28 040 | 25 085 | 22 591 |
| BUSHELS. | 14 218 665 | 2 221 502 | 661 092 | 592 450 | 519 150 |
| PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING .FARMS. | 14 945 | 3 573 | 240 | 400 | 851 |
| ACRES. | 167 415 | 69 073 | 20 265 | 15 187 | 15 787 |
| POUNDS. | 328 551 663 | 141 707 093 | 45 049 644 | 32 122 296 | 32 650 757 |
| SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED: | | | | | |
| WHEAT .FARMS. | 22 947 | 1 519 | 140 | 220 | 307 |
| ACRES. | 232 541 | 22 296 | 4 665 | 4 483 | 4 454 |
| BUSHELS. | 6 381 737 | 625 883 | 147 787 | 131 196 | 121 896 |
| OATS FOR GRAIN. .FARMS. | 11 923 | 968 | 99 | 137 | 174 |
| ACRES. | 101 149 | 12 287 | 3 141 | 2 964 | 1 896 |
| BUSHELS. | 4 431 328 | 556 632 | 151 854 | 147 035 | 90 035 |
| BARLEY FOR GRAIN. .FARMS. | 5 397 | 453 | 33 | 56 | 83 |
| ACRES. | 61 422 | 5 634 | 984 | 1 058 | 1 232 |
| BUSHELS. | 2 447 293 | 227 136 | 41 389 | 44 678 | 51 094 |
| RYE FOR GRAIN .FARMS. | 2 431 | 223 | 49 | 45 | 35 |
| ACRES. | 24 948 | 4 725 | 1 834 | 1 171 | 988 |
| BUSHELS. | 419 176 | 76 177 | 31 429 | 21 410 | 11 886 |

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.** | | | | | | |
| LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964 . . . FARMS | 1 172 | 785 | 401 | 228 | 234 | 9 |
| LITTERS | 5 903 | 3 082 | 1 001 | 640 | 534 | 874 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED: | | | | | | |
| 1 OR 2 LITTERS | 514 | 371 | 269 | 135 | 165 | - |
| 3 TO 9 LITTERS | 460 | 352 | 127 | 89 | 66 | 3 |
| 10 TO 19 LITTERS | 173 | 54 | 4 | 4 | 3 | - |
| 20 TO 49 LITTERS | 25 | 8 | 1 | - | - | 2 |
| 50 TO 99 LITTERS | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 100 LITTERS OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| SHEEP AND LAMBS . . . FARMS | 24 | 32 | 18 | 16 | 15 | - |
| NUMBER | 794 | 445 | 400 | 148 | 200 | - |
| LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD . . . FARMS | 15 | 16 | 8 | 5 | 6 | - |
| NUMBER | 180 | 50 | 59 | 17 | 73 | - |
| SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER . . . FARMS | 23 | 30 | 17 | 16 | 15 | - |
| NUMBER | 614 | 395 | 341 | 131 | 127 | - |
| EWES . . . FARMS | 21 | 28 | 17 | 16 | 14 | - |
| NUMBER | 556 | 363 | 324 | 120 | 96 | - |
| RAMS AND WETHERS . . . FARMS | 17 | 23 | 12 | 11 | 13 | - |
| NUMBER | 58 | 32 | 17 | 11 | 31 | - |
| CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER . . . FARMS | 1 162 | 925 | 790 | 473 | 789 | 6 |
| NUMBER | 71 780 | 40 451 | 27 887 | 15 970 | 31 490 | 41 185 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | |
| LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE: | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES . . . FARMS | 553 | 604 | 621 | 540 | 603 | 11 |
| NUMBER | 6 210 | 5 135 | 2 556 | 2 243 | 2 240 | 755 |
| DOLLARS | 494 181 | 408 333 | 179 841 | 154 172 | 149 274 | 86 446 |
| HOGS AND PIGS . . . FARMS | 930 | 649 | 342 | 222 | 242 | 11 |
| NUMBER | 38 249 | 19 805 | 5 657 | 3 759 | 3 227 | 7 813 |
| DOLLARS | 974 735 | 427 911 | 100 002 | 64 992 | 55 595 | 239 236 |
| SHEEP AND LAMBS . . . FARMS | 20 | 26 | 17 | 11 | 15 | - |
| NUMBER | 613 | 386 | 309 | 261 | 235 | - |
| DOLLARS | 6 853 | 5 407 | 4 886 | 3 525 | 2 324 | - |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS: | | | | | | |
| MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK . . . FARMS | 113 | 151 | 132 | 117 | 140 | 5 |
| POUNDS | 4 031 364 | 2 613 776 | 752 522 | 492 668 | 612 291 | 5 181 500 |
| DOLLARS | 221 498 | 141 529 | 42 475 | 28 150 | 37 370 | 429 300 |
| CREAM . . . FARMS | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 7 | - |
| BUTTERFAT . . . POUNDS | 965 | 1 420 | 156 | 482 | 975 | - |
| DOLLARS | 531 | 781 | 86 | 265 | 537 | - |
| POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS: | | | | | | |
| BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS . . . FARMS | 8 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| NUMBER | 62 958 | 4 500 | - | - | - | 60 000 |
| DOLLARS | 30 220 | 2 160 | - | - | - | 28 800 |
| HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER . . . FARMS | 157 | 128 | 93 | 61 | 148 | 6 |
| NUMBER | 39 270 | 13 986 | 7 266 | 4 480 | 8 826 | 22 108 |
| DOLLARS | 27 489 | 9 790 | 5 087 | 3 137 | 6 178 | 15 476 |
| CHICKEN EGGS . . . FARMS | 293 | 266 | 253 | 150 | 358 | 6 |
| DOZENS | 494 761 | 224 050 | 95 188 | 55 026 | 154 119 | 584 990 |
| DOLLARS | 192 956 | 87 380 | 37 124 | 21 460 | 60 105 | 228 146 |
| **SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | |
| CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES . . . FARMS | 2 000 | 1 530 | 1 044 | 755 | 856 | 13 |
| ACRES | 30 171 | 15 520 | 6 162 | 3 798 | 4 291 | 2 697 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 20 ACRES | 1 436 | 1 356 | 1 025 | 743 | 848 | 2 |
| 20 TO 49 ACRES | 530 | 172 | 18 | 12 | 8 | 3 |
| 50 TO 74 ACRES | 29 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| 75 TO 99 ACRES | 4 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100 TO 149 ACRES | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 150 TO 199 ACRES | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| 200 ACRES OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | 4 |
| HARVESTED FOR GRAIN . . . FARMS | 1 892 | 1 416 | 959 | 678 | 785 | 13 |
| ACRES | 27 572 | 13 851 | 5 404 | 3 246 | 3 818 | 2 332 |
| BUSHELS | 1 529 539 | 711 270 | 238 339 | 142 195 | 160 413 | 163 245 |
| SALES . . . FARMS | 1 428 | 1 003 | 610 | 447 | 507 | 6 |
| BUSHELS | 967 718 | 428 887 | 124 065 | 69 914 | 76 744 | 18 940 |
| SOYBEANS FOR BEANS . . . FARMS | 1 050 | 611 | 253 | 151 | 196 | 3 |
| ACRES | 13 484 | 5 685 | 1 512 | 860 | 1 032 | 334 |
| BUSHELS | 301 436 | 119 389 | 27 985 | 14 505 | 18 886 | 5 872 |
| PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING . . . FARMS | 1 187 | 643 | 252 | 106 | 134 | 5 |
| ACRES | 12 940 | 4 071 | 823 | 333 | 367 | 184 |
| POUNDS | 24 332 195 | 6 495 622 | 1 056 579 | 432 727 | 487 064 | 232 000 |
| SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED: | | | | | | |
| WHEAT . . . FARMS | 353 | 315 | 184 | 184 | 225 | 3 |
| ACRES | 4 337 | 3 135 | 1 222 | 1 291 | 1 407 | 161 |
| BUSHELS | 116 978 | 80 471 | 27 555 | 31 776 | 33 193 | 5 580 |
| OATS FOR GRAIN . . . FARMS | 231 | 207 | 120 | 134 | 157 | 7 |
| ACRES | 2 062 | 1 565 | 659 | 749 | 867 | 714 |
| BUSHELS | 85 900 | 59 119 | 22 689 | 26 059 | 31 136 | 38 808 |
| BARLEY FOR GRAIN . . . FARMS | 113 | 121 | 47 | 64 | 59 | 3 |
| ACRES | 1 138 | 936 | 286 | 367 | 353 | 485 |
| BUSHELS | 47 103 | 33 792 | 9 080 | 13 640 | 10 447 | 23 540 |
| RYE FOR GRAIN . . . FARMS | 42 | 26 | 26 | 11 | 25 | 4 |
| ACRES | 347 | 181 | 204 | 44 | 128 | 150 |
| BUSHELS | 5 880 | 2 933 | 2 639 | 813 | 2 350 | 2 826 |

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | | TOTAL ALL FARMS | COMMERCIAL FARMS | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | TOTAL | CLASS I | CLASS II | CLASS III |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON. | | | | | | |
| HAY CROPS: | | | | | | |
| ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING | FARMS | 3 933 | 273 | 8 | 14 | 22 |
| | ACRES | 28 556 | 2 428 | 274 | 196 | 227 |
| | TONS | 56 921 | 5 506 | 1 047 | 432 | 549 |
| COASTAL BERMUDA GRASS CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 623 | 80 | 21 | 15 | 14 |
| | ACRES | 7 945 | 1 293 | 611 | 139 | 142 |
| | TONS | 14 850 | 3 246 | 1 846 | 322 | 274 |
| CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 17 899 | 971 | 11 | 28 | 66 |
| | ACRES | 153 389 | 14 548 | 512 | 801 | 1 542 |
| | TONS | 184 850 | 19 898 | 469 | 965 | 2 706 |
| LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 17 020 | 943 | 55 | 88 | 130 |
| | ACRES | 122 608 | 13 886 | 2 322 | 1 789 | 2 235 |
| | TONS | 139 583 | 19 104 | 3 472 | 2 680 | 2 954 |
| OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 12 794 | 741 | 30 | 57 | 103 |
| | ACRES | 69 683 | 5 616 | 522 | 810 | 1 006 |
| | TONS | 87 729 | 7 654 | 629 | 1 121 | 1 567 |
| OTHER HAY CUT | FARMS | 7 945 | 429 | 14 | 20 | 61 |
| | ACRES | 54 860 | 4 830 | 727 | 327 | 757 |
| | TONS | 67 833 | 6 739 | 795 | 452 | 943 |
| GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS | FARMS | 1 256 | 56 | 10 | 4 | 9 |
| | ACRES | 15 265 | 575 | 159 | 28 | 88 |
| | TONS, GREEN WT. | 78 318 | 2 192 | 1 015 | 150 | 348 |
| LESPEDEZA SEED | FARMS | 2 648 | 326 | 25 | 25 | 56 |
| | ACRES | 29 769 | 4 896 | 903 | 617 | 1 016 |
| | POUNDS | 4 431 739 | 826 726 | 186 990 | 101 400 | 175 285 |
| OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED: | | | | | | |
| IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE | FARMS | 30 784 | 1 577 | 68 | 117 | 242 |
| | ACRES | 10 793 | 2 805 | 1 716 | 419 | 274 |
| | HUNDREDWEIGHT | 1 613 802 | 371 652 | 237 267 | 54 418 | 38 146 |
| SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE | FARMS | 16 613 | 1 157 | 53 | 99 | 214 |
| | ACRES | 11 702 | 2 638 | 856 | 571 | 552 |
| | BUSHELS | 2 352 768 | 558 417 | 206 309 | 135 500 | 114 633 |
| TOBACCO | FARMS | 87 576 | 5 412 | 300 | 598 | 1 193 |
| | ACRES | 408 052 | 22 267 | 4 819 | 4 578 | 5 424 |
| | POUNDS | 877 729 569 | 43 414 220 | 10 652 678 | 10 154 587 | 11 060 694 |
| FLUE-CURED TOBACCO | FARMS | 76 569 | 4 858 | 300 | 596 | 1 179 |
| | ACRES | 399 330 | 21 802 | 4 819 | 4 576 | 5 390 |
| | POUNDS | 859 883 099 | 42 435 152 | 10 652 678 | 10 150 887 | 10 987 713 |
| BURLEY AND OTHER TOBACCO | FARMS | 11 007 | 554 | - | 2 | 14 |
| | ACRES | 8 722 | 465 | - | 2 | 34 |
| | POUNDS | 17 846 470 | 979 068 | - | 3 700 | 72 981 |
| COTTON | FARMS | 29 562 | 4 728 | 288 | 537 | 1 050 |
| | ACRES | 367 384 | 93 174 | 27 093 | 19 657 | 20 192 |
| | BALES | 369 563 | 99 014 | 30 959 | 20 998 | 21 390 |
| VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE | FARMS | 11 433 | 1 822 | 68 | 145 | 306 |
| | ACRES | 49 495 | 11 761 | 2 647 | 2 416 | 2 443 |
| SALES | DOLLARS | 10 153 614 | 2 199 287 | 517 010 | 438 791 | 439 223 |
| LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES | FARMS | 6 530 | 472 | 37 | 37 | 56 |
| | ACRES | 30 413 | 3 072 | 1 216 | 352 | 577 |

# TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | | COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. | | | OTHER FARMS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | CLASS IV | CLASS V | CLASS VI | PART TIME | PART RETIREMENT | ABNORMAL |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON. | | | | | | | |
| HAY CROPS: | | | | | | | |
| ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING | FARMS | 56 | 93 | 80 | 108 | 92 | 4 |
| | ACRES | 478 | 773 | 480 | 664 | 597 | 333 |
| | TONS | 978 | 1 675 | 825 | 1 323 | 1 108 | 964 |
| COASTAL BERMUDA GRASS CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 12 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 4 |
| | ACRES | 224 | 70 | 107 | 51 | 42 | 53 |
| | TONS | 548 | 167 | 89 | 118 | 64 | 173 |
| CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 150 | 294 | 422 | 476 | 490 | 5 |
| | ACRES | 3 068 | 4 932 | 3 693 | 4 646 | 4 372 | 226 |
| | TONS | 4 286 | 6 913 | 4 559 | 6 218 | 5 879 | 537 |
| LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 210 | 249 | 211 | 264 | 281 | 5 |
| | ACRES | 3 069 | 3 028 | 1 443 | 2 381 | 2 203 | 455 |
| | TONS | 4 003 | 4 317 | 1 678 | 2 889 | 2 708 | 667 |
| OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 164 | 196 | 191 | 197 | 164 | 3 |
| | ACRES | 1 178 | 1 171 | 929 | 1 100 | 759 | 74 |
| | TONS | 1 617 | 1 609 | 1 111 | 1 505 | 904 | 232 |
| OTHER HAY CUT | FARMS | 96 | 115 | 123 | 149 | 150 | 4 |
| | ACRES | 1 070 | 1 181 | 768 | 1 446 | 1 259 | 101 |
| | TONS | 1 832 | 1 689 | 1 028 | 1 891 | 1 482 | 155 |
| GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS | FARMS | 13 | 9 | 11 | 12 | 14 | 2 |
| | ACRES | 76 | 106 | 118 | 91 | 90 | 130 |
| | TONS, GREEN WT. | 279 | 237 | 163 | 463 | 126 | 305 |
| LESPEDEZA SEED | FARMS | 73 | 84 | 63 | 83 | 80 | 2 |
| | ACRES | 976 | 990 | 394 | 693 | 570 | 14 |
| | POUNDS | 141 810 | 162 533 | 58 708 | 93 105 | 96 868 | 2 800 |
| OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED: | | | | | | | |
| IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE | FARMS | 378 | 351 | 421 | 318 | 399 | 7 |
| | ACRES | 165 | 129 | 102 | 51 | 54 | 62 |
| | HUNDREDWEIGHT | 20 274 | 12 892 | 8 655 | 5 045 | 5 669 | 7 383 |
| SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE | FARMS | 331 | 226 | 234 | 148 | 234 | 9 |
| | ACRES | 427 | 117 | 115 | 26 | 56 | 86 |
| | BUSHELS | 72 407 | 16 953 | 12 615 | 3 470 | 7 724 | 16 752 |
| TOBACCO | FARMS | 1 671 | 1 093 | 557 | 277 | 256 | 1 |
| | ACRES | 4 701 | 2 185 | 560 | 168 | 177 | 14 |
| | POUNDS | 8 258 447 | 2 679 773 | 608 041 | 251 241 | 250 506 | 24 000 |
| FLUE-CURED TOBACCO | FARMS | 1 602 | 890 | 291 | 109 | 123 | 1 |
| | ACRES | 4 591 | 1 996 | 430 | 97 | 114 | 14 |
| | POUNDS | 8 018 149 | 2 282 605 | 343 120 | 111 277 | 119 320 | 24 000 |
| BURLEY AND OTHER TOBACCO | FARMS | 69 | 203 | 266 | 168 | 134 | - |
| | ACRES | 110 | 189 | 130 | 71 | 63 | - |
| | POUNDS | 240 298 | 397 168 | 264 921 | 139 964 | 131 186 | - |
| COTTON | FARMS | 1 520 | 931 | 402 | 193 | 234 | 2 |
| | ACRES | 17 639 | 6 953 | 1 640 | 740 | 886 | 145 |
| | BALES | 18 004 | 6 327 | 1 336 | 582 | 688 | 153 |
| VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE | FARMS | 448 | 458 | 397 | 185 | 204 | 7 |
| | ACRES | 2 078 | 1 407 | 770 | 330 | 364 | 204 |
| SALES | DOLLARS | 389 848 | 270 192 | 144 223 | 55 266 | 57 355 | 83 461 |
| LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES | FARMS | 84 | 115 | 143 | 148 | 169 | 5 |
| | ACRES | 226 | 270 | 431 | 262 | 244 | 64 |

# TABLE 22. Characteristics of Commercial Farms, by Type: 1964

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | TOTAL COMMERCIAL FARMS | CASH-GRAIN | TOBACCO | COTTON | OTHER FIELD-CROP | VEGETABLE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE** | | | | | | |
| FARMS . . . . . NUMBER. | 103 617 | 5 308 | 65 981 | 3 108 | 1 858 | 814 |
| PERCENT . . . . . | 100.0 | 5.1 | 63.7 | 3.0 | 1.8 | .8 |
| LAND IN FARMS . . . . . ACRES. | 11 579 349 | 1 015 617 | 5 379 509 | 398 104 | 234 518 | 57 879 |
| PERCENT . . . . . | 100.0 | 8.8 | 46.4 | 3.4 | 2.0 | .5 |
| AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM. . . . . ACRES. | 111.9 | 191.3 | 81.5 | 128.1 | 126.2 | 71.1 |
| VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS: | | | | | | |
| AVERAGE PER FARM. . . . . DOLLARS. | 28 887 | 38 214 | 26 120 | 26 336 | 30 186 | 15 510 |
| AVERAGE PER ACRE. . . . . DOLLARS. | 258.97 | 197.25 | 319.52 | 192.65 | 228.64 | 225.34 |
| FARMS BY VALUE: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN $10,000 . . . . . | 29 756 | 1 200 | 18 906 | 1 507 | 610 | 481 |
| $10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . | 24 254 | 1 105 | 15 839 | 576 | 366 | 180 |
| $20,000 TO $39,999. . . . . | 26 063 | 1 220 | 17 303 | 508 | 346 | 159 |
| $40,000 TO $69,999. . . . . | 14 290 | 800 | 9 262 | 275 | 218 | 34 |
| $70,000 TO $99,999. . . . . | 4 517 | 233 | 2 593 | 129 | 65 | 5 |
| $100,000 TO $149,999. . . . . | 2 613 | 275 | 1 376 | 43 | 68 | 15 |
| $150,000 TO $199,999. . . . . | 860 | 58 | 381 | 36 | 13 | 2 |
| $200,000 TO $499,999. . . . . | 762 | 104 | 205 | 32 | 22 | 1 |
| $500,000 OR MORE. . . . . | 101 | 12 | 17 | 9 | 3 | - |
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE: | | | | | | |
| CROPLAND HARVESTED. . . . . FARMS. | 99 816 | 5 308 | 65 981 | 3 108 | 1 858 | 814 |
| ACRES. | 3 612 459 | 438 636 | 1 734 711 | 179 860 | 100 779 | 20 313 |
| 1 TO 9 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 23 381 | 902 | 16 043 | 516 | 334 | 423 |
| 10 TO 19 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 23 737 | 826 | 17 922 | 666 | 318 | 179 |
| 20 TO 29 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 17 153 | 557 | 12 661 | 512 | 279 | 71 |
| 30 TO 49 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 17 037 | 786 | 11 398 | 592 | 353 | 57 |
| 50 TO 99 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 12 163 | 988 | 6 394 | 433 | 330 | 43 |
| 100 TO 199 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 4 461 | 718 | 1 328 | 201 | 156 | 28 |
| 200 TO 499 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 1 584 | 421 | 220 | 147 | 72 | 10 |
| 500 TO 999 ACRES. . . . . FARMS. | 260 | 98 | 12 | 35 | 15 | 2 |
| 1,000 ACRES OR MORE . . . . . FARMS. | 40 | 12 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE. . . . . FARMS. | 26 943 | 1 478 | 14 653 | 658 | 476 | 181 |
| ACRES. | 444 611 | 25 670 | 122 510 | 14 824 | 5 972 | 2 323 |
| SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES. . . . FARMS. | 26 431 | 1 513 | 17 716 | 633 | 437 | 162 |
| ACRES. | 421 648 | 39 422 | 233 601 | 15 366 | 8 031 | 1 767 |
| CROP FAILURE. . . . . FARMS. | 4 907 | 264 | 3 120 | 144 | 73 | 77 |
| ACRES. | 35 334 | 3 865 | 17 450 | 1 459 | 792 | 401 |
| IDLE CROPLAND . . . . . FARMS. | 36 661 | 1 681 | 25 979 | 929 | 494 | 238 |
| ACRES. | 458 891 | 28 673 | 281 915 | 17 605 | 5 450 | 2 579 |
| WOODLAND PASTURED . . . . . FARMS. | 29 104 | 1 376 | 15 691 | 654 | 370 | 202 |
| ACRES. | 668 787 | 37 523 | 236 251 | 17 162 | 9 090 | 4 272 |
| WOODLAND NOT PASTURED . . . . . FARMS. | 65 168 | 3 811 | 40 093 | 1 554 | 1 036 | 463 |
| ACRES. | 4 670 972 | 361 279 | 2 277 882 | 123 955 | 93 580 | 18 690 |
| OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT). . . . . FARMS. | 36 090 | 1 832 | 20 177 | 662 | 387 | 268 |
| ACRES. | 827 140 | 44 643 | 246 500 | 14 924 | 5 242 | 4 895 |
| IMPROVED PASTURE. . . . . FARMS. | 20 746 | 1 047 | 10 751 | 318 | 164 | 114 |
| ACRES. | 418 076 | 20 007 | 98 958 | 8 012 | 2 037 | 1 218 |
| IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS . . . . . FARMS. | 12 201 | 72 | 10 813 | 68 | 51 | 102 |
| ACRES. | 94 799 | 1 252 | 77 620 | 496 | 1 053 | 1 151 |
| LAND-USE PRACTICES: | | | | | | |
| CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS | | | | | | |
| FARMED ON THE CONTOUR. . . . . FARMS. | 13 688 | 462 | 9 055 | 617 | 106 | 77 |
| ACRES. | 287 427 | 19 385 | 121 836 | 19 365 | 2 576 | 707 |
| LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR | | | | | | |
| SOIL EROSION CONTROL . . . . . FARMS. | 2 353 | 115 | 1 363 | 17 | 11 | 13 |
| ACRES. | 42 724 | 4 408 | 15 762 | 430 | 214 | 216 |
| ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, | | | | | | |
| AND EARTHEN TANKS. . . . . FARMS. | 19 804 | 779 | 12 406 | 281 | 120 | 91 |
| NUMBER. | 36 151 | 1 401 | 21 803 | 589 | 177 | 129 |
| ACRES. | 40 166 | 1 538 | 22 666 | 690 | 201 | 102 |
| LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS: | | | | | | |
| WHEAT . . . . . FARMS. | 6 708 | 392 | 4 068 | 292 | 92 | 45 |
| FEED GRAINS . . . . . FARMS. | 17 355 | 1 040 | 11 780 | 451 | 322 | 121 |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10 ACRES. . . . . | 8 628 | 101 | 6 264 | 263 | 104 | 150 |
| 10 TO 49 ACRES. . . . . | 36 225 | 1 257 | 25 994 | 1 299 | 696 | 315 |
| 50 TO 69 ACRES. . . . . | 12 697 | 571 | 8 721 | 315 | 230 | 87 |
| 70 TO 99 ACRES. . . . . | 12 611 | 660 | 8 219 | 321 | 212 | 88 |
| 100 TO 139 ACRES. . . . . | 11 174 | 702 | 6 672 | 256 | 184 | 75 |
| 140 TO 179 ACRES. . . . . | 6 467 | 453 | 3 580 | 129 | 107 | 34 |
| 180 TO 219 ACRES. . . . . | 4 204 | 332 | 2 171 | 114 | 66 | 22 |
| 220 TO 259 ACRES. . . . . | 2 713 | 217 | 1 273 | 74 | 46 | 9 |
| 260 TO 499 ACRES. . . . . | 6 006 | 627 | 2 388 | 190 | 128 | 23 |
| 500 TO 699 ACRES. . . . . | 1 354 | 159 | 409 | 57 | 45 | 8 |
| 700 TO 999 ACRES. . . . . | 820 | 117 | 187 | 48 | 23 | 2 |
| 1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES. . . . . | 519 | 86 | 83 | 25 | 12 | 1 |
| 2,000 ACRES OR MORE . . . . . | 199 | 26 | 20 | 17 | 5 | - |
| **FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | |
| ALL FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS . . . . . | 36 185 | 2 539 | 16 695 | 955 | 532 | 387 |
| PART OWNERS . . . . . | 30 773 | 1 916 | 19 597 | 800 | 529 | 247 |
| ALL TENANTS . . . . . | 36 238 | 828 | 29 611 | 1 326 | 788 | 178 |
| CASH TENANTS. . . . . | 2 693 | 84 | 1 763 | 107 | 87 | 40 |
| SHARE-CASH TENANTS. . . . . | 2 360 | 86 | 1 997 | 66 | 38 | 1 |
| CROP-SHARE TENANTS. . . . . | 27 659 | 444 | 23 696 | 1 006 | 494 | 91 |
| LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS . . . . . | 866 | 41 | 503 | 35 | 33 | 3 |
| OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS . . . . . | 2 213 | 95 | 1 459 | 75 | 32 | 18 |
| WHITE FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS . . . . . | 32 112 | 2 344 | 14 171 | 667 | 420 | 338 |
| PART OWNERS . . . . . | 26 283 | 1 756 | 16 374 | 565 | 401 | 219 |
| ALL TENANTS . . . . . | 21 043 | 646 | 17 767 | 367 | 286 | 117 |
| NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS . . . . . | 4 073 | 195 | 2 524 | 288 | 112 | 49 |
| PART OWNERS . . . . . | 4 490 | 160 | 3 223 | 235 | 128 | 28 |
| ALL TENANTS . . . . . | 15 195 | 182 | 11 844 | 959 | 502 | 61 |

## TABLE 22. Characteristics of Commercial Farms, by Type: 1964—Continued

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | FRUIT AND NUT | POULTRY | DAIRY | LIVESTOCK FARMS, EXC. POULTRY AND DAIRY | GENERAL | MISCELLANEOUS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE** | | | | | | |
| FARMS . . . . . NUMBER | 514 | 5 685 | 3 606 | 5 725 | 7 965 | 3 053 |
| PERCENT | .5 | 5.5 | 3.5 | 5.5 | 7.7 | 2.9 |
| LAND IN FARMS . . . . . ACRES | 90 928 | 535 078 | 820 447 | 1 064 493 | 1 552 249 | 430 527 |
| PERCENT | .8 | 4.6 | 7.1 | 9.2 | 13.4 | 3.7 |
| AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM . . . . . ACRES | 176.9 | 94.1 | 227.5 | 185.9 | 194.9 | 141.0 |
| VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS: | | | | | | |
| AVERAGE PER FARM . . . . . DOLLARS | 36 741 | 24 280 | 52 057 | 34 445 | 38 402 | 23 590 |
| AVERAGE PER ACRE . . . . . DOLLARS | 210.24 | 252.28 | 232.67 | 189.50 | 195.74 | 180.29 |
| FARMS BY VALUE: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN $10,000 | 105 | 1 482 | 442 | 1 741 | 1 835 | 1 447 |
| $10,000 TO $19,999 | 146 | 1 668 | 610 | 1 238 | 1 892 | 634 |
| $20,000 TO $39,999 | 151 | 1 710 | 898 | 1 330 | 1 943 | 495 |
| $40,000 TO $69,999 | 64 | 620 | 812 | 756 | 1 240 | 209 |
| $70,000 TO $99,999 | 33 | 189 | 396 | 282 | 522 | 70 |
| $100,000 TO $149,999 | 6 | 65 | 229 | 148 | 322 | 66 |
| $150,000 TO $199,999 | 12 | 32 | 92 | 74 | 141 | 19 |
| $200,000 TO $499,999 | 10 | 16 | 100 | 83 | 150 | 39 |
| $500,000 OR MORE | 1 | 3 | 7 | 26 | 19 | 4 |
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE: | | | | | | |
| CROPLAND HARVESTED . . . . . FARMS | 514 | 3 923 | 3 514 | 4 668 | 7 963 | 2 165 |
| ACRES | 22 060 | 102 151 | 272 275 | 159 032 | 551 348 | 31 294 |
| 1 TO 9 ACRES . . . . . FARMS | 148 | 1 435 | 246 | 1 393 | 500 | 1 441 |
| 10 TO 19 ACRES . . . . . FARMS | 115 | 953 | 353 | 1 018 | 1 053 | 334 |
| 20 TO 29 ACRES . . . . . FARMS | 78 | 544 | 346 | 675 | 1 284 | 146 |
| 30 TO 49 ACRES . . . . . FARMS | 74 | 466 | 650 | 673 | 1 868 | 120 |
| 50 TO 99 ACRES . . . . . FARMS | 61 | 365 | 1 028 | 622 | 1 833 | 66 |
| 100 TO 199 ACRES . . . . . FARMS | 23 | 132 | 668 | 215 | 950 | 42 |
| 200 TO 499 ACRES . . . . . FARMS | 11 | 23 | 203 | 64 | 397 | 16 |
| 500 TO 999 ACRES . . . . . FARMS | 2 | 4 | 19 | 6 | 67 | - |
| 1,000 ACRES OR MORE . . . . . FARMS | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 11 | - |
| CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE . . . . . FARMS | 101 | 1 576 | 1 783 | 2 426 | 2 757 | 854 |
| ACRES | 1 987 | 29 252 | 76 018 | 92 954 | 58 361 | 14 740 |
| SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES . . . . FARMS | 101 | 1 057 | 737 | 1 312 | 2 088 | 675 |
| ACRES | 2 310 | 17 294 | 12 853 | 26 783 | 52 253 | 11 968 |
| CROP FAILURE . . . . . FARMS | 18 | 153 | 206 | 216 | 521 | 115 |
| ACRES | 245 | 1 150 | 2 254 | 1 956 | 4 401 | 1 361 |
| IDLE CROPLAND . . . . . FARMS | 165 | 1 788 | 703 | 1 341 | 2 196 | 1 147 |
| ACRES | 4 580 | 23 862 | 12 587 | 26 317 | 35 494 | 19 829 |
| WOODLAND PASTURED . . . . . FARMS | 121 | 1 851 | 2 161 | 2 985 | 2 639 | 1 054 |
| ACRES | 5 367 | 37 251 | 66 909 | 127 926 | 91 622 | 35 414 |
| WOODLAND NOT PASTURED . . . . . FARMS | 353 | 3 917 | 2 692 | 3 922 | 5 315 | 2 012 |
| ACRES | 47 769 | 247 383 | 208 111 | 402 362 | 631 153 | 258 808 |
| OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT) . . . . . FARMS | 169 | 2 378 | 2 644 | 3 456 | 2 828 | 1 289 |
| ACRES | 3 502 | 50 466 | 138 804 | 191 825 | 86 941 | 39 398 |
| IMPROVED PASTURE . . . . . FARMS | 110 | 1 525 | 2 079 | 2 266 | 1 712 | 660 |
| ACRES | 1 388 | 29 756 | 89 399 | 106 524 | 44 130 | 16 647 |
| IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS . . . . . FARMS | 34 | 201 | 178 | 103 | 443 | 134 |
| ACRES | 1 231 | 1 601 | 1 970 | 2 253 | 4 553 | 1 619 |
| LAND-USE PRACTICES: | | | | | | |
| CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR . . . . . FARMS | 37 | 619 | 1 068 | 662 | 783 | 202 |
| ACRES | 1 185 | 13 691 | 59 887 | 16 241 | 29 497 | 3 057 |
| LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL . . . . . FARMS | 13 | 105 | 318 | 150 | 208 | 40 |
| ACRES | 885 | 2 133 | 10 007 | 2 963 | 4 948 | 758 |
| ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS . . . . . FARMS | 137 | 1 332 | 1 217 | 1 437 | 1 541 | 463 |
| NUMBER | 259 | 2 201 | 2 378 | 2 876 | 3 217 | 1 121 |
| ACRES | 357 | 2 145 | 2 865 | 3 566 | 4 145 | 1 891 |
| LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS: | | | | | | |
| WHEAT . . . . . FARMS | 10 | 247 | 357 | 444 | 630 | 131 |
| FEED GRAINS . . . . . FARMS | 47 | 578 | 301 | 794 | 1 539 | 382 |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10 ACRES | 32 | 956 | 19 | 213 | 58 | 468 |
| 10 TO 49 ACRES | 175 | 1 733 | 261 | 1 427 | 2 004 | 1 064 |
| 50 TO 69 ACRES | 76 | 656 | 212 | 588 | 925 | 316 |
| 70 TO 99 ACRES | 53 | 677 | 359 | 672 | 1 067 | 283 |
| 100 TO 139 ACRES | 47 | 651 | 590 | 690 | 1 049 | 258 |
| 140 TO 179 ACRES | 32 | 316 | 514 | 502 | 661 | 139 |
| 180 TO 219 ACRES | 22 | 192 | 361 | 343 | 461 | 120 |
| 220 TO 259 ACRES | 9 | 134 | 298 | 247 | 340 | 66 |
| 260 TO 499 ACRES | 31 | 264 | 725 | 656 | 797 | 177 |
| 500 TO 699 ACRES | 12 | 54 | 152 | 157 | 246 | 55 |
| 700 TO 999 ACRES | 13 | 30 | 67 | 103 | 178 | 52 |
| 1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES | 8 | 12 | 41 | 95 | 119 | 37 |
| 2,000 ACRES OR MORE | 4 | 10 | 7 | 32 | 60 | 18 |
| **FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | |
| ALL FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS | 364 | 4 143 | 1 465 | 3 953 | 2 707 | 2 445 |
| PART OWNERS | 112 | 1 227 | 1 908 | 1 320 | 2 796 | 321 |
| ALL TENANTS | 30 | 253 | 180 | 370 | 2 412 | 262 |
| CASH TENANTS | 11 | 46 | 77 | 76 | 343 | 59 |
| SHARE-CASH TENANTS | - | 34 | 25 | 14 | 94 | 5 |
| CROP-SHARE TENANTS | 9 | 40 | 35 | 49 | 1 739 | 56 |
| LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS | - | 25 | 18 | 40 | 162 | 6 |
| OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS | - | 68 | 42 | 159 | 127 | 138 |
| WHITE FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS | 358 | 4 065 | 1 442 | 3 808 | 2 232 | 2 267 |
| PART OWNERS | 109 | 1 198 | 1 890 | 1 280 | 2 197 | 294 |
| ALL TENANTS | 28 | 233 | 172 | 309 | 929 | 189 |
| NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS | 6 | 78 | 23 | 145 | 475 | 178 |
| PART OWNERS | 3 | 29 | 18 | 40 | 599 | 27 |
| ALL TENANTS | 2 | 20 | 8 | 61 | 1 483 | 73 |

# TABLE 22. Characteristics of Commercial Farms, by Type: 1964—Continued

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | TOTAL COMMERCIAL FARMS | CASH-GRAIN | TOBACCO | COTTON | OTHER FIELD-CROP | VEGETABLE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS | | | | | | |
| TOTAL . . . . . FARMS. | 103 216 | 5 007 | 65 882 | 3 115 | 1 711 | 877 |
| PERSONS. | 406 071 | 16 341 | 271 191 | 13 712 | 7 239 | 3 161 |
| NUMBER OF PERSONS-- | | | | | | |
| BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR: | | | | | | |
| WHITE . . . . . | 284 947 | 14 663 | 180 842 | 5 567 | 3 826 | 2 638 |
| NONWHITE. . . . . | 121 124 | 1 678 | 90 349 | 8 145 | 3 413 | 523 |
| BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR: | | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS . . . . . | 115 279 | 6 843 | 55 133 | 2 917 | 1 652 | 1 629 |
| PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS. . . . . | 123 987 | 6 684 | 80 522 | 3 340 | 2 167 | 881 |
| ALL TENANTS . . . . . | 166 805 | 2 814 | 135 536 | 7 455 | 3 420 | 651 |
| BY SEX AND AGE: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| UNDER 25 YEARS. . . . . | 2 395 | 91 | 1 949 | 46 | 39 | 16 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS. . . . . | 10 670 | 379 | 7 797 | 222 | 168 | 67 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS. . . . . | 23 614 | 958 | 16 033 | 654 | 438 | 153 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS. . . . . | 32 629 | 1 537 | 21 339 | 955 | 558 | 258 |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS. . . . . | 27 765 | 2 049 | 15 314 | 999 | 536 | 296 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . . | 6 544 | 294 | 3 549 | 232 | 119 | 24 |
| ALL PERSONS: | | | | | | |
| MALE: | | | | | | |
| UNDER 5 YEARS . . . . . | 14 296 | 533 | 10 232 | 481 | 276 | 73 |
| 5 TO 9 YEARS. . . . . | 20 603 | 675 | 14 579 | 661 | 396 | 117 |
| 10 TO 14 YEARS. . . . . | 27 471 | 806 | 19 008 | 1 133 | 542 | 198 |
| 15 TO 19 YEARS. . . . . | 27 464 | 887 | 19 073 | 1 035 | 476 | 200 |
| 20 TO 24 YEARS. . . . . | 10 951 | 360 | 7 939 | 359 | 224 | 56 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS. . . . . | 15 348 | 640 | 10 763 | 357 | 246 | 121 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS. . . . . | 24 830 | 1 011 | 16 783 | 725 | 475 | 147 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS. . . . . | 32 136 | 1 388 | 21 300 | 867 | 518 | 273 |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS. . . . . | 26 898 | 1 761 | 15 168 | 1 048 | 401 | 327 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . . | 8 695 | 462 | 4 572 | 345 | 198 | 50 |
| FEMALE: | | | | | | |
| UNDER 5 YEARS . . . . . | 13 590 | 453 | 9 523 | 525 | 236 | 117 |
| 5 TO 9 YEARS. . . . . | 19 993 | 504 | 14 429 | 769 | 340 | 129 |
| 10 TO 14 YEARS. . . . . | 26 448 | 809 | 18 825 | 1 002 | 531 | 182 |
| 15 TO 19 YEARS. . . . . | 23 170 | 756 | 16 198 | 901 | 452 | 142 |
| 20 TO 24 YEARS. . . . . | 8 635 | 296 | 6 287 | 263 | 165 | 73 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS. . . . . | 17 391 | 629 | 12 011 | 430 | 338 | 187 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS. . . . . | 27 636 | 1 019 | 18 998 | 810 | 361 | 181 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS. . . . . | 31 137 | 1 452 | 19 784 | 953 | 502 | 269 |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS. . . . . | 19 961 | 1 280 | 10 798 | 739 | 371 | 255 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . . | 9 418 | 620 | 4 921 | 309 | 191 | 64 |
| BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS . . . . . | 17 667 | 543 | 12 773 | 837 | 330 | 167 |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS . . . . . | 33 578 | 1 420 | 23 020 | 912 | 609 | 275 |
| 8 YEARS. . . . . | 10 977 | 540 | 7 092 | 323 | 179 | 99 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 23 901 | 1 413 | 14 058 | 570 | 400 | 206 |
| 4 YEARS. . . . . | 11 463 | 648 | 6 896 | 215 | 116 | 86 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 3 415 | 254 | 1 352 | 173 | 38 | 31 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE. . . . . | 2 215 | 189 | 691 | 85 | 39 | 13 |
| ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD: | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS . . . . . | 2 609 | 65 | 1 781 | 132 | 74 | 8 |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS . . . . . | 8 419 | 162 | 6 261 | 376 | 212 | 68 |
| 8 YEARS. . . . . | 11 442 | 303 | 8 219 | 456 | 249 | 88 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 38 851 | 1 285 | 27 420 | 1 485 | 638 | 250 |
| 4 YEARS. . . . . | 17 356 | 676 | 12 187 | 443 | 304 | 134 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 2 309 | 108 | 1 326 | 89 | 35 | 22 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE. . . . . | 727 | 35 | 382 | 17 | 21 | 6 |
| ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER: | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS . . . . . | 28 241 | 880 | 19 947 | 1 376 | 532 | 271 |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS . . . . . | 62 478 | 2 634 | 42 405 | 1 902 | 1 171 | 550 |
| 8 YEARS. . . . . | 22 540 | 1 010 | 14 640 | 761 | 373 | 184 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 56 154 | 3 122 | 34 697 | 1 370 | 905 | 518 |
| 4 YEARS. . . . . | 29 232 | 1 536 | 17 365 | 640 | 384 | 267 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 8 239 | 595 | 3 415 | 294 | 119 | 55 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE. . . . . | 6 566 | 485 | 2 629 | 240 | 117 | 29 |
| ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD: | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS . . . . . | 1 743 | 23 | 1 263 | 93 | 33 | 9 |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS . . . . . | 4 976 | 117 | 3 800 | 136 | 117 | 61 |
| 8 YEARS. . . . . | 2 754 | 47 | 2 100 | 76 | 58 | 25 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 8 791 | 313 | 6 611 | 180 | 153 | 91 |
| 4 YEARS. . . . . | 11 567 | 559 | 7 516 | 220 | 176 | 106 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 1 708 | 137 | 904 | 44 | 23 | 10 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE. . . . . | 1 200 | 73 | 580 | 38 | 24 | 6 |
| ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER: | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS . . . . . | 13 552 | 546 | 8 881 | 693 | 228 | 160 |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS . . . . . | 24 340 | 1 481 | 13 887 | 766 | 567 | 230 |
| 8 YEARS. . . . . | 7 849 | 500 | 4 186 | 328 | 96 | 80 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 11 294 | 972 | 5 523 | 315 | 175 | 159 |
| 4 YEARS. . . . . | 3 387 | 263 | 1 390 | 170 | 44 | 21 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 2 464 | 183 | 805 | 83 | 40 | 29 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE. . . . . | 2 086 | 178 | 787 | 86 | 11 | 17 |

# TABLE 22. Characteristics of Commercial Farms, by Type: 1964—Continued

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | | FRUIT AND NUT | POULTRY | DAIRY | LIVESTOCK FARMS, EXC. POULTRY AND DAIRY | GENERAL | MISCELLANEOUS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | FARMS | 528 | 5 785 | 3 586 | 5 678 | 8 064 | 2 983 |
| | PERSONS | 1 634 | 19 996 | 13 219 | 16 927 | 33 606 | 9 045 |
| NUMBER OF PERSONS-- | | | | | | | |
| BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR: | | | | | | | |
| WHITE | | 1 588 | 19 646 | 13 026 | 16 125 | 19 173 | 7 853 |
| NONWHITE | | 46 | 350 | 193 | 802 | 14 433 | 1 192 |
| BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR: | | | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS | | 1 135 | 13 908 | 4 677 | 10 997 | 9 617 | 6 771 |
| PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS | | 432 | 5 304 | 7 864 | 4 636 | 11 006 | 1 151 |
| ALL TENANTS | | 67 | 784 | 678 | 1 294 | 12 983 | 1 123 |
| BY SEX AND AGE: | | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | | |
| UNDER 25 YEARS | | 4 | 51 | 26 | 43 | 106 | 24 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | | 36 | 551 | 286 | 291 | 714 | 159 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | | 88 | 1 444 | 802 | 845 | 1 786 | 413 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | | 182 | 1 727 | 1 119 | 1 607 | 2 517 | 830 |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS | | 157 | 1 364 | 991 | 2 421 | 2 249 | 1 389 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | | 47 | 548 | 382 | 518 | 593 | 238 |
| ALL PERSONS: | | | | | | | |
| MALE: | | | | | | | |
| UNDER 5 YEARS | | 54 | 572 | 380 | 318 | 1 155 | 222 |
| 5 TO 9 YEARS | | 63 | 1 065 | 572 | 535 | 1 640 | 300 |
| 10 TO 14 YEARS | | 82 | 1 291 | 822 | 717 | 2 409 | 463 |
| 15 TO 19 YEARS | | 67 | 1 161 | 767 | 828 | 2 385 | 585 |
| 20 TO 24 YEARS | | 46 | 315 | 207 | 333 | 927 | 185 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | | 60 | 726 | 530 | 451 | 1 180 | 274 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | | 113 | 1 539 | 859 | 885 | 1 960 | 333 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | | 165 | 1 796 | 1 187 | 1 518 | 2 407 | 717 |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS | | 129 | 1 257 | 948 | 2 292 | 2 353 | 1 214 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | | 60 | 641 | 456 | 690 | 923 | 298 |
| FEMALE: | | | | | | | |
| UNDER 5 YEARS | | 56 | 516 | 427 | 317 | 1 189 | 231 |
| 5 TO 9 YEARS | | 57 | 847 | 543 | 429 | 1 660 | 286 |
| 10 TO 14 YEARS | | 78 | 970 | 665 | 743 | 2 225 | 418 |
| 15 TO 19 YEARS | | 54 | 959 | 579 | 712 | 1 962 | 455 |
| 20 TO 24 YEARS | | 38 | 292 | 259 | 186 | 645 | 131 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | | 68 | 950 | 574 | 563 | 1 404 | 237 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | | 114 | 1 664 | 952 | 999 | 2 054 | 484 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | | 168 | 1 698 | 1 234 | 1 745 | 2 462 | 870 |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS | | 121 | 1 084 | 786 | 1 796 | 1 725 | 1 006 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | | 41 | 653 | 472 | 870 | 941 | 336 |
| BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: | | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: | 0 TO 4 YEARS | 44 | 401 | 196 | 554 | 1 416 | 406 |
| | 5 TO 7 YEARS | 152 | 1 638 | 689 | 1 636 | 2 210 | 1 017 |
| | 8 YEARS | 58 | 649 | 327 | 642 | 748 | 320 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: | 1 TO 3 YEARS | 136 | 1 749 | 1 334 | 1 484 | 1 969 | 582 |
| | 4 YEARS | 64 | 950 | 587 | 600 | 1 039 | 262 |
| COLLEGE: | 1 TO 3 YEARS | 45 | 237 | 247 | 418 | 421 | 199 |
| | 4 YEARS OR MORE | 29 | 161 | 206 | 344 | 261 | 197 |
| ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD: | | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: | 0 TO 4 YEARS | 12 | 50 | 30 | 48 | 340 | 69 |
| | 5 TO 7 YEARS | - | 149 | 67 | 146 | 837 | 141 |
| | 8 YEARS | 24 | 378 | 253 | 255 | 934 | 283 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: | 1 TO 3 YEARS | 121 | 1 704 | 999 | 1 115 | 3 161 | 673 |
| | 4 YEARS | 70 | 705 | 534 | 539 | 1 444 | 320 |
| COLLEGE: | 1 TO 3 YEARS | 8 | 175 | 156 | 153 | 194 | 43 |
| | 4 YEARS OR MORE | 4 | 32 | 51 | 92 | 67 | 20 |
| ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER: | | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: | 0 TO 4 YEARS | 72 | 702 | 423 | 979 | 2 382 | 677 |
| | 5 TO 7 YEARS | 249 | 3 018 | 1 357 | 2 988 | 4 517 | 1 687 |
| | 8 YEARS | 107 | 1 288 | 608 | 1 299 | 1 620 | 650 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: | 1 TO 3 YEARS | 305 | 3 671 | 2 739 | 3 102 | 4 460 | 1 265 |
| | 4 YEARS | 157 | 2 321 | 1 653 | 1 626 | 2 561 | 722 |
| COLLEGE: | 1 TO 3 YEARS | 94 | 596 | 694 | 956 | 1 067 | 354 |
| | 4 YEARS OR MORE | 55 | 412 | 524 | 859 | 802 | 414 |
| ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD: | | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: | 0 TO 4 YEARS | 9 | 42 | 10 | 24 | 203 | 34 |
| | 5 TO 7 YEARS | 5 | 119 | 57 | 73 | 389 | 102 |
| | 8 YEARS | - | 105 | 40 | 87 | 170 | 46 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: | 1 TO 3 YEARS | 14 | 353 | 187 | 181 | 588 | 120 |
| | 4 YEARS | 66 | 852 | 578 | 479 | 873 | 142 |
| COLLEGE: | 1 TO 3 YEARS | 18 | 115 | 142 | 107 | 171 | 37 |
| | 4 YEARS OR MORE | 16 | 90 | 90 | 63 | 190 | 30 |
| ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER: | | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: | 0 TO 4 YEARS | 51 | 415 | 321 | 711 | 1 142 | 404 |
| | 5 TO 7 YEARS | 139 | 1 519 | 768 | 1 916 | 2 061 | 1 006 |
| | 8 YEARS | 44 | 487 | 292 | 734 | 716 | 386 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: | 1 TO 3 YEARS | 85 | 738 | 749 | 1 139 | 987 | 452 |
| | 4 YEARS | 9 | 258 | 232 | 368 | 415 | 217 |
| COLLEGE: | 1 TO 3 YEARS | 16 | 131 | 198 | 412 | 373 | 194 |
| | 4 YEARS OR MORE | 7 | 87 | 102 | 368 | 248 | 195 |

# TABLE 22. Characteristics of Commercial Farms, by Type: 1964—Continued

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | | TOTAL COMMERCIAL FARMS | CASH-GRAIN | TOBACCO | COTTON | OTHER FIELD-CROP | VEGETABLE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON. | | | | | | | |
| INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED: | | | | | | | |
| ALL SOURCES | HOUSEHOLDS. | 71 756 | 3 823 | 43 911 | 2 229 | 1 183 | 634 |
| | DOLLARS. | 195 455 300 | 12 228 558 | 102 941 946 | 5 596 454 | 2 838 677 | 1 471 089 |
| WAGES AND SALARIES | HOUSEHOLDS. | 50 481 | 2 458 | 32 141 | 1 579 | 828 | 448 |
| | DOLLARS. | 120 339 768 | 6 674 274 | 68 549 611 | 3 435 051 | 1 744 953 | 933 270 |
| NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION | HOUSEHOLDS. | 7 858 | 477 | 4 125 | 300 | 85 | 65 |
| | DOLLARS. | 21 328 062 | 1 460 577 | 9 024 684 | 819 316 | 187 460 | 184 300 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS | HOUSEHOLDS. | 19 005 | 1 126 | 9 900 | 736 | 370 | 233 |
| | DOLLARS. | 17 204 526 | 1 201 060 | 8 086 519 | 634 789 | 299 146 | 242 328 |
| RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC | HOUSEHOLDS. | 25 440 | 1 832 | 14 731 | 669 | 475 | 179 |
| | DOLLARS. | 36 582 944 | 2 892 647 | 17 281 132 | 707 298 | 607 118 | 111 191 |
| AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS: | | | | | | | |
| $1 TO $499 | HOUSEHOLDS. | 16 738 | 517 | 11 807 | 544 | 274 | 101 |
| | DOLLARS. | 3 968 395 | 119 541 | 2 823 882 | 124 926 | 62 026 | 23 265 |
| $500 TO $999 | HOUSEHOLDS. | 11 719 | 582 | 7 707 | 343 | 284 | 133 |
| | DOLLARS. | 8 509 067 | 424 101 | 5 579 835 | 249 885 | 207 733 | 90 072 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | HOUSEHOLDS. | 6 993 | 444 | 4 348 | 235 | 99 | 67 |
| | DOLLARS. | 8 362 243 | 537 294 | 5 160 161 | 289 795 | 115 269 | 74 985 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | HOUSEHOLDS. | 4 997 | 288 | 2 860 | 209 | 82 | 90 |
| | DOLLARS. | 8 620 584 | 490 702 | 4 938 000 | 359 754 | 144 015 | 152 970 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | HOUSEHOLDS. | 8 383 | 458 | 5 013 | 228 | 151 | 77 |
| | DOLLARS. | 20 182 472 | 1 129 283 | 12 044 051 | 561 227 | 367 354 | 184 170 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | HOUSEHOLDS. | 7 027 | 446 | 4 107 | 162 | 66 | 62 |
| | DOLLARS. | 23 711 952 | 1 504 220 | 13 885 484 | 536 028 | 227 514 | 211 915 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | HOUSEHOLDS. | 4 740 | 293 | 2 668 | 173 | 38 | 33 |
| | DOLLARS. | 20 885 109 | 1 276 732 | 11 790 557 | 752 208 | 165 116 | 146 772 |
| $5,000 AND OVER | HOUSEHOLDS. | 11 159 | 795 | 5 401 | 335 | 189 | 71 |
| | DOLLARS. | 101 215 478 | 6 746 685 | 46 719 976 | 2 722 631 | 1 549 650 | 586 940 |
| INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD | HOUSEHOLDS. | 15 375 | 1 824 | 6 143 | 627 | 323 | 258 |
| SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR: | | | | | | | |
| ALL SOURCES | HOUSEHOLDS. | 40 907 | 2 060 | 25 206 | 1 423 | 668 | 365 |
| | DOLLARS. | 79 875 898 | 4 926 321 | 44 739 659 | 2 789 856 | 1 263 410 | 681 886 |
| WAGES AND SALARIES | HOUSEHOLDS. | 32 002 | 1 608 | 20 390 | 1 061 | 513 | 311 |
| | DOLLARS. | 64 184 215 | 3 824 720 | 36 853 411 | 2 124 910 | 1 000 371 | 572 316 |
| NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION | HOUSEHOLDS. | 2 819 | 187 | 1 504 | 132 | 16 | 26 |
| | DOLLARS. | 5 910 298 | 568 454 | 2 722 816 | 308 898 | 39 060 | 40 100 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS | HOUSEHOLDS. | 10 303 | 514 | 5 668 | 448 | 222 | 123 |
| | DOLLARS. | 6 573 173 | 434 446 | 3 488 872 | 304 939 | 138 879 | 64 590 |
| RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC | HOUSEHOLDS. | 2 587 | 136 | 1 397 | 64 | 57 | 10 |
| | DOLLARS. | 3 208 212 | 98 701 | 1 674 560 | 51 109 | 85 100 | 4 880 |
| WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION: | | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS | | 71 271 | 3 312 | 44 222 | 2 159 | 1 165 | 591 |
| TOTAL HOURS | | 2 317 702 | 105 715 | 1 341 593 | 74 324 | 38 259 | 18 060 |
| BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED: | | | | | | | |
| NONE | | 31 945 | 1 695 | 21 660 | 956 | 546 | 286 |
| 1 TO 14 HOURS | | 14 300 | 760 | 8 995 | 359 | 193 | 142 |
| 15 TO 39 HOURS | | 25 688 | 1 137 | 17 585 | 784 | 459 | 217 |
| 40 TO 59 HOURS | | 23 406 | 1 013 | 14 592 | 735 | 367 | 195 |
| 60 HOURS OR MORE | | 7 877 | 402 | 3 050 | 281 | 146 | 37 |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS: | | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING | | 18 137 | 681 | 11 422 | 538 | 303 | 144 |
| PERSONS | | 26 894 | 948 | 17 237 | 916 | 455 | 199 |
| TOTAL HOURS | | 209 706 | 6 479 | 132 612 | 7 138 | 3 056 | 1 604 |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE: | | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING | | 25 487 | 768 | 15 705 | 997 | 388 | 154 |
| PERSONS | | 36 607 | 960 | 22 701 | 1 854 | 604 | 233 |
| TOTAL HOURS | | 1 241 040 | 31 398 | 745 338 | 64 921 | 19 179 | 7 501 |
| WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR: | | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING | | 34 582 | 1 733 | 21 829 | 1 079 | 593 | 284 |
| LESS THAN 25 DAYS | | 9 722 | 520 | 6 420 | 379 | 218 | 92 |
| 25 TO 99 DAYS | | 11 738 | 587 | 7 665 | 389 | 217 | 122 |
| 100 TO 149 DAYS | | 2 771 | 108 | 1 940 | 55 | 33 | 19 |
| 150 TO 199 DAYS | | 1 185 | 75 | 810 | 22 | 6 | - |
| 200 DAYS OR MORE | | 9 166 | 443 | 4 994 | 234 | 119 | 51 |
| TOTAL DAYS WORKED | | 3 699 613 | 180 355 | 2 183 525 | 99 886 | 51 480 | 24 466 |
| ON ANOTHER FARM | | 224 915 | 15 748 | 144 845 | 6 735 | 4 179 | 1 328 |
| AT NONFARM JOBS | | 3 474 698 | 164 607 | 2 038 680 | 93 151 | 47 301 | 23 138 |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR): | | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING | | 32 853 | 1 661 | 20 834 | 1 099 | 508 | 321 |
| NUMBER OF PERSONS | | 49 040 | 2 233 | 32 141 | 1 843 | 958 | 475 |
| MALE | | 18 060 | 703 | 12 113 | 821 | 392 | 150 |
| FEMALE | | 30 980 | 1 530 | 20 028 | 1 022 | 566 | 325 |
| BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED: | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 25 DAYS | | 14 094 | 429 | 10 583 | 432 | 269 | 68 |
| 25 TO 99 DAYS | | 12 866 | 479 | 8 389 | 624 | 277 | 223 |
| 100 TO 199 DAYS | | 7 862 | 470 | 4 749 | 301 | 166 | 84 |
| 200 DAYS OR MORE | | 14 218 | 855 | 8 420 | 486 | 246 | 100 |
| TOTAL DAYS WORKED | | 5 668 385 | 321 281 | 3 427 085 | 203 881 | 102 015 | 47 515 |
| ON ANOTHER FARM | | 571 458 | 16 211 | 401 425 | 38 591 | 22 049 | 7 850 |
| AT NONFARM JOBS | | 5 096 927 | 305 070 | 3 025 660 | 165 290 | 79 966 | 39 665 |

# TABLE 22. Characteristics of Commercial Farms, by Type: 1964—Continued

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | | FRUIT AND NUT | POULTRY | DAIRY | LIVESTOCK FARMS, EXC. POULTRY AND DAIRY | GENERAL | MISCELLANEOUS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON. | | | | | | | |
| INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED: | | | | | | | |
| ALL SOURCES | HOUSEHOLDS. | 349 | 4 603 | 2 486 | 4 719 | 5 376 | 2 443 |
| | DOLLARS. | 1 256 053 | 16 188 237 | 7 593 664 | 21 095 258 | 15 887 657 | 8 357 707 |
| WAGES AND SALARIES | HOUSEHOLDS. | 236 | 3 259 | 1 643 | 3 052 | 3 538 | 1 299 |
| | DOLLARS. | 744 346 | 10 903 085 | 4 708 766 | 10 538 799 | 8 316 323 | 3 791 290 |
| NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION | HOUSEHOLDS. | 70 | 648 | 346 | 745 | 602 | 395 |
| | DOLLARS. | 211 090 | 1 962 717 | 1 114 929 | 2 908 630 | 2 124 291 | 1 330 068 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS | HOUSEHOLDS. | 119 | 1 297 | 698 | 1 864 | 1 575 | 1 087 |
| | DOLLARS. | 136 369 | 1 278 741 | 593 357 | 2 216 928 | 1 318 264 | 1 197 025 |
| RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC | HOUSEHOLDS. | 96 | 1 443 | 850 | 1 886 | 2 316 | 963 |
| | DOLLARS. | 164 248 | 2 043 694 | 1 176 612 | 5 430 901 | 4 128 779 | 2 039 324 |
| AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS: | | | | | | | |
| $1 TO $499 | HOUSEHOLDS. | 36 | 698 | 501 | 592 | 1 290 | 378 |
| | DOLLARS. | 8 719 | 151 226 | 114 912 | 155 923 | 295 614 | 88 361 |
| $500 TO $999 | HOUSEHOLDS. | 48 | 389 | 365 | 585 | 942 | 341 |
| | DOLLARS. | 40 700 | 279 448 | 262 831 | 436 874 | 688 384 | 249 204 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | HOUSEHOLDS. | 45 | 401 | 168 | 409 | 491 | 286 |
| | DOLLARS. | 53 336 | 488 722 | 203 603 | 495 848 | 594 954 | 348 276 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | HOUSEHOLDS. | 19 | 377 | 172 | 337 | 353 | 210 |
| | DOLLARS. | 31 508 | 651 764 | 298 963 | 584 913 | 607 484 | 360 511 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | HOUSEHOLDS. | 33 | 593 | 296 | 586 | 595 | 353 |
| | DOLLARS. | 81 876 | 1 428 994 | 710 636 | 1 411 370 | 1 416 737 | 846 774 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | HOUSEHOLDS. | 20 | 663 | 304 | 477 | 482 | 238 |
| | DOLLARS. | 63 280 | 2 203 697 | 1 037 379 | 1 604 818 | 1 633 531 | 804 086 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | HOUSEHOLDS. | 32 | 429 | 179 | 432 | 322 | 141 |
| | DOLLARS. | 139 890 | 1 874 229 | 781 967 | 1 913 752 | 1 420 593 | 623 293 |
| $5,000 AND OVER | HOUSEHOLDS. | 116 | 1 053 | 501 | 1 301 | 901 | 496 |
| | DOLLARS. | 836 744 | 9 110 157 | 4 183 373 | 14 491 760 | 9 230 360 | 5 037 202 |
| INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD | HOUSEHOLDS. | 188 | 394 | 249 | 2 749 | 936 | 1 684 |
| SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR: | | | | | | | |
| ALL SOURCES | HOUSEHOLDS. | 164 | 2 380 | 1 563 | 2 750 | 3 050 | 1 278 |
| | DOLLARS. | 343 271 | 5 440 225 | 3 920 822 | 7 263 892 | 5 929 164 | 2 577 392 |
| WAGES AND SALARIES | HOUSEHOLDS. | 136 | 1 748 | 1 176 | 1 984 | 2 239 | 836 |
| | DOLLARS. | 266 582 | 4 421 662 | 3 111 450 | 5 564 085 | 4 482 252 | 1 962 456 |
| NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION | HOUSEHOLDS. | 20 | 191 | 142 | 224 | 245 | 132 |
| | DOLLARS. | 48 700 | 433 763 | 314 041 | 653 187 | 591 458 | 189 821 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS | HOUSEHOLDS. | 48 | 691 | 418 | 820 | 903 | 448 |
| | DOLLARS. | 27 989 | 494 393 | 257 529 | 542 910 | 544 876 | 273 750 |
| RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC | HOUSEHOLDS. | - | 148 | 156 | 231 | 286 | 102 |
| | DOLLARS. | - | 90 407 | 237 802 | 503 710 | 310 578 | 151 365 |
| WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION: | | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS | | 333 | 4 576 | 3 211 | 3 959 | 6 163 | 1 580 |
| TOTAL HOURS | | 11 060 | 173 882 | 168 088 | 120 743 | 224 193 | 41 785 |
| BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED: | | | | | | | |
| NONE | | 195 | 1 209 | 375 | 1 719 | 1 901 | 1 403 |
| 1 TO 14 HOURS | | 63 | 888 | 251 | 1 150 | 951 | 548 |
| 15 TO 39 HOURS | | 125 | 1 226 | 524 | 1 267 | 1 834 | 530 |
| 40 TO 59 HOURS | | 108 | 1 477 | 909 | 1 106 | 2 514 | 390 |
| 60 HOURS OR MORE | | 37 | 985 | 1 527 | 436 | 864 | 112 |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS: | | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING | | 72 | 1 398 | 882 | 878 | 1 417 | 402 |
| PERSONS | | 99 | 2 009 | 1 223 | 1 106 | 2 144 | 558 |
| TOTAL HOURS | | 951 | 17 271 | 11 240 | 8 370 | 16 842 | 4 143 |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE: | | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING | | 74 | 2 075 | 1 625 | 902 | 2 406 | 393 |
| PERSONS | | 78 | 2 613 | 2 268 | 1 060 | 3 790 | 446 |
| TOTAL HOURS | | 2 452 | 95 240 | 91 057 | 38 544 | 129 966 | 15 444 |
| WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR: | | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING | | 173 | 2 420 | 933 | 2 179 | 2 426 | 933 |
| LESS THAN 25 DAYS | | 37 | 346 | 313 | 474 | 747 | 176 |
| 25 TO 99 DAYS | | 38 | 367 | 245 | 810 | 842 | 456 |
| 100 TO 149 DAYS | | 6 | 149 | 86 | 110 | 223 | 42 |
| 150 TO 199 DAYS | | 1 | 71 | 24 | 67 | 91 | 18 |
| 200 DAYS OR MORE | | 91 | 1 487 | 265 | 718 | 523 | 241 |
| TOTAL DAYS WORKED | | 26 868 | 429 388 | 100 649 | 264 125 | 234 744 | 104 127 |
| ON ANOTHER FARM | | - | 12 108 | 3 053 | 11 947 | 19 014 | 5 958 |
| AT NONFARM JOBS | | 26 868 | 417 280 | 97 596 | 252 178 | 215 730 | 98 169 |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR): | | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING | | 141 | 1 808 | 1 220 | 2 062 | 2 325 | 874 |
| NUMBER OF PERSONS | | 195 | 2 205 | 1 589 | 2 633 | 3 583 | 1 185 |
| MALE | | 76 | 627 | 454 | 890 | 1 385 | 449 |
| FEMALE | | 119 | 1 578 | 1 135 | 1 743 | 2 198 | 736 |
| BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED: | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 25 DAYS | | 23 | 288 | 263 | 327 | 1 180 | 232 |
| 25 TO 99 DAYS | | 50 | 562 | 431 | 605 | 883 | 343 |
| 100 TO 199 DAYS | | 47 | 400 | 281 | 558 | 646 | 160 |
| 200 DAYS OR MORE | | 75 | 955 | 614 | 1 143 | 874 | 450 |
| TOTAL DAYS WORKED | | 27 130 | 337 645 | 230 026 | 422 875 | 381 561 | 167 371 |
| ON ANOTHER FARM | | 180 | 12 707 | 5 636 | 14 878 | 38 233 | 13 698 |
| AT NONFARM JOBS | | 26 950 | 324 938 | 224 390 | 407 997 | 343 328 | 153 673 |

# TABLE 22. Characteristics of Commercial Farms, by Type: 1964—Continued

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | | TOTAL COMMERCIAL FARMS | CASH-GRAIN | TOBACCO | COTTON | OTHER FIELD-CROP | VEGETABLE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES** | | | | | | | |
| AUTOMOBILES | FARMS | 82 612 | 3 992 | 53 102 | 2 316 | 1 280 | 532 |
| | NUMBER | 109 088 | 5 338 | 68 785 | 3 163 | 1 718 | 699 |
| MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS) | FARMS | 63 136 | 3 298 | 38 302 | 1 415 | 954 | 564 |
| | NUMBER | 78 329 | 4 737 | 43 917 | 1 970 | 1 345 | 753 |
| TRACTORS | FARMS | 75 566 | 4 199 | 47 419 | 1 898 | 1 257 | 495 |
| | NUMBER | 129 417 | 8 577 | 73 060 | 3 921 | 2 508 | 883 |
| TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS | FARMS | 73 836 | 4 150 | 47 037 | 1 878 | 1 236 | 450 |
| | NUMBER | 122 455 | 8 141 | 71 786 | 3 718 | 2 400 | 748 |
| 1 TRACTOR | FARMS | 42 970 | 1 986 | 29 288 | 1 042 | 563 | 274 |
| 2 TRACTORS | FARMS | 20 578 | 1 185 | 13 119 | 394 | 422 | 97 |
| 3 TRACTORS | FARMS | 6 418 | 564 | 3 153 | 212 | 147 | 69 |
| 4 TRACTORS | FARMS | 2 173 | 215 | 955 | 87 | 54 | 4 |
| 5 TRACTORS OR MORE | FARMS | 1 697 | 200 | 522 | 143 | 50 | 6 |
| WHEEL TRACTORS | FARMS | 73 462 | 4 127 | 46 860 | 1 864 | 1 230 | 450 |
| | NUMBER | 120 573 | 7 936 | 71 189 | 3 661 | 2 379 | 725 |
| CRAWLER TRACTORS | FARMS | 1 628 | 159 | 558 | 48 | 17 | 22 |
| | NUMBER | 1 882 | 205 | 597 | 57 | 21 | 23 |
| GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS | FARMS | 6 496 | 419 | 1 217 | 185 | 103 | 114 |
| | NUMBER | 6 962 | 436 | 1 274 | 203 | 108 | 135 |
| GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES | FARMS | 11 406 | 1 672 | 4 593 | 401 | 261 | 19 |
| | NUMBER | 12 601 | 1 931 | 5 059 | 446 | 290 | 20 |
| PULL-TYPE | FARMS | 8 072 | 862 | 3 264 | 279 | 166 | 14 |
| | NUMBER | 8 344 | 896 | 3 347 | 291 | 169 | 14 |
| SELF-PROPELLED | FARMS | 3 809 | 926 | 1 503 | 128 | 117 | 5 |
| | NUMBER | 4 257 | 1 035 | 1 712 | 155 | 121 | 6 |
| PICKUP BALERS | FARMS | 8 146 | 529 | 2 518 | 244 | 40 | 44 |
| | NUMBER | 8 250 | 532 | 2 551 | 246 | 40 | 44 |
| HAY CONDITIONERS | FARMS | 1 891 | 110 | 313 | 19 | 2 | 4 |
| | NUMBER | 1 917 | 111 | 330 | 19 | 2 | 4 |
| CROP DRIERS | FARMS | 2 011 | 339 | 464 | 79 | 165 | 4 |
| | NUMBER | 3 169 | 508 | 571 | 122 | 390 | 4 |
| CORNPICKERS | FARMS | 8 464 | 1 012 | 4 064 | 129 | 232 | 17 |
| | NUMBER | 8 933 | 1 126 | 4 268 | 131 | 252 | 17 |
| FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS | FARMS | 2 865 | 67 | 371 | 66 | 34 | 18 |
| | NUMBER | 3 158 | 73 | 408 | 75 | 46 | 18 |
| CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE | FARMS | 2 640 | 62 | 313 | 61 | 33 | 18 |
| | NUMBER | 2 763 | 62 | 331 | 65 | 45 | 18 |
| FLAIL TYPE | FARMS | 391 | 11 | 77 | 10 | 1 | - |
| | NUMBER | 395 | 11 | 77 | 10 | 1 | - |
| TELEPHONE | FARMS | 52 832 | 3 061 | 29 297 | 1 289 | 761 | 432 |
| TELEVISION SET | FARMS | 92 743 | 4 403 | 59 865 | 2 583 | 1 441 | 743 |
| HOME FREEZER | FARMS | 72 952 | 3 571 | 46 194 | 1 883 | 1 114 | 555 |
| MILKING MACHINE | FARMS | 3 539 | 32 | 167 | 20 | 5 | 12 |
| BULK MILK TANK | FARMS | 2 681 | 6 | 37 | - | 1 | - |
| **HIRED WORKERS** | | | | | | | |
| REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE) | FARMS | 11 102 | 557 | 5 180 | 302 | 268 | 75 |
| | PERSONS | 24 118 | 1 119 | 9 787 | 772 | 533 | 284 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS: | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | 6 224 | 288 | 3 144 | 147 | 168 | 38 |
| 2 | | 2 417 | 156 | 1 082 | 49 | 37 | 4 |
| 3 OR 4 | | 1 632 | 83 | 666 | 62 | 43 | 4 |
| 5 TO 9 | | 598 | 23 | 222 | 37 | 17 | 17 |
| 10 OR MORE | | 231 | 7 | 66 | 7 | 3 | 12 |
| **USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS** | | | | | | | |
| CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES: | | | | | | | |
| GRAIN CROPS | FARMS | 4 084 | 552 | 2 251 | 44 | 47 | 27 |
| | ACRES | 102 048 | 29 027 | 35 414 | 1 064 | 2 076 | 247 |
| ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS | FARMS | 1 193 | 51 | 299 | 29 | - | - |
| | ACRES | 13 928 | 365 | 1 450 | 281 | - | - |
| COTTON | FARMS | 17 467 | 196 | 10 888 | 1 928 | 673 | 15 |
| | ACRES | 278 382 | 2 107 | 96 666 | 83 324 | 12 080 | 162 |
| VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE | FARMS | 1 966 | 65 | 603 | 26 | 46 | 495 |
| | ACRES | 21 276 | 1 038 | 2 024 | 166 | 1 449 | 10 517 |
| FRUITS AND NUTS | FARMS | 774 | 28 | 78 | 28 | 7 | 46 |
| | ACRES | 16 662 | 207 | 1 077 | 553 | 46 | 480 |
| SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS | FARMS | 54 437 | 1 188 | 45 622 | 586 | 1 055 | 53 |
| | ACRES | 505 103 | 48 495 | 303 014 | 9 765 | 32 842 | 1 472 |
| CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH | FARMS | 25 160 | 1 884 | 13 994 | 1 135 | 639 | 178 |
| | ACRES | 765 846 | 120 898 | 276 038 | 71 480 | 26 308 | 1 627 |
| CORN | FARMS | 18 763 | 1 628 | 10 671 | 265 | 347 | 145 |
| | ACRES | 488 278 | 93 430 | 215 112 | 7 144 | 11 552 | 894 |
| COTTON | FARMS | 5 102 | 41 | 2 629 | 1 031 | 158 | 6 |
| | ACRES | 136 498 | 706 | 29 631 | 58 755 | 5 072 | 60 |
| SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.) | FARMS | 717 | 186 | 202 | 20 | 3 | - |
| | ACRES | 21 882 | 9 123 | 2 484 | 717 | 193 | - |
| OTHER CROPS | FARMS | 5 453 | 394 | 2 737 | 150 | 354 | 38 |
| | ACRES | 100 902 | 17 005 | 25 826 | 4 736 | 9 364 | 673 |
| PASTURELAND | FARMS | 919 | 25 | 306 | 11 | 18 | - |
| | ACRES | 18 286 | 634 | 2 985 | 128 | 127 | - |
| LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS: | | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES | FARMS | 7 387 | 334 | 2 529 | 141 | 17 | 61 |
| | NUMBER | 243 182 | 10 450 | 40 622 | 5 196 | 991 | 1 449 |
| HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS | FARMS | 4 685 | 178 | 2 665 | 66 | 77 | 24 |
| | NUMBER | 404 265 | 15 624 | 111 824 | 1 927 | 6 586 | 648 |

## TABLE 22. Characteristics of Commercial Farms, by Type: 1964—Continued

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | | FRUIT AND NUT | POULTRY | DAIRY | LIVESTOCK FARMS, EXC. POULTRY AND DAIRY | GENERAL | MISCELLANEOUS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES** | | | | | | | |
| AUTOMOBILES | FARMS | 416 | 4 919 | 3 147 | 4 415 | 6 315 | 2 178 |
| | NUMBER | 580 | 6 504 | 4 850 | 6 036 | 8 531 | 2 884 |
| MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS) | FARMS | 428 | 4 106 | 3 058 | 4 116 | 5 323 | 1 572 |
| | NUMBER | 727 | 5 341 | 4 650 | 5 428 | 7 384 | 2 077 |
| TRACTORS | FARMS | 410 | 4 380 | 3 359 | 4 275 | 6 132 | 1 742 |
| | NUMBER | 845 | 7 143 | 8 766 | 7 768 | 13 025 | 2 921 |
| TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS | FARMS | 379 | 3 972 | 3 297 | 4 008 | 6 030 | 1 399 |
| | NUMBER | 699 | 5 890 | 7 690 | 6 687 | 12 508 | 2 188 |
| 1 TRACTOR | FARMS | 199 | 2 611 | 956 | 2 347 | 2 715 | 989 |
| 2 TRACTORS | FARMS | 111 | 990 | 1 144 | 1 085 | 1 785 | 246 |
| 3 TRACTORS | FARMS | 52 | 256 | 744 | 364 | 792 | 65 |
| 4 TRACTORS | FARMS | 3 | 77 | 273 | 95 | 353 | 57 |
| 5 TRACTORS OR MORE | FARMS | 14 | 38 | 180 | 117 | 385 | 42 |
| WHEEL TRACTORS | FARMS | 369 | 3 947 | 3 272 | 3 983 | 5 976 | 1 384 |
| | NUMBER | 651 | 5 787 | 7 505 | 6 443 | 12 231 | 2 066 |
| CRAWLER TRACTORS | FARMS | 45 | 102 | 140 | 210 | 237 | 90 |
| | NUMBER | 48 | 103 | 185 | 244 | 277 | 122 |
| GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS | FARMS | 133 | 1 209 | 997 | 1 031 | 501 | 587 |
| | NUMBER | 146 | 1 253 | 1 076 | 1 081 | 517 | 733 |
| GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES | FARMS | 11 | 676 | 1 257 | 749 | 1 627 | 140 |
| | NUMBER | 12 | 704 | 1 315 | 789 | 1 878 | 157 |
| PULL-TYPE | FARMS | 11 | 578 | 1 110 | 594 | 1 080 | 114 |
| | NUMBER | 12 | 584 | 1 130 | 609 | 1 175 | 117 |
| SELF-PROPELLED | FARMS | - | 114 | 177 | 166 | 637 | 36 |
| | NUMBER | - | 120 | 185 | 180 | 703 | 40 |
| PICKUP BALERS | FARMS | 24 | 584 | 1 921 | 1 044 | 1 048 | 150 |
| | NUMBER | 24 | 584 | 1 948 | 1 053 | 1 076 | 152 |
| HAY CONDITIONERS | FARMS | 6 | 102 | 868 | 274 | 171 | 22 |
| | NUMBER | 6 | 102 | 875 | 275 | 171 | 22 |
| CROP DRIERS | FARMS | - | 70 | 133 | 163 | 580 | 14 |
| | NUMBER | - | 94 | 145 | 200 | 1 117 | 18 |
| CORNPICKERS | FARMS | 11 | 498 | 739 | 553 | 1 159 | 50 |
| | NUMBER | 11 | 523 | 749 | 584 | 1 219 | 53 |
| FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS | FARMS | 4 | 59 | 1 677 | 275 | 267 | 27 |
| | NUMBER | 4 | 62 | 1 861 | 289 | 294 | 28 |
| CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE | FARMS | 3 | 50 | 1 607 | 234 | 233 | 26 |
| | NUMBER | 3 | 51 | 1 672 | 243 | 246 | 27 |
| FLAIL TYPE | FARMS | 1 | 11 | 186 | 45 | 48 | 1 |
| | NUMBER | 1 | 11 | 189 | 46 | 48 | 1 |
| TELEPHONE | FARMS | 404 | 4 393 | 3 065 | 4 071 | 4 219 | 1 840 |
| TELEVISION SET | FARMS | 472 | 5 339 | 3 319 | 4 909 | 7 168 | 2 501 |
| HOME FREEZER | FARMS | 364 | 4 559 | 3 023 | 4 087 | 5 889 | 1 713 |
| MILKING MACHINE | FARMS | - | 107 | 2 892 | 71 | 221 | 12 |
| BULK MILK TANK | FARMS | - | 43 | 2 487 | 10 | 97 | - |
| **HIRED WORKERS** | | | | | | | |
| REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE) | FARMS | 129 | 1 018 | 1 321 | 561 | 1 445 | 246 |
| | PERSONS | 414 | 2 457 | 2 726 | 1 093 | 3 790 | 1 143 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS: | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | 65 | 578 | 691 | 327 | 650 | 128 |
| 2 | | 30 | 213 | 311 | 145 | 350 | 40 |
| 3 OR 4 | | 13 | 151 | 238 | 59 | 280 | 33 |
| 5 TO 9 | | 14 | 51 | 69 | 24 | 104 | 20 |
| 10 OR MORE | | 7 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 61 | 25 |
| **USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS** | | | | | | | |
| CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES: | | | | | | | |
| GRAIN CROPS | FARMS | 4 | 177 | 188 | 225 | 544 | 25 |
| | ACRES | 68 | 3 472 | 7 895 | 5 829 | 16 825 | 131 |
| ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS | FARMS | 14 | 56 | 434 | 144 | 144 | 22 |
| | ACRES | 116 | 369 | 6 171 | 2 483 | 2 436 | 257 |
| COTTON | FARMS | 7 | 108 | 68 | 89 | 3 485 | 10 |
| | ACRES | 868 | 1 883 | 1 677 | 677 | 78 847 | 91 |
| VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE | FARMS | 47 | 49 | 29 | 74 | 509 | 23 |
| | ACRES | 324 | 183 | 462 | 404 | 4 616 | 93 |
| FRUITS AND NUTS | FARMS | 319 | 54 | 14 | 46 | 101 | 53 |
| | ACRES | 11 404 | 860 | 62 | 246 | 1 476 | 251 |
| SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS | FARMS | 70 | 725 | 400 | 465 | 4 023 | 250 |
| | ACRES | 851 | 4 866 | 2 892 | 4 337 | 69 315 | 27 254 |
| CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH | FARMS | 107 | 1 116 | 1 330 | 1 250 | 3 267 | 260 |
| | ACRES | 3 917 | 24 122 | 52 863 | 34 876 | 149 972 | 3 745 |
| CORN | FARMS | 40 | 909 | 1 157 | 1 112 | 2 373 | 116 |
| | ACRES | 303 | 16 767 | 41 165 | 27 091 | 73 195 | 1 625 |
| COTTON | FARMS | 6 | 62 | 64 | 11 | 1 087 | 7 |
| | ACRES | 834 | 1 606 | 2 491 | 131 | 37 146 | 66 |
| SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.) | FARMS | - | 78 | 57 | 54 | 111 | 6 |
| | ACRES | - | 1 818 | 1 890 | 1 295 | 4 077 | 285 |
| OTHER CROPS | FARMS | 61 | 199 | 97 | 163 | 1 136 | 124 |
| | ACRES | 1 278 | 2 610 | 1 904 | 2 500 | 33 661 | 1 345 |
| PASTURELAND | FARMS | 24 | 97 | 176 | 116 | 117 | 29 |
| | ACRES | 1 502 | 1 321 | 5 413 | 3 859 | 1 893 | 424 |
| LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS: | | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES | FARMS | 38 | 519 | 1 386 | 1 375 | 793 | 194 |
| | NUMBER | 2 072 | 13 986 | 48 287 | 85 764 | 29 994 | 4 371 |
| HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS | FARMS | 4 | 252 | 47 | 602 | 749 | 21 |
| | NUMBER | 508 | 33 398 | 607 | 154 640 | 78 041 | 462 |

# TABLE 22. Characteristics of Commercial Farms, by Type: 1964—Continued

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | | TOTAL COMMERCIAL FARMS | CASH-GRAIN | TOBACCO | COTTON | OTHER FIELD-CROP | VEGETABLE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME** | | | | | | | |
| COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS | FARMS | 97 680 | 4 707 | 65 596 | 3 088 | 1 625 | 840 |
| | ACRES | 3 286 309 | 359 851 | 1 517 668 | 175 133 | 86 496 | 20 026 |
| | TONS | 1 208 685 | 91 790 | 687 314 | 54 517 | 31 502 | 8 367 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 97 419 | 4 594 | 65 668 | 3 072 | 1 605 | 840 |
| | TONS | 1 109 121 | 73 800 | 639 176 | 50 862 | 29 163 | 8 190 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 20 372 | 1 599 | 13 634 | 380 | 434 | 67 |
| | TONS | 99 567 | 17 990 | 48 137 | 3 657 | 2 339 | 177 |
| CROPS ON WHICH USED: | | | | | | | |
| HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE | FARMS | 18 126 | 921 | 8 028 | 401 | 151 | 216 |
| | ACRES | 287 893 | 14 679 | 59 513 | 9 915 | 2 036 | 2 559 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 17 852 | 888 | 7 951 | 397 | 143 | 210 |
| | TONS | 73 426 | 3 285 | 16 868 | 2 379 | 484 | 573 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 780 | 72 | 170 | 23 | 9 | 10 |
| | TONS | 2 806 | 155 | 273 | 233 | 64 | 12 |
| OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND) | FARMS | 8 865 | 426 | 3 733 | 167 | 100 | 85 |
| | ACRES | 183 638 | 6 209 | 39 220 | 5 176 | 1 134 | 631 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 8 637 | 404 | 3 667 | 159 | 100 | 85 |
| | TONS | 40 806 | 1 430 | 9 813 | 847 | 420 | 138 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 400 | 24 | 113 | 25 | - | 4 |
| | TONS | 1 570 | 115 | 271 | 244 | - | 4 |
| CORN | FARMS | 76 457 | 4 054 | 52 167 | 2 028 | 1 362 | 397 |
| | ACRES | 1 209 953 | 142 392 | 651 559 | 23 188 | 28 217 | 1 919 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 75 875 | 3 913 | 51 905 | 2 018 | 1 333 | 396 |
| | TONS | 315 685 | 34 349 | 169 832 | 5 704 | 8 305 | 617 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 18 860 | 1 470 | 13 063 | 219 | 417 | 48 |
| | TONS | 81 489 | 14 182 | 44 729 | 680 | 1 873 | 36 |
| TOBACCO | FARMS | 75 758 | 492 | 65 449 | 648 | 251 | 144 |
| | ACRES | 395 979 | 1 991 | 357 428 | 2 897 | 907 | 161 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 75 749 | 492 | 65 449 | 639 | 251 | 144 |
| | TONS | 375 340 | 1 890 | 340 227 | 2 661 | 753 | 164 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 73 | - | 59 | 9 | - | - |
| | TONS | 79 | - | 74 | 4 | - | - |
| COTTON | FARMS | 26 110 | 295 | 16 528 | 3 054 | 870 | 21 |
| | ACRES | 345 728 | 2 802 | 126 628 | 101 138 | 14 597 | 189 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 26 024 | 291 | 16 498 | 3 033 | 865 | 21 |
| | TONS | 113 020 | 705 | 41 836 | 32 815 | 4 776 | 51 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 1 167 | 12 | 491 | 287 | 55 | - |
| | TONS | 4 766 | 70 | 994 | 2 250 | 247 | - |
| ALL OTHER CROPS | FARMS | 44 345 | 3 068 | 27 095 | 1 303 | 1 164 | 769 |
| | ACRES | 863 118 | 191 778 | 283 320 | 32 819 | 39 605 | 14 567 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 42 489 | 2 883 | 25 687 | 1 283 | 1 153 | 769 |
| | TONS | 190 855 | 32 147 | 60 567 | 6 462 | 14 433 | 6 650 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 1 938 | 325 | 980 | 53 | 30 | 14 |
| | TONS | 8 891 | 3 474 | 1 803 | 252 | 158 | 125 |
| LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS | FARMS | 21 964 | 1 625 | 10 737 | 623 | 497 | 280 |
| | ACRES | 372 916 | 63 252 | 124 741 | 20 553 | 12 324 | 3 006 |
| | TONS | 444 001 | 76 137 | 134 490 | 20 613 | 10 668 | 3 956 |
| **SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES** | | | | | | | |
| ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES | FARMS | 103 212 | 5 007 | 65 878 | 3 115 | 1 711 | 877 |
| FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | FARMS | 58 632 | 2 422 | 33 381 | 1 260 | 852 | 427 |
| | DOLLARS | 141 387 139 | 978 058 | 8 183 697 | 271 180 | 472 595 | 81 467 |
| BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE: | | | | | | | |
| $1 TO $199 | FARMS | 31 271 | 1 358 | 22 710 | 905 | 461 | 291 |
| $200 TO $999 | FARMS | 16 069 | 811 | 9 242 | 312 | 273 | 135 |
| $1,000 TO $1,999 | FARMS | 2 778 | 178 | 950 | 27 | 56 | - |
| $2,000 TO $4,999 | FARMS | 2 916 | 53 | 397 | 14 | 47 | - |
| $5,000 TO $9,999 | FARMS | 2 014 | 22 | 66 | 1 | 13 | 1 |
| $10,000 TO $19,999 | FARMS | 1 762 | - | 11 | 1 | 1 | - |
| $20,000 AND OVER | FARMS | 1 822 | - | 5 | - | 1 | - |
| BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED: | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 49 TONS | FARMS | 43 303 | 1 963 | 26 640 | 916 | 749 | 334 |
| 50 TO 99 TONS | FARMS | 1 747 | 14 | 82 | - | 5 | - |
| 100 TO 199 TONS | FARMS | 1 907 | 4 | 15 | 1 | 1 | - |
| 200 TO 499 TONS | FARMS | 1 559 | - | 5 | - | - | - |
| 500 TONS OR MORE | FARMS | 475 | - | - | - | - | - |
| PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | FARMS | 40 166 | 1 631 | 22 377 | 782 | 494 | 282 |
| | DOLLARS | 47 191 610 | 599 183 | 3 453 908 | 173 016 | 227 667 | 72 127 |
| $1 TO $999 | FARMS | 32 790 | 1 460 | 21 838 | 737 | 421 | 268 |
| $1,000 TO $2,499 | FARMS | 2 977 | 118 | 408 | 36 | 58 | 9 |
| $2,500 TO $4,999 | FARMS | 2 006 | 47 | 100 | 7 | 12 | 4 |
| $5,000 TO $9,999 | FARMS | 1 426 | 4 | 25 | 1 | 1 | - |
| $10,000 TO $19,999 | FARMS | 687 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| $20,000 AND OVER | FARMS | 280 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - |
| SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES | FARMS | 93 359 | 4 717 | 61 859 | 3 105 | 1 665 | 824 |
| | DOLLARS | 13 327 956 | 1 134 929 | 5 776 125 | 467 019 | 776 144 | 183 309 |
| $1 TO $99 | FARMS | 58 844 | 2 413 | 42 167 | 1 948 | 745 | 570 |
| $100 TO $499 | FARMS | 30 075 | 1 663 | 18 454 | 939 | 601 | 186 |
| $500 TO $999 | FARMS | 3 024 | 414 | 1 030 | 141 | 147 | 21 |
| $1,000 TO $1,999 | FARMS | 974 | 172 | 194 | 60 | 85 | 38 |
| $2,000 AND OVER | FARMS | 442 | 55 | 14 | 17 | 87 | 9 |
| FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS | FARMS | 97 957 | 4 745 | 64 820 | 3 033 | 1 666 | 835 |
| | DOLLARS | 82 585 317 | 5 860 102 | 47 871 189 | 3 476 199 | 2 164 915 | 524 179 |
| GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS | FARMS | 99 140 | 4 748 | 64 076 | 2 776 | 1 577 | 778 |
| | DOLLARS | 61 747 590 | 3 076 911 | 40 137 944 | 1 584 646 | 1 011 466 | 247 566 |
| $1 TO $99 | FARMS | 12 333 | 1 044 | 5 135 | 731 | 285 | 283 |
| $100 TO $499 | FARMS | 44 601 | 2 026 | 29 092 | 1 264 | 733 | 394 |
| $500 TO $999 | FARMS | 25 628 | 847 | 19 160 | 368 | 276 | 73 |
| $1,000 TO $4,999 | FARMS | 16 132 | 772 | 10 544 | 377 | 272 | 27 |
| $5,000 AND OVER | FARMS | 446 | 59 | 145 | 36 | 11 | 1 |

# TABLE 22. Characteristics of Commercial Farms, by Type: 1964—Continued

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | | FRUIT AND NUT | POULTRY | DAIRY | LIVESTOCK FARMS, EXC. POULTRY AND DAIRY | GENERAL | MISCELLANEOUS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME** | | | | | | | |
| COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS | FARMS | 502 | 3 499 | 3 464 | 4 592 | 8 001 | 1 766 |
| | ACRES | 22 546 | 94 739 | 305 609 | 194 612 | 483 136 | 26 493 |
| | TONS | 6 696 | 27 554 | 83 548 | 51 199 | 158 161 | 8 037 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 497 | 3 464 | 3 442 | 4 528 | 7 989 | 1 720 |
| | TONS | 6 551 | 25 854 | 77 280 | 47 153 | 143 439 | 7 653 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 34 | 436 | 753 | 744 | 2 154 | 137 |
| | TONS | 146 | 1 702 | 6 270 | 4 042 | 14 724 | 383 |
| CROPS ON WHICH USED: | | | | | | | |
| HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE | FARMS | 113 | 1 075 | 2 432 | 2 401 | 1 822 | 566 |
| | ACRES | 2 888 | 14 554 | 77 777 | 56 991 | 38 385 | 8 596 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 112 | 1 078 | 2 398 | 2 342 | 1 778 | 555 |
| | TONS | 723 | 3 825 | 20 040 | 13 819 | 9 381 | 2 049 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 6 | 18 | 199 | 148 | 93 | 32 |
| | TONS | 44 | 40 | 720 | 623 | 615 | 27 |
| OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND) | FARMS | 62 | 478 | 1 435 | 1 266 | 880 | 233 |
| | ACRES | 798 | 9 963 | 47 649 | 47 428 | 20 823 | 4 607 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 62 | 460 | 1 376 | 1 222 | 869 | 233 |
| | TONS | 182 | 2 041 | 10 180 | 9 907 | 4 761 | 1 087 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | - | 32 | 101 | 63 | 33 | 5 |
| | TONS | - | 33 | 386 | 297 | 215 | 5 |
| CORN | FARMS | 203 | 2 452 | 2 969 | 3 021 | 6 973 | 831 |
| | ACRES | 1 078 | 33 181 | 114 091 | 52 428 | 157 152 | 4 748 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 202 | 2 446 | 2 930 | 2 990 | 6 925 | 817 |
| | TONS | 359 | 8 526 | 28 995 | 14 559 | 43 081 | 1 358 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 15 | 367 | 633 | 589 | 1 968 | 71 |
| | TONS | 11 | 1 381 | 4 483 | 2 788 | 11 088 | 238 |
| TOBACCO | FARMS | 97 | 1 218 | 964 | 808 | 5 501 | 186 |
| | ACRES | 369 | 4 811 | 2 916 | 1 560 | 22 514 | 425 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 97 | 1 218 | 964 | 808 | 5 501 | 186 |
| | TONS | 400 | 4 276 | 2 472 | 1 432 | 20 679 | 386 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | - | - | - | - | 5 | - |
| | TONS | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| COTTON | FARMS | 14 | 172 | 235 | 138 | 4 726 | 57 |
| | ACRES | 1 033 | 2 863 | 3 665 | 1 106 | 91 467 | 240 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 14 | 172 | 234 | 138 | 4 701 | 57 |
| | TONS | 364 | 917 | 1 273 | 348 | 29 858 | 77 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | - | 6 | 14 | 8 | 290 | 4 |
| | TONS | - | 40 | 63 | 41 | 1 056 | 5 |
| ALL OTHER CROPS | FARMS | 466 | 1 426 | 1 678 | 1 517 | 5 170 | 689 |
| | ACRES | 16 380 | 29 367 | 59 511 | 35 099 | 152 795 | 7 877 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 461 | 1 381 | 1 651 | 1 469 | 5 086 | 666 |
| | TONS | 4 530 | 6 286 | 14 328 | 7 060 | 35 688 | 2 704 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 13 | 74 | 121 | 77 | 208 | 43 |
| | TONS | 91 | 207 | 619 | 298 | 1 754 | 110 |
| LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS | FARMS | 144 | 1 262 | 1 765 | 2 013 | 2 457 | 561 |
| | ACRES | 2 511 | 14 274 | 35 305 | 35 492 | 55 713 | 5 745 |
| | TONS | 3 041 | 19 839 | 54 628 | 50 388 | 62 748 | 7 493 |
| **SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES** | | | | | | | |
| ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES | FARMS | 528 | 5 785 | 3 586 | 5 678 | 8 064 | 2 983 |
| FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | FARMS | 245 | 5 425 | 3 350 | 4 590 | 4 949 | 1 731 |
| | DOLLARS | 135 103 | 101 429 663 | 15 107 532 | 9 257 062 | 4 909 438 | 561 344 |
| BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE: | | | | | | | |
| $1 TO $199 | FARMS | 152 | 240 | 362 | 1 568 | 2 023 | 1 201 |
| $200 TO $999 | FARMS | 82 | 309 | 622 | 1 908 | 1 915 | 460 |
| $1,000 TO $1,999 | FARMS | 3 | 220 | 438 | 444 | 428 | 34 |
| $2,000 TO $4,999 | FARMS | 4 | 669 | 908 | 402 | 403 | 17 |
| $5,000 TO $9,999 | FARMS | 2 | 989 | 648 | 147 | 118 | 10 |
| $10,000 TO $19,999 | FARMS | 1 | 1 368 | 287 | 47 | 37 | 9 |
| $20,000 AND OVER | FARMS | 1 | 1 630 | 85 | 74 | 26 | - |
| BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED: | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 49 TONS | FARMS | 208 | 1 279 | 2 084 | 3 752 | 4 097 | 1 281 |
| 50 TO 99 TONS | FARMS | 1 | 776 | 635 | 106 | 123 | 5 |
| 100 TO 199 TONS | FARMS | - | 1 483 | 300 | 50 | 49 | 4 |
| 200 TO 499 TONS | FARMS | 1 | 1 366 | 119 | 41 | 27 | - |
| 500 TONS OR MORE | FARMS | 1 | 434 | 20 | 18 | 2 | - |
| PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | FARMS | 144 | 5 644 | 1 975 | 2 760 | 3 239 | 838 |
| | DOLLARS | 53 171 | 30 409 573 | 3 130 751 | 6 566 940 | 2 304 522 | 200 752 |
| $1 TO $999 | FARMS | 136 | 1 165 | 1 285 | 1 978 | 2 707 | 795 |
| $1,000 TO $2,499 | FARMS | 5 | 1 261 | 379 | 372 | 296 | 35 |
| $2,500 TO $4,999 | FARMS | - | 1 286 | 168 | 230 | 146 | 6 |
| $5,000 TO $9,999 | FARMS | 2 | 1 134 | 94 | 100 | 63 | 2 |
| $10,000 TO $19,999 | FARMS | 1 | 585 | 30 | 40 | 21 | - |
| $20,000 AND OVER | FARMS | - | 213 | 19 | 40 | 6 | - |
| SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES | FARMS | 343 | 3 461 | 3 358 | 4 251 | 7 888 | 1 888 |
| | DOLLARS | 84 320 | 329 646 | 864 509 | 430 961 | 2 174 734 | 1 106 260 |
| $1 TO $99 | FARMS | 187 | 2 428 | 1 042 | 2 893 | 3 164 | 1 287 |
| $100 TO $499 | FARMS | 124 | 975 | 1 832 | 1 237 | 3 669 | 395 |
| $500 TO $999 | FARMS | 14 | 46 | 373 | 91 | 652 | 95 |
| $1,000 TO $1,999 | FARMS | 14 | 8 | 100 | 21 | 245 | 37 |
| $2,000 AND OVER | FARMS | 4 | 4 | 11 | 9 | 158 | 74 |
| FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS | FARMS | 509 | 3 758 | 3 477 | 4 910 | 7 928 | 2 276 |
| | DOLLARS | 422 451 | 1 759 102 | 5 582 343 | 3 225 101 | 11 114 925 | 584 811 |
| GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS | FARMS | 508 | 5 714 | 3 536 | 5 321 | 7 737 | 2 369 |
| | DOLLARS | 270 082 | 3 540 378 | 2 779 251 | 1 877 643 | 6 417 789 | 803 914 |
| $1 TO $99 | FARMS | 125 | 901 | 329 | 1 774 | 704 | 1 022 |
| $100 TO $499 | FARMS | 247 | 2 558 | 1 396 | 2 496 | 3 375 | 1 020 |
| $500 TO $999 | FARMS | 92 | 1 248 | 896 | 659 | 1 822 | 187 |
| $1,000 TO $4,999 | FARMS | 39 | 974 | 890 | 380 | 1 727 | 130 |
| $5,000 AND OVER | FARMS | 5 | 33 | 25 | 12 | 109 | 10 |

# TABLE 22. Characteristics of Commercial Farms, by Type: 1964—Continued

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | | TOTAL COMMERCIAL FARMS | CASH-GRAIN | TOBACCO | COTTON | OTHER FIELD-CROP | VEGETABLE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.** | | | | | | | |
| MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK | FARMS | 59 326 | 3 033 | 38 555 | 1 616 | 1 113 | 429 |
| | DOLLARS | 18 617 182 | 1 186 582 | 9 784 675 | 932 326 | 829 613 | 127 876 |
| $1 TO $199 | FARMS | 31 625 | 1 371 | 21 879 | 745 | 309 | 333 |
| $200 TO $499 | FARMS | 17 460 | 915 | 11 496 | 393 | 303 | 70 |
| $500 TO $999 | FARMS | 6 847 | 491 | 3 835 | 220 | 278 | 8 |
| $1,000 TO $1,999 | FARMS | 2 461 | 176 | 1 072 | 157 | 152 | 6 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | FARMS | 400 | 31 | 138 | 40 | 20 | 1 |
| $2,500 TO $4,999 | FARMS | 382 | 44 | 110 | 34 | 34 | 9 |
| $5,000 TO $9,999 | FARMS | 122 | 4 | 24 | 21 | 9 | - |
| $10,000 AND OVER | FARMS | 29 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 2 |
| HIRED LABOR | FARMS | 77 869 | 2 895 | 54 319 | 1 937 | 1 163 | 566 |
| | DOLLARS | 90 800 978 | 2 609 884 | 54 937 128 | 2 673 390 | 1 728 557 | 849 367 |
| $1 TO $199 | FARMS | 17 252 | 1 109 | 9 588 | 534 | 326 | 272 |
| $200 TO $499 | FARMS | 19 431 | 728 | 14 187 | 482 | 281 | 113 |
| $500 TO $999 | FARMS | 16 214 | 424 | 12 764 | 319 | 188 | 65 |
| $1,000 TO $2,499 | FARMS | 15 900 | 343 | 12 367 | 309 | 197 | 27 |
| $2,500 TO $4,999 | FARMS | 6 112 | 204 | 4 102 | 145 | 82 | 52 |
| $5,000 TO $9,999 | FARMS | 2 174 | 64 | 1 086 | 104 | 62 | 14 |
| $10,000 TO $19,999 | FARMS | 574 | 16 | 184 | 37 | 17 | 13 |
| $20,000 TO $49,999 | FARMS | 162 | 6 | 39 | 7 | 9 | 9 |
| $50,000 AND OVER | FARMS | 50 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 |
| **ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)** | | | | | | | |
| ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD | | 1 032 498 934 | 34 274 013 | 555 034 294 | 25 078 371 | 19 434 046 | 4 328 700 |
| AVERAGE PER FARM | | 9 965 | 6 457 | 8 412 | 8 068 | 10 460 | 5 317 |
| ALL CROPS | | 738 755 065 | 31 330 946 | 538 060 695 | 24 110 602 | 18 590 337 | 4 146 090 |
| FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS | | 701 964 571 | 30 484 591 | 533 187 259 | 23 807 871 | 18 047 994 | 755 666 |
| VEGETABLES | | 9 345 095 | 393 775 | 2 289 823 | 165 057 | 455 321 | 3 267 279 |
| FRUITS AND NUTS | | 6 269 496 | 23 293 | 475 684 | 20 230 | 14 931 | 93 563 |
| FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS | | 21 175 903 | 429 287 | 2 107 929 | 117 444 | 72 091 | 29 582 |
| ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS | | 293 145 411 | 2 917 967 | 16 882 267 | 965 716 | 843 206 | 179 937 |
| POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS | | 169 587 875 | 168 139 | 1 526 411 | 90 438 | 71 952 | 4 991 |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS | | 59 714 681 | 76 366 | 905 577 | 123 568 | 25 682 | 5 599 |
| LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY | | 63 842 855 | 2 673 462 | 14 450 279 | 751 710 | 745 572 | 169 347 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS:** | | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES | FARMS | 44 125 | 2 447 | 22 679 | 1 182 | 533 | 366 |
| | NUMBER | 712 139 | 37 555 | 149 873 | 14 163 | 5 979 | 3 361 |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED | FARMS | 39 437 | 2 165 | 19 885 | 1 070 | 465 | 341 |
| | NUMBER | 365 973 | 18 287 | 72 428 | 7 315 | 2 768 | 1 628 |
| MILK COWS | FARMS | 26 715 | 1 174 | 13 861 | 748 | 265 | 262 |
| | NUMBER | 169 624 | 2 230 | 23 754 | 1 536 | 479 | 432 |
| HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES | FARMS | 27 767 | 1 657 | 12 187 | 659 | 318 | 219 |
| | NUMBER | 202 676 | 10 897 | 43 909 | 4 210 | 1 708 | 943 |
| STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES | FARMS | 22 352 | 1 409 | 9 190 | 492 | 264 | 182 |
| | NUMBER | 143 490 | 8 371 | 33 536 | 2 638 | 1 503 | 790 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: | | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES: | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10 | | 28 621 | 1 570 | 18 450 | 872 | 403 | 267 |
| 10 TO 19 | | 5 975 | 368 | 2 459 | 128 | 59 | 52 |
| 20 TO 49 | | 5 923 | 350 | 1 471 | 111 | 45 | 37 |
| 50 TO 99 | | 2 548 | 99 | 250 | 54 | 16 | 9 |
| 100 TO 199 | | 817 | 46 | 45 | 11 | 6 | 1 |
| 200 TO 499 | | 210 | 12 | 4 | 5 | 4 | - |
| 500 OR MORE | | 31 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED: | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 | | 25 079 | 1 358 | 15 999 | 785 | 344 | 238 |
| 5 TO 9 | | 5 018 | 320 | 2 138 | 110 | 52 | 53 |
| 10 TO 19 | | 3 983 | 244 | 1 192 | 72 | 38 | 30 |
| 20 TO 29 | | 1 997 | 115 | 311 | 53 | 12 | 19 |
| 30 TO 49 | | 1 933 | 73 | 180 | 27 | 10 | 1 |
| 50 TO 99 | | 1 122 | 37 | 61 | 15 | 6 | - |
| 100 TO 199 | | 266 | 14 | 4 | 6 | 3 | - |
| 200 OR MORE | | 39 | 4 | - | 2 | - | - |
| MILK COWS: | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 | | 21 916 | 1 099 | 13 299 | 691 | 255 | 254 |
| 5 TO 9 | | 1 444 | 61 | 468 | 46 | 9 | 8 |
| 10 TO 19 | | 813 | 11 | 64 | 6 | - | - |
| 20 TO 29 | | 759 | 2 | 14 | 2 | - | - |
| 30 TO 49 | | 1 000 | 1 | 12 | 3 | - | - |
| 50 TO 99 | | 657 | - | 4 | - | 1 | - |
| 100 OR MORE | | 126 | - | - | - | - | - |
| HOGS AND PIGS | FARMS | 55 582 | 2 412 | 36 714 | 1 658 | 1 059 | 331 |
| | NUMBER | 918 941 | 47 013 | 408 348 | 14 446 | 23 241 | 1 974 |
| USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING | FARMS | 26 940 | 1 247 | 16 866 | 672 | 707 | 84 |
| | NUMBER | 126 588 | 6 284 | 56 224 | 2 006 | 3 388 | 292 |
| ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS | FARMS | 53 667 | 2 317 | 35 525 | 1 601 | 1 018 | 316 |
| | NUMBER | 792 353 | 40 729 | 352 124 | 12 440 | 19 853 | 1 682 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10 | | 35 557 | 1 395 | 25 094 | 1 281 | 485 | 282 |
| 10 TO 24 | | 11 233 | 494 | 7 421 | 266 | 304 | 35 |
| 25 TO 99 | | 7 443 | 444 | 3 890 | 100 | 229 | 13 |
| 100 TO 199 | | 927 | 57 | 253 | 8 | 32 | - |
| 200 TO 499 | | 336 | 20 | 54 | 2 | 7 | 1 |
| 500 OR MORE | | 86 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - |

# TABLE 22. Characteristics of Commercial Farms, by Type: 1964—Continued

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | FRUIT AND NUT | POULTRY | DAIRY | LIVESTOCK FARMS, EXC. POULTRY AND DAIRY | GENERAL | MISCELLANEOUS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.** | | | | | | |
| MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK. . . .FARMS. | 245 | 2 719 | 2 177 | 2 929 | 5 516 | 994 |
| DOLLARS. | 167 036 | 689 762 | 868 935 | 744 977 | 3 044 767 | 240 633 |
| $1 TO $199. . . . . .FARMS. | 140 | 1 597 | 862 | 1 784 | 1 927 | 678 |
| $200 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS. | 48 | 801 | 769 | 742 | 1 716 | 207 |
| $500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS. | 28 | 236 | 353 | 285 | 1 051 | 62 |
| $1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . .FARMS. | 9 | 65 | 143 | 93 | 550 | 38 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499. . . . . .FARMS. | 9 | 6 | 11 | 9 | 134 | 1 |
| $2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS. | 4 | 5 | 32 | 13 | 95 | 2 |
| $5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . .FARMS. | 5 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 37 | 5 |
| $10,000 AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS. | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| HIRED LABOR . . . . . .FARMS. | 399 | 3 442 | 2 773 | 3 003 | 6 232 | 1 140 |
| DOLLARS. | 1 314 063 | 6 463 845 | 6 146 106 | 2 418 079 | 8 498 060 | 3 162 499 |
| $1 TO $199. . . . . .FARMS. | 72 | 994 | 713 | 1 454 | 1 668 | 522 |
| $200 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS. | 103 | 736 | 432 | 661 | 1 456 | 252 |
| $500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS. | 45 | 548 | 265 | 361 | 1 123 | 112 |
| $1,000 TO $2,499. . . . . .FARMS. | 88 | 558 | 580 | 298 | 1 024 | 109 |
| $2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS. | 36 | 302 | 459 | 140 | 538 | 52 |
| $5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . .FARMS. | 31 | 178 | 214 | 59 | 316 | 46 |
| $10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . .FARMS. | 14 | 89 | 91 | 19 | 77 | 17 |
| $20,000 TO $49,999. . . . . .FARMS. | 3 | 27 | 16 | 9 | 27 | 10 |
| $50,000 AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS. | 7 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 20 |
| **ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)** | | | | | | |
| ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD. . . . . | 5 819 325 | 176 618 120 | 69 545 898 | 31 923 941 | 93 077 540 | 17 364 686 |
| AVERAGE PER FARM. . . . . | 11 322 | 31 067 | 19 286 | 5 576 | 11 685 | 5 688 |
| ALL CROPS . . . . . | 5 566 647 | 9 242 463 | 8 564 963 | 5 037 302 | 78 349 767 | 15 755 253 |
| FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS. . . . . | 567 122 | 8 389 912 | 7 747 788 | 4 498 466 | 73 354 275 | 1 123 627 |
| VEGETABLES. . . . . | 88 489 | 148 147 | 167 504 | 132 531 | 2 199 287 | 37 882 |
| FRUITS AND NUTS . . . . . | 4 831 179 | 143 366 | 28 297 | 33 119 | 492 292 | 113 542 |
| FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS . . . . . | 79 857 | 561 038 | 621 374 | 373 186 | 2 303 913 | 14 480 202 |
| ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS. . . . | 250 466 | 167 368 393 | 60 967 065 | 26 870 310 | 14 660 445 | 1 239 639 |
| POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS. . . . . | 109 495 | 162 646 384 | 969 426 | 1 088 026 | 2 860 809 | 51 804 |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS. . . . . | 6 441 | 782 173 | 55 727 300 | 105 437 | 1 908 207 | 48 331 |
| LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY . . . . . | 134 530 | 3 939 836 | 4 270 339 | 25 676 847 | 9 891 429 | 1 139 504 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS** | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . . .FARMS. | 230 | 3 148 | 3 592 | 4 654 | 3 715 | 1 579 |
| NUMBER. | 2 448 | 48 192 | 194 385 | 163 419 | 77 537 | 15 227 |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED . . . . .FARMS. | 205 | 2 759 | 3 579 | 4 198 | 3 364 | 1 406 |
| NUMBER. | 1 157 | 22 419 | 125 798 | 68 458 | 38 377 | 7 338 |
| MILK COWS . . . . . .FARMS. | 153 | 1 708 | 3 561 | 2 002 | 2 011 | 970 |
| NUMBER. | 235 | 4 845 | 121 643 | 4 441 | 8 326 | 1 703 |
| HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES . . . . . .FARMS. | 140 | 2 222 | 3 257 | 3 553 | 2 644 | 911 |
| NUMBER. | 706 | 14 465 | 59 947 | 39 953 | 21 231 | 4 707 |
| STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES. . . . .FARMS. | 120 | 1 924 | 2 228 | 3 471 | 2 386 | 686 |
| NUMBER. | 585 | 11 308 | 8 640 | 55 008 | 17 929 | 3 182 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10. . . . . | 176 | 1 791 | 365 | 1 567 | 1 911 | 1 249 |
| 10 TO 19. . . . . | 19 | 616 | 419 | 1 009 | 701 | 145 |
| 20 TO 49. . . . . | 24 | 547 | 1 277 | 1 213 | 720 | 128 |
| 50 TO 99. . . . . | 9 | 142 | 1 108 | 572 | 249 | 40 |
| 100 TO 199. . . . . | 2 | 43 | 359 | 192 | 100 | 12 |
| 200 TO 499. . . . . | - | 9 | 59 | 81 | 32 | 4 |
| 500 OR MORE . . . . . | - | - | 5 | 20 | 2 | 1 |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED: | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4. . . . . | 157 | 1 600 | 214 | 1 593 | 1 701 | 1 090 |
| 5 TO 9. . . . . | 17 | 462 | 325 | 782 | 615 | 144 |
| 10 TO 19. . . . . | 13 | 399 | 597 | 799 | 508 | 91 |
| 20 TO 29. . . . . | 8 | 139 | 679 | 390 | 229 | 42 |
| 30 TO 49. . . . . | 8 | 101 | 972 | 370 | 170 | 21 |
| 50 TO 99. . . . . | 2 | 48 | 658 | 182 | 100 | 13 |
| 100 TO 199. . . . . | - | 10 | 123 | 69 | 33 | 4 |
| 200 OR MORE . . . . . | - | - | 11 | 13 | 8 | 1 |
| MILK COWS: | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4. . . . . | 151 | 1 533 | 235 | 1 831 | 1 635 | 933 |
| 5 TO 9. . . . . | 1 | 109 | 335 | 167 | 210 | 30 |
| 10 TO 19. . . . . | 1 | 30 | 600 | 3 | 95 | 3 |
| 20 TO 29. . . . . | - | 14 | 692 | - | 32 | 3 |
| 30 TO 49. . . . . | - | 12 | 948 | - | 23 | 1 |
| 50 TO 99. . . . . | - | 10 | 627 | - | 15 | - |
| 100 OR MORE . . . . . | - | - | 124 | 1 | 1 | - |
| HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . .FARMS. | 144 | 2 361 | 1 360 | 3 216 | 5 324 | 1 003 |
| NUMBER. | 1 096 | 50 002 | 9 361 | 201 586 | 152 805 | 9 069 |
| USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING . . . . . .FARMS. | 25 | 979 | 297 | 2 048 | 3 641 | 374 |
| NUMBER. | 93 | 6 922 | 1 160 | 26 857 | 22 197 | 1 165 |
| ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . .FARMS. | 141 | 2 237 | 1 312 | 3 077 | 5 163 | 960 |
| NUMBER. | 1 003 | 43 080 | 8 201 | 174 729 | 130 608 | 7 904 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10. . . . . | 124 | 1 518 | 1 143 | 1 249 | 2 284 | 702 |
| 10 TO 24. . . . . | 10 | 396 | 138 | 600 | 1 340 | 229 |
| 25 TO 99. . . . . | 8 | 364 | 74 | 893 | 1 363 | 65 |
| 100 TO 199. . . . . | 2 | 53 | 4 | 265 | 247 | 6 |
| 200 TO 499. . . . . | - | 20 | 1 | 152 | 79 | - |
| 500 OR MORE . . . . . | - | 10 | - | 57 | 11 | 1 |

# TABLE 22. Characteristics of Commercial Farms, by Type: 1964—Continued

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | | TOTAL COMMERCIAL FARMS | CASH-GRAIN | TOBACCO | COTTON | OTHER FIELD-CROP | VEGETABLE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.** | | | | | | | |
| LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964 | FARMS | 28 841 | 1 351 | 18 101 | 722 | 726 | 99 |
| | LITTERS | 160 911 | 8 096 | 66 776 | 2 236 | 3 711 | 374 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED: | | | | | | | |
| 1 OR 2 LITTERS | | 15 320 | 655 | 10 851 | 506 | 380 | 67 |
| 3 TO 9 LITTERS | | 9 633 | 456 | 5 823 | 189 | 252 | 23 |
| 10 TO 19 LITTERS | | 2 500 | 152 | 1 090 | 13 | 69 | 7 |
| 20 TO 49 LITTERS | | 1 093 | 76 | 303 | 12 | 19 | 1 |
| 50 TO 99 LITTERS | | 211 | 10 | 29 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| 100 LITTERS OR MORE | | 84 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 | - |
| SHEEP AND LAMBS | FARMS | 864 | 115 | 203 | 7 | 17 | 3 |
| | NUMBER | 19 283 | 1 842 | 2 961 | 120 | 465 | 33 |
| LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD | FARMS | 455 | 53 | 100 | 3 | 9 | 1 |
| | NUMBER | 4 179 | 332 | 525 | 16 | 22 | 3 |
| SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER | FARMS | 833 | 114 | 192 | 7 | 15 | 3 |
| | NUMBER | 15 104 | 1 510 | 2 436 | 104 | 443 | 30 |
| EWES | FARMS | 776 | 105 | 175 | 7 | 15 | 3 |
| | NUMBER | 13 418 | 1 281 | 2 048 | 90 | 420 | 27 |
| RAMS AND WETHERS | FARMS | 661 | 95 | 135 | 6 | 13 | 3 |
| | NUMBER | 1 686 | 229 | 388 | 14 | 23 | 3 |
| CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER | FARMS | 45 700 | 1 842 | 29 615 | 1 358 | 858 | 298 |
| | NUMBER | 13 117 937 | 73 580 | 967 973 | 53 791 | 28 381 | 7 994 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | |
| LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE: | | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES | FARMS | 26 764 | 1 415 | 10 481 | 555 | 249 | 239 |
| | NUMBER | 334 501 | 12 825 | 53 677 | 5 538 | 1 724 | 1 431 |
| | DOLLARS | 30 957 294 | 1 168 841 | 4 574 818 | 469 134 | 165 071 | 117 560 |
| HOGS AND PIGS | FARMS | 23 444 | 1 235 | 13 446 | 454 | 531 | 89 |
| | NUMBER | 1 233 262 | 60 851 | 416 793 | 12 762 | 23 794 | 2 357 |
| | DOLLARS | 31 626 468 | 1 469 904 | 9 668 769 | 267 230 | 568 994 | 49 961 |
| SHEEP AND LAMBS | FARMS | 681 | 83 | 137 | 6 | 12 | 4 |
| | NUMBER | 15 711 | 1 237 | 2 361 | 97 | 409 | 29 |
| | DOLLARS | 228 159 | 15 573 | 31 627 | 1 982 | 6 858 | 455 |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS: | | | | | | | |
| MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK | FARMS | 5 726 | 88 | 888 | 108 | 10 | 11 |
| | POUNDS | 1 060 257 831 | 1 371 267 | 15 868 866 | 2 273 045 | 428 183 | 65 128 |
| | DOLLARS | 59 702 856 | 76 068 | 899 892 | 123 568 | 25 660 | 5 577 |
| CREAM | FARMS | 80 | 9 | 45 | - | 1 | 1 |
| BUTTERFAT | POUNDS | 21 558 | 549 | 10 366 | - | 40 | 40 |
| | DOLLARS | 11 859 | 303 | 5 701 | - | 22 | 22 |
| POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS: | | | | | | | |
| BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS | FARMS | 3 248 | 2 | 35 | - | - | - |
| | NUMBER | 172 539 976 | 48 000 | 447 507 | - | - | - |
| | DOLLARS | 82 819 190 | 23 040 | 214 803 | - | - | - |
| HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER | FARMS | 5 526 | 198 | 1 593 | 69 | 54 | 22 |
| | NUMBER | 8 383 141 | 22 182 | 219 367 | 9 657 | 3 511 | 666 |
| | DOLLARS | 5 868 213 | 15 529 | 153 560 | 6 762 | 2 458 | 467 |
| CHICKEN EGGS | FARMS | 10 130 | 445 | 4 321 | 166 | 174 | 53 |
| | DOZENS | 151 590 866 | 318 170 | 2 771 908 | 214 646 | 74 613 | 11 576 |
| | DOLLARS | 59 120 446 | 124 088 | 1 081 045 | 83 715 | 29 101 | 4 515 |
| **SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | |
| CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES | FARMS | 79 324 | 4 598 | 53 576 | 2 085 | 1 488 | 396 |
| | ACRES | 1 265 987 | 158 142 | 675 355 | 23 811 | 25 861 | 2 333 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED: | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 20 ACRES | | 60 708 | 2 646 | 43 343 | 1 839 | 1 091 | 369 |
| 20 TO 49 ACRES | | 13 929 | 1 064 | 8 603 | 174 | 295 | 24 |
| 50 TO 74 ACRES | | 2 543 | 328 | 1 099 | 29 | 50 | 2 |
| 75 TO 99 ACRES | | 913 | 171 | 293 | 14 | 27 | 1 |
| 100 TO 149 ACRES | | 728 | 185 | 183 | 14 | 12 | - |
| 150 TO 199 ACRES | | 238 | 85 | 34 | 6 | 7 | - |
| 200 ACRES OR MORE | | 265 | 119 | 21 | 9 | 6 | - |
| HARVESTED FOR GRAIN | FARMS | 75 353 | 4 559 | 51 999 | 1 921 | 1 414 | 354 |
| | ACRES | 1 127 174 | 155 857 | 648 842 | 21 674 | 24 388 | 2 046 |
| | BUSHELS | 67 117 148 | 11 192 784 | 37 743 050 | 969 021 | 1 371 568 | 99 605 |
| SALES | FARMS | 58 279 | 4 314 | 44 150 | 1 410 | 1 062 | 225 |
| | BUSHELS | 49 606 767 | 10 225 653 | 30 358 736 | 734 383 | 971 422 | 59 885 |
| SOYBEANS FOR BEANS | FARMS | 29 820 | 3 080 | 19 287 | 623 | 802 | 102 |
| | ACRES | 593 767 | 176 169 | 247 043 | 16 725 | 19 077 | 2 663 |
| | BUSHELS | 13 679 013 | 4 132 092 | 5 745 460 | 319 296 | 423 424 | 52 314 |
| PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING | FARMS | 13 471 | 357 | 7 265 | 448 | 1 435 | 34 |
| | ACRES | 163 471 | 2 882 | 51 840 | 6 874 | 28 907 | 144 |
| | POUNDS | 323 186 373 | 5 271 719 | 89 030 733 | 10 728 598 | 69 347 539 | 287 399 |
| SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED: | | | | | | | |
| WHEAT | FARMS | 18 497 | 1 946 | 11 396 | 574 | 123 | 35 |
| | ACRES | 204 771 | 50 335 | 87 903 | 8 204 | 1 820 | 455 |
| | BUSHELS | 5 710 196 | 1 471 252 | 2 410 414 | 205 332 | 56 399 | 12 655 |
| OATS FOR GRAIN | FARMS | 9 199 | 977 | 4 641 | 299 | 39 | 20 |
| | ACRES | 86 239 | 15 187 | 26 764 | 3 112 | 1 087 | 338 |
| | BUSHELS | 3 886 427 | 773 816 | 1 170 320 | 122 382 | 63 605 | 8 800 |
| BARLEY FOR GRAIN | FARMS | 4 113 | 575 | 1 228 | 150 | 20 | 8 |
| | ACRES | 53 226 | 11 873 | 6 742 | 1 755 | 167 | 81 |
| | BUSHELS | 2 147 821 | 463 063 | 244 457 | 64 707 | 6 211 | 2 855 |
| RYE FOR GRAIN | FARMS | 2 026 | 121 | 1 185 | 50 | 24 | 20 |
| | ACRES | 22 905 | 3 354 | 7 735 | 1 702 | 258 | 300 |
| | BUSHELS | 386 315 | 58 204 | 127 776 | 29 934 | 5 277 | 6 120 |

# TABLE 22. Characteristics of Commercial Farms, by Type: 1964—Continued

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | | FRUIT AND NUT | POULTRY | DAIRY | LIVESTOCK FARMS, EXC. POULTRY AND DAIRY | GENERAL | MISCELLANEOUS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.** | | | | | | | |
| LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964 | FARMS. | 29 | 1 075 | 326 | 2 190 | 3 807 | 415 |
| | LITTERS. | 108 | 8 627 | 1 361 | 38 840 | 29 453 | 1 329 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED: | | | | | | | |
| 1 OR 2 LITTERS | | 15 | 407 | 181 | 443 | 1 499 | 316 |
| 3 TO 9 LITTERS | | 12 | 421 | 109 | 851 | 1 423 | 74 |
| 10 TO 19 LITTERS | | 1 | 155 | 28 | 419 | 547 | 19 |
| 20 TO 49 LITTERS | | 1 | 71 | 8 | 314 | 283 | 5 |
| 50 TO 99 LITTERS | | - | 17 | - | 112 | 37 | - |
| 100 LITTERS OR MORE | | - | 4 | - | 51 | 18 | 1 |
| SHEEP AND LAMBS | FARMS. | 7 | 62 | 57 | 233 | 117 | 43 |
| | NUMBER. | 136 | 1 245 | 1 184 | 6 768 | 3 971 | 558 |
| LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD | FARMS. | 3 | 28 | 37 | 141 | 63 | 17 |
| | NUMBER. | 8 | 179 | 239 | 1 248 | 1 515 | 92 |
| SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER | FARMS. | 6 | 60 | 54 | 228 | 111 | 43 |
| | NUMBER. | 128 | 1 066 | 945 | 5 520 | 2 456 | 466 |
| EWES | FARMS. | 5 | 56 | 53 | 215 | 103 | 39 |
| | NUMBER. | 120 | 922 | 861 | 4 993 | 2 251 | 405 |
| RAMS AND WETHERS | FARMS. | 6 | 49 | 41 | 191 | 82 | 40 |
| | NUMBER. | 8 | 144 | 84 | 527 | 205 | 61 |
| CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER | FARMS. | 136 | 2 875 | 1 310 | 2 212 | 4 022 | 1 174 |
| | NUMBER. | 4 487 | 11 043 362 | 151 919 | 228 547 | 491 802 | 66 101 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | |
| LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE: | | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES | FARMS. | 124 | 2 193 | 3 557 | 4 489 | 2 799 | 663 |
| | NUMBER. | 990 | 19 876 | 81 963 | 114 536 | 36 759 | 5 182 |
| | DOLLARS. | 76 599 | 1 761 772 | 4 011 220 | 14 451 720 | 3 746 190 | 414 369 |
| HOGS AND PIGS | FARMS. | 29 | 1 210 | 341 | 2 550 | 3 312 | 247 |
| | NUMBER. | 899 | 90 346 | 10 238 | 387 043 | 220 475 | 7 704 |
| | DOLLARS. | 23 569 | 2 139 409 | 221 363 | 11 057 826 | 6 001 661 | 157 782 |
| SHEEP AND LAMBS | FARMS. | 5 | 47 | 45 | 219 | 96 | 27 |
| | NUMBER. | 119 | 963 | 872 | 6 094 | 3 189 | 341 |
| | DOLLARS. | 1 762 | 15 233 | 13 952 | 86 560 | 49 550 | 4 607 |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS: | | | | | | | |
| MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK | FARMS. | 12 | 255 | 3 605 | 153 | 549 | 47 |
| | POUNDS. | 99 260 | 13 783 607 | 989 305 827 | 1 819 256 | 34 406 536 | 836 856 |
| | DOLLARS. | 6 441 | 781 955 | 55 723 859 | 105 260 | 1 906 245 | 48 331 |
| CREAM | FARMS. | - | 3 | 8 | 4 | 9 | - |
| BUTTERFAT | POUNDS. | - | 399 | 6 268 | 325 | 3 571 | - |
| | DOLLARS. | - | 219 | 3 447 | 180 | 1 965 | - |
| POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS: | | | | | | | |
| BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS | FARMS. | 3 | 3 130 | 22 | 7 | 46 | 3 |
| | NUMBER. | 210 000 | 169 312 281 | 602 987 | 563 926 | 1 315 275 | 40 000 |
| | DOLLARS. | 100 800 | 81 269 897 | 289 434 | 270 684 | 631 332 | 19 200 |
| HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER | FARMS. | 9 | 2 343 | 249 | 251 | 670 | 68 |
| | NUMBER. | 1 583 | 7 600 910 | 94 722 | 97 219 | 326 467 | 6 857 |
| | DOLLARS. | 1 108 | 5 320 641 | 66 308 | 68 054 | 228 527 | 4 799 |
| CHICKEN EGGS | FARMS. | 25 | 2 469 | 453 | 607 | 1 223 | 194 |
| | DOZENS. | 19 366 | 140 058 999 | 1 505 194 | 1 809 665 | 4 735 795 | 70 934 |
| | DOLLARS. | 7 553 | 54 623 009 | 587 026 | 705 770 | 1 846 960 | 27 664 |
| **SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | |
| CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES | FARMS. | 175 | 2 615 | 3 136 | 3 173 | 7 103 | 979 |
| | ACRES. | 1 471 | 33 077 | 121 212 | 54 520 | 164 022 | 6 183 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED: | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 20 ACRES | | 164 | 2 163 | 1 211 | 2 372 | 4 594 | 916 |
| 20 TO 49 ACRES | | 7 | 356 | 1 086 | 564 | 1 710 | 46 |
| 50 TO 74 ACRES | | 3 | 54 | 443 | 131 | 394 | 10 |
| 75 TO 99 ACRES | | - | 18 | 164 | 42 | 178 | 5 |
| 100 TO 149 ACRES | | - | 12 | 153 | 41 | 126 | 2 |
| 150 TO 199 ACRES | | - | 4 | 38 | 9 | 55 | - |
| 200 ACRES OR MORE | | 1 | 8 | 41 | 14 | 46 | - |
| HARVESTED FOR GRAIN | FARMS. | 164 | 2 450 | 2 211 | 2 687 | 6 706 | 888 |
| | ACRES. | 1 344 | 29 945 | 44 872 | 42 091 | 150 774 | 5 341 |
| | BUSHELS. | 58 164 | 1 749 556 | 2 545 633 | 2 386 983 | 8 740 093 | 260 691 |
| SALES | FARMS. | 99 | 510 | 411 | 755 | 4 904 | 439 |
| | BUSHELS. | 37 416 | 446 990 | 526 905 | 432 614 | 5 675 932 | 136 831 |
| SOYBEANS FOR BEANS | FARMS. | 33 | 550 | 620 | 783 | 3 771 | 169 |
| | ACRES. | 366 | 8 274 | 9 013 | 15 270 | 96 397 | 2 770 |
| | BUSHELS. | 7 170 | 193 582 | 177 552 | 350 291 | 2 221 502 | 56 330 |
| PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING | FARMS. | 9 | 73 | 45 | 198 | 3 573 | 34 |
| | ACRES. | 72 | 495 | 893 | 2 021 | 69 073 | 270 |
| | POUNDS. | 126 425 | 996 016 | 1 322 388 | 3 933 256 | 141 707 093 | 435 207 |
| SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED: | | | | | | | |
| WHEAT | FARMS. | 12 | 946 | 1 004 | 744 | 1 519 | 198 |
| | ACRES. | 323 | 9 080 | 13 945 | 8 811 | 22 296 | 1 599 |
| | BUSHELS. | 5 713 | 241 760 | 392 294 | 246 335 | 625 883 | 42 159 |
| OATS FOR GRAIN | FARMS. | 8 | 530 | 988 | 603 | 968 | 126 |
| | ACRES. | 48 | 4 520 | 15 720 | 5 987 | 12 287 | 1 189 |
| | BUSHELS. | 2 129 | 180 777 | 711 999 | 245 267 | 556 632 | 50 700 |
| BARLEY FOR GRAIN | FARMS. | 6 | 378 | 855 | 380 | 453 | 60 |
| | ACRES. | 86 | 4 695 | 16 336 | 5 354 | 5 634 | 503 |
| | BUSHELS. | 3 175 | 187 760 | 718 574 | 210 574 | 227 136 | 19 309 |
| RYE FOR GRAIN | FARMS. | 12 | 100 | 166 | 93 | 223 | 32 |
| | ACRES. | 630 | 1 438 | 1 451 | 1 073 | 4 725 | 239 |
| | BUSHELS. | 10 583 | 20 548 | 30 337 | 16 272 | 76 177 | 5 087 |

# TABLE 22. Characteristics of Commercial Farms, by Type: 1964—Continued

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | | TOTAL COMMERCIAL FARMS | CASH-GRAIN | TOBACCO | COTTON | OTHER FIELD-CROP | VEGETABLE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON. | | | | | | | |
| HAY CROPS: | | | | | | | |
| ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING | FARMS | 2 623 | 91 | 858 | 50 | 9 | 15 |
| | ACRES | 21 916 | 612 | 3 724 | 345 | 39 | 84 |
| | TONS | 45 944 | 1 168 | 6 256 | 610 | 46 | 177 |
| COASTAL BERMUDA GRASS CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 510 | 21 | 194 | 25 | 3 | - |
| | ACRES | 7 333 | 207 | 1 169 | 1 174 | 110 | - |
| | TONS | 13 455 | 462 | 2 040 | 1 590 | 109 | - |
| CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 9 485 | 400 | 3 625 | 56 | 73 | 162 |
| | ACRES | 98 615 | 4 213 | 21 909 | 505 | 514 | 1 298 |
| | TONS | 124 337 | 4 518 | 24 206 | 653 | 567 | 1 580 |
| LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 11 984 | 857 | 6 933 | 432 | 58 | 37 |
| | ACRES | 94 379 | 7 992 | 35 137 | 4 818 | 429 | 214 |
| | TONS | 110 479 | 9 409 | 36 974 | 5 631 | 499 | 223 |
| OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 9 376 | 390 | 5 322 | 303 | 48 | 52 |
| | ACRES | 55 705 | 2 789 | 18 823 | 2 115 | 209 | 204 |
| | TONS | 72 182 | 3 389 | 20 779 | 2 522 | 189 | 249 |
| OTHER HAY CUT | FARMS | 5 029 | 282 | 2 165 | 123 | 18 | 35 |
| | ACRES | 39 277 | 2 016 | 8 802 | 875 | 155 | 120 |
| | TONS | 51 238 | 2 310 | 9 716 | 999 | 189 | 126 |
| GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS | FARMS | 942 | 37 | 225 | 16 | 7 | 9 |
| | ACRES | 13 313 | 331 | 1 024 | 75 | 37 | 35 |
| | TONS, GREEN WT. | 72 305 | 1 359 | 3 514 | 417 | 125 | 223 |
| LESPEDEZA SEED | FARMS | 1 902 | 412 | 365 | 118 | 16 | 4 |
| | ACRES | 25 256 | 9 061 | 2 205 | 1 705 | 380 | 80 |
| | POUNDS | 3 869 257 | 1 385 882 | 355 181 | 293 533 | 95 700 | 6 264 |
| OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED: | | | | | | | |
| IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE | FARMS | 22 360 | 675 | 16 109 | 265 | 463 | 252 |
| | ACRES | 10 196 | 813 | 897 | 35 | 4 935 | 430 |
| | HUNDREDWEIGHT | 1 527 968 | 95 334 | 148 793 | 3 941 | 816 903 | 55 622 |
| SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE | FARMS | 12 873 | 362 | 9 480 | 271 | 372 | 87 |
| | ACRES | 11 093 | 177 | 4 898 | 51 | 2 770 | 151 |
| | BUSHELS | 2 250 562 | 28 216 | 851 253 | 7 705 | 714 247 | 18 431 |
| TOBACCO | FARMS | 76 083 | 537 | 65 990 | 649 | 232 | 146 |
| | ACRES | 395 702 | 2 553 | 357 335 | 2 834 | 842 | 192 |
| | POUNDS | 857 845 166 | 3 352 094 | 784 822 002 | 4 606 374 | 1 422 182 | 353 812 |
| FLUE-CURED TOBACCO | FARMS | 70 251 | 528 | 62 028 | 645 | 213 | 32 |
| | ACRES | 390 018 | 2 548 | 353 171 | 2 833 | 830 | 109 |
| | POUNDS | 846 034 956 | 3 345 348 | 776 194 137 | 4 604 840 | 1 397 754 | 185 183 |
| BURLEY AND OTHER TOBACCO | FARMS | 5 832 | 9 | 3 962 | 4 | 19 | 114 |
| | ACRES | 5 684 | 5 | 4 164 | 1 | 12 | 83 |
| | POUNDS | 11 810 210 | 6 746 | 8 627 865 | 1 534 | 24 428 | 168 629 |
| COTTON | FARMS | 26 505 | 339 | 16 740 | 3 108 | 931 | 28 |
| | ACRES | 353 328 | 3 099 | 129 687 | 101 747 | 16 289 | 237 |
| | BALES | 357 365 | 2 724 | 115 436 | 113 505 | 17 054 | 187 |
| VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE | FARMS | 9 551 | 294 | 5 457 | 325 | 214 | 814 |
| | ACRES | 45 351 | 2 549 | 12 171 | 1 252 | 2 208 | 12 293 |
| SALES | DOLLARS | 9 345 095 | 393 775 | 2 289 823 | 165 057 | 455 321 | 3 267 279 |
| LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES | FARMS | 3 921 | 169 | 1 601 | 90 | 44 | 79 |
| | ACRES | 24 050 | 422 | 2 848 | 694 | 86 | 477 |

## TABLE 22. Characteristics of Commercial Farms, by Type: 1964—Continued

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| SUBJECT | | FRUIT AND NUT | POULTRY | DAIRY | LIVESTOCK FARMS, EXC. POULTRY AND DAIRY | GENERAL | MISCELLANEOUS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON. | | | | | | | |
| HAY CROPS: | | | | | | | |
| ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING | FARMS | 20 | 174 | 740 | 337 | 273 | 56 |
| | ACRES | 164 | 1 063 | 9 664 | 3 514 | 2 428 | 279 |
| | TONS | 329 | 1 897 | 23 010 | 6 540 | 5 506 | 405 |
| COASTAL BERMUDA GRASS CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 4 | 36 | 55 | 79 | 80 | 13 |
| | ACRES | 348 | 632 | 591 | 1 356 | 1 293 | 453 |
| | TONS | 220 | 1 184 | 1 315 | 2 655 | 3 246 | 634 |
| CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 98 | 917 | 1 223 | 1 509 | 971 | 451 |
| | ACRES | 815 | 9 019 | 19 964 | 22 603 | 14 548 | 3 227 |
| | TONS | 943 | 12 585 | 27 514 | 28 353 | 19 898 | 3 520 |
| LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 23 | 572 | 994 | 849 | 943 | 286 |
| | ACRES | 138 | 3 638 | 14 985 | 10 344 | 13 886 | 2 798 |
| | TONS | 101 | 4 359 | 18 452 | 12 558 | 19 104 | 3 169 |
| OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 15 | 447 | 1 123 | 736 | 741 | 199 |
| | ACRES | 121 | 2 987 | 14 587 | 6 917 | 5 616 | 1 337 |
| | TONS | 211 | 4 089 | 22 624 | 9 082 | 7 654 | 1 394 |
| OTHER HAY CUT | FARMS | 20 | 493 | 758 | 538 | 429 | 168 |
| | ACRES | 240 | 4 207 | 9 934 | 6 639 | 4 830 | 1 459 |
| | TONS | 308 | 5 418 | 15 168 | 8 602 | 6 739 | 1 663 |
| GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS | FARMS | 2 | 42 | 451 | 71 | 56 | 26 |
| | ACRES | 17 | 375 | 9 308 | 1 134 | 575 | 402 |
| | TONS, GREEN WT. | 70 | 1 539 | 57 260 | 4 409 | 2 192 | 1 197 |
| LESPEDEZA SEED | FARMS | 4 | 218 | 250 | 161 | 326 | 28 |
| | ACRES | 113 | 2 281 | 2 465 | 1 811 | 4 896 | 259 |
| | POUNDS | 9 700 | 273 422 | 353 461 | 239 810 | 826 726 | 29 578 |
| OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED: | | | | | | | |
| IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE | FARMS | 77 | 818 | 577 | 1 045 | 1 577 | 502 |
| | ACRES | 21 | 50 | 68 | 115 | 2 805 | 27 |
| | HUNDREDWEIGHT | 1 426 | 7 911 | 10 175 | 12 142 | 371 652 | 4 069 |
| SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE | FARMS | 27 | 352 | 217 | 354 | 1 157 | 194 |
| | ACRES | 39 | 164 | 37 | 125 | 2 638 | 43 |
| | BUSHELS | 4 454 | 30 027 | 8 419 | 23 499 | 558 417 | 5 894 |
| TOBACCO | FARMS | 60 | 1 192 | 886 | 766 | 5 412 | 213 |
| | ACRES | 246 | 4 962 | 2 588 | 1 424 | 22 267 | 459 |
| | POUNDS | 530 226 | 10 440 806 | 5 294 234 | 2 730 933 | 43 414 220 | 878 283 |
| FLUE-CURED TOBACCO | FARMS | 34 | 1 039 | 457 | 278 | 4 858 | 139 |
| | ACRES | 225 | 4 849 | 2 184 | 1 045 | 21 802 | 422 |
| | POUNDS | 494 021 | 10 203 865 | 4 444 145 | 1 934 616 | 42 435 152 | 795 895 |
| BURLEY AND OTHER TOBACCO | FARMS | 26 | 153 | 429 | 488 | 554 | 74 |
| | ACRES | 21 | 113 | 404 | 379 | 465 | 37 |
| | POUNDS | 36 205 | 236 941 | 850 089 | 796 317 | 979 068 | 82 388 |
| COTTON | FARMS | 9 | 161 | 225 | 177 | 4 728 | 59 |
| | ACRES | 822 | 2 978 | 3 331 | 1 548 | 93 174 | 416 |
| | BALES | 861 | 3 189 | 3 418 | 1 532 | 99 014 | 445 |
| VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE | FARMS | 53 | 179 | 109 | 205 | 1 822 | 79 |
| | ACRES | 442 | 822 | 787 | 764 | 11 761 | 302 |
| SALES | DOLLARS | 88 489 | 148 147 | 167 504 | 132 531 | 2 199 287 | 37 882 |
| LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES | FARMS | 384 | 247 | 237 | 360 | 472 | 238 |
| | ACRES | 13 139 | 1 213 | 494 | 724 | 3 072 | 881 |

# TABLE 23. Characteristics of Large-Scale Farms, by Type: 1964 and 1959

| SUBJECT | TOTAL LARGE-SCALE FARMS | | 1964 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1964 | 1959 | CASH-GRAIN | TOBACCO | COTTON | OTHER FIELD-CROP |
| **FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE** | | | | | | |
| FARMS . . . NUMBER | 447 | 143 | 9 | 25 | 16 | 25 |
| PERCENT | 100.0 | (X) | 2.0 | 5.6 | 3.6 | 5.6 |
| LAND IN FARMS . . . ACRES | 404 992 | 209 651 | 25 987 | 43 699 | 33 837 | 23 628 |
| PERCENT | 100.0 | (X) | 6.4 | 10.8 | 8.4 | 5.8 |
| AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM . . . ACRES | 906.0 | 1 466.1 | 2 887.4 | 1 748.0 | 2 114.8 | 945.1 |
| VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS: | | | | | | |
| AVERAGE PER FARM . . . DOLLARS | 192 714 | 296 171 | 449 064 | 390 469 | 511 360 | 215 821 |
| AVERAGE PER ACRE . . . DOLLARS | 212.70 | 117.94 | 155.52 | 223.39 | 241.80 | 228.35 |
| FARMS BY VALUE: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN $10,000 | 16 | (NA) | - | - | - | - |
| $10,000 TO $19,999 | 29 | (NA) | - | - | - | - |
| $20,000 TO $39,999 | 55 | (NA) | - | - | - | 1 |
| $40,000 TO $69,999 | 65 | (NA) | - | - | 2 | 1 |
| $70,000 TO $99,999 | 44 | (NA) | - | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| $100,000 TO $149,999 | 54 | (NA) | - | 4 | - | 4 |
| $150,000 TO $199,999 | 41 | (NA) | - | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| $200,000 TO $499,999 | 106 | (NA) | 6 | 9 | 7 | 10 |
| $500,000 OR MORE | 37 | (NA) | 3 | 5 | 5 | 2 |
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE: | | | | | | |
| CROPLAND HARVESTED . . . FARMS | 358 | 51 | 9 | 25 | 16 | 25 |
| ACRES | 138 498 | 46 501 | 13 811 | 13 411 | 14 521 | 12 958 |
| 1 TO 9 ACRES . . . FARMS | 35 | (NA) | - | - | - | - |
| 10 TO 19 ACRES . . . FARMS | 24 | (NA) | - | - | - | - |
| 20 TO 29 ACRES . . . FARMS | 11 | (NA) | - | - | - | - |
| 30 TO 49 ACRES . . . FARMS | 28 | (NA) | - | - | - | - |
| 50 TO 99 ACRES . . . FARMS | 37 | (NA) | - | - | - | - |
| 100 TO 199 ACRES . . . FARMS | 30 | (NA) | - | - | - | 1 |
| 200 TO 499 ACRES . . . FARMS | 79 | (NA) | - | 13 | - | 9 |
| 500 TO 999 ACRES . . . FARMS | 84 | (NA) | 4 | 9 | 10 | 14 |
| 1,000 ACRES OR MORE . . . FARMS | 30 | (NA) | 5 | 3 | 6 | 1 |
| CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE . . . FARMS | 193 | (NA) | 5 | 14 | 10 | 10 |
| ACRES | 26 364 | 11 331 | 1 170 | 1 388 | 1 369 | 975 |
| SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES . . . FARMS | 154 | 10 | 1 | 16 | 8 | 11 |
| ACRES | 14 479 | 2 495 | 886 | 1 937 | 1 196 | 976 |
| CROP FAILURE . . . FARMS | 29 | (NA) | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| ACRES | 1 447 | (NA) | 510 | 120 | 191 | 50 |
| IDLE CROPLAND . . . FARMS | 143 | (NA) | 1 | 12 | 8 | 5 |
| ACRES | 10 022 | (NA) | 70 | 1 076 | 1 093 | 263 |
| WOODLAND PASTURED . . . FARMS | 139 | (NA) | 1 | 6 | 4 | 2 |
| ACRES | 14 810 | 11 921 | 1 018 | 876 | 2 534 | 479 |
| WOODLAND NOT PASTURED . . . FARMS | 322 | (NA) | 8 | 21 | 12 | 16 |
| ACRES | 169 162 | 98 637 | 7 363 | 22 239 | 11 680 | 7 459 |
| OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT) . . . FARMS | 163 | (NA) | 1 | 11 | 4 | 1 |
| ACRES | 18 326 | 15 245 | 25 | 1 472 | 525 | 50 |
| IMPROVED PASTURE . . . FARMS | 117 | 17 | - | 8 | 3 | 1 |
| ACRES | 12 139 | 9 637 | - | 475 | 485 | 50 |
| IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS . . . FARMS | 86 | 7 | - | 11 | 5 | 5 |
| ACRES | 4 448 | 2 789 | - | 457 | 53 | 446 |
| LAND-USE PRACTICES: | | | | | | |
| CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR . . . FARMS | 39 | (NA) | - | 4 | 3 | 2 |
| ACRES | 6 050 | 1 784 | - | 280 | 535 | 228 |
| LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL . . . FARMS | 18 | (NA) | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| ACRES | 2 463 | 160 | - | 12 | 3 | - |
| ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS . . . FARMS | 164 | (NA) | 4 | 12 | 11 | 6 |
| NUMBER | 528 | (NA) | 7 | 62 | 43 | 14 |
| ACRES | 1 069 | (NA) | 5 | 49 | 49 | 21 |
| LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS: | | | | | | |
| WHEAT . . . FARMS | 38 | (NA) | - | 8 | 5 | 3 |
| FEED GRAINS . . . FARMS | 77 | (NA) | 2 | 12 | 5 | 8 |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10 ACRES | 17 | (NA) | - | - | - | - |
| 10 TO 49 ACRES | 52 | (NA) | - | - | - | - |
| 50 TO 69 ACRES | 16 | (NA) | - | - | - | - |
| 70 TO 99 ACRES | 19 | (NA) | - | - | - | - |
| 100 TO 139 ACRES | 25 | (NA) | - | - | - | 1 |
| 140 TO 179 ACRES | 22 | (NA) | - | - | - | - |
| 180 TO 219 ACRES | 23 | (NA) | - | - | - | - |
| 220 TO 259 ACRES | 15 | (NA) | - | - | - | - |
| 260 TO 499 ACRES | 66 | (NA) | - | 4 | - | 4 |
| 500 TO 699 ACRES | 41 | (NA) | - | 5 | 1 | 8 |
| 700 TO 999 ACRES | 33 | (NA) | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| 1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES | 62 | (NA) | 4 | 8 | 5 | 6 |
| 2,000 ACRES OR MORE | 56 | (NA) | 4 | 5 | 9 | 2 |
| **FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | |
| ALL FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS | 188 | 61 | 5 | 7 | - | 1 |
| PART OWNERS | 185 | 50 | 3 | 13 | 11 | 15 |
| ALL TENANTS | 21 | (NA) | 1 | 4 | - | 3 |
| CASH TENANTS | 9 | (NA) | - | 2 | - | 1 |
| SHARE-CASH TENANTS | 1 | (NA) | - | - | - | - |
| CROP-SHARE TENANTS | 3 | (NA) | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS | 2 | (NA) | - | - | - | - |
| OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS | 6 | (NA) | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |
| WHITE FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS | 186 | (NA) | 5 | 7 | - | 1 |
| PART OWNERS | 184 | (NA) | 3 | 13 | 11 | 15 |
| ALL TENANTS | 20 | (NA) | 1 | 4 | - | 3 |
| NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS | 2 | (NA) | - | - | - | - |
| PART OWNERS | 1 | (NA) | - | - | - | - |
| ALL TENANTS | 1 | (NA) | - | - | - | - |

NA NOT AVAILABLE. X NOT APPLICABLE.

# TABLE 23. Characteristics of Large-Scale Farms, by Type: 1964 and 1959—Continued

| SUBJECT | 1964--CON. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | VEGE-TABLE | FRUIT AND NUT | POULTRY | DAIRY | LIVESTOCK FARMS, EXC. POULTRY AND DAIRY | GENERAL | MISCEL-LANEOUS |
| **FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE** | | | | | | | |
| FARMS . . . NUMBER | 6 | 6 | 220 | 34 | 24 | 51 | 31 |
| PERCENT | 1.3 | 1.3 | 49.2 | 7.6 | 5.4 | 11.4 | 6.9 |
| LAND IN FARMS . . . ACRES | 4 352 | 17 454 | 60 177 | 45 954 | 17 435 | 125 220 | 7 249 |
| PERCENT | 1.1 | 4.3 | 14.9 | 11.3 | 4.3 | 30.9 | 1.8 |
| AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM . . . ACRES | 725.3 | 2 909.0 | 273.5 | 1 351.6 | 726.5 | 2 455.3 | 233.8 |
| VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS: | | | | | | | |
| AVERAGE PER FARM . . . DOLLARS | 186 951 | 409 201 | 72 316 | 367 472 | 195 789 | 354 721 | 128 782 |
| AVERAGE PER ACRE . . . DOLLARS | 257.74 | 140.67 | 264.38 | 271.88 | 269.51 | 144.47 | 550.73 |
| FARMS BY VALUE: | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN $10,000 | - | - | 14 | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| $10,000 TO $19,999 | - | - | 27 | - | - | - | 2 |
| $20,000 TO $39,999 | - | - | 43 | 2 | 5 | - | 4 |
| $40,000 TO $69,999 | - | - | 55 | - | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| $70,000 TO $99,999 | - | - | 29 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| $100,000 TO $149,999 | 3 | - | 26 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 8 |
| $150,000 TO $199,999 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 2 |
| $200,000 TO $499,999 | 1 | 4 | 13 | 19 | 1 | 30 | 6 |
| $500,000 OR MORE | - | 1 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 10 | 1 |
| LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE: | | | | | | | |
| CROPLAND HARVESTED . . . FARMS | 6 | 6 | 138 | 33 | 18 | 51 | 31 |
| ACRES | 3 160 | 5 274 | 12 480 | 14 162 | 8 171 | 38 191 | 2 359 |
| 1 TO 9 ACRES . . . FARMS | - | - | 21 | - | 1 | - | 13 |
| 10 TO 19 ACRES . . . FARMS | - | - | 22 | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| 20 TO 29 ACRES . . . FARMS | - | - | 11 | - | - | - | - |
| 30 TO 49 ACRES . . . FARMS | - | - | 22 | - | 2 | - | 4 |
| 50 TO 99 ACRES . . . FARMS | - | - | 27 | 2 | 5 | - | 3 |
| 100 TO 199 ACRES . . . FARMS | - | - | 18 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| 200 TO 499 ACRES . . . FARMS | 4 | 3 | 12 | 15 | 4 | 15 | 4 |
| 500 TO 999 ACRES . . . FARMS | 1 | 1 | 4 | 13 | 2 | 26 | - |
| 1,000 ACRES OR MORE . . . FARMS | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | 9 | - |
| CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE . . . FARMS | - | 2 | 85 | 18 | 15 | 31 | 3 |
| ACRES | - | 355 | 4 312 | 7 801 | 2 155 | 6 804 | 35 |
| SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES . . . FARMS | 2 | 2 | 59 | 7 | 8 | 34 | 6 |
| ACRES | 50 | 238 | 1 779 | 352 | 1 131 | 5 617 | 317 |
| CROP FAILURE . . . FARMS | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 1 |
| ACRES | 15 | 20 | 161 | 5 | 17 | 258 | 100 |
| IDLE CROPLAND . . . FARMS | 1 | 2 | 61 | 4 | 6 | 25 | 18 |
| ACRES | 25 | 627 | 2 835 | 218 | 264 | 2 400 | 1 151 |
| WOODLAND PASTURED . . . FARMS | 1 | 1 | 82 | 14 | 8 | 20 | - |
| ACRES | 150 | 500 | 3 259 | 1 541 | 413 | 4 040 | - |
| WOODLAND NOT PASTURED . . . FARMS | 4 | 5 | 147 | 27 | 17 | 48 | 17 |
| ACRES | 433 | 9 835 | 26 740 | 13 881 | 3 322 | 63 691 | 2 519 |
| OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT) . . . FARMS | 2 | 3 | 76 | 27 | 11 | 19 | 8 |
| ACRES | 357 | 377 | 5 875 | 5 193 | 1 539 | 2 528 | 385 |
| IMPROVED PASTURE . . . FARMS | 1 | 1 | 56 | 22 | 6 | 16 | 3 |
| ACRES | 108 | 35 | 3 928 | 3 738 | 1 305 | 1 915 | 100 |
| IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS . . . FARMS | 2 | 4 | 17 | 3 | 3 | 15 | 21 |
| ACRES | 150 | 641 | 218 | 63 | 1 302 | 499 | 619 |
| LAND-USE PRACTICES: | | | | | | | |
| CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR . . . FARMS | - | 1 | 7 | 8 | - | 13 | 1 |
| ACRES | - | 90 | 350 | 1 644 | - | 2 623 | 300 |
| LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL . . . FARMS | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 3 |
| ACRES | 60 | 800 | 160 | 15 | 700 | 339 | 374 |
| ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS . . . FARMS | 1 | 3 | 58 | 17 | 8 | 32 | 12 |
| NUMBER | 1 | 31 | 122 | 65 | 24 | 135 | 24 |
| ACRES | (Z) | 71 | 302 | 139 | 83 | 287 | 63 |
| LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS: | | | | | | | |
| WHEAT . . . FARMS | - | 1 | 6 | 5 | - | 9 | 1 |
| FEED GRAINS . . . FARMS | 1 | 2 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 24 | 3 |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10 ACRES | - | - | 12 | - | 1 | - | 4 |
| 10 TO 49 ACRES | - | - | 44 | - | - | - | 8 |
| 50 TO 69 ACRES | - | - | 13 | - | 3 | - | - |
| 70 TO 99 ACRES | - | - | 16 | - | 1 | - | 2 |
| 100 TO 139 ACRES | - | - | 23 | - | 1 | - | - |
| 140 TO 179 ACRES | - | - | 19 | - | 1 | - | 2 |
| 180 TO 219 ACRES | - | - | 18 | - | - | - | 5 |
| 220 TO 259 ACRES | - | - | 10 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 |
| 260 TO 499 ACRES | 2 | 2 | 36 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| 500 TO 699 ACRES | 2 | - | 13 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 700 TO 999 ACRES | 1 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 7 | - |
| 1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES | 1 | 1 | 6 | 12 | 3 | 16 | - |
| 2,000 ACRES OR MORE | - | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 25 | 1 |
| **FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | |
| ALL FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS | - | 3 | 127 | 6 | 8 | 11 | 20 |
| PART OWNERS | 4 | 3 | 71 | 21 | 7 | 28 | 9 |
| ALL TENANTS | 1 | - | 8 | - | 1 | 3 | - |
| CASH TENANTS | - | - | 5 | - | - | 1 | - |
| SHARE-CASH TENANTS | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| CROP-SHARE TENANTS | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| WHITE FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS | - | 3 | 125 | 6 | 8 | 11 | 20 |
| PART OWNERS | 4 | 3 | 70 | 21 | 7 | 28 | 9 |
| ALL TENANTS | 1 | - | 8 | - | 1 | 2 | - |
| NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| PART OWNERS | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| ALL TENANTS | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

TABLE 23. **Characteristics of Large-Scale Farms, by Type: 1964 and 1959**—Continued

| SUBJECT | TOTAL LARGE-SCALE FARMS | | 1964 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1964 | 1959 | CASH-GRAIN | TOBACCO | COTTON | OTHER FIELD-CROP |
| **CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS** | | | | | | |
| TOTAL . . . . . FARMS | 447 | (NA) | 9 | 25 | 16 | 25 |
| PERSONS | 1 658 | (NA) | 36 | 78 | 69 | 118 |
| NUMBER OF PERSONS-- | | | | | | |
| BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR: | | | | | | |
| WHITE | 1 645 | (NA) | 36 | 78 | 69 | 118 |
| NONWHITE | 13 | (NA) | - | - | - | - |
| BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR: | | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS | 641 | (NA) | 14 | 22 | - | 7 |
| PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS | 939 | (NA) | 20 | 42 | 69 | 98 |
| ALL TENANTS | 78 | (NA) | 2 | 14 | - | 13 |
| BY SEX AND AGE: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| UNDER 25 YEARS | 3 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 36 | 19 | - | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 176 | 31 | 3 | 8 | 9 | 11 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 129 | 46 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 5 |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS | 75 | 21 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 28 | 12 | 1 | 3 | - | 2 |
| ALL PERSONS: | | | | | | |
| MALE: | | | | | | |
| UNDER 5 YEARS | 46 | (NA) | - | 2 | 2 | 5 |
| 5 TO 9 YEARS | 74 | (NA) | 2 | 2 | 2 | 7 |
| 10 TO 14 YEARS | 124 | (NA) | 3 | 5 | 8 | 10 |
| 15 TO 19 YEARS | 81 | (NA) | - | 7 | 2 | 6 |
| 20 TO 24 YEARS | 25 | (NA) | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 51 | (NA) | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 193 | (NA) | 5 | 8 | 9 | 16 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 135 | (NA) | 2 | 9 | 5 | 5 |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS | 74 | (NA) | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 34 | (NA) | 1 | 3 | - | 3 |
| FEMALE: | | | | | | |
| UNDER 5 YEARS | 47 | (NA) | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| 5 TO 9 YEARS | 78 | (NA) | 1 | 1 | 8 | 5 |
| 10 TO 14 YEARS | 111 | (NA) | 1 | 5 | 10 | 10 |
| 15 TO 19 YEARS | 90 | (NA) | 1 | 6 | 3 | 4 |
| 20 TO 24 YEARS | 21 | (NA) | 1 | 2 | - | 2 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 87 | (NA) | 4 | 3 | 5 | 7 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 133 | (NA) | 2 | 8 | 8 | 11 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 151 | (NA) | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS | 62 | (NA) | 2 | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 41 | (NA) | 2 | 1 | - | 4 |
| BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | 17 | (NA) | - | 3 | - | 3 |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 58 | (NA) | 3 | 4 | - | 5 |
| 8 YEARS | 32 | (NA) | - | - | 1 | 3 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 142 | (NA) | 2 | 8 | 7 | 4 |
| 4 YEARS | 72 | (NA) | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 58 | (NA) | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 68 | (NA) | 1 | 6 | 2 | 4 |
| ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD: | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | 2 | (NA) | - | - | - | - |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 19 | (NA) | - | 4 | - | 1 |
| 8 YEARS | 40 | (NA) | - | 5 | 3 | 4 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 125 | (NA) | 1 | 10 | 5 | 10 |
| 4 YEARS | 57 | (NA) | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 19 | (NA) | - | - | - | 1 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 2 | (NA) | - | - | - | - |
| ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER: | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | 26 | (NA) | - | 5 | - | 3 |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 114 | (NA) | 4 | 4 | - | 10 |
| 8 YEARS | 52 | (NA) | - | 1 | 1 | 7 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 278 | (NA) | 8 | 12 | 11 | 13 |
| 4 YEARS | 206 | (NA) | 6 | 7 | 9 | 14 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 146 | (NA) | 3 | 5 | 5 | 8 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 139 | (NA) | 4 | 11 | 6 | 7 |
| ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD: | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YFARS | 2 | (NA) | - | - | - | - |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 7 | (NA) | - | - | - | 1 |
| 8 YEARS | 5 | (NA) | - | - | - | - |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 21 | (NA) | 2 | - | - | 4 |
| 4 YEARS | 45 | (NA) | 3 | 4 | 3 | 5 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 27 | (NA) | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 31 | (NA) | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER: | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | 9 | (NA) | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 47 | (NA) | 4 | 1 | - | 4 |
| 8 YEARS | 19 | (NA) | - | 1 | - | 3 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 52 | (NA) | 2 | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| 4 YEARS | 29 | (NA) | - | - | - | - |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 30 | (NA) | - | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 25 | (NA) | 2 | 2 | - | 1 |

NA NOT AVAILABLE.

TABLE 23. **Characteristics of Large-Scale Farms, by Type: 1964 and 1959**—Continued

| SUBJECT | 1964--CON. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | VEGE-TABLE | FRUIT AND NUT | POULTRY | DAIRY | LIVESTOCK FARMS, EXC. POULTRY AND DAIRY | GENERAL | MISCEL-LANEOUS |
| CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL . . . . . FARMS. | 6 | 6 | 220 | 34 | 24 | 51 | 31 |
| PERSONS. | 25 | 14 | 779 | 133 | 97 | 212 | 97 |
| NUMBER OF PERSONS-- | | | | | | | |
| BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR: | | | | | | | |
| WHITE | 25 | 14 | 771 | 133 | 97 | 207 | 97 |
| NONWHITE | - | - | 8 | - | - | 5 | - |
| BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR: | | | | | | | |
| FULL OWNERS | - | 5 | 443 | 21 | 36 | 44 | 49 |
| PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS | 23 | 9 | 305 | 112 | 57 | 156 | 48 |
| ALL TENANTS | 2 | - | 31 | - | 4 | 12 | - |
| BY SEX AND AGE: | | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | | |
| UNDER 25 YEARS | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 1 | - | 21 | 4 | 1 | 3 | - |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 2 | 1 | 89 | 11 | 10 | 24 | 8 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 2 | 2 | 68 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 9 |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS | 1 | 3 | 32 | 6 | 4 | 9 | 10 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | - | - | 8 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 4 |
| ALL PERSONS: | | | | | | | |
| MALE: | | | | | | | |
| UNDER 5 YEARS | 1 | - | 14 | 9 | 3 | 7 | 4 |
| 5 TO 9 YEARS | - | 1 | 41 | 7 | 4 | 8 | - |
| 10 TO 14 YEARS | 3 | 1 | 42 | 12 | 7 | 21 | 12 |
| 15 TO 19 YEARS | - | 1 | 47 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 4 |
| 20 TO 24 YEARS | - | - | 15 | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 2 | - | 26 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 1 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 2 | 1 | 94 | 15 | 10 | 25 | 8 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 2 | 2 | 71 | 11 | 9 | 9 | 10 |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS | 1 | 3 | 33 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 10 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | - | - | 11 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 4 |
| FEMALE: | | | | | | | |
| UNDER 5 YEARS | - | - | 24 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 3 |
| 5 TO 9 YEARS | 2 | - | 29 | 8 | 5 | 18 | 1 |
| 10 TO 14 YEARS | 2 | - | 45 | 10 | 6 | 18 | 4 |
| 15 TO 19 YEARS | 2 | - | 50 | 2 | 6 | 11 | 5 |
| 20 TO 24 YEARS | 2 | - | 8 | 1 | 2 | 3 | - |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 1 | - | 42 | 6 | 4 | 12 | 3 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 1 | 2 | 60 | 10 | 7 | 18 | 6 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 3 | 1 | 82 | 9 | 15 | 16 | 14 |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS | 1 | 2 | 27 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 5 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | - | - | 18 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 3 |
| BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: | | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | - | - | 6 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 1 | 1 | 35 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| 8 YEARS | - | - | 24 | 4 | - | - | - |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 3 | 3 | 75 | 10 | 8 | 11 | 11 |
| 4 YEARS | - | 1 | 37 | 3 | 6 | 10 | 7 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 1 | - | 18 | 6 | 2 | 14 | 6 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 1 | 1 | 25 | 8 | 3 | 12 | 5 |
| ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD: | | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 1 | - | 9 | - | 3 | 1 | - |
| 8 YEARS | 1 | - | 16 | 6 | - | 3 | 2 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 1 | 1 | 64 | 4 | 6 | 17 | 6 |
| 4 YEARS | 1 | - | 33 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 1 | - | 12 | - | 3 | 2 | - |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER: | | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | - | - | 13 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 1 | 2 | 69 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 4 |
| 8 YEARS | - | - | 35 | 6 | - | 1 | 1 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 6 | 4 | 149 | 18 | 19 | 18 | 20 |
| 4 YEARS | 2 | 1 | 94 | 14 | 16 | 24 | 19 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 2 | 3 | 62 | 13 | 7 | 28 | 10 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 2 | 1 | 42 | 17 | 4 | 35 | 10 |
| ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD: | | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | 1 | - | 5 | - | - | - | - |
| 8 YEARS | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | - | - | 10 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 |
| 4 YEARS | 1 | - | 20 | 2 | 4 | 3 | - |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 1 | - | 14 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 1 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | - | - | 14 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 2 |
| ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER: | | | | | | | |
| ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS | - | - | 6 | - | 1 | - | - |
| 5 TO 7 YEARS | - | 2 | 25 | 5 | - | 3 | 3 |
| 8 YEARS | - | - | 11 | 3 | - | - | 1 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 1 | 1 | 20 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 4 |
| 4 YEARS | - | - | 13 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 8 |
| COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS | - | 1 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 3 |
| 4 YEARS OR MORE | 1 | 1 | 6 | - | - | 9 | 3 |

TABLE 23. **Characteristics of Large-Scale Farms, by Type: 1964 and 1959**—Continued

| SUBJECT | | TOTAL LARGE-SCALE FARMS | | 1964 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1964 | 1959 | CASH-GRAIN | TOBACCO | COTTON | OTHER FIELD-CROP |
| **CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.** | | | | | | | |
| INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED: | | | | | | | |
| ALL SOURCES | HOUSEHOLDS. | 306 | (NA) | 6 | 16 | 10 | 18 |
| | DOLLARS. | 1 961 517 | (NA) | 46 626 | 300 188 | 56 490 | 98 667 |
| WAGES AND SALARIES | HOUSEHOLDS. | 195 | (NA) | 4 | 10 | 5 | 9 |
| | DOLLARS. | 764 433 | (NA) | 10 740 | 44 620 | 27 500 | 29 946 |
| NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION | HOUSEHOLDS. | 47 | (NA) | - | 6 | 2 | 2 |
| | DOLLARS. | 360 016 | (NA) | - | 41 654 | 11 400 | 36 000 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS | HOUSEHOLDS. | 53 | (NA) | 1 | 1 | - | 2 |
| | DOLLARS. | 46 993 | (NA) | 2 286 | 250 | - | 956 |
| RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC | HOUSEHOLDS. | 156 | (NA) | 3 | 11 | 4 | 14 |
| | DOLLARS. | 790 075 | (NA) | 33 600 | 213 664 | 17 590 | 31 765 |
| AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS: | | | | | | | |
| $1 TO $499 | HOUSEHOLDS. | 44 | (NA) | - | 1 | - | 3 |
| | DOLLARS. | 10 042 | (NA) | - | 280 | - | 926 |
| $500 TO $999 | HOUSEHOLDS. | 29 | (NA) | 2 | - | - | 4 |
| | DOLLARS. | 21 394 | (NA) | 1 760 | - | - | 2 511 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | HOUSEHOLDS. | 18 | (NA) | - | 1 | 2 | - |
| | DOLLARS. | 20 900 | (NA) | - | 1 000 | 2 550 | - |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | HOUSEHOLDS. | 19 | (NA) | - | 1 | - | 3 |
| | DOLLARS. | 33 419 | (NA) | - | 1 640 | - | 5 698 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | HOUSEHOLDS. | 25 | (NA) | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| | DOLLARS. | 56 115 | (NA) | 2 286 | 2 000 | - | - |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | HOUSEHOLDS. | 49 | (NA) | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| | DOLLARS. | 164 621 | (NA) | 3 080 | 9 720 | 7 100 | 6 430 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | HOUSEHOLDS. | 22 | (NA) | - | - | - | - |
| | DOLLARS. | 98 390 | (NA) | - | - | - | - |
| $5,000 AND OVER | HOUSEHOLDS. | 100 | (NA) | 2 | 9 | 6 | 6 |
| | DOLLARS. | 1 556 636 | (NA) | 39 500 | 285 548 | 46 840 | 83 102 |
| INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD | HOUSEHOLDS. | - | 19 | - | - | - | - |
| SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR: | | | | | | | |
| ALL SOURCES | HOUSEHOLDS. | 157 | (NA) | 2 | 10 | 6 | 7 |
| | DOLLARS. | 468 824 | (NA) | 3 962 | 30 771 | 32 500 | 27 826 |
| WAGES AND SALARIES | HOUSEHOLDS. | 122 | (NA) | 1 | 5 | 5 | 7 |
| | DOLLARS. | 332 660 | (NA) | 3 200 | 17 480 | 27 500 | 21 826 |
| NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION | HOUSEHOLDS. | 18 | (NA) | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| | DOLLARS. | 77 590 | (NA) | - | 254 | 5 000 | - |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS | HOUSEHOLDS. | 27 | (NA) | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |
| | DOLLARS. | 17 443 | (NA) | 762 | 125 | - | 500 |
| RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC | HOUSEHOLDS. | 20 | (NA) | - | 4 | - | 2 |
| | DOLLARS. | 41 131 | (NA) | - | 12 912 | - | 5 500 |
| WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION: | | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS | | 354 | (NA) | 6 | 17 | 13 | 19 |
| TOTAL HOURS | | 16 886 | (NA) | 278 | 750 | 676 | 843 |
| BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED: | | | | | | | |
| NONE | | 93 | (NA) | 3 | 8 | 3 | 6 |
| 1 TO 14 HOURS | | 30 | (NA) | - | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| 15 TO 39 HOURS | | 49 | (NA) | 1 | 4 | - | 2 |
| 40 TO 59 HOURS | | 154 | (NA) | 3 | 6 | 7 | 9 |
| 60 HOURS OR MORE | | 121 | (NA) | 2 | 5 | 5 | 6 |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS: | | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING | | 68 | (NA) | - | 1 | - | 6 |
| PERSONS | | 91 | (NA) | - | 1 | - | 8 |
| TOTAL HOURS | | 719 | (NA) | - | 10 | - | 62 |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE: | | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING | | 113 | (NA) | 3 | 5 | 2 | 5 |
| PERSONS | | 156 | (NA) | 6 | 7 | 2 | 11 |
| TOTAL HOURS | | 6 322 | (NA) | 312 | 186 | 55 | 498 |
| WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR: | | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING | | 106 | 40 | 4 | 6 | - | 4 |
| LESS THAN 25 DAYS | | 19 | 8 | 1 | 3 | - | - |
| 25 TO 99 DAYS | | 13 | | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 100 TO 149 DAYS | | 10 | 6 | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| 150 TO 199 DAYS | | 1 | | - | - | - | - |
| 200 DAYS OR MORE | | 63 | 26 | 2 | 1 | - | 3 |
| TOTAL DAYS WORKED | | 17 677 | (NA) | 628 | 465 | - | 945 |
| ON ANOTHER FARM | | 180 | (NA) | - | - | - | - |
| AT NONFARM JOBS | | 17 497 | (NA) | 628 | 465 | - | 945 |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR): | | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING | | 126 | (NA) | 1 | 5 | 5 | 7 |
| NUMBER OF PERSONS | | 144 | (NA) | 1 | 6 | 5 | 9 |
| MALE | | 42 | (NA) | - | 1 | - | 5 |
| FEMALE | | 102 | (NA) | 1 | 5 | 5 | 4 |
| BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED: | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 25 DAYS | | 20 | (NA) | - | 1 | - | 2 |
| 25 TO 99 DAYS | | 50 | (NA) | - | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| 100 TO 199 DAYS | | 21 | (NA) | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| 200 DAYS OR MORE | | 53 | (NA) | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 |
| TOTAL DAYS WORKED | | 19 952 | (NA) | 318 | 1 038 | 1 075 | 759 |
| ON ANOTHER FARM | | 1 366 | (NA) | - | - | - | 30 |
| AT NONFARM JOBS | | 18 586 | (NA) | 318 | 1 038 | 1 075 | 729 |

NA NOT AVAILABLE.

# TABLE 23. Characteristics of Large-Scale Farms, by Type: 1964 and 1959—Continued

| SUBJECT | 1964--CON. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | VEGE-TABLE | FRUIT AND NUT | POULTRY | DAIRY | LIVESTOCK FARMS, EXC. POULTRY AND DAIRY | GENERAL | MISCEL-LANEOUS |
| CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON. | | | | | | | |
| INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED: | | | | | | | |
| ALL SOURCES . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 5 | 4 | 153 | 22 | 19 | 36 | 17 |
| DOLLARS. | 40 091 | 59 280 | 696 363 | 87 878 | 122 343 | 422 440 | 31 151 |
| WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 4 | 2 | 105 | 13 | 15 | 16 | 12 |
| DOLLARS. | 4 813 | 30 480 | 385 924 | 44 740 | 38 310 | 124 780 | 22 580 |
| NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 2 | 1 | 24 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 1 |
| DOLLARS. | 24 000 | 3 000 | 131 562 | 6 000 | 26 500 | 79 800 | 100 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 1 | - | 27 | 8 | - | 8 | 5 |
| DOLLARS. | 678 | - | 16 244 | 8 297 | - | 13 251 | 5 031 |
| RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 3 | 2 | 68 | 13 | 9 | 24 | 5 |
| DOLLARS. | 10 600 | 25 800 | 162 633 | 28 841 | 57 533 | 204 609 | 3 440 |
| AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS: | | | | | | | |
| $1 TO $499. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 1 | - | 26 | 5 | 4 | - | 4 |
| DOLLARS. | 270 | - | 5 689 | 1 357 | 710 | - | 810 |
| $500 TO $999. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | - | - | 15 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| DOLLARS. | - | - | 11 620 | 1 700 | 1 271 | 636 | 1 896 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | - | - | 6 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 |
| DOLLARS. | - | - | 7 172 | 1 350 | 1 200 | 5 378 | 2 250 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | - | - | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| DOLLARS. | - | - | 20 731 | 1 850 | 1 800 | 1 700 | - |
| $2,000 TO $2,999. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | - | 1 | 11 | - | - | 6 | 5 |
| DOLLARS. | - | 2 000 | 24 360 | - | - | 14 314 | 11 155 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 1 | 2 | 26 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| DOLLARS. | 3 763 | 6 080 | 89 037 | 17 255 | 12 796 | 3 200 | 6 160 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | - | - | 14 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| DOLLARS. | - | - | 62 734 | 8 976 | 8 500 | 9 300 | 8 880 |
| $5,000 AND OVER . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 3 | 1 | 43 | 5 | 5 | 20 | - |
| DOLLARS. | 36 058 | 51 200 | 475 020 | 55 390 | 96 066 | 387 912 | - |
| INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD . . HOUSEHOLDS. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR: | | | | | | | |
| ALL SOURCES . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 3 | 1 | 80 | 13 | 12 | 13 | 10 |
| DOLLARS. | 4 533 | 2 400 | 196 770 | 45 823 | 34 770 | 79 369 | 10 100 |
| WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | 3 | 1 | 63 | 9 | 11 | 9 | 8 |
| DOLLARS. | 4 533 | 2 400 | 155 121 | 30 850 | 20 270 | 39 580 | 9 900 |
| NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | - | - | 10 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| DOLLARS. | - | - | 29 736 | 4 000 | 14 500 | 24 000 | 100 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | - | - | 16 | 5 | - | 3 | - |
| DOLLARS. | - | - | 9 391 | 4 166 | - | 2 499 | - |
| RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . HOUSEHOLDS. | - | - | 5 | 4 | - | 4 | 1 |
| DOLLARS. | - | - | 2 522 | 6 807 | - | 13 290 | 100 |
| WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION: | | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS. . . . | 3 | 6 | 177 | 27 | 19 | 40 | 27 |
| TOTAL HOURS . . . | 120 | 287 | 8 133 | 1 522 | 893 | 2 010 | 1 374 |
| BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED: | | | | | | | |
| NONE. . . . | 3 | - | 43 | 7 | 5 | 11 | 4 |
| 1 TO 14 HOURS . . . | 1 | - | 18 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 15 TO 39 HOURS. . . . | - | 1 | 30 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| 40 TO 59 HOURS. . . . | 1 | 3 | 75 | 8 | 8 | 18 | 16 |
| 60 HOURS OR MORE. . . . | 1 | 2 | 54 | 14 | 6 | 17 | 9 |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS: | | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING. . . . | 1 | 1 | 38 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 4 |
| PERSONS . . . | 1 | 2 | 54 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 6 |
| TOTAL HOURS . . . | 4 | 20 | 466 | 53 | 29 | 57 | 18 |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE: | | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING. . . . | 2 | 3 | 60 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 10 |
| PERSONS . . . | 5 | 3 | 80 | 10 | 10 | 12 | 10 |
| TOTAL HOURS . . . | 260 | 120 | 3 151 | 457 | 390 | 459 | 434 |
| WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR: | | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING. . . . | 1 | 2 | 62 | 6 | 6 | 11 | 4 |
| LESS THAN 25 DAYS . . . | 1 | - | 9 | 2 | - | 3 | - |
| 25 TO 99 DAYS . . . | - | - | 8 | 1 | - | 2 | - |
| 100 TO 149 DAYS . . . | - | - | 5 | - | - | 1 | 2 |
| 150 TO 199 DAYS . . . | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 200 DAYS OR MORE. . . . | - | 1 | 40 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 2 |
| TOTAL DAYS WORKED . . . | 20 | 380 | 10 659 | 850 | 1 400 | 1 610 | 720 |
| ON ANOTHER FARM . . . | - | - | 60 | 90 | - | 30 | - |
| AT NONFARM JOBS . . . | 20 | 380 | 10 599 | 760 | 1 400 | 1 580 | 720 |
| PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR): | | | | | | | |
| FARM OPERATORS REPORTING. . . . | 3 | 1 | 66 | 9 | 11 | 9 | 9 |
| NUMBER OF PERSONS . . . | 3 | 1 | 73 | 14 | 11 | 11 | 10 |
| MALE. . . . | - | - | 21 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| FEMALE. . . . | 3 | 1 | 52 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 8 |
| BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED: | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 25 DAYS . . . | - | - | 9 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| 25 TO 99 DAYS . . . | 1 | - | 27 | 5 | 4 | - | 7 |
| 100 TO 199 DAYS . . . | 1 | - | 11 | - | - | 5 | 2 |
| 200 DAYS OR MORE. . . . | 1 | 1 | 26 | 6 | 6 | 3 | - |
| TOTAL DAYS WORKED . . . | 395 | 260 | 10 105 | 2 013 | 1 789 | 1 569 | 631 |
| ON ANOTHER FARM . . . | - | - | 1 033 | 303 | - | - | - |
| AT NONFARM JOBS . . . | 395 | 260 | 9 072 | 1 710 | 1 789 | 1 569 | 631 |

# TABLE 23. Characteristics of Large-Scale Farms, by Type: 1964 and 1959—Continued

| SUBJECT | | TOTAL LARGE-SCALE FARMS | | 1964 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1964 | 1959 | CASH-GRAIN | TOBACCO | COTTON | OTHER FIELD-CROP |
| **SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES** | | | | | | | |
| AUTOMOBILES | FARMS | 414 | 128 | 8 | 23 | 15 | 25 |
| | NUMBER | 1 158 | 343 | 21 | 116 | 81 | 67 |
| MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS) | FARMS | 422 | 138 | 9 | 25 | 16 | 25 |
| | NUMBER | 1 593 | 507 | 52 | 113 | 71 | 103 |
| TRACTORS | FARMS | 426 | (NA) | 9 | 25 | 16 | 25 |
| | NUMBER | 2 082 | 609 | 97 | 194 | 124 | 191 |
| TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS | FARMS | 421 | (NA) | 9 | 25 | 16 | 25 |
| | NUMBER | 1 952 | 583 | 96 | 192 | 122 | 189 |
| 1 TRACTOR | FARMS | 90 | (NA) | - | - | - | - |
| 2 TRACTORS | FARMS | 93 | (NA) | - | - | - | 1 |
| 3 TRACTORS | FARMS | 44 | (NA) | - | 3 | - | - |
| 4 TRACTORS | FARMS | 40 | (NA) | - | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| 5 TRACTORS OR MORE | FARMS | 155 | (NA) | 9 | 14 | 15 | 20 |
| WHEEL TRACTORS | FARMS | 422 | 118 | 9 | 25 | 16 | 25 |
| | NUMBER | 1 875 | 545 | 82 | 190 | 121 | 179 |
| CRAWLER TRACTORS | FARMS | 53 | 22 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 6 |
| | NUMBER | 78 | 38 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 10 |
| GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS | FARMS | 77 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| | NUMBER | 128 | 26 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES | FARMS | 136 | 38 | 9 | 15 | 12 | 16 |
| | NUMBER | 219 | 59 | 20 | 25 | 20 | 23 |
| PULL-TYPE | FARMS | 56 | (NA) | - | 7 | 5 | 3 |
| | NUMBER | 82 | (NA) | - | 11 | 8 | 4 |
| SELF-PROPELLED | FARMS | 97 | (NA) | 9 | 10 | 11 | 15 |
| | NUMBER | 138 | (NA) | 20 | 14 | 12 | 19 |
| PICKUP BALERS | FARMS | 121 | 29 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 2 |
| | NUMBER | 136 | 35 | 2 | 10 | 9 | 2 |
| HAY CONDITIONERS | FARMS | 42 | (NA) | - | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| | NUMBER | 45 | (NA) | - | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| CROP DRIERS | FARMS | 80 | 16 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 10 |
| | NUMBER | 181 | (NA) | 12 | 7 | 11 | 29 |
| CORNPICKERS | FARMS | 118 | 31 | 5 | 16 | 10 | 12 |
| | NUMBER | 158 | 47 | 13 | 26 | 12 | 16 |
| FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS | FARMS | 70 | 22 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 2 |
| | NUMBER | 108 | 42 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 2 |
| CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE | FARMS | 65 | (NA) | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| | NUMBER | 88 | (NA) | 1 | 3 | 5 | 1 |
| FLAIL TYPE | FARMS | 21 | (NA) | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| | NUMBER | 22 | (NA) | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| TELEPHONE | FARMS | 427 | 132 | 9 | 25 | 16 | 25 |
| TELEVISION SET | FARMS | 387 | (NA) | 8 | 23 | 13 | 25 |
| HOME FREEZER | FARMS | 349 | 94 | 6 | 23 | 13 | 22 |
| MILKING MACHINE | FARMS | 47 | 16 | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| BULK MILK TANK | FARMS | 45 | (NA) | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| **HIRED WORKERS** | | | | | | | |
| REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE) | FARMS | 423 | (NA) | 8 | 22 | 15 | 25 |
| | PERSONS | 3 528 | 1 680 | 97 | 199 | 90 | 138 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS: | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | 45 | (NA) | - | - | - | 1 |
| 2 | | 58 | (NA) | - | - | 2 | 4 |
| 3 OR 4 | | 107 | (NA) | 3 | 5 | 3 | 9 |
| 5 TO 9 | | 107 | (NA) | 2 | 9 | 9 | 8 |
| 10 OR MORE | | 106 | (NA) | 3 | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| **USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS** | | | | | | | |
| CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES: | | | | | | | |
| GRAIN CROPS | FARMS | 53 | (NA) | 5 | 5 | 2 | 6 |
| | ACRES | 11 024 | (NA) | 2 380 | 883 | 606 | 781 |
| ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS | FARMS | 9 | (NA) | - | - | 1 | - |
| | ACRES | 1 050 | (NA) | - | - | 97 | - |
| COTTON | FARMS | 85 | (NA) | - | 14 | 16 | 7 |
| | ACRES | 20 258 | (NA) | - | 1 312 | 7 415 | 1 699 |
| VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE | FARMS | 20 | (NA) | - | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| | ACRES | 3 360 | (NA) | - | 47 | 32 | 475 |
| FRUITS AND NUTS | FARMS | 11 | (NA) | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| | ACRES | 3 278 | (NA) | - | - | 4 | 4 |
| SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS | FARMS | 157 | (NA) | 8 | 20 | 10 | 21 |
| | ACRES | 21 440 | (NA) | 3 273 | 1 900 | 593 | 6 045 |
| CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH | FARMS | 174 | (NA) | 7 | 17 | 14 | 17 |
| | ACRES | 51 331 | (NA) | 5 150 | 4 230 | 7 295 | 4 672 |
| CORN | FARMS | 124 | (NA) | 7 | 13 | 6 | 12 |
| | ACRES | 25 824 | (NA) | 4 085 | 2 921 | 680 | 1 923 |
| COTTON | FARMS | 69 | (NA) | - | 12 | 14 | 5 |
| | ACRES | 15 121 | (NA) | - | 759 | 5 987 | 996 |
| SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.) | FARMS | 10 | (NA) | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| | ACRES | 1 306 | (NA) | 585 | 150 | 150 | 146 |
| OTHER CROPS | FARMS | 66 | (NA) | 2 | 5 | 3 | 9 |
| | ACRES | 8 370 | (NA) | 480 | 390 | 478 | 1 587 |
| PASTURELAND | FARMS | 14 | (NA) | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| | ACRES | 710 | (NA) | - | 10 | - | 20 |
| LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS: | | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES | FARMS | 97 | (NA) | - | 7 | 7 | 5 |
| | NUMBER | 28 398 | (NA) | - | 509 | 1 127 | 625 |
| HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS | FARMS | 41 | (NA) | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 |
| | NUMBER | 49 852 | (NA) | 800 | 767 | 265 | 1 590 |

NA NOT AVAILABLE.

TABLE 23. **Characteristics of Large-Scale Farms, by Type: 1964 and 1959**—Continued

| SUBJECT | 1964--CON. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | VEGE-TABLE | FRUIT AND NUT | POULTRY | DAIRY | LIVESTOCK FARMS, EXC. POULTRY AND DAIRY | GENERAL | MISCEL-LANEOUS |
| **SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES** | | | | | | | |
| AUTOMOBILES . . . . . FARMS. | 6 | 6 | 205 | 33 | 21 | 45 | 27 |
| NUMBER. | 23 | 39 | 394 | 158 | 41 | 143 | 75 |
| MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS) . . . . . FARMS. | 6 | 6 | 198 | 34 | 23 | 51 | 29 |
| NUMBER. | 45 | 67 | 512 | 192 | 106 | 200 | 132 |
| TRACTORS. . . . . FARMS. | 6 | 6 | 201 | 34 | 24 | 51 | 29 |
| NUMBER. | 61 | 62 | 470 | 248 | 88 | 411 | 136 |
| TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS. FARMS. | 6 | 6 | 198 | 34 | 24 | 51 | 27 |
| NUMBER. | 57 | 57 | 428 | 225 | 86 | 404 | 96 |
| 1 TRACTOR . . . . . FARMS. | - | 1 | 76 | - | 4 | 1 | 8 |
| 2 TRACTORS. . . . . FARMS. | - | - | 77 | 3 | 8 | - | 4 |
| 3 TRACTORS. . . . . FARMS. | - | - | 28 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 3 |
| 4 TRACTORS. . . . . FARMS. | - | 1 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 5 |
| 5 TRACTORS OR MORE. . . . . FARMS. | 6 | 4 | 11 | 21 | 5 | 43 | 7 |
| WHEEL TRACTORS. . . . . FARMS. | 6 | 6 | 190 | 34 | 24 | 51 | 27 |
| NUMBER. | 54 | 52 | 420 | 210 | 83 | 392 | 92 |
| CRAWLER TRACTORS. . . . . FARMS. | 2 | 3 | 9 | 9 | 2 | 11 | 3 |
| NUMBER. | 3 | 5 | 9 | 15 | 3 | 12 | 4 |
| GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS . . . . . FARMS. | 2 | 2 | 34 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 21 |
| NUMBER. | 4 | 5 | 40 | 23 | 2 | 7 | 40 |
| GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES . . . . . FARMS. | 1 | 1 | 25 | 14 | 5 | 38 | - |
| NUMBER. | 2 | 1 | 31 | 20 | 12 | 65 | - |
| PULL-TYPE . . . . . FARMS. | - | 1 | 15 | 6 | 1 | 18 | - |
| NUMBER. | - | 1 | 17 | 11 | 2 | 28 | - |
| SELF-PROPELLED. . . . . FARMS. | 1 | - | 13 | 9 | 4 | 25 | - |
| NUMBER. | 2 | - | 15 | 9 | 10 | 37 | - |
| PICKUP BALERS . . . . . FARMS. | 2 | 2 | 36 | 26 | 9 | 26 | - |
| NUMBER. | 2 | 2 | 36 | 31 | 10 | 32 | - |
| HAY CONDITIONERS. . . . . FARMS. | - | 1 | 11 | 15 | 2 | 9 | - |
| NUMBER. | - | 1 | 11 | 18 | 2 | 9 | - |
| CROP DRIERS . . . . . FARMS. | - | - | 13 | 10 | 4 | 26 | - |
| NUMBER. | - | - | 17 | 15 | 16 | 74 | - |
| CORNPICKERS . . . . . FARMS. | 1 | - | 24 | 17 | 6 | 27 | - |
| NUMBER. | 1 | - | 27 | 20 | 6 | 37 | - |
| FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS . . . . . FARMS. | 1 | - | 8 | 30 | 7 | 13 | - |
| NUMBER. | 1 | - | 10 | 54 | 13 | 18 | - |
| CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE . . . . . FARMS. | 1 | - | 7 | 29 | 6 | 13 | - |
| NUMBER. | 1 | - | 8 | 41 | 11 | 17 | - |
| FLAIL TYPE. . . . . FARMS. | - | - | 4 | 12 | 2 | 1 | - |
| NUMBER. | - | - | 4 | 13 | 2 | 1 | - |
| TELEPHONE . . . . . FARMS. | 6 | 6 | 210 | 33 | 21 | 46 | 30 |
| TELEVISION SET. . . . . FARMS. | 6 | 5 | 195 | 32 | 18 | 45 | 17 |
| HOME FREEZER. . . . . FARMS. | 6 | 5 | 173 | 31 | 15 | 42 | 13 |
| MILKING MACHINE . . . . . FARMS. | - | - | 6 | 34 | 1 | 4 | - |
| BULK MILK TANK. . . . . FARMS. | - | - | 5 | 33 | 1 | 4 | - |
| **HIRED WORKERS** | | | | | | | |
| REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE). . . . . FARMS. | 6 | 5 | 207 | 33 | 23 | 49 | 30 |
| PERSONS. | 62 | 135 | 1 169 | 300 | 204 | 421 | 713 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS: | | | | | | | |
| 1 . . . . . | - | - | 38 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - |
| 2 . . . . . | - | - | 45 | 3 | 2 | 2 | - |
| 3 OR 4. . . . . | - | - | 66 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 1 |
| 5 TO 9. . . . . | 2 | 1 | 32 | 9 | 10 | 20 | 5 |
| 10 OR MORE. . . . . | 4 | 4 | 26 | 10 | 5 | 18 | 24 |
| **USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS** | | | | | | | |
| CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES: | | | | | | | |
| GRAIN CROPS . . . . . FARMS. | 1 | - | 10 | 10 | 4 | 10 | - |
| ACRES. | 60 | - | 1 258 | 2 321 | 497 | 2 238 | - |
| ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS. . . . FARMS. | - | 1 | - | 5 | 1 | 1 | - |
| ACRES. | - | 40 | - | 263 | 500 | 150 | - |
| COTTON. . . . . FARMS. | - | 2 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 36 | - |
| ACRES. | - | 625 | 601 | 197 | 26 | 8 383 | - |
| VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE . . . . . FARMS. | 6 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | - |
| ACRES. | 2 474 | 30 | 4 | - | 13 | 285 | - |
| FRUITS AND NUTS . . . . . FARMS. | - | 5 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| ACRES. | - | 3 164 | 102 | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS. . . . . FARMS. | 4 | 2 | 34 | 4 | 4 | 37 | 13 |
| ACRES. | 480 | 56 | 1 022 | 202 | 551 | 6 523 | 795 |
| CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH. . . . . FARMS. | 3 | 3 | 36 | 16 | 11 | 41 | 9 |
| ACRES. | 659 | 670 | 4 180 | 4 356 | 2 740 | 16 970 | 409 |
| CORN. . . . . FARMS. | 1 | - | 27 | 16 | 10 | 32 | - |
| ACRES. | 60 | - | 3 002 | 3 795 | 2 569 | 6 789 | - |
| COTTON. . . . . FARMS. | - | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 28 | - |
| ACRES. | - | 610 | 530 | 316 | 19 | 5 904 | - |
| SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.) . . . FARMS. | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| ACRES. | - | - | 140 | 100 | 35 | - | - |
| OTHER CROPS . . . . . FARMS. | 3 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 22 | 9 |
| ACRES. | 599 | 60 | 351 | 145 | 104 | 3 767 | 409 |
| PASTURELAND . . . . . FARMS. | - | - | 8 | - | 2 | 2 | - |
| ACRES. | - | - | 157 | - | 13 | 510 | - |
| LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS: | | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . . FARMS. | 1 | 1 | 32 | 16 | 8 | 20 | - |
| NUMBER. | 150 | 150 | 2 208 | 3 962 | 15 917 | 3 750 | - |
| HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS. . . . . FARMS. | 1 | - | 15 | - | 7 | 8 | - |
| NUMBER. | 463 | - | 18 281 | - | 21 286 | 6 400 | - |

# TABLE 23. Characteristics of Large-Scale Farms, by Type: 1964 and 1959—Continued

| SUBJECT | | TOTAL LARGE-SCALE FARMS | | 1964 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1964 | 1959 | CASH-GRAIN | TOBACCO | COTTON | OTHER FIELD-CROP |
| **USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME** | | | | | | | |
| COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS | FARMS | 327 | 101 | 9 | 25 | 16 | 25 |
| | ACRES | 135 253 | 44 576 | 13 127 | 12 674 | 13 278 | 12 581 |
| | TONS | 46 924 | 13 750 | 3 539 | 5 349 | 4 513 | 6 550 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 326 | (NA) | 9 | 25 | 16 | 25 |
| | TONS | 42 030 | 13 017 | 2 972 | 4 592 | 3 862 | 6 230 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 113 | (NA) | 8 | 16 | 7 | 9 |
| | TONS | 4 897 | 733 | 567 | 757 | 651 | 320 |
| CROPS ON WHICH USED: | | | | | | | |
| HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE | FARMS | 109 | (NA) | 3 | 7 | 11 | 5 |
| | ACRES | 13 480 | 9 707 | 116 | 747 | 1 716 | 299 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 106 | (NA) | 3 | 7 | 11 | 5 |
| | TONS | 2 777 | 1 641 | 23 | 104 | 405 | 71 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 24 | - | - | - | 4 | 1 |
| | TONS | 547 | - | - | - | 176 | 3 |
| OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND) | FARMS | 48 | (NA) | - | 4 | 2 | - |
| | ACRES | 6 473 | 3 049 | - | 181 | 224 | - |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 48 | (NA) | - | 4 | 2 | - |
| | TONS | 1 231 | 471 | - | 42 | 56 | - |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 5 | (NA) | - | - | 1 | - |
| | TONS | 41 | 1 | - | - | 3 | - |
| CORN | FARMS | 228 | (NA) | 9 | 25 | 14 | 17 |
| | ACRES | 41 609 | (NA) | 5 834 | 5 132 | 1 805 | 2 527 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 223 | (NA) | 9 | 25 | 14 | 15 |
| | TONS | 11 419 | (NA) | 1 741 | 1 425 | 425 | 703 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 99 | (NA) | 8 | 16 | 6 | 9 |
| | TONS | 3 309 | (NA) | 424 | 732 | 132 | 310 |
| TOBACCO | FARMS | 147 | (NA) | 1 | 25 | 12 | 6 |
| | ACRES | 4 352 | (NA) | 22 | 1 967 | 290 | 74 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 147 | (NA) | 1 | 25 | 12 | 6 |
| | TONS | 4 219 | (NA) | 22 | 1 966 | 246 | 70 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | - | (NA) | - | - | - | - |
| | TONS | - | (NA) | - | - | - | - |
| COTTON | FARMS | 99 | (NA) | - | 14 | 16 | 9 |
| | ACRES | 21 728 | (NA) | - | 1 267 | 7 391 | 1 751 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 99 | (NA) | - | 14 | 16 | 9 |
| | TONS | 7 209 | (NA) | - | 318 | 2 336 | 682 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 24 | (NA) | - | - | 7 | 2 |
| | TONS | 585 | (NA) | - | - | 341 | 5 |
| ALL OTHER CROPS | FARMS | 207 | (NA) | 9 | 21 | 10 | 24 |
| | ACRES | 48 113 | (NA) | 7 155 | 3 377 | 1 851 | 7 930 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 204 | (NA) | 8 | 21 | 10 | 24 |
| | TONS | 15 180 | (NA) | 1 186 | 736 | 393 | 4 705 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 20 | (NA) | 4 | 2 | - | 1 |
| | TONS | 416 | (NA) | 143 | 25 | - | 3 |
| LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS | FARMS | 147 | (NA) | 8 | 8 | 12 | 13 |
| | ACRES | 22 602 | 5 545 | 5 390 | 1 192 | 4 271 | 1 867 |
| | TONS | 27 315 | 6 763 | 7 675 | 917 | 3 781 | 1 879 |
| **SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES** | | | | | | | |
| ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES | FARMS | 447 | 143 | 9 | 25 | 16 | 25 |
| FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | FARMS | 361 | 111 | 4 | 19 | 10 | 10 |
| | DOLLARS | 30 792 360 | 9 082 583 | 10 573 | 44 180 | 28 030 | 53 826 |
| BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE: | | | | | | | |
| $1 TO $199 | FARMS | 2 | (NA) | - | - | - | - |
| $200 TO $999 | FARMS | 26 | (NA) | 2 | 8 | 4 | 4 |
| $1,000 TO $1,999 | FARMS | 15 | (NA) | - | 6 | 3 | 2 |
| $2,000 TO $4,999 | FARMS | 7 | (NA) | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| $5,000 TO $9,999 | FARMS | 17 | (NA) | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| $10,000 TO $19,999 | FARMS | 22 | (NA) | - | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| $20,000 AND OVER | FARMS | 272 | (NA) | - | - | - | 1 |
| BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED: | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 49 TONS | FARMS | 53 | (NA) | 3 | 16 | 9 | 6 |
| 50 TO 99 TONS | FARMS | 13 | (NA) | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| 100 TO 199 TONS | FARMS | 23 | (NA) | - | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 200 TO 499 TONS | FARMS | 52 | (NA) | - | - | - | - |
| 500 TONS OR MORE | FARMS | 214 | (NA) | - | - | - | - |
| PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | FARMS | 330 | (NA) | 2 | 12 | 9 | 8 |
| | DOLLARS | 9 860 914 | 2 525 703 | 12 200 | 30 994 | 16 512 | 67 753 |
| $1 TO $999 | FARMS | 21 | (NA) | - | 5 | 5 | 2 |
| $1,000 TO $2,499 | FARMS | 10 | (NA) | - | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| $2,500 TO $4,999 | FARMS | 26 | (NA) | - | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| $5,000 TO $9,999 | FARMS | 32 | (NA) | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| $10,000 TO $19,999 | FARMS | 75 | (NA) | - | - | - | 1 |
| $20,000 AND OVER | FARMS | 166 | (NA) | - | - | - | 1 |
| SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES | FARMS | 316 | (NA) | 9 | 25 | 16 | 25 |
| | DOLLARS | 1 363 441 | 446 911 | 36 194 | 49 617 | 36 656 | 193 198 |
| $1 TO $99 | FARMS | 39 | (NA) | - | - | - | 1 |
| $100 TO $499 | FARMS | 72 | (NA) | 1 | 2 | 1 | - |
| $500 TO $999 | FARMS | 40 | (NA) | - | 3 | 4 | - |
| $1,000 TO $1,999 | FARMS | 47 | (NA) | - | 11 | 4 | 2 |
| $2,000 AND OVER | FARMS | 118 | (NA) | 8 | 9 | 7 | 22 |
| FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS | FARMS | 331 | (NA) | 9 | 25 | 16 | 25 |
| | DOLLARS | 2 983 502 | (NA) | 174 855 | 354 944 | 265 390 | 382 689 |
| GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS | FARMS | 447 | 143 | 9 | 25 | 16 | 25 |
| | DOLLARS | 1 865 374 | 604 221 | 86 605 | 188 864 | 107 829 | 139 887 |
| $1 TO $99 | FARMS | - | (NA) | - | - | - | - |
| $100 TO $499 | FARMS | 58 | (NA) | - | - | - | - |
| $500 TO $999 | FARMS | 54 | (NA) | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 TO $4,999 | FARMS | 199 | (NA) | 1 | 6 | 6 | 14 |
| $5,000 AND OVER | FARMS | 136 | (NA) | 8 | 19 | 10 | 11 |

NA NOT AVAILABLE.

# TABLE 23. Characteristics of Large-Scale Farms, by Type: 1964 and 1959—Continued

| SUBJECT | | 1964--CON. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | VEGE-TABLE | FRUIT AND NUT | POULTRY | DAIRY | LIVESTOCK FARMS, EXC. POULTRY AND DAIRY | GENERAL | MISCEL-LANEOUS |
| **USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME** | | | | | | | | |
| COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS | FARMS | 6 | 6 | 112 | 33 | 19 | 51 | 25 |
| | ACRES | 3 152 | 5 303 | 12 757 | 15 715 | 8 265 | 36 529 | 1 872 |
| | TONS | 1 374 | 1 244 | 3 694 | 4 339 | 2 652 | 12 407 | 1 263 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 6 | 6 | 111 | 33 | 19 | 51 | 25 |
| | TONS | 1 289 | 1 235 | 3 182 | 3 706 | 2 333 | 11 382 | 1 248 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 1 | 1 | 22 | 15 | 6 | 27 | 1 |
| | TONS | 85 | 9 | 513 | 634 | 319 | 1 027 | 15 |
| CROPS ON WHICH USED: | | | | | | | | |
| HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE | FARMS | 2 | 3 | 30 | 20 | 9 | 18 | 1 |
| | ACRES | 35 | 361 | 1 851 | 3 449 | 1 362 | 3 469 | 75 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 2 | 2 | 30 | 19 | 9 | 17 | 1 |
| | TONS | 11 | 58 | 308 | 801 | 345 | 636 | 15 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | - | 1 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 8 | - |
| | TONS | - | 9 | 20 | 98 | 72 | 169 | - |
| OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND) | FARMS | 1 | 1 | 13 | 12 | 2 | 12 | 1 |
| | ACRES | 108 | 100 | 1 774 | 1 814 | 425 | 1 787 | 60 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 1 | 1 | 13 | 12 | 2 | 12 | 1 |
| | TONS | 11 | 20 | 246 | 364 | 160 | 320 | 12 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | - | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | - |
| | TONS | - | - | - | 30 | - | 8 | - |
| CORN | FARMS | 2 | 1 | 66 | 31 | 16 | 46 | 1 |
| | ACRES | 96 | 35 | 4 849 | 8 368 | 3 267 | 9 692 | 4 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 1 | 1 | 65 | 31 | 16 | 45 | 1 |
| | TONS | 27 | 9 | 1 280 | 1 942 | 992 | 2 874 | 1 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 1 | - | 18 | 14 | 6 | 21 | - |
| | TONS | 10 | - | 439 | 456 | 214 | 592 | - |
| TOBACCO | FARMS | - | 3 | 50 | 5 | 4 | 38 | 3 |
| | ACRES | - | 96 | 563 | 69 | 18 | 1 238 | 15 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | - | 3 | 50 | 5 | 4 | 38 | 3 |
| | TONS | - | 107 | 556 | 55 | 16 | 1 170 | 11 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | TONS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| COTTON | FARMS | - | 2 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 41 | - |
| | ACRES | - | 610 | 826 | 406 | 97 | 9 380 | - |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | - | 2 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 41 | - |
| | TONS | - | 237 | 232 | 166 | 32 | 3 206 | - |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | - | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | 10 | - |
| | TONS | - | - | 37 | 37 | 7 | 158 | - |
| ALL OTHER CROPS | FARMS | 6 | 6 | 39 | 14 | 12 | 42 | 24 |
| | ACRES | 2 913 | 4 132 | 2 885 | 1 645 | 3 097 | 11 414 | 1 714 |
| DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 6 | 6 | 38 | 13 | 12 | 42 | 24 |
| | TONS | 1 240 | 804 | 563 | 379 | 787 | 3 178 | 1 209 |
| LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 1 | - | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| | TONS | 75 | - | 17 | 13 | 26 | 99 | 15 |
| LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS | FARMS | 3 | 4 | 38 | 13 | 10 | 27 | 11 |
| | ACRES | 200 | 587 | 1 445 | 1 208 | 1 953 | 4 076 | 413 |
| | TONS | 370 | 322 | 1 890 | 2 162 | 2 212 | 5 318 | 789 |
| **SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES** | | | | | | | | |
| ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES | FARMS | 6 | 6 | 220 | 34 | 24 | 51 | 31 |
| FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | FARMS | 1 | 3 | 220 | 34 | 24 | 31 | 5 |
| | DOLLARS | 8 276 | 70 400 | 25 857 806 | 1 235 530 | 2 981 540 | 500 480 | 1 719 |
| BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE: | | | | | | | | |
| $1 TO $199 | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| $200 TO $999 | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 3 |
| $1,000 TO $1,999 | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - |
| $2,000 TO $4,999 | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| $5,000 TO $9,999 | FARMS | 1 | 1 | - | 4 | 1 | 6 | - |
| $10,000 TO $19,999 | FARMS | - | 1 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 6 | - |
| $20,000 AND OVER | FARMS | - | 1 | 217 | 22 | 22 | 9 | - |
| BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 49 TONS | FARMS | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 11 | 4 |
| 50 TO 99 TONS | FARMS | - | - | - | 6 | - | 5 | - |
| 100 TO 199 TONS | FARMS | - | - | 4 | 5 | 6 | 4 | - |
| 200 TO 499 TONS | FARMS | - | 1 | 25 | 14 | 5 | 7 | - |
| 500 TONS OR MORE | FARMS | - | 1 | 191 | 9 | 11 | 2 | - |
| PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | FARMS | 1 | 3 | 219 | 25 | 24 | 25 | 2 |
| | DOLLARS | 17 820 | 25 000 | 6 148 754 | 189 320 | 3 019 366 | 332 863 | 332 |
| $1 TO $999 | FARMS | - | - | - | 5 | - | 2 | 2 |
| $1,000 TO $2,499 | FARMS | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | - |
| $2,500 TO $4,999 | FARMS | - | - | 5 | 8 | - | 6 | - |
| $5,000 TO $9,999 | FARMS | - | 2 | 18 | 6 | - | 1 | - |
| $10,000 TO $19,999 | FARMS | 1 | 1 | 60 | 3 | 2 | 7 | - |
| $20,000 AND OVER | FARMS | - | - | 136 | 2 | 21 | 6 | - |
| SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES | FARMS | 6 | 5 | 101 | 33 | 17 | 51 | 28 |
| | DOLLARS | 38 228 | 19 865 | 40 580 | 40 484 | 13 108 | 204 275 | 691 236 |
| $1 TO $99 | FARMS | - | - | 33 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - |
| $100 TO $499 | FARMS | - | - | 50 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 1 |
| $500 TO $999 | FARMS | - | - | 11 | 12 | 3 | 6 | 1 |
| $1,000 TO $1,999 | FARMS | 2 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 8 | 3 |
| $2,000 AND OVER | FARMS | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 32 | 23 |
| FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS | FARMS | 6 | 6 | 111 | 33 | 20 | 51 | 29 |
| | DOLLARS | 90 300 | 67 358 | 259 076 | 304 131 | 161 747 | 823 669 | 99 343 |
| GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS | FARMS | 6 | 6 | 220 | 34 | 24 | 51 | 31 |
| | DOLLARS | 27 119 | 56 340 | 433 295 | 148 898 | 110 205 | 394 887 | 171 445 |
| $1 TO $99 | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $100 TO $499 | FARMS | - | - | 58 | - | - | - | - |
| $500 TO $999 | FARMS | - | - | 45 | - | 4 | - | 5 |
| $1,000 TO $4,999 | FARMS | 5 | 3 | 96 | 24 | 13 | 14 | 17 |
| $5,000 AND OVER | FARMS | 1 | 3 | 21 | 10 | 7 | 37 | 9 |

TABLE 23. **Characteristics of Large-Scale Farms, by Type: 1964 and 1959**—Continued

| SUBJECT | TOTAL LARGE-SCALE FARMS | | 1964 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1964 | 1959 | CASH-GRAIN | TOBACCO | COTTON | OTHER FIELD-CROP |
| **SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.** | | | | | | |
| MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK. . . .FARMS. | 229 | (NA) | 6 | 15 | 10 | 16 |
| DOLLARS. | 601 212 | 88 984 | 18 700 | 55 250 | 29 088 | 104 596 |
| $1 TO $199. . . . . .FARMS. | 19 | (NA) | - | - | - | - |
| $200 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS. | 45 | (NA) | 1 | 1 | - | 2 |
| $500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS. | 57 | (NA) | - | 5 | 2 | - |
| $1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . .FARMS. | 39 | (NA) | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499. . . . . .FARMS. | 8 | (NA) | - | - | - | 1 |
| $2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS. | 25 | (NA) | 2 | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| $5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . .FARMS. | 21 | (NA) | - | 4 | - | 4 |
| $10,000 AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS. | 15 | (NA) | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| HIRED LABOR . . . . . .FARMS. | 444 | 142 | 9 | 25 | 16 | 25 |
| DOLLARS. | 9 232 995 | 4 172 400 | 210 125 | 558 360 | 177 557 | 469 272 |
| $1 TO $199. . . . . .FARMS. | 2 | (NA) | - | - | - | - |
| $200 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS. | 2 | (NA) | - | - | - | - |
| $500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS. | 4 | (NA) | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 TO $2,499. . . . . .FARMS. | 24 | (NA) | 1 | 2 | 1 | - |
| $2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS. | 54 | (NA) | - | - | - | 1 |
| $5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . .FARMS. | 83 | (NA) | - | 1 | 5 | 3 |
| $10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . .FARMS. | 131 | (NA) | 4 | 6 | 9 | 12 |
| $20,000 TO $49,999. . . . . .FARMS. | 98 | (NA) | 3 | 14 | 1 | 8 |
| $50,000 AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS. | 46 | (NA) | 1 | 2 | - | 1 |
| **ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)** | | | | | | |
| ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD. . . . . | 87 120 683 | 27 704 941 | 1 399 167 | 4 064 872 | 2 375 255 | 3 673 809 |
| AVERAGE PER FARM. . . . . | 194 901 | 193 741 | 155 463 | 162 594 | 148 453 | 146 953 |
| ALL CROPS . . . . . | 28 099 041 | 12 020 282 | 1 322 634 | 3 910 485 | 2 227 447 | 3 533 912 |
| FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS. . . . . | 19 158 266 | 3 283 573 | 1 278 457 | 3 862 642 | 2 188 692 | 3 316 921 |
| VEGETABLES. . . . . | 1 090 007 | 430 959 | - | 12 568 | 3 100 | 182 200 |
| FRUITS AND NUTS . . . . . | 1 347 065 | 1 368 954 | 29 | 1 305 | 495 | 3 391 |
| FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS . . . . . | 6 503 703 | 6 936 796 | 44 148 | 33 970 | 35 160 | 31 400 |
| ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS. . . . . | 59 013 639 | 15 684 659 | 76 533 | 154 317 | 147 808 | 139 897 |
| POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS. . . . . | 45 231 909 | 11 923 147 | - | 17 631 | 33 561 | 41 154 |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS. . . . . | 4 578 915 | 1 813 614 | - | 33 014 | - | 21 717 |
| LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY . . . . . | 9 202 815 | 1 947 898 | 76 533 | 103 672 | 114 247 | 77 026 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS** | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . . .FARMS. | 266 | 76 | 5 | 18 | 13 | 8 |
| NUMBER. | 44 742 | 17 680 | 1 103 | 969 | 1 658 | 771 |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED . . . . . .FARMS. | 234 | (NA) | 5 | 14 | 12 | 8 |
| NUMBER. | 18 001 | (NA) | 565 | 456 | 875 | 228 |
| MILK COWS . . . . . .FARMS. | 83 | 32 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| NUMBER. | 8 272 | 4 281 | 5 | 88 | 1 | 76 |
| HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES . . . . . .FARMS. | 224 | (NA) | 5 | 16 | 11 | 7 |
| NUMBER. | 10 526 | (NA) | 277 | 316 | 498 | 147 |
| STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES. . . . .FARMS. | 226 | (NA) | 5 | 17 | 10 | 7 |
| NUMBER. | 16 215 | (NA) | 261 | 197 | 285 | 396 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10. . . . . | 35 | (NA) | - | 3 | - | 3 |
| 10 TO 19. . . . . | 22 | (NA) | - | 2 | 1 | - |
| 20 TO 49. . . . . | 49 | (NA) | - | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| 50 TO 99. . . . . | 48 | (NA) | 3 | 5 | 6 | 1 |
| 100 TO 199. . . . . | 47 | (NA) | - | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| 200 TO 499. . . . . | 49 | (NA) | 1 | - | 2 | 2 |
| 500 OR MORE . . . . . | 16 | (NA) | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED: | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4. . . . . | 31 | (NA) | - | 1 | - | 2 |
| 5 TO 9. . . . . | 19 | (NA) | - | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| 10 TO 19. . . . . | 27 | (NA) | 1 | 3 | - | - |
| 20 TO 29. . . . . | 26 | (NA) | 1 | - | 3 | 1 |
| 30 TO 49. . . . . | 36 | (NA) | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| 50 TO 99. . . . . | 34 | (NA) | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| 100 TO 199. . . . . | 41 | (NA) | - | - | 2 | - |
| 200 OR MORE . . . . . | 20 | (NA) | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| MILK COWS: | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4. . . . . | 31 | (NA) | 2 | - | 1 | 2 |
| 5 TO 9. . . . . | 4 | (NA) | - | 1 | - | - |
| 10 TO 19. . . . . | 2 | (NA) | - | - | - | - |
| 20 TO 29. . . . . | - | (NA) | - | - | - | - |
| 30 TO 49. . . . . | 3 | (NA) | - | - | - | - |
| 50 TO 99. . . . . | 7 | (NA) | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| 100 OR MORE . . . . . | 36 | (NA) | - | - | - | - |
| HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . .FARMS. | 139 | 54 | 2 | 13 | 6 | 6 |
| NUMBER. | 57 852 | 8 538 | 580 | 712 | 552 | 1 248 |
| USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING . . . . . .FARMS. | 83 | (NA) | 1 | 8 | 3 | 4 |
| NUMBER. | 5 237 | (NA) | 55 | 56 | 37 | 202 |
| ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . .FARMS. | 136 | (NA) | 2 | 13 | 6 | 6 |
| NUMBER. | 52 615 | (NA) | 525 | 656 | 515 | 1 046 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10. . . . . | 21 | (NA) | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| 10 TO 24. . . . . | 22 | (NA) | - | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| 25 TO 99. . . . . | 40 | (NA) | 1 | 7 | 2 | 1 |
| 100 TO 199. . . . . | 10 | (NA) | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| 200 TO 499. . . . . | 17 | (NA) | - | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 500 OR MORE . . . . . | 29 | (NA) | 1 | - | - | 1 |

NA NOT AVAILABLE.

# TABLE 23. Characteristics of Large-Scale Farms, by Type: 1964 and 1959—Continued

| SUBJECT | 1964--CON. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | VEGETABLE | FRUIT AND NUT | POULTRY | DAIRY | LIVESTOCK FARMS, EXC. POULTRY AND DAIRY | GENERAL | MISCELLANEOUS |
| **SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.** | | | | | | | |
| MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK. . . .FARMS. | 4 | 4 | 103 | 15 | 14 | 35 | 7 |
| DOLLARS. | 47 201 | 40 000 | 94 550 | 29 855 | 18 806 | 145 700 | 17 466 |
| $1 TO $199. . . . . .FARMS. | - | - | 18 | - | 1 | - | - |
| $200 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS. | - | - | 31 | 3 | 5 | - | 2 |
| $500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS. | - | - | 34 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 3 |
| $1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . .FARMS. | 1 | 1 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 9 | - |
| $2,000 TO $2,499. . . . . .FARMS. | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 5 | - |
| $2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS. | - | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 6 | - |
| $5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . .FARMS. | - | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| $10,000 AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS. | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 4 | 1 |
| HIRED LABOR . . . . . .FARMS. | 6 | 6 | 217 | 34 | 24 | 51 | 31 |
| DOLLARS. | 199 250 | 365 750 | 2 917 669 | 767 546 | 458 170 | 995 486 | 2 113 810 |
| $1 TO $199. . . . . .FARMS. | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| $200 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS. | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| $500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS. | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 TO $2,499. . . . . .FARMS. | - | - | 20 | - | 1 | - | - |
| $2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS. | - | - | 46 | 2 | 4 | 1 | - |
| $5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . .FARMS. | 1 | - | 53 | 7 | 2 | 10 | 1 |
| $10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . .FARMS. | - | 1 | 55 | 14 | 7 | 22 | 1 |
| $20,000 TO $49,999. . . . . .FARMS. | 4 | 2 | 25 | 8 | 8 | 16 | 9 |
| $50,000 AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS. | 1 | 3 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 20 |
| **ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)** | | | | | | | |
| ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD. . . . . | 945 322 | 1 610 747 | 46 081 880 | 5 283 139 | 7 787 223 | 8 111 025 | 5 788 244 |
| AVERAGE PER FARM. . . . . | 157 553 | 268 457 | 209 463 | 155 386 | 324 467 | 159 039 | 186 718 |
| ALL CROPS . . . . . | 914 865 | 1 470 787 | 1 458 146 | 628 987 | 362 773 | 6 482 687 | 5 786 318 |
| FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS. . . . . | 183 707 | 240 835 | 1 207 776 | 420 301 | 331 288 | 6 092 394 | 35 253 |
| VEGETABLES. . . . . | 706 738 | 12 800 | 23 390 | 17 760 | 3 384 | 128 067 | - |
| FRUITS AND NUTS . . . . . | 24 420 | 1 183 060 | 30 903 | 76 | 9 354 | 13 018 | 81 014 |
| FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS . . . . . | - | 34 092 | 196 077 | 190 850 | 18 747 | 249 208 | 5 670 051 |
| ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS. . . . | 27 957 | 137 960 | 44 623 556 | 4 653 497 | 7 422 725 | 1 627 463 | 1 926 |
| POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS. . . . . | - | 96 743 | 43 343 800 | 239 412 | 876 608 | 583 000 | - |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS. . . . . | - | 4 229 | 142 934 | 4 067 344 | 33 239 | 276 438 | - |
| LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY . . . . . | 27 957 | 36 988 | 1 136 822 | 346 741 | 6 512 878 | 768 025 | 1 926 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS** | | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . . .FARMS. | 2 | 2 | 128 | 34 | 18 | 36 | 2 |
| NUMBER. | 218 | 147 | 6 833 | 12 109 | 14 425 | 6 437 | 72 |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED . . . . . .FARMS. | 2 | 2 | 111 | 34 | 12 | 32 | 2 |
| NUMBER. | 63 | 73 | 3 020 | 7 071 | 2 442 | 3 182 | 26 |
| MILK COWS . . . . . .FARMS. | - | 2 | 29 | 34 | 1 | 8 | 1 |
| NUMBER. | - | 12 | 326 | 6 951 | 212 | 600 | 1 |
| HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES . . . . . .FARMS. | 1 | 2 | 107 | 33 | 14 | 27 | 1 |
| NUMBER. | 62 | 42 | 1 989 | 4 424 | 1 109 | 1 637 | 25 |
| STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES. . . . . .FARMS. | 1 | 2 | 110 | 25 | 18 | 29 | 2 |
| NUMBER. | 93 | 32 | 1 824 | 614 | 10 874 | 1 618 | 21 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: | | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES: | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10. . . . . | - | 1 | 22 | - | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| 10 TO 19. . . . . | - | - | 19 | - | - | - | - |
| 20 TO 49. . . . . | 1 | - | 36 | - | 1 | 3 | - |
| 50 TO 99. . . . . | - | - | 28 | - | - | 4 | 1 |
| 100 TO 199. . . . . | 1 | 1 | 19 | 8 | 2 | 11 | - |
| 200 TO 499. . . . . | - | - | 4 | 21 | 5 | 14 | - |
| 500 OR MORE . . . . . | - | - | - | 5 | 8 | 1 | - |
| COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED: | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4. . . . . | - | 1 | 21 | - | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| 5 TO 9. . . . . | - | - | 13 | - | 1 | - | - |
| 10 TO 19. . . . . | - | - | 20 | - | 1 | 2 | - |
| 20 TO 29. . . . . | 1 | - | 16 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 30 TO 49. . . . . | 1 | - | 23 | - | - | 3 | - |
| 50 TO 99. . . . . | - | 1 | 14 | - | 2 | 8 | - |
| 100 TO 199. . . . . | - | - | 4 | 24 | 1 | 10 | - |
| 200 OR MORE . . . . . | - | - | - | 10 | 4 | 4 | - |
| MILK COWS: | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4. . . . . | - | 1 | 21 | - | - | 3 | 1 |
| 5 TO 9. . . . . | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| 10 TO 19. . . . . | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 20 TO 29. . . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 30 TO 49. . . . . | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - |
| 50 TO 99. . . . . | - | - | 3 | - | - | 2 | - |
| 100 OR MORE . . . . . | - | - | - | 34 | 1 | 1 | - |
| HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . .FARMS. | 1 | 1 | 64 | 5 | 18 | 22 | 1 |
| NUMBER. | 26 | 50 | 13 286 | 36 | 35 814 | 5 528 | 20 |
| USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING . . . . . .FARMS. | 1 | 1 | 36 | 1 | 11 | 16 | 1 |
| NUMBER. | 7 | 10 | 906 | 2 | 3 192 | 768 | 2 |
| ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . .FARMS. | 1 | 1 | 61 | 5 | 18 | 22 | 1 |
| NUMBER. | 19 | 40 | 12 380 | 34 | 32 622 | 4 760 | 18 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 10. . . . . | - | - | 16 | 3 | - | - | - |
| 10 TO 24. . . . . | - | - | 8 | 2 | - | 5 | 1 |
| 25 TO 99. . . . . | 1 | 1 | 19 | - | 1 | 7 | - |
| 100 TO 199. . . . . | - | - | 6 | - | - | 2 | - |
| 200 TO 499. . . . . | - | - | 7 | - | 1 | 5 | - |
| 500 OR MORE . . . . . | - | - | 8 | - | 16 | 3 | - |

# TABLE 23. Characteristics of Large-Scale Farms, by Type: 1964 and 1959—Continued

| SUBJECT | TOTAL LARGE-SCALE FARMS | | 1964 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1964 | 1959 | CASH-GRAIN | TOBACCO | COTTON | OTHER FIELD-CROP |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.** | | | | | | |
| LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964 • FARMS | 88 | (NA) | 1 | 10 | 4 | 4 |
| LITTERS | 7 946 | (NA) | 100 | 250 | 48 | 232 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED: | | | | | | |
| 1 OR 2 LITTERS | 12 | (NA) | - | 2 | - | 1 |
| 3 TO 9 LITTERS | 17 | (NA) | - | 3 | 2 | - |
| 10 TO 19 LITTERS | 13 | (NA) | - | 3 | 1 | - |
| 20 TO 49 LITTERS | 16 | (NA) | - | - | 1 | - |
| 50 TO 99 LITTERS | 14 | (NA) | - | 1 | - | 2 |
| 100 LITTERS OR MORE | 16 | (NA) | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |
| SHEEP AND LAMBS • FARMS | 6 | 9 | 1 | - | - | 2 |
| NUMBER | 588 | 1 929 | 8 | - | - | 279 |
| LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD • FARMS | 3 | (NA) | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| NUMBER | 34 | 686 | 2 | - | - | 2 |
| SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER • FARMS | 6 | (NA) | 1 | - | - | 2 |
| NUMBER | 554 | 1 243 | 6 | - | - | 277 |
| EWES • FARMS | 6 | (NA) | 1 | - | - | 2 |
| NUMBER | 534 | 1 157 | 5 | - | - | 266 |
| RAMS AND WETHERS • FARMS | 6 | (NA) | 1 | - | - | 2 |
| NUMBER | 20 | 86 | 1 | - | - | 11 |
| CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER • FARMS | 183 | 25 | - | 9 | 5 | 4 |
| NUMBER | 3 507 009 | 843 215 | - | 1 265 | 4 417 | 471 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | |
| LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE: | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES • FARMS | 245 | (NA) | 5 | 15 | 13 | 6 |
| NUMBER | 33 745 | 9 417 | 381 | 469 | 859 | 189 |
| DOLLARS | 5 499 385 | 1 540 698 | 47 521 | 64 237 | 90 437 | 26 020 |
| HOGS AND PIGS • FARMS | 120 | 40 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 5 |
| NUMBER | 111 758 | 12 832 | 811 | 1 266 | 710 | 1 327 |
| DOLLARS | 3 658 910 | 384 960 | 28 750 | 39 135 | 23 810 | 43 859 |
| SHEEP AND LAMBS • FARMS | 6 | 8 | 1 | - | - | 2 |
| NUMBER | 512 | 1 270 | 6 | - | - | 284 |
| DOLLARS | 8 457 | 17 780 | 35 | - | - | 5 220 |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS: | | | | | | |
| MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK • FARMS | 49 | [1]16 | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| POUNDS | 75 913 534 | 26 984 841 | - | 547 500 | - | 365 000 |
| DOLLARS | 4 578 915 | 1 813 614 | - | 33 014 | - | 21 717 |
| CREAM • FARMS | - | (NA) | - | - | - | - |
| BUTTERFAT • POUNDS | - | (NA) | - | - | - | - |
| DOLLARS | - | (NA) | - | - | - | - |
| POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS: | | | | | | |
| BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS • FARMS | 87 | 27 | - | - | - | - |
| NUMBER | 20 238 028 | 8 911 600 | - | - | - | - |
| DOLLARS | 9 714 254 | 4 455 800 | - | - | - | - |
| HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER • FARMS | 140 | 18 | - | 4 | 4 | 2 |
| NUMBER | 2 278 738 | 520 673 | - | 615 | 3 325 | 234 |
| DOLLARS | 1 595 118 | 364 471 | - | 431 | 2 328 | 164 |
| CHICKEN EGGS • FARMS | 146 | 19 | - | 5 | 4 | 2 |
| DOZENS | 51 162 173 | 10 293 400 | - | 3 087 | 80 090 | 5 106 |
| DOLLARS | 19 953 249 | 3 911 492 | - | 1 204 | 31 236 | 1 991 |
| **SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | |
| CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES • FARMS | 245 | 71 | 9 | 25 | 15 | 18 |
| ACRES | 41 854 | 13 105 | 5 834 | 5 277 | 1 832 | 2 529 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED: | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 20 ACRES | 39 | 22 | - | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| 20 TO 49 ACRES | 43 | 9 | - | 2 | 2 | 5 |
| 50 TO 74 ACRES | 19 | 9 | - | - | 2 | 1 |
| 75 TO 99 ACRES | 12 | 4 | - | 1 | 2 | - |
| 100 TO 149 ACRES | 27 | | - | 6 | 3 | 2 |
| 150 TO 199 ACRES | 29 | 27 | - | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| 200 ACRES OR MORE | 76 | | 9 | 10 | 2 | 6 |
| HARVESTED FOR GRAIN • FARMS | 225 | 66 | 9 | 25 | 14 | 17 |
| ACRES | 33 333 | 10 762 | 5 834 | 5 057 | 1 704 | 2 437 |
| BUSHELS | 2 479 562 | 524 761 | 561 089 | 364 990 | 99 071 | 215 170 |
| SALES • FARMS | 132 | 31 | 9 | 24 | 11 | 15 |
| BUSHELS | 1 788 191 | 332 023 | 545 179 | 330 228 | 88 326 | 165 750 |
| SOYBEANS FOR BEANS • FARMS | 165 | (NA) | 9 | 23 | 13 | 20 |
| ACRES | 29 724 | (NA) | 7 596 | 2 551 | 1 851 | 4 647 |
| BUSHELS | 684 147 | (NA) | 174 355 | 53 972 | 38 070 | 92 679 |
| PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING • FARMS | 67 | (NA) | - | 13 | 3 | 8 |
| ACRES | 8 994 | (NA) | - | 830 | 513 | 1 881 |
| POUNDS | 20 380 792 | (NA) | - | 1 866 460 | 1 151 400 | 4 744 630 |
| SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED: | | | | | | |
| WHEAT • FARMS | 89 | (NA) | 6 | 13 | 8 | 12 |
| ACRES | 5 078 | (NA) | 936 | 844 | 266 | 665 |
| BUSHELS | 156 910 | (NA) | 33 411 | 21 684 | 6 870 | 22 050 |
| OATS FOR GRAIN • FARMS | 75 | (NA) | 2 | 9 | 8 | 5 |
| ACRES | 3 323 | (NA) | 110 | 405 | 273 | 677 |
| BUSHELS | 170 290 | (NA) | 8 750 | 22 520 | 11 580 | 40 620 |
| BARLEY FOR GRAIN • FARMS | 35 | (NA) | 4 | - | 5 | 2 |
| ACRES | 1 510 | (NA) | 315 | - | 243 | 26 |
| BUSHELS | 66 125 | (NA) | 15 450 | - | 10 900 | 1 200 |
| RYE FOR GRAIN • FARMS | 40 | (NA) | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 |
| ACRES | 2 093 | (NA) | 265 | 24 | 614 | 70 |
| BUSHELS | 44 360 | (NA) | 6 200 | 370 | 12 609 | 1 425 |

NA NOT AVAILABLE. [1] INCLUDES CREAM SOLD.

TABLE 23. **Characteristics of Large-Scale Farms, by Type: 1964 and 1959**—Continued

| SUBJECT | 1964--CON. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | VEGE-TABLE | FRUIT AND NUT | POULTRY | DAIRY | LIVESTOCK FARMS, EXC. POULTRY AND DAIRY | GENERAL | MISCEL-LANEOUS |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.** | | | | | | | |
| LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964 .FARMS. | 1 | 1 | 38 | 1 | 11 | 16 | 1 |
| LITTERS. | 14 | 8 | 1 278 | 4 | 4 963 | 1 046 | 3 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED: | | | | | | | |
| 1 OR 2 LITTERS. | - | - | 7 | - | - | 2 | - |
| 3 TO 9 LITTERS. | - | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 10 TO 19 LITTERS. | 1 | - | 6 | - | - | 2 | - |
| 20 TO 49 LITTERS. | - | - | 12 | - | - | 3 | - |
| 50 TO 99 LITTERS. | - | - | 5 | - | 3 | 3 | - |
| 100 LITTERS OR MORE | - | - | 2 | - | 7 | 4 | - |
| SHEEP AND LAMBS .FARMS. | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - |
| NUMBER. | - | - | 40 | - | 261 | - | - |
| LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD. .FARMS. | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| NUMBER. | - | - | - | - | 30 | - | - |
| SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER .FARMS. | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - |
| NUMBER. | - | - | 40 | - | 231 | - | - |
| EWES. .FARMS. | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - |
| NUMBER. | - | - | 38 | - | 225 | - | - |
| RAMS AND WETHERS. .FARMS. | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - |
| NUMBER. | - | - | 2 | - | 6 | - | - |
| CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER. .FARMS. | 1 | 2 | 129 | 6 | 11 | 15 | 1 |
| NUMBER. | 46 | 1 040 | 3 318 271 | 20 720 | 129 497 | 31 257 | 25 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | |
| LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE: | | | | | | | |
| CATTLE AND CALVES .FARMS. | 2 | 2 | 117 | 34 | 17 | 33 | 1 |
| NUMBER. | 101 | 97 | 3 172 | 4 846 | 20 689 | 2 928 | 14 |
| DOLLARS. | 10 013 | 5 140 | 340 813 | 344 321 | 4 104 427 | 465 160 | 1 296 |
| HOGS AND PIGS .FARMS. | 1 | 1 | 55 | 4 | 19 | 18 | 1 |
| NUMBER. | 471 | 56 | 28 658 | 80 | 68 750 | 9 608 | 21 |
| DOLLARS. | 17 944 | 1 848 | 794 246 | 1 585 | 2 404 302 | 302 801 | 630 |
| SHEEP AND LAMBS .FARMS. | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - |
| NUMBER. | - | - | 48 | - | 174 | - | - |
| DOLLARS. | - | - | 702 | - | 2 500 | - | - |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS: | | | | | | | |
| MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK .FARMS. | - | 1 | 6 | 34 | 1 | 5 | - |
| POUNDS. | - | 72 917 | 2 545 800 | 66 578 815 | 558 649 | 5 244 853 | - |
| DOLLARS. | - | 4 229 | 142 934 | 4 067 344 | 33 239 | 276 438 | - |
| CREAM .FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| BUTTERFAT . POUNDS. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| DOLLARS. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS: | | | | | | | |
| BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS .FARMS. | - | 2 | 73 | 3 | 5 | 4 | - |
| NUMBER. | - | (D) | 18 596 768 | (D) | 558 000 | 684 000 | - |
| DOLLARS. | - | (D) | 8 926 449 | (D) | 267 840 | 328 320 | - |
| HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER .FARMS. | - | 1 | 114 | 4 | 4 | 7 | - |
| NUMBER. | - | 454 | 2 176 228 | 13 300 | 60 824 | 23 758 | - |
| DOLLARS. | - | 318 | 1 523 360 | 9 310 | 42 577 | 16 630 | - |
| CHICKEN EGGS. .FARMS. | - | 1 | 116 | 4 | 8 | 6 | - |
| DOZENS. | - | 13 272 | 48 876 423 | 332 460 | 1 344 088 | 507 647 | - |
| DOLLARS. | - | 5 176 | 19 061 806 | 129 660 | 524 194 | 197 982 | - |
| **SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | |
| CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES .FARMS. | 2 | 1 | 75 | 31 | 16 | 47 | 6 |
| ACRES. | 96 | 60 | 4 702 | 8 381 | 3 302 | 9 794 | 47 |
| FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED: | | | | | | | |
| LESS THAN 20 ACRES. | - | - | 26 | - | 2 | 1 | 5 |
| 20 TO 49 ACRES. | 1 | - | 25 | - | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| 50 TO 74 ACRES. | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 6 | - |
| 75 TO 99 ACRES. | - | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | - |
| 100 TO 149 ACRES. | - | - | 6 | 3 | - | 7 | - |
| 150 TO 199 ACRES. | - | - | 2 | 7 | 2 | 9 | - |
| 200 ACRES OR MORE | - | - | 7 | 19 | 6 | 17 | - |
| HARVESTED FOR GRAIN .FARMS. | 2 | 1 | 71 | 23 | 13 | 45 | 5 |
| ACRES. | 78 | 60 | 4 374 | 2 829 | 2 109 | 8 808 | 43 |
| BUSHELS. | 5 900 | 2 400 | 301 382 | 192 932 | 165 351 | 568 825 | 2 452 |
| SALES .FARMS. | 1 | - | 28 | 4 | 4 | 32 | 4 |
| BUSHELS. | 900 | - | 106 080 | 85 073 | 35 597 | 429 006 | 2 052 |
| SOYBEANS FOR BEANS. .FARMS. | 3 | - | 39 | 5 | 6 | 41 | 6 |
| ACRES. | 589 | - | 1 903 | 190 | 2 643 | 7 559 | 195 |
| BUSHELS. | 10 250 | - | 39 642 | 4 070 | 74 450 | 191 795 | 4 864 |
| PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING .FARMS. | - | - | 6 | 2 | 4 | 30 | 1 |
| ACRES. | - | - | 132 | 263 | 151 | 5 208 | 16 |
| POUNDS. | - | - | 290 000 | 467 000 | 353 408 | 11 485 894 | 22 000 |
| SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED: | | | | | | | |
| WHEAT .FARMS. | - | 1 | 18 | 7 | 4 | 19 | 1 |
| ACRES. | - | 240 | 673 | 263 | 288 | 898 | 5 |
| BUSHELS. | - | 3 600 | 23 588 | 10 435 | 7 642 | 27 504 | 126 |
| OATS FOR GRAIN. .FARMS. | 1 | - | 17 | 9 | 4 | 18 | 2 |
| ACRES. | 150 | - | 320 | 547 | 34 | 737 | 70 |
| BUSHELS. | 1 500 | - | 14 750 | 25 910 | 1 780 | 39 880 | 3 000 |
| BARLEY FOR GRAIN. .FARMS. | - | - | 15 | 4 | 1 | 4 | - |
| ACRES. | - | - | 374 | 320 | 24 | 208 | - |
| BUSHELS. | - | - | 17 720 | 11 660 | 1 300 | 7 895 | - |
| RYE FOR GRAIN .FARMS. | 2 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 8 | 1 |
| ACRES. | 80 | 65 | 117 | 248 | 45 | 550 | 15 |
| BUSHELS. | 2 200 | 1 900 | 2 165 | 7 705 | 1 025 | 8 461 | 300 |

D DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

# TABLE 23. Characteristics of Large-Scale Farms, by Type: 1964 and 1959—Continued

| SUBJECT | | TOTAL LARGE-SCALE FARMS | | 1964 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1964 | 1959 | CASH-GRAIN | TOBACCO | COTTON | OTHER FIELD-CROP |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON. | | | | | | | |
| HAY CROPS: | | | | | | | |
| ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING | FARMS | 23 | 11 | - | - | 1 | - |
| | ACRES | 1 707 | 2 732 | - | - | 5 | - |
| | TONS | 4 002 | 8 155 | - | - | 9 | - |
| COASTAL BERMUDA GRASS CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 27 | - | - | - | 7 | - |
| | ACRES | 1 949 | - | - | - | 927 | - |
| | TONS | 3 184 | - | - | - | 1 222 | - |
| CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 46 | 17 | - | 3 | - | 1 |
| | ACRES | 1 791 | 1 600 | - | 48 | - | 100 |
| | TONS | 2 562 | 2 377 | - | 77 | - | 150 |
| LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 44 | 23 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 1 |
| | ACRES | 1 275 | 1 117 | 23 | 45 | 330 | 25 |
| | TONS | 1 990 | 1 799 | 23 | 66 | 520 | 40 |
| OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 43 | 13 | - | 3 | 3 | - |
| | ACRES | 971 | 1 458 | - | 30 | 55 | - |
| | TONS | 1 886 | 1 670 | - | 14 | 54 | - |
| OTHER HAY CUT | FARMS | 39 | 11 | - | 1 | - | - |
| | ACRES | 1 745 | 147 | - | 10 | - | - |
| | TONS | 2 448 | 210 | - | 20 | - | - |
| GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS | FARMS | 22 | 7 | - | - | - | - |
| | ACRES | 1 369 | 771 | - | - | - | - |
| | TONS, GREEN WT. | 7 558 | 5 365 | - | - | - | - |
| LESPEDEZA SEED | FARMS | 13 | (NA) | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| | ACRES | 442 | (NA) | 10 | 20 | 15 | 67 |
| | POUNDS | 66 650 | (NA) | 300 | 4 000 | 600 | 20 000 |
| OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED: | | | | | | | |
| IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE | FARMS | 69 | 33 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 16 |
| | ACRES | 3 665 | 3 948 | 80 | 142 | 2 | 2 469 |
| | HUNDREDWEIGHT | 576 716 | 444 021 | 15 500 | 12 813 | 100 | 393 427 |
| SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE | FARMS | 38 | (NA) | - | 7 | 2 | 4 |
| | ACRES | 1 273 | (NA) | - | 207 | 4 | 845 |
| | BUSHELS | 322 855 | (NA) | - | 43 800 | 185 | 221 100 |
| TOBACCO | FARMS | 147 | (NA) | 1 | 25 | 12 | 6 |
| | ACRES | 4 352 | (NA) | 22 | 1 967 | 290 | 74 |
| | POUNDS | 9 836 559 | (NA) | 53 000 | 4 820 326 | 585 700 | 175 200 |
| FLUE-CURED TOBACCO | FARMS | 145 | (NA) | 1 | 25 | 12 | 6 |
| | ACRES | 4 350 | (NA) | 22 | 1 967 | 290 | 74 |
| | POUNDS | 9 832 359 | (NA) | 53 000 | 4 820 326 | 585 700 | 175 200 |
| BURLEY AND OTHER TOBACCO | FARMS | 2 | (NA) | - | - | - | - |
| | ACRES | 2 | (NA) | - | - | - | - |
| | POUNDS | 4 200 | (NA) | - | - | - | - |
| COTTON | FARMS | 99 | (NA) | - | 14 | 16 | 9 |
| | ACRES | 21 790 | (NA) | - | 1 312 | 7 407 | 1 751 |
| | BALES | 25 510 | (NA) | - | 1 147 | 9 219 | 1 816 |
| VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE | FARMS | 41 | 16 | - | 6 | 1 | 6 |
| | ACRES | 4 317 | (NA) | - | 93 | 32 | 577 |
| SALES | DOLLARS | 1 090 007 | 430 959 | - | 12 568 | 3 100 | 182 200 |
| LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES | FARMS | 35 | 19 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| | ACRES | 3 881 | 3 339 | 3 | 60 | 9 | 4 |

NA NOT AVAILABLE.

TABLE 23. **Characteristics of Large-Scale Farms, by Type: 1964 and 1959**—Continued

| SUBJECT | | 1964--CON. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | VEGE-TABLE | FRUIT AND NUT | POULTRY | DAIRY | LIVESTOCK FARMS, EXC. POULTRY AND DAIRY | GENERAL | MISCEL-LANEOUS |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON. | | | | | | | | |
| HAY CROPS: | | | | | | | | |
| ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING | FARMS | 1 | 1 | 4 | 14 | 1 | 1 | - |
| | ACRES | 10 | 40 | 82 | 870 | 550 | 150 | - |
| | TONS | 10 | 60 | 168 | 1 705 | 1 300 | 750 | - |
| COASTAL BERMUDA GRASS CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | - | 1 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 6 | - |
| | ACRES | - | 300 | 364 | 80 | 26 | 252 | - |
| | TONS | - | 150 | 721 | 99 | 97 | 895 | - |
| CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | - | 1 | 29 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | ACRES | - | 6 | 977 | 403 | 7 | 175 | 75 |
| | TONS | - | 12 | 1 569 | 625 | 5 | 84 | 40 |
| LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | - | - | 12 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 1 |
| | ACRES | - | - | 97 | 58 | 272 | 417 | 8 |
| | TONS | - | - | 142 | 89 | 550 | 550 | 10 |
| OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 1 | 1 | 23 | 7 | 1 | 4 | - |
| | ACRES | 20 | 25 | 199 | 553 | 42 | 47 | - |
| | TONS | 40 | 40 | 373 | 1 250 | 54 | 61 | - |
| OTHER HAY CUT | FARMS | 1 | 1 | 21 | 12 | 1 | 2 | - |
| | ACRES | 5 | 35 | 580 | 987 | 100 | 28 | - |
| | TONS | 6 | 80 | 515 | 1 696 | 100 | 31 | - |
| GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS | FARMS | - | - | 3 | 14 | 4 | 1 | - |
| | ACRES | - | - | 60 | 1 172 | 127 | 10 | - |
| | TONS, GREEN WT. | - | - | 596 | 5 640 | 1 130 | 192 | - |
| LESPEDEZA SEED | FARMS | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 5 | - |
| | ACRES | - | 65 | 70 | - | 20 | 175 | - |
| | POUNDS | - | 2 000 | 2 500 | - | 2 000 | 35 250 | - |
| OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED: | | | | | | | | |
| IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE | FARMS | 2 | - | 26 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 1 |
| | ACRES | 255 | - | 2 | 26 | 1 | 688 | (Z) |
| | HUNDREDWEIGHT | 41 986 | - | 292 | 3 784 | 20 | 108 793 | 1 |
| SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE | FARMS | - | 1 | 9 | 2 | - | 12 | 1 |
| | ACRES | - | 5 | 20 | (Z) | - | 192 | (Z) |
| | BUSHELS | - | 500 | 3 511 | 24 | - | 53 720 | 15 |
| TOBACCO | FARMS | - | 3 | 51 | 5 | 4 | 37 | 3 |
| | ACRES | - | 96 | 563 | 69 | 18 | 1 238 | 15 |
| | POUNDS | - | 213 686 | 1 268 555 | 157 056 | 41 310 | 2 494 828 | 26 898 |
| FLUE-CURED TOBACCO | FARMS | - | 2 | 50 | 5 | 4 | 37 | 3 |
| | ACRES | - | 95 | 562 | 69 | 18 | 1 238 | 15 |
| | POUNDS | - | 212 186 | 1 265 855 | 157 056 | 41 310 | 2 494 828 | 26 898 |
| BURLEY AND OTHER TOBACCO | FARMS | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| | ACRES | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| | POUNDS | - | 1 500 | 2 700 | - | - | - | - |
| COTTON | FARMS | - | 2 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 41 | - |
| | ACRES | - | 610 | 826 | 406 | 98 | 9 380 | - |
| | BALES | - | 676 | 827 | 433 | 102 | 11 290 | - |
| VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE | FARMS | 6 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 8 | - |
| | ACRES | 2 598 | 70 | 113 | 244 | 13 | 577 | - |
| SALES | DOLLARS | 706 738 | 12 800 | 23 390 | 17 760 | 3 384 | 128 067 | - |
| LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES | FARMS | - | 5 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 3 |
| | ACRES | - | 3 164 | 111 | 5 | 3 | 518 | 4 |

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

# TABLE 24. Cash Rent Paid by Cash Tenants and Share-Cash Tenants, by Economic Class: 1964 and 1959

[Based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| Subject | Total | | Commercial farms | | Other farms | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1964 | 1959 | 1964 | 1959 | 1964 | 1959 |
| **CASH TENANTS** | | | | | | |
| All cash tenants.....number.. | 3,493 | 2,507 | 2,693 | 1,482 | 800 | 1,025 |
| Land owned.....farms.. | 78 | 90 | 67 | 45 | 11 | 45 |
| .....acres.. | 10,016 | 8,060 | 9,149 | 3,880 | 867 | 4,180 |
| Land rented from others.....acres.. | 271,005 | 204,216 | 246,789 | 160,571 | 24,216 | 43,645 |
| Land rented to others.....farms.. | 348 | 278 | 310 | 188 | 38 | 90 |
| .....acres.. | 26,412 | 19,524 | 24,481 | 12,779 | 1,931 | 6,745 |
| Land in farms of cash tenants.....acres.. | 254,609 | 192,752 | 231,457 | 151,672 | 23,152 | 41,080 |
| Average size of farm.....acres.. | 72.9 | 76.9 | 85.9 | 102.3 | 28.9 | 40.1 |
| Value of land and buildings: | | | | | | |
| Average per farm.....dollars.. | 21,454 | 14,784 | 25,698 | 19,659 | 7,170 | 7,547 |
| Average per acre.....dollars.. | 294.32 | 212.89 | 298.99 | 207.79 | 247.76 | 235.24 |
| Proportion of cash tenants reporting value.....percent.. | 100.0 | 82.2 | 100.0 | 83.1 | 100.0 | 81.0 |
| Cropland harvested.....farms.. | 3,257 | 2,187 | 2,632 | 1,452 | 625 | 735 |
| .....acres.. | 99,181 | 65,002 | 93,894 | 57,342 | 5,287 | 7,660 |
| Cash tenants reporting amount of cash rent paid.....number.. | 3,197 | 1,926 | 2,469 | 1,136 | 728 | 790 |
| Proportion of all cash tenants.....percent.. | 91.5 | 76.8 | 91.7 | 76.7 | 91.0 | 77.1 |
| All land rented from others.....acres.. | 247,169 | 136,461 | 224,855 | 110,306 | 22,314 | 26,155 |
| Average per operator.....acres.. | 77.3 | 70.9 | 91.1 | 97.1 | 30.7 | 33.1 |
| Value of land and buildings: | | | | | | |
| Average per operator.....dollars.. | 23,535 | 15,112 | 28,258 | 20,178 | 7,514 | 7,826 |
| Average per acre.....dollars.. | 304.40 | 213.29 | 310.28 | 207.81 | 245.17 | 236.39 |
| Cash rent paid: | | | | | | |
| Average per operator.....dollars.. | 1,061 | 630 | 1,295 | 896 | 266 | 247 |
| Average per acre.....dollars.. | 13.71 | 8.89 | 14.21 | 9.23 | 8.68 | 7.46 |
| Average per $100 of value of land and buildings.....dollars.. | 4.51 | 4.17 | 4.58 | 4.44 | 3.54 | 3.15 |
| **SHARE-CASH TENANTS** | | | | | | |
| All share-cash tenants.....number.. | 2,548 | 2,110 | 2,360 | 1,860 | 188 | 250 |
| Land owned.....farms.. | 19 | 20 | 19 | 20 | - | - |
| .....acres.. | 760 | 695 | 760 | 695 | - | - |
| Land rented from others.....acres.. | 225,294 | 176,140 | 218,535 | 162,640 | 6,759 | 13,500 |
| Land rented to others.....farms.. | 146 | 140 | 138 | 125 | 8 | 15 |
| .....acres.. | 6,340 | 4,665 | 6,100 | 4,505 | 240 | 160 |
| Land in farms of share-cash tenants.....acres.. | 219,714 | 172,170 | 213,195 | 158,830 | 6,519 | 13,340 |
| Average size of farm.....acres.. | 86.2 | 81.6 | 90.3 | 85.4 | 34.7 | 53.4 |
| Value of land and buildings: | | | | | | |
| Average per farm.....dollars.. | 31,374 | 16,400 | 32,902 | 17,772 | 12,203 | 5,993 |
| Average per acre.....dollars.. | 363.84 | 212.65 | 364.21 | 218.42 | 351.91 | 133.33 |
| Proportion of share-cash tenants reporting value.....percent.. | 100.0 | 79.4 | 100.0 | 79.6 | 100.0 | 78.0 |
| Cropland harvested.....farms.. | 2,528 | 2,110 | 2,345 | 1,860 | 183 | 250 |
| .....acres.. | 101,067 | 81,165 | 99,285 | 77,435 | 1,782 | 3,730 |
| Share-cash tenants reporting amount of cash rent paid.....number.. | 2,107 | 1,435 | 1,961 | 1,255 | 146 | 180 |
| Proportion of all share-cash tenants.....percent.. | 82.7 | 68.0 | 83.1 | 67.5 | 77.7 | 72.0 |
| All land rented from others.....acres.. | 192,383 | 114,385 | 187,979 | 105,865 | 4,404 | 8,520 |
| Average per operator.....acres.. | 91.3 | 79.7 | 95.9 | 84.4 | 30.2 | 47.3 |
| Value of land and buildings: | | | | | | |
| Average per operator.....dollars.. | 32,214 | 16,099 | 33,997 | 17,533 | 8,261 | 6,103 |
| Average per acre.....dollars.. | 352.81 | 201.97 | 354.66 | 207.85 | 273.85 | 128.93 |
| Cash rent paid: | | | | | | |
| Average per operator.....dollars.. | 930 | 622 | 983 | 671 | 219 | 278 |
| Average per acre.....dollars.. | 10.18 | 7.80 | 10.25 | 7.96 | 7.26 | 5.88 |
| Average per $100 of value of land and buildings.....dollars.. | 2.89 | 3.86 | 2.89 | 3.83 | 2.33 | 4.56 |

# TABLE 25. Number, Land, Value, Color and Tenure of Operator, by Year Operator Began Operating Farm: 1964

[Based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR | | TOTAL | YEAR OPERATOR BEGAN OPERATING FARM | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 1963 AND 1964 | 1960 TO 1962 | 1955 TO 1959 | 1950 TO 1954 | 1945 TO 1949 | 1940 TO 1944 | BEFORE 1940 |
| ALL FARM OPERATORS | | 148 202 | 12 956 | 18 907 | 20 604 | 20 646 | 19 830 | 15 264 | 32 064 |
| FULL OWNERS | NUMBER | 70 658 | 2 454 | 5 181 | 7 511 | 9 316 | 10 316 | 8 787 | 22 918 |
| LAND OWNED | ACRES | 7 122 587 | 223 186 | 403 238 | 648 228 | 837 683 | 996 509 | 869 818 | 2 715 471 |
| VALUE | DOLLARS | 1 486 140 766 | 46 456 469 | 92 185 437 | 155 877 581 | 200 374 526 | 215 966 235 | 175 979 220 | 511 493 122 |
| LAND IN FARMS | ACRES | 6 522 742 | 206 473 | 374 865 | 606 915 | 786 066 | 924 245 | 808 716 | 2 425 099 |
| VALUE | DOLLARS | 1 327 041 680 | 42 984 644 | 85 061 361 | 142 026 584 | 184 946 258 | 195 355 773 | 157 394 082 | 440 958 861 |
| PART OWNERS | NUMBER | 36 953 | 2 001 | 3 889 | 5 246 | 6 031 | 6 533 | 4 407 | 7 094 |
| LAND OWNED | ACRES | 3 115 884 | 91 462 | 195 218 | 353 413 | 485 710 | 582 229 | 442 706 | 823 409 |
| VALUE | DOLLARS | 791 259 392 | 32 613 213 | 62 580 155 | 101 709 217 | 121 453 496 | 150 138 362 | 103 695 421 | 188 093 976 |
| LAND IN FARMS | ACRES | 5 029 038 | 179 156 | 385 363 | 650 545 | 826 149 | 951 334 | 665 435 | 1 149 782 |
| VALUE | DOLLARS | 1 338 952 577 | 64 622 528 | 121 155 487 | 181 823 254 | 220 377 133 | 258 583 812 | 168 955 720 | 267 743 343 |
| ALL TENANTS | NUMBER | 40 115 | 8 432 | 9 758 | 7 754 | 5 221 | 2 925 | 2 033 | 2 008 |
| LAND IN FARMS | ACRES | 2 385 600 | 345 912 | 531 372 | 514 619 | 372 143 | 230 976 | 147 263 | 147 473 |
| VALUE | DOLLARS | 867 083 585 | 141 670 954 | 203 563 448 | 185 414 910 | 131 075 769 | 78 295 352 | 46 780 893 | 48 733 207 |
| CASH TENANTS | NUMBER | 3 493 | 703 | 945 | 691 | 447 | 246 | 126 | 169 |
| LAND IN FARMS | ACRES | 254 609 | 33 865 | 62 216 | 67 549 | 39 647 | 20 100 | 13 534 | 10 189 |
| VALUE | DOLLARS | 74 939 391 | 10 429 723 | 18 770 592 | 20 138 632 | 10 203 776 | 6 429 683 | 3 418 995 | 3 636 740 |
| SHARE-CASH TENANTS | NUMBER | 2 548 | 525 | 530 | 498 | 364 | 261 | 133 | 122 |
| LAND IN FARMS | ACRES | 219 714 | 35 636 | 41 623 | 44 591 | 36 550 | 32 639 | 12 228 | 10 403 |
| VALUE | DOLLARS | 79 941 802 | 14 440 100 | 16 159 668 | 14 801 376 | 13 777 479 | 9 913 121 | 3 352 900 | 5 194 450 |
| CROP-SHARE TENANTS | NUMBER | 29 610 | 6 339 | 7 461 | 5 749 | 3 707 | 2 240 | 1 518 | 1 405 |
| LAND IN FARMS | ACRES | 1 579 540 | 245 359 | 361 250 | 339 149 | 228 197 | 155 383 | 91 599 | 100 644 |
| VALUE | DOLLARS | 630 148 913 | 105 929 419 | 153 115 230 | 134 288 991 | 93 600 284 | 51 663 958 | 34 858 013 | 33 918 795 |
| LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS | NUMBER | 935 | 113 | 214 | 224 | 124 | 102 | 61 | 75 |
| LAND IN FARMS | ACRES | 111 607 | 14 722 | 19 627 | 20 660 | 18 544 | 15 944 | 11 732 | 8 293 |
| VALUE | DOLLARS | 31 949 849 | 3 185 730 | 4 969 050 | 6 981 788 | 6 865 331 | 3 997 700 | 2 934 000 | 2 527 250 |
| OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS | NUMBER | 3 152 | 569 | 625 | 606 | 417 | 256 | 132 | 246 |
| LAND IN FARMS | ACRES | 183 027 | 22 412 | 30 410 | 32 561 | 34 649 | 28 174 | 7 690 | 16 402 |
| VALUE | DOLLARS | 50 103 630 | 7 685 982 | 10 548 908 | 9 204 123 | 6 628 899 | 6 290 890 | 2 216 985 | 3 455 972 |
| ALL WHITE FARM OPERATORS | | 118 276 | 8 780 | 13 439 | 15 829 | 16 685 | 16 646 | 12 689 | 27 864 |
| FULL OWNERS | NUMBER | 62 938 | 2 164 | 4 614 | 6 663 | 8 303 | 9 148 | 7 732 | 20 593 |
| LAND OWNED | ACRES | 6 725 333 | 210 232 | 379 280 | 613 792 | 791 347 | 937 343 | 810 084 | 2 576 694 |
| VALUE | DOLLARS | 1 402 358 259 | 43 508 164 | 87 608 628 | 147 775 451 | 192 033 490 | 203 434 058 | 162 950 606 | 481 520 498 |
| LAND IN FARMS | ACRES | 6 156 928 | 194 486 | 352 515 | 574 522 | 742 413 | 868 338 | 753 507 | 2 300 824 |
| VALUE | DOLLARS | 1 251 779 438 | 40 405 297 | 80 865 267 | 134 448 562 | 177 364 758 | 183 720 221 | 145 518 921 | 415 105 891 |
| PART OWNERS | NUMBER | 31 302 | 1 647 | 3 217 | 4 498 | 5 124 | 5 599 | 3 707 | 6 034 |
| LAND OWNED | ACRES | 2 926 149 | 84 899 | 184 490 | 334 206 | 456 704 | 544 747 | 413 210 | 775 859 |
| VALUE | DOLLARS | 738 583 785 | 29 088 587 | 58 068 498 | 95 681 999 | 114 010 272 | 140 510 142 | 95 610 094 | 177 203 371 |
| LAND IN FARMS | ACRES | 4 682 407 | 163 567 | 356 654 | 608 235 | 767 355 | 885 829 | 618 489 | 1 076 934 |
| VALUE | DOLLARS | 1 240 232 168 | 57 348 717 | 110 819 750 | 169 748 091 | 205 214 400 | 241 720 057 | 153 612 600 | 250 412 178 |
| ALL TENANTS | NUMBER | 23 577 | 4 901 | 5 530 | 4 579 | 3 182 | 1 846 | 1 216 | 1 194 |
| LAND IN FARMS | ACRES | 1 762 074 | 241 496 | 378 133 | 390 637 | 284 258 | 178 490 | 110 044 | 110 051 |
| VALUE | DOLLARS | 637 548 552 | 100 596 674 | 145 452 210 | 137 145 478 | 99 018 037 | 61 503 389 | 33 690 722 | 38 838 980 |
| CASH TENANTS | NUMBER | 2 623 | 585 | 703 | 571 | 300 | 190 | 88 | 98 |
| LAND IN FARMS | ACRES | 216 057 | 31 363 | 49 988 | 62 468 | 31 686 | 17 739 | 11 167 | 7 427 |
| VALUE | DOLLARS | 65 010 876 | 9 536 823 | 15 889 197 | 19 121 722 | 8 262 176 | 5 454 683 | 2 640 535 | 2 848 240 |
| SHARE-CASH TENANTS | NUMBER | 2 091 | 475 | 403 | 399 | 285 | 217 | 106 | 105 |
| LAND IN FARMS | ACRES | 193 282 | 33 675 | 34 367 | 38 576 | 30 286 | 30 119 | 11 084 | 10 001 |
| VALUE | DOLLARS | 71 979 788 | 13 869 500 | 14 175 568 | 12 674 500 | 12 453 029 | 9 086 633 | 2 664 400 | 4 993 450 |
| CROP-SHARE TENANTS | NUMBER | 16 266 | 3 465 | 3 915 | 3 083 | 2 113 | 1 351 | 837 | 845 |
| LAND IN FARMS | ACRES | 1 089 359 | 162 422 | 249 081 | 231 007 | 153 284 | 113 902 | 63 286 | 79 787 |
| VALUE | DOLLARS | 434 793 419 | 68 551 634 | 103 498 407 | 92 444 225 | 67 105 152 | 37 702 483 | 24 049 602 | 26 285 390 |
| LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS | NUMBER | 724 | 87 | 146 | 201 | 98 | 85 | 36 | 54 |
| LAND IN FARMS | ACRES | 96 697 | 12 356 | 16 256 | 20 160 | 16 446 | 12 734 | 10 315 | 6 550 |
| VALUE | DOLLARS | 27 561 989 | 2 332 730 | 3 799 050 | 6 645 618 | 6 115 641 | 3 587 700 | 2 504 000 | 2 213 250 |
| OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS | NUMBER | 1 966 | 319 | 406 | 350 | 261 | 185 | 92 | 168 |
| LAND IN FARMS | ACRES | 153 372 | 19 407 | 26 029 | 26 312 | 29 556 | 26 030 | 6 272 | 11 559 |
| VALUE | DOLLARS | 38 202 480 | 6 305 987 | 8 089 988 | 6 259 413 | 5 082 039 | 5 671 890 | 1 832 185 | 2 498 650 |
| ALL NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS | | 29 926 | 4 176 | 5 468 | 4 775 | 3 961 | 3 184 | 2 575 | 4 200 |
| FULL OWNERS | NUMBER | 7 720 | 290 | 567 | 848 | 1 013 | 1 168 | 1 055 | 2 325 |
| LAND OWNED | ACRES | 397 254 | 12 954 | 23 958 | 34 436 | 46 336 | 59 166 | 59 734 | 138 777 |
| VALUE | DOLLARS | 83 782 507 | 2 948 305 | 4 576 809 | 8 102 130 | 8 341 036 | 12 532 177 | 13 028 614 | 29 972 624 |
| LAND IN FARMS | ACRES | 365 814 | 11 987 | 22 350 | 32 393 | 43 653 | 55 907 | 55 209 | 124 275 |
| VALUE | DOLLARS | 75 262 242 | 2 579 347 | 4 196 094 | 7 578 022 | 7 581 500 | 11 635 552 | 11 875 161 | 25 852 970 |
| PART OWNERS | NUMBER | 5 651 | 354 | 672 | 748 | 907 | 934 | 700 | 1 060 |
| LAND OWNED | ACRES | 189 735 | 6 563 | 10 728 | 19 207 | 29 006 | 37 482 | 29 496 | 47 550 |
| VALUE | DOLLARS | 52 675 607 | 3 524 626 | 4 511 657 | 6 027 218 | 7 443 224 | 9 628 220 | 8 085 327 | 10 890 605 |
| LAND IN FARMS | ACRES | 346 631 | 15 589 | 28 709 | 42 310 | 58 794 | 65 505 | 46 946 | 72 848 |
| VALUE | DOLLARS | 98 720 409 | 7 273 811 | 10 335 737 | 12 075 163 | 15 162 733 | 16 863 755 | 15 343 120 | 17 331 165 |
| ALL TENANTS | NUMBER | 16 538 | 3 531 | 4 228 | 3 175 | 2 039 | 1 079 | 817 | 814 |
| LAND IN FARMS | ACRES | 623 526 | 104 416 | 153 239 | 123 982 | 87 885 | 52 486 | 37 219 | 37 422 |
| VALUE | DOLLARS | 229 535 033 | 41 074 280 | 58 111 238 | 48 269 432 | 32 057 732 | 16 791 963 | 13 090 171 | 9 894 227 |
| CASH TENANTS | NUMBER | 870 | 118 | 242 | 120 | 147 | 56 | 38 | 71 |
| LAND IN FARMS | ACRES | 38 552 | 2 502 | 12 228 | 5 081 | 7 961 | 2 361 | 2 367 | 2 762 |
| VALUE | DOLLARS | 9 928 515 | 892 900 | 2 881 395 | 1 016 910 | 1 941 600 | 975 000 | 778 460 | 788 500 |
| SHARE-CASH TENANTS | NUMBER | 457 | 50 | 127 | 99 | 79 | 44 | 27 | 17 |
| LAND IN FARMS | ACRES | 26 432 | 1 961 | 7 256 | 6 015 | 6 264 | 2 520 | 1 144 | 402 |
| VALUE | DOLLARS | 7 962 014 | 570 600 | 1 984 100 | 2 126 876 | 1 324 450 | 826 488 | 688 500 | 201 000 |
| CROP-SHARE TENANTS | NUMBER | 13 344 | 2 874 | 3 546 | 2 666 | 1 594 | 889 | 681 | 560 |
| LAND IN FARMS | ACRES | 490 181 | 82 937 | 112 169 | 108 142 | 74 913 | 41 481 | 28 313 | 20 857 |
| VALUE | DOLLARS | 195 355 494 | 37 377 785 | 49 616 823 | 41 844 766 | 26 495 132 | 13 961 475 | 10 808 411 | 7 633 405 |
| LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS | NUMBER | 211 | 26 | 68 | 23 | 26 | 17 | 25 | 21 |
| LAND IN FARMS | ACRES | 14 910 | 2 366 | 3 371 | 500 | 2 098 | 3 210 | 1 417 | 1 743 |
| VALUE | DOLLARS | 4 387 860 | 853 000 | 1 170 000 | 336 170 | 749 690 | 410 000 | 430 000 | 314 000 |
| OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS | NUMBER | 1 186 | 250 | 219 | 256 | 156 | 71 | 40 | 78 |
| LAND IN FARMS | ACRES | 29 655 | 3 005 | 4 381 | 6 249 | 5 093 | 2 144 | 1 418 | 4 843 |
| VALUE | DOLLARS | 11 901 150 | 1 379 995 | 2 458 920 | 2 944 710 | 1 546 860 | 619 000 | 384 800 | 957 322 |

## TABLE 26. Percent of Farms Enumerated, by Week of Enumeration: 1964 and 1959

[Census starting date November 23, 1964; and November 18, 1959]

| Week of enumeration | Percent of farms enumerated by week of enumeration | Week of enumeration | Percent of farms enumerated by week of enumeration |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1964 | | 1959 | |
| Average date of enumeration | December 9 | Average date of enumeration | December 4 |
| Farms enumerated during week of: | | Farms enumerated during week of: | |
| November 1 to 7 | (1) | October 1 to 10 | (1) |
| November 8 to 14 | (1) | October 11 to 17 | (1) |
| November 15 to 21 | 4 | October 18 to 24 | (1) |
| November 22 to 28 | 10 | October 25 to 31 | (1) |
| November 29 to December 5 | 24 | November 1 to 7 | (1) |
| December 6 to 12 | 28 | November 8 to 14 | 2 |
| December 13 to 19 | 18 | November 15 to 21 | 5 |
| December 20 to 26 | 5 | November 22 to 28 | 19 |
| December 27 to January 2 | 6 | November 29 to December 5 | 32 |
| January 3 to 9 | 2 | December 6 to 12 | 25 |
| January 10 to 16 | 1 | December 13 to 19 | 13 |
| January 17 or later | 2 | December 20 or later | 4 |

[1]Less than 0.5 percent.

## TABLE 27. Sampling Reliability for Estimated Totals for Items Estimated on Basis of Reports for a Sample of Farms, by Number of Farms, by Levels: 1964

| If number of farms for item is— | Then the chances are 2 out of 3 that the estimate based on reports for a sample of farms would differ from the total obtained from reports obtained by the enumeration and tabulation of reports for all farms by less than— | | | | If number of farms for item is— | Then the chances are 2 out of 3 that the estimate based on reports for a sample of farms would differ from the total obtained from reports obtained by the enumeration and tabulation of reports for all farms by less than— | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Level 1[1] | Level 2 | Level 3 | Level 4 | | Level 1[1] | Level 2 | Level 3 | Level 4 |
| | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent | | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent |
| 25 | 40 | 53 | 71 | 96 | 1,000 | 6.3 | 8.4 | 11 | 15 |
| 50 | 28 | 37 | 50 | 68 | 2,500 | 4.0 | 5.3 | 7.1 | 9.6 |
| 100 | 20 | 26 | 35 | 48 | 5,000 | 2.8 | 3.7 | 5.0 | 6.8 |
| 250 | 13 | 17 | 22 | 30 | 10,000 | 2.0 | 2.6 | 3.5 | 4.8 |
| 500 | 8.9 | 12 | 16 | 21 | 25,000 | 1.3 | 1.7 | 2.2 | 3.0 |

[1]Level 1 should be used in determining the sampling reliability of estimated number of farms and farms reporting.

# TABLE 28. Indicated Level of Sampling Reliability of County and State Totals for Selected Items: 1964

[To obtain sampling reliability for an item, determine for which groups shown in this table the reliability is desired and the number of farms for the item. Then obtain the indicated level in this table and obtain the appropriate percentage corresponding to the number of farms having the item and the level from State table 27 ]

| Subject | County and State total | Size of farm group | | | | | Age of farm operator group | | | | | Tenure of farm operator group | | | Economic class of farm group | | | | | Type of farm group | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Less than 50 acres | 50 to 99 acres | 100 to 219 acres | 220 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | Under 35 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over | Full owners | Part owners | All tenants | I, II, III | IV, V | VI | VII | VIII | Cash-grain | Cotton | Tobacco and other field-crop | Fruit and nut | Poultry | Dairy | Livestock other than poultry or dairy |
| Farms having the item.....farms.. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tractors other than garden and motor tillers.....number.. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used.....acres.. | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| tons.. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Crops on which used: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hay and cropland pasture.....acres.. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| tons.. | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Corn.....acres.. | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| tons.. | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Tobacco.....acres.. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| tons.. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Cotton.....acres.. | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| tons.. | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Crops sprayed or dusted during year for control of insects and diseases: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Grain crops.....acres.. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Alfalfa, clover, and other hay crops.....acres.. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Cotton.....acres.. | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Vegetables grown for sale.....acres.. | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Fruits and nuts.....acres.. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Seed crops and other crops.....acres.. | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Crops or land treated during year for control of weeds, grass, or brush: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Corn.....acres.. | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Small grains.....acres.. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Cotton.....acres.. | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Other crops.....acres.. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Pastureland.....acres.. | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Livestock treated externally for control of insects: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves other than milk cows.....number.. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Hogs, sheep, and goats.....number.. | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| LAND-USE PRACTICES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour.....acres.. | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| Land in stripcropping systems for soil-erosion control.....acres.. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| EXPENDITURES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Feed grains.....dollars.. | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| Commercially mixed feeds, etc.....dollars.. | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Purchase of livestock (cattle, hogs, etc.).....dollars.. | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| Purchase of poultry.....dollars.. | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees.....dollars.. | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Fertilizer and fertilizing materials.....dollars.. | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Gasoline for the farm business.....dollars.. | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Machine hire, custom and contract work.....dollars.. | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| Hired labor.....dollars.. | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| HIRED WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Regular workers (150 days or more).....persons.. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Value of land and buildings: Average per farm or per acre.....dollars.. | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| INCOME FROM NONFARM SOURCES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Income of all persons in household from sources other than farm operated: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wages and salaries.....dollars.. | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Nonfarm business or profession.....dollars.. | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Social security, pensions, veteran and welfare payments.....dollars.. | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Rent from farm and nonfarm property, interest, dividends, etc.....dollars.. | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 4 |

# TABLE 1. Farms, Acreage, and

[Data for value of land and buildings and land-use practices

| | SUBJECT | | | THE STATE | ALAMANCE | ALEXANDER | ALLEGHANY | ANSON | ASHE | AVERY |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | FARMS | NUMBER | 1964. | 148 202 | 1 626 | 884 | 1 101 | 898 | 2 725 | 734 |
| 2 | | | 1959. | 190 567 | 1 758 | 1 266 | 1 198 | 1 399 | 3 040 | 824 |
| 3 | APPROXIMATE LAND AREA | ACRES | 1964. | 31 402 880 | 277 760 | 163 200 | 147 200 | 341 120 | 273 280 | 158 080 |
| 4 | PROPORTION IN FARMS | PERCENT | 1964. | 45.8 | 56.4 | 47.9 | 74.2 | 48.6 | 73.0 | 33.3 |
| 5 | LAND IN FARMS | ACRES | 1964. | 14 381 724 | 156 703 | 78 192 | 109 182 | 165 642 | 199 563 | 52 604 |
| 6 | | | 1959. | 15 887 724 | 159 801 | 101 237 | 111 390 | 188 819 | 219 688 | 56 822 |
| 7 | AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM | ACRES | 1964. | 97.0 | 96.4 | 88.5 | 99.2 | 184.5 | 73.2 | 71.7 |
| 8 | | | 1959. | 83.4 | 90.9 | 80.0 | 93.0 | 135.0 | 72.3 | 69.0 |
| | VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS: | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | AVERAGE PER FARM | DOLLARS | 1964. | 24 442 | 21 664 | 14 515 | 14 681 | 18 069 | 12 067 | 12 801 |
| 10 | | | 1959. | 15 475 | 14 387 | 10 090 | 12 694 | 11 359 | 9 702 | 9 938 |
| 11 | AVERAGE PER ACRE | DOLLARS | 1964. | 252.37 | 235.71 | 153.21 | 152.17 | 102.98 | 169.63 | 187.46 |
| 12 | | | 1959. | 185.61 | 178.10 | 117.01 | 141.92 | 93.03 | 147.10 | 153.98 |
| 13 | PROPORTION OF FARMS REPORTING | PERCENT | 1964. | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 14 | | | 1959. | 78 | 64 | 71 | 83 | 64 | 88 | 91 |
| | LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE: | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | CROPLAND HARVESTED | FARMS | 1964. | 137 737 | 1 413 | 793 | 1 016 | 805 | 2 571 | 673 |
| 16 | | | 1959. | 177 251 | 1 563 | 1 108 | 1 110 | 1 261 | 2 842 | 773 |
| 17 | | ACRES | 1964. | 3 985 904 | 36 204 | 15 536 | 16 237 | 35 804 | 24 078 | 7 180 |
| 18 | | | 1959. | 4 746 364 | 43 657 | 20 662 | 17 539 | 49 145 | 27 546 | 8 003 |
| 19 | 1 TO 9 ACRES | FARMS | 1964. | 48 062 | 530 | 336 | 471 | 240 | 1 747 | 455 |
| 20 | | | 1959. | 53 460 | 437 | 458 | 467 | 261 | 1 844 | 523 |
| 21 | 10 TO 19 ACRES | FARMS | 1964. | 32 382 | 347 | 218 | 274 | 182 | 529 | 119 |
| 22 | | | 1959. | 44 716 | 368 | 313 | 351 | 329 | 667 | 154 |
| 23 | 20 TO 29 ACRES | FARMS | 1964. | 19 860 | 169 | 95 | 140 | 101 | 164 | 55 |
| 24 | | | 1959. | 29 949 | 269 | 150 | 155 | 236 | 204 | 48 |
| 25 | 30 TO 49 ACRES | FARMS | 1964. | 18 533 | 175 | 85 | 72 | 92 | 96 | 21 |
| 26 | | | 1959. | 27 733 | 265 | 114 | 93 | 182 | 93 | 24 |
| 27 | 50 TO 99 ACRES | FARMS | 1964. | 12 513 | 136 | 43 | 50 | 102 | 30 | 17 |
| 28 | | | 1959. | 15 647 | 176 | 59 | 35 | 152 | 32 | 21 |
| 29 | 100 TO 199 ACRES | FARMS | 1964. | 4 485 | 47 | 12 | 9 | 52 | 4 | 5 |
| 30 | | | 1959. | 4 356 | 40 | 13 | 9 | 61 | 1 | 3 |
| 31 | 200 TO 499 ACRES | FARMS | 1964. | 1 593 | 8 | 3 | - | 30 | 1 | 1 |
| 32 | | | 1959. | 1 218 | 7 | 1 | - | 38 | 1 | - |
| 33 | 500 TO 999 ACRES | FARMS | 1964. | 265 | 1 | 1 | - | 6 | - | - |
| 34 | | | 1959. | 152 | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - |
| 35 | 1,000 ACRES OR MORE | FARMS | 1964. | 44 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 36 | | | 1959. | 20 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 37 | CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE | FARMS | 1964. | 39 108 | 374 | 226 | 368 | 210 | 1 103 | 504 |
| 38 | | | 1959. | 55 481 | 709 | 351 | 472 | 530 | 1 290 | 398 |
| 39 | | ACRES | 1964. | 600 585 | 7 546 | 3 674 | 9 883 | 6 557 | 21 986 | 10 117 |
| 40 | | | 1959. | 673 613 | 12 195 | 3 165 | 15 989 | 13 098 | 33 611 | 6 793 |
| 41 | CROPLAND NOT HARVESTED AND NOT PASTURED | FARMS | 1964. | 71 883 | 899 | 490 | 195 | 445 | 295 | 262 |
| 42 | | | 1959. | 73 623 | 904 | 757 | 152 | 574 | 350 | 172 |
| 43 | | ACRES | 1964. | 1 195 296 | 16 471 | 5 364 | 1 685 | 11 820 | 2 661 | 3 199 |
| 44 | | | 1959. | 995 806 | 18 006 | 10 008 | 2 481 | 12 416 | 3 344 | 1 937 |
| 45 | SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES & LEGUMES | FARMS | 1964. | 34 925 | 328 | 155 | 79 | 241 | 157 | 96 |
| 46 | | ACRES | 1964. | 518 135 | 4 176 | 1 438 | 460 | 5 338 | 599 | 387 |
| 47 | CROP FAILURE | FARMS | 1964. | 6 364 | 47 | 36 | 16 | 61 | 19 | 12 |
| 48 | | ACRES | 1964. | 42 846 | 364 | 168 | 59 | 697 | 52 | 31 |
| 49 | IDLE CROPLAND | FARMS | 1964. | 51 854 | 756 | 408 | 123 | 279 | 142 | 185 |
| 50 | | ACRES | 1964. | 634 315 | 11 931 | 3 758 | 1 166 | 5 785 | 2 010 | 2 781 |
| 51 | WOODLAND PASTURED | FARMS | 1964. | 45 370 | 612 | 468 | 663 | 432 | 1 455 | 343 |
| 52 | | | 1959. | 56 489 | 541 | 531 | 742 | 449 | 1 701 | 360 |
| 53 | | ACRES | 1964. | 951 001 | 10 846 | 5 526 | 16 061 | 16 759 | 29 733 | 7 141 |
| 54 | | | 1959. | 1 024 441 | 8 308 | 5 499 | 14 153 | 13 742 | 30 376 | 10 141 |
| 55 | WOODLAND NOT PASTURED | FARMS | 1964. | 93 937 | 1 152 | 683 | 525 | 641 | 1 327 | 433 |
| 56 | | | 1959. | 120 617 | 1 248 | 1 029 | 574 | 922 | 1 674 | 468 |
| 57 | | ACRES | 1964. | 5 897 733 | 56 425 | 34 733 | 15 544 | 71 611 | 41 999 | 15 975 |
| 58 | | | 1959. | 6 725 336 | 55 218 | 46 982 | 16 981 | 87 274 | 50 827 | 16 102 |
| 59 | OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT) | FARMS | 1964. | 56 605 | 937 | 591 | 911 | 412 | 2 031 | 203 |
| 60 | | | 1959. | 64 726 | 686 | 809 | 916 | 241 | 2 055 | 407 |
| 61 | | ACRES | 1964. | 1 165 088 | 20 627 | 10 016 | 44 744 | 19 220 | 68 430 | 4 974 |
| 62 | | | 1959. | 1 040 167 | 13 017 | 10 220 | 40 667 | 7 740 | 65 238 | 10 374 |
| 63 | IMPROVED PASTURE | FARMS | 1964. | 31 690 | 649 | 440 | 598 | 316 | 1 125 | 96 |
| 64 | | | 1959. | 31 481 | 377 | 486 | 489 | 114 | 888 | 84 |
| 65 | | ACRES | 1964. | 554 343 | 13 323 | 6 189 | 17 162 | 14 350 | 20 508 | 1 856 |
| 66 | | | 1959. | 463 992 | 6 910 | 5 598 | 13 428 | 4 952 | 14 444 | 1 462 |
| 67 | OTHER LAND (HOUSE LOTS, ROADS, ETC.) | ACRES | 1964. | 583 830 | 8 538 | 3 341 | 5 038 | 3 864 | 10 619 | 4 020 |
| 68 | | | 1959. | 681 997 | 9 400 | 4 701 | 3 580 | 5 404 | 8 746 | 3 472 |
| 69 | CROPLAND, TOTAL | FARMS | 1964. | 143 134 | 1 525 | 846 | 1 039 | 855 | 2 648 | 727 |
| 70 | | | 1959. | 182 762 | 1 665 | 1 189 | 1 140 | 1 332 | 2 924 | 796 |
| 71 | LAND PASTURED, TOTAL | FARMS | 1964. | 92 896 | 1 260 | 771 | 1 079 | 639 | 2 575 | 618 |
| 72 | | | 1959. | 118 533 | 1 304 | 1 075 | 1 161 | 806 | 2 875 | 730 |
| 73 | IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS | FARMS | 1964. | 12 583 | 255 | 10 | 18 | 10 | 37 | 6 |
| 74 | | | 1959. | 8 537 | 203 | 21 | 4 | 10 | 17 | - |
| 75 | | ACRES | 1964. | 96 874 | 1 581 | 41 | 109 | 224 | 374 | 47 |
| 76 | | | 1959. | 65 743 | 1 201 | 85 | 8 | 78 | 118 | - |
| | LAND-USE PRACTICES: | | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR | FARMS | 1964. | 17 635 | 138 | 242 | 152 | 71 | 125 | 35 |
| 78 | | ACRES | 1964. | 321 384 | 2 476 | 4 839 | 559 | 3 733 | 722 | 95 |
| 79 | LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL | FARMS | 1964. | 2 917 | 15 | 29 | 64 | 14 | 57 | 1 |
| 80 | | ACRES | 1964. | 49 096 | 371 | 438 | 321 | 106 | 267 | 6 |
| 81 | ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS | FARMS | 1964. | 24 783 | 511 | 69 | 74 | 244 | 75 | 46 |
| 82 | | NUMBER | 1964. | 43 163 | 816 | 90 | 78 | 471 | 94 | 64 |
| 83 | | ACRES | 1964. | 46 490 | 1 005 | 170 | 68 | 500 | 68 | 44 |
| | LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS: | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | WHEAT | FARMS | 1964. | 9 157 | 141 | 90 | - | 100 | 10 | 4 |
| 85 | FEED GRAINS | FARMS | 1964. | 22 087 | 158 | 76 | 56 | 140 | 149 | 84 |

# Value: 1964 and 1959

based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| BEAUFORT | BERTIE | BLADEN | BRUNS-WICK | BUNCOMBE | BURKE | CABARRUS | CALDWELL | CAMDEN | CARTERET | CASWELL | CATAWBA | CHATHAM | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 683 | 1 785 | 2 193 | 1 238 | 2 471 | 655 | 1 030 | 809 | 215 | 387 | 1 971 | 1 047 | 1 712 | 1 |
| 2 359 | 2 447 | 2 681 | 1 605 | 3 059 | 1 085 | 1 188 | 1 109 | 320 | 471 | 2 284 | 1 672 | 1 731 | 2 |
| 531 840 | 443 520 | 562 560 | 558 720 | 412 800 | 323 840 | 230 400 | 304 640 | 152 960 | 340 480 | 278 400 | 259 840 | 452 480 | 3 |
| 41.3 | 43.2 | 38.5 | 17.9 | 39.0 | 18.0 | 58.1 | 23.9 | 35.4 | 12.1 | 75.3 | 42.2 | 46.6 | 4 |
| 219 839 | 191 500 | 216 439 | 100 105 | 161 159 | 58 294 | 133 893 | 72 931 | 54 192 | 41 093 | 209 649 | 109 737 | 210 904 | 5 |
| 245 766 | 227 569 | 246 423 | 115 384 | 182 653 | 87 462 | 144 822 | 94 337 | 51 712 | 47 008 | 222 438 | 144 630 | 216 391 | 6 |
| 130.6 | 107.3 | 98.7 | 80.9 | 65.2 | 89.0 | 130.0 | 90.1 | 252.1 | 106.2 | 106.4 | 104.8 | 123.2 | 7 |
| 104.2 | 93.0 | 91.9 | 71.9 | 59.7 | 80.6 | 121.9 | 85.1 | 161.6 | 99.8 | 97.4 | 86.5 | 125.0 | 8 |
| 33 028 | 24 543 | 19 383 | 15 116 | 18 940 | 13 353 | 27 301 | 14 028 | 55 554 | 34 003 | 17 820 | 26 684 | 23 833 | 9 |
| 17 022 | 17 498 | 11 395 | 8 838 | 12 441 | 12 488 | 15 204 | 11 749 | 15 541 | 18 029 | 8 914 | 15 312 | 15 810 | 10 |
| 252.66 | 222.76 | 189.44 | 187.87 | 295.68 | 150.02 | 193.13 | 160.03 | 216.38 | 299.42 | 172.76 | 251.32 | 185.05 | 11 |
| 183.12 | 204.53 | 133.90 | 130.51 | 282.59 | 151.23 | 122.56 | 153.18 | 156.78 | 193.74 | 97.63 | 187.24 | 118.05 | 12 |
| 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 13 |
| 84 | 59 | 77 | 76 | 74 | 93 | 73 | 74 | 91 | 76 | 76 | 84 | 74 | 14 |
| 1 623 | 1 700 | 2 058 | 1 169 | 2 244 | 564 | 889 | 683 | 187 | 338 | 1 936 | 933 | 1 346 | 15 |
| 2 166 | 2 254 | 2 476 | 1 510 | 2 774 | 967 | 1 026 | 985 | 247 | 394 | 2 211 | 1 509 | 1 456 | 16 |
| 98 322 | 68 533 | 51 702 | 19 009 | 22 575 | 12 088 | 37 411 | 10 098 | 29 292 | 11 346 | 33 138 | 35 904 | 32 029 | 17 |
| 110 546 | 75 080 | 60 859 | 26 817 | 25 980 | 17 441 | 43 649 | 13 929 | 31 831 | 10 984 | 41 185 | 49 501 | 36 695 | 18 |
| 313 | 217 | 704 | 589 | 1 596 | 279 | 235 | 391 | 12 | 114 | 798 | 289 | 503 | 19 |
| 408 | 261 | 663 | 634 | 2 029 | 487 | 212 | 539 | 30 | 135 | 703 | 463 | 401 | 20 |
| 347 | 337 | 528 | 291 | 388 | 142 | 205 | 152 | 15 | 64 | 587 | 227 | 357 | 21 |
| 454 | 462 | 708 | 476 | 458 | 250 | 224 | 238 | 17 | 97 | 724 | 351 | 422 | 22 |
| 249 | 349 | 320 | 122 | 109 | 55 | 116 | 58 | 15 | 51 | 279 | 104 | 172 | 23 |
| 362 | 522 | 449 | 190 | 135 | 103 | 151 | 92 | 17 | 48 | 408 | 223 | 260 | 24 |
| 292 | 424 | 250 | 101 | 92 | 47 | 127 | 50 | 31 | 47 | 176 | 122 | 158 | 25 |
| 423 | 657 | 390 | 119 | 95 | 71 | 167 | 69 | 34 | 58 | 267 | 207 | 203 | 26 |
| 219 | 267 | 190 | 54 | 46 | 27 | 100 | 21 | 37 | 37 | 82 | 94 | 111 | 27 |
| 294 | 281 | 217 | 71 | 44 | 42 | 165 | 40 | 47 | 36 | 95 | 157 | 131 | 28 |
| 114 | 77 | 54 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 78 | 9 | 30 | 17 | 12 | 66 | 40 | 29 |
| 134 | 62 | 42 | 17 | 11 | 9 | 78 | 7 | 48 | 16 | 14 | 84 | 34 | 30 |
| 63 | 24 | 11 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 27 | 2 | 34 | 8 | 1 | 30 | 5 | 31 |
| 76 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 28 | - | 44 | 4 | - | 21 | 4 | 32 |
| 23 | 5 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 10 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 33 |
| 10 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 10 | - | - | 3 | 1 | 34 |
| 3 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | 35 |
| 5 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 36 |
| 516 | 398 | 487 | 329 | 677 | 349 | 246 | 269 | 60 | 108 | 221 | 599 | 553 | 37 |
| 919 | 677 | 567 | 520 | 943 | 361 | 369 | 519 | 100 | 153 | 624 | 432 | 326 | 38 |
| 7 854 | 4 593 | 5 042 | 2 211 | 12 880 | 4 773 | 7 123 | 4 027 | 586 | 4 102 | 2 809 | 14 140 | 10 210 | 39 |
| 7 714 | 3 855 | 3 993 | 3 239 | 17 153 | 4 147 | 9 514 | 5 464 | 1 056 | 2 798 | 7 662 | 6 963 | 5 299 | 40 |
| 983 | 692 | 992 | 761 | 533 | 317 | 539 | 357 | 96 | 143 | 1 230 | 624 | 784 | 41 |
| 664 | 406 | 1 059 | 736 | 791 | 566 | 604 | 539 | 7 | 211 | 1 379 | 909 | 864 | 42 |
| 21 537 | 10 741 | 13 984 | 9 549 | 4 527 | 4 019 | 11 124 | 3 770 | 3 290 | 1 957 | 30 299 | 12 829 | 11 530 | 43 |
| 7 343 | 6 291 | 11 519 | 6 215 | 6 605 | 6 820 | 15 579 | 6 305 | 51 | 3 077 | 30 852 | 13 904 | 11 170 | 44 |
| 644 | 298 | 418 | 266 | 219 | 129 | 260 | 131 | 86 | 65 | 834 | 279 | 273 | 45 |
| 14 958 | 5 368 | 5 792 | 3 487 | 1 321 | 1 243 | 4 638 | 979 | 2 698 | 775 | 9 271 | 3 597 | 3 041 | 46 |
| 71 | 142 | 113 | 135 | 47 | 46 | 75 | 36 | 18 | 27 | 52 | 53 | 41 | 47 |
| 996 | 817 | 500 | 440 | 171 | 324 | 656 | 168 | 303 | 124 | 278 | 782 | 308 | 48 |
| 496 | 427 | 718 | 589 | 337 | 239 | 367 | 269 | 16 | 92 | 1 086 | 472 | 626 | 49 |
| 5 583 | 4 556 | 7 692 | 5 622 | 3 035 | 2 452 | 5 830 | 2 623 | 289 | 1 058 | 20 750 | 8 450 | 8 181 | 50 |
| 159 | 382 | 470 | 200 | 1 236 | 264 | 493 | 321 | 25 | 65 | 649 | 429 | 608 | 51 |
| 219 | 487 | 454 | 214 | 1 403 | 471 | 528 | 415 | 35 | 68 | 767 | 662 | 762 | 52 |
| 5 037 | 5 962 | 17 520 | 3 658 | 34 651 | 4 573 | 10 600 | 7 660 | 1 389 | 1 992 | 10 240 | 7 520 | 19 499 | 53 |
| 3 509 | 6 639 | 20 489 | 2 953 | 36 029 | 6 026 | 11 898 | 7 516 | 1 673 | 4 794 | 10 649 | 9 486 | 15 308 | 54 |
| 1 145 | 988 | 1 496 | 986 | 975 | 473 | 722 | 599 | 132 | 223 | 1 239 | 746 | 1 307 | 55 |
| 1 552 | 1 374 | 1 862 | 1 255 | 1 379 | 866 | 845 | 892 | 168 | 305 | 1 533 | 1 231 | 1 377 | 56 |
| 76 190 | 91 923 | 114 965 | 60 725 | 41 880 | 26 220 | 35 427 | 38 284 | 18 048 | 13 685 | 103 303 | 26 946 | 102 873 | 57 |
| 99 424 | 123 485 | 135 104 | 70 950 | 49 729 | 43 322 | 39 161 | 51 271 | 15 418 | 17 875 | 108 769 | 41 139 | 117 093 | 58 |
| 167 | 453 | 563 | 260 | 1 416 | 235 | 737 | 408 | 33 | 57 | 1 016 | 370 | 814 | 59 |
| 271 | 622 | 604 | 195 | 1 776 | 595 | 638 | 420 | 28 | 114 | 960 | 949 | 1 034 | 60 |
| 2 424 | 4 873 | 7 872 | 1 879 | 35 695 | 3 525 | 25 039 | 6 446 | 362 | 2 387 | 15 464 | 7 616 | 27 984 | 61 |
| 2 510 | 6 242 | 7 550 | 1 487 | 37 084 | 6 136 | 16 710 | 6 464 | 312 | 2 766 | 9 616 | 15 616 | 23 498 | 62 |
| 51 | 186 | 298 | 197 | 640 | 125 | 507 | 189 | 18 | 25 | 630 | 215 | 463 | 63 |
| 125 | 319 | 279 | 125 | 546 | 264 | 340 | 163 | 11 | 42 | 462 | 610 | 561 | 64 |
| 414 | 2 262 | 3 351 | 1 189 | 10 618 | 1 914 | 15 996 | 2 174 | 190 | 685 | 8 638 | 5 401 | 15 761 | 65 |
| 1 588 | 4 005 | 4 278 | 830 | 7 759 | 2 378 | 9 580 | 2 706 | 99 | 2 043 | 4 889 | 9 927 | 11 451 | 66 |
| 8 443 | 4 849 | 5 263 | 3 070 | 8 927 | 3 091 | 7 150 | 2 606 | 1 225 | 5 604 | 14 368 | 4 773 | 6 756 | 67 |
| 14 720 | 5 977 | 6 909 | 3 723 | 10 073 | 3 570 | 8 311 | 3 388 | 1 371 | 4 714 | 13 705 | 8 021 | 7 328 | 68 |
| 1 653 | 1 730 | 2 135 | 1 214 | 2 335 | 624 | 949 | 741 | 190 | 359 | 1 956 | 1 018 | 1 518 | 69 |
| 2 229 | 2 331 | 2 556 | 1 556 | 2 915 | 1 021 | 1 092 | 1 067 | 262 | 422 | 2 241 | 1 581 | 1 575 | 70 |
| 705 | 909 | 1 103 | 612 | 2 015 | 549 | 913 | 649 | 95 | 177 | 1 176 | 869 | 1 304 | 71 |
| 1 179 | 1 379 | 1 197 | 776 | 2 562 | 870 | 986 | 910 | 135 | 260 | 1 471 | 1 350 | 1 355 | 72 |
| 145 | 41 | 39 | 17 | 36 | 3 | 2 | 46 | 2 | 11 | 665 | 1 | 42 | 73 |
| 87 | 30 | 36 | 9 | 50 | - | 8 | 11 | 1 | 14 | 420 | 5 | 44 | 74 |
| 1 819 | 474 | 275 | 186 | 148 | 16 | 76 | 189 | 56 | 207 | 3 538 | 20 | 295 | 75 |
| 1 433 | 312 | 174 | 59 | 113 | - | 64 | 34 | 68 | 698 | 2 198 | 49 | 277 | 76 |
| 11 | 57 | 46 | 3 | 60 | 48 | 123 | 64 | 4 | - | 726 | 250 | 133 | 77 |
| 137 | 825 | 749 | 45 | 587 | 1 472 | 4 789 | 830 | 812 | - | 9 233 | 10 715 | 2 687 | 78 |
| 6 | 14 | 26 | - | 32 | 18 | 8 | 9 | - | 7 | 75 | 53 | 21 | 79 |
| 100 | 176 | 2 425 | - | 265 | 861 | 514 | 38 | - | 109 | 1 110 | 2 011 | 847 | 80 |
| 166 | 141 | 364 | 132 | 97 | 46 | 388 | 59 | 9 | 36 | 629 | 119 | 707 | 81 |
| 272 | 280 | 659 | 222 | 169 | 48 | 772 | 70 | 16 | 46 | 1 137 | 144 | 1 227 | 82 |
| 257 | 101 | 566 | 185 | 156 | 42 | 707 | 53 | 8 | 79 | 1 278 | 146 | 1 065 | 83 |
| 62 | 22 | 76 | 4 | 13 | 10 | 146 | 36 | 15 | 5 | 252 | 188 | 153 | 84 |
| 513 | 321 | 325 | 148 | 68 | 47 | 142 | 42 | 71 | 47 | 317 | 112 | 160 | 85 |

# TABLE 1. Farms, Acreage, and

[Data for value of land and buildings and land-use practices

| | SUBJECT | | | CHEROKEE | CHOWAN | CLAY | CLEVELAND | COLUMBUS | CRAVEN | CUMBERLAND |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | FARMS | NUMBER | 1964. | 725 | 448 | 507 | 1 741 | 3 564 | 1 243 | 1 400 |
| 2 | | | 1959. | 825 | 644 | 629 | 3 084 | 4 819 | 1 626 | 2 074 |
| 3 | APPROXIMATE LAND AREA | ACRES | 1964. | 290 560 | 115 200 | 136 320 | 298 240 | 600 960 | 464 000 | 423 040 |
| 4 | PROPORTION IN FARMS | PERCENT | 1964. | 26.8 | 49.7 | 27.8 | 53.0 | 42.5 | 27.3 | 38.5 |
| 5 | LAND IN FARMS | ACRES | 1964. | 77 863 | 57 250 | 37 889 | 158 100 | 255 249 | 126 629 | 162 882 |
| 6 | | | 1959. | 79 693 | 67 945 | 43 005 | 206 087 | 304 035 | 142 559 | 196 617 |
| 7 | AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM | ACRES | 1964. | 107.4 | 127.8 | 74.7 | 90.8 | 71.6 | 101.9 | 116.3 |
| 8 | | | 1959. | 96.6 | 105.5 | 68.4 | 66.8 | 63.1 | 87.7 | 94.8 |
| | VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS: | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | AVERAGE PER FARM | DOLLARS | 1964. | 11 569 | 31 300 | 14 959 | 17 860 | 22 937 | 22 906 | 25 346 |
| 10 | | | 1959. | 6 823 | 19 550 | 9 273 | 12 631 | 14 797 | 13 972 | 13 919 |
| 11 | AVERAGE PER ACRE | DOLLARS | 1964. | 100.85 | 250.86 | 214.57 | 202.14 | 328.02 | 237.63 | 214.59 |
| 12 | | | 1959. | 74.20 | 195.29 | 132.27 | 191.41 | 244.06 | 195.64 | 177.30 |
| 13 | PROPORTION OF FARMS REPORTING | PERCENT | 1964. | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 14 | | | 1959. | 82 | 69 | 83 | 77 | 82 | 76 | 70 |
| | LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE: | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | CROPLAND HARVESTED | FARMS | 1964. | 637 | 408 | 450 | 1 486 | 3 455 | 1 193 | 1 307 |
| 16 | | | 1959. | 765 | 576 | 577 | 2 851 | 4 546 | 1 521 | 1 898 |
| 17 | | ACRES | 1964. | 7 022 | 29 001 | 6 032 | 47 149 | 73 230 | 42 144 | 57 900 |
| 18 | | | 1959. | 9 662 | 31 360 | 7 368 | 76 967 | 98 621 | 46 860 | 65 814 |
| 19 | 1 TO 9 ACRES | FARMS | 1964. | 447 | 64 | 290 | 413 | 1 174 | 268 | 313 |
| 20 | | | 1959. | 494 | 87 | 332 | 688 | 1 234 | 328 | 492 |
| 21 | 10 TO 19 ACRES | FARMS | 1964. | 116 | 59 | 88 | 437 | 1 000 | 249 | 270 |
| 22 | | | 1959. | 161 | 103 | 150 | 856 | 1 441 | 330 | 420 |
| 23 | 20 TO 29 ACRES | FARMS | 1964. | 32 | 46 | 21 | 200 | 565 | 189 | 178 |
| 24 | | | 1959. | 49 | 74 | 47 | 493 | 886 | 287 | 290 |
| 25 | 30 TO 49 ACRES | FARMS | 1964. | 21 | 76 | 28 | 183 | 456 | 227 | 199 |
| 26 | | | 1959. | 34 | 113 | 30 | 458 | 693 | 308 | 317 |
| 27 | 50 TO 99 ACRES | FARMS | 1964. | 17 | 78 | 16 | 162 | 205 | 189 | 195 |
| 28 | | | 1959. | 16 | 117 | 12 | 256 | 236 | 219 | 240 |
| 29 | 100 TO 199 ACRES | FARMS | 1964. | 2 | 51 | 6 | 70 | 47 | 58 | 110 |
| 30 | | | 1959. | 9 | 65 | 6 | 86 | 43 | 44 | 116 |
| 31 | 200 TO 499 ACRES | FARMS | 1964. | 2 | 29 | 1 | 20 | 7 | 12 | 42 |
| 32 | | | 1959. | 2 | 14 | - | 14 | 12 | 4 | 22 |
| 33 | 500 TO 999 ACRES | FARMS | 1964. | - | 5 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| 34 | | | 1959. | - | 3 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 35 | 1,000 ACRES OR MORE | FARMS | 1964. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 36 | | | 1959. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 37 | CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE | FARMS | 1964. | 284 | 109 | 105 | 671 | 963 | 369 | 332 |
| 38 | | | 1959. | 242 | 290 | 216 | 878 | 1 683 | 614 | 465 |
| 39 | | ACRES | 1964. | 4 383 | 1 375 | 1 463 | 17 530 | 6 769 | 4 243 | 6 170 |
| 40 | | | 1959. | 3 285 | 2 822 | 2 420 | 14 636 | 7 728 | 4 980 | 5 411 |
| 41 | CROPLAND NOT HARVESTED AND NOT PASTURED | FARMS | 1964. | 272 | 213 | 213 | 923 | 2 217 | 641 | 714 |
| 42 | | | 1959. | 279 | 111 | 226 | 1 336 | 2 045 | 605 | 834 |
| 43 | | ACRES | 1964. | 2 435 | 3 468 | 1 955 | 26 369 | 31 772 | 9 017 | 13 969 |
| 44 | | | 1959. | 2 499 | 1 661 | 1 841 | 28 146 | 17 875 | 5 790 | 14 101 |
| 45 | SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES & LEGUMES | FARMS | 1964. | 125 | 98 | 119 | 471 | 1 072 | 249 | 396 |
| 46 | | ACRES | 1964. | 1 098 | 1 930 | 899 | 12 095 | 14 613 | 3 778 | 7 545 |
| 47 | CROP FAILURE | FARMS | 1964. | 18 | 31 | 39 | 63 | 248 | 50 | 98 |
| 48 | | ACRES | 1964. | 82 | 264 | 228 | 714 | 1 480 | 314 | 687 |
| 49 | IDLE CROPLAND | FARMS | 1964. | 176 | 113 | 108 | 641 | 1 645 | 492 | 418 |
| 50 | | ACRES | 1964. | 1 255 | 1 274 | 828 | 13 560 | 15 679 | 4 925 | 5 737 |
| 51 | WOODLAND PASTURED | FARMS | 1964. | 244 | 77 | 180 | 658 | 632 | 159 | 224 |
| 52 | | | 1959. | 332 | 146 | 240 | 974 | 803 | 218 | 281 |
| 53 | | ACRES | 1964. | 7 944 | 2 240 | 4 535 | 12 461 | 7 249 | 3 336 | 5 208 |
| 54 | | | 1959. | 10 382 | 3 624 | 3 497 | 15 296 | 7 775 | 12 708 | 4 891 |
| 55 | WOODLAND NOT PASTURED | FARMS | 1964. | 569 | 290 | 379 | 957 | 2 631 | 793 | 895 |
| 56 | | | 1959. | 679 | 430 | 475 | 1 531 | 3 384 | 1 043 | 1 334 |
| 57 | | ACRES | 1964. | 48 744 | 18 583 | 17 564 | 32 154 | 119 763 | 62 031 | 68 523 |
| 58 | | | 1959. | 47 228 | 26 469 | 21 690 | 44 139 | 153 674 | 64 213 | 93 552 |
| 59 | OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT) | FARMS | 1964. | 346 | 101 | 346 | 594 | 1 087 | 150 | 234 |
| 60 | | | 1959. | 453 | 39 | 375 | 997 | 1 203 | 149 | 225 |
| 61 | | ACRES | 1964. | 5 393 | 997 | 4 949 | 14 111 | 8 052 | 1 616 | 5 701 |
| 62 | | | 1959. | 4 668 | 420 | 4 123 | 14 864 | 7 903 | 1 739 | 3 842 |
| 63 | IMPROVED PASTURE | FARMS | 1964. | 226 | 60 | 230 | 367 | 762 | 63 | 130 |
| 64 | | | 1959. | 301 | 19 | 166 | 503 | 650 | 46 | 135 |
| 65 | | ACRES | 1964. | 2 828 | 466 | 2 995 | 8 092 | 5 648 | 433 | 2 752 |
| 66 | | | 1959. | 3 040 | 192 | 1 673 | 7 974 | 5 080 | 558 | 2 711 |
| 67 | OTHER LAND (HOUSE LOTS, ROADS, ETC.) | ACRES | 1964. | 1 946 | 1 587 | 1 384 | 8 311 | 8 381 | 4 215 | 5 398 |
| 68 | | | 1959. | 1 969 | 1 589 | 2 066 | 12 039 | 10 459 | 6 269 | 9 006 |
| 69 | CROPLAND, TOTAL | FARMS | 1964. | 697 | 414 | 479 | 1 671 | 3 518 | 1 217 | 1 351 |
| 70 | | | 1959. | 803 | 597 | 603 | 2 989 | 4 670 | 1 565 | 1 971 |
| 71 | LAND PASTURED, TOTAL | FARMS | 1964. | 622 | 228 | 443 | 1 214 | 1 963 | 531 | 591 |
| 72 | | | 1959. | 706 | 355 | 553 | 1 826 | 2 817 | 781 | 758 |
| 73 | IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS | FARMS | 1964. | 3 | 15 | 7 | 9 | 140 | 149 | 346 |
| 74 | | | 1959. | 1 | 22 | 6 | 10 | 78 | 85 | 218 |
| 75 | | ACRES | 1964. | 4 | 332 | 65 | 101 | 988 | 1 479 | 2 313 |
| 76 | | | 1959. | 4 | 692 | 57 | 107 | 520 | 622 | 1 285 |
| | LAND-USE PRACTICES: | | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR | FARMS | 1964. | 19 | 14 | 33 | 649 | 25 | 9 | 36 |
| 78 | | ACRES | 1964. | 68 | 399 | 617 | 17 852 | 200 | 140 | 365 |
| 79 | LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL | FARMS | 1964. | 15 | - | 25 | 23 | 19 | 15 | 11 |
| 80 | | ACRES | 1964. | 66 | - | 73 | 183 | 205 | 147 | 33 |
| 81 | ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS | FARMS | 1964. | 19 | 40 | 9 | 149 | 501 | 192 | 478 |
| 82 | | NUMBER | 1964. | 26 | 71 | 9 | 210 | 841 | 296 | 1 013 |
| 83 | | ACRES | 1964. | 41 | 62 | 4 | 315 | 394 | 229 | 839 |
| | LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS: | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | WHEAT | FARMS | 1964. | - | 7 | 6 | 191 | 120 | 63 | 170 |
| 85 | FEED GRAINS | FARMS | 1964. | 75 | 129 | 81 | 272 | 773 | 220 | 335 |

## Value: 1964 and 1959—Continued

based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| CURRITUCK | DARE | DAVIDSON | DAVIE | DUPLIN | DURHAM | EDGE-COMBE | FORSYTH | FRANKLIN | GASTON | GATES | GRAHAM | GRANVILLE | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 307 | 22 | 1 789 | 999 | 3 526 | 678 | 2 128 | 1 622 | 2 366 | 780 | 620 | 596 | 1 934 | 1 |
| 367 | 21 | 2 436 | 1 139 | 4 342 | 1 023 | 2 726 | 2 031 | 2 950 | 1 089 | 912 | 587 | 2 938 | 2 |
| 174 720 | 248 320 | 349 440 | 168 960 | 526 080 | 191 360 | 327 040 | 271 360 | 316 160 | 229 120 | 219 520 | 184 960 | 346 880 | 3 |
| 39.8 | .3 | 43.9 | 64.1 | 56.2 | 34.6 | 83.4 | 41.1 | 61.8 | 36.4 | 41.0 | 16.1 | 78.8 | 4 |
| 69 457 | 820 | 153 237 | 108 350 | 295 813 | 66 191 | 272 821 | 111 593 | 195 257 | 83 493 | 89 953 | 29 736 | 273 471 | 5 |
| 66 542 | 667 | 191 376 | 124 350 | 324 829 | 91 743 | 261 636 | 130 077 | 227 496 | 102 984 | 98 401 | 30 388 | 274 929 | 6 |
| 226.2 | 37.3 | 85.7 | 108.5 | 83.9 | 97.6 | 128.2 | 68.8 | 82.5 | 107.0 | 145.1 | 49.9 | 141.4 | 7 |
| 181.3 | 31.8 | 78.6 | 109.2 | 74.8 | 89.7 | 96.0 | 64.0 | 77.1 | 94.6 | 107.9 | 51.8 | 93.6 | 8 |
| 44 907 | 14 164 | 23 966 | 24 994 | 21 571 | 30 650 | 34 969 | 29 600 | 19 069 | 24 002 | 23 537 | 11 959 | 22 883 | 9 |
| 21 503 | 2 850 | 14 443 | 15 706 | 14 238 | 16 326 | 20 085 | 24 882 | 12 460 | 18 961 | 14 042 | 6 892 | 9 638 | 10 |
| 200.29 | 285.35 | 293.27 | 231.20 | 264.75 | 316.27 | 279.39 | 432.49 | 239.68 | 208.02 | 163.73 | 255.97 | 160.40 | 11 |
| 115.03 | 211.11 | 175.45 | 146.75 | 218.17 | 206.68 | 254.00 | 403.23 | 180.53 | 187.04 | 143.57 | 149.66 | 127.26 | 12 |
| 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 13 |
| 88 | 100 | 73 | 73 | 74 | 79 | 73 | 76 | 89 | 76 | 81 | 84 | 74 | 14 |
| 240 | 15 | 1 677 | 881 | 3 263 | 635 | 2 047 | 1 516 | 2 310 | 620 | 563 | 583 | 1 877 | 15 |
| 303 | 8 | 2 176 | 1 040 | 4 092 | 946 | 2 597 | 1 878 | 2 874 | 881 | 793 | 565 | 2 842 | 16 |
| 34 916 | 150 | 38 887 | 23 778 | 88 360 | 13 265 | 95 778 | 26 004 | 48 212 | 19 814 | 30 791 | 2 602 | 42 218 | 17 |
| 32 973 | 26 | 52 009 | 31 664 | 117 531 | 17 115 | 110 741 | 35 586 | 62 301 | 27 707 | 37 293 | 3 439 | 54 405 | 18 |
| 40 | 12 | 718 | 347 | 1 043 | 301 | 223 | 768 | 661 | 216 | 96 | 516 | 511 | 19 |
| 49 | 8 | 764 | 314 | 841 | 376 | 260 | 828 | 639 | 262 | 120 | 463 | 841 | 20 |
| 23 | 2 | 381 | 183 | 778 | 189 | 425 | 369 | 796 | 144 | 91 | 50 | 653 | 21 |
| 28 | - | 543 | 250 | 1 089 | 311 | 525 | 483 | 1 055 | 207 | 119 | 84 | 999 | 22 |
| 22 | - | 202 | 113 | 523 | 54 | 459 | 157 | 456 | 90 | 68 | 11 | 351 | 23 |
| 26 | - | 336 | 136 | 790 | 139 | 645 | 246 | 627 | 123 | 107 | 10 | 537 | 24 |
| 29 | - | 191 | 98 | 479 | 44 | 501 | 123 | 241 | 60 | 97 | 3 | 223 | 25 |
| 37 | - | 304 | 154 | 777 | 78 | 673 | 186 | 384 | 130 | 156 | 6 | 335 | 26 |
| 31 | 1 | 131 | 96 | 324 | 32 | 246 | 74 | 120 | 71 | 122 | 3 | 106 | 27 |
| 49 | - | 178 | 132 | 474 | 29 | 325 | 101 | 137 | 106 | 215 | 2 | 113 | 28 |
| 39 | - | 46 | 37 | 87 | 4 | 120 | 20 | 31 | 29 | 67 | - | 24 | 29 |
| 63 | - | 47 | 43 | 100 | 7 | 102 | 28 | 21 | 45 | 67 | - | 12 | 30 |
| 35 | - | 7 | 7 | 28 | 8 | 65 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 20 | - | 8 | 31 |
| 41 | - | 3 | 11 | 20 | 5 | 56 | 6 | 10 | 7 | 9 | - | 4 | 32 |
| 18 | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | 6 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 33 |
| 10 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 9 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 34 |
| 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 35 |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 36 |
| 75 | 7 | 434 | 373 | 919 | 153 | 391 | 595 | 366 | 332 | 292 | 84 | 472 | 37 |
| 44 | 9 | 765 | 357 | 1 368 | 263 | 770 | 529 | 629 | 377 | 453 | 305 | 676 | 38 |
| 1 440 | 81 | 6 912 | 11 668 | 6 967 | 2 894 | 7 165 | 8 929 | 3 813 | 8 889 | 2 834 | 1 009 | 7 313 | 39 |
| 608 | 83 | 10 201 | 7 188 | 8 824 | 4 168 | 10 086 | 5 693 | 6 658 | 7 650 | 2 877 | 2 635 | 8 871 | 40 |
| 116 | 6 | 1 209 | 620 | 1 895 | 313 | 723 | 970 | 1 084 | 484 | 314 | 297 | 1 332 | 41 |
| 52 | - | 1 601 | 804 | 1 626 | 480 | 460 | 1 222 | 1 406 | 608 | 135 | 205 | 1 547 | 42 |
| 4 145 | 44 | 19 171 | 11 177 | 35 226 | 5 431 | 17 726 | 13 999 | 16 358 | 11 724 | 5 711 | 1 158 | 21 626 | 43 |
| 481 | - | 23 880 | 13 666 | 18 098 | 7 947 | 5 926 | 17 974 | 16 445 | 12 108 | 1 138 | 1 061 | 19 071 | 44 |
| 81 | - | 504 | 304 | 933 | 115 | 358 | 505 | 543 | 182 | 266 | 124 | 649 | 45 |
| 3 332 | - | 6 797 | 4 104 | 17 672 | 1 111 | 11 136 | 4 933 | 5 780 | 3 202 | 4 613 | 317 | 6 695 | 46 |
| 15 | 1 | 62 | 45 | 83 | 17 | 94 | 78 | 104 | 52 | 34 | 12 | 112 | 47 |
| 265 | 10 | 331 | 348 | 455 | 79 | 564 | 601 | 535 | 430 | 416 | 27 | 1 298 | 48 |
| 40 | 5 | 959 | 469 | 1 388 | 256 | 505 | 753 | 824 | 377 | 79 | 195 | 1 135 | 49 |
| 548 | 34 | 12 043 | 6 725 | 17 099 | 4 241 | 6 026 | 8 465 | 10 043 | 8 092 | 682 | 814 | 13 633 | 50 |
| 48 | 9 | 737 | 521 | 588 | 208 | 267 | 646 | 490 | 445 | 147 | 228 | 835 | 51 |
| 61 | 5 | 942 | 613 | 843 | 273 | 334 | 745 | 633 | 513 | 195 | 208 | 1 124 | 52 |
| 904 | 205 | 9 289 | 12 466 | 9 951 | 6 193 | 8 179 | 8 623 | 10 409 | 10 145 | 2 435 | 4 865 | 16 860 | 53 |
| 1 282 | 69 | 11 380 | 12 243 | 10 228 | 5 936 | 8 136 | 10 326 | 10 651 | 10 220 | 3 003 | 3 259 | 18 188 | 54 |
| 185 | 10 | 1 400 | 674 | 2 213 | 415 | 960 | 1 052 | 1 303 | 491 | 462 | 460 | 1 499 | 55 |
| 251 | 9 | 1 897 | 860 | 2 693 | 669 | 1 044 | 1 362 | 1 804 | 711 | 650 | 459 | 1 884 | 56 |
| 21 599 | 236 | 53 280 | 29 148 | 137 545 | 30 337 | 125 093 | 36 846 | 97 996 | 19 548 | 45 663 | 17 011 | 154 921 | 57 |
| 24 528 | 289 | 67 699 | 35 999 | 148 679 | 44 381 | 110 331 | 40 316 | 113 406 | 31 524 | 50 906 | 17 975 | 145 878 | 58 |
| 40 | 3 | 938 | 545 | 729 | 289 | 456 | 575 | 740 | 288 | 73 | 195 | 984 | 59 |
| 66 | - | 1 019 | 618 | 914 | 442 | 267 | 771 | 803 | 422 | 150 | 134 | 1 336 | 60 |
| 1 376 | 22 | 19 224 | 15 157 | 8 654 | 4 941 | 11 574 | 9 852 | 10 643 | 7 993 | 1 324 | 2 244 | 19 447 | 61 |
| 2 076 | - | 16 202 | 17 181 | 9 796 | 6 485 | 6 420 | 11 959 | 7 646 | 8 013 | 1 369 | 1 125 | 16 390 | 62 |
| 20 | 1 | 468 | 337 | 433 | 166 | 204 | 368 | 373 | 146 | 27 | 116 | 510 | 63 |
| 37 | - | 518 | 432 | 436 | 175 | 97 | 540 | 340 | 134 | 91 | 17 | 602 | 64 |
| 325 | 5 | 10 333 | 8 938 | 4 227 | 3 315 | 5 468 | 5 976 | 6 007 | 3 653 | 381 | 594 | 10 144 | 65 |
| 499 | - | 8 730 | 10 438 | 3 770 | 2 385 | 3 493 | 8 682 | 3 428 | 3 404 | 609 | 102 | 9 063 | 66 |
| 5 073 | 82 | 6 439 | 4 955 | 9 001 | 3 121 | 7 283 | 7 245 | 7 783 | 5 353 | 1 186 | 873 | 10 909 | 67 |
| 4 594 | 200 | 10 005 | 6 409 | 11 673 | 5 711 | 9 996 | 8 223 | 10 389 | 5 762 | 1 815 | 894 | 12 126 | 68 |
| 247 | 17 | 1 742 | 958 | 3 432 | 657 | 2 067 | 1 585 | 2 337 | 726 | 595 | 592 | 1 909 | 69 |
| 312 | 16 | 2 305 | 1 101 | 4 201 | 974 | 2 637 | 1 957 | 2 907 | 995 | 844 | 580 | 2 891 | 70 |
| 119 | 15 | 1 327 | 814 | 1 689 | 427 | 842 | 1 071 | 1 082 | 638 | 389 | 352 | 1 462 | 71 |
| 128 | 11 | 1 758 | 910 | 2 336 | 687 | 1 062 | 1 308 | 1 423 | 810 | 604 | 459 | 1 892 | 72 |
| - | 1 | 13 | 29 | 66 | 19 | 242 | 48 | 828 | 9 | - | - | 422 | 73 |
| 4 | - | 26 | 52 | 73 | 25 | 109 | 46 | 334 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 236 | 74 |
| - | 5 | 1 354 | 121 | 617 | 170 | 1 720 | 314 | 4 847 | 231 | - | - | 3 747 | 75 |
| 72 | - | 1 619 | 237 | 489 | 219 | 892 | 468 | 2 149 | 298 | 10 | 2 | 1 517 | 76 |
| - | - | 329 | 132 | 55 | 144 | 147 | 379 | 474 | 99 | 3 | 14 | 527 | 77 |
| - | - | 3 424 | 2 334 | 371 | 2 468 | 2 534 | 4 980 | 7 069 | 4 931 | 105 | 33 | 8 578 | 78 |
| - | - | 84 | 37 | 21 | 14 | 6 | 106 | 34 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 78 | 79 |
| - | - | 1 919 | 662 | 384 | 218 | 60 | 1 211 | 689 | 240 | 210 | 80 | 1 158 | 80 |
| 31 | - | 394 | 211 | 212 | 226 | 277 | 268 | 728 | 90 | 31 | 74 | 742 | 81 |
| 44 | - | 581 | 304 | 317 | 445 | 726 | 394 | 1 271 | 110 | 36 | 87 | 1 661 | 82 |
| 29 | - | 474 | 338 | 416 | 532 | 508 | 602 | 1 831 | 124 | 12 | 70 | 1 631 | 83 |
| 1 | - | 219 | 162 | 73 | 44 | 49 | 220 | 116 | 156 | 6 | - | 260 | 84 |
| 21 | - | 210 | 98 | 903 | 82 | 251 | 189 | 360 | 79 | 169 | 29 | 424 | 85 |

TABLE 1. **Farms, Acreage, and**

[Data for value of land and buildings and land-use practices

| | SUBJECT | | | GREENE | GUILFORD | HALIFAX | HARNETT | HAYWOOD | HENDERSON | HERTFORD |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | FARMS | NUMBER | 1964 | 1 701 | 2 302 | 2 160 | 2 417 | 1 749 | 1 051 | 931 |
| 2 | | | 1959 | 2 042 | 3 020 | 3 207 | 3 244 | 1 914 | 1 368 | 1 311 |
| 3 | APPROXIMATE LAND AREA | ACRES | 1964 | 172 160 | 416 640 | 462 080 | 387 840 | 347 520 | 244 480 | 227 840 |
| 4 | PROPORTION IN FARMS | PERCENT | 1964 | 78.4 | 47.3 | 64.7 | 57.2 | 37.6 | 34.5 | 42.6 |
| 5 | LAND IN FARMS | ACRES | 1964 | 134 890 | 197 030 | 298 905 | 221 671 | 130 667 | 84 413 | 97 137 |
| 6 | | | 1959 | 122 323 | 239 638 | 326 847 | 235 178 | 144 728 | 97 314 | 113 803 |
| 7 | AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM | ACRES | 1964 | 79.3 | 85.6 | 138.4 | 91.7 | 74.7 | 80.3 | 104.3 |
| 8 | | | 1959 | 59.9 | 79.4 | 101.9 | 72.5 | 75.6 | 71.1 | 86.8 |
| | VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS: | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | AVERAGE PER FARM | DOLLARS | 1964 | 38 338 | 30 964 | 27 446 | 34 542 | 19 915 | 28 496 | 26 521 |
| 10 | | | 1959 | 21 605 | 21 198 | 13 462 | 17 933 | 16 780 | 18 987 | 15 349 |
| 11 | AVERAGE PER ACRE | DOLLARS | 1964 | 463.05 | 379.94 | 192.81 | 365.27 | 271.02 | 350.10 | 249.45 |
| 12 | | | 1959 | 431.50 | 264.03 | 147.02 | 251.99 | 241.83 | 279.61 | 192.19 |
| 13 | PROPORTION OF FARMS REPORTING | PERCENT | 1964 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 14 | | | 1959 | 83 | 69 | 78 | 72 | 78 | 76 | 82 |
| | LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE: | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | CROPLAND HARVESTED | FARMS | 1964 | 1 631 | 2 190 | 2 096 | 2 342 | 1 629 | 975 | 883 |
| 16 | | | 1959 | 1 970 | 2 811 | 3 029 | 3 095 | 1 774 | 1 246 | 1 223 |
| 17 | | ACRES | 1964 | 58 232 | 48 410 | 109 367 | 73 452 | 14 600 | 27 101 | 38 098 |
| 18 | | | 1959 | 64 641 | 63 970 | 115 160 | 82 125 | 16 810 | 26 252 | 44 398 |
| 19 | 1 TO 9 ACRES | FARMS | 1964 | 155 | 870 | 314 | 557 | 1 178 | 468 | 77 |
| 20 | | | 1959 | 123 | 981 | 522 | 668 | 1 214 | 648 | 112 |
| 21 | 10 TO 19 ACRES | FARMS | 1964 | 281 | 562 | 361 | 540 | 291 | 196 | 153 |
| 22 | | | 1959 | 371 | 734 | 607 | 860 | 359 | 279 | 216 |
| 23 | 20 TO 29 ACRES | FARMS | 1964 | 374 | 287 | 444 | 459 | 83 | 90 | 171 |
| 24 | | | 1959 | 580 | 435 | 651 | 621 | 114 | 107 | 282 |
| 25 | 30 TO 49 ACRES | FARMS | 1964 | 510 | 268 | 476 | 403 | 41 | 82 | 243 |
| 26 | | | 1959 | 588 | 394 | 723 | 600 | 54 | 97 | 372 |
| 27 | 50 TO 99 ACRES | FARMS | 1964 | 251 | 137 | 282 | 275 | 30 | 82 | 172 |
| 28 | | | 1959 | 272 | 195 | 372 | 270 | 30 | 77 | 195 |
| 29 | 100 TO 199 ACRES | FARMS | 1964 | 58 | 53 | 129 | 88 | 5 | 42 | 53 |
| 30 | | | 1959 | 34 | 60 | 110 | 66 | 2 | 27 | 40 |
| 31 | 200 TO 499 ACRES | FARMS | 1964 | 2 | 12 | 77 | 20 | 1 | 10 | 14 |
| 32 | | | 1959 | 2 | 12 | 33 | 9 | 1 | 9 | 6 |
| 33 | 500 TO 999 ACRES | FARMS | 1964 | - | 1 | 10 | - | - | 4 | - |
| 34 | | | 1959 | - | - | 9 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| 35 | 1,000 ACRES OR MORE | FARMS | 1964 | - | - | 3 | - | - | 1 | - |
| 36 | | | 1959 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - |
| 37 | CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE | FARMS | 1964 | 398 | 602 | 450 | 608 | 329 | 220 | 303 |
| 38 | | | 1959 | 506 | 814 | 635 | 667 | 437 | 406 | 317 |
| 39 | | ACRES | 1964 | 1 708 | 11 160 | 10 406 | 5 439 | 6 490 | 4 453 | 2 273 |
| 40 | | | 1959 | 2 093 | 12 426 | 11 276 | 3 637 | 7 700 | 7 138 | 2 054 |
| 41 | CROPLAND NOT HARVESTED AND NOT PASTURED | FARMS | 1964 | 726 | 1 367 | 808 | 1 371 | 195 | 361 | 438 |
| 42 | | | 1959 | 391 | 1 694 | 817 | 1 329 | 280 | 484 | 310 |
| 43 | | ACRES | 1964 | 9 564 | 22 540 | 18 748 | 21 846 | 1 312 | 3 498 | 6 533 |
| 44 | | | 1959 | 2 544 | 23 504 | 9 327 | 15 523 | 2 363 | 5 200 | 2 619 |
| 45 | SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES & LEGUMES | FARMS | 1964 | 301 | 639 | 406 | 588 | 83 | 155 | 224 |
| 46 | | ACRES | 1964 | 5 126 | 7 445 | 12 248 | 7 925 | 469 | 1 220 | 3 659 |
| 47 | CROP FAILURE | FARMS | 1964 | 49 | 92 | 100 | 126 | 35 | 65 | 89 |
| 48 | | ACRES | 1964 | 264 | 427 | 486 | 995 | 160 | 593 | 692 |
| 49 | IDLE CROPLAND | FARMS | 1964 | 527 | 1 093 | 531 | 1 077 | 97 | 209 | 272 |
| 50 | | ACRES | 1964 | 4 174 | 14 668 | 6 014 | 12 926 | 683 | 1 685 | 2 182 |
| 51 | WOODLAND PASTURED | FARMS | 1964 | 131 | 891 | 396 | 417 | 902 | 250 | 166 |
| 52 | | | 1959 | 191 | 1 147 | 559 | 531 | 1 065 | 419 | 286 |
| 53 | | ACRES | 1964 | 2 055 | 14 947 | 14 316 | 7 614 | 33 280 | 6 890 | 6 176 |
| 54 | | | 1959 | 1 891 | 17 094 | 15 504 | 6 843 | 38 472 | 12 507 | 4 453 |
| 55 | WOODLAND NOT PASTURED | FARMS | 1964 | 956 | 1 590 | 1 090 | 1 618 | 490 | 643 | 483 |
| 56 | | | 1959 | 978 | 2 078 | 1 562 | 2 125 | 515 | 798 | 662 |
| 57 | | ACRES | 1964 | 55 654 | 66 965 | 125 928 | 93 953 | 20 782 | 28 875 | 39 587 |
| 58 | | | 1959 | 44 630 | 83 427 | 156 214 | 108 360 | 20 567 | 31 644 | 54 957 |
| 59 | OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT) | FARMS | 1964 | 287 | 1 062 | 407 | 490 | 1 270 | 525 | 125 |
| 60 | | | 1959 | 307 | 1 459 | 620 | 623 | 1 321 | 589 | 300 |
| 61 | | ACRES | 1964 | 1 820 | 19 731 | 11 916 | 8 599 | 45 535 | 9 770 | 1 882 |
| 62 | | | 1959 | 1 258 | 23 295 | 9 770 | 6 696 | 50 221 | 8 614 | 2 224 |
| 63 | IMPROVED PASTURE | FARMS | 1964 | 113 | 532 | 181 | 296 | 523 | 338 | 41 |
| 64 | | | 1959 | 75 | 636 | 296 | 273 | 547 | 273 | 129 |
| 65 | | ACRES | 1964 | 948 | 10 133 | 6 639 | 4 789 | 8 573 | 5 114 | 461 |
| 66 | | | 1959 | 385 | 9 774 | 6 389 | 4 374 | 11 973 | 3 776 | 1 078 |
| 67 | OTHER LAND (HOUSE LOTS, ROADS, ETC.) | ACRES | 1964 | 5 847 | 13 228 | 8 200 | 10 731 | 8 664 | 3 804 | 2 561 |
| 68 | | | 1959 | 5 266 | 15 922 | 9 596 | 11 994 | 8 595 | 5 959 | 3 098 |
| 69 | CROPLAND, TOTAL | FARMS | 1964 | 1 663 | 2 252 | 2 118 | 2 388 | 1 671 | 1 013 | 913 |
| 70 | | | 1959 | 1 983 | 2 922 | 3 087 | 3 143 | 1 822 | 1 292 | 1 256 |
| 71 | LAND PASTURED, TOTAL | FARMS | 1964 | 679 | 1 608 | 879 | 1 125 | 1 493 | 739 | 473 |
| 72 | | | 1959 | 839 | 2 127 | 1 289 | 1 428 | 1 629 | 989 | 648 |
| 73 | IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS | FARMS | 1964 | 110 | 181 | 27 | 725 | 54 | 18 | 33 |
| 74 | | | 1959 | 134 | 198 | 24 | 521 | 28 | 19 | 33 |
| 75 | | ACRES | 1964 | 869 | 1 321 | 512 | 6 065 | 264 | 238 | 151 |
| 76 | | | 1959 | 1 075 | 1 483 | 211 | 3 809 | 166 | 572 | 309 |
| | LAND-USE PRACTICES: | | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR | FARMS | 1964 | 110 | 328 | 95 | 450 | 62 | 79 | 6 |
| 78 | | ACRES | 1964 | 1 198 | 4 268 | 4 054 | 8 651 | 291 | 1 502 | 90 |
| 79 | LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL | FARMS | 1964 | 21 | 60 | 8 | 26 | 27 | 23 | - |
| 80 | | ACRES | 1964 | 248 | 819 | 36 | 325 | 303 | 475 | - |
| 81 | ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS | FARMS | 1964 | 198 | 490 | 194 | 949 | 59 | 147 | 55 |
| 82 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 328 | 783 | 372 | 1 745 | 65 | 181 | 79 |
| 83 | | ACRES | 1964 | 424 | 1 130 | 474 | 2 591 | 27 | 161 | 145 |
| | LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS: | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | WHEAT | FARMS | 1964 | 59 | 206 | 69 | 198 | 5 | 13 | - |
| 85 | FEED GRAINS | FARMS | 1964 | 306 | 259 | 257 | 366 | 5 | 97 | 140 |

## Value: 1964 and 1959—Continued

based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| HOKE | HYDE | IREDELL | JACKSON | JOHNSTON | JONES | LEE | LENOIR | LINCOLN | MC-DOWELL | MACON | MADISON | MARTIN | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 600 | 336 | 1 969 | 825 | 4 385 | 825 | 946 | 1 834 | 1 041 | 498 | 985 | 2 569 | 1 626 | 1 |
| 1 011 | 442 | 2 603 | 1 137 | 5 662 | 1 083 | 1 064 | 2 429 | 1 558 | 779 | 1 203 | 2 642 | 2 243 | 2 |
| 243 840 | 405 760 | 378 240 | 316 800 | 508 800 | 298 880 | 163 200 | 250 240 | 197 120 | 282 880 | 330 880 | 291 840 | 307 840 | 3 |
| 40.0 | 18.9 | 58.5 | 17.9 | 70.2 | 34.1 | 55.6 | 78.3 | 50.8 | 16.4 | 23.0 | 67.2 | 58.5 | 4 |
| 97 604 | 76 588 | 221 198 | 56 687 | 357 140 | 101 804 | 90 675 | 196 031 | 100 044 | 46 310 | 76 147 | 195 975 | 180 149 | 5 |
| 110 403 | 79 530 | 250 786 | 81 519 | 388 977 | 105 114 | 88 041 | 202 180 | 126 667 | 65 030 | 87 260 | 191 859 | 190 287 | 6 |
| 162.7 | 227.9 | 112.3 | 68.7 | 81.4 | 123.4 | 95.9 | 106.9 | 96.1 | 93.0 | 77.3 | 76.3 | 110.8 | 7 |
| 109.2 | 179.9 | 96.3 | 71.7 | 68.7 | 97.1 | 82.7 | 83.2 | 81.3 | 83.5 | 72.5 | 72.6 | 84.8 | 8 |
| 27 011 | 33 709 | 22 527 | 10 428 | 28 213 | 32 439 | 25 766 | 50 522 | 18 316 | 17 410 | 16 048 | 9 974 | 30 349 | 9 |
| 12 119 | 16 452 | 16 691 | 8 481 | 16 043 | 15 270 | 16 719 | 25 553 | 11 948 | 13 842 | 10 282 | 7 473 | 21 404 | 10 |
| 166.12 | 153.48 | 203.71 | 151.79 | 346.93 | 281.48 | 266.84 | 461.51 | 185.24 | 178.55 | 212.33 | 129.36 | 274.59 | 11 |
| 132.55 | 85.20 | 171.86 | 121.57 | 258.12 | 198.79 | 198.52 | 367.85 | 159.41 | 155.78 | 149.56 | 120.80 | 255.88 | 12 |
| 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 13 |
| 84 | 84 | 77 | 82 | 76 | 82 | 82 | 81 | 70 | 74 | 85 | 64 | 86 | 14 |
| 578 | 280 | 1 772 | 755 | 4 241 | 781 | 888 | 1 738 | 931 | 408 | 902 | 2 482 | 1 520 | 15 |
| 958 | 364 | 2 376 | 1 060 | 5 409 | 996 | 997 | 2 310 | 1 420 | 717 | 1 129 | 2 475 | 2 059 | 16 |
| 39 969 | 37 240 | 58 835 | 5 233 | 124 580 | 30 602 | 15 400 | 68 509 | 31 266 | 5 816 | 9 079 | 20 041 | 58 615 | 17 |
| 42 033 | 36 473 | 75 479 | 8 597 | 151 566 | 36 539 | 19 894 | 85 548 | 45 328 | 9 799 | 11 984 | 22 836 | 68 307 | 18 |
| 89 | 38 | 525 | 595 | 725 | 147 | 368 | 260 | 288 | 246 | 643 | 1 816 | 209 | 19 |
| 136 | 46 | 639 | 768 | 730 | 124 | 324 | 218 | 351 | 440 | 760 | 1 693 | 246 | 20 |
| 116 | 35 | 410 | 123 | 1 059 | 145 | 287 | 371 | 250 | 83 | 159 | 444 | 298 | 21 |
| 189 | 41 | 577 | 228 | 1 370 | 187 | 298 | 525 | 383 | 141 | 245 | 525 | 423 | 22 |
| 100 | 22 | 249 | 23 | 959 | 119 | 111 | 307 | 113 | 31 | 38 | 135 | 324 | 23 |
| 206 | 46 | 326 | 31 | 1 452 | 195 | 186 | 491 | 236 | 60 | 55 | 145 | 496 | 24 |
| 113 | 29 | 252 | 7 | 901 | 181 | 71 | 385 | 97 | 24 | 32 | 59 | 326 | 25 |
| 231 | 44 | 410 | 27 | 1 261 | 265 | 123 | 621 | 207 | 38 | 38 | 81 | 559 | 26 |
| 73 | 42 | 210 | 6 | 486 | 133 | 37 | 303 | 111 | 18 | 26 | 26 | 265 | 27 |
| 124 | 66 | 302 | 4 | 519 | 185 | 55 | 353 | 161 | 29 | 26 | 28 | 281 | 28 |
| 41 | 52 | 106 | 1 | 96 | 47 | 12 | 88 | 57 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 81 | 29 |
| 43 | 67 | 95 | 2 | 64 | 37 | 11 | 79 | 66 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 45 | 30 |
| 31 | 49 | 17 | - | 15 | 8 | 2 | 22 | 15 | - | - | 1 | 17 | 31 |
| 25 | 44 | 26 | - | 13 | 2 | - | 21 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 32 |
| 14 | 12 | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 33 |
| 4 | 10 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 34 |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 35 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 36 |
| 85 | 43 | 657 | 159 | 934 | 256 | 121 | 381 | 263 | 284 | 290 | 1 084 | 313 | 37 |
| 221 | 85 | 612 | 249 | 1 628 | 437 | 225 | 785 | 490 | 225 | 400 | 1 152 | 809 | 38 |
| 1 993 | 747 | 15 761 | 1 731 | 5 848 | 2 240 | 1 249 | 3 625 | 4 609 | 4 454 | 4 921 | 23 525 | 2 010 | 39 |
| 2 453 | 3 867 | 12 464 | 3 715 | 8 162 | 3 585 | 2 417 | 6 270 | 6 853 | 2 134 | 4 992 | 24 062 | 4 916 | 40 |
| 241 | 115 | 1 162 | 316 | 2 444 | 414 | 614 | 970 | 677 | 248 | 349 | 789 | 820 | 41 |
| 361 | 37 | 1 418 | 382 | 1 881 | 234 | 584 | 668 | 748 | 377 | 399 | 757 | 319 | 42 |
| 8 610 | 4 356 | 21 898 | 2 183 | 36 967 | 8 471 | 8 835 | 23 068 | 14 293 | 2 885 | 2 358 | 6 659 | 9 208 | 43 |
| 7 867 | 2 257 | 24 004 | 3 634 | 14 074 | 2 218 | 7 026 | 5 743 | 14 033 | 2 821 | 3 191 | 8 500 | 3 119 | 44 |
| 113 | 108 | 673 | 154 | 1 229 | 264 | 289 | 564 | 339 | 128 | 157 | 397 | 421 | 45 |
| 2 928 | 3 822 | 10 698 | 787 | 20 366 | 5 482 | 2 664 | 13 063 | 5 975 | 1 080 | 866 | 1 871 | 6 362 | 46 |
| 27 | 11 | 76 | 41 | 277 | 31 | 47 | 76 | 56 | 17 | 26 | 36 | 48 | 47 |
| 250 | 122 | 669 | 141 | 1 335 | 146 | 288 | 435 | 405 | 41 | 100 | 268 | 390 | 48 |
| 175 | 8 | 739 | 189 | 1 709 | 259 | 502 | 609 | 467 | 157 | 216 | 510 | 617 | 49 |
| 5 432 | 412 | 10 531 | 1 255 | 15 266 | 2 843 | 5 883 | 9 570 | 7 913 | 1 764 | 1 392 | 4 520 | 2 456 | 50 |
| 67 | 23 | 1 062 | 421 | 1 391 | 138 | 266 | 296 | 541 | 157 | 432 | 1 437 | 377 | 51 |
| 88 | 20 | 1 194 | 700 | 1 844 | 167 | 305 | 451 | 630 | 276 | 564 | 1 426 | 567 | 52 |
| 1 717 | 2 107 | 20 980 | 11 559 | 20 663 | 2 262 | 4 861 | 6 525 | 8 823 | 3 839 | 11 792 | 42 557 | 7 626 | 53 |
| 1 475 | 1 194 | 21 926 | 23 080 | 23 781 | 3 880 | 3 273 | 6 962 | 9 889 | 5 404 | 12 037 | 40 050 | 7 649 | 54 |
| 277 | 133 | 1 408 | 510 | 3 008 | 491 | 694 | 999 | 699 | 389 | 682 | 1 379 | 1 035 | 55 |
| 469 | 233 | 1 803 | 617 | 4 130 | 616 | 824 | 1 275 | 1 023 | 642 | 900 | 1 291 | 1 228 | 56 |
| 40 914 | 24 446 | 60 053 | 21 635 | 142 822 | 53 207 | 50 313 | 79 482 | 23 204 | 24 355 | 34 402 | 49 790 | 91 969 | 57 |
| 52 030 | 29 705 | 68 447 | 25 847 | 168 799 | 53 528 | 48 542 | 85 954 | 34 262 | 38 319 | 40 265 | 44 010 | 98 545 | 58 |
| 71 | 59 | 1 279 | 665 | 1 347 | 227 | 414 | 435 | 652 | 151 | 654 | 1 554 | 521 | 59 |
| 69 | 75 | 1 635 | 768 | 1 041 | 206 | 360 | 330 | 630 | 372 | 712 | 1 416 | 405 | 60 |
| 1 477 | 1 377 | 35 173 | 11 536 | 13 254 | 2 592 | 6 364 | 5 948 | 12 921 | 2 542 | 11 004 | 45 263 | 5 818 | 61 |
| 1 024 | 1 032 | 36 633 | 13 655 | 6 725 | 2 341 | 3 687 | 2 587 | 8 938 | 3 914 | 11 173 | 44 770 | 2 723 | 62 |
| 20 | 32 | 920 | 333 | 817 | 103 | 274 | 277 | 415 | 78 | 422 | 522 | 331 | 63 |
| 30 | 55 | 1 096 | 367 | 518 | 110 | 218 | 148 | 278 | 156 | 313 | 333 | 219 | 64 |
| 923 | 710 | 23 577 | 3 873 | 7 009 | 1 545 | 4 354 | 3 038 | 7 336 | 911 | 5 316 | 6 297 | 2 714 | 65 |
| 738 | 517 | 23 443 | 5 376 | 3 492 | 1 094 | 2 422 | 1 451 | 4 289 | 1 609 | 4 835 | 5 290 | 1 391 | 66 |
| 2 920 | 6 308 | 8 489 | 2 818 | 12 989 | 2 429 | 3 655 | 8 866 | 4 939 | 2 411 | 2 597 | 8 136 | 4 883 | 67 |
| 3 521 | 5 002 | 11 833 | 2 991 | 15 870 | 3 023 | 3 202 | 9 116 | 7 364 | 2 639 | 3 618 | 7 631 | 5 028 | 68 |
| 584 | 291 | 1 893 | 791 | 4 313 | 798 | 913 | 1 772 | 994 | 481 | 956 | 2 523 | 1 546 | 69 |
| 974 | 381 | 2 490 | 1 096 | 5 493 | 1 032 | 1 025 | 2 347 | 1 496 | 750 | 1 169 | 2 563 | 2 128 | 70 |
| 167 | 102 | 1 681 | 769 | 2 589 | 477 | 547 | 840 | 830 | 415 | 902 | 2 158 | 882 | 71 |
| 279 | 166 | 2 077 | 1 014 | 3 318 | 629 | 624 | 1 181 | 1 111 | 607 | 1 093 | 2 169 | 1 298 | 72 |
| 52 | 1 | 8 | 19 | 713 | 30 | 239 | 141 | 22 | 1 | 17 | 57 | 61 | 73 |
| 74 | 1 | 12 | 2 | 491 | 11 | 108 | 134 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 37 | 52 | 74 |
| 469 | 600 | 32 | 140 | 5 611 | 218 | 1 691 | 1 372 | 125 | 8 | 610 | 127 | 561 | 75 |
| 577 | 105 | 46 | 18 | 3 172 | 88 | 779 | 1 115 | 45 | 23 | 44 | 220 | 291 | 76 |
| 38 | 9 | 743 | 92 | 449 | - | 179 | 40 | 505 | 27 | 93 | 270 | 40 | 77 |
| 1 072 | 1 328 | 22 371 | 513 | 8 132 | - | 2 591 | 818 | 13 713 | 74 | 482 | 1 602 | 833 | 78 |
| 6 | - | 61 | 10 | 65 | - | 23 | 9 | 20 | - | 38 | 61 | 3 | 79 |
| 287 | - | 1 992 | 30 | 550 | - | 319 | 219 | 730 | - | 275 | 986 | 30 | 80 |
| 100 | 16 | 190 | 20 | 1 183 | 109 | 373 | 289 | 75 | 32 | 15 | 129 | 135 | 81 |
| 219 | 22 | 249 | 20 | 1 998 | 215 | 652 | 437 | 97 | 37 | 25 | 192 | 227 | 82 |
| 436 | 14 | 849 | 8 | 2 035 | 161 | 841 | 439 | 107 | 44 | 6 | 39 | 285 | 83 |
| 57 | 5 | 340 | 5 | 408 | 2 | 124 | 85 | 206 | 10 | 5 | 18 | 8 | 84 |
| 121 | 68 | 229 | 59 | 1 267 | 232 | 172 | 561 | 138 | 63 | 82 | 175 | 340 | 85 |

# TABLE 1. Farms, Acreage, and

[Data for value of land and buildings and land-use practices

| | SUBJECT | | | MECKLENBURG | MITCHELL | MONTGOMERY | MOORE | NASH | NEW HANOVER | NORTHAMPTON |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | FARMS | NUMBER | 1964 | 924 | 885 | 601 | 1 493 | 3 117 | 150 | 1 461 |
| 2 | | | 1959 | 1 427 | 1 127 | 843 | 1 934 | 4 014 | 209 | 2 118 |
| 3 | APPROXIMATE LAND AREA | ACRES | 1964 | 346 880 | 140 800 | 312 320 | 451 200 | 353 280 | 124 160 | 344 960 |
| 4 | PROPORTION IN FARMS | PERCENT | 1964 | 30.7 | 41.3 | 28.0 | 38.0 | 73.7 | 12.8 | 69.6 |
| 5 | LAND IN FARMS | ACRES | 1964 | 106 548 | 58 207 | 87 418 | 171 264 | 260 534 | 15 926 | 240 057 |
| 6 | | | 1959 | 141 165 | 64 438 | 87 006 | 176 703 | 277 426 | 17 912 | 245 106 |
| 7 | AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM | ACRES | 1964 | 115.3 | 65.8 | 145.5 | 114.7 | 83.6 | 106.2 | 164.3 |
| 8 | | | 1959 | 98.9 | 57.2 | 103.2 | 91.4 | 69.1 | 85.7 | 115.7 |
| | VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS: | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | AVERAGE PER FARM | DOLLARS | 1964 | 55 194 | 12 780 | 19 758 | 19 801 | 28 963 | 29 525 | 30 287 |
| 10 | | | 1959 | 38 278 | 8 017 | 9 246 | 11 284 | 14 685 | 21 392 | 15 294 |
| 11 | AVERAGE PER ACRE | DOLLARS | 1964 | 437.19 | 169.75 | 134.09 | 179.47 | 356.69 | 236.35 | 184.73 |
| 12 | | | 1959 | 372.48 | 143.23 | 100.97 | 129.57 | 268.81 | 309.76 | 166.18 |
| 13 | PROPORTION OF FARMS REPORTING | PERCENT | 1964 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 14 | | | 1959 | 94 | 87 | 88 | 84 | 78 | 40 | 73 |
| | LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE: | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | CROPLAND HARVESTED | FARMS | 1964 | 733 | 831 | 513 | 1 311 | 3 009 | 131 | 1 324 |
| 16 | | | 1959 | 1 170 | 1 062 | 761 | 1 718 | 3 881 | 183 | 1 952 |
| 17 | | ACRES | 1964 | 24 474 | 7 571 | 17 248 | 25 494 | 80 142 | 3 986 | 93 567 |
| 18 | | | 1959 | 37 741 | 8 855 | 17 786 | 31 932 | 103 488 | 5 186 | 93 402 |
| 19 | 1 TO 9 ACRES | FARMS | 1964 | 252 | 589 | 192 | 544 | 534 | 68 | 185 |
| 20 | | | 1959 | 388 | 782 | 327 | 638 | 547 | 91 | 240 |
| 21 | 10 TO 19 ACRES | FARMS | 1964 | 185 | 157 | 142 | 380 | 950 | 21 | 210 |
| 22 | | | 1959 | 287 | 181 | 208 | 526 | 1 198 | 33 | 297 |
| 23 | 20 TO 29 ACRES | FARMS | 1964 | 88 | 44 | 65 | 191 | 725 | 9 | 168 |
| 24 | | | 1959 | 179 | 48 | 87 | 267 | 1 051 | 18 | 294 |
| 25 | 30 TO 49 ACRES | FARMS | 1964 | 72 | 28 | 49 | 120 | 488 | 9 | 236 |
| 26 | | | 1959 | 135 | 36 | 67 | 202 | 724 | 19 | 513 |
| 27 | 50 TO 99 ACRES | FARMS | 1964 | 80 | 10 | 30 | 47 | 235 | 15 | 289 |
| 28 | | | 1959 | 104 | 13 | 50 | 71 | 278 | 11 | 441 |
| 29 | 100 TO 199 ACRES | FARMS | 1964 | 40 | 2 | 20 | 18 | 62 | 5 | 147 |
| 30 | | | 1959 | 52 | 2 | 13 | 8 | 76 | 7 | 124 |
| 31 | 200 TO 499 ACRES | FARMS | 1964 | 13 | 1 | 12 | 10 | 12 | 4 | 67 |
| 32 | | | 1959 | 21 | - | 7 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 39 |
| 33 | 500 TO 999 ACRES | FARMS | 1964 | 3 | - | 2 | 1 | 3 | - | 19 |
| 34 | | | 1959 | 4 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 3 |
| 35 | 1,000 ACRES OR MORE | FARMS | 1964 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 3 |
| 36 | | | 1959 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 37 | CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE | FARMS | 1964 | 373 | 250 | 154 | 295 | 388 | 32 | 415 |
| 38 | | | 1959 | 485 | 463 | 243 | 569 | 654 | 65 | 667 |
| 39 | | ACRES | 1964 | 14 283 | 3 752 | 2 946 | 4 065 | 3 915 | 1 070 | 7 447 |
| 40 | | | 1959 | 11 498 | 6 809 | 2 639 | 4 673 | 5 599 | 859 | 6 549 |
| 41 | CROPLAND NOT HARVESTED AND NOT PASTURED | FARMS | 1964 | 451 | 341 | 328 | 935 | 1 486 | 92 | 639 |
| 42 | | | 1959 | 658 | 383 | 472 | 1 081 | 1 198 | 95 | 498 |
| 43 | | ACRES | 1964 | 11 968 | 2 593 | 6 760 | 17 767 | 23 828 | 2 070 | 13 489 |
| 44 | | | 1959 | 17 264 | 4 486 | 6 702 | 16 817 | 10 007 | 1 962 | 7 959 |
| 45 | SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES & LEGUMES | FARMS | 1964 | 164 | 146 | 88 | 310 | 768 | 44 | 332 |
| 46 | | ACRES | 1964 | 3 842 | 851 | 1 740 | 5 111 | 13 483 | 1 205 | 7 402 |
| 47 | CROP FAILURE | FARMS | 1964 | 30 | 11 | 36 | 66 | 96 | 9 | 91 |
| 48 | | ACRES | 1964 | 280 | 24 | 325 | 488 | 581 | 93 | 1 005 |
| 49 | IDLE CROPLAND | FARMS | 1964 | 353 | 229 | 274 | 833 | 1 170 | 60 | 405 |
| 50 | | ACRES | 1964 | 7 846 | 1 718 | 4 695 | 12 168 | 9 764 | 772 | 5 082 |
| 51 | WOODLAND PASTURED | FARMS | 1964 | 482 | 410 | 181 | 373 | 493 | 9 | 308 |
| 52 | | | 1959 | 545 | 467 | 271 | 531 | 675 | 16 | 468 |
| 53 | | ACRES | 1964 | 9 968 | 9 634 | 5 465 | 6 472 | 8 267 | 101 | 11 470 |
| 54 | | | 1959 | 13 410 | 11 536 | 3 890 | 7 043 | 9 006 | 430 | 8 027 |
| 55 | WOODLAND NOT PASTURED | FARMS | 1964 | 502 | 541 | 476 | 1 235 | 1 625 | 69 | 897 |
| 56 | | | 1959 | 802 | 708 | 647 | 1 487 | 1 985 | 118 | 1 179 |
| 57 | | ACRES | 1964 | 22 740 | 20 578 | 48 355 | 104 441 | 122 909 | 7 744 | 105 857 |
| 58 | | | 1959 | 36 689 | 22 474 | 50 856 | 106 050 | 130 892 | 8 296 | 119 383 |
| 59 | OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT) | FARMS | 1964 | 466 | 541 | 244 | 465 | 756 | 12 | 205 |
| 60 | | | 1959 | 580 | 529 | 248 | 395 | 935 | 5 | 203 |
| 61 | | ACRES | 1964 | 17 487 | 12 069 | 4 494 | 6 878 | 12 119 | 297 | 3 418 |
| 62 | | | 1959 | 17 904 | 7 822 | 2 885 | 3 650 | 7 977 | 57 | 3 535 |
| 63 | IMPROVED PASTURE | FARMS | 1964 | 227 | 169 | 120 | 290 | 410 | 5 | 82 |
| 64 | | | 1959 | 220 | 150 | 189 | 230 | 513 | 2 | 56 |
| 65 | | ACRES | 1964 | 6 472 | 2 228 | 2 045 | 3 831 | 6 247 | 133 | 1 146 |
| 66 | | | 1959 | 7 769 | 1 287 | 2 110 | 1 701 | 4 778 | 6 | 1 400 |
| 67 | OTHER LAND (HOUSE LOTS, ROADS, ETC.) | ACRES | 1964 | 5 613 | 1 945 | 2 133 | 6 112 | 9 261 | 653 | 4 793 |
| 68 | | | 1959 | 6 659 | 2 456 | 2 248 | 6 538 | 10 457 | 1 122 | 6 251 |
| 69 | CROPLAND, TOTAL | FARMS | 1964 | 854 | 863 | 564 | 1 388 | 3 061 | 139 | 1 365 |
| 70 | | | 1959 | 1 312 | 1 113 | 802 | 1 826 | 3 921 | 195 | 2 026 |
| 71 | LAND PASTURED, TOTAL | FARMS | 1964 | 778 | 745 | 391 | 804 | 1 194 | 45 | 693 |
| 72 | | | 1959 | 1 047 | 927 | 505 | 1 048 | 1 675 | 76 | 1 011 |
| 73 | IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS | FARMS | 1964 | 14 | - | 43 | 295 | 442 | 23 | 6 |
| 74 | | | 1959 | 12 | 5 | 34 | 212 | 178 | 23 | 13 |
| 75 | | ACRES | 1964 | 78 | - | 463 | 2 574 | 3 519 | 285 | 101 |
| 76 | | | 1959 | 104 | 194 | 536 | 1 494 | 1 410 | 174 | 238 |
| | LAND-USE PRACTICES: | | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR | FARMS | 1964 | 209 | 128 | 150 | 382 | 828 | - | 49 |
| 78 | | ACRES | 1964 | 7 188 | 578 | 4 443 | 4 708 | 13 739 | - | 1 454 |
| 79 | LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL | FARMS | 1964 | 21 | 100 | 18 | 25 | 42 | - | 10 |
| 80 | | ACRES | 1964 | 701 | 947 | 416 | 834 | 361 | - | 267 |
| 81 | ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS | FARMS | 1964 | 250 | 40 | 196 | 597 | 555 | 15 | 94 |
| 82 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 391 | 52 | 344 | 945 | 1 100 | 16 | 146 |
| 83 | | ACRES | 1964 | 482 | 29 | 388 | 1 147 | 1 058 | 86 | 283 |
| | LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS: | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | WHEAT | FARMS | 1964 | 95 | 5 | 47 | 119 | 222 | 7 | 51 |
| 85 | FEED GRAINS | FARMS | 1964 | 84 | 61 | 95 | 219 | 565 | 18 | 288 |

## Value: 1964 and 1959—Continued

based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| ONSLOW | ORANGE | PAMLICO | PASQUO-TANK | PENDER | PERQUI-MANS | PERSON | PITT | POLK | RANDOLPH | RICHMOND | ROBESON | ROCKING-HAM | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 205 | 1 115 | 330 | 446 | 1 215 | 603 | 1 920 | 2 829 | 386 | 2 296 | 641 | 4 669 | 2 746 | 1 |
| 1 451 | 1 418 | 466 | 579 | 1 601 | 686 | 2 330 | 3 926 | 502 | 2 639 | 930 | 5 982 | 3 198 | 2 |
| 483 840 | 254 720 | 218 240 | 146 560 | 548 480 | 167 040 | 256 000 | 419 840 | 149 760 | 512 640 | 305 280 | 604 160 | 366 080 | 3 |
| 23.0 | 51.6 | 26.0 | 50.1 | 24.0 | 54.4 | 80.4 | 64.9 | 28.6 | 45.8 | 37.4 | 59.2 | 68.3 | 4 |
| 111 463 | 131 556 | 56 789 | 73 415 | 131 483 | 90 915 | 205 732 | 272 575 | 42 806 | 234 772 | 114 144 | 357 790 | 250 192 | 5 |
| 118 907 | 145 968 | 61 781 | 71 196 | 138 542 | 87 611 | 217 198 | 304 500 | 52 299 | 266 546 | 109 414 | 387 700 | 267 867 | 6 |
| 92.5 | 118.0 | 172.1 | 164.6 | 108.2 | 150.8 | 107.2 | 96.4 | 110.9 | 102.3 | 178.1 | 76.6 | 91.1 | 7 |
| 81.9 | 102.9 | 132.6 | 123.0 | 86.5 | 127.7 | 93.2 | 77.6 | 104.2 | 101.0 | 117.6 | 64.8 | 83.8 | 8 |
| 25 737 | 31 637 | 27 142 | 53 853 | 18 742 | 37 913 | 20 959 | 48 150 | 16 597 | 17 867 | 25 337 | 25 463 | 18 897 | 9 |
| 14 973 | 14 451 | 15 577 | 23 347 | 11 117 | 17 384 | 10 245 | 30 151 | 16 041 | 11 631 | 10 034 | 14 758 | 13 041 | 10 |
| 281.72 | 255.89 | 171.59 | 323.39 | 167.12 | 245.87 | 200.92 | 505.19 | 141.35 | 175.19 | 140.00 | 329.78 | 210.18 | 11 |
| 183.36 | 149.55 | 127.42 | 212.09 | 168.16 | 148.43 | 132.48 | 447.61 | 142.95 | 129.14 | 113.97 | 281.47 | 171.34 | 12 |
| 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 13 |
| 81 | 83 | 81 | 96 | 73 | 91 | 77 | 75 | 87 | 68 | 83 | 78 | 82 | 14 |
| 1 109 | 969 | 308 | 387 | 1 123 | 522 | 1 874 | 2 731 | 330 | 2 011 | 575 | 4 460 | 2 669 | 15 |
| 1 366 | 1 257 | 410 | 486 | 1 473 | 595 | 2 257 | 3 795 | 447 | 2 409 | 845 | 5 710 | 3 103 | 16 |
| 30 758 | 27 499 | 22 458 | 45 890 | 30 009 | 43 891 | 33 024 | 115 354 | 6 528 | 52 944 | 22 391 | 176 697 | 42 671 | 17 |
| 38 858 | 32 463 | 23 699 | 46 926 | 35 075 | 46 374 | 41 958 | 138 685 | 9 298 | 59 195 | 25 452 | 189 436 | 54 444 | 18 |
| 330 | 311 | 62 | 39 | 491 | 67 | 747 | 258 | 170 | 669 | 216 | 738 | 1 258 | 19 |
| 274 | 391 | 94 | 58 | 544 | 69 | 729 | 330 | 175 | 813 | 267 | 675 | 1 128 | 20 |
| 264 | 249 | 77 | 46 | 239 | 67 | 559 | 486 | 67 | 519 | 146 | 906 | 761 | 21 |
| 356 | 316 | 92 | 43 | 363 | 51 | 759 | 683 | 123 | 616 | 242 | 1 357 | 1 011 | 22 |
| 173 | 143 | 36 | 25 | 122 | 45 | 282 | 547 | 37 | 322 | 69 | 901 | 348 | 23 |
| 256 | 204 | 52 | 40 | 199 | 58 | 390 | 961 | 63 | 362 | 150 | 1 387 | 523 | 24 |
| 170 | 123 | 31 | 40 | 113 | 85 | 192 | 728 | 23 | 247 | 60 | 1 018 | 201 | 25 |
| 278 | 192 | 50 | 58 | 202 | 99 | 261 | 1 059 | 49 | 321 | 95 | 1 425 | 326 | 26 |
| 135 | 95 | 44 | 78 | 99 | 113 | 71 | 537 | 21 | 174 | 45 | 645 | 78 | 27 |
| 175 | 116 | 60 | 121 | 120 | 153 | 103 | 624 | 27 | 224 | 54 | 687 | 92 | 28 |
| 30 | 40 | 29 | 93 | 38 | 91 | 22 | 146 | 10 | 64 | 20 | 166 | 17 | 29 |
| 26 | 31 | 40 | 109 | 41 | 127 | 12 | 117 | 8 | 64 | 22 | 131 | 18 | 30 |
| 6 | 7 | 22 | 58 | 20 | 46 | 1 | 24 | 2 | 16 | 14 | 63 | 5 | 31 |
| 1 | 6 | 16 | 50 | 2 | 36 | 3 | 18 | 2 | 9 | 12 | 38 | 4 | 32 |
| 1 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 8 | - | 3 | - | - | 4 | 20 | - | 33 |
| - | 1 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | 8 | 1 | 34 |
| - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | 35 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | 36 |
| 380 | 321 | 91 | 168 | 321 | 204 | 508 | 905 | 92 | 736 | 148 | 1 178 | 384 | 37 |
| 633 | 328 | 177 | 210 | 563 | 371 | 597 | 1 234 | 131 | 953 | 200 | 1 819 | 628 | 38 |
| 3 210 | 6 243 | 2 693 | 2 056 | 4 535 | 2 175 | 5 370 | 7 347 | 2 127 | 11 155 | 2 455 | 9 025 | 6 247 | 39 |
| 5 493 | 8 117 | 4 017 | 1 679 | 6 449 | 2 430 | 5 550 | 8 845 | 1 984 | 13 301 | 3 030 | 11 244 | 6 288 | 40 |
| 654 | 600 | 142 | 147 | 699 | 286 | 1 203 | 1 325 | 210 | 1 243 | 414 | 1 409 | 1 693 | 41 |
| 548 | 775 | 126 | 40 | 712 | 43 | 1 211 | 771 | 286 | 1 504 | 503 | 1 594 | 1 923 | 42 |
| 11 745 | 10 539 | 3 462 | 3 508 | 10 619 | 6 781 | 23 802 | 21 510 | 3 266 | 18 559 | 14 958 | 19 400 | 30 745 | 43 |
| 5 214 | 10 346 | 2 355 | 305 | 10 007 | 729 | 21 149 | 8 523 | 4 188 | 22 603 | 12 778 | 18 333 | 27 579 | 44 |
| 398 | 223 | 74 | 89 | 306 | 175 | 695 | 613 | 82 | 411 | 201 | 441 | 990 | 45 |
| 6 153 | 2 740 | 1 982 | 2 233 | 4 219 | 3 455 | 7 747 | 13 219 | 1 422 | 4 913 | 5 315 | 8 334 | 10 747 | 46 |
| 36 | 64 | 20 | 17 | 73 | 17 | 90 | 163 | 17 | 63 | 46 | 194 | 82 | 47 |
| 166 | 474 | 110 | 137 | 436 | 287 | 782 | 864 | 167 | 512 | 390 | 1 082 | 750 | 48 |
| 434 | 499 | 78 | 62 | 496 | 121 | 1 015 | 916 | 156 | 1 008 | 328 | 1 036 | 1 354 | 49 |
| 5 426 | 7 325 | 1 370 | 1 138 | 5 964 | 3 039 | 15 273 | 7 427 | 1 677 | 13 134 | 9 253 | 9 984 | 19 248 | 50 |
| 186 | 508 | 38 | 59 | 172 | 133 | 727 | 362 | 153 | 1 039 | 131 | 617 | 791 | 51 |
| 242 | 594 | 44 | 81 | 196 | 143 | 818 | 458 | 177 | 1 184 | 173 | 642 | 1 090 | 52 |
| 3 061 | 9 918 | 908 | 2 617 | 4 156 | 3 344 | 10 800 | 8 464 | 2 643 | 17 699 | 3 770 | 7 636 | 12 202 | 53 |
| 4 948 | 10 038 | 676 | 1 819 | 4 742 | 2 814 | 10 896 | 9 557 | 3 390 | 18 930 | 4 262 | 7 227 | 13 473 | 54 |
| 841 | 782 | 239 | 241 | 881 | 426 | 1 271 | 1 318 | 327 | 1 858 | 445 | 2 536 | 1 843 | 55 |
| 975 | 991 | 357 | 341 | 1 179 | 500 | 1 417 | 1 852 | 424 | 2 203 | 553 | 3 215 | 2 139 | 56 |
| 57 112 | 56 600 | 23 179 | 16 559 | 75 874 | 31 345 | 112 970 | 102 488 | 22 040 | 105 088 | 61 846 | 125 369 | 118 141 | 57 |
| 58 281 | 65 546 | 26 455 | 17 257 | 75 150 | 33 119 | 114 272 | 122 405 | 26 826 | 126 448 | 58 857 | 138 305 | 134 631 | 58 |
| 218 | 618 | 18 | 99 | 196 | 110 | 740 | 595 | 220 | 1 146 | 189 | 603 | 1 355 | 59 |
| 221 | 741 | 57 | 79 | 256 | 35 | 932 | 709 | 239 | 1 082 | 130 | 560 | 1 492 | 60 |
| 2 411 | 14 380 | 1 314 | 1 054 | 2 429 | 1 460 | 10 302 | 5 790 | 4 959 | 20 786 | 4 659 | 6 941 | 23 965 | 61 |
| 1 886 | 13 585 | 633 | 1 087 | 1 833 | 325 | 10 627 | 6 018 | 5 259 | 15 114 | 1 953 | 7 251 | 16 498 | 62 |
| 109 | 440 | 4 | 49 | 110 | 70 | 445 | 332 | 131 | 615 | 94 | 209 | 747 | 63 |
| 99 | 486 | 24 | 11 | 151 | 9 | 497 | 313 | 119 | 577 | 60 | 188 | 795 | 64 |
| 1 216 | 9 869 | 577 | 524 | 1 257 | 763 | 5 892 | 3 632 | 2 849 | 10 715 | 2 833 | 3 456 | 9 916 | 65 |
| 937 | 9 277 | 328 | 133 | 1 192 | 170 | 5 025 | 2 990 | 2 628 | 9 245 | 882 | 1 846 | 8 571 | 66 |
| 3 157 | 6 353 | 2 768 | 1 730 | 3 830 | 1 909 | 9 400 | 11 607 | 1 240 | 8 510 | 4 051 | 12 692 | 16 167 | 67 |
| 4 227 | 5 873 | 3 946 | 2 123 | 5 286 | 1 820 | 12 746 | 10 467 | 1 354 | 10 955 | 3 082 | 15 904 | 14 954 | 68 |
| 1 158 | 1 050 | 323 | 406 | 1 180 | 550 | 1 897 | 2 773 | 352 | 2 151 | 610 | 4 538 | 2 709 | 69 |
| 1 414 | 1 346 | 427 | 516 | 1 532 | 628 | 2 279 | 3 387 | 483 | 2 535 | 882 | 5 816 | 3 152 | 70 |
| 604 | 854 | 113 | 257 | 531 | 336 | 1 162 | 1 467 | 306 | 1 835 | 311 | 1 925 | 1 660 | 71 |
| 868 | 1 018 | 227 | 300 | 828 | 427 | 1 396 | 1 951 | 400 | 2 093 | 363 | 2 474 | 2 003 | 72 |
| 9 | 192 | 3 | 1 | 26 | 1 | 497 | 476 | 1 | 26 | 121 | 251 | 711 | 73 |
| 7 | 159 | - | 4 | 36 | 2 | 341 | 312 | 1 | 30 | 101 | 256 | 610 | 74 |
| 58 | 1 409 | 89 | 2 | 370 | 20 | 2 807 | 4 634 | 3 | 236 | 1 586 | 1 591 | 4 280 | 75 |
| 58 | 767 | - | 72 | 666 | 48 | 1 827 | 2 957 | 5 | 744 | 794 | 1 635 | 3 735 | 76 |
| 18 | 207 | - | 47 | 5 | 4 | 785 | 46 | 108 | 371 | 128 | 5 | 640 | 77 |
| 124 | 5 729 | - | 3 109 | 15 | 40 | 9 931 | 670 | 3 014 | 8 300 | 2 777 | 466 | 8 237 | 78 |
| 1 | 82 | - | - | 1 | - | 206 | 6 | 1 | 62 | 31 | 1 | 102 | 79 |
| 9 | 1 124 | - | - | 15 | - | 4 097 | 95 | 50 | 1 011 | 1 610 | 15 | 894 | 80 |
| 71 | 423 | - | 32 | 97 | 20 | 625 | 549 | 30 | 457 | 193 | 447 | 727 | 81 |
| 86 | 763 | - | 40 | 163 | 34 | 1 118 | 1 159 | 41 | 624 | 385 | 894 | 1 232 | 82 |
| 54 | 1 104 | - | 26 | 160 | 44 | 1 108 | 767 | 59 | 772 | 635 | 575 | 1 435 | 83 |
| 24 | 122 | 5 | - | 16 | 39 | 239 | 142 | 41 | 126 | 75 | 120 | 268 | 84 |
| 340 | 94 | 47 | 103 | 299 | 210 | 298 | 530 | 57 | 114 | 124 | 284 | 358 | 85 |

# TABLE 1. Farms, Acreage, and

[Data for value of land and buildings and land-use practices

| | SUBJECT | | | ROWAN | RUTHER-FORD | SAMPSON | SCOTLAND | STANLY | STOKES | SURRY | SWAIN |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | FARMS | NUMBER | 1964 | 1 588 | 1 219 | 3 979 | 335 | 1 323 | 2 716 | 2 928 | 401 |
| 2 | | | 1959 | 1 929 | 1 688 | 4 981 | 810 | 1 645 | 3 137 | 3 397 | 493 |
| 3 | APPROXIMATE LAND AREA | ACRES | 1964 | 330 880 | 362 240 | 616 320 | 202 880 | 255 360 | 293 760 | 343 680 | 339 200 |
| 4 | PROPORTION IN FARMS | PERCENT | 1964 | 53.6 | 35.5 | 57.3 | 44.2 | 52.5 | 70.1 | 64.3 | 9.4 |
| 5 | LAND IN FARMS | ACRES | 1964 | 177 383 | 128 722 | 352 900 | 89 585 | 133 995 | 206 032 | 221 121 | 31 840 |
| 6 | | | 1959 | 188 436 | 144 890 | 379 782 | 90 200 | 150 142 | 223 321 | 241 973 | 39 267 |
| 7 | AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM | ACRES | 1964 | 111.7 | 105.6 | 88.7 | 267.4 | 101.3 | 75.9 | 75.5 | 79.4 |
| 8 | | | 1959 | 97.7 | 85.8 | 76.2 | 111.4 | 91.3 | 71.2 | 71.2 | 79.6 |
| | VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | AVERAGE PER FARM | DOLLARS | 1964 | 22 139 | 14 901 | 23 571 | 48 496 | 18 838 | 14 368 | 19 585 | 9 862 |
| 10 | | | 1959 | 16 294 | 8 026 | 13 236 | 11 940 | 13 333 | 9 938 | 11 349 | 5 479 |
| 11 | AVERAGE PER ACRE | DOLLARS | 1964 | 205.45 | 142.74 | 265.01 | 172.00 | 189.21 | 187.19 | 261.42 | 120.70 |
| 12 | | | 1959 | 162.33 | 98.36 | 205.47 | 138.03 | 142.45 | 145.49 | 163.59 | 84.38 |
| 13 | PROPORTION OF FARMS REPORTING | PERCENT | 1964 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 14 | | | 1959 | 82 | 72 | 75 | 61 | 74 | 85 | 78 | 91 |
| | LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | CROPLAND HARVESTED | FARMS | 1964 | 1 403 | 1 048 | 3 784 | 315 | 1 101 | 2 665 | 2 782 | 379 |
| 16 | | | 1959 | 1 718 | 1 515 | 4 681 | 756 | 1 426 | 3 098 | 3 268 | 476 |
| 17 | | ACRES | 1964 | 54 023 | 20 864 | 127 103 | 36 148 | 47 300 | 32 202 | 39 677 | 2 280 |
| 18 | | | 1959 | 64 717 | 30 885 | 144 741 | 38 931 | 57 092 | 41 389 | 48 038 | 2 988 |
| 19 | 1 TO 9 ACRES | FARMS | 1964 | 413 | 478 | 831 | 56 | 290 | 1 354 | 1 336 | 336 |
| 20 | | | 1959 | 461 | 548 | 817 | 94 | 278 | 1 304 | 1 384 | 405 |
| 21 | 10 TO 19 ACRES | FARMS | 1964 | 342 | 245 | 791 | 56 | 234 | 869 | 883 | 32 |
| 22 | | | 1959 | 353 | 444 | 1 042 | 145 | 312 | 1 175 | 1 165 | 51 |
| 23 | 20 TO 29 ACRES | FARMS | 1964 | 145 | 136 | 676 | 52 | 173 | 286 | 302 | 4 |
| 24 | | | 1959 | 250 | 232 | 964 | 163 | 223 | 404 | 428 | 11 |
| 25 | 30 TO 49 ACRES | FARMS | 1964 | 204 | 102 | 747 | 30 | 162 | 125 | 181 | 1 |
| 26 | | | 1959 | 263 | 174 | 1 076 | 184 | 264 | 178 | 198 | 6 |
| 27 | 50 TO 99 ACRES | FARMS | 1964 | 171 | 58 | 547 | 39 | 129 | 28 | 61 | 4 |
| 28 | | | 1959 | 237 | 94 | 659 | 96 | 235 | 35 | 81 | 2 |
| 29 | 100 TO 199 ACRES | FARMS | 1964 | 89 | 25 | 159 | 23 | 74 | 2 | 14 | 2 |
| 30 | | | 1959 | 123 | 20 | 107 | 43 | 85 | 1 | 9 | 1 |
| 31 | 200 TO 499 ACRES | FARMS | 1964 | 35 | 4 | 31 | 41 | 34 | 1 | 5 | - |
| 32 | | | 1959 | 31 | 3 | 16 | 23 | 27 | 1 | 3 | - |
| 33 | 500 TO 999 ACRES | FARMS | 1964 | 4 | - | 2 | 14 | 4 | - | - | - |
| 34 | | | 1959 | - | - | - | 7 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 35 | 1,000 ACRES OR MORE | FARMS | 1964 | - | - | - | 4 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 36 | | | 1959 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 37 | CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE | FARMS | 1964 | 376 | 276 | 1 044 | 104 | 266 | 432 | 946 | 109 |
| 38 | | | 1959 | 552 | 413 | 1 384 | 125 | 448 | 431 | 525 | 129 |
| 39 | | ACRES | 1964 | 8 552 | 5 569 | 9 152 | 4 187 | 5 233 | 3 479 | 12 266 | 761 |
| 40 | | | 1959 | 10 239 | 6 039 | 8 103 | 3 562 | 5 567 | 3 160 | 5 908 | 1 946 |
| 41 | CROPLAND NOT HARVESTED AND NOT PASTURED | FARMS | 1964 | 952 | 773 | 1 847 | 155 | 529 | 1 717 | 1 730 | 114 |
| 42 | | | 1959 | 1 019 | 967 | 1 569 | 237 | 651 | 2 017 | 1 843 | 135 |
| 43 | | ACRES | 1964 | 17 527 | 13 157 | 27 142 | 7 129 | 8 652 | 28 138 | 22 049 | 754 |
| 44 | | | 1959 | 18 245 | 15 405 | 14 879 | 8 188 | 9 665 | 30 281 | 19 869 | 833 |
| 45 | SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES & LEGUMES | FARMS | 1964 | 484 | 332 | 944 | 81 | 174 | 1 041 | 1 101 | 40 |
| 46 | | ACRES | 1964 | 6 728 | 5 186 | 15 720 | 3 221 | 2 486 | 9 554 | 9 039 | 180 |
| 47 | CROP FAILURE | FARMS | 1964 | 98 | 74 | 223 | 19 | 65 | 70 | 89 | 8 |
| 48 | | ACRES | 1964 | 838 | 673 | 965 | 148 | 522 | 315 | 368 | 49 |
| 49 | IDLE CROPLAND | FARMS | 1964 | 641 | 573 | 1 233 | 110 | 406 | 1 387 | 1 261 | 78 |
| 50 | | ACRES | 1964 | 9 961 | 7 298 | 10 457 | 3 760 | 5 644 | 18 269 | 12 642 | 525 |
| 51 | WOODLAND PASTURED | FARMS | 1964 | 818 | 566 | 652 | 52 | 571 | 1 061 | 986 | 203 |
| 52 | | | 1959 | 933 | 669 | 837 | 56 | 648 | 1 406 | 1 484 | 280 |
| 53 | | ACRES | 1964 | 16 257 | 14 884 | 11 674 | 3 725 | 8 693 | 10 783 | 11 043 | 6 701 |
| 54 | | | 1959 | 16 435 | 18 340 | 13 306 | 1 748 | 7 063 | 13 599 | 11 982 | 8 671 |
| 55 | WOODLAND NOT PASTURED | FARMS | 1964 | 1 108 | 904 | 2 580 | 178 | 994 | 1 791 | 2 019 | 265 |
| 56 | | | 1959 | 1 377 | 1 163 | 3 245 | 291 | 1 335 | 2 191 | 2 463 | 378 |
| 57 | | ACRES | 1964 | 44 339 | 54 049 | 158 929 | 34 901 | 39 038 | 100 828 | 101 623 | 18 079 |
| 58 | | | 1959 | 46 555 | 56 760 | 179 376 | 31 853 | 50 507 | 106 240 | 118 216 | 22 039 |
| 59 | OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT) | FARMS | 1964 | 1 134 | 746 | 753 | 35 | 876 | 1 388 | 1 265 | 167 |
| 60 | | | 1959 | 1 122 | 811 | 983 | 86 | 928 | 1 765 | 2 122 | 235 |
| 61 | | ACRES | 1964 | 29 841 | 15 863 | 9 419 | 896 | 20 184 | 18 042 | 22 759 | 2 109 |
| 62 | | | 1959 | 23 331 | 11 601 | 6 889 | 2 302 | 15 277 | 15 248 | 23 525 | 1 563 |
| 63 | IMPROVED PASTURE | FARMS | 1964 | 771 | 465 | 411 | 16 | 676 | 836 | 816 | 74 |
| 64 | | | 1959 | 607 | 364 | 510 | 31 | 641 | 931 | 1 247 | 159 |
| 65 | | ACRES | 1964 | 20 010 | 10 284 | 3 817 | 344 | 15 776 | 8 806 | 12 856 | 726 |
| 66 | | | 1959 | 15 018 | 5 451 | 3 292 | 1 566 | 11 512 | 6 626 | 13 650 | 918 |
| 67 | OTHER LAND (HOUSE LOTS, ROADS, ETC.) | ACRES | 1964 | 6 850 | 4 345 | 9 379 | 2 600 | 4 880 | 12 472 | 11 641 | 1 163 |
| 68 | | | 1959 | 8 914 | 5 860 | 12 488 | 3 616 | 4 971 | 13 404 | 14 435 | 1 227 |
| 69 | CROPLAND, TOTAL | FARMS | 1964 | 1 490 | 1 170 | 3 889 | 326 | 1 195 | 2 705 | 2 879 | 390 |
| 70 | | | 1959 | 1 806 | 1 620 | 4 796 | 779 | 1 529 | 3 117 | 3 316 | 484 |
| 71 | LAND PASTURED, TOTAL | FARMS | 1964 | 1 405 | 996 | 1 888 | 139 | 1 124 | 1 703 | 2 064 | 322 |
| 72 | | | 1959 | 1 583 | 1 309 | 2 500 | 202 | 1 337 | 2 105 | 2 447 | 409 |
| 73 | IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS | FARMS | 1964 | 15 | 1 | 318 | 16 | 5 | 280 | 260 | 3 |
| 74 | | | 1959 | 8 | 7 | 214 | 28 | - | 132 | 143 | 5 |
| 75 | | ACRES | 1964 | 119 | 1 | 2 528 | 214 | 8 | 1 455 | 1 361 | 4 |
| 76 | | | 1959 | 96 | 103 | 1 758 | 242 | - | 632 | 812 | 35 |
| | LAND-USE PRACTICES: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR | FARMS | 1964 | 165 | 217 | 67 | 14 | 28 | 629 | 682 | 6 |
| 78 | | ACRES | 1964 | 8 034 | 4 280 | 1 490 | 321 | 551 | 5 227 | 8 059 | 12 |
| 79 | LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL | FARMS | 1964 | 68 | 20 | 31 | 12 | 40 | 67 | 111 | - |
| 80 | | ACRES | 1964 | 2 385 | 392 | 415 | 113 | 703 | 490 | 1 259 | - |
| 81 | ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS | FARMS | 1964 | 221 | 65 | 530 | 41 | 367 | 312 | 460 | 4 |
| 82 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 314 | 126 | 869 | 89 | 716 | 408 | 592 | 12 |
| 83 | | ACRES | 1964 | 297 | 194 | 946 | 364 | 400 | 472 | 598 | 2 |
| | LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | WHEAT | FARMS | 1964 | 298 | 103 | 193 | 52 | 117 | 151 | 97 | - |
| 85 | FEED GRAINS | FARMS | 1964 | 169 | 177 | 642 | 91 | 111 | 384 | 413 | 10 |

## Value: 1964 and 1959—Continued

based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| TRANSYL-VANIA | TYRRELL | UNION | VANCE | WAKE | WARREN | WASHING-TON | WATAUGA | WAYNE | WILKES | WILSON | YADKIN | YANCEY | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 435 | 259 | 2 247 | 1 440 | 2 753 | 1 630 | 506 | 1 569 | 2 616 | 2 354 | 2 187 | 2 177 | 1 599 | 1 |
| 533 | 374 | 3 087 | 1 727 | 3 743 | 1 963 | 671 | 1 940 | 3 518 | 2 730 | 2 715 | 2 568 | 1 818 | 2 |
| 242 560 | 255 360 | 411 520 | 159 360 | 552 960 | 283 520 | 215 040 | 204 800 | 355 200 | 489 600 | 238 720 | 214 400 | 199 040 | 3 |
| 15.3 | 15.7 | 60.5 | 71.8 | 48.0 | 55.8 | 32.5 | 49.1 | 66.5 | 41.7 | 72.2 | 71.8 | 48.3 | 4 |
| 37 089 | 40 056 | 249 085 | 114 349 | 265 538 | 158 210 | 69 992 | 100 590 | 236 198 | 204 225 | 172 450 | 153 907 | 96 131 | 5 |
| 36 728 | 37 641 | 281 819 | 116 993 | 292 418 | 178 105 | 107 938 | 123 001 | 258 955 | 221 212 | 190 678 | 165 528 | 102 217 | 6 |
| 85.3 | 154.7 | 110.9 | 79.4 | 96.5 | 97.1 | 138.3 | 64.1 | 90.3 | 86.8 | 78.9 | 70.7 | 60.1 | 7 |
| 68.9 | 100.6 | 91.3 | 67.7 | 78.1 | 90.7 | 160.9 | 63.4 | 73.6 | 81.0 | 70.2 | 64.5 | 56.2 | 8 |
| 24 135 | 20 490 | 23 185 | 21 255 | 39 247 | 13 854 | 26 017 | 13 498 | 37 112 | 16 795 | 41 439 | 19 963 | 12 488 | 9 |
| 10 903 | 9 355 | 12 149 | 10 668 | 17 265 | 9 402 | 23 262 | 10 020 | 20 750 | 9 941 | 23 750 | 10 840 | 7 590 | 10 |
| 307.87 | 141.78 | 207.85 | 277.26 | 428.32 | 146.24 | 200.67 | 207.04 | 412.18 | 182.23 | 533.03 | 286.22 | 198.66 | 11 |
| 184.31 | 119.39 | 139.14 | 198.63 | 254.23 | 121.27 | 113.77 | 168.20 | 303.41 | 125.17 | 406.02 | 194.22 | 151.50 | 12 |
| 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 13 |
| 98 | 65 | 76 | 81 | 77 | 84 | 70 | 94 | 78 | 84 | 83 | 82 | 76 | 14 |
| 382 | 221 | 1 877 | 1 418 | 2 572 | 1 591 | 462 | 1 456 | 2 511 | 1 987 | 2 144 | 2 112 | 1 481 | 15 |
| 475 | 302 | 2 771 | 1 690 | 3 482 | 1 912 | 598 | 1 859 | 3 298 | 2 396 | 2 657 | 2 484 | 1 730 | 16 |
| 5 218 | 13 952 | 73 950 | 26 475 | 64 228 | 32 339 | 32 848 | 11 771 | 112 269 | 26 382 | 73 656 | 43 093 | 9 346 | 17 |
| 6 093 | 15 590 | 96 915 | 31 470 | 75 396 | 38 734 | 31 980 | 16 120 | 127 601 | 32 224 | 86 786 | 46 805 | 13 386 | 18 |
| 251 | 34 | 602 | 501 | 712 | 560 | 69 | 1 083 | 283 | 1 134 | 215 | 831 | 1 165 | 19 |
| 301 | 58 | 592 | 521 | 947 | 552 | 94 | 1 289 | 353 | 1 359 | 198 | 954 | 1 273 | 20 |
| 77 | 46 | 435 | 455 | 786 | 513 | 97 | 237 | 408 | 461 | 442 | 552 | 214 | 21 |
| 97 | 59 | 675 | 601 | 1 155 | 712 | 116 | 396 | 512 | 565 | 556 | 741 | 327 | 22 |
| 20 | 34 | 233 | 234 | 432 | 238 | 67 | 74 | 406 | 190 | 540 | 319 | 60 | 23 |
| 32 | 34 | 489 | 300 | 632 | 316 | 97 | 106 | 723 | 238 | 700 | 359 | 74 | 24 |
| 17 | 31 | 239 | 149 | 375 | 158 | 75 | 46 | 655 | 131 | 562 | 236 | 37 | 25 |
| 24 | 55 | 461 | 185 | 500 | 233 | 107 | 52 | 957 | 139 | 807 | 274 | 48 | 26 |
| 10 | 46 | 199 | 64 | 204 | 90 | 78 | 14 | 580 | 55 | 310 | 133 | 5 | 27 |
| 17 | 62 | 383 | 67 | 201 | 71 | 116 | 15 | 611 | 78 | 336 | 123 | 8 | 28 |
| 5 | 14 | 103 | 12 | 48 | 25 | 43 | 2 | 153 | 13 | 64 | 35 | - | 29 |
| 4 | 21 | 133 | 14 | 37 | 23 | 39 | 1 | 121 | 14 | 54 | 29 | - | 30 |
| 2 | 13 | 55 | 3 | 13 | 7 | 23 | - | 22 | 3 | 11 | 6 | - | 31 |
| - | 11 | 38 | 2 | 10 | 4 | 23 | - | 18 | 3 | 6 | 4 | - | 32 |
| - | 3 | 11 | - | 2 | - | 8 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 33 |
| - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 6 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 34 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 35 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 36 |
| 174 | 79 | 779 | 128 | 515 | 381 | 172 | 661 | 574 | 711 | 546 | 368 | 421 | 37 |
| 223 | 171 | 1 368 | 200 | 865 | 430 | 243 | 767 | 1 093 | 752 | 984 | 287 | 808 | 38 |
| 2 971 | 808 | 18 453 | 1 386 | 9 258 | 5 731 | 2 949 | 12 933 | 4 386 | 10 768 | 2 955 | 4 127 | 5 943 | 39 |
| 2 199 | 1 501 | 23 761 | 2 058 | 10 174 | 5 705 | 6 164 | 14 152 | 7 158 | 7 804 | 3 949 | 2 576 | 12 089 | 40 |
| 195 | 130 | 995 | 705 | 1 657 | 791 | 220 | 277 | 975 | 907 | 1 342 | 1 292 | 665 | 41 |
| 161 | 41 | 1 200 | 749 | 1 698 | 885 | 125 | 286 | 929 | 1 183 | 890 | 1 452 | 469 | 42 |
| 2 445 | 2 622 | 19 718 | 9 514 | 26 992 | 9 687 | 5 498 | 2 423 | 16 722 | 8 751 | 15 722 | 18 478 | 8 138 | 43 |
| 1 711 | 549 | 19 064 | 7 892 | 27 387 | 11 013 | 8 128 | 2 867 | 7 820 | 10 786 | 5 946 | 18 254 | 4 520 | 44 |
| 114 | 78 | 518 | 429 | 662 | 265 | 172 | 115 | 606 | 318 | 626 | 738 | 253 | 45 |
| 989 | 1 546 | 10 004 | 3 842 | 8 708 | 2 432 | 3 864 | 652 | 12 243 | 2 267 | 9 351 | 7 421 | 1 317 | 46 |
| 25 | 16 | 85 | 82 | 132 | 101 | 37 | 13 | 94 | 76 | 98 | 79 | 31 | 47 |
| 276 | 56 | 699 | 536 | 698 | 452 | 328 | 126 | 622 | 465 | 558 | 574 | 52 | 48 |
| 96 | 62 | 632 | 510 | 1 380 | 646 | 57 | 174 | 489 | 679 | 1 044 | 924 | 477 | 49 |
| 1 180 | 1 020 | 9 015 | 5 136 | 17 586 | 6 803 | 1 306 | 1 645 | 3 857 | 6 019 | 5 813 | 10 483 | 6 769 | 50 |
| 117 | 56 | 1 099 | 415 | 648 | 436 | 96 | 705 | 491 | 948 | 275 | 798 | 827 | 51 |
| 126 | 65 | 1 419 | 513 | 820 | 551 | 115 | 902 | 566 | 1 220 | 392 | 881 | 1 069 | 52 |
| 2 524 | 3 513 | 22 974 | 6 962 | 13 087 | 15 448 | 2 507 | 14 353 | 6 657 | 18 020 | 2 398 | 7 834 | 21 916 | 53 |
| 2 098 | 1 465 | 22 812 | 7 529 | 15 232 | 17 540 | 4 538 | 16 405 | 6 659 | 17 449 | 2 810 | 7 419 | 25 581 | 54 |
| 310 | 188 | 1 580 | 803 | 1 878 | 977 | 318 | 883 | 1 587 | 1 769 | 1 320 | 1 497 | 631 | 55 |
| 369 | 294 | 2 284 | 984 | 2 338 | 1 239 | 415 | 1 113 | 1 921 | 2 201 | 1 887 | 1 727 | 838 | 56 |
| 18 884 | 16 107 | 70 702 | 55 091 | 121 683 | 79 299 | 21 160 | 30 462 | 82 376 | 110 631 | 66 102 | 55 664 | 24 874 | 57 |
| 19 660 | 16 695 | 92 744 | 56 529 | 135 314 | 88 922 | 48 810 | 38 107 | 94 210 | 124 523 | 81 332 | 63 033 | 24 667 | 58 |
| 236 | 94 | 1 221 | 597 | 872 | 443 | 102 | 903 | 583 | 1 260 | 397 | 1 226 | 989 | 59 |
| 283 | 80 | 1 315 | 688 | 914 | 606 | 204 | 1 275 | 594 | 1 618 | 365 | 1 516 | 847 | 60 |
| 3 558 | 1 596 | 35 094 | 9 743 | 18 075 | 10 629 | 1 404 | 23 043 | 5 775 | 21 046 | 2 424 | 16 478 | 22 529 | 61 |
| 3 515 | 481 | 17 193 | 5 621 | 14 997 | 9 628 | 4 908 | 31 292 | 4 590 | 19 339 | 1 882 | 17 404 | 16 934 | 62 |
| 167 | 57 | 740 | 376 | 513 | 246 | 52 | 233 | 240 | 739 | 138 | 923 | 200 | 63 |
| 164 | 63 | 582 | 306 | 415 | 295 | 63 | 516 | 238 | 776 | 68 | 1 021 | 201 | 64 |
| 2 337 | 1 336 | 18 101 | 5 101 | 11 163 | 6 667 | 900 | 4 735 | 2 103 | 10 476 | 947 | 11 311 | 2 125 | 65 |
| 1 784 | 395 | 8 985 | 2 721 | 9 400 | 5 643 | 2 601 | 9 662 | 2 057 | 8 420 | 415 | 11 608 | 2 139 | 66 |
| 1 493 | 1 451 | 8 192 | 5 162 | 12 134 | 5 060 | 3 610 | 5 626 | 7 980 | 8 594 | 9 170 | 8 162 | 3 397 | 67 |
| 1 452 | 1 360 | 9 330 | 5 894 | 13 918 | 6 563 | 3 410 | 4 058 | 10 917 | 9 087 | 7 973 | 10 037 | 5 040 | 68 |
| 418 | 233 | 2 101 | 1 425 | 2 656 | 1 613 | 477 | 1 513 | 2 559 | 2 173 | 2 159 | 2 147 | 1 539 | 69 |
| 502 | 329 | 2 970 | 1 708 | 3 613 | 1 926 | 619 | 1 898 | 3 363 | 2 561 | 2 677 | 2 529 | 1 767 | 70 |
| 372 | 171 | 1 872 | 732 | 1 441 | 826 | 290 | 1 446 | 1 258 | 1 917 | 967 | 1 479 | 1 281 | 71 |
| 454 | 252 | 2 473 | 938 | 1 835 | 1 022 | 446 | 1 831 | 1 750 | 2 252 | 1 408 | 1 707 | 1 556 | 72 |
| 2 | 1 | 5 | 587 | 771 | 139 | 7 | 7 | 192 | 4 | 308 | 282 | 1 | 73 |
| 2 | - | 8 | 254 | 593 | 56 | 3 | 9 | 118 | 8 | 203 | 209 | - | 74 |
| 220 | 18 | 64 | 3 691 | 7 334 | 1 040 | 55 | 48 | 1 340 | 34 | 2 617 | 1 550 | 1 | 75 |
| 3 | - | 86 | 1 624 | 5 062 | 503 | 912 | 101 | 887 | 484 | 1 619 | 950 | - | 76 |
| 25 | - | 296 | 567 | 466 | 109 | - | 50 | 110 | 177 | 269 | 636 | 21 | 77 |
| 94 | - | 10 759 | 6 978 | 8 845 | 1 912 | - | 171 | 2 089 | 1 427 | 2 435 | 8 662 | 160 | 78 |
| 12 | - | 40 | 9 | 91 | 15 | - | 20 | 9 | 46 | 17 | 164 | 17 | 79 |
| 551 | - | 794 | 135 | 849 | 385 | - | 71 | 115 | 430 | 88 | 2 185 | 163 | 80 |
| 14 | 32 | 1 025 | 377 | 987 | 124 | 42 | 45 | 299 | 174 | 407 | 453 | 44 | 81 |
| 22 | 40 | 1 992 | 745 | 2 040 | 255 | 56 | 55 | 450 | 309 | 757 | 660 | 63 | 82 |
| 34 | 31 | 1 556 | 848 | 3 236 | 329 | 9 | 16 | 261 | 180 | 561 | 612 | 170 | 83 |
| - | 4 | 245 | 187 | 192 | 114 | 1 | - | 149 | 68 | 83 | 322 | 5 | 84 |
| 91 | 95 | 368 | 249 | 502 | 216 | 140 | 63 | 521 | 120 | 574 | 234 | 116 | 85 |

TABLE 2. **Number and Acreage of**

| | SUBJECT | THE STATE | ALAMANCE | ALEXANDER | ALLEGHANY | ANSON | ASHE | AVERY |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | IRRIGATED FARMS . . . . . NUMBER. | 12 583 | 255 | 10 | 18 | 10 | 37 | 6 |
| 2 | PROPORTION OF ALL FARMS . . . . . PERCENT. | 8.5 | 15.7 | 1.1 | 1.6 | 1.1 | 1.4 | .8 |
| 3 | LAND IN IRRIGATED FARMS . . . . . ACRES. | 1 802 124 | 28 782 | 907 | 2 973 | 6 633 | 6 876 | 1 207 |
| 4 | AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM. . . . . ACRES. | 143.2 | 112.9 | 90.7 | 165.2 | 663.3 | 185.8 | 201.2 |
| | LAND IN IRRIGATED FARMS ACCORDING TO USE: | | | | | | | |
| 5 | CROPLAND HARVESTED. . . . . FARMS. | 12 575 | 254 | 10 | 18 | 10 | 37 | 6 |
| 6 | ACRES. | 523 675 | 6 967 | 251 | 684 | 2 187 | 1 282 | 313 |
| | FARMS BY NUMBER OF ACRES: | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 1 TO 9 ACRES. | 2 330 | 72 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 10 | 2 |
| 8 | 10 TO 49 ACRES. | 7 420 | 144 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 21 | 1 |
| 9 | 50 TO 99 ACRES. | 1 855 | 30 | 2 | 5 | - | 4 | 1 |
| 10 | 100 TO 199 ACRES. | 693 | 7 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 |
| 11 | 200 TO 499 ACRES. | 225 | 1 | - | - | 4 | 1 | - |
| 12 | 500 TO 999 ACRES. | 41 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| 13 | 1,000 ACRES OR MORE | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 14 | CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE. . . . . FARMS. | 3 018 | 54 | 4 | 10 | 3 | 12 | 1 |
| 15 | ACRES. | 51 863 | 832 | 46 | 448 | 263 | 618 | 2 |
| 16 | CROPLAND NOT HARVESTED AND NOT PASTURED . . . . . FARMS. | 7 433 | 160 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 4 |
| 17 | OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT). . . . . FARMS. | 4 494 | 123 | 7 | 11 | 3 | 30 | 2 |
| 18 | ACRES. | 99 621 | 2 400 | 179 | 776 | 350 | 2 328 | 54 |
| 19 | IMPROVED PASTURE. . . . . FARMS. | 3 009 | 86 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 20 | 2 |
| 20 | ACRES. | 57 309 | 1 313 | 143 | 239 | 345 | 949 | 17 |
| 21 | LAND IRRIGATED IN CENSUS YEAR . . . . . ACRES. | 96 874 | 1 581 | 41 | 109 | 224 | 374 | 47 |
| 22 | IRRIGATED CROPLAND HARVESTED. . . . . FARMS. | 12 492 | 254 | 10 | 17 | 10 | 37 | 6 |
| 23 | ACRES. | 94 324 | 1 556 | 41 | 89 | 224 | 369 | 47 |
| 24 | IRRIGATED PASTURE OR GRAZING LAND . . . . . FARMS. | 148 | 3 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - |
| 25 | ACRES. | 1 957 | 21 | - | 20 | - | 5 | - |
| | FARMS WITH IRRIGATED LAND, BY NUMBER OF ACRES IRRIGATED: | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 1 TO 9 ACRES. | 9 717 | 211 | 10 | 14 | 6 | 32 | 4 |
| 27 | 10 TO 49 ACRES. | 2 799 | 44 | - | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| 28 | 50 TO 99 ACRES. | 48 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - |
| 29 | 100 TO 199 ACRES. | 12 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 30 | 200 TO 499 ACRES. | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 31 | 500 TO 999 ACRES. | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 32 | 1,000 ACRES OR MORE | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |

| | SUBJECT | CHEROKEE | CHOWAN | CLAY | CLEVELAND | COLUMBUS | CRAVEN | CUMBERLAND |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | IRRIGATED FARMS . . . . . NUMBER. | 3 | 15 | 7 | 9 | 140 | 149 | 346 |
| 2 | PROPORTION OF ALL FARMS . . . . . PERCENT. | .4 | 3.3 | 1.4 | .5 | 3.9 | 12.0 | 24.7 |
| 3 | LAND IN IRRIGATED FARMS . . . . . ACRES. | 281 | 6 283 | 1 231 | 1 875 | 18 045 | 32 026 | 56 468 |
| 4 | AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM. . . . . ACRES. | 93.7 | 418.9 | 175.9 | 208.3 | 128.9 | 214.9 | 163.2 |
| | LAND IN IRRIGATED FARMS ACCORDING TO USE: | | | | | | | |
| 5 | CROPLAND HARVESTED. . . . . FARMS. | 3 | 15 | 6 | 9 | 140 | 149 | 345 |
| 6 | ACRES. | 11 | 3 331 | 296 | 1 051 | 5 808 | 8 481 | 24 299 |
| | FARMS BY NUMBER OF ACRES: | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 1 TO 9 ACRES. | 3 | - | 1 | 2 | 15 | 12 | 21 |
| 8 | 10 TO 49 ACRES. | - | 4 | 4 | 2 | 87 | 79 | 158 |
| 9 | 50 TO 99 ACRES. | - | 2 | - | 2 | 27 | 38 | 93 |
| 10 | 100 TO 199 ACRES. | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 15 | 53 |
| 11 | 200 TO 499 ACRES. | - | 6 | - | - | 1 | 5 | 20 |
| 12 | 500 TO 999 ACRES. | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 13 | 1,000 ACRES OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 14 | CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE. . . . . FARMS. | 3 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 49 | 46 | 90 |
| 15 | ACRES. | 47 | 218 | 143 | 59 | 671 | 676 | 1 993 |
| 16 | CROPLAND NOT HARVESTED AND NOT PASTURED . . . . . FARMS. | 2 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 98 | 80 | 195 |
| 17 | OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT). . . . . FARMS. | - | 4 | 2 | 4 | 44 | 16 | 61 |
| 18 | ACRES. | - | 158 | 29 | 334 | 881 | 156 | 1 161 |
| 19 | IMPROVED PASTURE. . . . . FARMS. | - | - | 1 | 3 | 36 | 8 | 41 |
| 20 | ACRES. | - | - | 22 | 328 | 628 | 64 | 669 |
| 21 | LAND IRRIGATED IN CENSUS YEAR . . . . . ACRES. | 4 | 332 | 65 | 101 | 988 | 1 479 | 2 313 |
| 22 | IRRIGATED CROPLAND HARVESTED. . . . . FARMS. | 3 | 15 | 5 | 7 | 138 | 148 | 343 |
| 23 | ACRES. | 4 | 331 | 46 | 43 | 979 | 1 475 | 2 293 |
| 24 | IRRIGATED PASTURE OR GRAZING LAND . . . . . FARMS. | - | - | 3 | 2 | - | - | 3 |
| 25 | ACRES. | - | - | 19 | 58 | - | - | 13 |
| | FARMS WITH IRRIGATED LAND, BY NUMBER OF ACRES IRRIGATED: | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 1 TO 9 ACRES. | 3 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 111 | 91 | 284 |
| 27 | 10 TO 49 ACRES. | - | 6 | 3 | 2 | 29 | 56 | 61 |
| 28 | 50 TO 99 ACRES. | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 |
| 29 | 100 TO 199 ACRES. | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 30 | 200 TO 499 ACRES. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 31 | 500 TO 999 ACRES. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 32 | 1,000 ACRES OR MORE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

# Irrigated Farms: 1964

| BEAUFORT | BERTIE | BLADEN | BRUNS-WICK | BUNCOMBE | BURKE | CABARRUS | CALDWELL | CAMDEN | CARTERET | CASWELL | CATAWBA | CHATHAM | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 145 | 41 | 39 | 17 | 36 | 3 | 2 | 46 | 2 | 11 | 665 | 1 | 42 | 1 |
| 8.6 | 2.3 | 1.8 | 1.4 | 1.5 | .5 | .2 | 5.7 | .9 | 2.8 | 33.7 | .1 | 2.5 | 2 |
| 25 442 | 17 859 | 5 869 | 2 346 | 3 968 | 334 | 1 350 | 4 815 | 1 362 | 3 624 | 80 244 | 73 | 6 567 | 3 |
| 175.5 | 435.6 | 150.5 | 138.0 | 110.2 | 111.3 | 675.0 | 104.7 | 681.0 | 329.5 | 120.7 | 73.0 | 156.4 | 4 |
| 145 | 41 | 39 | 17 | 36 | 3 | 2 | 45 | 2 | 11 | 665 | 1 | 42 | 5 |
| 12 721 | 3 617 | 1 938 | 528 | 602 | 104 | 496 | 1 198 | 799 | 974 | 13 739 | 36 | 1 140 | 6 |
| 7 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 14 | - | - | 9 | 1 | 3 | 246 | - | 8 | 7 |
| 70 | 27 | 21 | 12 | 21 | 2 | 1 | 32 | - | 1 | 366 | 1 | 27 | 8 |
| 32 | 6 | 8 | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | 2 | 45 | - | 5 | 9 |
| 21 | 2 | 7 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 4 | 6 | - | 2 | 10 |
| 11 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 11 |
| 4 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 12 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13 |
| 57 | 8 | 17 | 2 | 16 | - | 1 | 18 | 1 | 3 | 73 | - | 20 | 14 |
| 679 | 555 | 194 | 62 | 822 | - | 20 | 553 | 70 | 23 | 909 | - | 347 | 15 |
| 99 | 17 | 22 | 7 | 7 | 3 | - | 32 | - | 5 | 358 | 1 | 31 | 16 |
| 18 | 14 | 9 | 5 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 28 | - | 3 | 309 | 1 | 21 | 17 |
| 338 | 190 | 65 | 47 | 1 302 | 65 | 687 | 504 | - | 35 | 5 880 | 4 | 542 | 18 |
| 8 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 18 | - | 1 | 239 | - | 15 | 19 |
| 168 | 46 | 40 | 29 | 437 | 65 | 681 | 206 | - | 10 | 3 994 | - | 411 | 20 |
| 1 819 | 474 | 275 | 186 | 148 | 16 | 76 | 189 | 56 | 207 | 3 538 | 20 | 295 | 21 |
| 144 | 39 | 38 | 17 | 36 | 2 | 1 | 44 | 2 | 11 | 664 | 1 | 41 | 22 |
| 1 815 | 450 | 269 | 186 | 140 | 12 | 61 | 184 | 56 | 203 | 3 464 | 20 | 294 | 23 |
| - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 3 | - | - | 24 |
| - | 24 | 1 | - | 8 | 4 | 15 | 5 | - | - | 28 | - | - | 25 |
| 78 | 34 | 33 | 12 | 32 | 2 | - | 44 | 1 | 5 | 612 | - | 32 | 26 |
| 62 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 5 | 53 | 1 | 10 | 27 |
| 4 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 28 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 29 |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 30 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 31 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 32 |

| CURRITUCK | DARE | DAVIDSON | DAVIE | DUPLIN | DURHAM | EDGE-COMBE | FORSYTH | FRANKLIN | GASTON | GATES | GRAHAM | GRAN-VILLE | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| - | 1 | 13 | 29 | 66 | 19 | 242 | 48 | 828 | 9 | - | - | 422 | 1 |
| - | 4.5 | .7 | 2.9 | 1.9 | 2.8 | 11.4 | 3.0 | 35.0 | 1.2 | - | - | 21.8 | 2 |
| - | 8 | 4 901 | 5 674 | 11 616 | 5 303 | 36 566 | 7 444 | 76 306 | 3 599 | - | - | 97 350 | 3 |
| - | 8.0 | 377.0 | 195.7 | 176.0 | 279.1 | 151.1 | 155.1 | 92.2 | 399.9 | - | - | 230.7 | 4 |
| - | 1 | 13 | 29 | 66 | 19 | 242 | 48 | 828 | 9 | - | - | 422 | 5 |
| - | 5 | 2 344 | 1 057 | 3 944 | 1 679 | 14 788 | 2 245 | 21 668 | 1 989 | - | - | 15 943 | 6 |
| - | 1 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 16 | 13 | 207 | 1 | - | - | 52 | 7 |
| - | - | 4 | 19 | 36 | 12 | 156 | 23 | 527 | 2 | - | - | 292 | 8 |
| - | - | 5 | 3 | 12 | 3 | 34 | 6 | 69 | 3 | - | - | 58 | 9 |
| - | - | 2 | 1 | 9 | - | 20 | 3 | 21 | 1 | - | - | 15 | 10 |
| - | - | - | 1 | 3 | - | 15 | 3 | 4 | 1 | - | - | 4 | 11 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12 |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 13 |
| - | - | 5 | 12 | 19 | 1 | 64 | 21 | 150 | 6 | - | - | 107 | 14 |
| - | - | 86 | 852 | 307 | 8 | 1 360 | 629 | 1 800 | 539 | - | - | 2 735 | 15 |
| - | - | 8 | 19 | 49 | 6 | 86 | 34 | 384 | 6 | - | - | 312 | 16 |
| - | - | 8 | 15 | 14 | 10 | 52 | 20 | 241 | 2 | - | - | 270 | 17 |
| - | - | 739 | 387 | 265 | 652 | 1 199 | 838 | 4 094 | 24 | - | - | 7 843 | 18 |
| - | - | 6 | 12 | 10 | 8 | 27 | 14 | 127 | - | - | - | 170 | 19 |
| - | - | 493 | 266 | 216 | 646 | 663 | 665 | 2 331 | - | - | - | 3 713 | 20 |
| - | 5 | 1 354 | 121 | 617 | 170 | 1 720 | 314 | 4 847 | 231 | - | - | 3 747 | 21 |
| - | 1 | 13 | 27 | 66 | 19 | 240 | 42 | 827 | 8 | - | - | 422 | 22 |
| - | 5 | 1 254 | 115 | 612 | 170 | 1 701 | 194 | 4 823 | 201 | - | - | 3 720 | 23 |
| - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 7 | 4 | 1 | - | - | 3 | 24 |
| - | - | 100 | 5 | 5 | - | 3 | 119 | 16 | 30 | - | - | 25 | 25 |
| - | 1 | 10 | 28 | 50 | 11 | 198 | 41 | 712 | 5 | - | - | 278 | 26 |
| - | - | 2 | 1 | 14 | 8 | 43 | 6 | 116 | 3 | - | - | 144 | 27 |
| - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 28 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 29 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 30 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 31 |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 32 |

TABLE 2. **Number and Acreage of**

| | SUBJECT | | GREENE | GUILFORD | HALIFAX | HARNETT | HAYWOOD | HENDERSON | HERTFORD |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | IRRIGATED FARMS | NUMBER | 110 | 181 | 27 | 725 | 54 | 18 | 33 |
| 2 | PROPORTION OF ALL FARMS | PERCENT | 6.5 | 7.9 | 1.3 | 30.0 | 3.1 | 1.7 | 3.5 |
| 3 | LAND IN IRRIGATED FARMS | ACRES | 11 569 | 26 028 | 16 546 | 90 917 | 9 442 | 3 283 | 3 933 |
| 4 | AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM | ACRES | 105.2 | 143.8 | 612.8 | 125.4 | 174.9 | 182.4 | 119.2 |
| | LAND IN IRRIGATED FARMS ACCORDING TO USE: | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | CROPLAND HARVESTED | FARMS | 110 | 180 | 27 | 725 | 54 | 18 | 33 |
| 6 | | ACRES | 5 339 | 7 847 | 6 085 | 29 108 | 1 413 | 1 320 | 1 603 |
| | FARMS BY NUMBER OF ACRES: | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 1 TO 9 ACRES | | 8 | 25 | - | 90 | 22 | 3 | 5 |
| 8 | 10 TO 49 ACRES | | 66 | 106 | 15 | 456 | 26 | 6 | 18 |
| 9 | 50 TO 99 ACRES | | 24 | 28 | 6 | 136 | 4 | 4 | 5 |
| 10 | 100 TO 199 ACRES | | 11 | 18 | 1 | 37 | 1 | 4 | 4 |
| 11 | 200 TO 499 ACRES | | 1 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 12 | 500 TO 999 ACRES | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 13 | 1,000 ACRES OR MORE | | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 14 | CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE | FARMS | 27 | 56 | 6 | 197 | 12 | 5 | 14 |
| 15 | | ACRES | 159 | 997 | 275 | 1 688 | 374 | 273 | 99 |
| 16 | CROPLAND NOT HARVESTED AND NOT PASTURED | FARMS | 65 | 118 | 12 | 466 | 7 | 9 | 11 |
| 17 | OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT) | FARMS | 28 | 94 | 6 | 168 | 41 | 7 | 4 |
| 18 | | ACRES | 213 | 1 892 | 1 949 | 3 281 | 2 977 | 246 | 21 |
| 19 | IMPROVED PASTURE | FARMS | 13 | 62 | 5 | 113 | 26 | 3 | 2 |
| 20 | | ACRES | 139 | 1 212 | 1 939 | 1 540 | 998 | 84 | 9 |
| 21 | LAND IRRIGATED IN CENSUS YEAR | ACRES | 869 | 1 321 | 512 | 6 065 | 264 | 238 | 151 |
| 22 | IRRIGATED CROPLAND HARVESTED | FARMS | 110 | 178 | 26 | 720 | 53 | 16 | 33 |
| 23 | | ACRES | 866 | 1 271 | 497 | 5 807 | 256 | 220 | 151 |
| 24 | IRRIGATED PASTURE OR GRAZING LAND | FARMS | 1 | 2 | - | 11 | 1 | 1 | - |
| 25 | | ACRES | 3 | 8 | - | 158 | 8 | 15 | - |
| | FARMS WITH IRRIGATED LAND, BY NUMBER OF ACRES IRRIGATED: | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 1 TO 9 ACRES | | 78 | 140 | 21 | 486 | 47 | 9 | 31 |
| 27 | 10 TO 49 ACRES | | 32 | 41 | 5 | 237 | 6 | 9 | 2 |
| 28 | 50 TO 99 ACRES | | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| 29 | 100 TO 199 ACRES | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 30 | 200 TO 499 ACRES | | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 31 | 500 TO 999 ACRES | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 32 | 1,000 ACRES OR MORE | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

| | SUBJECT | | MECKLENBURG | MITCHELL | MONTGOMERY | MOORE | NASH | NEW HANOVER | NORTHAMPTON |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | IRRIGATED FARMS | NUMBER | 14 | - | 43 | 295 | 442 | 23 | 6 |
| 2 | PROPORTION OF ALL FARMS | PERCENT | 1.5 | - | 7.2 | 19.8 | 14.2 | 15.3 | .4 |
| 3 | LAND IN IRRIGATED FARMS | ACRES | 1 503 | - | 15 877 | 59 398 | 64 661 | 2 836 | 4 955 |
| 4 | AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM | ACRES | 107.4 | - | 369.2 | 201.3 | 146.3 | 123.3 | 825.8 |
| | LAND IN IRRIGATED FARMS ACCORDING TO USE: | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | CROPLAND HARVESTED | FARMS | 14 | - | 43 | 295 | 442 | 23 | 6 |
| 6 | | ACRES | 493 | - | 5 551 | 9 811 | 19 303 | 1 092 | 871 |
| | FARMS BY NUMBER OF ACRES: | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 1 TO 9 ACRES | | 7 | - | 4 | 58 | 35 | 8 | - |
| 8 | 10 TO 49 ACRES | | 4 | - | 18 | 197 | 293 | 8 | 2 |
| 9 | 50 TO 99 ACRES | | - | - | 9 | 22 | 80 | 5 | 1 |
| 10 | 100 TO 199 ACRES | | 3 | - | 5 | 9 | 25 | - | 1 |
| 11 | 200 TO 499 ACRES | | - | - | 5 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 2 |
| 12 | 500 TO 999 ACRES | | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | - |
| 13 | 1,000 ACRES OR MORE | | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 14 | CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE | FARMS | 3 | - | 12 | 62 | 68 | 5 | 3 |
| 15 | | ACRES | 66 | - | 186 | 1 770 | 993 | 28 | 731 |
| 16 | CROPLAND NOT HARVESTED AND NOT PASTURED | FARMS | 7 | - | 27 | 230 | 267 | 18 | 3 |
| 17 | OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT) | FARMS | 4 | - | 16 | 87 | 138 | 2 | 2 |
| 18 | | ACRES | 187 | - | 203 | 839 | 4 263 | 37 | 377 |
| 19 | IMPROVED PASTURE | FARMS | 2 | - | 7 | 53 | 92 | - | 1 |
| 20 | | ACRES | 41 | - | 105 | 549 | 2 240 | - | 12 |
| 21 | LAND IRRIGATED IN CENSUS YEAR | ACRES | 78 | - | 463 | 2 574 | 3 519 | 285 | 101 |
| 22 | IRRIGATED CROPLAND HARVESTED | FARMS | 13 | - | 42 | 293 | 439 | 23 | 6 |
| 23 | | ACRES | 63 | - | 455 | 2 560 | 3 458 | 283 | 64 |
| 24 | IRRIGATED PASTURE OR GRAZING LAND | FARMS | 1 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | 2 |
| 25 | | ACRES | 15 | - | 8 | - | 12 | - | 37 |
| | FARMS WITH IRRIGATED LAND, BY NUMBER OF ACRES IRRIGATED: | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 1 TO 9 ACRES | | 11 | - | 30 | 192 | 338 | 12 | 2 |
| 27 | 10 TO 49 ACRES | | 3 | - | 13 | 102 | 102 | 9 | 4 |
| 28 | 50 TO 99 ACRES | | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - |
| 29 | 100 TO 199 ACRES | | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 30 | 200 TO 499 ACRES | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 31 | 500 TO 999 ACRES | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 32 | 1,000 ACRES OR MORE | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

## Irrigated Farms: 1964—Continued

| HOKE | HYDE | IREDELL | JACKSON | JOHNSTON | JONES | LEE | LENOIR | LINCOLN | MC-DOWELL | MACON | MADISON | MARTIN | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 52 | 1 | 8 | 19 | 713 | 30 | 239 | 141 | 22 | 1 | 17 | 57 | 61 | 1 |
| 8.7 | .3 | .4 | 2.3 | 16.3 | 3.6 | 25.3 | 7.7 | 2.1 | .2 | 1.7 | 2.2 | 3.8 | 2 |
| 19 884 | 6 000 | 1 159 | 1 817 | 79 433 | 6 802 | 25 643 | 25 079 | 2 124 | 55 | 3 728 | 6 355 | 14 286 | 3 |
| 382.4 | 6 000.0 | 144.9 | 95.6 | 111.4 | 226.7 | 107.3 | 177.9 | 96.5 | 55.0 | 219.3 | 111.5 | 234.2 | 4 |
| 52 | 1 | 8 | 19 | 713 | 30 | 239 | 141 | 22 | 1 | 17 | 57 | 61 | 5 |
| 7 200 | 725 | 406 | 439 | 30 042 | 2 069 | 6 519 | 8 721 | 840 | 21 | 918 | 836 | 4 142 | 6 |
| 2 | - | - | 4 | 71 | 3 | 47 | 13 | 4 | - | 3 | 28 | 1 | 7 |
| 24 | - | 3 | 13 | 448 | 18 | 162 | 62 | 13 | 1 | 6 | 27 | 29 | 8 |
| 6 | - | 5 | 1 | 145 | 3 | 20 | 48 | 1 | - | 5 | 2 | 18 | 9 |
| 10 | - | - | 1 | 40 | 4 | 9 | 13 | 4 | - | 3 | - | 11 | 10 |
| 7 | - | - | - | 9 | 2 | 1 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 11 |
| 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 12 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13 |
| 10 | - | 2 | 9 | 172 | 10 | 38 | 37 | 7 | - | 5 | 37 | 21 | 14 |
| 629 | - | 8 | 103 | 1 495 | 216 | 549 | 888 | 95 | - | 403 | 912 | 181 | 15 |
| 26 | - | 6 | 13 | 474 | 20 | 178 | 90 | 18 | 1 | 7 | 24 | 42 | 16 |
| 11 | 1 | 8 | 12 | 242 | 8 | 108 | 42 | 14 | - | 14 | 37 | 29 | 17 |
| 401 | 100 | 274 | 463 | 2 373 | 375 | 1 493 | 2 093 | 108 | - | 736 | 1 598 | 731 | 18 |
| 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 169 | 4 | 82 | 28 | 7 | - | 13 | 25 | 21 | 19 |
| 335 | 100 | 237 | 100 | 1 527 | 232 | 1 034 | 603 | 61 | - | 517 | 609 | 315 | 20 |
| 469 | 600 | 32 | 140 | 5 611 | 218 | 1 691 | 1 372 | 125 | 8 | 610 | 127 | 561 | 21 |
| 52 | 1 | 8 | 19 | 711 | 30 | 239 | 141 | 22 | 1 | 17 | 56 | 61 | 22 |
| 469 | 500 | 32 | 140 | 5 465 | 218 | 1 688 | 1 356 | 120 | 8 | 456 | 126 | 507 | 23 |
| - | 1 | - | - | 12 | - | - | 3 | - | - | 4 | 1 | 3 | 24 |
| - | 100 | - | - | 135 | - | - | 14 | - | - | 154 | 1 | 44 | 25 |
| 33 | - | 8 | 15 | 551 | 24 | 187 | 91 | 17 | 1 | 7 | 56 | 39 | 26 |
| 19 | - | - | 4 | 157 | 6 | 52 | 48 | 5 | - | 6 | 1 | 22 | 27 |
| - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 28 |
| - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 29 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 30 |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 31 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 32 |

| ONSLOW | ORANGE | PAMLICO | PASQUO-TANK | PENDER | PERQUI-MANS | PERSON | PITT | POLK | RANDOLPH | RICHMOND | ROBESON | ROCKING-HAM | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | 192 | 3 | 1 | 26 | 1 | 497 | 476 | 1 | 26 | 121 | 251 | 711 | 1 |
| .7 | 17.2 | .9 | .2 | 2.1 | .2 | 25.9 | 16.8 | .3 | 1.1 | 18.9 | 5.4 | 25.9 | 2 |
| 1 744 | 25 369 | 1 246 | 3 | 6 774 | 180 | 72 894 | 60 722 | 8 | 3 339 | 45 174 | 33 948 | 77 311 | 3 |
| 193.8 | 132.1 | 415.3 | 3.0 | 260.5 | 180.0 | 146.7 | 127.6 | 8.0 | 128.4 | 373.3 | 135.3 | 108.7 | 4 |
| 9 | 192 | 3 | 1 | 26 | 1 | 497 | 476 | 1 | 26 | 121 | 251 | 711 | 5 |
| 452 | 5 606 | 516 | 2 | 2 430 | 103 | 12 167 | 26 440 | 3 | 1 261 | 10 361 | 15 254 | 15 542 | 6 |
| 3 | 42 | - | 1 | 5 | - | 165 | 35 | 1 | 7 | 25 | 23 | 222 | 7 |
| 2 | 119 | 1 | - | 7 | - | 270 | 264 | - | 14 | 63 | 138 | 437 | 8 |
| 2 | 25 | 1 | - | 7 | - | 46 | 114 | - | 3 | 15 | 66 | 41 | 9 |
| 2 | 6 | - | - | 4 | 1 | 15 | 53 | - | - | 8 | 17 | 7 | 10 |
| - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 9 | - | 2 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 11 |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 5 | - | 12 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 13 |
| 5 | 26 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 130 | 160 | - | 17 | 41 | 70 | 112 | 14 |
| 38 | 419 | - | - | 104 | 70 | 1 731 | 1 882 | - | 282 | 1 037 | 1 041 | 1 390 | 15 |
| 6 | 111 | 3 | - | 15 | - | 292 | 245 | - | 14 | 80 | 120 | 422 | 16 |
| 1 | 105 | - | - | 4 | - | 190 | 94 | - | 7 | 39 | 26 | 356 | 17 |
| 2 | 2 707 | - | - | 28 | - | 3 395 | 1 247 | - | 99 | 1 280 | 248 | 7 172 | 18 |
| 1 | 74 | - | - | 4 | - | 132 | 62 | - | 2 | 18 | 8 | 240 | 19 |
| 2 | 1 383 | - | - | 25 | - | 2 400 | 777 | - | 21 | 823 | 70 | 3 429 | 20 |
| 58 | 1 409 | 89 | 2 | 370 | 20 | 2 807 | 4 634 | 3 | 236 | 1 586 | 1 591 | 4 280 | 21 |
| 9 | 192 | 3 | 1 | 24 | 1 | 497 | 476 | 1 | 24 | 121 | 251 | 708 | 22 |
| 58 | 1 375 | 89 | 2 | 359 | 20 | 2 779 | 4 554 | 3 | 180 | 1 582 | 1 591 | 4 234 | 23 |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 8 | - | 3 | - | - | 5 | 24 |
| - | 34 | - | - | - | - | 5 | 62 | - | 55 | - | - | 31 | 25 |
| 5 | 156 | 1 | 1 | 16 | - | 441 | 285 | 1 | 22 | 87 | 210 | 614 | 26 |
| 4 | 36 | 1 | - | 9 | 1 | 56 | 187 | - | 2 | 32 | 41 | 97 | 27 |
| - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 4 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | 28 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 29 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 30 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 31 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 32 |

TABLE 2. **Number and Acreage of**

| | SUBJECT | ROWAN | RUTHER-FORD | SAMPSON | SCOTLAND | STANLY | STOKES | SURRY | SWAIN |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | IRRIGATED FARMS . . . . . NUMBER. . | 15 | 1 | 318 | 16 | 5 | 280 | 260 | 3 |
| 2 | PROPORTION OF ALL FARMS . . . . . PERCENT. . | .9 | .1 | 8.0 | 4.8 | .4 | 10.3 | 8.9 | .7 |
| 3 | LAND IN IRRIGATED FARMS . . . . . ACRES. . | 2 904 | 62 | 55 447 | 17 707 | 27 | 25 402 | 26 457 | 188 |
| 4 | AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM. . . . . ACRES. . | 193.6 | 62.0 | 174.4 | 1 106.7 | 5.4 | 90.7 | 101.8 | 62.7 |
| | LAND IN IRRIGATED FARMS ACCORDING TO USE: | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | CROPLAND HARVESTED. . . . . FARMS. . | 15 | 1 | 318 | 16 | 5 | 280 | 260 | 3 |
| 6 | ACRES. . | 983 | 1 | 17 791 | 6 648 | 8 | 4 946 | 5 646 | 10 |
| | FARMS BY NUMBER OF ACRES: | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 1 TO 9 ACRES. . . . . | 4 | 1 | 22 | 1 | 5 | 96 | 79 | 3 |
| 8 | 10 TO 49 ACRES. . . . . | 6 | - | 171 | 4 | - | 172 | 164 | - |
| 9 | 50 TO 99 ACRES. . . . . | 1 | - | 83 | - | - | 11 | 10 | - |
| 10 | 100 TO 199 ACRES. . . . . | 3 | - | 34 | - | - | 1 | 5 | - |
| 11 | 200 TO 499 ACRES. . . . . | 1 | - | 7 | 4 | - | - | 2 | - |
| 12 | 500 TO 999 ACRES. . . . . | - | - | 1 | 6 | - | - | - | - |
| 13 | 1,000 ACRES OR MORE . . . . . | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 14 | CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE. . . . . FARMS. . | 2 | 1 | 119 | 7 | - | 69 | 106 | 1 |
| 15 | ACRES. . | 16 | 18 | 1 766 | 773 | - | 660 | 1 529 | 10 |
| 16 | CROPLAND NOT HARVESTED AND NOT PASTURED . . . . . FARMS. . | 11 | 1 | 199 | 6 | 1 | 186 | 171 | 1 |
| 17 | OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT). . . . . FARMS. . | 10 | 1 | 69 | 2 | - | 154 | 107 | - |
| 18 | ACRES. . | 342 | 10 | 1 068 | 143 | - | 2 862 | 3 067 | - |
| 19 | IMPROVED PASTURE. . . . . FARMS. . | 8 | - | 42 | 1 | - | 118 | 80 | - |
| 20 | ACRES. . | 317 | - | 500 | 100 | - | 1 962 | 2 212 | - |
| 21 | LAND IRRIGATED IN CENSUS YEAR . . . . . ACRES. . | 119 | 1 | 2 528 | 214 | 8 | 1 455 | 1 361 | 4 |
| 22 | IRRIGATED CROPLAND HARVESTED. . . . . FARMS. . | 14 | 1 | 314 | 16 | 5 | 277 | 260 | 3 |
| 23 | ACRES. . | 114 | 1 | 2 478 | 214 | 8 | 1 356 | 1 309 | 4 |
| 24 | IRRIGATED PASTURE OR GRAZING LAND . . . . . FARMS. . | 1 | - | 8 | - | - | 7 | 2 | - |
| 25 | ACRES. . | 5 | - | 37 | - | - | 89 | 50 | - |
| | FARMS WITH IRRIGATED LAND, BY NUMBER OF ACRES IRRIGATED: | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 1 TO 9 ACRES. . . . . | 10 | 1 | 232 | 7 | 5 | 257 | 237 | 3 |
| 27 | 10 TO 49 ACRES. . . . . | 5 | - | 84 | 9 | - | 22 | 22 | - |
| 28 | 50 TO 99 ACRES. . . . . | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| 29 | 100 TO 199 ACRES. . . . . | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 30 | 200 TO 499 ACRES. . . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 31 | 500 TO 999 ACRES. . . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 32 | 1,000 ACRES OR MORE . . . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

## Irrigated Farms: 1964—Continued

| TRANSYL-VANIA | TYRRELL | UNION | VANCE | WAKE | WARREN | WASHING-TON | WATAUGA | WAYNE | WILKES | WILSON | YADKIN | YANCEY | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 1 | 5 | 587 | 771 | 139 | 7 | 7 | 192 | 4 | 308 | 282 | 1 | 1 |
| .5 | .4 | .2 | 40.8 | 28.0 | 8.5 | 1.4 | .4 | 7.3 | .2 | 14.1 | 13.0 | .1 | 2 |
| 3 307 | 400 | 416 | 52 337 | 97 727 | 26 446 | 2 026 | 502 | 27 943 | 582 | 35 538 | 28 284 | 190 | 3 |
| 1 653.5 | 400.0 | 83.2 | 89.2 | 126.8 | 190.3 | 289.4 | 71.7 | 145.5 | 145.5 | 115.4 | 100.3 | 190.0 | 4 |
| 2 | 1 | 5 | 587 | 769 | 139 | 7 | 7 | 191 | 4 | 308 | 282 | 1 | 5 |
| 395 | 118 | 64 | 14 110 | 27 236 | 5 050 | 485 | 207 | 13 755 | 72 | 15 013 | 9 741 | 30 | 6 |
| - | - | 3 | 165 | 99 | 28 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 14 | 74 | - | 7 |
| 1 | - | 2 | 365 | 521 | 77 | 3 | 4 | 82 | 3 | 188 | 153 | 1 | 8 |
| - | - | - | 45 | 115 | 23 | - | 1 | 57 | - | 76 | 36 | - | 9 |
| - | 1 | - | 9 | 25 | 9 | 1 | - | 31 | - | 24 | 14 | - | 10 |
| 1 | - | - | 3 | 8 | 2 | 1 | - | 7 | - | 6 | 5 | - | 11 |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 13 |
| - | 1 | 3 | 56 | 171 | 37 | 2 | 4 | 48 | 3 | 74 | 46 | 1 | 14 |
| - | 20 | 82 | 686 | 2 612 | 1 198 | 226 | 83 | 884 | 87 | 698 | 710 | 157 | 15 |
| 1 | 1 | 2 | 272 | 533 | 65 | 2 | 2 | 86 | 2 | 194 | 179 | - | 16 |
| 2 | - | 2 | 252 | 253 | 37 | - | 2 | 52 | 1 | 75 | 167 | - | 17 |
| 130 | - | 60 | 4 639 | 4 016 | 1 129 | - | 49 | 774 | 15 | 597 | 2 806 | - | 18 |
| 2 | - | 2 | 186 | 164 | 31 | - | - | 20 | 1 | 35 | 150 | - | 19 |
| 130 | - | 50 | 2 798 | 2 613 | 715 | - | - | 323 | 15 | 320 | 1 989 | - | 20 |
| 220 | 18 | 64 | 3 691 | 7 334 | 1 040 | 55 | 48 | 1 340 | 34 | 2 617 | 1 550 | 1 | 21 |
| 2 | 1 | 4 | 585 | 765 | 139 | 7 | 7 | 190 | 1 | 303 | 281 | 1 | 22 |
| 220 | 18 | 4 | 3 664 | 7 085 | 1 035 | 55 | 48 | 1 317 | 19 | 2 544 | 1 522 | 1 | 23 |
| - | - | 1 | 2 | 6 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | 24 |
| - | - | 60 | 10 | 203 | 3 | - | - | 10 | 15 | 38 | 14 | - | 25 |
| - | - | 4 | 491 | 473 | 103 | 6 | 5 | 146 | 3 | 208 | 258 | 1 | 26 |
| 1 | 1 | - | 95 | 296 | 36 | 1 | 2 | 46 | 1 | 100 | 23 | - | 27 |
| - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 28 |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 29 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 30 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 31 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 32 |

TABLE 3. **Farms, Land, and Cropland Harvested,**

| | SUBJECT | | | THE STATE | ALAMANCE | ALEXANDER | ALLEGHANY | ANSON | ASHE | AVERY |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | NUMBER OF FARMS: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | ALL FARMS | | 1964 | 148 202 | 1 626 | 884 | 1 101 | 898 | 2 725 | 734 |
| 2 | | | 1959 | 190 567 | 1 758 | 1 266 | 1 198 | 1 399 | 3 040 | 824 |
| 3 | LESS THAN 10 ACRES | | 1964 | 14 138 | 156 | 52 | 39 | 49 | 190 | 60 |
| 4 | | | 1959 | 17 806 | 137 | 71 | 45 | 100 | 232 | 44 |
| 5 | 10 TO 49 ACRES | | 1964 | 57 199 | 486 | 302 | 411 | 257 | 1 234 | 392 |
| 6 | | | 1959 | 81 112 | 596 | 490 | 436 | 540 | 1 382 | 443 |
| 7 | 50 TO 69 ACRES | | 1964 | 18 601 | 205 | 133 | 145 | 106 | 415 | 93 |
| 8 | | | 1959 | 24 261 | 219 | 212 | 163 | 147 | 454 | 115 |
| 9 | 70 TO 99 ACRES | | 1964 | 17 604 | 231 | 173 | 172 | 102 | 352 | 74 |
| 10 | | | 1959 | 22 351 | 245 | 209 | 193 | 166 | 375 | 87 |
| 11 | 100 TO 139 ACRES | | 1964 | 14 562 | 208 | 103 | 123 | 91 | 227 | 44 |
| 12 | | | 1959 | 17 611 | 216 | 125 | 154 | 135 | 245 | 54 |
| 13 | 140 TO 179 ACRES | | 1964 | 7 956 | 114 | 40 | 64 | 65 | 107 | 16 |
| 14 | | | 1959 | 9 212 | 126 | 58 | 68 | 73 | 135 | 26 |
| 15 | 180 TO 219 ACRES | | 1964 | 5 029 | 74 | 29 | 41 | 47 | 65 | 23 |
| 16 | | | 1959 | 5 502 | 75 | 37 | 40 | 44 | 77 | 20 |
| 17 | 220 TO 259 ACRES | | 1964 | 3 126 | 51 | 15 | 26 | 31 | 47 | 4 |
| 18 | | | 1959 | 3 337 | 50 | 19 | 28 | 25 | 42 | 8 |
| 19 | 260 TO 499 ACRES | | 1964 | 6 821 | 77 | 27 | 67 | 80 | 58 | 17 |
| 20 | | | 1959 | 6 664 | 81 | 33 | 57 | 94 | 64 | 19 |
| 21 | 500 TO 999 ACRES | | 1964 | 2 361 | 21 | 5 | 12 | 44 | 22 | 8 |
| 22 | | | 1959 | 2 041 | 10 | 8 | 12 | 54 | 30 | 5 |
| 23 | 1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES | | 1964 | 579 | 3 | 5 | - | 19 | 8 | 2 |
| 24 | | | 1959 | 510 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 17 | 4 | 3 |
| 25 | 2,000 ACRES OR MORE | | 1964 | 226 | - | - | 1 | 7 | - | 1 |
| | LAND IN FARMS (ACRES): | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | ALL LAND IN FARMS | | 1964 | 14 381 724 | 156 703 | 78 192 | 109 182 | 165 642 | 199 563 | 52 604 |
| 27 | | | 1959 | 15 887 724 | 159 801 | 101 237 | 111 390 | 188 819 | 219 688 | 56 822 |
| 28 | LESS THAN 10 ACRES | | 1964 | 67 349 | 733 | 268 | 184 | 252 | 815 | 316 |
| 29 | | | 1959 | 83 813 | 632 | 338 | 198 | 462 | 1 021 | 218 |
| 30 | 10 TO 49 ACRES | | 1964 | 1 564 980 | 13 198 | 9 024 | 11 827 | 6 946 | 35 233 | 9 832 |
| 31 | | | 1959 | 2 209 820 | 15 850 | 13 529 | 12 996 | 14 126 | 40 560 | 11 410 |
| 32 | 50 TO 69 ACRES | | 1964 | 1 084 513 | 12 017 | 7 774 | 8 516 | 6 170 | 24 175 | 5 404 |
| 33 | | | 1959 | 1 411 858 | 12 824 | 12 482 | 9 550 | 8 540 | 26 415 | 6 693 |
| 34 | 70 TO 99 ACRES | | 1964 | 1 456 247 | 19 208 | 14 313 | 14 188 | 8 585 | 29 086 | 6 159 |
| 35 | | | 1959 | 1 846 591 | 20 352 | 17 274 | 15 761 | 13 938 | 31 182 | 7 096 |
| 36 | 100 TO 139 ACRES | | 1964 | 1 689 335 | 24 454 | 11 913 | 14 179 | 10 784 | 26 308 | 5 112 |
| 37 | | | 1959 | 2 041 968 | 25 351 | 14 447 | 17 765 | 15 701 | 28 357 | 6 339 |
| 38 | 140 TO 179 ACRES | | 1964 | 1 249 084 | 17 802 | 6 292 | 10 146 | 10 353 | 16 763 | 2 618 |
| 39 | | | 1959 | 1 444 826 | 19 820 | 9 130 | 10 863 | 11 357 | 21 231 | 4 073 |
| 40 | 180 TO 219 ACRES | | 1964 | 991 662 | 14 506 | 5 741 | 8 147 | 9 315 | 12 823 | 4 549 |
| 41 | | | 1959 | 1 087 717 | 14 796 | 7 274 | 7 934 | 8 644 | 15 178 | 3 974 |
| 42 | 220 TO 259 ACRES | | 1964 | 743 263 | 12 067 | 3 475 | 6 156 | 7 457 | 11 163 | 914 |
| 43 | | | 1959 | 793 745 | 11 782 | 4 468 | 6 607 | 6 040 | 9 856 | 1 932 |
| 44 | 260 TO 499 ACRES | | 1964 | 2 346 024 | 26 037 | 9 499 | 23 097 | 28 665 | 19 231 | 6 607 |
| 45 | | | 1959 | 2 284 597 | 27 352 | 11 389 | 19 907 | 33 101 | 21 550 | 7 249 |
| 46 | 500 TO 999 ACRES | | 1964 | 1 588 300 | 12 879 | 3 431 | (D) | 29 331 | 14 280 | 5 376 |
| 47 | | | 1959 | 1 365 890 | 6 372 | 5 146 | 7 310 | 37 000 | 19 824 | 3 739 |
| 48 | 1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES | | 1964 | 776 397 | 3 802 | 6 462 | - | 25 310 | 9 686 | (D) |
| 49 | | | 1959 | 672 887 | 2 158 | 3 570 | 2 499 | 22 614 | 4 514 | 4 099 |
| 50 | 2,000 ACRES OR MORE | | 1964 | 824 570 | - | - | (D) | 22 474 | - | (D) |
| | CROPLAND HARVESTED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 51 | ANY CROPLAND HARVESTED | FARMS | 1964 | 137 737 | 1 413 | 793 | 1 016 | 805 | 2 571 | 673 |
| 52 | | | 1959 | 177 251 | 1 563 | 1 108 | 1 110 | 1 261 | 2 842 | 773 |
| 53 | | ACRES | 1964 | 3 985 904 | 36 204 | 15 536 | 16 237 | 35 804 | 24 078 | 7 180 |
| 54 | | | 1959 | 4 746 364 | 43 657 | 20 662 | 17 539 | 49 145 | 27 546 | 8 003 |
| 55 | LESS THAN 10 ACRES | FARMS | 1964 | 11 918 | 130 | 38 | 29 | 42 | 169 | 58 |
| 56 | | | 1959 | 13 629 | 108 | 31 | 25 | 59 | 194 | 34 |
| 57 | | ACRES | 1964 | 43 804 | 466 | 123 | 50 | 155 | 343 | 127 |
| 58 | | | 1959 | 52 924 | 365 | 100 | 57 | 282 | 470 | 87 |
| 59 | 10 TO 49 ACRES | FARMS | 1964 | 52 817 | 394 | 254 | 354 | 223 | 1 131 | 340 |
| 60 | | | 1959 | 76 034 | 506 | 420 | 386 | 496 | 1 263 | 413 |
| 61 | | ACRES | 1964 | 699 797 | 3 760 | 2 114 | 2 024 | 3 088 | 5 144 | 1 704 |
| 62 | | | 1959 | 1 134 419 | 6 491 | 3 805 | 2 532 | 8 543 | 6 775 | 2 234 |
| 63 | 50 TO 69 ACRES | FARMS | 1964 | 17 555 | 180 | 125 | 139 | 96 | 401 | 91 |
| 64 | | | 1959 | 23 165 | 192 | 198 | 157 | 132 | 442 | 111 |
| 65 | | ACRES | 1964 | 361 299 | 2 456 | 1 869 | 1 412 | 1 478 | 3 200 | 839 |
| 66 | | | 1959 | 530 907 | 3 566 | 2 698 | 1 699 | 3 028 | 3 718 | 1 113 |
| 67 | 70 TO 99 ACRES | FARMS | 1964 | 16 645 | 205 | 161 | 169 | 90 | 345 | 71 |
| 68 | | | 1959 | 21 364 | 229 | 195 | 190 | 153 | 364 | 87 |
| 69 | | ACRES | 1964 | 425 457 | 4 236 | 3 010 | 2 414 | 2 069 | 3 887 | 1 016 |
| 70 | | | 1959 | 598 035 | 5 645 | 3 857 | 2 702 | 3 928 | 4 374 | 1 169 |
| 71 | 100 TO 139 ACRES | FARMS | 1964 | 13 879 | 184 | 99 | 120 | 77 | 222 | 44 |
| 72 | | | 1959 | 16 820 | 199 | 117 | 151 | 127 | 235 | 51 |
| 73 | | ACRES | 1964 | 462 992 | 5 658 | 2 729 | 2 288 | 2 155 | 3 295 | 930 |
| 74 | | | 1959 | 584 248 | 6 898 | 3 258 | 3 229 | 4 514 | 3 672 | 901 |
| 75 | 140 TO 179 ACRES | FARMS | 1964 | 7 625 | 103 | 39 | 61 | 59 | 105 | 16 |
| 76 | | | 1959 | 8 828 | 122 | 53 | 65 | 69 | 132 | 23 |
| 77 | | ACRES | 1964 | 328 688 | 3 777 | 1 100 | 1 547 | 1 991 | 1 712 | 309 |
| 78 | | | 1959 | 388 242 | 5 208 | 1 871 | 1 606 | 2 923 | 2 374 | 532 |
| 79 | 180 TO 219 ACRES | FARMS | 1964 | 4 813 | 69 | 27 | 39 | 45 | 64 | 22 |
| 80 | | | 1959 | 5 286 | 70 | 34 | 38 | 42 | 74 | 20 |
| 81 | | ACRES | 1964 | 251 214 | 3 688 | 1 275 | 1 368 | 2 231 | 1 509 | 749 |
| 82 | | | 1959 | 277 522 | 4 018 | 1 576 | 1 092 | 2 284 | 1 447 | 613 |
| 83 | 220 TO 259 ACRES | FARMS | 1964 | 2 993 | 51 | 15 | 26 | 28 | 47 | 4 |
| 84 | | | 1959 | 3 209 | 48 | 18 | 28 | 24 | 41 | 8 |
| 85 | | ACRES | 1964 | 194 575 | 3 087 | 778 | 837 | 1 735 | 1 193 | 75 |
| 86 | | | 1959 | 197 542 | 3 173 | 757 | 867 | 1 662 | 1 001 | 269 |
| 87 | 260 TO 499 ACRES | FARMS | 1964 | 6 522 | 75 | 27 | 66 | 77 | 58 | 17 |
| 88 | | | 1959 | 6 371 | 77 | 31 | 56 | 89 | 64 | 19 |
| 89 | | ACRES | 1964 | 582 363 | 5 645 | 1 493 | 3 218 | 6 570 | 2 273 | 905 |
| 90 | | | 1959 | 524 224 | 5 118 | 1 799 | 2 716 | 8 339 | 1 848 | 615 |
| 91 | 500 TO 999 ACRES | FARMS | 1964 | 2 227 | 19 | 4 | 12 | 43 | 21 | 7 |
| 92 | | | 1959 | 1 917 | 10 | 7 | 12 | 51 | 29 | 4 |
| 93 | | ACRES | 1964 | 375 740 | 2 557 | 776 | 1 054 | 6 356 | 935 | 304 |
| 94 | | | 1959 | 268 953 | 2 021 | 561 | 703 | 8 225 | 1 328 | 163 |
| 95 | 1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES | FARMS | 1964 | 537 | 3 | 4 | - | 18 | 8 | 2 |
| 96 | | | 1959 | 476 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 15 | 4 | 3 |
| 97 | | ACRES | 1964 | 147 852 | 874 | 269 | - | 5 594 | 587 | 218 |
| 98 | | | 1959 | 113 400 | 329 | 367 | 336 | 4 114 | 539 | 307 |
| 99 | 2,000 ACRES OR MORE | FARMS | 1964 | 206 | - | - | 1 | 7 | - | 1 |
| 100 | | ACRES | 1964 | 112 123 | - | - | 25 | 2 382 | - | 4 |

D DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

## by Size of Farm: 1964 and 1959

| BEAUFORT | BERTIE | BLADEN | BRUNS-WICK | BUNCOMBE | BURKE | CABARRUS | CALDWELL | CAMDEN | CARTERET | CASWELL | CATAWBA | CHATHAM | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 683 | 1 785 | 2 193 | 1 238 | 2 471 | 655 | 1 030 | 809 | 215 | 387 | 1 971 | 1 047 | 1 712 | 1 |
| 2 359 | 2 447 | 2 681 | 1 605 | 3 059 | 1 085 | 1 188 | 1 109 | 320 | 471 | 2 284 | 1 672 | 1 731 | 2 |
| 95 | 108 | 284 | 138 | 427 | 28 | 21 | 43 | 22 | 45 | 381 | 28 | 143 | 3 |
| 176 | 164 | 274 | 192 | 516 | 67 | 65 | 69 | 54 | 53 | 323 | 85 | 121 | 4 |
| 556 | 732 | 931 | 587 | 1 236 | 300 | 311 | 352 | 31 | 133 | 506 | 405 | 465 | 5 |
| 935 | 1 143 | 1 224 | 789 | 1 573 | 506 | 320 | 488 | 71 | 183 | 672 | 705 | 446 | 6 |
| 233 | 244 | 235 | 134 | 243 | 84 | 138 | 126 | 24 | 53 | 150 | 134 | 204 | 7 |
| 325 | 302 | 302 | 175 | 321 | 155 | 139 | 159 | 27 | 61 | 192 | 217 | 232 | 8 |
| 207 | 215 | 197 | 112 | 181 | 92 | 138 | 91 | 31 | 46 | 203 | 153 | 234 | 9 |
| 270 | 259 | 267 | 144 | 240 | 132 | 174 | 128 | 33 | 64 | 271 | 214 | 227 | 10 |
| 184 | 173 | 186 | 94 | 159 | 45 | 140 | 63 | 20 | 35 | 215 | 108 | 247 | 11 |
| 222 | 231 | 226 | 117 | 152 | 89 | 169 | 95 | 30 | 32 | 272 | 170 | 260 | 12 |
| 114 | 84 | 103 | 47 | 66 | 42 | 76 | 43 | 12 | 24 | 143 | 67 | 139 | 13 |
| 134 | 103 | 109 | 51 | 88 | 41 | 85 | 55 | 22 | 20 | 189 | 97 | 155 | 14 |
| 80 | 66 | 53 | 38 | 49 | 13 | 49 | 25 | 17 | 13 | 97 | 43 | 92 | 15 |
| 81 | 56 | 78 | 35 | 43 | 27 | 74 | 33 | 14 | 17 | 112 | 63 | 96 | 16 |
| 49 | 42 | 39 | 21 | 18 | 11 | 29 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 79 | 23 | 42 | 17 |
| 48 | 42 | 39 | 29 | 33 | 19 | 33 | 20 | 7 | 16 | 76 | 38 | 52 | 18 |
| 104 | 77 | 110 | 44 | 61 | 30 | 92 | 38 | 22 | 18 | 153 | 67 | 106 | 19 |
| 114 | 105 | 97 | 51 | 68 | 35 | 94 | 44 | 37 | 12 | 153 | 66 | 104 | 20 |
| 42 | 31 | 40 | 19 | 25 | 8 | 31 | 14 | 19 | 9 | 40 | 15 | 32 | 21 |
| 37 | 27 | 53 | 15 | 21 | 10 | 31 | 12 | 20 | 8 | 22 | 13 | 28 | 22 |
| 13 | 8 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 23 |
| 11 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 24 |
| 6 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 25 |
| 219 839 | 191 500 | 216 439 | 100 105 | 161 159 | 58 294 | 133 893 | 72 931 | 54 192 | 41 093 | 209 649 | 109 737 | 210 904 | 26 |
| 245 766 | 227 569 | 246 423 | 115 384 | 182 653 | 87 462 | 144 822 | 94 337 | 51 712 | 47 008 | 222 438 | 144 630 | 216 391 | 27 |
| 480 | 505 | 1 448 | 774 | 1 901 | 148 | 105 | 183 | 71 | 205 | 1 977 | 138 | 644 | 28 |
| 827 | 725 | 1 423 | 969 | 2 468 | 372 | 265 | 334 | 146 | 250 | 1 500 | 388 | 553 | 29 |
| 15 163 | 21 522 | 24 012 | 14 889 | 31 491 | 8 185 | 8 786 | 9 417 | 931 | 3 480 | 11 468 | 11 348 | 12 762 | 30 |
| 25 041 | 33 531 | 31 233 | 19 835 | 40 282 | 13 544 | 8 794 | 13 016 | 1 970 | 4 597 | 15 550 | 19 447 | 12 366 | 31 |
| 13 592 | 14 252 | 13 824 | 7 787 | 14 080 | 4 864 | 8 194 | 7 460 | 1 425 | 3 051 | 8 798 | 7 941 | 11 764 | 32 |
| 18 799 | 17 567 | 17 735 | 10 092 | 18 613 | 9 085 | 8 251 | 9 128 | 1 571 | 3 448 | 11 181 | 12 783 | 13 620 | 33 |
| 17 161 | 17 585 | 16 317 | 9 169 | 14 856 | 7 473 | 11 555 | 7 452 | 2 614 | 3 895 | 17 071 | 12 714 | 19 629 | 34 |
| 22 112 | 21 260 | 21 861 | 11 931 | 19 617 | 10 862 | 15 374 | 10 387 | 2 740 | 5 240 | 22 707 | 17 721 | 18 932 | 35 |
| 21 218 | 20 060 | 21 710 | 10 743 | 18 247 | 5 118 | 16 361 | 7 378 | 2 317 | 3 979 | 25 050 | 12 676 | 28 588 | 36 |
| 26 016 | 26 591 | 26 371 | 13 446 | 17 682 | 10 144 | 19 585 | 10 951 | 3 469 | 3 662 | 31 746 | 19 848 | 30 482 | 37 |
| 17 704 | 13 132 | 16 076 | 7 322 | 10 438 | 6 635 | 11 996 | 6 692 | 1 898 | 3 719 | 22 616 | 10 441 | 21 874 | 38 |
| 21 003 | 16 018 | 17 048 | 7 890 | 13 984 | 6 434 | 13 532 | 8 458 | 3 435 | 3 077 | 29 738 | 15 151 | 24 343 | 39 |
| 15 732 | 12 887 | 10 365 | 7 601 | 9 754 | 2 578 | 9 669 | 4 935 | 3 457 | 2 568 | 19 226 | 8 487 | 18 012 | 40 |
| 16 162 | 11 152 | 15 430 | 6 917 | 8 486 | 5 419 | 14 519 | 6 416 | 2 830 | 3 414 | 22 224 | 12 502 | 18 917 | 41 |
| 11 576 | 9 940 | 9 265 | 5 057 | 4 282 | 2 605 | 6 911 | 2 364 | 1 674 | 1 952 | 18 749 | 5 556 | 10 134 | 42 |
| 11 365 | 9 988 | 9 317 | 6 956 | 7 764 | 4 459 | 7 937 | 4 787 | 1 660 | 3 802 | 18 112 | 9 106 | 12 398 | 43 |
| 35 779 | 27 363 | 38 269 | 15 434 | 20 873 | 9 876 | 31 326 | 12 940 | 7 989 | 5 636 | 53 427 | 23 299 | 34 800 | 44 |
| 40 307 | 36 053 | 34 180 | 17 870 | 23 288 | 12 112 | 31 176 | 14 678 | 12 946 | 4 171 | 52 748 | 23 313 | 35 584 | 45 |
| 30 105 | 21 986 | 29 297 | 13 432 | 16 750 | 4 802 | 20 960 | 9 636 | 13 860 | 5 408 | 24 698 | 9 528 | 21 384 | 46 |
| 24 621 | 18 889 | 38 344 | 9 406 | 14 462 | 6 164 | 20 421 | 8 397 | 13 737 | 5 160 | 14 504 | 8 346 | 17 727 | 47 |
| 15 516 | 10 987 | 14 049 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 8 030 | 4 474 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 5 834 | 48 |
| 15 016 | 14 197 | 12 025 | 6 503 | 2 889 | 3 586 | 4 968 | 5 785 | 4 808 | 4 931 | 2 428 | 3 692 | 9 248 | 49 |
| 25 813 | 21 281 | 21 807 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 25 479 | 50 |
| 1 623 | 1 700 | 2 058 | 1 169 | 2 244 | 564 | 889 | 683 | 187 | 338 | 1 936 | 933 | 1 346 | 51 |
| 2 166 | 2 254 | 2 476 | 1 510 | 2 774 | 967 | 1 026 | 985 | 247 | 394 | 2 211 | 1 509 | 1 456 | 52 |
| 98 322 | 68 533 | 51 702 | 19 009 | 22 575 | 12 088 | 37 411 | 10 098 | 29 292 | 11 346 | 33 138 | 35 904 | 32 029 | 53 |
| 110 546 | 75 080 | 60 859 | 26 817 | 25 980 | 17 441 | 43 649 | 13 929 | 31 831 | 10 984 | 41 185 | 49 501 | 36 695 | 54 |
| 79 | 74 | 248 | 127 | 365 | 14 | 12 | 21 | 3 | 32 | 372 | 16 | 66 | 55 |
| 126 | 110 | 225 | 167 | 397 | 34 | 18 | 35 | 11 | 32 | 288 | 39 | 62 | 56 |
| 291 | 347 | 927 | 498 | 716 | 41 | 40 | 46 | 8 | 112 | 1 529 | 54 | 277 | 57 |
| 550 | 477 | 907 | 599 | 964 | 102 | 89 | 82 | 46 | 118 | 1 070 | 145 | 241 | 58 |
| 536 | 716 | 892 | 554 | 1 112 | 259 | 238 | 284 | 27 | 121 | 498 | 337 | 323 | 59 |
| 861 | 1 074 | 1 155 | 749 | 1 457 | 450 | 265 | 432 | 53 | 157 | 656 | 628 | 350 | 60 |
| 7 972 | 15 510 | 12 297 | 5 184 | 5 823 | 1 925 | 2 444 | 1 918 | 533 | 1 543 | 6 121 | 3 261 | 3 040 | 61 |
| 14 805 | 24 746 | 17 897 | 8 240 | 8 017 | 3 643 | 3 167 | 3 038 | 962 | 1 873 | 8 494 | 6 740 | 3 871 | 62 |
| 227 | 235 | 218 | 129 | 228 | 73 | 119 | 114 | 23 | 50 | 148 | 127 | 164 | 63 |
| 303 | 290 | 287 | 170 | 298 | 144 | 120 | 150 | 25 | 56 | 190 | 206 | 200 | 64 |
| 6 004 | 8 523 | 5 166 | 2 069 | 2 420 | 1 137 | 1 843 | 1 265 | 782 | 1 155 | 1 864 | 2 409 | 2 058 | 65 |
| 9 306 | 10 030 | 7 498 | 3 126 | 2 858 | 1 749 | 2 430 | 1 784 | 937 | 1 170 | 2 795 | 3 983 | 3 204 | 66 |
| 204 | 206 | 187 | 104 | 169 | 78 | 126 | 83 | 29 | 41 | 198 | 140 | 191 | 67 |
| 255 | 245 | 250 | 131 | 229 | 123 | 157 | 123 | 28 | 53 | 269 | 201 | 199 | 68 |
| 7 258 | 8 125 | 5 648 | 1 832 | 2 157 | 1 300 | 2 727 | 1 486 | 1 535 | 1 064 | 3 076 | 3 530 | 3 282 | 69 |
| 9 890 | 8 774 | 7 688 | 2 846 | 2 745 | 2 573 | 4 020 | 2 221 | 1 764 | 1 601 | 4 944 | 5 665 | 3 691 | 70 |
| 182 | 168 | 173 | 91 | 152 | 42 | 128 | 56 | 20 | 29 | 213 | 102 | 221 | 71 |
| 207 | 213 | 209 | 112 | 146 | 87 | 161 | 84 | 27 | 30 | 267 | 164 | 235 | 72 |
| 8 582 | 7 550 | 5 534 | 2 081 | 2 571 | 1 200 | 4 073 | 940 | 1 399 | 1 126 | 4 005 | 3 547 | 4 574 | 73 |
| 10 676 | 9 353 | 7 755 | 2 842 | 2 340 | 1 911 | 6 069 | 1 864 | 2 394 | 968 | 5 797 | 6 437 | 5 777 | 74 |
| 109 | 82 | 100 | 46 | 65 | 40 | 67 | 40 | 11 | 21 | 142 | 62 | 132 | 75 |
| 126 | 96 | 101 | 47 | 84 | 38 | 79 | 53 | 21 | 18 | 186 | 94 | 147 | 76 |
| 6 863 | 4 825 | 4 811 | 1 614 | 1 744 | 1 311 | 3 409 | 859 | 748 | 1 295 | 3 146 | 3 333 | 4 519 | 77 |
| 9 035 | 4 328 | 4 027 | 1 526 | 2 059 | 1 269 | 4 107 | 1 334 | 2 247 | 953 | 4 754 | 5 668 | 5 184 | 78 |
| 77 | 64 | 50 | 36 | 44 | 12 | 47 | 24 | 17 | 9 | 95 | 42 | 85 | 79 |
| 80 | 50 | 70 | 35 | 40 | 27 | 71 | 31 | 14 | 12 | 110 | 60 | 91 | 80 |
| 6 171 | 4 160 | 2 245 | 1 128 | 1 327 | 452 | 2 745 | 534 | 2 481 | 945 | 2 447 | 3 348 | 3 316 | 81 |
| 6 130 | 2 899 | 3 116 | 983 | 979 | 833 | 4 783 | 810 | 2 132 | 730 | 3 192 | 4 735 | 3 770 | 82 |
| 47 | 40 | 37 | 20 | 18 | 8 | 28 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 78 | 22 | 37 | 83 |
| 47 | 39 | 35 | 29 | 32 | 18 | 32 | 19 | 7 | 15 | 74 | 35 | 48 | 84 |
| 4 507 | 3 798 | 2 249 | 594 | 696 | 323 | 2 574 | 416 | 1 194 | 479 | 2 020 | 2 196 | 2 165 | 85 |
| 4 833 | 2 407 | 1 718 | 1 193 | 1 106 | 506 | 2 935 | 799 | 1 250 | 1 234 | 2 415 | 2 964 | 2 085 | 86 |
| 102 | 72 | 102 | 41 | 61 | 29 | 89 | 36 | 22 | 17 | 148 | 66 | 94 | 87 |
| 109 | 99 | 86 | 50 | 66 | 33 | 90 | 41 | 37 | 10 | 148 | 65 | 93 | 88 |
| 17 827 | 6 383 | 7 283 | 2 631 | 2 654 | 1 955 | 10 273 | 1 695 | 5 662 | 2 332 | 5 564 | 9 880 | 5 751 | 89 |
| 19 324 | 6 333 | 4 514 | 3 051 | 2 582 | 1 569 | 10 156 | 1 300 | 9 557 | 998 | 6 126 | 8 987 | 5 744 | 90 |
| 42 | 31 | 37 | 17 | 24 | 7 | 30 | 13 | 19 | 9 | 40 | 15 | 28 | 91 |
| 35 | 26 | 48 | 13 | 21 | 9 | 29 | 12 | 20 | 7 | 21 | 13 | 24 | 92 |
| 16 514 | 5 289 | 3 823 | 1 194 | 1 258 | (D) | 5 552 | 730 | 8 382 | 1 138 | 3 073 | 3 122 | 2 536 | 93 |
| 9 613 | 2 891 | 4 033 | 1 510 | 1 388 | 1 257 | 4 818 | 383 | 8 974 | 881 | 1 308 | 2 746 | 1 895 | 94 |
| 12 | 7 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 95 |
| 11 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 96 |
| 4 650 | 1 156 | 1 161 | (D) | 313 | (D) | 1 731 | 209 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 470 | 97 |
| 5 285 | 1 329 | 807 | 476 | 175 | 829 | 1 075 | 289 | 1 444 | 158 | 290 | 1 111 | 333 | 98 |
| 6 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 99 |
| 11 683 | 2 867 | 558 | (D) | 896 | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 41 | 100 |

TABLE 3. **Farms, Land, and Cropland Harvested,**

| | SUBJECT | | | CHEROKEE | CHOWAN | CLAY | CLEVELAND | COLUMBUS | CRAVEN | CUMBERLAND |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | NUMBER OF FARMS: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | ALL FARMS | | 1964 | 725 | 448 | 507 | 1 741 | 3 564 | 1 243 | 1 400 |
| 2 | | | 1959 | 825 | 644 | 629 | 3 084 | 4 819 | 1 626 | 2 074 |
| 3 | LESS THAN 10 ACRES | | 1964 | 31 | 38 | 31 | 113 | 310 | 92 | 126 |
| 4 | | | 1959 | 34 | 67 | 43 | 297 | 519 | 132 | 204 |
| 5 | 10 TO 49 ACRES | | 1964 | 290 | 126 | 245 | 723 | 1 624 | 483 | 523 |
| 6 | | | 1959 | 323 | 223 | 312 | 1 479 | 2 371 | 733 | 902 |
| 7 | 50 TO 69 ACRES | | 1964 | 101 | 48 | 60 | 230 | 497 | 168 | 153 |
| 8 | | | 1959 | 113 | 78 | 82 | 396 | 613 | 207 | 238 |
| 9 | 70 TO 99 ACRES | | 1964 | 103 | 62 | 56 | 214 | 404 | 140 | 155 |
| 10 | | | 1959 | 122 | 69 | 71 | 333 | 502 | 181 | 189 |
| 11 | 100 TO 139 ACRES | | 1964 | 83 | 53 | 52 | 154 | 297 | 130 | 147 |
| 12 | | | 1959 | 99 | 69 | 63 | 226 | 342 | 145 | 168 |
| 13 | 140 TO 179 ACRES | | 1964 | 33 | 29 | 24 | 82 | 150 | 72 | 65 |
| 14 | | | 1959 | 40 | 37 | 20 | 118 | 160 | 75 | 94 |
| 15 | 180 TO 219 ACRES | | 1964 | 29 | 30 | 13 | 68 | 97 | 48 | 49 |
| 16 | | | 1959 | 36 | 29 | 11 | 83 | 109 | 35 | 67 |
| 17 | 220 TO 259 ACRES | | 1964 | 13 | 17 | 8 | 48 | 47 | 29 | 39 |
| 18 | | | 1959 | 16 | 19 | 7 | 56 | 61 | 21 | 57 |
| 19 | 260 TO 499 ACRES | | 1964 | 26 | 29 | 11 | 78 | 107 | 58 | 86 |
| 20 | | | 1959 | 29 | 34 | 14 | 77 | 111 | 71 | 104 |
| 21 | 500 TO 999 ACRES | | 1964 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 23 | 24 | 16 | 44 |
| 22 | | | 1959 | 10 | 14 | 5 | 14 | 27 | 18 | 40 |
| 23 | 1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES | | 1964 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 11 |
| 24 | | | 1959 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 10 |
| 25 | 2,000 ACRES OR MORE | | 1964 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 2 |
| | LAND IN FARMS (ACRES): | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | ALL LAND IN FARMS | | 1964 | 77 863 | 57 250 | 37 889 | 158 100 | 255 249 | 126 629 | 162 882 |
| 27 | | | 1959 | 79 693 | 67 945 | 43 005 | 206 087 | 304 035 | 142 559 | 196 617 |
| 28 | LESS THAN 10 ACRES | | 1964 | 174 | 141 | 138 | 638 | 1 657 | 445 | 648 |
| 29 | | | 1959 | 171 | 299 | 200 | 1 634 | 2 554 | 628 | 1 003 |
| 30 | 10 TO 49 ACRES | | 1964 | 7 805 | 3 502 | 6 586 | 19 907 | 42 715 | 13 719 | 14 113 |
| 31 | | | 1959 | 8 968 | 6 241 | 8 653 | 37 683 | 61 646 | 20 715 | 23 956 |
| 32 | 50 TO 69 ACRES | | 1964 | 5 863 | 2 865 | 3 505 | 13 388 | 28 932 | 9 735 | 8 853 |
| 33 | | | 1959 | 6 562 | 4 589 | 4 731 | 23 189 | 35 696 | 12 107 | 13 924 |
| 34 | 70 TO 99 ACRES | | 1964 | 8 426 | 5 060 | 4 503 | 17 706 | 33 408 | 11 522 | 12 676 |
| 35 | | | 1959 | 10 132 | 5 559 | 5 762 | 27 390 | 41 056 | 15 118 | 15 646 |
| 36 | 100 TO 139 ACRES | | 1964 | 9 545 | 6 286 | 5 963 | 17 806 | 34 [illegible]01 | 15 042 | 17 154 |
| 37 | | | 1959 | 11 442 | 8 105 | 7 244 | 26 317 | 39 314 | 16 746 | 19 580 |
| 38 | 140 TO 179 ACRES | | 1964 | 5 159 | 4 608 | 3 768 | 13 096 | 23 375 | 11 249 | 10 265 |
| 39 | | | 1959 | 6 202 | 5 832 | 3 155 | 18 840 | 25 043 | 11 685 | 14 884 |
| 40 | 180 TO 219 ACRES | | 1964 | 5 771 | 5 898 | 2 537 | 13 381 | 19 060 | 9 395 | 9 672 |
| 41 | | | 1959 | 7 174 | 5 641 | 2 192 | 16 538 | 21 624 | 6 958 | 13 446 |
| 42 | 220 TO 259 ACRES | | 1964 | 3 044 | 4 002 | 1 941 | 11 378 | 11 216 | 6 833 | 9 255 |
| 43 | | | 1959 | 3 880 | 4 580 | 1 616 | 13 485 | 14 499 | 5 090 | 13 455 |
| 44 | 260 TO 499 ACRES | | 1964 | 8 787 | 10 284 | 3 383 | 26 222 | 35 977 | 19 695 | 29 608 |
| 45 | | | 1959 | 9 912 | 11 594 | 4 804 | 25 611 | 38 612 | 24 143 | 37 167 |
| 46 | 500 TO 999 ACRES | | 1964 | 6 426 | 5 767 | (D) | 15 264 | 16 095 | 10 183 | 29 444 |
| 47 | | | 1959 | 7 078 | 8 527 | 3 648 | 8 938 | 18 593 | 11 947 | 28 743 |
| 48 | 1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES | | 1964 | 2 335 | 8 837 | (D) | 9 314 | 8 513 | 5 616 | (D) |
| 49 | | | 1959 | 1 200 | 4 773 | 1 000 | 6 462 | 5 398 | 8 438 | 12 729 |
| 50 | 2,000 ACRES OR MORE | | 1964 | 14 528 | - | - | - | - | 13 195 | (D) |
| | CROPLAND HARVESTED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 51 | ANY CROPLAND HARVESTED | FARMS | 1964 | 637 | 408 | 450 | 1 486 | 3 455 | 1 193 | 1 307 |
| 52 | | | 1959 | 765 | 576 | 577 | 2 851 | 4 546 | 1 521 | 1 898 |
| 53 | | ACRES | 1964 | 7 022 | 29 001 | 6 032 | 47 149 | 73 230 | 42 144 | 57 900 |
| 54 | | | 1959 | 9 662 | 31 360 | 7 368 | 76 967 | 98 621 | 46 860 | 65 814 |
| 55 | LESS THAN 10 ACRES | FARMS | 1964 | 26 | 20 | 23 | 67 | 295 | 78 | 97 |
| 56 | | | 1959 | 26 | 43 | 22 | 226 | 423 | 103 | 149 |
| 57 | | ACRES | 1964 | 76 | 78 | 68 | 403 | 1 174 | 288 | 438 |
| 58 | | | 1959 | 65 | 222 | 77 | 1 248 | 1 728 | 393 | 654 |
| 59 | 10 TO 49 ACRES | FARMS | 1964 | 244 | 112 | 214 | 631 | 1 577 | 462 | 488 |
| 60 | | | 1959 | 295 | 193 | 291 | 1 397 | 2 273 | 695 | 833 |
| 61 | | ACRES | 1964 | 1 272 | 1 827 | 1 214 | 8 327 | 20 014 | 7 515 | 7 609 |
| 62 | | | 1959 | 1 919 | 3 519 | 2 188 | 22 003 | 33 639 | 12 336 | 13 676 |
| 63 | 50 TO 69 ACRES | FARMS | 1964 | 93 | 45 | 52 | 199 | 482 | 168 | 146 |
| 64 | | | 1959 | 111 | 75 | 79 | 373 | 597 | 196 | 221 |
| 65 | | ACRES | 1964 | 767 | 1 300 | 454 | 3 873 | 9 539 | 4 956 | 3 798 |
| 66 | | | 1959 | 927 | 2 555 | 902 | 9 510 | 14 402 | 5 928 | 6 178 |
| 67 | 70 TO 99 ACRES | FARMS | 1964 | 93 | 61 | 53 | 182 | 393 | 135 | 150 |
| 68 | | | 1959 | 114 | 64 | 69 | 310 | 480 | 172 | 174 |
| 69 | | ACRES | 1964 | 764 | 2 644 | 757 | 4 567 | 9 894 | 4 840 | 6 010 |
| 70 | | | 1959 | 1 103 | 2 815 | 1 082 | 9 885 | 14 157 | 6 812 | 6 350 |
| 71 | 100 TO 139 ACRES | FARMS | 1964 | 77 | 51 | 46 | 131 | 289 | 125 | 139 |
| 72 | | | 1959 | 93 | 68 | 62 | 209 | 323 | 143 | 164 |
| 73 | | ACRES | 1964 | 1 178 | 3 190 | 1 037 | 5 389 | 9 332 | 6 272 | 6 790 |
| 74 | | | 1959 | 1 468 | 4 263 | 1 145 | 8 047 | 10 518 | 6 069 | 7 223 |
| 75 | 140 TO 179 ACRES | FARMS | 1964 | 30 | 29 | 24 | 76 | 145 | 70 | 61 |
| 76 | | | 1959 | 39 | 37 | 19 | 113 | 150 | 69 | 90 |
| 77 | | ACRES | 1964 | 468 | 2 628 | 826 | 4 003 | 5 526 | 3 990 | 4 167 |
| 78 | | | 1959 | 817 | 2 635 | 356 | 6 936 | 5 503 | 3 808 | 4 922 |
| 79 | 180 TO 219 ACRES | FARMS | 1964 | 27 | 28 | 13 | 54 | 95 | 47 | 49 |
| 80 | | | 1959 | 35 | 28 | 11 | 79 | 106 | 31 | 66 |
| 81 | | ACRES | 1964 | 440 | 3 037 | 450 | 3 357 | 4 320 | 3 649 | 3 937 |
| 82 | | | 1959 | 886 | 3 000 | 601 | 4 626 | 4 418 | 1 740 | 4 887 |
| 83 | 220 TO 259 ACRES | FARMS | 1964 | 9 | 17 | 8 | 46 | 45 | 29 | 39 |
| 84 | | | 1959 | 15 | 17 | 7 | 52 | 60 | 21 | 55 |
| 85 | | ACRES | 1964 | 190 | 2 235 | 233 | 3 581 | 2 488 | 2 418 | 3 297 |
| 86 | | | 1959 | 597 | 1 908 | 266 | 4 496 | 3 225 | 1 103 | 4 565 |
| 87 | 260 TO 499 ACRES | FARMS | 1964 | 25 | 29 | 11 | 69 | 105 | 56 | 84 |
| 88 | | | 1959 | 26 | 33 | 13 | 74 | 106 | 66 | 99 |
| 89 | | ACRES | 1964 | 719 | 6 015 | 473 | 7 798 | 7 269 | 4 929 | 10 845 |
| 90 | | | 1959 | 795 | 5 092 | 454 | 6 920 | 7 307 | 5 230 | 9 859 |
| 91 | 500 TO 999 ACRES | FARMS | 1964 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 23 | 22 | 16 | 41 |
| 92 | | | 1959 | 8 | 13 | 3 | 13 | 24 | 18 | 37 |
| 93 | | ACRES | 1964 | 237 | 2 732 | (D) | 4 209 | 2 464 | 1 889 | 7 832 |
| 94 | | | 1959 | 583 | 2 862 | 254 | 2 145 | 2 244 | 2 307 | 5 328 |
| 95 | 1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES | FARMS | 1964 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 11 |
| 96 | | | 1959 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 9 |
| 97 | | ACRES | 1964 | 71 | 3 315 | (D) | 1 642 | 1 210 | 983 | 2 841 |
| 98 | | | 1959 | 35 | 1 668 | 43 | 1 151 | 1 480 | 909 | 2 042 |
| 99 | 2,000 ACRES OR MORE | FARMS | 1964 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 2 |
| 100 | | ACRES | 1964 | 840 | - | - | - | - | 415 | 336 |

D DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

## by Size of Farm: 1964 and 1959—Continued

| CURRITUCK | DARE | DAVIDSON | DAVIE | DUPLIN | DURHAM | EDGE-COMBE | FORSYTH | FRANKLIN | GASTON | GATES | GRAHAM | GRANVILLE | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 307 | 22 | 1 789 | 999 | 3 526 | 678 | 2 128 | 1 622 | 2 366 | 780 | 620 | 596 | 1 934 | 1 |
| 367 | 21 | 2 436 | 1 139 | 4 342 | 1 023 | 2 726 | 2 031 | 2 950 | 1 089 | 912 | 587 | 2 938 | 2 |
| 57 | 6 | 160 | 55 | 428 | 105 | 172 | 230 | 308 | 34 | 26 | 91 | 147 | 3 |
| 46 | 8 | 194 | 76 | 409 | 114 | 226 | 271 | 298 | 107 | 51 | 87 | 489 | 4 |
| 58 | 11 | 727 | 333 | 1 483 | 268 | 1 031 | 644 | 1 050 | 269 | 161 | 304 | 456 | 5 |
| 96 | 10 | 1 030 | 352 | 2 047 | 399 | 1 476 | 863 | 1 353 | 382 | 278 | 296 | 879 | 6 |
| 21 | 2 | 234 | 141 | 382 | 60 | 189 | 222 | 217 | 103 | 75 | 73 | 167 | 7 |
| 27 | 1 | 340 | 148 | 527 | 125 | 277 | 252 | 307 | 149 | 122 | 73 | 275 | 8 |
| 28 | 1 | 204 | 117 | 371 | 70 | 164 | 213 | 246 | 115 | 86 | 52 | 253 | 9 |
| 31 | - | 288 | 152 | 461 | 124 | 220 | 285 | 313 | 162 | 131 | 54 | 367 | 10 |
| 28 | 1 | 186 | 126 | 306 | 62 | 154 | 150 | 185 | 103 | 80 | 41 | 306 | 11 |
| 47 | - | 250 | 142 | 352 | 106 | 164 | 168 | 254 | 105 | 109 | 39 | 342 | 12 |
| 18 | - | 86 | 65 | 168 | 36 | 86 | 62 | 106 | 48 | 54 | 11 | 174 | 13 |
| 21 | 2 | 121 | 94 | 181 | 61 | 75 | 70 | 145 | 65 | 80 | 17 | 208 | 14 |
| 15 | 1 | 66 | 48 | 101 | 15 | 63 | 36 | 75 | 25 | 42 | 9 | 141 | 15 |
| 14 | - | 68 | 45 | 106 | 25 | 65 | 54 | 96 | 39 | 48 | 7 | 134 | 16 |
| 11 | - | 26 | 33 | 74 | 13 | 48 | 20 | 46 | 17 | 23 | 5 | 71 | 17 |
| 10 | - | 41 | 30 | 65 | 19 | 31 | 21 | 52 | 19 | 23 | 4 | 90 | 18 |
| 27 | - | 74 | 64 | 159 | 32 | 111 | 33 | 89 | 50 | 46 | 8 | 152 | 19 |
| 41 | - | 82 | 78 | 142 | 33 | 104 | 36 | 93 | 43 | 57 | 7 | 117 | 20 |
| 33 | - | 22 | 10 | 47 | 10 | 83 | 9 | 35 | 10 | 22 | 2 | 53 | 21 |
| 25 | - | 19 | 14 | 45 | 12 | 67 | 6 | 29 | 12 | 11 | 3 | 26 | 22 |
| 8 | - | 2 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 17 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 1 | - | 10 | 23 |
| 8 | - | 2 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 16 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 1 | - | 7 | 24 |
| 3 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | - | 4 | 25 |
| 69 457 | 820 | 153 237 | 108 350 | 295 813 | 66 191 | 272 821 | 111 593 | 195 257 | 83 493 | 89 953 | 29 736 | 273 471 | 26 |
| 66 542 | 667 | 191 376 | 124 350 | 324 829 | 91 743 | 261 636 | 130 077 | 227 496 | 102 984 | 98 401 | 30 388 | 274 929 | 27 |
| 195 | 26 | 739 | 249 | 2 035 | 593 | 796 | 1 000 | 1 484 | 156 | 138 | 389 | 674 | 28 |
| 160 | 27 | 898 | 393 | 2 020 | 573 | 1 036 | 1 213 | 1 482 | 414 | 202 | 410 | 1 844 | 29 |
| 1 675 | 270 | 20 006 | 9 407 | 40 308 | 6 411 | 28 024 | 17 734 | 25 329 | 7 717 | 4 463 | 7 580 | 11 546 | 30 |
| 2 574 | 282 | 28 749 | 9 563 | 55 542 | 10 009 | 41 165 | 23 613 | 33 666 | 10 376 | 7 702 | 7 783 | 21 306 | 31 |
| 1 219 | 125 | 13 715 | 8 311 | 22 347 | 3 481 | 10 828 | 13 190 | 12 730 | 5 977 | 4 373 | 4 223 | 9 635 | 32 |
| 1 563 | 60 | 19 858 | 8 656 | 30 455 | 7 264 | 16 231 | 14 741 | 18 080 | 8 617 | 7 134 | 4 164 | 15 888 | 33 |
| 2 406 | 78 | 16 844 | 9 803 | 30 527 | 5 921 | 13 686 | 17 441 | 20 542 | 9 496 | 7 035 | 4 247 | 20 925 | 34 |
| 2 567 | - | 23 799 | 12 669 | 37 488 | 10 457 | 18 353 | 23 537 | 26 159 | 13 318 | 10 781 | 4 467 | 30 394 | 35 |
| 3 356 | 115 | 21 928 | 14 804 | 35 750 | 7 205 | 17 969 | 17 391 | 21 449 | 12 016 | 9 436 | 4 596 | 35 586 | 36 |
| 5 497 | - | 29 170 | 16 690 | 40 901 | 12 304 | 18 972 | 19 658 | 29 734 | 12 311 | 12 717 | 4 322 | 39 832 | 37 |
| 2 855 | - | 13 305 | 10 324 | 26 346 | 5 609 | 13 324 | 9 629 | 16 625 | 7 415 | 8 563 | 1 687 | 27 280 | 38 |
| 3 341 | 298 | 18 799 | 14 624 | 28 581 | 9 554 | 11 801 | 10 799 | 22 662 | 10 153 | 12 587 | 2 684 | 32 778 | 39 |
| 3 014 | 206 | 13 149 | 9 523 | 19 926 | 2 970 | 12 346 | 7 011 | 14 730 | 4 845 | 8 349 | 1 816 | 27 640 | 40 |
| 2 877 | - | 13 483 | 8 926 | 20 859 | 4 954 | 12 884 | 10 588 | 18 856 | 7 604 | 9 422 | 1 483 | 26 415 | 41 |
| 2 657 | - | 6 268 | 7 957 | 17 519 | 3 074 | 11 430 | 4 811 | 10 989 | 3 986 | 5 434 | 1 181 | 16 856 | 42 |
| 2 358 | - | 9 721 | 7 198 | 15 424 | 4 506 | 7 393 | 4 921 | 12 441 | 4 495 | 5 380 | 970 | 21 507 | 43 |
| 9 173 | - | 25 091 | 21 907 | 54 437 | 11 562 | 39 566 | 10 606 | 30 251 | 16 162 | 16 374 | (D) | 51 951 | 44 |
| 14 727 | - | 28 045 | 25 583 | 48 395 | 11 667 | 36 271 | 11 276 | 31 558 | 14 449 | 20 119 | 2 461 | 38 824 | 45 |
| 22 950 | - | 14 875 | 6 599 | 32 478 | 6 023 | 58 063 | 6 290 | 22 609 | 6 427 | 13 772 | (D) | 34 040 | 46 |
| 17 058 | - | 12 131 | 8 661 | 31 201 | 8 023 | 45 810 | 3 570 | 18 647 | 7 672 | 7 336 | 1 644 | 17 293 | 47 |
| 12 265 | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | 5 071 | 23 192 | (D) | 8 112 | (D) | 1 180 | - | 14 844 | 48 |
| 11 220 | - | 2 750 | 8 577 | 6 404 | 2 892 | 22 937 | 6 161 | 11 649 | 6 474 | 1 227 | - | 9 353 | 49 |
| 7 692 | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | 8 271 | 43 597 | (D) | 10 407 | (D) | 10 836 | - | 22 494 | 50 |
| 240 | 15 | 1 677 | 881 | 3 263 | 635 | 2 047 | 1 516 | 2 310 | 620 | 563 | 583 | 1 877 | 51 |
| 303 | 8 | 2 176 | 1 040 | 4 092 | 946 | 2 597 | 1 878 | 2 874 | 881 | 793 | 565 | 2 842 | 52 |
| 34 916 | 150 | 38 887 | 23 778 | 88 360 | 13 265 | 95 778 | 26 004 | 48 212 | 19 814 | 30 791 | 2 602 | 42 218 | 53 |
| 32 973 | 26 | 52 009 | 31 664 | 117 531 | 17 115 | 110 741 | 35 586 | 62 301 | 27 707 | 37 293 | 3 439 | 54 405 | 54 |
| 16 | 4 | 144 | 45 | 369 | 99 | 129 | 212 | 294 | 13 | 14 | 91 | 134 | 55 |
| 21 | 1 | 126 | 60 | 321 | 92 | 162 | 216 | 272 | 33 | 27 | 80 | 453 | 56 |
| 57 | 8 | 406 | 147 | 1 460 | 459 | 641 | 668 | 1 266 | 23 | 57 | 146 | 487 | 57 |
| 62 | 5 | 431 | 211 | 1 343 | 354 | 801 | 746 | 1 221 | 143 | 127 | 191 | 1 410 | 58 |
| 51 | 7 | 677 | 278 | 1 397 | 247 | 1 014 | 591 | 1 036 | 183 | 149 | 295 | 439 | 59 |
| 71 | 7 | 914 | 309 | 1 959 | 372 | 1 451 | 799 | 1 331 | 307 | 234 | 286 | 858 | 60 |
| 810 | 38 | 6 138 | 2 455 | 20 726 | 2 760 | 22 906 | 4 831 | 15 561 | 1 611 | 2 153 | 970 | 5 161 | 61 |
| 1 144 | 21 | 9 398 | 3 065 | 34 242 | 4 337 | 34 412 | 7 957 | 21 066 | 3 415 | 4 268 | 1 420 | 11 381 | 62 |
| 16 | 2 | 222 | 120 | 353 | 53 | 185 | 212 | 216 | 86 | 69 | 71 | 163 | 63 |
| 23 | - | 315 | 138 | 509 | 113 | 270 | 239 | 299 | 125 | 106 | 71 | 271 | 64 |
| 421 | 11 | 3 557 | 1 491 | 9 402 | 818 | 6 137 | 3 197 | 4 123 | 1 041 | 1 870 | 373 | 2 151 | 65 |
| 820 | - | 5 754 | 2 233 | 15 429 | 1 465 | 10 401 | 4 006 | 5 940 | 2 370 | 3 607 | 492 | 4 345 | 66 |
| 23 | - | 192 | 109 | 349 | 69 | 163 | 200 | 237 | 100 | 77 | 51 | 242 | 67 |
| 29 | - | 271 | 143 | 443 | 118 | 209 | 278 | 308 | 148 | 119 | 53 | 356 | 68 |
| 905 | - | 4 198 | 1 940 | 11 091 | 1 001 | 5 984 | 3 786 | 5 196 | 2 096 | 3 210 | 310 | 3 882 | 69 |
| 1 299 | - | 6 596 | 3 210 | 15 888 | 1 914 | 9 199 | 6 014 | 7 627 | 3 651 | 5 042 | 473 | 7 234 | 70 |
| 26 | 1 | 180 | 115 | 286 | 58 | 146 | 143 | 177 | 92 | 76 | 41 | 302 | 71 |
| 44 | - | 238 | 133 | 339 | 102 | 156 | 160 | 252 | 91 | 96 | 38 | 331 | 72 |
| 1 801 | 8 | 5 914 | 3 309 | 10 694 | 1 265 | 7 288 | 4 074 | 4 742 | 2 597 | 3 787 | 336 | 6 268 | 73 |
| 3 304 | - | 8 215 | 4 107 | 15 545 | 1 974 | 7 760 | 4 726 | 6 972 | 3 495 | 6 000 | 356 | 7 897 | 74 |
| 16 | - | 83 | 63 | 161 | 36 | 83 | 60 | 103 | 46 | 52 | 11 | 172 | 75 |
| 20 | - | 111 | 90 | 176 | 58 | 72 | 68 | 138 | 63 | 78 | 16 | 206 | 76 |
| 1 539 | - | 3 764 | 2 656 | 7 429 | 618 | 4 753 | 2 658 | 3 474 | 2 453 | 3 597 | 77 | 4 132 | 77 |
| 2 362 | - | 4 826 | 4 296 | 8 432 | 1 595 | 4 694 | 3 147 | 4 634 | 3 504 | 5 023 | 132 | 5 664 | 78 |
| 14 | 1 | 62 | 45 | 92 | 15 | 61 | 36 | 74 | 24 | 40 | 9 | 141 | 79 |
| 14 | - | 64 | 44 | 104 | 25 | 61 | 51 | 93 | 38 | 48 | 7 | 131 | 80 |
| 1 894 | 85 | 3 021 | 2 351 | 4 710 | 392 | 4 014 | 1 823 | 2 587 | 830 | 3 344 | 87 | 4 048 | 81 |
| 2 008 | - | 3 274 | 2 468 | 6 351 | 671 | 4 360 | 2 466 | 3 194 | 2 063 | 4 394 | 81 | 4 121 | 82 |
| 11 | - | 25 | 31 | 65 | 12 | 48 | 20 | 46 | 15 | 20 | 4 | 71 | 83 |
| 10 | - | 39 | 29 | 61 | 18 | 30 | 21 | 52 | 18 | 21 | 4 | 88 | 84 |
| 1 419 | - | 1 532 | 2 149 | 4 298 | 583 | 3 199 | 844 | 2 306 | 1 017 | 2 403 | 14 | 2 345 | 85 |
| 1 625 | - | 2 467 | 1 849 | 3 937 | 817 | 2 709 | 1 345 | 1 751 | 1 833 | 1 754 | 61 | 3 076 | 86 |
| 26 | - | 71 | 60 | 144 | 29 | 108 | 32 | 87 | 46 | 42 | 8 | 148 | 87 |
| 38 | - | 78 | 73 | 129 | 31 | 101 | 35 | 92 | 42 | 53 | 7 | 115 | 88 |
| 5 559 | - | 6 074 | 5 110 | 12 315 | 1 701 | 11 556 | 2 229 | 4 349 | 4 634 | 5 739 | 183 | 6 831 | 89 |
| 7 509 | - | 6 209 | 6 284 | 10 522 | 1 113 | 11 165 | 3 320 | 5 328 | 4 632 | 5 415 | 158 | 5 424 | 90 |
| 32 | - | 18 | 9 | 40 | 10 | 83 | 7 | 34 | 10 | 20 | 2 | 53 | 91 |
| 24 | - | 17 | 14 | 44 | 12 | 64 | 6 | 28 | 11 | 9 | 3 | 23 | 92 |
| 13 160 | - | 2 333 | 1 168 | 5 481 | 1 223 | 17 675 | 1 012 | 3 799 | 1 648 | 3 382 | 106 | 4 152 | 93 |
| 8 705 | - | 1 413 | 2 125 | 5 284 | 1 343 | 14 057 | 707 | 2 758 | 1 366 | 1 367 | 75 | 1 165 | 94 |
| 6 | - | 2 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 17 | 2 | 5 | 4 | - | - | 9 | 95 |
| 8 | - | 2 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 16 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 1 | - | 6 | 96 |
| 4 419 | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 371 | 4 967 | (D) | 683 | (D) | - | - | 1 204 | 97 |
| 3 685 | - | 426 | 1 532 | 343 | 614 | 7 278 | 1 152 | 1 607 | 1 235 | 55 | - | 807 | 98 |
| 3 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | - | 3 | 99 |
| 2 932 | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 074 | 6 658 | (D) | 126 | (D) | 1 249 | - | 1 557 | 100 |

TABLE 3. **Farms, Land, and Cropland Harvested,**

| | SUBJECT | | GREENE | GUILFORD | HALIFAX | HARNETT | HAYWOOD | HENDERSON | HERTFORD |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | NUMBER OF FARMS: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | ALL FARMS | 1964 | 1 701 | 2 302 | 2 160 | 2 417 | 1 749 | 1 051 | 931 |
| 2 | | 1959 | 2 042 | 3 020 | 3 207 | 3 244 | 1 914 | 1 368 | 1 311 |
| 3 | LESS THAN 10 ACRES | 1964 | 90 | 277 | 172 | 202 | 335 | 108 | 52 |
| 4 | | 1959 | 76 | 325 | 316 | 309 | 370 | 160 | 68 |
| 5 | 10 TO 49 ACRES | 1964 | 728 | 782 | 997 | 960 | 719 | 521 | 349 |
| 6 | | 1959 | 1 135 | 1 147 | 1 588 | 1 503 | 783 | 744 | 566 |
| 7 | 50 TO 69 ACRES | 1964 | 262 | 293 | 213 | 321 | 174 | 137 | 122 |
| 8 | | 1959 | 300 | 420 | 370 | 440 | 199 | 139 | 178 |
| 9 | 70 TO 99 ACRES | 1964 | 221 | 324 | 192 | 324 | 155 | 89 | 106 |
| 10 | | 1959 | 206 | 384 | 251 | 374 | 172 | 101 | 161 |
| 11 | 100 TO 139 ACRES | 1964 | 164 | 263 | 142 | 234 | 118 | 64 | 101 |
| 12 | | 1959 | 163 | 337 | 192 | 249 | 147 | 86 | 131 |
| 13 | 140 TO 179 ACRES | 1964 | 80 | 127 | 82 | 105 | 79 | 34 | 55 |
| 14 | | 1959 | 77 | 164 | 118 | 128 | 68 | 30 | 70 |
| 15 | 180 TO 219 ACRES | 1964 | 51 | 80 | 58 | 79 | 45 | 22 | 27 |
| 16 | | 1959 | 39 | 75 | 79 | 92 | 47 | 26 | 47 |
| 17 | 220 TO 259 ACRES | 1964 | 28 | 46 | 37 | 53 | 31 | 23 | 36 |
| 18 | | 1959 | 19 | 48 | 51 | 36 | 21 | 26 | 21 |
| 19 | 260 TO 499 ACRES | 1964 | 62 | 79 | 129 | 103 | 65 | 30 | 63 |
| 20 | | 1959 | 22 | 95 | 136 | 89 | 72 | 32 | 49 |
| 21 | 500 TO 999 ACRES | 1964 | 12 | 24 | 105 | 27 | 22 | 14 | 17 |
| 22 | | 1959 | 4 | 17 | 73 | 20 | 26 | 15 | 15 |
| 23 | 1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES | 1964 | 3 | 5 | 22 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 3 |
| 24 | | 1959 | 1 | 6 | 20 | - | 7 | 8 | 5 |
| 25 | 2,000 ACRES OR MORE | 1964 | - | 2 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - |
| | LAND IN FARMS (ACRES): | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | ALL LAND IN FARMS | 1964 | 134 890 | 197 030 | 298 905 | 221 671 | 130 667 | 84 413 | 97 137 |
| 27 | | 1959 | 122 323 | 239 638 | 326 847 | 235 178 | 144 728 | 97 314 | 113 803 |
| 28 | LESS THAN 10 ACRES | 1964 | 358 | 1 343 | 782 | 1 057 | 1 393 | 595 | 233 |
| 29 | | 1959 | 316 | 1 582 | 1 457 | 1 582 | 1 705 | 769 | 320 |
| 30 | 10 TO 49 ACRES | 1964 | 20 827 | 21 596 | 27 999 | 26 475 | 18 314 | 13 514 | 10 385 |
| 31 | | 1959 | 32 916 | 31 683 | 44 424 | 41 098 | 19 660 | 18 977 | 16 899 |
| 32 | 50 TO 69 ACRES | 1964 | 15 155 | 17 336 | 12 177 | 18 714 | 10 186 | 8 022 | 7 080 |
| 33 | | 1959 | 17 250 | 24 762 | 21 644 | 25 500 | 11 708 | 8 065 | 10 396 |
| 34 | 70 TO 99 ACRES | 1964 | 18 174 | 26 829 | 15 908 | 26 904 | 12 668 | 7 317 | 8 731 |
| 35 | | 1959 | 17 020 | 31 715 | 20 598 | 30 863 | 14 381 | 8 345 | 13 253 |
| 36 | 100 TO 139 ACRES | 1964 | 18 833 | 30 761 | 16 469 | 27 246 | 13 718 | 7 314 | 11 806 |
| 37 | | 1959 | 18 639 | 39 654 | 22 312 | 28 794 | 17 041 | 9 873 | 15 226 |
| 38 | 140 TO 179 ACRES | 1964 | 12 441 | 19 822 | 12 979 | 16 606 | 12 354 | 5 246 | 8 586 |
| 39 | | 1959 | 11 849 | 25 913 | 18 394 | 20 086 | 10 740 | 4 657 | 10 967 |
| 40 | 180 TO 219 ACRES | 1964 | 10 030 | 15 636 | 11 456 | 15 474 | 8 861 | 4 314 | 5 282 |
| 41 | | 1959 | 7 792 | 14 872 | 15 535 | 18 017 | 9 251 | 5 041 | 9 304 |
| 42 | 220 TO 259 ACRES | 1964 | 6 778 | 10 958 | 8 789 | 12 553 | 7 478 | 5 451 | 8 630 |
| 43 | | 1959 | 4 501 | 11 426 | 12 322 | 8 656 | 5 035 | 6 131 | 5 027 |
| 44 | 260 TO 499 ACRES | 1964 | 20 068 | 26 522 | 45 719 | 34 327 | 22 157 | 10 208 | 22 218 |
| 45 | | 1959 | 7 942 | 32 321 | 47 421 | 30 471 | 24 346 | 11 163 | 16 689 |
| 46 | 500 TO 999 ACRES | 1964 | 7 623 | 14 344 | 74 933 | 17 730 | 14 373 | 9 629 | 10 708 |
| 47 | | 1959 | 2 917 | 11 142 | 50 635 | 14 112 | 16 453 | 10 094 | 9 494 |
| 48 | 1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES | 1964 | 4 603 | (D) | 30 816 | 6 741 | (D) | (D) | 3 478 |
| 49 | | 1959 | 1 181 | 9 078 | 27 185 | - | 9 524 | 11 084 | 6 228 |
| 50 | 2,000 ACRES OR MORE | 1964 | - | (D) | 40 878 | 17 844 | (D) | (D) | - |
| | CROPLAND HARVESTED: | | | | | | | | |
| 51 | ANY CROPLAND HARVESTED | FARMS 1964 | 1 631 | 2 190 | 2 096 | 2 342 | 1 629 | 975 | 883 |
| 52 | | 1959 | 1 970 | 2 811 | 3 029 | 3 095 | 1 774 | 1 246 | 1 223 |
| 53 | | ACRES 1964 | 58 232 | 48 410 | 109 367 | 73 452 | 14 600 | 27 101 | 38 098 |
| 54 | | 1959 | 64 641 | 63 970 | 115 160 | 82 125 | 16 810 | 26 252 | 44 398 |
| 55 | LESS THAN 10 ACRES | FARMS 1964 | 61 | 262 | 143 | 183 | 307 | 98 | 38 |
| 56 | | 1959 | 51 | 276 | 247 | 248 | 309 | 119 | 48 |
| 57 | | ACRES 1964 | 233 | 930 | 607 | 796 | 610 | 333 | 148 |
| 58 | | 1959 | 229 | 969 | 1 067 | 1 123 | 813 | 358 | 220 |
| 59 | 10 TO 49 ACRES | FARMS 1964 | 714 | 735 | 979 | 931 | 646 | 477 | 342 |
| 60 | | 1959 | 1 110 | 1 048 | 1 531 | 1 446 | 728 | 683 | 547 |
| 61 | | ACRES 1964 | 16 252 | 7 222 | 22 190 | 14 911 | 3 299 | 4 616 | 7 770 |
| 62 | | 1959 | 26 279 | 12 226 | 34 064 | 24 490 | 4 196 | 6 128 | 13 282 |
| 63 | 50 TO 69 ACRES | FARMS 1964 | 251 | 278 | 210 | 317 | 168 | 127 | 119 |
| 64 | | 1959 | 295 | 402 | 355 | 434 | 189 | 133 | 172 |
| 65 | | ACRES 1964 | 8 513 | 4 306 | 6 850 | 8 792 | 1 266 | 2 721 | 4 568 |
| 66 | | 1959 | 10 654 | 7 529 | 11 700 | 12 003 | 1 595 | 2 407 | 6 547 |
| 67 | 70 TO 99 ACRES | FARMS 1964 | 218 | 313 | 187 | 315 | 149 | 83 | 105 |
| 68 | | 1959 | 202 | 370 | 243 | 370 | 166 | 97 | 145 |
| 69 | | ACRES 1964 | 9 023 | 6 719 | 7 004 | 10 220 | 1 439 | 2 380 | 5 069 |
| 70 | | 1959 | 8 830 | 8 683 | 9 120 | 12 169 | 1 773 | 2 501 | 5 960 |
| 71 | 100 TO 139 ACRES | FARMS 1964 | 160 | 248 | 139 | 231 | 116 | 61 | 98 |
| 72 | | 1959 | 155 | 320 | 184 | 242 | 142 | 84 | 124 |
| 73 | | ACRES 1964 | 8 064 | 7 277 | 6 876 | 10 452 | 1 791 | 2 459 | 4 959 |
| 74 | | 1959 | 7 600 | 9 834 | 8 191 | 9 809 | 1 888 | 2 785 | 5 945 |
| 75 | 140 TO 179 ACRES | FARMS 1964 | 78 | 125 | 82 | 103 | 78 | 34 | 50 |
| 76 | | 1959 | 73 | 158 | 112 | 121 | 67 | 27 | 64 |
| 77 | | ACRES 1964 | 4 164 | 4 563 | 4 662 | 5 305 | 1 164 | 2 115 | 3 095 |
| 78 | | 1959 | 4 398 | 6 546 | 5 777 | 6 074 | 1 224 | 1 056 | 3 618 |
| 79 | 180 TO 219 ACRES | FARMS 1964 | 49 | 78 | 57 | 79 | 44 | 22 | 26 |
| 80 | | 1959 | 39 | 73 | 75 | 90 | 47 | 26 | 44 |
| 81 | | ACRES 1964 | 3 496 | 3 552 | 4 488 | 5 077 | 740 | 1 920 | 1 621 |
| 82 | | 1959 | 2 961 | 3 634 | 4 548 | 4 849 | 930 | 1 544 | 2 845 |
| 83 | 220 TO 259 ACRES | FARMS 1964 | 28 | 46 | 36 | 50 | 29 | 21 | 34 |
| 84 | | 1959 | 18 | 46 | 50 | 35 | 21 | 26 | 21 |
| 85 | | ACRES 1964 | 2 227 | 3 013 | 3 212 | 3 301 | 483 | 1 554 | 2 684 |
| 86 | | 1959 | 1 359 | 3 485 | 3 409 | 2 218 | 530 | 2 118 | 1 089 |
| 87 | 260 TO 499 ACRES | FARMS 1964 | 59 | 76 | 127 | 99 | 65 | 30 | 54 |
| 88 | | 1959 | 22 | 93 | 129 | 85 | 70 | 30 | 42 |
| 89 | | ACRES 1964 | 4 732 | 5 666 | 14 440 | 8 639 | 2 376 | 3 538 | 5 507 |
| 90 | | 1959 | 2 091 | 7 095 | 11 317 | 5 838 | 2 332 | 3 154 | 3 250 |
| 91 | 500 TO 999 ACRES | FARMS 1964 | 10 | 23 | 103 | 25 | 21 | 13 | 14 |
| 92 | | 1959 | 4 | 17 | 70 | 20 | 26 | 13 | 12 |
| 93 | | ACRES 1964 | 1 222 | 3 829 | 20 184 | 4 098 | 1 115 | 2 783 | 1 966 |
| 94 | | 1959 | 187 | 2 683 | 9 976 | 2 481 | 1 033 | 1 964 | 778 |
| 95 | 1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES | FARMS 1964 | 3 | 4 | 22 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 3 |
| 96 | | 1959 | 1 | 6 | 20 | - | 7 | 7 | 4 |
| 97 | | ACRES 1964 | 306 | 981 | 7 669 | 1 291 | (D) | (D) | 711 |
| 98 | | 1959 | 53 | 1 090 | 5 886 | - | 422 | 527 | 864 |
| 99 | 2,000 ACRES OR MORE | FARMS 1964 | - | 2 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - |
| 100 | | ACRES 1964 | - | 352 | 11 185 | 570 | (D) | (D) | - |

D DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

## by Size of Farm: 1964 and 1959—Continued

| HOKE | HYDE | IREDELL | JACKSON | JOHNSTON | JONES | LEE | LENOIR | LINCOLN | MC-DOWELL | MACON | MADISON | MARTIN | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 600 | 336 | 1 969 | 825 | 4 385 | 825 | 946 | 1 834 | 1 041 | 498 | 985 | 2 569 | 1 626 | 1 |
| 1 011 | 442 | 2 603 | 1 137 | 5 662 | 1 083 | 1 064 | 2 429 | 1 558 | 779 | 1 203 | 2 642 | 2 243 | 2 |
| 55 | 28 | 75 | 24 | 247 | 65 | 83 | 133 | 67 | 21 | 35 | 413 | 167 | 3 |
| 85 | 37 | 171 | 71 | 360 | 87 | 92 | 161 | 132 | 43 | 56 | 457 | 199 | 4 |
| 263 | 102 | 617 | 451 | 1 830 | 282 | 373 | 694 | 378 | 194 | 479 | 949 | 552 | 5 |
| 500 | 131 | 860 | 558 | 2 611 | 422 | 409 | 1 098 | 628 | 352 | 588 | 936 | 958 | 6 |
| 53 | 24 | 249 | 121 | 684 | 88 | 129 | 248 | 137 | 76 | 137 | 305 | 192 | 7 |
| 106 | 41 | 349 | 164 | 912 | 133 | 157 | 335 | 210 | 102 | 175 | 333 | 311 | 8 |
| 49 | 24 | 288 | 95 | 607 | 89 | 118 | 209 | 129 | 55 | 115 | 318 | 174 | 9 |
| 91 | 49 | 381 | 126 | 757 | 123 | 151 | 275 | 200 | 88 | 134 | 329 | 261 | 10 |
| 44 | 25 | 286 | 61 | 447 | 93 | 101 | 158 | 127 | 68 | 93 | 224 | 153 | 11 |
| 63 | 42 | 337 | 102 | 500 | 111 | 106 | 199 | 150 | 72 | 115 | 243 | 181 | 12 |
| 24 | 23 | 144 | 26 | 212 | 52 | 47 | 124 | 71 | 30 | 50 | 123 | 106 | 13 |
| 38 | 32 | 164 | 39 | 226 | 61 | 44 | 137 | 83 | 40 | 54 | 117 | 112 | 14 |
| 19 | 19 | 76 | 13 | 114 | 41 | 20 | 69 | 38 | 16 | 21 | 67 | 66 | 15 |
| 32 | 18 | 107 | 25 | 112 | 45 | 31 | 66 | 47 | 30 | 28 | 70 | 55 | 16 |
| 9 | 18 | 62 | 6 | 76 | 28 | 19 | 40 | 23 | 4 | 12 | 48 | 68 | 17 |
| 12 | 21 | 68 | 9 | 52 | 27 | 28 | 33 | 35 | 14 | 13 | 45 | 55 | 18 |
| 45 | 42 | 129 | 21 | 123 | 61 | 38 | 124 | 53 | 26 | 31 | 98 | 106 | 19 |
| 46 | 44 | 137 | 30 | 102 | 56 | 36 | 93 | 60 | 26 | 28 | 94 | 70 | 20 |
| 23 | 19 | 32 | 4 | 39 | 17 | 12 | 22 | 15 | 6 | 8 | 21 | 33 | 21 |
| 27 | 22 | 21 | 11 | 21 | 12 | 7 | 20 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 14 | 30 | 22 |
| 10 | 9 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 23 |
| 6 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 24 |
| 6 | 3 | - | - | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 25 |
| 97 604 | 76 588 | 221 198 | 56 687 | 357 140 | 101 804 | 90 675 | 196 031 | 100 044 | 46 310 | 76 147 | 195 975 | 180 149 | 26 |
| 110 403 | 79 530 | 250 786 | 81 519 | 388 977 | 105 114 | 88 041 | 202 180 | 126 667 | 65 030 | 87 260 | 191 859 | 190 287 | 27 |
| 280 | 126 | 415 | 133 | 1 265 | 307 | 455 | 616 | 361 | 95 | 175 | 1 516 | 690 | 28 |
| 394 | 151 | 817 | 374 | 1 671 | 345 | 459 | 706 | 685 | 183 | 317 | 1 982 | 883 | 29 |
| 7 196 | 2 673 | 17 587 | 12 750 | 54 507 | 8 109 | 10 300 | 19 620 | 10 141 | 5 294 | 13 031 | 27 134 | 15 757 | 30 |
| 13 769 | 3 520 | 24 006 | 15 639 | 77 552 | 12 262 | 11 110 | 30 276 | 17 175 | 9 248 | 16 076 | 26 601 | 27 051 | 31 |
| 3 074 | 1 375 | 14 616 | 7 030 | 39 763 | 5 222 | 7 583 | 14 407 | 8 009 | 4 357 | 7 916 | 17 747 | 11 109 | 32 |
| 6 016 | 2 404 | 20 473 | 9 340 | 52 911 | 7 553 | 9 139 | 19 377 | 12 344 | 5 897 | 10 140 | 19 392 | 17 989 | 33 |
| 3 998 | 1 896 | 23 922 | 7 803 | 50 014 | 7 491 | 9 793 | 17 245 | 10 767 | 4 516 | 9 400 | 26 447 | 14 382 | 34 |
| 7 414 | 4 063 | 32 030 | 10 373 | 62 012 | 10 144 | 12 558 | 22 769 | 16 481 | 7 425 | 11 157 | 26 966 | 21 511 | 35 |
| 4 978 | 2 881 | 33 419 | 7 035 | 51 520 | 10 885 | 11 807 | 18 309 | 14 602 | 7 680 | 10 659 | 26 244 | 17 822 | 36 |
| 7 287 | 4 730 | 39 459 | 11 649 | 57 176 | 12 807 | 12 261 | 23 007 | 17 477 | 8 361 | 13 131 | 28 325 | 21 179 | 37 |
| 3 824 | 3 670 | 22 539 | 4 117 | 33 457 | 8 159 | 7 437 | 19 445 | 11 197 | 4 607 | 7 743 | 19 480 | 16 619 | 38 |
| 6 062 | 5 158 | 25 739 | 6 092 | 35 562 | 9 554 | 6 885 | 21 593 | 13 062 | 6 299 | 8 550 | 18 371 | 17 443 | 39 |
| 3 715 | 3 720 | 14 961 | 2 533 | 22 635 | 8 139 | 3 949 | 13 342 | 7 434 | 3 146 | 4 168 | 13 320 | 13 003 | 40 |
| 6 313 | 3 672 | 21 040 | 4 931 | 22 312 | 8 982 | 6 068 | 12 998 | 9 333 | 5 908 | 5 536 | 13 721 | 11 016 | 41 |
| 2 120 | 4 316 | 14 698 | 1 380 | 18 055 | 6 689 | 4 521 | 9 473 | 5 456 | 947 | 2 855 | 11 483 | 16 338 | 42 |
| 2 779 | 4 985 | 16 123 | 2 049 | 12 383 | 6 360 | 6 804 | 7 875 | 8 332 | 3 287 | 3 140 | 10 646 | 13 145 | 43 |
| 16 120 | 15 018 | 43 471 | 7 134 | 42 230 | 21 535 | 13 530 | 42 866 | 18 193 | 8 618 | 10 316 | 34 152 | 37 846 | 44 |
| 16 438 | 15 396 | 46 992 | 10 035 | 34 576 | 19 089 | 12 987 | 31 380 | 20 625 | 9 357 | 9 735 | 32 004 | 24 438 | 45 |
| 15 730 | 13 221 | 20 985 | 2 867 | 27 338 | 11 257 | 8 097 | 14 436 | 10 038 | (D) | 5 324 | 15 007 | 21 706 | 46 |
| 18 008 | 14 251 | 14 178 | 7 720 | 13 727 | 8 057 | 5 192 | 13 311 | 7 351 | 5 719 | 5 678 | 8 906 | 19 061 | 47 |
| 12 556 | 13 097 | 14 585 | 3 905 | 4 997 | (D) | 5 338 | 12 180 | 3 846 | (D) | 4 560 | 3 445 | (D) | 48 |
| 8 840 | 4 021 | 9 929 | 1 118 | 8 743 | 9 961 | 4 578 | 12 096 | 3 802 | 3 346 | 3 800 | 4 945 | 13 876 | 49 |
| 24 013 | 14 595 | - | - | 11 359 | (D) | 7 865 | 14 092 | - | - | - | - | (D) | 50 |
| 578 | 280 | 1 772 | 755 | 4 241 | 781 | 888 | 1 738 | 931 | 408 | 902 | 2 482 | 1 520 | 51 |
| 958 | 364 | 2 376 | 1 060 | 5 409 | 996 | 997 | 2 310 | 1 420 | 717 | 1 129 | 2 475 | 2 059 | 52 |
| 39 969 | 37 240 | 58 835 | 5 233 | 124 580 | 30 602 | 15 400 | 68 509 | 31 266 | 5 816 | 9 079 | 20 041 | 58 615 | 53 |
| 42 033 | 36 473 | 75 479 | 8 597 | 151 566 | 36 539 | 19 894 | 85 548 | 45 328 | 9 799 | 11 984 | 22 836 | 68 307 | 54 |
| 44 | 15 | 63 | 20 | 219 | 52 | 75 | 94 | 43 | 11 | 25 | 407 | 115 | 55 |
| 58 | 12 | 117 | 57 | 262 | 49 | 72 | 104 | 86 | 23 | 43 | 404 | 138 | 56 |
| 210 | 75 | 258 | 61 | 924 | 235 | 311 | 413 | 214 | 25 | 51 | 917 | 515 | 57 |
| 280 | 71 | 513 | 174 | 1 154 | 209 | 296 | 510 | 465 | 50 | 117 | 1 334 | 634 | 58 |
| 260 | 80 | 524 | 410 | 1 763 | 275 | 354 | 668 | 334 | 156 | 431 | 898 | 523 | 59 |
| 484 | 105 | 771 | 521 | 2 514 | 401 | 386 | 1 068 | 574 | 329 | 556 | 866 | 904 | 60 |
| 5 534 | 1 417 | 5 170 | 1 857 | 31 087 | 5 352 | 3 774 | 13 437 | 3 845 | 778 | 2 238 | 4 261 | 10 563 | 61 |
| 11 042 | 1 872 | 9 004 | 2 949 | 46 575 | 8 638 | 4 919 | 23 479 | 7 829 | 2 147 | 3 465 | 5 018 | 20 209 | 62 |
| 50 | 21 | 218 | 109 | 664 | 86 | 127 | 242 | 120 | 62 | 127 | 295 | 187 | 63 |
| 103 | 33 | 325 | 160 | 895 | 125 | 154 | 330 | 200 | 90 | 167 | 322 | 299 | 64 |
| 1 811 | 815 | 3 530 | 741 | 17 894 | 2 706 | 2 119 | 7 654 | 1 822 | 692 | 1 024 | 2 179 | 5 334 | 65 |
| 3 636 | 1 201 | 6 286 | 1 219 | 25 074 | 4 375 | 2 757 | 11 220 | 4 355 | 1 003 | 1 379 | 2 546 | 9 781 | 66 |
| 48 | 14 | 264 | 89 | 594 | 85 | 112 | 204 | 120 | 48 | 110 | 313 | 169 | 67 |
| 90 | 44 | 351 | 120 | 748 | 119 | 144 | 270 | 187 | 85 | 126 | 319 | 245 | 68 |
| 2 049 | 656 | 6 065 | 670 | 19 138 | 3 282 | 2 080 | 7 753 | 3 126 | 546 | 1 272 | 2 939 | 6 066 | 69 |
| 3 593 | 2 453 | 9 501 | 1 070 | 26 045 | 4 651 | 3 361 | 11 392 | 5 741 | 1 011 | 1 442 | 3 292 | 9 342 | 70 |
| 42 | 23 | 275 | 59 | 443 | 89 | 93 | 156 | 119 | 57 | 90 | 218 | 148 | 71 |
| 61 | 34 | 326 | 94 | 486 | 106 | 100 | 193 | 147 | 70 | 108 | 233 | 166 | 72 |
| 2 156 | 1 711 | 8 626 | 608 | 18 249 | 4 186 | 1 825 | 7 049 | 4 173 | 1 165 | 1 193 | 2 502 | 6 644 | 73 |
| 2 725 | 2 274 | 11 510 | 1 028 | 19 941 | 5 328 | 2 625 | 9 364 | 6 191 | 1 337 | 1 651 | 3 069 | 6 682 | 74 |
| 23 | 20 | 137 | 25 | 208 | 47 | 44 | 120 | 69 | 26 | 47 | 116 | 104 | 75 |
| 36 | 32 | 159 | 35 | 217 | 58 | 42 | 128 | 82 | 40 | 53 | 113 | 108 | 76 |
| 1 441 | 2 278 | 6 399 | 335 | 10 624 | 2 319 | 1 434 | 6 875 | 3 744 | 539 | 813 | 1 557 | 5 731 | 77 |
| 2 047 | 3 620 | 8 318 | 472 | 10 650 | 3 175 | 1 322 | 7 734 | 4 494 | 1 006 | 1 068 | 1 623 | 5 341 | 78 |
| 19 | 19 | 71 | 13 | 113 | 41 | 20 | 67 | 37 | 12 | 20 | 66 | 62 | 79 |
| 32 | 18 | 102 | 25 | 110 | 42 | 28 | 62 | 44 | 30 | 26 | 67 | 49 | 80 |
| 1 508 | 2 453 | 4 344 | 211 | 6 239 | 2 699 | 720 | 4 075 | 2 672 | 492 | 482 | 1 168 | 3 490 | 81 |
| 2 211 | 2 292 | 6 391 | 452 | 6 409 | 2 486 | 951 | 4 544 | 3 602 | 679 | 505 | 1 652 | 3 135 | 82 |
| 9 | 18 | 59 | 5 | 75 | 27 | 16 | 37 | 22 | 4 | 10 | 48 | 67 | 83 |
| 12 | 21 | 65 | 8 | 51 | 25 | 27 | 33 | 33 | 12 | 12 | 43 | 51 | 84 |
| 649 | 3 044 | 3 985 | 57 | 5 240 | 1 988 | 524 | 2 529 | 1 586 | 90 | 213 | 974 | 4 355 | 85 |
| 1 269 | 3 622 | 4 820 | 205 | 3 184 | 1 718 | 1 218 | 3 117 | 3 249 | 431 | 278 | 764 | 3 154 | 86 |
| 44 | 40 | 119 | 20 | 119 | 56 | 32 | 116 | 50 | 25 | 31 | 97 | 105 | 87 |
| 44 | 40 | 132 | 28 | 98 | 54 | 35 | 90 | 57 | 26 | 27 | 92 | 61 | 88 |
| 7 456 | 10 273 | 11 735 | 592 | 9 972 | 4 158 | 1 530 | 11 427 | 5 986 | 813 | 1 048 | 2 542 | 9 658 | 89 |
| 5 356 | 9 122 | 13 562 | 715 | 8 355 | 3 718 | 1 730 | 7 931 | 7 330 | 991 | 1 146 | 2 645 | 5 008 | 90 |
| 23 | 18 | 32 | 3 | 39 | 16 | 10 | 22 | 15 | 5 | 8 | 21 | 32 | 91 |
| 27 | 21 | 20 | 10 | 20 | 12 | 6 | 20 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 13 | 29 | 92 |
| 8 310 | 8 332 | 5 899 | 26 | 4 539 | 2 011 | 673 | 4 123 | 3 574 | 455 | 478 | 811 | 5 059 | 93 |
| 5 654 | 8 626 | 3 466 | 226 | 2 941 | 1 425 | 291 | 2 970 | 1 453 | 848 | 819 | 678 | 3 802 | 94 |
| 10 | 9 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 95 |
| 6 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 96 |
| 5 257 | 4 938 | 2 824 | 75 | 267 | 1 315 | 233 | 2 059 | 524 | 221 | 267 | 191 | 662 | 97 |
| 2 056 | 599 | 2 108 | 53 | 823 | 816 | 424 | 2 203 | 619 | 296 | 114 | 215 | 845 | 98 |
| 6 | 3 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 99 |
| 3 588 | 1 248 | - | - | 407 | 351 | 177 | 1 115 | - | - | - | - | 538 | 100 |

TABLE 3. **Farms, Land, and Cropland Harvested,**

| | SUBJECT | | | MECKLENBURG | MITCHELL | MONTGOMERY | MOORE | NASH | NEW HANOVER | NORTHAMPTON |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | NUMBER OF FARMS: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | ALL FARMS | | 1964 | 924 | 885 | 601 | 1 493 | 3 117 | 150 | 1 461 |
| 2 | | | 1959 | 1 427 | 1 127 | 843 | 1 934 | 4 014 | 209 | 2 118 |
| 3 | LESS THAN 10 ACRES | | 1964 | 46 | 108 | 53 | 148 | 263 | 29 | 130 |
| 4 | | | 1959 | 132 | 144 | 87 | 196 | 318 | 42 | 151 |
| 5 | 10 TO 49 ACRES | | 1964 | 333 | 426 | 191 | 489 | 1 580 | 64 | 456 |
| 6 | | | 1959 | 538 | 609 | 314 | 726 | 2 235 | 105 | 813 |
| 7 | 50 TO 69 ACRES | | 1964 | 145 | 109 | 69 | 188 | 313 | 14 | 172 |
| 8 | | | 1959 | 186 | 110 | 85 | 256 | 405 | 17 | 294 |
| 9 | 70 TO 99 ACRES | | 1964 | 107 | 86 | 59 | 197 | 293 | 6 | 184 |
| 10 | | | 1959 | 177 | 94 | 90 | 241 | 384 | 8 | 267 |
| 11 | 100 TO 139 ACRES | | 1964 | 87 | 64 | 80 | 166 | 232 | 12 | 132 |
| 12 | | | 1959 | 132 | 82 | 90 | 196 | 254 | 11 | 217 |
| 13 | 140 TO 179 ACRES | | 1964 | 50 | 35 | 29 | 97 | 125 | 8 | 80 |
| 14 | | | 1959 | 70 | 32 | 50 | 114 | 161 | 6 | 116 |
| 15 | 180 TO 219 ACRES | | 1964 | 47 | 15 | 27 | 59 | 76 | 1 | 49 |
| 16 | | | 1959 | 45 | 18 | 37 | 58 | 63 | 2 | 63 |
| 17 | 220 TO 259 ACRES | | 1964 | 16 | 12 | 20 | 30 | 42 | 2 | 47 |
| 18 | | | 1959 | 36 | 11 | 22 | 38 | 35 | 6 | 36 |
| 19 | 260 TO 499 ACRES | | 1964 | 67 | 21 | 45 | 74 | 124 | 8 | 111 |
| 20 | | | 1959 | 82 | 19 | 47 | 66 | 103 | 5 | 93 |
| 21 | 500 TO 999 ACRES | | 1964 | 21 | 8 | 19 | 31 | 54 | 4 | 70 |
| 22 | | | 1959 | 24 | 6 | 14 | 35 | 42 | 4 | 47 |
| 23 | 1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES | | 1964 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 9 | 12 | 1 | 18 |
| 24 | | | 1959 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 2 | 13 |
| 25 | 2,000 ACRES OR MORE | | 1964 | 3 | - | 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 12 |
| | LAND IN FARMS (ACRES): | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | ALL LAND IN FARMS | | 1964 | 106 548 | 58 207 | 87 418 | 171 264 | 260 534 | 15 926 | 240 057 |
| 27 | | | 1959 | 141 165 | 64 438 | 87 006 | 176 703 | 277 426 | 17 912 | 245 106 |
| 28 | LESS THAN 10 ACRES | | 1964 | 243 | 460 | 271 | 725 | 1 330 | 138 | 541 |
| 29 | | | 1959 | 653 | 719 | 394 | 961 | 1 481 | 208 | 645 |
| 30 | 10 TO 49 ACRES | | 1964 | 9 380 | 11 529 | 5 107 | 13 298 | 40 206 | 1 509 | 12 985 |
| 31 | | | 1959 | 14 534 | 15 995 | 7 947 | 19 723 | 58 101 | 2 587 | 24 553 |
| 32 | 50 TO 69 ACRES | | 1964 | 8 326 | 6 358 | 3 949 | 10 922 | 18 045 | 808 | 9 970 |
| 33 | | | 1959 | 10 673 | 6 373 | 4 971 | 14 844 | 23 656 | 975 | 17 173 |
| 34 | 70 TO 99 ACRES | | 1964 | 9 031 | 7 241 | 4 934 | 16 219 | 24 149 | 518 | 15 365 |
| 35 | | | 1959 | 14 694 | 7 636 | 7 491 | 19 978 | 31 920 | 666 | 22 054 |
| 36 | 100 TO 139 ACRES | | 1964 | 10 130 | 7 263 | 9 276 | 19 538 | 26 625 | 1 347 | 15 127 |
| 37 | | | 1959 | 15 226 | 9 368 | 10 613 | 22 928 | 29 594 | 1 215 | 25 486 |
| 38 | 140 TO 179 ACRES | | 1964 | 7 851 | 5 410 | 4 433 | 15 422 | 19 631 | 1 248 | 12 643 |
| 39 | | | 1959 | 10 984 | 4 944 | 7 771 | 17 749 | 25 236 | 943 | 18 221 |
| 40 | 180 TO 219 ACRES | | 1964 | 9 367 | 2 928 | 5 255 | 11 695 | 15 015 | 190 | 9 720 |
| 41 | | | 1959 | 8 933 | 3 551 | 7 343 | 11 487 | 12 511 | 401 | 12 408 |
| 42 | 220 TO 259 ACRES | | 1964 | 3 895 | 2 952 | 4 674 | 7 058 | 9 818 | 505 | 11 237 |
| 43 | | | 1959 | 8 424 | 2 613 | 5 237 | 9 012 | 8 185 | 1 468 | 8 480 |
| 44 | 260 TO 499 ACRES | | 1964 | 23 378 | 6 880 | 15 508 | 25 218 | 42 870 | 2 536 | 38 832 |
| 45 | | | 1959 | 28 578 | 6 341 | 16 067 | 23 017 | 35 675 | 1 669 | 32 590 |
| 46 | 500 TO 999 ACRES | | 1964 | 12 951 | (D) | 13 977 | 21 100 | 37 028 | (D) | 47 860 |
| 47 | | | 1959 | 15 634 | 3 993 | 9 421 | 22 627 | 27 942 | 2 680 | 32 114 |
| 48 | 1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES | | 1964 | 2 175 | (D) | 8 496 | 12 883 | 15 321 | (D) | 23 948 |
| 49 | | | 1959 | 2 495 | 2 905 | 7 383 | 8 456 | 15 664 | 2 100 | 18 785 |
| 50 | 2,000 ACRES OR MORE | | 1964 | 9 821 | - | 11 538 | 17 216 | 10 496 | (D) | 41 829 |
| | CROPLAND HARVESTED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 51 | ANY CROPLAND HARVESTED | FARMS | 1964 | 733 | 831 | 513 | 1 311 | 3 009 | 131 | 1 324 |
| 52 | | | 1959 | 1 170 | 1 062 | 761 | 1 718 | 3 881 | 183 | 1 952 |
| 53 | | ACRES | 1964 | 24 474 | 7 571 | 17 248 | 25 494 | 80 142 | 3 986 | 93 567 |
| 54 | | | 1959 | 37 741 | 8 855 | 17 786 | 31 932 | 103 488 | 5 186 | 93 402 |
| 55 | LESS THAN 10 ACRES | FARMS | 1964 | 28 | 102 | 27 | 71 | 233 | 22 | 80 |
| 56 | | | 1959 | 71 | 128 | 50 | 121 | 260 | 28 | 83 |
| 57 | | ACRES | 1964 | 90 | 159 | 98 | 283 | 1 069 | 58 | 328 |
| 58 | | | 1959 | 310 | 285 | 182 | 513 | 1 138 | 70 | 357 |
| 59 | 10 TO 49 ACRES | FARMS | 1964 | 244 | 394 | 165 | 436 | 1 557 | 55 | 418 |
| 60 | | | 1959 | 422 | 571 | 292 | 647 | 2 186 | 96 | 773 |
| 61 | | ACRES | 1964 | 2 390 | 2 009 | 1 503 | 4 123 | 28 923 | 470 | 8 428 |
| 62 | | | 1959 | 5 141 | 3 005 | 2 896 | 7 653 | 42 894 | 1 071 | 18 283 |
| 63 | 50 TO 69 ACRES | FARMS | 1964 | 121 | 102 | 63 | 171 | 299 | 14 | 160 |
| 64 | | | 1959 | 160 | 105 | 80 | 242 | 397 | 17 | 283 |
| 65 | | ACRES | 1964 | 1 728 | 794 | 1 019 | 2 331 | 6 623 | 326 | 5 981 |
| 66 | | | 1959 | 2 660 | 1 044 | 1 166 | 3 949 | 10 434 | 534 | 11 273 |
| 67 | 70 TO 99 ACRES | FARMS | 1964 | 86 | 81 | 52 | 190 | 286 | 6 | 171 |
| 68 | | | 1959 | 160 | 91 | 87 | 230 | 374 | 8 | 256 |
| 69 | | ACRES | 1964 | 1 846 | 880 | 864 | 2 879 | 8 272 | 253 | 8 089 |
| 70 | | | 1959 | 3 425 | 952 | 1 542 | 4 179 | 11 570 | 197 | 12 949 |
| 71 | 100 TO 139 ACRES | FARMS | 1964 | 68 | 63 | 72 | 158 | 223 | 12 | 126 |
| 72 | | | 1959 | 116 | 81 | 84 | 179 | 252 | 9 | 210 |
| 73 | | ACRES | 1964 | 1 833 | 1 021 | 1 459 | 3 293 | 7 171 | 405 | 7 218 |
| 74 | | | 1959 | 3 105 | 1 376 | 2 001 | 4 194 | 9 314 | 299 | 12 464 |
| 75 | 140 TO 179 ACRES | FARMS | 1964 | 47 | 34 | 24 | 91 | 119 | 7 | 75 |
| 76 | | | 1959 | 61 | 31 | 46 | 111 | 160 | 6 | 101 |
| 77 | | ACRES | 1964 | 2 097 | 685 | 686 | 2 227 | 4 825 | 346 | 5 662 |
| 78 | | | 1959 | 3 264 | 563 | 1 202 | 2 682 | 7 648 | 416 | 7 232 |
| 79 | 180 TO 219 ACRES | FARMS | 1964 | 40 | 13 | 26 | 56 | 74 | 1 | 46 |
| 80 | | | 1959 | 40 | 18 | 36 | 50 | 60 | 2 | 60 |
| 81 | | ACRES | 1964 | 2 425 | 241 | 762 | 1 508 | 3 791 | 150 | 3 963 |
| 82 | | | 1959 | 2 218 | 475 | 1 179 | 1 549 | 3 226 | 195 | 5 575 |
| 83 | 220 TO 259 ACRES | FARMS | 1964 | 16 | 12 | 16 | 26 | 37 | 1 | 45 |
| 84 | | | 1959 | 32 | 11 | 21 | 33 | 35 | 5 | 35 |
| 85 | | ACRES | 1964 | 1 169 | 250 | 735 | 697 | 2 332 | 35 | 5 485 |
| 86 | | | 1959 | 1 645 | 309 | 797 | 1 248 | 1 776 | 381 | 3 072 |
| 87 | 260 TO 499 ACRES | FARMS | 1964 | 59 | 21 | 43 | 71 | 117 | 8 | 106 |
| 88 | | | 1959 | 80 | 18 | 44 | 65 | 102 | 5 | 87 |
| 89 | | ACRES | 1964 | 6 355 | 674 | 4 122 | 3 198 | 8 443 | 813 | 15 896 |
| 90 | | | 1959 | 9 443 | 456 | 2 912 | 2 878 | 8 380 | 332 | 9 550 |
| 91 | 500 TO 999 ACRES | FARMS | 1964 | 19 | 8 | 17 | 27 | 49 | 3 | 67 |
| 92 | | | 1959 | 23 | 6 | 14 | 32 | 42 | 4 | 43 |
| 93 | | ACRES | 1964 | 2 674 | (D) | 2 292 | 2 157 | 5 656 | 590 | 15 835 |
| 94 | | | 1959 | 5 060 | 284 | 1 727 | 1 237 | 4 631 | 447 | 5 970 |
| 95 | 1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES | FARMS | 1964 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 9 | 12 | 1 | 18 |
| 96 | | | 1959 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 11 | 2 | 13 |
| 97 | | ACRES | 1964 | 481 | (D) | (D) | 1 541 | 2 161 | (D) | 8 214 |
| 98 | | | 1959 | 467 | 106 | 1 679 | 1 221 | 1 922 | 739 | 3 204 |
| 99 | 2,000 ACRES OR MORE | FARMS | 1964 | 3 | - | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 12 |
| 100 | | ACRES | 1964 | 1 386 | - | (D) | 1 257 | 876 | (D) | 8 468 |

D DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

## by Size of Farm: 1964 and 1959—Continued

| ONSLOW | ORANGE | PAMLICO | PASQUO-TANK | PENDER | PERQUI-MANS | PERSON | PITT | POLK | RANDOLPH | RICHMOND | ROBESON | ROCKING-HAM | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 205 | 1 115 | 330 | 446 | 1 215 | 603 | 1 920 | 2 829 | 386 | 2 296 | 641 | 4 669 | 2 746 | 1 |
| 1 451 | 1 418 | 466 | 579 | 1 601 | 686 | 2 330 | 3 926 | 502 | 2 639 | 930 | 5 982 | 3 198 | 2 |
| 116 | 109 | 15 | 38 | 154 | 50 | 368 | 154 | 14 | 123 | 68 | 445 | 471 | 3 |
| 119 | 143 | 49 | 52 | 168 | 50 | 417 | 200 | 19 | 136 | 114 | 449 | 497 | 4 |
| 428 | 296 | 118 | 100 | 481 | 148 | 477 | 1 178 | 146 | 662 | 224 | 2 249 | 817 | 5 |
| 590 | 433 | 152 | 156 | 739 | 164 | 681 | 1 991 | 179 | 805 | 391 | 3 259 | 1 034 | 6 |
| 170 | 118 | 34 | 45 | 134 | 60 | 156 | 381 | 54 | 323 | 58 | 649 | 289 | 7 |
| 220 | 128 | 53 | 60 | 166 | 78 | 184 | 496 | 96 | 360 | 85 | 804 | 345 | 8 |
| 129 | 133 | 34 | 44 | 122 | 72 | 210 | 338 | 49 | 362 | 70 | 481 | 308 | 9 |
| 166 | 196 | 57 | 75 | 164 | 106 | 247 | 436 | 59 | 388 | 91 | 560 | 416 | 10 |
| 133 | 138 | 24 | 59 | 94 | 79 | 220 | 291 | 39 | 337 | 51 | 320 | 319 | 11 |
| 141 | 194 | 35 | 69 | 126 | 81 | 300 | 337 | 52 | 371 | 84 | 405 | 371 | 12 |
| 80 | 100 | 16 | 37 | 60 | 53 | 132 | 164 | 20 | 170 | 32 | 160 | 193 | 13 |
| 87 | 113 | 23 | 41 | 64 | 64 | 161 | 156 | 30 | 212 | 37 | 160 | 207 | 14 |
| 46 | 65 | 22 | 20 | 33 | 28 | 108 | 96 | 18 | 104 | 35 | 109 | 106 | 15 |
| 46 | 60 | 26 | 33 | 41 | 44 | 106 | 84 | 16 | 120 | 26 | 95 | 112 | 16 |
| 31 | 45 | 13 | 19 | 22 | 23 | 57 | 67 | 11 | 81 | 21 | 52 | 66 | 17 |
| 21 | 47 | 13 | 25 | 24 | 25 | 72 | 60 | 16 | 73 | 28 | 68 | 70 | 18 |
| 51 | 82 | 28 | 61 | 78 | 62 | 144 | 112 | 25 | 137 | 39 | 129 | 141 | 19 |
| 46 | 81 | 38 | 54 | 69 | 56 | 128 | 126 | 25 | 141 | 35 | 118 | 111 | 20 |
| 18 | 26 | 19 | 17 | 29 | 20 | 41 | 32 | 6 | 25 | 24 | 54 | 31 | 21 |
| 9 | 19 | 13 | 9 | 35 | 14 | 27 | 22 | 6 | 29 | 25 | 52 | 28 | 22 |
| 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 11 | 14 | 3 | 23 |
| 5 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 14 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 8 | 4 | 24 |
| 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 | - | 1 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 25 |
| 111 463 | 131 556 | 56 789 | 73 415 | 131 483 | 90 915 | 205 732 | 272 575 | 42 806 | 234 772 | 114 144 | 357 790 | 250 192 | 26 |
| 118 907 | 145 968 | 61 781 | 71 196 | 138 542 | 87 611 | 217 198 | 304 500 | 52 299 | 266 546 | 109 414 | 387 700 | 267 867 | 27 |
| 555 | 517 | 68 | 113 | 819 | 158 | 1 733 | 733 | 87 | 596 | 366 | 2 065 | 2 404 | 28 |
| 572 | 590 | 227 | 203 | 870 | 189 | 1 857 | 993 | 107 | 640 | 593 | 1 998 | 2. 369 | 29 |
| 12 262 | 7 424 | 3 340 | 2 904 | 12 275 | 4 146 | 10 769 | 33 625 | 4 136 | 19 277 | 5 416 | 63 541 | 20 870 | 30 |
| 16 973 | 10 937 | 4 037 | 4 322 | 18 651 | 4 525 | 15 080 | 56 908 | 5 009 | 23 156 | 9 465 | 90 256 | 25 935 | 31 |
| 9 920 | 7 012 | 2 026 | 2 592 | 7 863 | 3 533 | 9 233 | 22 098 | 3 183 | 19 102 | 3 353 | 37 519 | 17 137 | 32 |
| 12 806 | 7 496 | 3 150 | 3 550 | 9 657 | 4 558 | 10 762 | 28 748 | 5 474 | 21 166 | 4 993 | 46 034 | 20 257 | 33 |
| 10 736 | 11 152 | 2 843 | 3 696 | 9 983 | 5 912 | 17 648 | 27 969 | 4 098 | 29 933 | 5 859 | 39 208 | 25 490 | 34 |
| 13 831 | 16 337 | 4 732 | 6 266 | 13 462 | 8 736 | 20 497 | 35 833 | 4 888 | 32 303 | 7 545 | 45 703 | 34 345 | 35 |
| 15 044 | 15 951 | 2 739 | 6 954 | 10 973 | 9 253 | 25 942 | 33 628 | 4 541 | 39 293 | 5 835 | 36 878 | 37 010 | 36 |
| 16 137 | 22 380 | 4 032 | 8 205 | 14 992 | 9 671 | 34 836 | 38 936 | 6 076 | 43 340 | 9 897 | 46 313 | 43 168 | 37 |
| 12 545 | 15 920 | 2 521 | 5 701 | 9 456 | 8 377 | 20 807 | 25 640 | 3 264 | 26 664 | 5 061 | 24 964 | 30 168 | 38 |
| 13 719 | 17 636 | 3 574 | 6 396 | 10 083 | 9 994 | 25 276 | 24 103 | 4 618 | 33 663 | 6 036 | 24 917 | 32 099 | 39 |
| 9 114 | 12 985 | 4 364 | 3 972 | 6 640 | 5 468 | 21 291 | 18 711 | 3 578 | 20 578 | 7 042 | 21 480 | 20 832 | 40 |
| 8 975 | 11 828 | 5 057 | 6 521 | 8 097 | 8 745 | 21 003 | 16 615 | 3 144 | 23 917 | 5 105 | 18 624 | 21 963 | 41 |
| 7 294 | 10 700 | 3 092 | 4 569 | 5 184 | 5 439 | 13 517 | 15 873 | 2 616 | 12 063 | 4 950 | 12 387 | 15 719 | 42 |
| 5 043 | 11 274 | 3 084 | 5 966 | 5 685 | 5 938 | 17 174 | 14 204 | 3 758 | 17 443 | 6 633 | 16 104 | 16 521 | 43 |
| 17 638 | 28 456 | 9 723 | 20 469 | 27 385 | 22 577 | 48 267 | 38 083 | 8 699 | 45 956 | 13 430 | 44 364 | 47 712 | 44 |
| 16 188 | 27 796 | 13 437 | 17 704 | 23 581 | 20 377 | 42 649 | 43 392 | 8 893 | 47 040 | 11 434 | 39 166 | 36 408 | 45 |
| 11 471 | 16 620 | 12 294 | 11 369 | 19 215 | 13 799 | 26 694 | 21 364 | 3 399 | (D) | 16 852 | 37 775 | 22 200 | 46 |
| 6 472 | 12 028 | 8 441 | 5 651 | 22 451 | 9 687 | 17 757 | 14 972 | 4 773 | 18 416 | 16 901 | 36 105 | 19 035 | 47 |
| (D) | (D) | 5 309 | (D) | 6 528 | (D) | (D) | 13 946 | 5 205 | (D) | 15 165 | 19 668 | (D) | 48 |
| 5 531 | 2 279 | 8 810 | 4 356 | 5 843 | 5 191 | 8 307 | 18 416 | 5 559 | 5 462 | 13 703 | 11 477 | 5 186 | 49 |
| (D) | (D) | 8 470 | (D) | 15 162 | (D) | (D) | 20 905 | - | (D) | 30 815 | 17 941 | (D) | 50 |
| 1 109 | 969 | 308 | 387 | 1 123 | 522 | 1 874 | 2 731 | 330 | 2 011 | 575 | 4 460 | 2 669 | 51 |
| 1 366 | 1 257 | 410 | 486 | 1 473 | 595 | 2 257 | 3 795 | 447 | 2 409 | 845 | 5 710 | 3 103 | 52 |
| 30 758 | 27 499 | 22 458 | 45 890 | 30 009 | 43 891 | 33 024 | 115 354 | 6 528 | 52 944 | 22 391 | 176 697 | 42 671 | 53 |
| 38 858 | 32 463 | 23 699 | 46 926 | 35 075 | 46 374 | 41 958 | 138 685 | 9 298 | 59 195 | 25 452 | 189 436 | 54 444 | 54 |
| 95 | 80 | 13 | 16 | 130 | 18 | 352 | 124 | 10 | 59 | 51 | 355 | 457 | 55 |
| 89 | 112 | 25 | 19 | 135 | 21 | 383 | 156 | 10 | 70 | 72 | 330 | 459 | 56 |
| 376 | 297 | 48 | 55 | 488 | 60 | 1 447 | 588 | 39 | 190 | 219 | 1 519 | 1 827 | 57 |
| 391 | 390 | 144 | 87 | 530 | 83 | 1 435 | 815 | 53 | 253 | 340 | 1 368 | 1 845 | 58 |
| 386 | 235 | 109 | 75 | 449 | 120 | 465 | 1 152 | 118 | 550 | 204 | 2 183 | 786 | 59 |
| 561 | 377 | 135 | 115 | 680 | 126 | 665 | 1 947 | 155 | 712 | 369 | 3 182 | 1 002 | 60 |
| 5 672 | 2 501 | 1 376 | 1 383 | 4 665 | 1 853 | 5 414 | 26 193 | 897 | 5 431 | 2 285 | 45 203 | 8 065 | 61 |
| 9 870 | 4 787 | 1 751 | 1 980 | 8 245 | 2 091 | 8 625 | 45 334 | 1 527 | 6 712 | 5 576 | 67 609 | 12 159 | 62 |
| 164 | 107 | 33 | 40 | 123 | 55 | 154 | 372 | 49 | 297 | 53 | 638 | 283 | 63 |
| 215 | 116 | 49 | 53 | 155 | 69 | 180 | 485 | 92 | 340 | 79 | 783 | 341 | 64 |
| 3 622 | 1 473 | 820 | 1 266 | 2 025 | 1 819 | 2 091 | 13 816 | 482 | 4 566 | 867 | 22 750 | 3 485 | 65 |
| 5 851 | 1 844 | 1 328 | 2 120 | 3 374 | 2 663 | 2 987 | 18 293 | 1 364 | 5 345 | 1 538 | 28 165 | 5 426 | 66 |
| 121 | 113 | 32 | 40 | 116 | 65 | 205 | 330 | 42 | 334 | 62 | 474 | 300 | 67 |
| 160 | 170 | 55 | 71 | 153 | 102 | 243 | 432 | 54 | 371 | 87 | 538 | 406 | 68 |
| 3 723 | 2 041 | 1 188 | 2 032 | 3 267 | 2 744 | 3 242 | 14 714 | 692 | 6 358 | 1 444 | 21 644 | 4 178 | 69 |
| 5 758 | 3 600 | 2 098 | 4 349 | 4 872 | 5 095 | 4 569 | 19 720 | 1 144 | 7 550 | 2 050 | 23 282 | 7 321 | 70 |
| 128 | 123 | 22 | 59 | 83 | 74 | 219 | 287 | 35 | 314 | 44 | 309 | 314 | 71 |
| 132 | 180 | 32 | 65 | 120 | 76 | 295 | 326 | 45 | 357 | 80 | 390 | 367 | 72 |
| 4 637 | 2 978 | 1 184 | 4 914 | 2 835 | 4 972 | 4 354 | 15 907 | 739 | 8 185 | 1 084 | 17 041 | 5 987 | 73 |
| 4 843 | 4 709 | 1 587 | 5 611 | 4 353 | 6 130 | 6 908 | 17 364 | 1 083 | 9 168 | 2 241 | 19 749 | 8 426 | 74 |
| 76 | 97 | 14 | 35 | 59 | 51 | 130 | 156 | 18 | 157 | 31 | 156 | 187 | 75 |
| 86 | 103 | 23 | 41 | 61 | 59 | 160 | 155 | 28 | 206 | 35 | 153 | 207 | 76 |
| 3 636 | 3 320 | 1 180 | 4 312 | 2 600 | 4 884 | 3 188 | 9 599 | 685 | 5 475 | 1 095 | 11 619 | 4 331 | 77 |
| 4 157 | 3 325 | 1 545 | 4 919 | 2 633 | 5 912 | 4 692 | 9 096 | 903 | 8 106 | 1 147 | 8 908 | 5 561 | 78 |
| 45 | 63 | 22 | 20 | 31 | 27 | 106 | 94 | 16 | 97 | 30 | 104 | 104 | 79 |
| 45 | 53 | 26 | 33 | 40 | 44 | 105 | 83 | 15 | 117 | 26 | 94 | 109 | 80 |
| 2 202 | 2 638 | 1 783 | 2 639 | 1 823 | 2 920 | 2 977 | 6 932 | 709 | 4 275 | 1 022 | 8 259 | 3 002 | 81 |
| 2 766 | 2 327 | 2 314 | 4 688 | 1 821 | 5 140 | 2 957 | 5 929 | 446 | 5 338 | 1 038 | 7 102 | 3 301 | 82 |
| 30 | 44 | 13 | 18 | 21 | 23 | 56 | 66 | 11 | 50 | 21 | 48 | 65 | 83 |
| 20 | 47 | 11 | 25 | 24 | 24 | 69 | 57 | 16 | 68 | 27 | 65 | 70 | 84 |
| 2 081 | 2 315 | 1 704 | 2 988 | 1 630 | 3 051 | 1 775 | 5 931 | 287 | 3 618 | 1 032 | 4 629 | 1 820 | 85 |
| 1 191 | 2 554 | 753 | 4 623 | 1 106 | 3 251 | 2 057 | 4 333 | 732 | 3 542 | 1 256 | 5 381 | 2 175 | 86 |
| 47 | 79 | 26 | 61 | 76 | 61 | 142 | 108 | 23 | 130 | 37 | 123 | 138 | 87 |
| 44 | 78 | 35 | 51 | 67 | 56 | 125 | 120 | 23 | 137 | 34 | 117 | 109 | 88 |
| 2 951 | 5 851 | 4 060 | 13 844 | 6 882 | 11 702 | 5 689 | 11 591 | 1 375 | 10 831 | 1 966 | 17 536 | 5 542 | 89 |
| 2 866 | 5 669 | 5 283 | 12 054 | 4 902 | 10 699 | 5 041 | 10 793 | 1 035 | 9 226 | 1 956 | 11 617 | 4 417 | 90 |
| 15 | 25 | 17 | 17 | 28 | 20 | 38 | 28 | 5 | 23 | 23 | 51 | 31 | 91 |
| 8 | 17 | 12 | 8 | 33 | 14 | 25 | 18 | 5 | 27 | 23 | 47 | 27 | 92 |
| 1 540 | 3 429 | 5 539 | 6 851 | 2 519 | 5 213 | 1 998 | 4 087 | 173 | 4 015 | 4 567 | 14 652 | 2 524 | 93 |
| 591 | 1 919 | 3 711 | 3 537 | 2 299 | 4 458 | 1 670 | 2 264 | 264 | 3 462 | 2 977 | 10 004 | 2 047 | 94 |
| 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 10 | 3 | - | 11 | 12 | 2 | 95 |
| 5 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 96 |
| 318 | (D) | 1 888 | (D) | 1 159 | (D) | (D) | 2 378 | 450 | - | 2 104 | 7 049 | (D) | 97 |
| 519 | 682 | 3 010 | 2 598 | 903 | 852 | 752 | 2 857 | 747 | 493 | 2 271 | 3 807 | 612 | 98 |
| - | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | - | - | 8 | 7 | 2 | 99 |
| - | (D) | 1 688 | (D) | 116 | (D) | (D) | 3 618 | - | - | 4 706 | 4 796 | (D) | 100 |

TABLE 3. **Farms, Land, and Cropland Harvested,**

| | SUBJECT | | | ROWAN | RUTHER-FORD | SAMPSON | SCOTLAND | STANLY | STOKES | SURRY | SWAIN |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | NUMBER OF FARMS: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | ALL FARMS | | 1964 | 1 588 | 1 219 | 3 979 | 335 | 1 323 | 2 716 | 2 928 | 401 |
| 2 | | | 1959 | 1 929 | 1 688 | 4 981 | 810 | 1 645 | 3 137 | 3 397 | 493 |
| 3 | LESS THAN 10 ACRES | | 1964 | 45 | 35 | 357 | 29 | 38 | 560 | 460 | 17 |
| 4 | | | 1959 | 121 | 80 | 380 | 70 | 80 | 481 | 443 | 28 |
| 5 | 10 TO 49 ACRES | | 1964 | 548 | 468 | 1 613 | 108 | 472 | 732 | 978 | 185 |
| 6 | | | 1959 | 675 | 707 | 2 266 | 431 | 567 | 983 | 1 317 | 234 |
| 7 | 50 TO 69 ACRES | | 1964 | 209 | 207 | 514 | 33 | 210 | 376 | 428 | 66 |
| 8 | | | 1959 | 233 | 260 | 617 | 80 | 243 | 449 | 497 | 67 |
| 9 | 70 TO 99 ACRES | | 1964 | 239 | 161 | 464 | 27 | 191 | 393 | 425 | 36 |
| 10 | | | 1959 | 284 | 224 | 628 | 61 | 252 | 483 | 476 | 55 |
| 11 | 100 TO 139 ACRES | | 1964 | 178 | 131 | 356 | 26 | 174 | 315 | 281 | 40 |
| 12 | | | 1959 | 228 | 154 | 449 | 48 | 223 | 365 | 298 | 35 |
| 13 | 140 TO 179 ACRES | | 1964 | 123 | 62 | 231 | 14 | 75 | 135 | 139 | 26 |
| 14 | | | 1959 | 115 | 88 | 247 | 30 | 115 | 156 | 169 | 28 |
| 15 | 180 TO 219 ACRES | | 1964 | 51 | 42 | 128 | 14 | 48 | 67 | 76 | 13 |
| 16 | | | 1959 | 78 | 48 | 124 | 12 | 55 | 96 | 77 | 19 |
| 17 | 220 TO 259 ACRES | | 1964 | 56 | 27 | 92 | 9 | 31 | 40 | 39 | 4 |
| 18 | | | 1959 | 63 | 38 | 76 | 11 | 34 | 36 | 33 | 3 |
| 19 | 260 TO 499 ACRES | | 1964 | 98 | 58 | 166 | 30 | 63 | 76 | 74 | 9 |
| 20 | | | 1959 | 96 | 62 | 146 | 31 | 64 | 76 | 67 | 16 |
| 21 | 500 TO 999 ACRES | | 1964 | 34 | 20 | 43 | 26 | 14 | 16 | 23 | 3 |
| 22 | | | 1959 | 33 | 22 | 37 | 26 | 6 | 10 | 15 | 7 |
| 23 | 1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES | | 1964 | 7 | 6 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 2 |
| 24 | | | 1959 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| 25 | 2,000 ACRES OR MORE | | 1964 | - | 2 | 5 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| | LAND IN FARMS (ACRES): | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | ALL LAND IN FARMS | | 1964 | 177 383 | 128 722 | 352 900 | 89 585 | 133 995 | 206 032 | 221 121 | 31 840 |
| 27 | | | 1959 | 188 436 | 144 890 | 379 782 | 90 200 | 150 142 | 223 321 | 241 973 | 39 267 |
| 28 | LESS THAN 10 ACRES | | 1964 | 195 | 193 | 1 798 | 151 | 169 | 2 691 | 2 404 | 80 |
| 29 | | | 1959 | 577 | 380 | 1 883 | 311 | 339 | 2 426 | 2 264 | 139 |
| 30 | 10 TO 49 ACRES | | 1964 | 15 114 | 13 829 | 45 845 | 2 815 | 13 934 | 19 968 | 26 599 | 4 872 |
| 31 | | | 1959 | 17 929 | 20 156 | 63 645 | 11 722 | 16 645 | 26 203 | 35 256 | 6 393 |
| 32 | 50 TO 69 ACRES | | 1964 | 12 300 | 11 956 | 30 149 | 1 870 | 12 328 | 22 221 | 25 050 | 3 864 |
| 33 | | | 1959 | 13 699 | 15 073 | 36 005 | 4 613 | 14 218 | 26 303 | 29 037 | 3 892 |
| 34 | 70 TO 99 ACRES | | 1964 | 19 782 | 13 218 | 38 903 | 2 159 | 15 850 | 32 494 | 35 265 | 2 864 |
| 35 | | | 1959 | 23 358 | 18 483 | 51 794 | 4 990 | 21 026 | 39 974 | 39 027 | 4 421 |
| 36 | 100 TO 139 ACRES | | 1964 | 20 987 | 15 235 | 41 136 | 2 976 | 20 180 | 36 400 | 32 446 | 4 538 |
| 37 | | | 1959 | 26 486 | 18 079 | 52 118 | 5 478 | 25 805 | 41 800 | 34 579 | 3 884 |
| 38 | 140 TO 179 ACRES | | 1964 | 19 205 | 9 978 | 36 167 | 2 232 | 11 698 | 21 406 | 21 937 | 4 064 |
| 39 | | | 1959 | 17 954 | 13 784 | 38 803 | 4 735 | 18 141 | 24 376 | 26 326 | 4 374 |
| 40 | 180 TO 219 ACRES | | 1964 | 10 146 | 8 262 | 25 217 | 2 711 | 9 500 | 13 134 | 14 757 | 2 558 |
| 41 | | | 1959 | 15 551 | 9 377 | 24 448 | 2 356 | 10 779 | 18 876 | 15 354 | 3 726 |
| 42 | 220 TO 259 ACRES | | 1964 | 13 280 | 6 364 | 21 980 | 2 120 | 7 399 | 9 561 | 9 140 | 935 |
| 43 | | | 1959 | 14 961 | 9 003 | 18 141 | 2 666 | 8 107 | 8 474 | 7 731 | 739 |
| 44 | 260 TO 499 ACRES | | 1964 | 34 380 | 19 702 | 56 919 | 10 681 | 22 671 | 25 957 | 24 902 | 3 376 |
| 45 | | | 1959 | 32 537 | 20 706 | 49 131 | 11 294 | 22 112 | 26 172 | 22 516 | 5 537 |
| 46 | 500 TO 999 ACRES | | 1964 | 22 385 | 12 621 | 28 032 | 17 940 | 9 057 | 11 843 | 15 722 | (D) |
| 47 | | | 1959 | 21 850 | 14 327 | 24 174 | 17 802 | 3 935 | 6 533 | 10 335 | 5 011 |
| 48 | 1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES | | 1964 | 9 609 | (D) | 12 328 | 10 911 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 49 | | | 1959 | 3 534 | 5 522 | 7 924 | 6 619 | 6 035 | 2 184 | 3 573 | 1 151 |
| 50 | 2,000 ACRES OR MORE | | 1964 | - | (D) | 14 426 | 33 019 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| | CROPLAND HARVESTED: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 51 | ANY CROPLAND HARVESTED | FARMS | 1964 | 1 403 | 1 048 | 3 784 | 315 | 1 101 | 2 665 | 2 782 | 379 |
| 52 | | | 1959 | 1 718 | 1 515 | 4 681 | 756 | 1 426 | 3 098 | 3 268 | 476 |
| 53 | | ACRES | 1964 | 54 023 | 20 864 | 127 103 | 36 148 | 47 300 | 32 202 | 39 677 | 2 280 |
| 54 | | | 1959 | 64 717 | 30 885 | 144 741 | 38 931 | 57 092 | 41 389 | 48 038 | 2 988 |
| 55 | LESS THAN 10 ACRES | FARMS | 1964 | 23 | 22 | 316 | 21 | 21 | 556 | 433 | 17 |
| 56 | | | 1959 | 54 | 44 | 298 | 44 | 27 | 471 | 398 | 27 |
| 57 | | ACRES | 1964 | 65 | 83 | 1 346 | 105 | 65 | 2 266 | 1 874 | 36 |
| 58 | | | 1959 | 201 | 201 | 1 358 | 227 | 100 | 1 958 | 1 718 | 77 |
| 59 | 10 TO 49 ACRES | FARMS | 1964 | 454 | 391 | 1 540 | 103 | 343 | 720 | 925 | 175 |
| 60 | | | 1959 | 590 | 641 | 2 157 | 418 | 462 | 971 | 1 268 | 228 |
| 61 | | ACRES | 1964 | 4 183 | 3 411 | 27 356 | 1 762 | 3 686 | 7 407 | 8 625 | 670 |
| 62 | | | 1959 | 6 336 | 7 034 | 40 855 | 9 763 | 6 179 | 11 019 | 13 252 | 1 026 |
| 63 | 50 TO 69 ACRES | FARMS | 1964 | 185 | 181 | 499 | 32 | 188 | 365 | 412 | 62 |
| 64 | | | 1959 | 212 | 237 | 584 | 76 | 225 | 446 | 486 | 66 |
| 65 | | ACRES | 1964 | 3 150 | 2 443 | 15 217 | 993 | 3 743 | 4 151 | 5 356 | 293 |
| 66 | | | 1959 | 4 434 | 4 237 | 19 180 | 3 066 | 4 946 | 5 650 | 6 861 | 367 |
| 67 | 70 TO 99 ACRES | FARMS | 1964 | 214 | 146 | 444 | 26 | 165 | 385 | 406 | 34 |
| 68 | | | 1959 | 263 | 208 | 599 | 57 | 237 | 478 | 465 | 52 |
| 69 | | ACRES | 1964 | 4 980 | 2 576 | 16 797 | 934 | 4 892 | 5 419 | 6 489 | 207 |
| 70 | | | 1959 | 7 626 | 5 086 | 22 815 | 2 869 | 7 855 | 7 647 | 7 980 | 320 |
| 71 | 100 TO 139 ACRES | FARMS | 1964 | 169 | 112 | 349 | 24 | 158 | 312 | 269 | 36 |
| 72 | | | 1959 | 220 | 141 | 431 | 46 | 210 | 359 | 292 | 33 |
| 73 | | ACRES | 1964 | 6 366 | 3 256 | 17 166 | 1 108 | 6 624 | 5 074 | 5 154 | 340 |
| 74 | | | 1959 | 8 600 | 4 130 | 20 737 | 2 525 | 10 082 | 6 314 | 5 874 | 316 |
| 75 | 140 TO 179 ACRES | FARMS | 1964 | 117 | 52 | 220 | 13 | 72 | 134 | 137 | 26 |
| 76 | | | 1959 | 111 | 81 | 237 | 29 | 106 | 155 | 167 | 27 |
| 77 | | ACRES | 1964 | 5 546 | 1 428 | 12 167 | 817 | 4 501 | 2 534 | 3 297 | 323 |
| 78 | | | 1959 | 6 094 | 2 540 | 13 360 | 2 441 | 6 880 | 3 404 | 3 867 | 224 |
| 79 | 180 TO 219 ACRES | FARMS | 1964 | 48 | 40 | 124 | 13 | 45 | 66 | 71 | 13 |
| 80 | | | 1959 | 76 | 44 | 118 | 11 | 53 | 96 | 76 | 18 |
| 81 | | ACRES | 1964 | 2 797 | 1 629 | 8 471 | 1 349 | 3 489 | 1 596 | 1 933 | 51 |
| 82 | | | 1959 | 6 187 | 1 387 | 6 976 | 899 | 4 619 | 2 060 | 2 044 | 94 |
| 83 | 220 TO 259 ACRES | FARMS | 1964 | 55 | 26 | 86 | 9 | 29 | 39 | 35 | 4 |
| 84 | | | 1959 | 61 | 37 | 72 | 10 | 33 | 36 | 32 | 3 |
| 85 | | ACRES | 1964 | 4 292 | 872 | 6 194 | 1 329 | 2 850 | 910 | 1 176 | 53 |
| 86 | | | 1959 | 5 515 | 1 257 | 4 151 | 1 226 | 3 598 | 693 | 1 318 | 9 |
| 87 | 260 TO 499 ACRES | FARMS | 1964 | 97 | 53 | 157 | 30 | 62 | 72 | 70 | 8 |
| 88 | | | 1959 | 95 | 57 | 141 | 30 | 62 | 75 | 65 | 14 |
| 89 | | ACRES | 1964 | 12 166 | 3 394 | 15 148 | 6 111 | 10 762 | 1 778 | 3 320 | 289 |
| 90 | | | 1959 | 11 969 | 3 303 | 10 461 | 3 907 | 9 319 | 2 081 | 3 371 | 286 |
| 91 | 500 TO 999 ACRES | FARMS | 1964 | 34 | 17 | 36 | 25 | 13 | 14 | 22 | 2 |
| 92 | | | 1959 | 33 | 20 | 33 | 25 | 5 | 9 | 14 | 7 |
| 93 | | ACRES | 1964 | 8 342 | 1 176 | 4 527 | 9 366 | 4 373 | 984 | 2 343 | 10 |
| 94 | | | 1959 | 7 134 | 1 346 | 3 518 | 6 489 | 1 050 | 336 | 1 314 | 154 |
| 95 | 1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES | FARMS | 1964 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 96 | | | 1959 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| 97 | | ACRES | 1964 | 2 136 | 366 | 1 508 | 4 714 | (D) | 83 | 110 | 8 |
| 98 | | | 1959 | 621 | 364 | 910 | 1 791 | 2 364 | 227 | 395 | 115 |
| 99 | 2,000 ACRES OR MORE | FARMS | 1964 | - | 2 | 5 | 11 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 100 | | ACRES | 1964 | - | 230 | 1 206 | 7 560 | (D) | - | - | - |

D DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

## by Size of Farm: 1964 and 1959—Continued

| TRANSYLVANIA | TYRRELL | UNION | VANCE | WAKE | WARREN | WASHINGTON | WATAUGA | WAYNE | WILKES | WILSON | YADKIN | YANCEY | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 435 | 259 | 2 247 | 1 440 | 2 753 | 1 630 | 506 | 1 569 | 2 616 | 2 354 | 2 187 | 2 177 | 1 599 | 1 |
| 533 | 374 | 3 087 | 1 727 | 3 743 | 1 963 | 671 | 1 940 | 3 518 | 2 730 | 2 715 | 2 568 | 1 818 | 2 |
| 27 | 19 | 102 | 303 | 264 | 240 | 39 | 147 | 126 | 194 | 98 | 346 | 272 | 3 |
| 51 | 31 | 155 | 279 | 408 | 237 | 61 | 140 | 238 | 237 | 115 | 410 | 243 | 4 |
| 237 | 84 | 796 | 505 | 990 | 670 | 164 | 791 | 936 | 963 | 923 | 787 | 730 | 5 |
| 289 | 142 | 1 153 | 738 | 1 611 | 839 | 240 | 967 | 1 500 | 1 106 | 1 219 | 1 016 | 935 | 6 |
| 47 | 36 | 284 | 130 | 327 | 159 | 69 | 208 | 450 | 317 | 351 | 292 | 200 | 7 |
| 47 | 46 | 431 | 186 | 448 | 210 | 90 | 300 | 582 | 367 | 465 | 350 | 224 | 8 |
| 40 | 21 | 350 | 149 | 318 | 142 | 58 | 158 | 353 | 299 | 296 | 287 | 174 | 9 |
| 44 | 46 | 451 | 159 | 415 | 192 | 94 | 203 | 457 | 378 | 384 | 307 | 169 | 10 |
| 34 | 24 | 229 | 115 | 325 | 146 | 54 | 120 | 294 | 236 | 236 | 201 | 95 | 11 |
| 39 | 31 | 381 | 145 | 349 | 179 | 67 | 152 | 331 | 245 | 277 | 236 | 121 | 12 |
| 13 | 21 | 155 | 84 | 169 | 74 | 32 | 65 | 181 | 122 | 106 | 110 | 49 | 13 |
| 21 | 22 | 173 | 72 | 176 | 97 | 37 | 82 | 161 | 132 | 114 | 105 | 47 | 14 |
| 14 | 16 | 84 | 48 | 120 | 57 | 19 | 31 | 95 | 76 | 58 | 58 | 24 | 15 |
| 19 | 18 | 118 | 56 | 109 | 51 | 25 | 33 | 80 | 89 | 49 | 59 | 28 | 16 |
| 2 | 6 | 67 | 28 | 54 | 28 | 15 | 10 | 51 | 31 | 43 | 26 | 13 | 17 |
| 6 | 15 | 69 | 30 | 55 | 39 | 9 | 19 | 58 | 52 | 33 | 18 | 14 | 18 |
| 11 | 20 | 119 | 56 | 136 | 63 | 29 | 25 | 106 | 82 | 58 | 57 | 30 | 19 |
| 11 | 13 | 116 | 45 | 123 | 76 | 27 | 34 | 93 | 85 | 43 | 52 | 27 | 20 |
| 5 | 9 | 51 | 17 | 39 | 35 | 18 | 9 | 19 | 20 | 15 | 10 | 9 | 21 |
| 4 | 7 | 32 | 14 | 39 | 28 | 15 | 7 | 14 | 36 | 14 | 12 | 7 | 22 |
| 3 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 15 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 23 |
| 2 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 24 |
| 2 | 1 | 2 | - | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | - | 1 | 25 |
| 37 089 | 40 056 | 249 085 | 114 349 | 265 538 | 158 210 | 69 992 | 100 590 | 236 198 | 204 225 | 172 450 | 153 907 | 96 131 | 26 |
| 36 728 | 37 641 | 281 819 | 116 993 | 292 418 | 178 105 | 107 938 | 123 001 | 258 955 | 221 212 | 190 678 | 165 528 | 102 217 | 27 |
| 140 | 66 | 556 | 1 367 | 1 291 | 1 224 | 180 | 698 | 589 | 856 | 450 | 1 624 | 1 048 | 28 |
| 264 | 105 | 773 | 1 324 | 1 911 | 1 299 | 258 | 748 | 955 | 1 076 | 497 | 1 991 | 1 076 | 29 |
| 5 738 | 2 174 | 23 025 | 11 528 | 26 184 | 16 516 | 4 697 | 20 721 | 28 343 | 27 338 | 28 081 | 22 869 | 19 251 | 30 |
| 7 239 | 3 887 | 33 814 | 17 919 | 42 137 | 20 964 | 6 802 | 26 627 | 44 942 | 30 736 | 37 797 | 28 024 | 24 478 | 31 |
| 2 728 | 2 033 | 16 321 | 7 520 | 18 985 | 9 375 | 4 020 | 12 198 | 26 012 | 18 321 | 20 350 | 17 183 | 11 519 | 32 |
| 2 726 | 2 664 | 25 163 | 10 764 | 26 058 | 12 140 | 5 274 | 17 399 | 33 747 | 21 210 | 26 833 | 20 602 | 12 936 | 33 |
| 3 384 | 1 747 | 28 854 | 12 478 | 26 243 | 11 728 | 4 729 | 12 945 | 28 999 | 24 657 | 24 305 | 23 931 | 14 241 | 34 |
| 3 612 | 3 764 | 37 701 | 13 217 | 34 363 | 15 876 | 7 860 | 16 666 | 37 320 | 31 090 | 31 557 | 25 588 | 13 910 | 35 |
| 3 881 | 2 843 | 26 375 | 13 298 | 38 171 | 16 987 | 6 276 | 13 838 | 33 978 | 27 090 | 27 171 | 23 492 | 10 809 | 36 |
| 4 535 | 3 602 | 43 617 | 16 921 | 40 150 | 20 702 | 7 691 | 17 504 | 38 441 | 28 146 | 31 638 | 27 178 | 14 004 | 37 |
| 2 004 | 3 315 | 24 487 | 13 217 | 26 720 | 11 665 | 5 048 | 10 200 | 28 222 | 18 939 | 16 506 | 17 440 | 7 581 | 38 |
| 3 248 | 3 509 | 27 384 | 11 459 | 27 413 | 15 076 | 5 818 | 12 749 | 25 422 | 20 804 | 17 861 | 16 510 | 7 255 | 39 |
| 2 747 | 3 151 | 16 672 | 9 645 | 23 558 | 11 327 | 3 747 | 6 193 | 18 795 | 15 000 | 11 442 | 11 455 | 4 711 | 40 |
| 3 699 | 3 565 | 23 401 | 11 194 | 21 583 | 10 100 | 4 895 | 6 601 | 15 915 | 17 455 | 9 506 | 11 747 | 5 607 | 41 |
| 474 | 1 455 | 15 943 | 6 641 | 12 869 | 6 707 | 3 541 | 2 362 | 12 062 | 7 303 | 10 183 | 6 183 | 3 123 | 42 |
| 1 471 | 3 646 | 16 314 | 7 302 | 13 144 | 9 339 | 2 127 | 4 608 | 13 624 | 12 422 | 7 746 | 4 303 | 3 370 | 43 |
| 3 607 | 7 142 | 42 194 | 19 862 | 46 589 | 22 789 | 8 958 | 8 298 | 35 375 | 28 567 | 19 419 | 19 599 | 10 817 | 44 |
| 3 810 | 4 273 | 40 005 | 15 382 | 41 869 | 26 399 | 8 758 | 11 498 | 31 715 | 30 068 | 14 515 | 17 848 | 8 853 | 45 |
| 3 657 | 6 208 | 35 086 | 10 694 | 26 404 | 22 610 | 12 888 | 5 607 | 12 199 | 13 430 | 9 201 | 6 286 | 5 623 | 46 |
| 3 119 | 4 520 | 21 992 | 7 843 | 26 715 | 18 803 | 10 357 | 5 102 | 8 849 | 23 905 | 9 283 | 7 806 | 4 434 | 47 |
| (D) | (D) | (D) | 8 099 | 9 158 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 12 700 | (D) | 3 845 | (D) | 48 |
| 3 005 | 4 106 | 6 985 | 3 668 | 9 499 | 12 900 | 5 516 | 3 499 | 4 778 | 2 300 | 3 445 | 3 931 | 2 296 | 49 |
| (D) | (D) | (D) | - | 9 366 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 10 024 | (D) | - | (D) | 50 |
| 382 | 221 | 1 877 | 1 418 | 2 572 | 1 591 | 462 | 1 456 | 2 511 | 1 987 | 2 144 | 2 112 | 1 481 | 51 |
| 475 | 302 | 2 771 | 1 690 | 3 482 | 1 912 | 598 | 1 859 | 3 298 | 2 396 | 2 657 | 2 484 | 1 730 | 52 |
| 5 218 | 13 952 | 73 950 | 26 475 | 64 228 | 32 339 | 32 848 | 11 771 | 112 269 | 26 382 | 73 656 | 43 093 | 9 346 | 53 |
| 6 093 | 15 590 | 96 915 | 31 470 | 75 396 | 38 734 | 31 980 | 16 120 | 127 601 | 32 224 | 86 786 | 46 805 | 13 386 | 54 |
| 20 | 8 | 53 | 293 | 222 | 233 | 25 | 137 | 93 | 83 | 79 | 330 | 270 | 55 |
| 30 | 7 | 96 | 266 | 328 | 220 | 38 | 117 | 154 | 134 | 88 | 389 | 203 | 56 |
| 43 | 31 | 236 | 1 141 | 930 | 1 015 | 116 | 277 | 401 | 208 | 325 | 1 166 | 471 | 57 |
| 87 | 21 | 464 | 1 080 | 1 392 | 1 016 | 149 | 246 | 640 | 348 | 321 | 1 453 | 509 | 58 |
| 205 | 63 | 627 | 500 | 925 | 659 | 146 | 722 | 900 | 795 | 913 | 761 | 664 | 59 |
| 262 | 109 | 1 003 | 727 | 1 524 | 825 | 211 | 924 | 1 434 | 965 | 1 201 | 980 | 903 | 60 |
| 1 146 | 847 | 6 961 | 7 030 | 12 577 | 8 919 | 2 545 | 3 406 | 19 688 | 5 189 | 18 716 | 9 033 | 2 980 | 61 |
| 1 777 | 1 586 | 14 177 | 10 528 | 22 672 | 11 254 | 3 743 | 4 721 | 32 929 | 6 808 | 25 866 | 11 926 | 4 669 | 62 |
| 45 | 33 | 233 | 128 | 310 | 153 | 69 | 199 | 442 | 283 | 350 | 285 | 185 | 63 |
| 46 | 40 | 402 | 183 | 429 | 203 | 85 | 299 | 558 | 339 | 463 | 343 | 217 | 64 |
| 516 | 985 | 3 774 | 2 072 | 5 703 | 2 514 | 1 927 | 1 523 | 16 017 | 3 150 | 11 301 | 4 737 | 1 285 | 65 |
| 515 | 993 | 9 483 | 3 509 | 8 638 | 3 397 | 2 677 | 2 601 | 20 631 | 3 807 | 14 786 | 6 501 | 2 047 | 66 |
| 37 | 19 | 308 | 146 | 298 | 141 | 50 | 148 | 344 | 277 | 292 | 283 | 160 | 67 |
| 43 | 38 | 419 | 157 | 397 | 190 | 85 | 199 | 447 | 352 | 379 | 305 | 166 | 68 |
| 511 | 852 | 7 254 | 2 731 | 6 941 | 2 986 | 2 113 | 1 493 | 15 630 | 3 497 | 10 896 | 6 145 | 1 541 | 69 |
| 846 | 1 588 | 12 668 | 3 543 | 9 238 | 4 072 | 4 354 | 2 265 | 20 032 | 5 238 | 14 637 | 6 921 | 1 835 | 70 |
| 30 | 24 | 208 | 115 | 312 | 141 | 53 | 113 | 289 | 225 | 232 | 197 | 89 | 71 |
| 37 | 30 | 362 | 140 | 330 | 174 | 65 | 148 | 317 | 231 | 275 | 228 | 116 | 72 |
| 689 | 1 110 | 7 167 | 3 257 | 9 789 | 3 667 | 2 883 | 1 594 | 16 758 | 4 114 | 10 127 | 6 962 | 1 097 | 73 |
| 1 049 | 1 790 | 15 530 | 3 888 | 9 276 | 4 671 | 3 618 | 2 245 | 17 333 | 4 464 | 12 368 | 7 235 | 1 762 | 74 |
| 12 | 21 | 143 | 84 | 163 | 70 | 32 | 60 | 179 | 116 | 103 | 106 | 44 | 75 |
| 21 | 22 | 163 | 72 | 169 | 97 | 37 | 78 | 150 | 121 | 112 | 102 | 46 | 76 |
| 395 | 1 140 | 7 820 | 2 645 | 5 822 | 2 156 | 2 418 | 1 022 | 12 065 | 2 518 | 5 931 | 4 226 | 637 | 77 |
| 714 | 1 454 | 9 682 | 2 259 | 6 286 | 2 861 | 3 240 | 1 395 | 10 267 | 2 376 | 6 413 | 3 718 | 1 002 | 78 |
| 13 | 16 | 77 | 48 | 115 | 57 | 19 | 31 | 92 | 66 | 58 | 56 | 20 | 79 |
| 19 | 18 | 110 | 54 | 101 | 50 | 25 | 33 | 76 | 86 | 49 | 55 | 28 | 80 |
| 333 | 1 117 | 5 007 | 1 379 | 4 700 | 2 091 | 1 813 | 920 | 8 116 | 1 577 | 3 942 | 2 642 | 299 | 81 |
| 332 | 1 597 | 8 174 | 1 923 | 4 064 | 1 734 | 2 019 | 682 | 5 787 | 2 490 | 3 565 | 2 531 | 423 | 82 |
| 2 | 6 | 62 | 28 | 52 | 26 | 15 | 9 | 50 | 31 | 43 | 26 | 12 | 83 |
| 5 | 15 | 68 | 29 | 51 | 39 | 8 | 18 | 57 | 51 | 32 | 18 | 14 | 84 |
| 171 | 315 | 5 077 | 1 100 | 2 690 | 1 267 | 1 912 | 238 | 4 635 | 979 | 3 701 | 1 896 | 179 | 85 |
| 281 | 1 683 | 5 862 | 1 019 | 2 570 | 1 552 | 983 | 362 | 4 550 | 1 235 | 2 515 | 945 | 241 | 86 |
| 9 | 19 | 111 | 56 | 130 | 62 | 27 | 24 | 101 | 78 | 56 | 55 | 26 | 87 |
| 7 | 13 | 112 | 45 | 109 | 73 | 25 | 34 | 89 | 81 | 42 | 49 | 27 | 88 |
| 400 | 2 973 | 14 403 | 3 295 | 7 843 | 3 168 | 4 327 | 636 | 12 240 | 3 151 | 5 923 | 4 815 | 490 | 89 |
| 252 | 1 542 | 12 854 | 2 150 | 6 807 | 3 845 | 4 005 | 1 125 | 9 887 | 3 001 | 4 324 | 3 529 | 599 | 90 |
| 4 | 9 | 47 | 15 | 35 | 33 | 17 | 9 | 17 | 20 | 15 | 10 | 9 | 91 |
| 4 | 7 | 29 | 14 | 37 | 27 | 14 | 6 | 12 | 33 | 14 | 12 | 7 | 92 |
| 560 | 3 166 | 14 713 | 1 329 | 3 995 | 2 379 | 5 767 | 499 | 1 986 | 798 | 2 073 | 594 | 332 | 93 |
| 190 | 1 497 | 6 462 | 1 222 | 2 678 | 2 193 | 4 556 | 323 | 1 608 | 2 177 | 1 499 | 1 308 | 253 | 94 |
| 3 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 15 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 95 |
| 1 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 96 |
| 103 | (D) | 1 172 | 496 | 1 083 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 472 | 1 004 | (D) | 877 | 35 | 97 |
| 50 | 1 839 | 1 399 | 349 | 1 216 | 635 | 2 186 | 155 | 2 162 | 245 | 492 | 738 | 38 | 98 |
| 2 | 1 | 2 | - | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | - | - | 99 |
| 351 | (D) | 366 | - | 2 155 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 3 261 | 197 | (D) | - | - | 100 |

TABLE 4. **Farms and Acreage, by Color and**

| | SUBJECT | | | THE STATE | ALAMANCE | ALEXANDER | ALLEGHANY | ANSON | ASHE | AVERY |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | FARMS: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | ALL FARM OPERATORS | | 1964 | 148 202 | 1 626 | 884 | 1 101 | 898 | 2 725 | 734 |
| 2 | | | 1959 | 190 567 | 1 758 | 1 266 | 1 198 | 1 399 | 3 040 | 824 |
| 3 | FULL OWNERS | | 1964 | 70 658 | 946 | 614 | 946 | 508 | 2 233 | 667 |
| 4 | | | 1959 | 91 393 | 1 024 | 937 | 1 033 | 719 | 2 369 | 744 |
| 5 | PART OWNERS | | 1964 | 36 953 | 373 | 238 | 121 | 244 | 358 | 55 |
| 6 | | | 1959 | 38 758 | 359 | 280 | 117 | 274 | 506 | 61 |
| 7 | MANAGERS | | 1964 | 476 | 2 | - | 4 | 8 | 1 | - |
| 8 | | | 1959 | 491 | 8 | - | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| 9 | ALL TENANTS | | 1964 | 40 115 | 305 | 32 | 30 | 138 | 133 | 12 |
| 10 | | | 1959 | 59 925 | 367 | 49 | 47 | 400 | 164 | 18 |
| 11 | PROPORTION OF TENANCY | PERCENT | 1964 | 27.1 | 18.8 | 3.6 | 2.7 | 15.4 | 4.9 | 1.6 |
| 12 | | | 1959 | 31.4 | 20.9 | 3.9 | 3.9 | 28.6 | 5.4 | 2.2 |
| | LAND IN FARMS (ACRES): | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | ALL FARM OPERATORS | | 1964 | 14 381 724 | 156 703 | 78 192 | 109 182 | 165 642 | 199 563 | 52 604 |
| 14 | | | 1959 | 15 887 724 | 159 801 | 101 237 | 111 390 | 188 819 | 219 688 | 56 822 |
| 15 | FULL OWNERS | | 1964 | 6 522 742 | 83 379 | 52 276 | 80 974 | 60 531 | 158 501 | 44 858 |
| 16 | | | 1959 | 7 847 444 | 91 170 | 74 617 | 91 010 | 94 011 | 176 210 | 49 777 |
| 17 | PART OWNERS | | 1964 | 5 029 038 | 52 284 | 24 459 | 19 942 | 74 583 | 37 070 | 7 122 |
| 18 | | | 1959 | 4 476 344 | 43 147 | 23 868 | 17 385 | 65 615 | 35 819 | 4 848 |
| 19 | MANAGERS | | 1964 | 444 344 | 395 | - | 6 112 | 15 350 | 420 | - |
| 20 | | | 1959 | 438 968 | 4 533 | - | 220 | 11 199 | 420 | 411 |
| 21 | ALL TENANTS | | 1964 | 2 385 600 | 20 645 | 1 457 | 2 154 | 15 178 | 3 572 | 624 |
| 22 | | | 1959 | 3 124 968 | 20 951 | 2 752 | 2 775 | 17 994 | 7 239 | 1 786 |
| | CROPLAND HARVESTED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | ALL FARM OPERATORS | FARMS | 1964 | 137 737 | 1 413 | 793 | 1 016 | 805 | 2 571 | 673 |
| 24 | | | 1959 | 177 251 | 1 563 | 1 108 | 1 110 | 1 261 | 2 842 | 773 |
| 25 | | ACRES | 1964 | 3 985 904 | 36 204 | 15 536 | 16 237 | 35 804 | 24 078 | 7 180 |
| 26 | | | 1959 | 4 746 364 | 43 657 | 20 662 | 17 539 | 49 145 | 27 546 | 8 003 |
| 27 | FULL OWNERS | FARMS | 1964 | 61 414 | 750 | 524 | 867 | 424 | 2 097 | 609 |
| 28 | | | 1959 | 80 169 | 851 | 788 | 962 | 611 | 2 189 | 693 |
| 29 | | ACRES | 1964 | 1 089 392 | 14 099 | 7 329 | 11 769 | 8 489 | 18 038 | 5 764 |
| 30 | | | 1959 | 1 513 105 | 18 308 | 11 561 | 14 078 | 16 975 | 20 609 | 7 103 |
| 31 | PART OWNERS | FARMS | 1964 | 36 532 | 361 | 237 | 118 | 237 | 351 | 53 |
| 32 | | | 1959 | 38 314 | 356 | 277 | 114 | 269 | 500 | 61 |
| 33 | | ACRES | 1964 | 1 720 131 | 16 717 | 7 589 | 3 934 | 21 722 | 5 300 | 1 366 |
| 34 | | | 1959 | 1 609 559 | 16 599 | 8 426 | 2 987 | 20 303 | 5 898 | 726 |
| 35 | MANAGERS | FARMS | 1964 | 417 | 2 | - | 4 | 8 | 1 | - |
| 36 | | | 1959 | 424 | 7 | - | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| 37 | | ACRES | 1964 | 87 192 | 52 | - | 168 | 1 662 | 162 | - |
| 38 | | | 1959 | 76 010 | 1 503 | - | 56 | 1 407 | 90 | 74 |
| 39 | ALL TENANTS | FARMS | 1964 | 39 374 | 300 | 32 | 27 | 136 | 122 | 11 |
| 40 | | | 1959 | 58 344 | 349 | 43 | 33 | 375 | 152 | 18 |
| 41 | | ACRES | 1964 | 1 089 189 | 5 336 | 618 | 366 | 3 931 | 578 | 50 |
| 42 | | | 1959 | 1 547 690 | 7 247 | 675 | 418 | 10 460 | 949 | 100 |
| | FARM OPERATORS BY COLOR AND TENURE: | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | WHITE FARM OPERATORS, TOTAL | | 1964 | 118 276 | 1 273 | 859 | 1 083 | 655 | 2 711 | 732 |
| 44 | | | 1959 | 146 571 | 1 371 | 1 224 | 1 175 | 880 | 3 022 | 822 |
| 45 | FULL OWNERS | | 1964 | 62 938 | 836 | 602 | 929 | 393 | 2 222 | 665 |
| 46 | | | 1959 | 80 852 | 912 | 913 | 1 013 | 577 | 2 356 | 742 |
| 47 | PART OWNERS | | 1964 | 31 302 | 318 | 232 | 121 | 202 | 355 | 55 |
| 48 | | | 1959 | 31 953 | 297 | 269 | 115 | 189 | 501 | 61 |
| 49 | ALL TENANTS | | 1964 | 23 577 | 117 | 25 | 29 | 54 | 133 | 12 |
| 50 | | | 1959 | 33 298 | 154 | 42 | 46 | 108 | 164 | 18 |
| 51 | NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS, TOTAL | | 1964 | 29 926 | 353 | 25 | 18 | 243 | 14 | 2 |
| 52 | FULL OWNERS | | 1964 | 7 720 | 110 | 12 | 17 | 115 | 11 | 2 |
| 53 | PART OWNERS | | 1964 | 5 651 | 55 | 6 | - | 42 | 3 | - |
| 54 | ALL TENANTS | | 1964 | 16 538 | 188 | 7 | 1 | 84 | - | - |
| 55 | PROPORTION OF TENANCY | PERCENT | 1964 | 55.3 | 53.3 | 28.0 | 5.6 | 34.6 | - | - |
| | LAND IN FARMS (ACRES) BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR: | | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | WHITE FARM OPERATORS, TOTAL | | 1964 | 13 038 949 | 138 394 | 76 753 | 108 386 | 150 286 | 198 948 | 52 569 |
| 57 | | | 1959 | 13 980 172 | 140 548 | 99 373 | 110 594 | 166 281 | 219 004 | 56 762 |
| 58 | FULL OWNERS | | 1964 | 6 156 928 | 77 641 | 51 502 | 80 179 | 53 660 | 158 117 | 44 823 |
| 59 | | | 1959 | 7 336 563 | 84 995 | 73 592 | 90 292 | 84 586 | 175 711 | 49 717 |
| 60 | PART OWNERS | | 1964 | 4 682 407 | 49 382 | 24 165 | 19 942 | 71 747 | 36 839 | 7 122 |
| 61 | | | 1959 | 4 069 229 | 39 924 | 23 335 | 17 327 | 60 051 | 35 634 | 4 848 |
| 62 | ALL TENANTS | | 1964 | 1 762 074 | 10 976 | 1 086 | 2 153 | 11 877 | 3 572 | 624 |
| 63 | | | 1959 | 2 144 034 | 11 096 | 2 446 | 2 755 | 10 445 | 7 239 | 1 786 |
| 64 | NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS, TOTAL | | 1964 | 1 342 775 | 18 309 | 1 439 | 796 | 15 356 | 615 | 35 |
| 65 | FULL OWNERS | | 1964 | 365 814 | 5 738 | 774 | 795 | 6 871 | 384 | 35 |
| 66 | PART OWNERS | | 1964 | 346 631 | 2 902 | 294 | - | 2 836 | 231 | - |
| 67 | ALL TENANTS | | 1964 | 623 526 | 9 669 | 371 | 1 | 3 301 | - | - |
| | CROPLAND HARVESTED BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR: | | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | WHITE FARM OPERATORS, TOTAL | FARMS | 1964 | 108 697 | 1 070 | 768 | 1 001 | 565 | 2 557 | 672 |
| 69 | | | 1959 | 134 705 | 1 191 | 1 069 | 1 091 | 762 | 2 824 | 771 |
| 70 | | ACRES | 1964 | 3 392 914 | 31 534 | 15 095 | 16 084 | 31 546 | 24 006 | 7 179 |
| 71 | | | 1959 | 3 845 127 | 36 409 | 20 156 | 17 412 | 38 612 | 27 472 | 7 990 |
| 72 | FULL OWNERS | FARMS | 1964 | 54 322 | 649 | 512 | 853 | 311 | 2 086 | 608 |
| 73 | | | 1959 | 70 459 | 747 | 766 | 945 | 477 | 2 176 | 691 |
| 74 | | ACRES | 1964 | 1 004 525 | 12 856 | 7 143 | 11 617 | 7 060 | 17 983 | 5 763 |
| 75 | | | 1959 | 1 383 237 | 16 562 | 11 302 | 13 973 | 14 948 | 20 555 | 7 090 |
| 76 | PART OWNERS | FARMS | 1964 | 30 906 | 307 | 231 | 118 | 195 | 348 | 53 |
| 77 | | | 1959 | 31 565 | 294 | 267 | 112 | 185 | 495 | 61 |
| 78 | | ACRES | 1964 | 1 576 752 | 15 713 | 7 531 | 3 934 | 20 940 | 5 283 | 1 366 |
| 79 | | | 1959 | 1 437 635 | 15 167 | 8 273 | 2 965 | 18 023 | 5 878 | 726 |
| 80 | ALL TENANTS | FARMS | 1964 | 23 068 | 112 | 25 | 26 | 53 | 122 | 11 |
| 81 | | | 1959 | 32 278 | 143 | 36 | 33 | 94 | 152 | 18 |
| 82 | | ACRES | 1964 | 726 145 | 2 913 | 421 | 365 | 2 085 | 578 | 50 |
| 83 | | | 1959 | 950 213 | 3 177 | 581 | 418 | 4 234 | 949 | 100 |
| 84 | NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS, TOTAL | FARMS | 1964 | 29 040 | 343 | 25 | 15 | 240 | 14 | 1 |
| 85 | | ACRES | 1964 | 592 990 | 4 670 | 441 | 153 | 4 258 | 72 | 1 |
| 86 | FULL OWNERS | FARMS | 1964 | 7 092 | 101 | 12 | 14 | 113 | 11 | 1 |
| 87 | | ACRES | 1964 | 84 867 | 1 243 | 186 | 152 | 1 429 | 55 | 1 |
| 88 | PART OWNERS | FARMS | 1964 | 5 626 | 54 | 6 | - | 42 | 3 | - |
| 89 | | ACRES | 1964 | 143 379 | 1 004 | 58 | - | 782 | 17 | - |
| 90 | ALL TENANTS | FARMS | 1964 | 16 306 | 188 | 7 | 1 | 83 | - | - |
| 91 | | ACRES | 1964 | 363 044 | 2 423 | 197 | 1 | 1 846 | - | - |

# Tenure of Operator: 1964 and 1959

| BEAUFORT | BERTIE | BLADEN | BRUNS-WICK | BUNCOMBE | BURKE | CABARRUS | CALDWELL | CAMDEN | CARTERET | CASWELL | CATAWBA | CHATHAM | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 683 | 1 785 | 2 193 | 1 238 | 2 471 | 655 | 1 030 | 809 | 215 | 387 | 1 971 | 1 047 | 1 712 | 1 |
| 2 359 | 2 447 | 2 681 | 1 605 | 3 059 | 1 085 | 1 188 | 1 109 | 320 | 471 | 2 284 | 1 672 | 1 731 | 2 |
| 696 | 435 | 1 000 | 670 | 1 851 | 468 | 684 | 645 | 84 | 188 | 520 | 691 | 1 111 | 3 |
| 1 061 | 614 | 1 281 | 1 018 | 2 284 | 854 | 756 | 899 | 159 | 281 | 687 | 1 136 | 1 039 | 4 |
| 642 | 480 | 744 | 444 | 439 | 153 | 273 | 117 | 98 | 152 | 524 | 301 | 433 | 5 |
| 712 | 540 | 776 | 428 | 511 | 175 | 280 | 170 | 108 | 143 | 445 | 403 | 444 | 6 |
| 8 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 13 | 9 | 7 |
| 6 | 3 | 2 | - | 15 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 14 | 9 | 8 |
| 337 | 867 | 445 | 122 | 173 | 32 | 67 | 44 | 32 | 44 | 925 | 42 | 159 | 9 |
| 580 | 1 290 | 622 | 159 | 249 | 50 | 144 | 35 | 49 | 44 | 1 150 | 119 | 239 | 10 |
| 20.0 | 48.6 | 20.3 | 9.9 | 7.0 | 4.9 | 6.5 | 5.4 | 14.9 | 11.4 | 46.9 | 4.0 | 9.3 | 11 |
| 24.6 | 52.7 | 23.2 | 9.9 | 8.1 | 4.6 | 12.1 | 3.2 | 15.3 | 9.3 | 50.4 | 7.1 | 13.8 | 12 |
| 219 839 | 191 500 | 216 439 | 100 105 | 161 159 | 58 294 | 133 893 | 72 931 | 54 192 | 41 093 | 209 649 | 109 737 | 210 904 | 13 |
| 245 766 | 227 569 | 246 423 | 115 384 | 182 653 | 87 462 | 144 822 | 94 337 | 51 712 | 47 008 | 222 438 | 144 630 | 216 391 | 14 |
| 92 891 | 57 895 | 118 887 | 56 958 | 101 130 | 36 116 | 66 729 | 52 303 | 12 738 | 18 214 | 63 711 | 51 560 | 132 962 | 15 |
| 115 695 | 75 054 | 150 526 | 75 123 | 120 555 | 57 880 | 80 075 | 73 484 | 16 678 | 26 425 | 78 897 | 76 459 | 119 140 | 16 |
| 97 266 | 73 858 | 76 639 | 38 465 | 38 099 | 14 757 | 52 168 | 14 589 | 35 568 | 16 503 | 78 233 | 43 725 | 67 307 | 17 |
| 92 777 | 68 684 | 71 117 | 34 589 | 38 490 | 15 592 | 47 357 | 15 393 | 27 922 | 18 676 | 59 366 | 50 891 | 75 702 | 18 |
| 6 727 | 4 736 | 4 363 | 450 | 13 914 | 4 860 | 5 596 | 1 722 | 539 | 4 634 | 3 872 | 10 347 | 1 919 | 19 |
| 9 276 | 1 111 | 471 | - | 15 424 | 7 085 | 4 084 | 2 751 | 1 152 | 333 | 1 378 | 6 973 | 3 874 | 20 |
| 22 955 | 55 011 | 16 550 | 4 232 | 8 016 | 2 561 | 9 400 | 4 317 | 5 347 | 1 742 | 63 833 | 4 105 | 8 716 | 21 |
| 28 018 | 82 720 | 24 309 | 5 672 | 8 184 | 6 905 | 13 306 | 2 709 | 5 960 | 1 574 | 82 797 | 10 307 | 17 675 | 22 |
| 1 623 | 1 700 | 2 058 | 1 169 | 2 244 | 564 | 889 | 683 | 187 | 338 | 1 936 | 933 | 1 346 | 23 |
| 2 166 | 2 254 | 2 476 | 1 510 | 2 774 | 967 | 1 026 | 985 | 247 | 394 | 2 211 | 1 509 | 1 456 | 24 |
| 98 322 | 68 533 | 51 702 | 19 009 | 22 575 | 12 088 | 37 411 | 10 098 | 29 292 | 11 346 | 33 138 | 35 904 | 32 029 | 25 |
| 110 546 | 75 080 | 60 859 | 26 817 | 25 980 | 17 441 | 43 649 | 13 929 | 31 831 | 10 984 | 41 185 | 49 501 | 36 695 | 26 |
| 645 | 371 | 885 | 608 | 1 637 | 384 | 552 | 531 | 56 | 146 | 490 | 586 | 781 | 27 |
| 902 | 466 | 1 110 | 936 | 2 038 | 743 | 616 | 785 | 96 | 211 | 628 | 989 | 804 | 28 |
| 29 075 | 9 136 | 17 309 | 6 560 | 12 570 | 4 524 | 13 396 | 5 251 | 3 110 | 2 561 | 7 785 | 11 029 | 13 711 | 29 |
| 39 119 | 10 496 | 22 408 | 13 454 | 15 332 | 9 024 | 19 067 | 8 376 | 4 862 | 3 520 | 10 616 | 19 593 | 15 907 | 30 |
| 641 | 477 | 738 | 440 | 435 | 147 | 267 | 112 | 98 | 149 | 523 | 295 | 420 | 31 |
| 701 | 528 | 759 | 423 | 500 | 173 | 274 | 166 | 108 | 136 | 445 | 400 | 429 | 32 |
| 52 369 | 25 702 | 23 791 | 10 033 | 7 810 | 4 930 | 19 479 | 4 214 | 21 557 | 7 781 | 12 920 | 20 481 | 15 566 | 33 |
| 50 584 | 22 037 | 23 741 | 10 577 | 7 771 | 4 746 | 18 470 | 4 787 | 20 692 | 6 380 | 12 404 | 24 132 | 16 049 | 34 |
| 8 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 13 | 7 | 35 |
| 6 | 3 | 2 | - | 14 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 13 | 4 | 36 |
| 2 011 | 1 323 | 590 | 375 | 1 211 | 1 580 | 1 547 | 192 | 529 | 198 | 190 | 2 333 | 717 | 37 |
| 2 297 | 343 | 34 | - | 1 461 | 1 944 | 1 237 | 255 | 925 | 158 | 202 | 1 787 | 217 | 38 |
| 329 | 849 | 432 | 119 | 166 | 31 | 64 | 37 | 32 | 40 | 921 | 39 | 138 | 39 |
| 557 | 1 257 | 605 | 151 | 222 | 45 | 130 | 29 | 40 | 44 | 1 136 | 107 | 219 | 40 |
| 14 867 | 32 372 | 10 012 | 2 041 | 984 | 1 054 | 2 989 | 441 | 4 096 | 806 | 12 243 | 2 061 | 2 035 | 41 |
| 18 546 | 42 204 | 14 676 | 2 786 | 1 416 | 1 727 | 4 875 | 511 | 5 352 | 926 | 17 963 | 3 989 | 4 522 | 42 |
| 1 393 | 862 | 1 344 | 845 | 2 461 | 639 | 984 | 803 | 168 | 367 | 1 094 | 1 005 | 1 502 | 43 |
| 1 875 | 1 097 | 1 642 | 1 097 | 3 042 | 1 064 | 1 099 | 1 096 | 235 | 449 | 1 267 | 1 587 | 1 453 | 44 |
| 564 | 261 | 635 | 447 | 1 845 | 458 | 664 | 639 | 66 | 180 | 374 | 667 | 1 002 | 45 |
| 851 | 386 | 837 | 695 | 2 270 | 837 | 727 | 887 | 114 | 268 | 494 | 1 100 | 918 | 46 |
| 539 | 256 | 437 | 310 | 436 | 149 | 258 | 117 | 78 | 145 | 354 | 290 | 389 | 47 |
| 582 | 253 | 441 | 295 | 509 | 172 | 254 | 169 | 79 | 137 | 301 | 385 | 380 | 48 |
| 282 | 342 | 268 | 86 | 172 | 30 | 56 | 44 | 23 | 39 | 364 | 38 | 102 | 49 |
| 436 | 455 | 363 | 107 | 248 | 49 | 110 | 35 | 38 | 41 | 471 | 89 | 147 | 50 |
| 290 | 923 | 849 | 393 | 10 | 16 | 46 | 6 | 47 | 20 | 877 | 42 | 210 | 51 |
| 132 | 174 | 365 | 223 | 6 | 10 | 20 | 6 | 18 | 8 | 146 | 24 | 109 | 52 |
| 103 | 224 | 307 | 134 | 3 | 4 | 15 | - | 20 | 7 | 170 | 11 | 44 | 53 |
| 55 | 525 | 177 | 36 | 1 | 2 | 11 | - | 9 | 5 | 561 | 4 | 57 | 54 |
| 19.0 | 56.9 | 20.8 | 9.2 | 10.0 | 12.5 | 23.9 | - | 19.1 | 25.0 | 64.0 | 9.5 | 27.1 | 55 |
| 210 350 | 139 488 | 184 959 | 84 941 | 161 021 | 57 753 | 131 762 | 72 749 | 50 629 | 40 514 | 159 628 | 105 317 | 201 044 | 56 |
| 231 617 | 152 286 | 207 118 | 96 170 | 182 215 | 86 646 | 140 432 | 93 744 | 47 368 | 46 125 | 154 174 | 141 382 | 201 274 | 57 |
| 88 575 | 47 677 | 105 461 | 47 515 | 101 031 | 35 742 | 65 983 | 52 121 | 12 034 | 17 956 | 52 260 | 50 464 | 127 431 | 58 |
| 109 828 | 61 855 | 134 204 | 61 862 | 120 160 | 57 183 | 78 534 | 72 920 | 15 385 | 25 859 | 62 202 | 74 900 | 111 627 | 59 |
| 93 360 | 55 845 | 63 511 | 33 582 | 38 061 | 14 618 | 51 129 | 14 589 | 33 427 | 16 243 | 63 611 | 43 015 | 64 456 | 60 |
| 87 611 | 47 051 | 55 330 | 29 622 | 38 456 | 15 498 | 45 614 | 15 364 | 25 180 | 18 410 | 45 209 | 50 126 | 72 525 | 61 |
| 21 688 | 31 230 | 11 624 | 3 394 | 8 015 | 2 533 | 9 054 | 4 317 | 4 629 | 1 681 | 39 885 | 3 892 | 7 238 | 62 |
| 24 902 | 42 269 | 17 128 | 4 686 | 8 175 | 6 880 | 12 200 | 2 709 | 5 651 | 1 523 | 46 557 | 9 438 | 13 860 | 63 |
| 9 489 | 52 012 | 31 480 | 15 164 | 138 | 541 | 2 131 | 182 | 3 563 | 579 | 50 021 | 4 420 | 9 860 | 64 |
| 4 316 | 10 218 | 13 426 | 9 443 | 99 | 374 | 746 | 182 | 704 | 258 | 11 451 | 1 096 | 5 531 | 65 |
| 3 906 | 18 013 | 13 128 | 4 883 | 38 | 139 | 1 039 | - | 2 141 | 260 | 14 622 | 710 | 2 851 | 66 |
| 1 267 | 23 781 | 4 926 | 838 | 1 | 28 | 346 | - | 718 | 61 | 23 948 | 213 | 1 478 | 67 |
| 1 341 | 807 | 1 230 | 787 | 2 240 | 549 | 847 | 678 | 147 | 319 | 1 066 | 895 | 1 163 | 68 |
| 1 710 | 973 | 1 473 | 1 015 | 2 761 | 949 | 944 | 972 | 186 | 373 | 1 205 | 1 433 | 1 202 | 69 |
| 94 139 | 41 230 | 39 804 | 15 405 | 22 561 | 11 989 | 36 605 | 10 084 | 26 879 | 11 077 | 22 552 | 35 030 | 29 969 | 70 |
| 103 403 | 38 396 | 44 087 | 21 201 | 25 894 | 17 293 | 42 000 | 13 854 | 28 713 | 10 703 | 26 356 | 48 323 | 33 456 | 71 |
| 520 | 214 | 536 | 395 | 1 635 | 375 | 535 | 526 | 45 | 138 | 351 | 566 | 697 | 72 |
| 707 | 282 | 692 | 623 | 2 028 | 729 | 590 | 773 | 69 | 198 | 438 | 957 | 701 | 73 |
| 27 885 | 6 775 | 13 836 | 5 031 | 12 559 | 4 470 | 13 240 | 5 237 | 2 782 | 2 484 | 6 349 | 10 839 | 13 055 | 74 |
| 37 136 | 7 538 | 17 666 | 10 536 | 15 260 | 8 925 | 18 703 | 8 313 | 4 204 | 3 386 | 7 942 | 19 286 | 14 852 | 75 |
| 538 | 253 | 432 | 306 | 433 | 143 | 253 | 112 | 78 | 142 | 353 | 284 | 376 | 76 |
| 573 | 246 | 429 | 291 | 498 | 170 | 250 | 165 | 79 | 131 | 301 | 384 | 366 | 77 |
| 50 317 | 16 979 | 18 261 | 8 424 | 7 807 | 4 890 | 19 051 | 4 214 | 20 043 | 7 648 | 10 039 | 20 262 | 14 853 | 78 |
| 48 002 | 12 872 | 16 778 | 8 580 | 7 766 | 4 711 | 17 751 | 4 775 | 18 511 | 6 281 | 9 423 | 23 835 | 15 069 | 79 |
| 275 | 337 | 259 | 84 | 166 | 29 | 53 | 37 | 23 | 36 | 360 | 35 | 83 | 80 |
| 424 | 442 | 351 | 101 | 221 | 44 | 98 | 29 | 35 | 41 | 465 | 80 | 132 | 81 |
| 13 926 | 16 153 | 7 117 | 1 575 | 984 | 1 049 | 2 767 | 441 | 3 525 | 747 | 5 974 | 2 002 | 1 344 | 82 |
| 15 968 | 17 643 | 9 616 | 2 085 | 1 407 | 1 713 | 4 309 | 511 | 5 073 | 878 | 8 934 | 3 435 | 3 335 | 83 |
| 282 | 893 | 828 | 382 | 4 | 15 | 42 | 5 | 40 | 19 | 870 | 38 | 183 | 84 |
| 4 183 | 27 303 | 11 898 | 3 604 | 14 | 99 | 806 | 14 | 2 413 | 269 | 10 586 | 874 | 2 060 | 85 |
| 125 | 157 | 349 | 213 | 2 | 9 | 17 | 5 | 11 | 8 | 139 | 20 | 84 | 86 |
| 1 190 | 2 361 | 3 473 | 1 529 | 11 | 54 | 156 | 14 | 328 | 77 | 1 436 | 190 | 656 | 87 |
| 103 | 224 | 306 | 134 | 2 | 4 | 14 | - | 20 | 7 | 170 | 11 | 44 | 88 |
| 2 052 | 8 723 | 5 530 | 1 609 | 3 | 40 | 428 | - | 1 514 | 133 | 2 881 | 219 | 713 | 89 |
| 54 | 512 | 173 | 35 | - | 2 | 11 | - | 9 | 4 | 561 | 4 | 55 | 90 |
| 941 | 16 219 | 2 895 | 466 | - | 5 | 222 | - | 571 | 59 | 6 269 | 59 | 691 | 91 |

TABLE 4. **Farms and Acreage, by Color and**

| | SUBJECT | | | CHEROKEE | CHOWAN | CLAY | CLEVELAND | COLUMBUS | CRAVEN | CUMBERLAND |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | FARMS: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | ALL FARM OPERATORS | | 1964 | 725 | 448 | 507 | 1 741 | 3 564 | 1 243 | 1 400 |
| 2 | | | 1959 | 825 | 644 | 629 | 3 084 | 4 819 | 1 626 | 2 074 |
| 3 | FULL OWNERS | | 1964 | 581 | 187 | 382 | 1 078 | 1 758 | 485 | 572 |
| 4 | | | 1959 | 664 | 290 | 477 | 1 514 | 2 546 | 740 | 898 |
| 5 | PART OWNERS | | 1964 | 110 | 161 | 101 | 334 | 1 162 | 407 | 493 |
| 6 | | | 1959 | 100 | 164 | 110 | 480 | 1 054 | 412 | 561 |
| 7 | MANAGERS | | 1964 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 9 | - | 7 |
| 8 | | | 1959 | 9 | 2 | - | 5 | 5 | - | 3 |
| 9 | ALL TENANTS | | 1964 | 32 | 97 | 21 | 323 | 635 | 351 | 328 |
| 10 | | | 1959 | 52 | 188 | 42 | 1 085 | 1 214 | 474 | 612 |
| 11 | PROPORTION OF TENANCY | PERCENT | 1964 | 4.4 | 21.7 | 4.1 | 18.6 | 17.8 | 28.2 | 23.4 |
| 12 | | | 1959 | 6.3 | 29.2 | 6.7 | 35.2 | 25.2 | 29.2 | 29.5 |
| | LAND IN FARMS (ACRES): | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | ALL FARM OPERATORS | | 1964 | 77 863 | 57 250 | 37 889 | 158 100 | 255 249 | 126 629 | 162 882 |
| 14 | | | 1959 | 79 693 | 67 945 | 43 005 | 206 087 | 304 035 | 142 559 | 196 617 |
| 15 | FULL OWNERS | | 1964 | 57 160 | 17 217 | 25 201 | 92 489 | 131 985 | 48 903 | 64 081 |
| 16 | | | 1959 | 64 029 | 30 813 | 31 682 | 112 296 | 168 957 | 76 102 | 96 602 |
| 17 | PART OWNERS | | 1964 | 17 819 | 28 531 | 11 569 | 48 536 | 96 280 | 57 205 | 75 183 |
| 18 | | | 1959 | 10 086 | 23 850 | 9 070 | 53 197 | 84 496 | 41 368 | 69 096 |
| 19 | MANAGERS | | 1964 | 659 | 2 906 | 357 | 3 903 | 4 461 | - | 4 596 |
| 20 | | | 1959 | 1 827 | 1 530 | - | 2 878 | 3 427 | - | 3 102 |
| 21 | ALL TENANTS | | 1964 | 2 225 | 8 596 | 762 | 13 172 | 22 523 | 20 521 | 19 022 |
| 22 | | | 1959 | 3 751 | 11 752 | 2 253 | 37 716 | 47 155 | 25 089 | 27 817 |
| | CROPLAND HARVESTED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | ALL FARM OPERATORS | FARMS | 1964 | 637 | 408 | 450 | 1 486 | 3 455 | 1 193 | 1 307 |
| 24 | | | 1959 | 765 | 576 | 577 | 2 851 | 4 546 | 1 521 | 1 898 |
| 25 | | ACRES | 1964 | 7 022 | 29 001 | 6 032 | 47 149 | 73 230 | 42 144 | 57 900 |
| 26 | | | 1959 | 9 662 | 31 360 | 7 368 | 76 967 | 98 621 | 46 860 | 65 814 |
| 27 | FULL OWNERS | FARMS | 1964 | 504 | 154 | 328 | 848 | 1 663 | 442 | 499 |
| 28 | | | 1959 | 612 | 239 | 427 | 1 317 | 2 313 | 657 | 760 |
| 29 | | ACRES | 1964 | 4 134 | 5 819 | 2 835 | 18 901 | 27 029 | 10 850 | 13 452 |
| 30 | | | 1959 | 6 503 | 10 682 | 4 175 | 28 927 | 40 858 | 14 993 | 19 660 |
| 31 | PART OWNERS | FARMS | 1964 | 105 | 161 | 100 | 322 | 1 154 | 406 | 490 |
| 32 | | | 1959 | 99 | 160 | 108 | 475 | 1 049 | 407 | 554 |
| 33 | | ACRES | 1964 | 2 489 | 15 851 | 2 821 | 20 592 | 32 327 | 18 911 | 30 772 |
| 34 | | | 1959 | 2 310 | 12 053 | 2 638 | 24 442 | 32 528 | 16 089 | 28 394 |
| 35 | MANAGERS | FARMS | 1964 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 8 | - | 6 |
| 36 | | | 1959 | 8 | 2 | - | 5 | 5 | - | 3 |
| 37 | | ACRES | 1964 | 115 | 1 126 | 120 | 1 095 | 1 268 | - | 1 323 |
| 38 | | | 1959 | 229 | 739 | - | 823 | 540 | - | 606 |
| 39 | ALL TENANTS | FARMS | 1964 | 26 | 90 | 19 | 310 | 630 | 345 | 312 |
| 40 | | | 1959 | 46 | 175 | 42 | 1 054 | 1 179 | 457 | 581 |
| 41 | | ACRES | 1964 | 284 | 6 205 | 256 | 6 561 | 12 606 | 12 383 | 12 353 |
| 42 | | | 1959 | 620 | 7 886 | 555 | 22 775 | 24 695 | 15 778 | 17 154 |
| | FARM OPERATORS BY COLOR AND TENURE: | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | WHITE FARM OPERATORS: TOTAL | | 1964 | 724 | 372 | 506 | 1 501 | 2 750 | 884 | 1 029 |
| 44 | | | 1959 | 825 | 477 | 626 | 2 377 | 3 649 | 1 079 | 1 406 |
| 45 | FULL OWNERS | | 1964 | 581 | 161 | 381 | 1 021 | 1 393 | 345 | 449 |
| 46 | | | 1959 | 664 | 238 | 474 | 1 421 | 2 028 | 488 | 678 |
| 47 | PART OWNERS | | 1964 | 109 | 135 | 101 | 302 | 886 | 299 | 374 |
| 48 | | | 1959 | 100 | 124 | 110 | 424 | 757 | 280 | 408 |
| 49 | ALL TENANTS | | 1964 | 32 | 73 | 21 | 172 | 464 | 240 | 199 |
| 50 | | | 1959 | 52 | 113 | 42 | 528 | 859 | 311 | 317 |
| 51 | NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS: TOTAL | | 1964 | 1 | 76 | 1 | 240 | 814 | 359 | 371 |
| 52 | FULL OWNERS | | 1964 | - | 26 | 1 | 57 | 365 | 140 | 123 |
| 53 | PART OWNERS | | 1964 | 1 | 26 | - | 32 | 276 | 108 | 119 |
| 54 | ALL TENANTS | | 1964 | - | 24 | - | 151 | 171 | 111 | 129 |
| 55 | PROPORTION OF TENANCY | PERCENT | 1964 | - | 31.6 | - | 62.9 | 21.0 | 30.9 | 34.8 |
| | LAND IN FARMS (ACRES) BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR: | | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | WHITE FARM OPERATORS: TOTAL | | 1964 | 77 855 | 53 911 | 37 853 | 149 125 | 228 151 | 112 380 | 148 649 |
| 57 | | | 1959 | 79 693 | 61 902 | 42 845 | 184 885 | 266 008 | 120 757 | 168 417 |
| 58 | FULL OWNERS | | 1964 | 57 160 | 16 306 | 25 165 | 88 826 | 119 392 | 43 903 | 59 034 |
| 59 | | | 1959 | 64 029 | 29 160 | 31 522 | 108 312 | 151 145 | 67 014 | 85 015 |
| 60 | PART OWNERS | | 1964 | 17 811 | 27 089 | 11 569 | 46 666 | 85 786 | 51 929 | 69 864 |
| 61 | | | 1959 | 10 086 | 21 825 | 9 070 | 49 340 | 72 744 | 35 106 | 61 063 |
| 62 | ALL TENANTS | | 1964 | 2 225 | 7 610 | 762 | 9 730 | 18 673 | 16 548 | 15 155 |
| 63 | | | 1959 | 3 751 | 9 387 | 2 253 | 24 637 | 38 692 | 18 637 | 19 237 |
| 64 | NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS: TOTAL | | 1964 | 8 | 3 339 | 36 | 8 975 | 27 098 | 14 249 | 14 233 |
| 65 | FULL OWNERS | | 1964 | - | 911 | 36 | 3 663 | 12 593 | 5 000 | 5 047 |
| 66 | PART OWNERS | | 1964 | 8 | 1 442 | - | 1 870 | 10 494 | 5 276 | 5 319 |
| 67 | ALL TENANTS | | 1964 | - | 986 | - | 3 442 | 3 850 | 3 973 | 3 867 |
| | CROPLAND HARVESTED BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR: | | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | WHITE FARM OPERATORS: TOTAL | FARMS | 1964 | 636 | 338 | 449 | 1 257 | 2 652 | 848 | 954 |
| 69 | | | 1959 | 765 | 428 | 574 | 2 160 | 3 409 | 1 004 | 1 269 |
| 70 | | ACRES | 1964 | 7 017 | 27 137 | 6 024 | 42 656 | 63 216 | 35 766 | 51 290 |
| 71 | | | 1959 | 9 662 | 28 440 | 7 350 | 63 913 | 81 872 | 37 316 | 53 341 |
| 72 | FULL OWNERS | FARMS | 1964 | 504 | 130 | 327 | 799 | 1 306 | 313 | 385 |
| 73 | | | 1959 | 612 | 195 | 424 | 1 231 | 1 820 | 426 | 564 |
| 74 | | ACRES | 1964 | 4 134 | 5 516 | 2 827 | 18 112 | 23 830 | 9 554 | 12 148 |
| 75 | | | 1959 | 6 503 | 10 081 | 4 157 | 27 642 | 35 516 | 12 596 | 17 312 |
| 76 | PART OWNERS | FARMS | 1964 | 104 | 135 | 100 | 290 | 878 | 298 | 371 |
| 77 | | | 1959 | 99 | 123 | 108 | 419 | 752 | 277 | 403 |
| 78 | | ACRES | 1964 | 2 484 | 14 979 | 2 821 | 19 682 | 27 853 | 16 303 | 28 324 |
| 79 | | | 1959 | 2 310 | 11 145 | 2 638 | 22 991 | 26 762 | 13 113 | 24 750 |
| 80 | ALL TENANTS | FARMS | 1964 | 26 | 70 | 19 | 162 | 462 | 237 | 192 |
| 81 | | | 1959 | 46 | 108 | 42 | 506 | 832 | 301 | 299 |
| 82 | | ACRES | 1964 | 284 | 5 516 | 256 | 3 767 | 10 372 | 9 909 | 9 495 |
| 83 | | | 1959 | 620 | 6 475 | 555 | 12 572 | 19 054 | 11 607 | 10 673 |
| 84 | NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS: TOTAL | FARMS | 1964 | 1 | 70 | 1 | 229 | 803 | 345 | 353 |
| 85 | | ACRES | 1964 | 5 | 1 864 | 8 | 4 493 | 10 014 | 6 378 | 6 610 |
| 86 | FULL OWNERS | FARMS | 1964 | - | 24 | 1 | 49 | 357 | 129 | 114 |
| 87 | | ACRES | 1964 | - | 303 | 8 | 789 | 3 199 | 1 296 | 1 304 |
| 88 | PART OWNERS | FARMS | 1964 | 1 | 26 | - | 32 | 276 | 108 | 119 |
| 89 | | ACRES | 1964 | 5 | 872 | - | 910 | 4 474 | 2 608 | 2 448 |
| 90 | ALL TENANTS | FARMS | 1964 | - | 20 | - | 148 | 168 | 108 | 120 |
| 91 | | ACRES | 1964 | - | 689 | - | 2 794 | 2 234 | 2 474 | 2 858 |

## Tenure of Operator: 1964 and 1959—Continued

| CURRITUCK | DARE | DAVIDSON | DAVIE | DUPLIN | DURHAM | EDGE-COMBE | FORSYTH | FRANKLIN | GASTON | GATES | GRAHAM | GRANVILLE | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 307 | 22 | 1 789 | 999 | 3 526 | 678 | 2 128 | 1 622 | 2 366 | 780 | 620 | 596 | 1 934 | 1 |
| 367 | 21 | 2 436 | 1 139 | 4 342 | 1 023 | 2 726 | 2 031 | 2 950 | 1 089 | 912 | 587 | 2 938 | 2 |
| 140 | 12 | 1 153 | 605 | 1 420 | 269 | 318 | 810 | 646 | 604 | 297 | 498 | 641 | 3 |
| 187 | 18 | 1 562 | 680 | 1 922 | 496 | 426 | 1 109 | 864 | 782 | 426 | 483 | 794 | 4 |
| 121 | 7 | 539 | 303 | 1 132 | 149 | 265 | 493 | 616 | 131 | 213 | 61 | 443 | 5 |
| 120 | 2 | 717 | 351 | 1 107 | 180 | 257 | 548 | 615 | 180 | 248 | 65 | 422 | 6 |
| 6 | - | 3 | 3 | 13 | 4 | 28 | 15 | - | 3 | 1 | - | 7 | 7 |
| 4 | - | 6 | 10 | 2 | 8 | 23 | 9 | 2 | 6 | 1 | - | 5 | 8 |
| 40 | 3 | 94 | 88 | 961 | 256 | 1 517 | 304 | 1 104 | 42 | 109 | 37 | 843 | 9 |
| 56 | 1 | 151 | 98 | 1 311 | 339 | 2 020 | 365 | 1 469 | 121 | 237 | 39 | 1 717 | 10 |
| 13.0 | 13.6 | 5.3 | 8.8 | 27.3 | 37.8 | 71.3 | 18.7 | 46.7 | 5.4 | 17.6 | 6.2 | 43.6 | 11 |
| 15.3 | 4.8 | 6.2 | 8.6 | 30.2 | 33.1 | 74.1 | 18.0 | 49.8 | 11.1 | 26.0 | 6.6 | 58.4 | 12 |
| 69 457 | 820 | 153 237 | 108 350 | 295 813 | 66 191 | 272 821 | 111 593 | 195 257 | 83 493 | 89 953 | 29 736 | 273 471 | 13 |
| 66 542 | 667 | 191 376 | 124 350 | 324 829 | 91 743 | 261 636 | 130 077 | 227 496 | 102 984 | 98 401 | 30 388 | 274 929 | 14 |
| 13 825 | 262 | 90 839 | 60 356 | 145 040 | 28 998 | 59 173 | 55 387 | 70 215 | 52 446 | 40 262 | 25 336 | 85 457 | 15 |
| 17 960 | 592 | 113 156 | 67 643 | 167 400 | 47 011 | 75 527 | 68 234 | 93 225 | 62 911 | 39 523 | 26 503 | 99 204 | 16 |
| 46 613 | 502 | 53 197 | 41 120 | 109 379 | 18 246 | 75 967 | 36 304 | 80 143 | 22 054 | 40 575 | 3 578 | 81 643 | 17 |
| 36 818 | 55 | 67 968 | 43 787 | 103 796 | 17 761 | 61 418 | 38 061 | 71 478 | 21 821 | 40 974 | 2 032 | 55 261 | 18 |
| 5 232 | - | 3 624 | 276 | 1 624 | 6 256 | 37 383 | 6 877 | - | 4 355 | 155 | - | 22 420 | 19 |
| 2 271 | - | 1 766 | 2 794 | 161 | 7 422 | 22 962 | 6 170 | 583 | 5 768 | 10 | - | 17 002 | 20 |
| 3 787 | 56 | 5 577 | 6 598 | 39 770 | 12 691 | 100 298 | 13 025 | 44 899 | 4 638 | 8 961 | 822 | 83 951 | 21 |
| 9 493 | 20 | 8 486 | 10 126 | 53 472 | 19 549 | 101 729 | 17 612 | 62 210 | 12 484 | 17 894 | 1 853 | 103 462 | 22 |
| 240 | 15 | 1 677 | 881 | 3 263 | 635 | 2 047 | 1 516 | 2 310 | 620 | 563 | 583 | 1 877 | 23 |
| 303 | 8 | 2 176 | 1 040 | 4 092 | 946 | 2 597 | 1 878 | 2 874 | 881 | 793 | 565 | 2 842 | 24 |
| 34 916 | 150 | 38 887 | 23 778 | 88 360 | 13 265 | 95 778 | 26 004 | 48 212 | 19 814 | 30 791 | 2 602 | 42 218 | 25 |
| 32 973 | 26 | 52 009 | 31 664 | 117 531 | 17 115 | 110 741 | 35 586 | 62 301 | 27 707 | 37 293 | 3 439 | 54 405 | 26 |
| 87 | 8 | 1 050 | 497 | 1 189 | 234 | 277 | 719 | 597 | 461 | 247 | 486 | 590 | 27 |
| 134 | 5 | 1 318 | 595 | 1 713 | 427 | 363 | 971 | 807 | 598 | 320 | 461 | 718 | 28 |
| 3 724 | 19 | 17 548 | 9 547 | 24 647 | 3 704 | 14 060 | 8 718 | 10 132 | 8 727 | 7 822 | 2 108 | 11 835 | 29 |
| 7 306 | 10 | 23 389 | 14 031 | 38 254 | 6 235 | 17 989 | 13 607 | 16 963 | 13 149 | 8 530 | 2 751 | 15 319 | 30 |
| 119 | 4 | 532 | 299 | 1 118 | 146 | 260 | 489 | 615 | 124 | 209 | 61 | 443 | 31 |
| 117 | 2 | 714 | 345 | 1 100 | 176 | 246 | 543 | 610 | 176 | 244 | 65 | 419 | 32 |
| 27 530 | 116 | 18 140 | 12 419 | 38 484 | 4 952 | 23 840 | 12 545 | 19 893 | 8 625 | 16 518 | 386 | 14 317 | 33 |
| 19 557 | 14 | 25 885 | 14 445 | 42 280 | 4 587 | 21 887 | 15 188 | 19 168 | 9 781 | 16 880 | 466 | 11 683 | 34 |
| 4 | - | 3 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 26 | 11 | - | 3 | 1 | - | 6 | 35 |
| 4 | - | 5 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 22 | 9 | 2 | 6 | 1 | - | 4 | 36 |
| 716 | - | 1 759 | 44 | 634 | 931 | 7 398 | 1 356 | - | 1 422 | 109 | - | 1 771 | 37 |
| 528 | - | 287 | 555 | 102 | 982 | 6 712 | 1 292 | 108 | 834 | 5 | - | 1 530 | 38 |
| 30 | 3 | 92 | 83 | 947 | 251 | 1 484 | 297 | 1 098 | 32 | 106 | 36 | 838 | 39 |
| 48 | 1 | 139 | 94 | 1 277 | 335 | 1 966 | 355 | 1 455 | 101 | 228 | 39 | 1 701 | 40 |
| 2 946 | 15 | 1 440 | 1 768 | 24 595 | 3 678 | 50 480 | 3 385 | 18 187 | 1 040 | 6 342 | 108 | 14 295 | 41 |
| 5 582 | 2 | 2 448 | 2 633 | 36 895 | 5 311 | 64 153 | 5 499 | 26 062 | 3 943 | 11 878 | 222 | 25 873 | 42 |
| 253 | 17 | 1 762 | 957 | 2 600 | 472 | 1 029 | 1 574 | 1 489 | 752 | 457 | 596 | 1 236 | 43 |
| 310 | 18 | 2 394 | 1 069 | 3 104 | 726 | 1 273 | 1 933 | 1 815 | 1 015 | 611 | 579 | 1 544 | 44 |
| 104 | 10 | 1 142 | 586 | 1 099 | 220 | 241 | 798 | 508 | 583 | 225 | 498 | 486 | 45 |
| 156 | 17 | 1 543 | 657 | 1 478 | 416 | 337 | 1 071 | 701 | 753 | 310 | 482 | 598 | 46 |
| 110 | 6 | 528 | 286 | 825 | 124 | 223 | 474 | 512 | 127 | 163 | 61 | 332 | 47 |
| 103 | - | 708 | 318 | 758 | 147 | 222 | 525 | 487 | 166 | 177 | 65 | 293 | 48 |
| 33 | 1 | 89 | 82 | 664 | 124 | 537 | 287 | 469 | 39 | 68 | 37 | 412 | 49 |
| 47 | 1 | 137 | 85 | 866 | 155 | 692 | 328 | 626 | 90 | 123 | 32 | 648 | 50 |
| 54 | 5 | 27 | 42 | 926 | 206 | 1 099 | 48 | 877 | 28 | 163 | - | 698 | 51 |
| 36 | 2 | 11 | 19 | 321 | 49 | 77 | 12 | 138 | 21 | 72 | - | 155 | 52 |
| 11 | 1 | 11 | 17 | 307 | 25 | 42 | 19 | 104 | 4 | 50 | - | 111 | 53 |
| 7 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 297 | 132 | 980 | 17 | 635 | 3 | 41 | - | 431 | 54 |
| 13.0 | 40.0 | 18.5 | 14.3 | 32.1 | 64.1 | 89.2 | 35.4 | 72.4 | 10.7 | 25.2 | - | 61.7 | 55 |
| 68 097 | 762 | 152 714 | 106 351 | 266 970 | 58 179 | 226 652 | 110 381 | 162 489 | 81 773 | 80 117 | 29 736 | 225 148 | 56 |
| 64 331 | 610 | 189 530 | 121 094 | 284 516 | 77 535 | 206 649 | 127 236 | 177 872 | 99 505 | 81 308 | 30 204 | 206 334 | 57 |
| 12 985 | 252 | 90 533 | 59 367 | 134 034 | 26 824 | 54 436 | 55 002 | 60 961 | 51 059 | 36 183 | 25 336 | 76 114 | 58 |
| 17 067 | 590 | 112 446 | 66 528 | 152 487 | 42 734 | 69 502 | 66 936 | 81 856 | 61 502 | 33 817 | 26 493 | 86 359 | 59 |
| 46 134 | 500 | 53 062 | 40 364 | 97 595 | 17 045 | 70 334 | 35 883 | 72 771 | 21 804 | 36 443 | 3 578 | 73 688 | 60 |
| 35 886 | - | 67 485 | 42 303 | 89 630 | 16 298 | 58 084 | 37 388 | 61 265 | 21 097 | 35 258 | 2 032 | 45 369 | 61 |
| 3 746 | 10 | 5 495 | 6 344 | 33 874 | 8 054 | 64 499 | 12 619 | 28 757 | 4 555 | 7 336 | 822 | 53 084 | 62 |
| 9 107 | 20 | 7 833 | 9 741 | 42 238 | 11 081 | 56 104 | 16 742 | 34 280 | 11 138 | 12 223 | 1 679 | 57 604 | 63 |
| 1 360 | 58 | 523 | 1 999 | 28 843 | 8 012 | 46 169 | 1 212 | 32 768 | 1 720 | 9 836 | - | 48 323 | 64 |
| 840 | 10 | 306 | 989 | 11 006 | 2 174 | 4 737 | 385 | 9 254 | 1 387 | 4 079 | - | 9 343 | 65 |
| 479 | 2 | 135 | 756 | 11 784 | 1 201 | 5 633 | 421 | 7 372 | 250 | 4 132 | - | 7 955 | 66 |
| 41 | 46 | 82 | 254 | 5 896 | 4 637 | 35 799 | 406 | 16 142 | 83 | 1 625 | - | 30 867 | 67 |
| 206 | 12 | 1 650 | 840 | 2 363 | 435 | 972 | 1 470 | 1 438 | 596 | 405 | 583 | 1 188 | 68 |
| 259 | 6 | 2 135 | 972 | 2 887 | 657 | 1 186 | 1 788 | 1 753 | 819 | 522 | 557 | 1 462 | 69 |
| 34 401 | 140 | 38 686 | 23 312 | 75 617 | 11 032 | 67 708 | 25 704 | 34 563 | 19 369 | 26 132 | 2 602 | 32 915 | 70 |
| 31 876 | 12 | 51 364 | 30 722 | 97 006 | 13 429 | 72 329 | 34 853 | 42 718 | 26 541 | 28 603 | 3 417 | 36 435 | 71 |
| 68 | 7 | 1 039 | 479 | 891 | 190 | 212 | 708 | 464 | 442 | 178 | 486 | 443 | 72 |
| 114 | 5 | 1 299 | 573 | 1 292 | 353 | 280 | 940 | 649 | 578 | 225 | 460 | 530 | 73 |
| 3 507 | 18 | 17 448 | 9 430 | 22 013 | 3 411 | 12 476 | 8 685 | 8 366 | 8 470 | 6 844 | 2 108 | 10 377 | 74 |
| 6 893 | 10 | 23 238 | 13 786 | 33 673 | 5 587 | 15 879 | 13 437 | 14 421 | 12 880 | 7 161 | 2 749 | 12 897 | 75 |
| 109 | 4 | 521 | 282 | 811 | 121 | 218 | 470 | 511 | 121 | 159 | 61 | 332 | 76 |
| 100 | - | 705 | 313 | 751 | 143 | 211 | 520 | 482 | 162 | 174 | 65 | 290 | 77 |
| 27 258 | 116 | 18 086 | 12 155 | 33 179 | 4 615 | 22 155 | 12 398 | 17 573 | 8 494 | 14 218 | 386 | 12 698 | 78 |
| 19 121 | - | 25 735 | 13 887 | 35 153 | 4 137 | 20 795 | 14 996 | 16 154 | 9 388 | 13 845 | 466 | 9 429 | 79 |
| 25 | 1 | 87 | 77 | 653 | 120 | 516 | 281 | 463 | 30 | 67 | 36 | 408 | 80 |
| 41 | 1 | 126 | 81 | 842 | 153 | 674 | 319 | 621 | 73 | 122 | 32 | 638 | 81 |
| 2 920 | 6 | 1 393 | 1 683 | 19 931 | 2 075 | 25 679 | 3 265 | 8 624 | 983 | 4 961 | 108 | 8 165 | 82 |
| 5 334 | 2 | 2 104 | 2 506 | 28 078 | 2 723 | 28 946 | 5 128 | 12 056 | 3 439 | 7 592 | 202 | 12 579 | 83 |
| 34 | 3 | 27 | 41 | 900 | 200 | 1 075 | 46 | 872 | 24 | 158 | - | 689 | 84 |
| 515 | 10 | 201 | 466 | 12 743 | 2 233 | 28 070 | 300 | 13 649 | 445 | 4 659 | - | 9 303 | 85 |
| 19 | 1 | 11 | 18 | 298 | 44 | 65 | 11 | 133 | 19 | 69 | - | 147 | 86 |
| 217 | 1 | 100 | 117 | 2 634 | 293 | 1 584 | 33 | 1 766 | 257 | 978 | - | 1 458 | 87 |
| 10 | - | 11 | 17 | 307 | 25 | 42 | 19 | 104 | 3 | 50 | - | 111 | 88 |
| 272 | - | 54 | 264 | 5 305 | 337 | 1 685 | 147 | 2 320 | 131 | 2 300 | - | 1 619 | 89 |
| 5 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 294 | 131 | 968 | 16 | 635 | 2 | 39 | - | 430 | 90 |
| 26 | 9 | 47 | 85 | 4 664 | 1 603 | 24 801 | 120 | 9 563 | 57 | 1 381 | - | 6 130 | 91 |

TABLE 4. **Farms and Acreage, by Color and**

| | SUBJECT | | | GREENE | GUILFORD | HALIFAX | HARNETT | HAYWOOD | HENDERSON | HERTFORD |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | FARMS: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | ALL FARM OPERATORS | | 1964 | 1 701 | 2 302 | 2 160 | 2 417 | 1 749 | 1 051 | 931 |
| 2 | | | 1959 | 2 042 | 3 020 | 3 207 | 3 244 | 1 914 | 1 368 | 1 311 |
| 3 | FULL OWNERS | | 1964 | 350 | 1 084 | 535 | 841 | 1 185 | 708 | 218 |
| 4 | | | 1959 | 381 | 1 546 | 817 | 1 252 | 1 370 | 1 032 | 285 |
| 5 | PART OWNERS | | 1964 | 194 | 803 | 482 | 810 | 388 | 274 | 203 |
| 6 | | | 1959 | 158 | 824 | 582 | 835 | 332 | 250 | 252 |
| 7 | MANAGERS | | 1964 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 12 | 1 |
| 8 | | | 1959 | - | 14 | 12 | 3 | 5 | 6 | - |
| 9 | ALL TENANTS | | 1964 | 1 154 | 413 | 1 137 | 757 | 172 | 57 | 509 |
| 10 | | | 1959 | 1 503 | 636 | 1 796 | 1 154 | 207 | 80 | 774 |
| 11 | PROPORTION OF TENANCY | PERCENT | 1964 | 67.8 | 17.9 | 52.6 | 31.3 | 9.8 | 5.4 | 54.7 |
| 12 | | | 1959 | 73.6 | 21.1 | 56.0 | 35.6 | 10.8 | 5.8 | 59.0 |
| | LAND IN FARMS (ACRES): | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | ALL FARM OPERATORS | | 1964 | 134 890 | 197 030 | 298 905 | 221 671 | 130 667 | 84 413 | 97 137 |
| 14 | | | 1959 | 122 323 | 239 638 | 326 847 | 235 178 | 144 728 | 97 314 | 113 803 |
| 15 | FULL OWNERS | | 1964 | 33 647 | 82 604 | 78 334 | 77 988 | 79 672 | 40 399 | 25 277 |
| 16 | | | 1959 | 30 784 | 113 753 | 100 310 | 98 065 | 97 273 | 57 524 | 35 258 |
| 17 | PART OWNERS | | 1964 | 21 248 | 79 628 | 138 312 | 95 889 | 45 937 | 33 391 | 30 650 |
| 18 | | | 1959 | 16 081 | 73 905 | 119 183 | 77 341 | 37 559 | 30 874 | 30 639 |
| 19 | MANAGERS | | 1964 | 1 571 | 1 116 | 18 576 | 10 313 | 886 | 6 973 | 20 |
| 20 | | | 1959 | - | 13 392 | 19 959 | 9 523 | 1 486 | 2 691 | - |
| 21 | ALL TENANTS | | 1964 | 78 424 | 33 682 | 63 683 | 37 481 | 4 172 | 3 650 | 41 190 |
| 22 | | | 1959 | 75 458 | 38 588 | 87 395 | 50 249 | 8 410 | 6 225 | 47 906 |
| | CROPLAND HARVESTED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | ALL FARM OPERATORS | FARMS | 1964 | 1 631 | 2 190 | 2 096 | 2 342 | 1 629 | 975 | 883 |
| 24 | | | 1959 | 1 970 | 2 811 | 3 029 | 3 095 | 1 774 | 1 246 | 1 223 |
| 25 | | ACRES | 1964 | 58 232 | 48 410 | 109 367 | 73 452 | 14 600 | 27 101 | 38 098 |
| 26 | | | 1959 | 64 641 | 63 970 | 115 160 | 82 125 | 16 810 | 26 252 | 44 398 |
| 27 | FULL OWNERS | FARMS | 1964 | 298 | 982 | 488 | 778 | 1 080 | 636 | 176 |
| 28 | | | 1959 | 342 | 1 364 | 699 | 1 130 | 1 251 | 923 | 216 |
| 29 | | ACRES | 1964 | 8 169 | 14 994 | 18 528 | 16 110 | 8 509 | 9 157 | 4 871 |
| 30 | | | 1959 | 9 307 | 23 137 | 21 839 | 22 467 | 10 703 | 12 000 | 5 619 |
| 31 | PART OWNERS | FARMS | 1964 | 193 | 799 | 481 | 803 | 380 | 273 | 200 |
| 32 | | | 1959 | 157 | 817 | 569 | 827 | 328 | 248 | 245 |
| 33 | | ACRES | 1964 | 9 278 | 25 496 | 45 697 | 35 888 | 5 136 | 15 457 | 11 867 |
| 34 | | | 1959 | 7 209 | 25 656 | 33 779 | 30 735 | 4 741 | 12 501 | 10 967 |
| 35 | MANAGERS | FARMS | 1964 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 12 | 1 |
| 36 | | | 1959 | - | 14 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 6 | - |
| 37 | | ACRES | 1964 | 173 | 410 | 6 479 | 376 | 162 | 714 | 16 |
| 38 | | | 1959 | - | 2 346 | 5 699 | 247 | 240 | 267 | - |
| 39 | ALL TENANTS | FARMS | 1964 | 1 138 | 407 | 1 121 | 754 | 165 | 54 | 506 |
| 40 | | | 1959 | 1 471 | 616 | 1 751 | 1 135 | 190 | 69 | 762 |
| 41 | | ACRES | 1964 | 40 612 | 7 510 | 38 663 | 21 078 | 793 | 1 773 | 21 344 |
| 42 | | | 1959 | 48 125 | 12 831 | 53 843 | 28 676 | 1 126 | 1 484 | 27 812 |
| | FARM OPERATORS BY COLOR AND TENURE: | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | WHITE FARM OPERATORS: TOTAL | | 1964 | 1 133 | 2 090 | 687 | 2 070 | 1 747 | 1 043 | 453 |
| 44 | | | 1959 | 1 329 | 2 704 | 921 | 2 634 | 1 910 | 1 354 | 550 |
| 45 | FULL OWNERS | | 1964 | 304 | 1 013 | 242 | 723 | 1 183 | 703 | 134 |
| 46 | | | 1959 | 328 | 1 452 | 377 | 1 069 | 1 368 | 1 024 | 164 |
| 47 | PART OWNERS | | 1964 | 166 | 749 | 263 | 730 | 388 | 272 | 121 |
| 48 | | | 1959 | 136 | 748 | 288 | 719 | 331 | 247 | 112 |
| 49 | ALL TENANTS | | 1964 | 660 | 326 | 176 | 609 | 172 | 56 | 197 |
| 50 | | | 1959 | 865 | 491 | 244 | 843 | 206 | 77 | 274 |
| 51 | NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS: TOTAL | | 1964 | 568 | 212 | 1 473 | 347 | 2 | 8 | 478 |
| 52 | FULL OWNERS | | 1964 | 46 | 71 | 293 | 118 | 2 | 5 | 84 |
| 53 | PART OWNERS | | 1964 | 28 | 54 | 219 | 80 | - | 2 | 82 |
| 54 | ALL TENANTS | | 1964 | 494 | 87 | 961 | 148 | - | 1 | 312 |
| 55 | PROPORTION OF TENANCY | PERCENT | 1964 | 87.0 | 41.0 | 65.2 | 42.7 | - | 12.5 | 65.3 |
| | LAND IN FARMS (ACRES) BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR: | | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | WHITE FARM OPERATORS: TOTAL | | 1964 | 111 440 | 189 467 | 221 839 | 209 758 | 130 655 | 84 078 | 66 806 |
| 57 | | | 1959 | 96 056 | 227 167 | 219 447 | 212 500 | 144 666 | 96 819 | 68 438 |
| 58 | FULL OWNERS | | 1964 | 31 653 | 80 165 | 61 086 | 73 544 | 79 660 | 40 263 | 19 671 |
| 59 | | | 1959 | 28 651 | 110 636 | 77 001 | 89 592 | 97 259 | 57 312 | 26 070 |
| 60 | PART OWNERS | | 1964 | 19 380 | 77 812 | 115 863 | 92 187 | 45 937 | 33 208 | 23 917 |
| 61 | | | 1959 | 14 788 | 70 898 | 93 977 | 72 768 | 37 536 | 30 674 | 18 854 |
| 62 | ALL TENANTS | | 1964 | 58 836 | 30 374 | 26 314 | 33 719 | 4 172 | 3 634 | 23 198 |
| 63 | | | 1959 | 52 617 | 32 810 | 28 510 | 40 617 | 8 385 | 6 142 | 23 514 |
| 64 | NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS: TOTAL | | 1964 | 23 450 | 7 563 | 77 066 | 11 913 | 12 | 335 | 30 331 |
| 65 | FULL OWNERS | | 1964 | 1 994 | 2 439 | 17 248 | 4 444 | 12 | 136 | 5 606 |
| 66 | PART OWNERS | | 1964 | 1 868 | 1 816 | 22 449 | 3 702 | - | 183 | 6 733 |
| 67 | ALL TENANTS | | 1964 | 19 588 | 3 308 | 37 369 | 3 762 | - | 16 | 17 992 |
| | CROPLAND HARVESTED BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR: | | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | WHITE FARM OPERATORS: TOTAL | FARMS | 1964 | 1 079 | 1 982 | 653 | 2 001 | 1 629 | 967 | 419 |
| 69 | | | 1959 | 1 278 | 2 509 | 817 | 2 497 | 1 773 | 1 232 | 492 |
| 70 | | ACRES | 1964 | 44 307 | 46 284 | 67 737 | 68 035 | 14 600 | 27 004 | 23 240 |
| 71 | | | 1959 | 46 512 | 59 635 | 57 329 | 71 806 | 16 806 | 26 042 | 22 359 |
| 72 | FULL OWNERS | FARMS | 1964 | 258 | 915 | 212 | 664 | 1 080 | 631 | 105 |
| 73 | | | 1959 | 293 | 1 281 | 299 | 952 | 1 251 | 915 | 116 |
| 74 | | ACRES | 1964 | 7 467 | 14 499 | 13 666 | 15 123 | 8 509 | 9 100 | 3 613 |
| 75 | | | 1959 | 8 478 | 22 415 | 15 363 | 20 472 | 10 703 | 11 926 | 3 939 |
| 76 | PART OWNERS | FARMS | 1964 | 165 | 745 | 263 | 723 | 380 | 271 | 118 |
| 77 | | | 1959 | 135 | 742 | 279 | 713 | 328 | 245 | 106 |
| 78 | | ACRES | 1964 | 8 381 | 24 908 | 35 743 | 34 330 | 5 136 | 15 429 | 8 879 |
| 79 | | | 1959 | 6 442 | 24 671 | 23 984 | 28 637 | 4 741 | 12 420 | 6 227 |
| 80 | ALL TENANTS | FARMS | 1964 | 654 | 320 | 172 | 607 | 165 | 53 | 195 |
| 81 | | | 1959 | 850 | 473 | 229 | 829 | 189 | 66 | 270 |
| 82 | | ACRES | 1964 | 28 286 | 6 467 | 11 849 | 18 206 | 793 | 1 761 | 10 732 |
| 83 | | | 1959 | 31 592 | 10 340 | 12 283 | 22 450 | 1 122 | 1 429 | 12 193 |
| 84 | NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS: TOTAL | FARMS | 1964 | 552 | 208 | 1 443 | 341 | - | 8 | 464 |
| 85 | | ACRES | 1964 | 13 925 | 2 126 | 41 630 | 5 417 | - | 97 | 14 858 |
| 86 | FULL OWNERS | FARMS | 1964 | 40 | 67 | 276 | 114 | - | 5 | 71 |
| 87 | | ACRES | 1964 | 702 | 495 | 4 862 | 987 | - | 57 | 1 258 |
| 88 | PART OWNERS | FARMS | 1964 | 28 | 54 | 218 | 80 | - | 2 | 82 |
| 89 | | ACRES | 1964 | 897 | 588 | 9 954 | 1 558 | - | 28 | 2 988 |
| 90 | ALL TENANTS | FARMS | 1964 | 484 | 87 | 949 | 147 | - | 1 | 311 |
| 91 | | ACRES | 1964 | 12 326 | 1 043 | 26 814 | 2 872 | - | 12 | 10 612 |

## Tenure of Operator: 1964 and 1959—Continued

| HOKE | HYDE | IREDELL | JACKSON | JOHNSTON | JONES | LEE | LENOIR | LINCOLN | MC-DOWELL | MACON | MADISON | MARTIN | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 600 | 336 | 1 969 | 825 | 4 385 | 825 | 946 | 1 834 | 1 041 | 498 | 985 | 2 569 | 1 626 | 1 |
| 1 011 | 442 | 2 603 | 1 137 | 5 662 | 1 083 | 1 064 | 2 429 | 1 558 | 779 | 1 203 | 2 642 | 2 243 | 2 |
| 160 | 129 | 1 226 | 699 | 1 451 | 290 | 454 | 489 | 715 | 415 | 810 | 1 609 | 539 | 3 |
| 284 | 181 | 1 580 | 872 | 1 906 | 458 | 464 | 708 | 988 | 600 | 954 | 1 678 | 700 | 4 |
| 178 | 146 | 585 | 88 | 1 143 | 234 | 296 | 391 | 223 | 65 | 127 | 509 | 282 | 5 |
| 197 | 155 | 683 | 177 | 1 076 | 184 | 318 | 330 | 323 | 137 | 189 | 500 | 268 | 6 |
| 10 | - | 9 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 3 | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 7 |
| 13 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 8 |
| 252 | 61 | 149 | 37 | 1 783 | 298 | 190 | 947 | 100 | 18 | 46 | 450 | 803 | 9 |
| 517 | 104 | 331 | 84 | 2 673 | 440 | 280 | 1 385 | 242 | 40 | 58 | 463 | 1 273 | 10 |
| 42.0 | 18.2 | 7.6 | 4.5 | 40.7 | 36.1 | 20.1 | 51.6 | 9.6 | 3.6 | 4.7 | 17.5 | 49.4 | 11 |
| 51.1 | 23.5 | 12.7 | 7.4 | 47.2 | 40.6 | 26.3 | 57.0 | 15.5 | 5.1 | 4.8 | 17.5 | 56.8 | 12 |
| 97 604 | 76 588 | 221 198 | 56 687 | 357 140 | 101 804 | 90 675 | 196 031 | 100 044 | 46 310 | 76 147 | 195 975 | 180 149 | 13 |
| 110 403 | 79 530 | 250 786 | 81 519 | 388 977 | 105 114 | 88 041 | 202 180 | 126 667 | 65 030 | 87 260 | 191 859 | 190 287 | 14 |
| 16 878 | 27 271 | 110 915 | 44 983 | 122 853 | 40 929 | 46 887 | 56 892 | 60 036 | 35 067 | 54 085 | 136 935 | 70 512 | 15 |
| 32 681 | 22 577 | 136 331 | 58 963 | 143 116 | 56 581 | 37 059 | 76 508 | 73 877 | 44 118 | 63 712 | 141 962 | 84 940 | 16 |
| 42 738 | 44 130 | 90 867 | 9 030 | 125 528 | 39 200 | 32 906 | 65 804 | 34 136 | 9 554 | 16 513 | 42 763 | 46 483 | 17 |
| 39 783 | 33 537 | 88 731 | 15 128 | 98 843 | 25 579 | 33 392 | 48 081 | 40 695 | 16 632 | 18 931 | 34 978 | 36 660 | 18 |
| 23 352 | - | 4 504 | 298 | 2 671 | 988 | 1 260 | 12 375 | 116 | - | 1 823 | 445 | 3 727 | 19 |
| 17 749 | 14 150 | 4 112 | 1 658 | 4 918 | 111 | 411 | 6 491 | 1 192 | 670 | 247 | 495 | 515 | 20 |
| 14 636 | 5 187 | 14 912 | 2 376 | 106 088 | 20 687 | 9 622 | 60 960 | 5 756 | 1 689 | 3 726 | 15 832 | 59 427 | 21 |
| 20 190 | 9 266 | 21 612 | 5 770 | 142 100 | 22 843 | 17 179 | 71 100 | 10 903 | 3 610 | 4 370 | 14 424 | 68 172 | 22 |
| 578 | 280 | 1 772 | 755 | 4 241 | 781 | 888 | 1 738 | 931 | 408 | 902 | 2 482 | 1 520 | 23 |
| 958 | 364 | 2 376 | 1 060 | 5 409 | 996 | 997 | 2 310 | 1 420 | 717 | 1 129 | 2 475 | 2 059 | 24 |
| 39 969 | 37 240 | 58 835 | 5 233 | 124 580 | 30 602 | 15 400 | 68 509 | 31 266 | 5 816 | 9 079 | 20 041 | 58 615 | 25 |
| 42 033 | 36 473 | 75 479 | 8 597 | 151 566 | 36 539 | 19 894 | 85 548 | 45 328 | 9 799 | 11 984 | 22 836 | 68 307 | 26 |
| 143 | 78 | 1 051 | 639 | 1 326 | 252 | 410 | 412 | 613 | 331 | 731 | 1 529 | 462 | 27 |
| 248 | 115 | 1 373 | 807 | 1 698 | 391 | 412 | 621 | 868 | 542 | 889 | 1 541 | 559 | 28 |
| 4 442 | 4 959 | 21 787 | 3 760 | 27 985 | 7 159 | 4 535 | 12 676 | 14 082 | 3 596 | 5 462 | 12 601 | 14 641 | 29 |
| 7 716 | 5 372 | 32 120 | 5 685 | 38 212 | 11 937 | 6 162 | 20 239 | 21 988 | 4 899 | 7 676 | 14 937 | 16 174 | 30 |
| 176 | 145 | 570 | 84 | 1 139 | 233 | 290 | 388 | 222 | 63 | 125 | 508 | 279 | 31 |
| 196 | 155 | 680 | 172 | 1 065 | 183 | 314 | 329 | 323 | 136 | 187 | 490 | 262 | 32 |
| 21 970 | 27 795 | 31 424 | 1 273 | 44 034 | 12 810 | 7 054 | 21 685 | 15 139 | 1 971 | 3 139 | 5 238 | 15 565 | 33 |
| 15 242 | 23 392 | 34 248 | 2 138 | 42 251 | 9 208 | 8 267 | 19 449 | 18 710 | 3 634 | 3 675 | 5 182 | 12 013 | 34 |
| 10 | - | 9 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 35 |
| 13 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 3 | - | 1 | 5 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 36 |
| 4 051 | - | 1 142 | 50 | 490 | 138 | 173 | 1 706 | 56 | - | 195 | 1 | 233 | 37 |
| 3 766 | 163 | 899 | 142 | 430 | - | 20 | 1 659 | - | 329 | 15 | 30 | 282 | 38 |
| 249 | 57 | 142 | 31 | 1 768 | 293 | 186 | 932 | 95 | 14 | 44 | 444 | 778 | 39 |
| 501 | 92 | 316 | 77 | 2 643 | 422 | 270 | 1 355 | 229 | 37 | 52 | 443 | 1 237 | 40 |
| 9 506 | 4 486 | 4 482 | 150 | 52 071 | 10 495 | 3 638 | 32 442 | 1 989 | 249 | 283 | 2 201 | 28 176 | 41 |
| 15 309 | 7 546 | 8 212 | 632 | 70 673 | 15 394 | 5 445 | 44 201 | 4 630 | 937 | 618 | 2 687 | 39 838 | 42 |
| 276 | 253 | 1 821 | 799 | 4 017 | 590 | 810 | 1 382 | 985 | 498 | 979 | 2 561 | 1 035 | 43 |
| 427 | 337 | 2 326 | 1 080 | 5 009 | 742 | 876 | 1 654 | 1 442 | 776 | 1 196 | 2 631 | 1 403 | 44 |
| 97 | 101 | 1 151 | 675 | 1 380 | 211 | 392 | 431 | 703 | 415 | 805 | 1 602 | 426 | 45 |
| 195 | 152 | 1 479 | 822 | 1 797 | 348 | 400 | 621 | 962 | 599 | 949 | 1 667 | 555 | 46 |
| 121 | 117 | 544 | 86 | 1 088 | 189 | 258 | 360 | 217 | 65 | 127 | 508 | 212 | 47 |
| 126 | 122 | 604 | 171 | 1 017 | 143 | 262 | 308 | 311 | 136 | 188 | 500 | 190 | 48 |
| 49 | 35 | 118 | 37 | 1 541 | 188 | 154 | 584 | 62 | 18 | 45 | 450 | 395 | 49 |
| 93 | 61 | 234 | 83 | 2 188 | 250 | 212 | 719 | 164 | 39 | 57 | 463 | 657 | 50 |
| 324 | 83 | 148 | 26 | 368 | 235 | 136 | 452 | 56 | - | 6 | 8 | 591 | 51 |
| 63 | 28 | 75 | 24 | 71 | 79 | 62 | 58 | 12 | - | 5 | 7 | 113 | 52 |
| 57 | 29 | 41 | 2 | 55 | 45 | 38 | 31 | 6 | - | - | 1 | 70 | 53 |
| 203 | 26 | 31 | - | 242 | 110 | 36 | 363 | 38 | - | 1 | - | 408 | 54 |
| 62.7 | 31.3 | 20.9 | - | 65.8 | 46.8 | 26.5 | 80.3 | 67.9 | - | 16.7 | - | 69.0 | 55 |
| 83 283 | 73 416 | 215 593 | 54 915 | 341 983 | 90 004 | 84 501 | 180 447 | 98 589 | 46 310 | 75 810 | 195 915 | 155 921 | 56 |
| 87 896 | 75 007 | 240 727 | 77 865 | 361 961 | 90 034 | 79 528 | 173 705 | 123 212 | 64 833 | 86 822 | 191 697 | 156 672 | 57 |
| 14 180 | 26 665 | 108 291 | 43 349 | 119 509 | 35 953 | 43 345 | 54 563 | 59 399 | 35 067 | 53 758 | 136 893 | 65 068 | 58 |
| 28 543 | 21 669 | 132 027 | 55 652 | 137 627 | 49 665 | 34 025 | 72 409 | 72 165 | 44 098 | 63 357 | 141 800 | 76 884 | 59 |
| 39 203 | 42 321 | 89 063 | 8 892 | 122 729 | 36 499 | 31 211 | 64 066 | 33 874 | 9 554 | 16 513 | 42 745 | 41 074 | 60 |
| 34 593 | 31 160 | 85 351 | 14 865 | 95 586 | 23 546 | 30 483 | 46 919 | 40 285 | 16 457 | 18 908 | 34 978 | 31 036 | 61 |
| 6 776 | 4 430 | 13 821 | 2 376 | 97 074 | 16 772 | 8 685 | 49 443 | 5 200 | 1 689 | 3 716 | 15 832 | 46 052 | 62 |
| 7 011 | 8 028 | 19 237 | 5 690 | 123 830 | 16 712 | 14 609 | 47 886 | 9 570 | 3 608 | 4 310 | 14 424 | 48 238 | 63 |
| 14 321 | 3 172 | 5 605 | 1 772 | 15 157 | 11 800 | 6 174 | 15 584 | 1 455 | - | 337 | 60 | 24 228 | 64 |
| 2 698 | 606 | 2 624 | 1 634 | 3 344 | 4 976 | 3 542 | 2 329 | 637 | - | 327 | 42 | 5 444 | 65 |
| 3 535 | 1 809 | 1 804 | 138 | 2 799 | 2 701 | 1 695 | 1 738 | 262 | - | - | 18 | 5 409 | 66 |
| 7 860 | 757 | 1 091 | - | 9 014 | 3 915 | 937 | 11 517 | 556 | - | 10 | - | 13 375 | 67 |
| 260 | 210 | 1 633 | 731 | 3 878 | 555 | 754 | 1 306 | 878 | 408 | 896 | 2 474 | 963 | 68 |
| 393 | 276 | 2 107 | 1 011 | 4 765 | 677 | 815 | 1 562 | 1 307 | 715 | 1 122 | 2 465 | 1 258 | 69 |
| 30 383 | 35 203 | 57 076 | 5 084 | 117 067 | 25 650 | 14 164 | 58 443 | 30 602 | 5 816 | 9 032 | 20 012 | 46 152 | 70 |
| 25 932 | 33 369 | 71 165 | 8 245 | 138 513 | 28 526 | 17 818 | 66 767 | 43 727 | 9 775 | 11 916 | 22 820 | 49 505 | 71 |
| 84 | 63 | 985 | 617 | 1 258 | 181 | 349 | 366 | 604 | 331 | 726 | 1 522 | 370 | 72 |
| 166 | 98 | 1 275 | 765 | 1 590 | 294 | 352 | 541 | 844 | 541 | 884 | 1 531 | 435 | 73 |
| 3 527 | 4 835 | 21 221 | 3 632 | 27 165 | 6 107 | 4 093 | 12 003 | 14 005 | 3 596 | 5 419 | 12 589 | 13 077 | 74 |
| 6 308 | 5 118 | 31 057 | 5 404 | 36 693 | 9 906 | 5 644 | 18 698 | 21 694 | 4 895 | 7 624 | 14 921 | 14 165 | 75 |
| 119 | 116 | 529 | 82 | 1 085 | 188 | 253 | 357 | 216 | 63 | 125 | 507 | 210 | 76 |
| 126 | 122 | 601 | 166 | 1 007 | 142 | 259 | 307 | 311 | 135 | 186 | 490 | 184 | 77 |
| 19 696 | 26 556 | 30 699 | 1 252 | 42 894 | 11 516 | 6 672 | 20 949 | 15 083 | 1 971 | 3 139 | 5 221 | 13 328 | 78 |
| 12 396 | 21 685 | 32 524 | 2 073 | 40 890 | 8 159 | 7 543 | 18 957 | 18 477 | 3 614 | 3 672 | 5 182 | 9 480 | 79 |
| 48 | 31 | 111 | 31 | 1 527 | 184 | 150 | 577 | 57 | 14 | 43 | 444 | 382 | 80 |
| 88 | 54 | 224 | 76 | 2 165 | 241 | 203 | 709 | 152 | 37 | 51 | 443 | 638 | 81 |
| 3 217 | 3 812 | 4 029 | 150 | 46 518 | 7 959 | 3 226 | 23 785 | 1 458 | 249 | 279 | 2 201 | 19 514 | 82 |
| 3 462 | 6 403 | 6 685 | 626 | 60 500 | 10 461 | 4 611 | 27 453 | 3 556 | 937 | 605 | 2 687 | 25 578 | 83 |
| 318 | 70 | 139 | 24 | 363 | 226 | 134 | 432 | 53 | - | 6 | 8 | 557 | 84 |
| 9 586 | 2 037 | 1 759 | 149 | 7 513 | 4 952 | 1 236 | 10 066 | 664 | - | 47 | 29 | 12 463 | 85 |
| 59 | 15 | 66 | 22 | 68 | 71 | 61 | 46 | 9 | - | 5 | 7 | 92 | 86 |
| 915 | 124 | 566 | 128 | 820 | 1 052 | 442 | 673 | 77 | - | 43 | 12 | 1 564 | 87 |
| 57 | 29 | 41 | 2 | 54 | 45 | 37 | 31 | 6 | - | - | 1 | 69 | 88 |
| 2 274 | 1 239 | 725 | 21 | 1 140 | 1 294 | 382 | 736 | 56 | - | - | 17 | 2 237 | 89 |
| 201 | 26 | 31 | - | 241 | 109 | 36 | 355 | 38 | - | 1 | - | 396 | 90 |
| 6 289 | 674 | 453 | - | 5 553 | 2 536 | 412 | 8 657 | 531 | - | 4 | - | 8 662 | 91 |

TABLE 4. **Farms and Acreage, by Color and**

| | SUBJECT | | | MECKLENBURG | MITCHELL | MONTGOMERY | MOORE | NASH | NEW HANOVER | NORTHAMPTON |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | FARMS: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | ALL FARM OPERATORS | | 1964 | 924 | 885 | 601 | 1 493 | 3 117 | 150 | 1 461 |
| 2 | | | 1959 | 1 427 | 1 127 | 843 | 1 934 | 4 014 | 209 | 2 118 |
| 3 | FULL OWNERS | | 1964 | 613 | 672 | 369 | 942 | 724 | 92 | 472 |
| 4 | | | 1959 | 943 | 917 | 469 | 1 169 | 974 | 144 | 573 |
| 5 | PART OWNERS | | 1964 | 198 | 144 | 180 | 397 | 546 | 43 | 435 |
| 6 | | | 1959 | 221 | 137 | 229 | 449 | 546 | 46 | 559 |
| 7 | MANAGERS | | 1964 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 13 | 4 | 4 |
| 8 | | | 1959 | 13 | - | 4 | 9 | 11 | 3 | 4 |
| 9 | ALL TENANTS | | 1964 | 107 | 68 | 50 | 141 | 1 834 | 11 | 550 |
| 10 | | | 1959 | 250 | 73 | 141 | 307 | 2 483 | 16 | 982 |
| 11 | PROPORTION OF TENANCY | PERCENT | 1964 | 11.6 | 7.7 | 8.3 | 9.4 | 58.8 | 7.3 | 37.6 |
| 12 | | | 1959 | 17.5 | 6.5 | 16.7 | 15.9 | 61.9 | 7.7 | 46.4 |
| | LAND IN FARMS (ACRES): | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | ALL FARM OPERATORS | | 1964 | 106 548 | 58 207 | 87 418 | 171 264 | 260 534 | 15 926 | 240 057 |
| 14 | | | 1959 | 141 165 | 64 438 | 87 006 | 176 703 | 277 426 | 17 912 | 245 106 |
| 15 | FULL OWNERS | | 1964 | 52 635 | 43 627 | 46 238 | 108 765 | 81 054 | 10 307 | 59 759 |
| 16 | | | 1959 | 76 200 | 53 621 | 46 177 | 114 889 | 93 502 | 12 186 | 79 230 |
| 17 | PART OWNERS | | 1964 | 42 391 | 11 605 | 36 793 | 43 152 | 83 331 | 4 098 | 125 150 |
| 18 | | | 1959 | 46 495 | 7 912 | 31 075 | 40 022 | 72 130 | 4 236 | 95 513 |
| 19 | MANAGERS | | 1964 | 4 170 | 668 | 697 | 9 468 | 13 242 | 1 034 | 6 427 |
| 20 | | | 1959 | 3 809 | - | 1 610 | 6 719 | 11 919 | 955 | 8 226 |
| 21 | ALL TENANTS | | 1964 | 7 352 | 2 307 | 3 690 | 9 879 | 82 907 | 487 | 48 721 |
| 22 | | | 1959 | 14 661 | 2 905 | 8 144 | 15 073 | 99 875 | 535 | 62 137 |
| | CROPLAND HARVESTED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | ALL FARM OPERATORS | FARMS | 1964 | 733 | 831 | 513 | 1 311 | 3 009 | 131 | 1 324 |
| 24 | | | 1959 | 1 170 | 1 062 | 761 | 1 718 | 3 881 | 183 | 1 952 |
| 25 | | ACRES | 1964 | 24 474 | 7 571 | 17 248 | 25 494 | 80 142 | 3 986 | 93 567 |
| 26 | | | 1959 | 37 741 | 8 855 | 17 786 | 31 932 | 103 488 | 5 186 | 93 402 |
| 27 | FULL OWNERS | FARMS | 1964 | 446 | 624 | 287 | 783 | 641 | 74 | 369 |
| 28 | | | 1959 | 710 | 858 | 407 | 969 | 882 | 119 | 448 |
| 29 | | ACRES | 1964 | 7 695 | 5 283 | 5 735 | 12 327 | 14 607 | 1 475 | 12 779 |
| 30 | | | 1959 | 14 675 | 6 752 | 7 149 | 14 619 | 21 473 | 2 706 | 12 469 |
| 31 | PART OWNERS | FARMS | 1964 | 186 | 143 | 179 | 393 | 536 | 42 | 430 |
| 32 | | | 1959 | 214 | 133 | 225 | 446 | 540 | 46 | 551 |
| 33 | | ACRES | 1964 | 13 259 | 1 959 | 10 409 | 10 285 | 21 911 | 1 841 | 50 180 |
| 34 | | | 1959 | 16 034 | 1 551 | 8 107 | 10 934 | 21 858 | 1 971 | 35 123 |
| 35 | MANAGERS | FARMS | 1964 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 13 | 4 | 4 |
| 36 | | | 1959 | 12 | - | 3 | 7 | 11 | 3 | 4 |
| 37 | | ACRES | 1964 | 728 | 37 | 62 | 648 | 2 213 | 388 | 1 621 |
| 38 | | | 1959 | 1 136 | - | 225 | 557 | 1 942 | 116 | 2 181 |
| 39 | ALL TENANTS | FARMS | 1964 | 96 | 63 | 46 | 126 | 1 819 | 11 | 521 |
| 40 | | | 1959 | 234 | 71 | 126 | 296 | 2 448 | 15 | 949 |
| 41 | | ACRES | 1964 | 2 792 | 292 | 1 042 | 2 234 | 41 411 | 282 | 28 987 |
| 42 | | | 1959 | 5 896 | 552 | 2 305 | 5 822 | 58 215 | 393 | 43 629 |
| | FARM OPERATORS BY COLOR AND TENURE: | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | WHITE FARM OPERATORS, TOTAL | | 1964 | 837 | 885 | 566 | 1 352 | 1 878 | 133 | 709 |
| 44 | | | 1959 | 1 203 | 1 126 | 737 | 1 681 | 2 372 | 185 | 872 |
| 45 | FULL OWNERS | | 1964 | 586 | 672 | 356 | 866 | 628 | 84 | 278 |
| 46 | | | 1959 | 877 | 916 | 431 | 1 063 | 852 | 128 | 341 |
| 47 | PART OWNERS | | 1964 | 194 | 144 | 174 | 356 | 485 | 35 | 263 |
| 48 | | | 1959 | 211 | 137 | 210 | 373 | 471 | 40 | 272 |
| 49 | ALL TENANTS | | 1964 | 51 | 68 | 34 | 117 | 752 | 10 | 164 |
| 50 | | | 1959 | 102 | 73 | 92 | 236 | 1 038 | 14 | 255 |
| 51 | NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS, TOTAL | | 1964 | 87 | - | 35 | 141 | 1 239 | 17 | 752 |
| 52 | FULL OWNERS | | 1964 | 27 | - | 13 | 76 | 96 | 8 | 194 |
| 53 | PART OWNERS | | 1964 | 4 | - | 6 | 41 | 61 | 8 | 172 |
| 54 | ALL TENANTS | | 1964 | 56 | - | 16 | 24 | 1 082 | 1 | 386 |
| 55 | PROPORTION OF TENANCY | PERCENT | 1964 | 64.4 | - | 45.7 | 17.0 | 87.3 | 5.9 | 51.3 |
| | LAND IN FARMS (ACRES) BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR: | | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | WHITE FARM OPERATORS, TOTAL | | 1964 | 102 737 | 58 207 | 86 021 | 165 767 | 222 675 | 15 526 | 190 563 |
| 57 | | | 1959 | 133 919 | 64 337 | 84 143 | 168 086 | 222 185 | 17 213 | 172 190 |
| 58 | FULL OWNERS | | 1964 | 51 634 | 43 627 | 45 772 | 105 880 | 76 585 | 10 050 | 49 835 |
| 59 | | | 1959 | 73 949 | 53 520 | 44 628 | 111 192 | 87 179 | 11 676 | 65 860 |
| 60 | PART OWNERS | | 1964 | 42 271 | 11 605 | 36 435 | 41 528 | 79 882 | 3 963 | 106 825 |
| 61 | | | 1959 | 46 041 | 7 912 | 30 504 | 36 718 | 67 775 | 4 080 | 72 303 |
| 62 | ALL TENANTS | | 1964 | 4 662 | 2 307 | 3 117 | 8 891 | 52 966 | 479 | 27 476 |
| 63 | | | 1959 | 10 120 | 2 905 | 7 401 | 13 457 | 55 312 | 502 | 25 801 |
| 64 | NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS, TOTAL | | 1964 | 3 811 | - | 1 397 | 5 497 | 37 859 | 400 | 49 494 |
| 65 | FULL OWNERS | | 1964 | 1 001 | - | 466 | 2 885 | 4 469 | 257 | 9 924 |
| 66 | PART OWNERS | | 1964 | 120 | - | 358 | 1 624 | 3 449 | 135 | 18 325 |
| 67 | ALL TENANTS | | 1964 | 2 690 | - | 573 | 988 | 29 941 | 8 | 21 245 |
| | CROPLAND HARVESTED BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR: | | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | WHITE FARM OPERATORS, TOTAL | FARMS | 1964 | 652 | 831 | 479 | 1 181 | 1 783 | 114 | 628 |
| 69 | | | 1959 | 963 | 1 061 | 661 | 1 471 | 2 260 | 161 | 756 |
| 70 | | ACRES | 1964 | 22 967 | 7 571 | 16 830 | 24 212 | 55 852 | 3 888 | 64 936 |
| 71 | | | 1959 | 34 247 | 8 850 | 16 632 | 28 522 | 68 809 | 4 996 | 48 231 |
| 72 | FULL OWNERS | FARMS | 1964 | 424 | 624 | 275 | 718 | 550 | 66 | 201 |
| 73 | | | 1959 | 660 | 857 | 372 | 869 | 768 | 105 | 243 |
| 74 | | ACRES | 1964 | 7 500 | 5 283 | 5 661 | 11 872 | 13 372 | 1 423 | 9 926 |
| 75 | | | 1959 | 14 073 | 6 747 | 6 862 | 13 741 | 19 635 | 2 605 | 8 926 |
| 76 | PART OWNERS | FARMS | 1964 | 182 | 143 | 173 | 352 | 477 | 34 | 259 |
| 77 | | | 1959 | 204 | 133 | 206 | 370 | 465 | 40 | 265 |
| 78 | | ACRES | 1964 | 13 221 | 1 959 | 10 335 | 9 707 | 20 658 | 1 799 | 39 787 |
| 79 | | | 1959 | 15 902 | 1 551 | 7 824 | 9 645 | 20 147 | 1 912 | 21 978 |
| 80 | ALL TENANTS | FARMS | 1964 | 41 | 63 | 30 | 102 | 743 | 10 | 164 |
| 81 | | | 1959 | 87 | 71 | 80 | 225 | 1 016 | 13 | 244 |
| 82 | | ACRES | 1964 | 1 518 | 292 | 772 | 1 985 | 19 609 | 278 | 13 602 |
| 83 | | | 1959 | 3 136 | 552 | 1 721 | 4 579 | 27 085 | 363 | 15 146 |
| 84 | NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS, TOTAL | FARMS | 1964 | 81 | - | 34 | 130 | 1 226 | 17 | 696 |
| 85 | | ACRES | 1964 | 1 507 | - | 418 | 1 282 | 24 290 | 98 | 28 631 |
| 86 | FULL OWNERS | FARMS | 1964 | 22 | - | 12 | 65 | 91 | 8 | 168 |
| 87 | | ACRES | 1964 | 195 | - | 74 | 455 | 1 235 | 52 | 2 853 |
| 88 | PART OWNERS | FARMS | 1964 | 4 | - | 6 | 41 | 59 | 8 | 171 |
| 89 | | ACRES | 1964 | 38 | - | 74 | 578 | 1 253 | 42 | 10 393 |
| 90 | ALL TENANTS | FARMS | 1964 | 55 | - | 16 | 24 | 1 076 | 1 | 357 |
| 91 | | ACRES | 1964 | 1 274 | - | 270 | 249 | 21 802 | 4 | 15 385 |

## Tenure of Operator: 1964 and 1959—Continued

| ONSLOW | ORANGE | PAMLICO | PASQUO-TANK | PENDER | PERQUI-MANS | PERSON | PITT | POLK | RANDOLPH | RICHMOND | ROBESON | ROCKING-HAM | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 205 | 1 115 | 330 | 446 | 1 215 | 603 | 1 920 | 2 829 | 386 | 2 296 | 641 | 4 669 | 2 746 | 1 |
| 1 451 | 1 418 | 466 | 579 | 1 601 | 686 | 2 330 | 3 926 | 502 | 2 639 | 930 | 5 982 | 3 198 | 2 |
| 559 | 569 | 168 | 183 | 644 | 274 | 545 | 598 | 293 | 1 563 | 306 | 1 377 | 902 | 3 |
| 698 | 677 | 251 | 263 | 851 | 282 | 615 | 926 | 362 | 1 737 | 477 | 1 739 | 1 082 | 4 |
| 379 | 289 | 136 | 177 | 452 | 228 | 388 | 431 | 70 | 603 | 203 | 842 | 795 | 5 |
| 367 | 339 | 177 | 221 | 546 | 259 | 380 | 375 | 84 | 719 | 194 | 694 | 731 | 6 |
| 3 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 15 | 4 | 7 |
| 1 | 4 | 2 | - | 6 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 11 | 4 | 18 | 7 | 8 |
| 264 | 256 | 26 | 86 | 117 | 100 | 986 | 1 794 | 19 | 122 | 123 | 2 435 | 1 045 | 9 |
| 385 | 398 | 36 | 95 | 198 | 144 | 1 333 | 2 623 | 50 | 172 | 255 | 3 531 | 1 378 | 10 |
| 21.9 | 23.0 | 7.9 | 19.3 | 9.6 | 16.6 | 51.4 | 63.4 | 4.9 | 5.3 | 19.2 | 52.2 | 38.1 | 11 |
| 26.5 | 28.1 | 7.7 | 16.4 | 12.4 | 21.0 | 57.2 | 66.8 | 10.0 | 6.5 | 27.4 | 59.0 | 43.1 | 12 |
| 111 463 | 131 556 | 56 789 | 73 415 | 131 483 | 90 915 | 205 732 | 272 575 | 42 806 | 234 772 | 114 144 | 357 790 | 250 192 | 13 |
| 118 907 | 145 968 | 61 781 | 71 196 | 138 542 | 87 611 | 217 198 | 304 500 | 52 299 | 266 546 | 109 414 | 387 700 | 267 867 | 14 |
| 49 322 | 57 538 | 26 337 | 23 256 | 74 332 | 25 671 | 64 294 | 87 920 | 30 583 | 142 799 | 62 490 | 97 116 | 95 093 | 15 |
| 64 191 | 71 839 | 28 119 | 19 631 | 78 335 | 28 304 | 67 950 | 111 729 | 35 734 | 156 916 | 62 971 | 120 128 | 99 600 | 16 |
| 46 846 | 49 648 | 25 616 | 38 590 | 52 630 | 52 182 | 70 064 | 71 467 | 9 399 | 78 801 | 41 509 | 116 524 | 86 210 | 17 |
| 36 949 | 47 976 | 28 507 | 40 808 | 50 508 | 43 636 | 58 021 | 52 358 | 10 950 | 87 280 | 34 493 | 84 841 | 70 518 | 18 |
| 380 | 352 | - | - | 682 | 79 | 208 | 1 967 | 1 126 | 3 535 | 4 867 | 11 460 | 2 131 | 19 |
| 826 | 2 806 | 3 423 | - | 1 151 | 90 | 3 100 | 3 460 | 2 398 | 5 293 | 3 476 | 16 634 | 7 264 | 20 |
| 14 915 | 24 018 | 4 836 | 11 569 | 3 839 | 12 983 | 71 166 | 111 221 | 1 698 | 9 637 | 5 278 | 132 690 | 66 758 | 21 |
| 16 941 | 23 347 | 1 732 | 10 757 | 8 548 | 15 581 | 88 127 | 136 953 | 3 217 | 17 057 | 8 474 | 166 097 | 90 485 | 22 |
| 1 109 | 969 | 308 | 387 | 1 123 | 522 | 1 874 | 2 731 | 330 | 2 011 | 575 | 4 460 | 2 669 | 23 |
| 1 366 | 1 257 | 410 | 486 | 1 473 | 595 | 2 257 | 3 795 | 447 | 2 409 | 845 | 5 710 | 3 103 | 24 |
| 30 758 | 27 499 | 22 458 | 45 890 | 30 009 | 43 891 | 33 024 | 115 354 | 6 528 | 52 944 | 22 391 | 176 697 | 42 671 | 25 |
| 38 858 | 32 463 | 23 699 | 46 926 | 35 075 | 46 374 | 41 958 | 138 685 | 9 298 | 59 195 | 25 452 | 189 436 | 54 444 | 26 |
| 467 | 437 | 147 | 131 | 556 | 202 | 504 | 528 | 241 | 1 292 | 254 | 1 224 | 835 | 27 |
| 624 | 537 | 201 | 179 | 741 | 205 | 554 | 826 | 314 | 1 520 | 410 | 1 547 | 999 | 28 |
| 8 064 | 8 268 | 7 577 | 9 341 | 9 264 | 8 133 | 7 939 | 20 350 | 3 102 | 22 186 | 9 235 | 28 439 | 12 366 | 29 |
| 12 570 | 10 697 | 7 989 | 8 452 | 12 274 | 9 149 | 10 023 | 30 850 | 5 204 | 26 696 | 10 258 | 38 762 | 16 097 | 30 |
| 376 | 284 | 135 | 175 | 448 | 225 | 384 | 425 | 68 | 598 | 198 | 834 | 789 | 31 |
| 366 | 333 | 173 | 218 | 540 | 256 | 378 | 371 | 82 | 716 | 190 | 685 | 729 | 32 |
| 13 539 | 13 464 | 12 913 | 27 041 | 18 484 | 27 786 | 11 588 | 27 159 | 2 778 | 27 646 | 9 271 | 58 078 | 16 204 | 33 |
| 14 053 | 14 255 | 14 354 | 30 207 | 18 063 | 25 872 | 11 185 | 21 261 | 2 950 | 27 204 | 9 436 | 36 978 | 16 058 | 34 |
| 3 | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 15 | 4 | 35 |
| 1 | 3 | 2 | - | 6 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 11 | 4 | 15 | 6 | 36 |
| 184 | 178 | - | - | 228 | - | 28 | 151 | 147 | 530 | 1 712 | 4 474 | 520 | 37 |
| 74 | 104 | 270 | - | 454 | 22 | 406 | 330 | 349 | 1 257 | 728 | 5 182 | 728 | 38 |
| 263 | 247 | 26 | 81 | 117 | 95 | 985 | 1 775 | 18 | 114 | 117 | 2 387 | 1 041 | 39 |
| 375 | 384 | 34 | 89 | 186 | 133 | 1 323 | 2 596 | 46 | 162 | 241 | 3 463 | 1 369 | 40 |
| 8 971 | 5 589 | 1 968 | 9 508 | 2 033 | 7 972 | 13 469 | 67 694 | 501 | 2 582 | 2 173 | 85 706 | 13 581 | 41 |
| 12 161 | 7 407 | 1 086 | 8 267 | 4 284 | 11 331 | 20 344 | 86 244 | 795 | 4 038 | 5 030 | 108 514 | 21 561 | 42 |
| 1 047 | 818 | 271 | 365 | 813 | 467 | 1 128 | 2 029 | 368 | 2 223 | 487 | 1 867 | 2 205 | 43 |
| 1 258 | 1 027 | 382 | 464 | 1 039 | 515 | 1 338 | 2 616 | 461 | 2 546 | 643 | 2 352 | 2 543 | 44 |
| 478 | 490 | 136 | 149 | 456 | 196 | 415 | 529 | 281 | 1 517 | 240 | 702 | 786 | 45 |
| 614 | 583 | 204 | 215 | 590 | 209 | 484 | 815 | 346 | 1 683 | 364 | 971 | 941 | 46 |
| 336 | 225 | 111 | 145 | 295 | 181 | 285 | 388 | 68 | 578 | 169 | 477 | 686 | 47 |
| 323 | 271 | 148 | 168 | 329 | 194 | 289 | 324 | 75 | 690 | 141 | 367 | 626 | 48 |
| 230 | 102 | 24 | 71 | 60 | 89 | 427 | 1 106 | 15 | 120 | 69 | 676 | 729 | 49 |
| 320 | 169 | 28 | 81 | 114 | 111 | 563 | 1 475 | 35 | 164 | 136 | 1 002 | 970 | 50 |
| 158 | 297 | 59 | 81 | 402 | 136 | 792 | 800 | 18 | 73 | 154 | 2 802 | 541 | 51 |
| 81 | 79 | 32 | 34 | 188 | 78 | 130 | 69 | 12 | 46 | 66 | 675 | 116 | 52 |
| 43 | 64 | 25 | 32 | 157 | 47 | 103 | 43 | 2 | 25 | 34 | 365 | 109 | 53 |
| 34 | 154 | 2 | 15 | 57 | 11 | 559 | 688 | 4 | 2 | 54 | 1 759 | 316 | 54 |
| 21.5 | 51.9 | 3.4 | 18.5 | 14.2 | 8.1 | 70.6 | 86.0 | 22.2 | 2.7 | 35.1 | 62.8 | 58.4 | 55 |
| 104 977 | 113 651 | 54 368 | 67 975 | 118 032 | 82 814 | 157 351 | 244 618 | 42 187 | 230 879 | 109 074 | 222 759 | 225 612 | 56 |
| 110 580 | 127 096 | 58 864 | 64 481 | 119 409 | 77 181 | 158 407 | 256 036 | 49 858 | 259 066 | 99 323 | 221 391 | 234 988 | 57 |
| 45 780 | 53 159 | 24 922 | 21 797 | 67 560 | 22 108 | 54 480 | 84 823 | 30 144 | 140 469 | 59 920 | 68 164 | 88 917 | 58 |
| 60 057 | 65 652 | 26 533 | 18 251 | 69 420 | 24 221 | 56 257 | 106 219 | 34 696 | 153 420 | 58 092 | 86 344 | 91 741 | 59 |
| 44 721 | 44 082 | 24 710 | 35 527 | 47 088 | 48 082 | 59 438 | 68 327 | 9 278 | 77 417 | 40 350 | 89 906 | 80 795 | 60 |
| 35 239 | 42 741 | 27 263 | 36 213 | 42 215 | 38 558 | 48 205 | 48 520 | 10 398 | 85 394 | 33 026 | 61 091 | 64 859 | 61 |
| 14 096 | 16 058 | 4 736 | 10 651 | 2 702 | 12 545 | 43 225 | 89 501 | 1 639 | 9 458 | 3 937 | 53 986 | 53 769 | 62 |
| 14 458 | 15 897 | 1 645 | 10 017 | 6 623 | 14 312 | 50 845 | 97 837 | 2 635 | 16 273 | 5 530 | 60 135 | 71 181 | 63 |
| 6 486 | 17 905 | 2 421 | 5 440 | 13 451 | 8 101 | 48 381 | 27 957 | 619 | 3 893 | 5 070 | 135 031 | 24 580 | 64 |
| 3 542 | 4 379 | 1 415 | 1 459 | 6 772 | 3 563 | 9 814 | 3 097 | 439 | 2 330 | 2 570 | 28 952 | 6 176 | 65 |
| 2 125 | 5 566 | 906 | 3 063 | 5 542 | 4 100 | 10 626 | 3 140 | 121 | 1 384 | 1 159 | 26 618 | 5 415 | 66 |
| 819 | 7 960 | 100 | 918 | 1 137 | 438 | 27 941 | 21 720 | 59 | 179 | 1 341 | 78 704 | 12 989 | 67 |
| 963 | 684 | 251 | 315 | 737 | 406 | 1 087 | 1 945 | 313 | 1 939 | 425 | 1 757 | 2 132 | 68 |
| 1 178 | 877 | 334 | 382 | 933 | 451 | 1 272 | 2 508 | 408 | 2 319 | 564 | 2 181 | 2 455 | 69 |
| 28 627 | 23 207 | 21 724 | 42 383 | 25 675 | 40 383 | 22 962 | 95 771 | 6 286 | 52 192 | 20 408 | 92 917 | 36 844 | 70 |
| 35 088 | 26 481 | 22 738 | 42 480 | 28 104 | 40 898 | 28 281 | 105 820 | 8 768 | 57 841 | 20 669 | 88 353 | 46 114 | 71 |
| 398 | 368 | 116 | 102 | 384 | 143 | 378 | 464 | 230 | 1 246 | 192 | 612 | 722 | 72 |
| 543 | 453 | 161 | 140 | 498 | 151 | 427 | 721 | 299 | 1 469 | 300 | 838 | 865 | 73 |
| 7 342 | 7 537 | 7 290 | 8 722 | 8 064 | 7 090 | 6 593 | 19 345 | 3 010 | 21 819 | 8 665 | 16 684 | 11 598 | 74 |
| 11 462 | 9 683 | 7 612 | 7 885 | 10 289 | 7 877 | 8 266 | 28 804 | 5 000 | 26 111 | 8 971 | 25 252 | 14 579 | 75 |
| 333 | 221 | 111 | 143 | 291 | 179 | 281 | 382 | 66 | 574 | 164 | 469 | 680 | 76 |
| 322 | 265 | 145 | 166 | 323 | 193 | 287 | 320 | 73 | 687 | 137 | 360 | 624 | 77 |
| 12 765 | 12 309 | 12 558 | 24 883 | 16 030 | 25 557 | 9 328 | 25 794 | 2 683 | 27 292 | 8 841 | 42 338 | 14 895 | 78 |
| 13 220 | 12 727 | 13 837 | 26 906 | 14 262 | 22 440 | 9 185 | 19 457 | 2 842 | 26 656 | 8 631 | 24 374 | 14 671 | 79 |
| 229 | 94 | 24 | 70 | 60 | 84 | 427 | 1 096 | 14 | 112 | 63 | 664 | 726 | 80 |
| 312 | 156 | 26 | 76 | 106 | 106 | 556 | 1 465 | 32 | 154 | 125 | 973 | 961 | 81 |
| 8 336 | 3 183 | 1 876 | 8 778 | 1 353 | 7 736 | 7 013 | 50 481 | 446 | 2 551 | 1 190 | 29 893 | 9 831 | 82 |
| 10 332 | 3 967 | 1 019 | 7 689 | 3 099 | 10 559 | 10 424 | 57 229 | 607 | 3 918 | 2 660 | 34 528 | 16 152 | 83 |
| 146 | 285 | 57 | 72 | 386 | 116 | 787 | 786 | 17 | 72 | 150 | 2 703 | 537 | 84 |
| 2 131 | 4 292 | 734 | 3 507 | 4 334 | 3 508 | 10 062 | 19 583 | 242 | 752 | 1 983 | 83 780 | 5 827 | 85 |
| 69 | 69 | 31 | 29 | 172 | 59 | 126 | 64 | 11 | 46 | 62 | 612 | 113 | 86 |
| 722 | 731 | 287 | 619 | 1 200 | 1 043 | 1 346 | 1 005 | 92 | 367 | 570 | 11 755 | 768 | 87 |
| 43 | 63 | 24 | 32 | 157 | 46 | 103 | 43 | 2 | 24 | 34 | 365 | 109 | 88 |
| 774 | 1 155 | 355 | 2 158 | 2 454 | 2 229 | 2 260 | 1 365 | 95 | 354 | 430 | 15 740 | 1 309 | 89 |
| 34 | 153 | 2 | 11 | 57 | 11 | 558 | 679 | 4 | 2 | 54 | 1 723 | 315 | 90 |
| 635 | 2 406 | 92 | 730 | 680 | 236 | 6 456 | 17 213 | 55 | 31 | 983 | 55 813 | 3 750 | 91 |

TABLE 4. **Farms and Acreage, by Color and**

| | SUBJECT | | | ROWAN | RUTHER-FORD | SAMPSON | SCOTLAND | STANLY | STOKES | SURRY | SWAIN |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | FARMS: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | ALL FARM OPERATORS | | 1964 | 1 588 | 1 219 | 3 979 | 335 | 1 323 | 2 716 | 2 928 | 401 |
| 2 | | | 1959 | 1 929 | 1 688 | 4 981 | 810 | 1 645 | 3 137 | 3 397 | 493 |
| 3 | FULL OWNERS | | 1964 | 1 052 | 935 | 1 449 | 124 | 901 | 998 | 1 345 | 326 |
| 4 | | | 1959 | 1 317 | 1 188 | 1 861 | 211 | 1 061 | 1 203 | 1 649 | 384 |
| 5 | PART OWNERS | | 1964 | 442 | 208 | 1 244 | 88 | 359 | 781 | 961 | 44 |
| 6 | | | 1959 | 480 | 304 | 1 273 | 115 | 475 | 795 | 900 | 71 |
| 7 | MANAGERS | | 1964 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 22 | 3 | 9 | 8 | 1 |
| 8 | | | 1959 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 15 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 2 |
| 9 | ALL TENANTS | | 1964 | 90 | 74 | 1 283 | 101 | 60 | 928 | 614 | 30 |
| 10 | | | 1959 | 126 | 194 | 1 846 | 469 | 103 | 1 138 | 843 | 36 |
| 11 | PROPORTION OF TENANCY | PERCENT | 1964 | 5.7 | 6.1 | 32.2 | 30.1 | 4.5 | 34.2 | 21.0 | 7.5 |
| 12 | | | 1959 | 6.5 | 11.5 | 37.1 | 57.9 | 6.3 | 36.3 | 24.8 | 7.3 |
| | LAND IN FARMS (ACRES): | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | ALL FARM OPERATORS | | 1964 | 177 383 | 128 722 | 352 900 | 89 585 | 133 995 | 206 032 | 221 121 | 31 840 |
| 14 | | | 1959 | 188 436 | 144 890 | 379 782 | 90 200 | 150 142 | 223 321 | 241 973 | 39 267 |
| 15 | FULL OWNERS | | 1964 | 84 797 | 93 148 | 147 074 | 18 041 | 69 656 | 98 178 | 118 635 | 24 206 |
| 16 | | | 1959 | 100 758 | 95 971 | 172 298 | 22 842 | 77 094 | 110 695 | 139 717 | 25 788 |
| 17 | PART OWNERS | | 1964 | 79 905 | 30 093 | 139 080 | 32 481 | 58 180 | 58 482 | 68 449 | 4 518 |
| 18 | | | 1959 | 70 889 | 36 501 | 121 644 | 24 270 | 62 427 | 56 277 | 60 756 | 9 278 |
| 19 | MANAGERS | | 1964 | 1 540 | 1 267 | 1 377 | 30 220 | 1 812 | 8 469 | 10 822 | 1 577 |
| 20 | | | 1959 | 2 820 | 167 | 108 | 22 695 | 1 690 | 400 | 11 340 | 465 |
| 21 | ALL TENANTS | | 1964 | 11 141 | 4 214 | 65 369 | 8 843 | 4 347 | 40 903 | 23 215 | 1 539 |
| 22 | | | 1959 | 13 969 | 12 251 | 85 732 | 20 393 | 8 931 | 55 949 | 30 160 | 3 736 |
| | CROPLAND HARVESTED: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | ALL FARM OPERATORS | FARMS | 1964 | 1 403 | 1 048 | 3 784 | 315 | 1 101 | 2 665 | 2 782 | 379 |
| 24 | | | 1959 | 1 718 | 1 515 | 4 681 | 756 | 1 426 | 3 098 | 3 268 | 476 |
| 25 | | ACRES | 1964 | 54 023 | 20 864 | 127 103 | 36 148 | 47 300 | 32 202 | 39 677 | 2 280 |
| 26 | | | 1959 | 64 717 | 30 885 | 144 741 | 38 931 | 57 092 | 41 389 | 48 038 | 2 988 |
| 27 | FULL OWNERS | FARMS | 1964 | 882 | 771 | 1 284 | 109 | 691 | 954 | 1 207 | 308 |
| 28 | | | 1959 | 1 125 | 1 025 | 1 631 | 176 | 856 | 1 169 | 1 534 | 370 |
| 29 | | ACRES | 1964 | 18 576 | 10 504 | 29 468 | 4 584 | 14 425 | 11 669 | 15 137 | 1 488 |
| 30 | | | 1959 | 27 285 | 15 891 | 38 130 | 5 943 | 20 264 | 15 135 | 21 438 | 2 153 |
| 31 | PART OWNERS | FARMS | 1964 | 437 | 207 | 1 232 | 88 | 351 | 779 | 958 | 43 |
| 32 | | | 1959 | 478 | 302 | 1 262 | 113 | 471 | 795 | 895 | 70 |
| 33 | | ACRES | 1964 | 31 826 | 8 865 | 57 726 | 16 739 | 30 611 | 11 288 | 17 066 | 675 |
| 34 | | | 1959 | 31 442 | 10 729 | 52 272 | 10 967 | 32 425 | 12 786 | 16 341 | 657 |
| 35 | MANAGERS | FARMS | 1964 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 20 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 1 |
| 36 | | | 1959 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| 37 | | ACRES | 1964 | 478 | 108 | 474 | 9 277 | 240 | 291 | 509 | 6 |
| 38 | | | 1959 | 743 | 57 | 15 | 5 491 | 293 | 31 | 527 | 4 |
| 39 | ALL TENANTS | FARMS | 1964 | 81 | 68 | 1 265 | 98 | 57 | 925 | 610 | 27 |
| 40 | | | 1959 | 109 | 186 | 1 787 | 453 | 98 | 1 133 | 834 | 35 |
| 41 | | ACRES | 1964 | 3 143 | 1 387 | 39 435 | 5 548 | 2 024 | 8 954 | 6 965 | 111 |
| 42 | | | 1959 | 5 247 | 4 208 | 54 324 | 16 530 | 4 110 | 13 437 | 9 732 | 174 |
| | FARM OPERATORS BY COLOR AND TENURE: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | WHITE FARM OPERATORS, TOTAL | | 1964 | 1 524 | 1 164 | 2 914 | 204 | 1 307 | 2 596 | 2 849 | 367 |
| 44 | | | 1959 | 1 814 | 1 553 | 3 595 | 318 | 1 624 | 2 985 | 3 299 | 459 |
| 45 | FULL OWNERS | | 1964 | 1 016 | 895 | 1 134 | 80 | 892 | 968 | 1 318 | 297 |
| 46 | | | 1959 | 1 248 | 1 110 | 1 485 | 126 | 1 044 | 1 169 | 1 606 | 352 |
| 47 | PART OWNERS | | 1964 | 426 | 199 | 938 | 65 | 355 | 759 | 937 | 40 |
| 48 | | | 1959 | 460 | 268 | 938 | 70 | 472 | 770 | 880 | 70 |
| 49 | ALL TENANTS | | 1964 | 78 | 68 | 839 | 37 | 57 | 860 | 586 | 29 |
| 50 | | | 1959 | 101 | 173 | 1 171 | 107 | 102 | 1 045 | 808 | 35 |
| 51 | NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS, TOTAL | | 1964 | 64 | 55 | 1 065 | 131 | 16 | 120 | 79 | 34 |
| 52 | FULL OWNERS | | 1964 | 36 | 40 | 315 | 44 | 9 | 30 | 27 | 29 |
| 53 | PART OWNERS | | 1964 | 16 | 9 | 306 | 23 | 4 | 22 | 24 | 4 |
| 54 | ALL TENANTS | | 1964 | 12 | 6 | 444 | 64 | 3 | 68 | 28 | 1 |
| 55 | PROPORTION OF TENANCY | PERCENT | 1964 | 18.8 | 10.9 | 41.7 | 48.9 | 18.8 | 56.7 | 35.4 | 2.9 |
| | LAND IN FARMS (ACRES) BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | WHITE FARM OPERATORS, TOTAL | | 1964 | 173 192 | 124 403 | 313 147 | 81 912 | 133 007 | 200 971 | 217 938 | 28 588 |
| 57 | | | 1959 | 182 711 | 137 505 | 324 400 | 70 849 | 148 921 | 216 619 | 238 602 | 36 755 |
| 58 | FULL OWNERS | | 1964 | 82 937 | 89 774 | 133 832 | 15 931 | 69 322 | 96 383 | 117 490 | 21 169 |
| 59 | | | 1959 | 97 710 | 91 043 | 154 816 | 18 383 | 75 958 | 108 940 | 138 219 | 23 457 |
| 60 | PART OWNERS | | 1964 | 78 651 | 29 272 | 124 873 | 29 552 | 58 075 | 57 090 | 67 089 | 4 357 |
| 61 | | | 1959 | 69 220 | 34 878 | 105 064 | 20 877 | 62 367 | 54 757 | 59 960 | 9 187 |
| 62 | ALL TENANTS | | 1964 | 10 064 | 4 090 | 53 065 | 6 209 | 3 798 | 39 029 | 22 537 | 1 485 |
| 63 | | | 1959 | 13 236 | 11 417 | 64 412 | 8 894 | 8 906 | 52 522 | 29 083 | 3 646 |
| 64 | NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS, TOTAL | | 1964 | 4 191 | 4 319 | 39 753 | 7 673 | 988 | 5 061 | 3 183 | 3 252 |
| 65 | FULL OWNERS | | 1964 | 1 860 | 3 374 | 13 242 | 2 110 | 334 | 1 795 | 1 145 | 3 037 |
| 66 | PART OWNERS | | 1964 | 1 254 | 821 | 14 207 | 2 929 | 105 | 1 392 | 1 360 | 161 |
| 67 | ALL TENANTS | | 1964 | 1 077 | 124 | 12 304 | 2 634 | 549 | 1 874 | 678 | 54 |
| | CROPLAND HARVESTED BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | WHITE FARM OPERATORS, TOTAL | FARMS | 1964 | 1 340 | 996 | 2 739 | 188 | 1 086 | 2 546 | 2 705 | 346 |
| 69 | | | 1959 | 1 609 | 1 386 | 3 331 | 286 | 1 409 | 2 946 | 3 174 | 444 |
| 70 | | ACRES | 1964 | 52 880 | 20 090 | 108 417 | 32 491 | 47 086 | 31 061 | 38 965 | 2 140 |
| 71 | | | 1959 | 62 856 | 29 176 | 117 177 | 24 927 | 56 918 | 39 756 | 47 087 | 2 805 |
| 72 | FULL OWNERS | FARMS | 1964 | 847 | 733 | 985 | 68 | 683 | 924 | 1 182 | 280 |
| 73 | | | 1959 | 1 058 | 952 | 1 271 | 99 | 843 | 1 135 | 1 493 | 340 |
| 74 | | ACRES | 1964 | 18 157 | 10 033 | 26 183 | 4 015 | 14 375 | 11 439 | 14 977 | 1 367 |
| 75 | | | 1959 | 26 402 | 14 976 | 33 462 | 4 249 | 20 131 | 14 882 | 21 134 | 2 001 |
| 76 | PART OWNERS | FARMS | 1964 | 421 | 198 | 927 | 65 | 347 | 757 | 934 | 39 |
| 77 | | | 1959 | 458 | 266 | 928 | 68 | 468 | 770 | 875 | 69 |
| 78 | | ACRES | 1964 | 31 496 | 8 646 | 51 082 | 15 423 | 30 576 | 10 985 | 16 818 | 663 |
| 79 | | | 1959 | 30 778 | 10 213 | 44 432 | 9 287 | 32 389 | 12 440 | 16 119 | 631 |
| 80 | ALL TENANTS | FARMS | 1964 | 69 | 63 | 824 | 35 | 54 | 858 | 582 | 26 |
| 81 | | | 1959 | 88 | 166 | 1 131 | 105 | 97 | 1 040 | 801 | 34 |
| 82 | | ACRES | 1964 | 2 749 | 1 303 | 30 678 | 3 776 | 1 895 | 8 346 | 6 661 | 104 |
| 83 | | | 1959 | 4 973 | 3 930 | 39 268 | 5 900 | 4 105 | 12 403 | 9 307 | 169 |
| 84 | NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS, TOTAL | FARMS | 1964 | 63 | 52 | 1 045 | 127 | 15 | 119 | 77 | 33 |
| 85 | | ACRES | 1964 | 1 143 | 774 | 18 686 | 3 657 | 214 | 1 141 | 712 | 140 |
| 86 | FULL OWNERS | FARMS | 1964 | 35 | 38 | 299 | 41 | 8 | 30 | 25 | 28 |
| 87 | | ACRES | 1964 | 419 | 471 | 3 285 | 569 | 50 | 230 | 160 | 121 |
| 88 | PART OWNERS | FARMS | 1964 | 16 | 9 | 305 | 23 | 4 | 22 | 24 | 4 |
| 89 | | ACRES | 1964 | 330 | 219 | 6 644 | 1 316 | 35 | 303 | 248 | 12 |
| 90 | ALL TENANTS | FARMS | 1964 | 12 | 5 | 441 | 63 | 3 | 67 | 28 | 1 |
| 91 | | ACRES | 1964 | 394 | 84 | 8 757 | 1 772 | 129 | 608 | 304 | 7 |

## Tenure of Operator: 1964 and 1959—Continued

| TRANSYL-VANIA | TYRRELL | UNION | VANCE | WAKE | WARREN | WASHING-TON | WATAUGA | WAYNE | WILKES | WILSON | YADKIN | YANCEY | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 435 | 259 | 2 247 | 1 440 | 2 753 | 1 630 | 506 | 1 569 | 2 616 | 2 354 | 2 187 | 2 177 | 1 599 | 1 |
| 533 | 374 | 3 087 | 1 727 | 3 743 | 1 963 | 671 | 1 940 | 3 518 | 2 730 | 2 715 | 2 568 | 1 818 | 2 |
| 333 | 136 | 1 522 | 271 | 907 | 497 | 228 | 1 311 | 757 | 1 894 | 437 | 928 | 1 122 | 3 |
| 407 | 239 | 1 878 | 456 | 1 409 | 639 | 362 | 1 860 | 1 036 | 2 166 | 606 | 1 104 | 1 379 | 4 |
| 83 | 88 | 482 | 336 | 828 | 465 | 148 | 216 | 622 | 367 | 315 | 797 | 292 | 5 |
| 87 | 106 | 633 | 294 | 732 | 479 | 137 | 58 | 587 | 409 | 258 | 863 | 234 | 6 |
| - | 1 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 11 | 5 | - | 2 | 7 |
| 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 15 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 14 | 4 | 2 | - | 8 |
| 19 | 34 | 239 | 829 | 1 013 | 667 | 126 | 40 | 1 230 | 82 | 1 430 | 452 | 183 | 9 |
| 37 | 28 | 573 | 976 | 1 587 | 842 | 170 | 19 | 1 890 | 141 | 1 847 | 599 | 205 | 10 |
| 4.4 | 13.1 | 10.6 | 57.6 | 36.8 | 40.9 | 24.9 | 2.5 | 47.0 | 3.5 | 65.4 | 20.8 | 11.4 | 11 |
| 6.9 | 7.5 | 18.6 | 56.5 | 42.4 | 42.9 | 25.3 | 1.0 | 53.7 | 5.2 | 68.0 | 23.3 | 11.3 | 12 |
| 37 089 | 40 056 | 249 085 | 114 349 | 265 538 | 158 210 | 69 992 | 100 590 | 236 198 | 204 225 | 172 450 | 153 907 | 96 131 | 13 |
| 36 728 | 37 641 | 281 819 | 116 993 | 292 418 | 178 105 | 107 938 | 123 001 | 258 955 | 221 212 | 190 678 | 165 528 | 102 217 | 14 |
| 28 686 | 18 389 | 132 561 | 26 020 | 88 499 | 53 756 | 30 650 | 82 871 | 76 840 | 152 299 | 34 582 | 78 245 | 77 064 | 15 |
| 25 772 | 16 930 | 159 290 | 36 870 | 121 446 | 74 641 | 39 589 | 116 282 | 90 238 | 176 167 | 44 466 | 86 752 | 85 038 | 16 |
| 6 373 | 17 761 | 90 850 | 48 033 | 103 233 | 75 261 | 26 464 | 16 219 | 75 399 | 44 519 | 41 711 | 59 624 | 14 609 | 17 |
| 8 994 | 19 141 | 86 120 | 37 033 | 85 200 | 57 520 | 17 931 | 5 140 | 61 324 | 34 288 | 30 834 | 58 516 | 11 850 | 18 |
| - | 1 152 | 8 815 | 2 382 | 9 674 | 295 | 5 696 | 600 | 6 754 | 3 316 | 3 848 | - | 181 | 19 |
| 46 | 100 | 692 | 600 | 10 749 | 3 303 | 40 957 | 525 | 3 661 | 2 588 | 1 068 | 1 697 | - | 20 |
| 2 030 | 2 754 | 16 859 | 37 914 | 64 132 | 28 898 | 7 182 | 900 | 77 205 | 4 091 | 92 309 | 16 038 | 4 277 | 21 |
| 1 916 | 1 470 | 35 717 | 42 490 | 75 023 | 42 641 | 9 461 | 1 054 | 103 732 | 8 169 | 114 310 | 18 563 | 5 329 | 22 |
| 382 | 221 | 1 877 | 1 418 | 2 572 | 1 591 | 462 | 1 456 | 2 511 | 1 987 | 2 144 | 2 112 | 1 481 | 23 |
| 475 | 302 | 2 771 | 1 690 | 3 482 | 1 912 | 598 | 1 859 | 3 298 | 2 396 | 2 657 | 2 484 | 1 730 | 24 |
| 5 218 | 13 952 | 73 950 | 26 475 | 64 228 | 32 339 | 32 848 | 11 771 | 112 269 | 26 382 | 73 656 | 43 093 | 9 346 | 25 |
| 6 093 | 15 590 | 96 915 | 31 470 | 75 396 | 38 734 | 31 980 | 16 120 | 127 601 | 32 224 | 86 786 | 46 805 | 13 386 | 26 |
| 285 | 102 | 1 175 | 252 | 755 | 467 | 190 | 1 205 | 669 | 1 551 | 405 | 866 | 1 006 | 27 |
| 357 | 173 | 1 587 | 423 | 1 198 | 605 | 301 | 1 781 | 879 | 1 857 | 562 | 1 032 | 1 316 | 28 |
| 2 861 | 3 483 | 24 020 | 3 892 | 12 889 | 7 340 | 11 372 | 8 792 | 21 669 | 16 520 | 9 676 | 15 663 | 6 060 | 29 |
| 3 284 | 4 992 | 40 685 | 7 064 | 19 571 | 11 542 | 13 945 | 14 973 | 27 252 | 21 296 | 13 994 | 17 715 | 9 761 | 30 |
| 79 | 86 | 469 | 336 | 813 | 462 | 146 | 210 | 617 | 364 | 312 | 796 | 292 | 31 |
| 85 | 105 | 627 | 293 | 719 | 477 | 136 | 58 | 576 | 405 | 257 | 861 | 226 | 32 |
| 1 713 | 8 573 | 42 070 | 10 220 | 28 045 | 14 284 | 14 024 | 2 724 | 37 007 | 8 244 | 16 267 | 21 139 | 2 525 | 33 |
| 2 555 | 9 392 | 39 659 | 9 442 | 23 175 | 13 248 | 10 420 | 1 004 | 30 716 | 8 919 | 12 235 | 20 763 | 2 377 | 34 |
| - | 1 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 5 | - | 2 | 35 |
| 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 1 | - | 36 |
| - | 446 | 573 | 193 | 2 164 | 85 | 2 211 | 68 | 2 227 | 652 | 713 | - | 36 | 37 |
| 21 | 20 | 242 | 80 | 2 227 | 164 | 656 | 42 | 1 863 | 494 | 385 | 198 | - | 38 |
| 18 | 32 | 229 | 827 | 999 | 661 | 122 | 39 | 1 220 | 63 | 1 422 | 450 | 181 | 39 |
| 31 | 23 | 554 | 973 | 1 554 | 827 | 159 | 17 | 1 839 | 125 | 1 836 | 590 | 188 | 40 |
| 644 | 1 450 | 7 287 | 12 170 | 21 130 | 10 630 | 5 241 | 187 | 51 366 | 966 | 47 000 | 6 291 | 725 | 41 |
| 233 | 1 186 | 16 329 | 14 884 | 30 423 | 13 780 | 6 959 | 101 | 67 770 | 1 515 | 60 172 | 8 129 | 1 248 | 42 |
| 434 | 207 | 2 080 | 717 | 2 096 | 557 | 395 | 1 566 | 2 142 | 2 332 | 1 685 | 2 127 | 1 596 | 43 |
| 531 | 304 | 2 742 | 856 | 2 698 | 662 | 530 | 1 937 | 2 671 | 2 674 | 2 017 | 2 503 | 1 811 | 44 |
| 332 | 113 | 1 459 | 185 | 747 | 206 | 192 | 1 309 | 676 | 1 874 | 392 | 918 | 1 119 | 45 |
| 406 | 197 | 1 798 | 333 | 1 150 | 260 | 309 | 1 857 | 910 | 2 126 | 542 | 1 089 | 1 373 | 46 |
| 83 | 72 | 458 | 252 | 682 | 206 | 130 | 216 | 559 | 365 | 292 | 782 | 292 | 47 |
| 87 | 88 | 601 | 214 | 609 | 175 | 115 | 58 | 504 | 398 | 230 | 834 | 233 | 48 |
| 19 | 21 | 159 | 276 | 662 | 145 | 69 | 39 | 900 | 82 | 996 | 427 | 183 | 49 |
| 36 | 18 | 340 | 308 | 924 | 224 | 104 | 19 | 1 252 | 136 | 1 241 | 578 | 205 | 50 |
| 1 | 52 | 167 | 723 | 657 | 1 073 | 111 | 3 | 474 | 22 | 502 | 50 | 3 | 51 |
| 1 | 23 | 63 | 86 | 160 | 291 | 36 | 2 | 81 | 20 | 45 | 10 | 3 | 52 |
| - | 16 | 24 | 84 | 146 | 259 | 18 | - | 63 | 2 | 23 | 15 | - | 53 |
| - | 13 | 80 | 553 | 351 | 522 | 57 | 1 | 330 | - | 434 | 25 | - | 54 |
| - | 25.0 | 47.9 | 76.5 | 53.4 | 48.6 | 51.4 | 33.3 | 69.6 | - | 86.5 | 50.0 | - | 55 |
| 37 076 | 37 411 | 242 018 | 89 534 | 236 772 | 109 194 | 65 836 | 100 498 | 215 005 | 203 279 | 151 033 | 152 736 | 96 092 | 56 |
| 36 709 | 34 975 | 266 257 | 85 064 | 256 515 | 114 736 | 102 423 | 122 866 | 224 195 | 218 685 | 157 411 | 163 677 | 102 148 | 57 |
| 28 673 | 17 677 | 129 523 | 20 770 | 81 355 | 36 624 | 29 218 | 82 780 | 73 335 | 151 400 | 33 135 | 77 823 | 77 025 | 58 |
| 25 759 | 15 553 | 154 514 | 30 380 | 109 304 | 51 463 | 37 547 | 116 147 | 84 882 | 174 194 | 42 065 | 85 984 | 84 970 | 59 |
| 6 373 | 16 078 | 89 751 | 43 400 | 94 979 | 57 332 | 25 608 | 16 219 | 71 891 | 44 472 | 40 684 | 59 215 | 14 609 | 60 |
| 8 994 | 18 018 | 84 544 | 31 605 | 79 303 | 36 938 | 16 977 | 5 140 | 57 556 | 33 849 | 28 979 | 58 006 | 11 849 | 61 |
| 2 030 | 2 504 | 13 929 | 22 982 | 50 764 | 15 238 | 5 314 | 899 | 63 025 | 4 091 | 73 366 | 15 698 | 4 277 | 62 |
| 1 910 | 1 304 | 26 507 | 22 479 | 57 159 | 23 032 | 6 942 | 1 054 | 78 096 | 8 054 | 85 299 | 17 990 | 5 329 | 63 |
| 13 | 2 645 | 7 067 | 24 815 | 28 766 | 49 016 | 4 156 | 92 | 21 193 | 946 | 21 417 | 1 171 | 39 | 64 |
| 13 | 712 | 3 038 | 5 250 | 7 144 | 17 132 | 1 432 | 91 | 3 505 | 899 | 1 447 | 422 | 39 | 65 |
| - | 1 683 | 1 099 | 4 633 | 8 254 | 17 929 | 856 | - | 3 508 | 47 | 1 027 | 409 | - | 66 |
| - | 250 | 2 930 | 14 932 | 13 368 | 13 660 | 1 868 | 1 | 14 180 | - | 18 943 | 340 | - | 67 |
| 381 | 178 | 1 721 | 696 | 1 940 | 526 | 357 | 1 453 | 2 048 | 1 970 | 1 648 | 2 063 | 1 478 | 68 |
| 473 | 244 | 2 434 | 822 | 2 461 | 622 | 466 | 1 857 | 2 496 | 2 351 | 1 968 | 2 420 | 1 724 | 69 |
| 5 216 | 12 250 | 71 141 | 18 094 | 55 102 | 17 438 | 30 504 | 11 765 | 98 763 | 26 265 | 61 704 | 42 625 | 9 336 | 70 |
| 6 085 | 14 456 | 90 129 | 19 903 | 60 721 | 20 008 | 28 726 | 16 101 | 105 273 | 31 860 | 68 124 | 46 256 | 13 365 | 71 |
| 284 | 87 | 1 120 | 167 | 612 | 181 | 159 | 1 203 | 593 | 1 536 | 361 | 857 | 1 003 | 72 |
| 356 | 138 | 1 512 | 301 | 950 | 233 | 252 | 1 779 | 770 | 1 826 | 502 | 1 018 | 1 310 | 73 |
| 2 859 | 3 270 | 23 286 | 3 125 | 11 290 | 4 415 | 10 977 | 8 787 | 20 503 | 16 414 | 9 132 | 15 591 | 6 050 | 74 |
| 3 281 | 4 570 | 39 404 | 5 617 | 16 750 | 6 995 | 13 277 | 14 954 | 25 386 | 21 058 | 12 951 | 17 619 | 9 740 | 75 |
| 79 | 70 | 445 | 252 | 671 | 204 | 128 | 210 | 555 | 362 | 289 | 781 | 292 | 76 |
| 85 | 87 | 595 | 213 | 599 | 173 | 114 | 58 | 494 | 395 | 229 | 832 | 226 | 77 |
| 1 713 | 7 282 | 41 546 | 8 899 | 25 685 | 9 401 | 13 722 | 2 724 | 34 819 | 8 233 | 15 703 | 20 958 | 2 525 | 78 |
| 2 555 | 8 790 | 38 932 | 7 891 | 21 154 | 7 530 | 9 902 | 1 004 | 28 298 | 8 828 | 11 443 | 20 500 | 2 377 | 79 |
| 18 | 20 | 152 | 274 | 652 | 141 | 66 | 38 | 895 | 63 | 993 | 425 | 181 | 80 |
| 30 | 18 | 324 | 307 | 901 | 213 | 98 | 17 | 1 228 | 121 | 1 235 | 569 | 188 | 81 |
| 644 | 1 252 | 5 736 | 5 877 | 15 963 | 3 622 | 3 594 | 186 | 41 214 | 966 | 36 156 | 6 076 | 725 | 82 |
| 228 | 1 076 | 11 551 | 6 315 | 20 590 | 5 319 | 4 891 | 101 | 49 726 | 1 480 | 43 345 | 7 939 | 1 248 | 83 |
| 1 | 43 | 156 | 722 | 632 | 1 065 | 105 | 3 | 463 | 17 | 496 | 49 | 3 | 84 |
| 2 | 1 702 | 2 809 | 8 381 | 9 126 | 14 901 | 2 344 | 6 | 13 506 | 117 | 11 952 | 468 | 10 | 85 |
| 1 | 15 | 55 | 85 | 143 | 286 | 31 | 2 | 76 | 15 | 44 | 9 | 3 | 86 |
| 2 | 213 | 734 | 767 | 1 599 | 2 925 | 395 | 5 | 1 166 | 106 | 544 | 72 | 10 | 87 |
| - | 16 | 24 | 84 | 142 | 258 | 18 | - | 62 | 2 | 23 | 15 | - | 88 |
| - | 1 291 | 524 | 1 321 | 2 360 | 4 883 | 302 | - | 2 188 | 11 | 564 | 181 | - | 89 |
| - | 12 | 77 | 553 | 347 | 520 | 56 | 1 | 325 | - | 429 | 25 | - | 90 |
| - | 198 | 1 551 | 6 293 | 5 167 | 7 008 | 1 647 | 1 | 10 152 | - | 10 844 | 215 | - | 91 |

TABLE 5. **Characteristics of**

[Some data based on sample;

| | SUBJECT | THE STATE | ALAMANCE | ALEXANDER | ALLEGHANY | ANSON | ASHE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE: | | | | | | |
| 1 | ALL COMMERCIAL FARMS. . . . . NUMBER. . | 103 617 | 1 005 | 459 | 476 | 496 | 1 184 |
| 2 | LAND IN FARMS . . . . . .ACRES. . | 11 579 349 | 114 340 | 49 234 | 62 622 | 132 599 | 111 395 |
| 3 | AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM. . . . . .ACRES. . | 111.8 | 113.8 | 107.3 | 131.6 | 267.3 | 94.1 |
| | VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS: | | | | | | |
| 4 | AVERAGE PER FARM. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 28 887 | 23 259 | 17 496 | 20 911 | 26 423 | 14 827 |
| 5 | AVERAGE PER ACRE. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 258.97 | 223.81 | 154.09 | 154.12 | 98.38 | 172.17 |
| 6 | CROPLAND HARVESTED. . . . . .FARMS. . | 99 816 | 953 | 421 | 460 | 463 | 1 137 |
| 7 | ACRES. . | 3 612 459 | 30 834 | 11 500 | 10 501 | 31 589 | 14 347 |
| | FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| 8 | WORKING OFF THEIR FARMS; TOTAL. . . . . | 33 896 | 288 | 184 | 177 | 181 | 473 |
| 9 | 100 DAYS OR MORE. . . . . | 13 235 | 162 | 105 | 45 | 67 | 105 |
| | BY TENURE: | | | | | | |
| 10 | FULL OWNERS . . . . . | 36 185 | 442 | 283 | 384 | 210 | 892 |
| 11 | PART OWNERS . . . . . | 30 773 | 286 | 155 | 83 | 186 | 226 |
| 12 | MANAGERS. . . . . | 421 | 1 | - | 2 | 7 | - |
| 13 | ALL TENANTS . . . . . | 36 238 | 276 | 21 | 7 | 93 | 66 |
| | SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES: | | | | | | |
| 14 | AUTOMOBILES . . . . . .FARMS. . | 82 612 | 825 | 335 | 267 | 358 | 660 |
| 15 | NUMBER. . | 109 088 | 1 090 | 424 | 341 | 475 | 822 |
| 16 | MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS) . . . . . .FARMS. . | 63 136 | 593 | 333 | 292 | 295 | 674 |
| 17 | NUMBER. . | 78 329 | 713 | 383 | 353 | 415 | 750 |
| 18 | TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN. . . . . .FARMS. . | 73 836 | 760 | 369 | 230 | 345 | 328 |
| 19 | NUMBER. . | 122 455 | 1 227 | 495 | 337 | 709 | 417 |
| 20 | TELEPHONE . . . . . .FARMS. . | 52 832 | 781 | 328 | 274 | 203 | 516 |
| 21 | TELEVISION SET. . . . . .FARMS. . | 92 743 | 916 | 417 | 342 | 396 | 942 |
| 22 | HOME FREEZER. . . . . .FARMS. . | 72 952 | 727 | 267 | 243 | 311 | 449 |
| 23 | MILKING MACHINE . . . . . .FARMS. . | 3 539 | 76 | 125 | 122 | 21 | 85 |
| | LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS: | | | | | | |
| 24 | CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . . .FARMS. . | 44 125 | 630 | 379 | 443 | 349 | 1 067 |
| 25 | NUMBER. . | 712 139 | 12 061 | 6 001 | 10 749 | 10 818 | 15 364 |
| 26 | MILK COWS . . . . . .FARMS. . | 26 715 | 415 | 275 | 377 | 206 | 903 |
| 27 | NUMBER. . | 169 624 | 4 398 | 2 108 | 3 647 | 1 345 | 3 209 |
| 28 | SHEEP AND LAMBS . . . . . .FARMS. . | 864 | 8 | 3 | 64 | 2 | 69 |
| 29 | NUMBER. . | 19 283 | 158 | 11 | 1 217 | 74 | 1 892 |
| 30 | HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . .FARMS. . | 55 582 | 481 | 221 | 141 | 289 | 455 |
| 31 | NUMBER. . | 918 941 | 4 278 | 1 097 | 444 | 4 021 | 1 588 |
| 32 | CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS. . | 45 700 | 415 | 122 | 198 | 220 | 634 |
| 33 | NUMBER. . | 13 117 937 | 186 978 | 164 971 | 7 903 | 183 178 | 29 311 |
| | LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE: | | | | | | |
| 34 | CATTLE, NOT COUNTING CALVES . . . . . .FARMS. . | 14 987 | 214 | 173 | 261 | 139 | 611 |
| 35 | NUMBER. . | 138 249 | 2 005 | 957 | 2 528 | 1 609 | 5 472 |
| 36 | CALVES. . . . . .FARMS. . | 22 229 | 318 | 237 | 386 | 225 | 839 |
| 37 | NUMBER. . | 196 252 | 3 807 | 1 612 | 3 824 | 3 535 | 4 111 |
| 38 | HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . .FARMS. . | 23 444 | 111 | 44 | 28 | 119 | 56 |
| 39 | NUMBER. . | 1 233 262 | 5 618 | 917 | 381 | 5 409 | 1 512 |
| 40 | SHEEP AND LAMBS . . . . . .FARMS. . | 681 | 6 | - | 63 | 2 | 70 |
| 41 | NUMBER. . | 15 711 | 99 | - | 1 264 | 69 | 1 739 |
| | LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY PRODUCTS SOLD: | | | | | | |
| 42 | CHICKEN EGGS. . . . . .FARMS. . | 10 130 | 139 | 42 | 43 | 71 | 95 |
| 43 | DOZENS. . | 151 590 866 | 2 017 837 | 2 043 926 | 47 016 | 2 780 643 | 194 343 |
| 44 | MILK AND CREAM. . . . . .FARMS. . | 5 763 | 108 | 136 | 203 | 39 | 368 |
| 45 | DOLLARS. . | 59 714 681 | 1 913 275 | 545 845 | 1 044 829 | 440 689 | 554 943 |
| | SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES: | | | | | | |
| 46 | ANY SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES . . . . . .FARMS. . | 103 212 | 997 | 446 | 452 | 456 | 1 191 |
| 47 | DOLLARS. . | 455 657 772 | 3 816 841 | 1 811 101 | 973 343 | 3 444 480 | 2 780 937 |
| 48 | FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY. . . . . .FARMS. . | 58 632 | 440 | 310 | 409 | 258 | 978 |
| 49 | DOLLARS. . | 141 387 139 | 1 705 526 | 1 004 158 | 458 378 | 1 515 436 | 1 227 126 |
| 50 | PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY . . . . . .FARMS. . | 40 166 | 391 | 258 | 156 | 186 | 479 |
| 51 | DOLLARS. . | 47 191 610 | 624 292 | 260 528 | 129 857 | 483 994 | 685 936 |
| 52 | SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES . . . . . .FARMS. . | 93 359 | 855 | 385 | 323 | 414 | 877 |
| 53 | DOLLARS. . | 13 327 956 | 78 552 | 30 379 | 23 374 | 62 160 | 57 239 |
| 54 | FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS. . . . .FARMS. . | 97 957 | 923 | 415 | 447 | 437 | 1 100 |
| 55 | DOLLARS. . | 82 585 317 | 515 367 | 178 390 | 165 967 | 524 457 | 233 550 |
| 56 | GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS. . . . . .FARMS. . | 99 140 | 974 | 437 | 398 | 437 | 957 |
| 57 | DOLLARS. . | 61 747 590 | 457 669 | 115 911 | 77 571 | 273 118 | 136 749 |
| 58 | MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK. . . .FARMS. . | 59 326 | 368 | 293 | 238 | 233 | 510 |
| 59 | DOLLARS. . | 18 617 182 | 69 746 | 55 020 | 41 790 | 129 496 | 71 009 |
| 60 | HIRED LABOR . . . . . .FARMS. . | 77 869 | 516 | 292 | 267 | 294 | 605 |
| 61 | DOLLARS. . | 90 800 978 | 365 689 | 166 715 | 76 406 | 455 819 | 369 328 |
| | VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS): | | | | | | |
| 62 | ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD. . . . . | 1 032 498 934 | 8 772 780 | 4 113 880 | 1 980 713 | 5 790 523 | 4 317 234 |
| 63 | AVERAGE PER FARM. . . . . | 9 965 | 8 729 | 8 963 | 4 161 | 11 674 | 3 646 |
| 64 | ALL CROPS . . . . . | 738 755 065 | 4 617 055 | 1 042 226 | 346 709 | 2 483 494 | 1 323 632 |
| 65 | FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS. . . . . | 701 964 571 | 4 473 812 | 823 923 | 242 584 | 2 053 834 | 1 001 779 |
| 66 | VEGETABLES. . . . . | 9 345 095 | 5 592 | 910 | 66 822 | 9 751 | 164 802 |
| 67 | FRUITS AND NUTS . . . . . | 6 269 496 | 3 569 | 117 915 | 6 155 | 113 023 | 32 426 |
| 68 | FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS . . . . . | 21 175 903 | 134 082 | 99 478 | 31 148 | 306 886 | 124 625 |
| 69 | ALL LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS. . . . . | 293 145 411 | 4 149 907 | 3 062 954 | 1 633 916 | 3 300 586 | 2 991 737 |
| 70 | POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS. . . . . | 169 587 875 | 1 668 517 | 2 328 219 | 55 244 | 2 299 065 | 1 394 222 |
| 71 | DAIRY PRODUCTS. . . . . | 59 714 681 | 1 913 275 | 545 845 | 1 044 829 | 440 689 | 554 943 |
| 72 | LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY . . . . . | 63 842 855 | 568 115 | 188 890 | 533 843 | 560 832 | 1 042 572 |
| | CROPS HARVESTED: | | | | | | |
| 73 | CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES . . . . . .FARMS. . | 79 324 | 708 | 317 | 220 | 346 | 559 |
| 74 | ACRES. . | 1 265 973 | 8 663 | 3 497 | 1 617 | 5 364 | 1 900 |
| 75 | SOYBEANS FOR BEANS. . . . . .FARMS. . | 29 820 | 177 | 134 | - | 84 | 1 |
| 76 | ACRES. . | 593 767 | 2 196 | 1 236 | - | 3 397 | 1 |
| 77 | PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING . . . . . .FARMS. . | 13 471 | 1 | 2 | - | 6 | - |
| 78 | ACRES. . | 163 471 | 1 | (Z) | - | 3 | - |
| 79 | COTTON. . . . . .FARMS. . | 26 505 | 1 | 20 | - | 210 | - |
| 80 | BALES. . | 357 365 | 3 | 35 | - | 7 345 | - |

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

# Commercial Farms: 1964

see Introduction and Appendix A]

| AVERY | BEAUFORT | BERTIE | BLADEN | BRUNSWICK | BUNCOMBE | BURKE | CABARRUS | CALDWELL | CAMDEN | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 301 | 1 428 | 1 552 | 1 620 | 819 | 1 017 | 196 | 415 | 308 | 163 | 1 |
| 26 454 | 206 532 | 178 396 | 186 421 | 77 488 | 102 042 | 22 403 | 86 771 | 36 472 | 49 135 | 2 |
| 87.9 | 144.6 | 114.9 | 115.1 | 94.6 | 100.3 | 114.3 | 209.1 | 118.4 | 301.4 | 3 |
| 16 579 | 36 322 | 26 894 | 22 814 | 18 393 | 26 305 | 16 338 | 40 155 | 17 343 | 69 716 | 4 |
| 220.88 | 250.72 | 224.37 | 186.24 | 189.59 | 259.09 | 149.54 | 187.94 | 202.03 | 229.87 | 5 |
| 282 | 1 397 | 1 526 | 1 580 | 797 | 932 | 169 | 379 | 270 | 155 | 6 |
| 4 062 | 95 755 | 66 353 | 48 055 | 16 589 | 15 032 | 6 254 | 28 693 | 6 465 | 28 683 | 7 |
| 89 | 489 | 443 | 625 | 374 | 284 | 63 | 154 | 99 | 37 | 8 |
| 24 | 181 | 119 | 230 | 89 | 121 | 22 | 70 | 57 | 17 | 9 |
| 262 | 512 | 285 | 602 | 375 | 640 | 114 | 191 | 215 | 44 | 10 |
| 31 | 603 | 452 | 632 | 348 | 284 | 72 | 175 | 73 | 90 | 11 |
| - | 8 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 5 | - | 4 | 2 | 1 | 12 |
| 8 | 305 | 813 | 382 | 94 | 88 | 10 | 45 | 18 | 28 | 13 |
| 129 | 1 186 | 1 188 | 1 238 | 493 | 755 | 126 | 412 | 263 | 151 | 14 |
| 149 | 1 544 | 1 373 | 1 567 | 554 | 1 062 | 151 | 589 | 336 | 233 | 15 |
| 175 | 1 075 | 847 | 817 | 547 | 642 | 118 | 324 | 205 | 132 | 16 |
| 241 | 1 483 | 1 106 | 949 | 629 | 820 | 167 | 510 | 228 | 252 | 17 |
| 71 | 1 255 | 1 163 | 1 101 | 614 | 506 | 146 | 402 | 209 | 148 | 18 |
| 103 | 2 581 | 2 242 | 1 576 | 808 | 735 | 209 | 880 | 258 | 504 | 19 |
| 147 | 598 | 507 | 558 | 412 | 605 | 130 | 366 | 212 | 111 | 20 |
| 221 | 1 247 | 1 296 | 1 406 | 677 | 868 | 166 | 398 | 284 | 132 | 21 |
| 157 | 881 | 975 | 1 292 | 611 | 684 | 107 | 358 | 194 | 112 | 22 |
| - | 20 | - | 18 | - | 114 | 12 | 73 | 29 | - | 23 |
| 221 | 345 | 278 | 601 | 231 | 802 | 150 | 352 | 241 | 65 | 24 |
| 2 512 | 7 942 | 5 294 | 7 833 | 2 393 | 16 264 | 2 540 | 12 906 | 3 049 | 1 311 | 25 |
| 161 | 133 | 72 | 295 | 77 | 625 | 95 | 205 | 183 | 31 | 26 |
| 338 | 854 | 244 | 1 817 | 362 | 5 813 | 737 | 3 637 | 827 | 56 | 27 |
| 14 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 4 | 12 | 28 |
| 435 | 93 | 40 | 155 | 7 | 87 | 24 | 178 | 61 | 99 | 29 |
| 79 | 662 | 1 137 | 1 093 | 578 | 349 | 83 | 195 | 136 | 87 | 30 |
| 350 | 22 362 | 29 605 | 20 800 | 11 392 | 1 169 | 1 648 | 3 672 | 2 391 | 4 430 | 31 |
| 103 | 531 | 752 | 941 | 492 | 436 | 83 | 204 | 121 | 69 | 32 |
| 4 907 | 97 560 | 40 758 | 158 527 | 28 066 | 204 120 | 37 953 | 165 963 | 116 465 | 10 389 | 33 |
| 88 | 113 | 99 | 149 | 68 | 334 | 66 | 192 | 78 | 17 | 34 |
| 660 | 1 088 | 1 072 | 1 074 | 365 | 2 659 | 450 | 1 924 | 499 | 371 | 35 |
| 141 | 166 | 123 | 194 | 74 | 539 | 105 | 241 | 118 | 39 | 36 |
| 799 | 1 914 | 1 348 | 1 687 | 510 | 4 801 | 811 | 3 364 | 786 | 288 | 37 |
| 8 | 412 | 728 | 662 | 406 | 51 | 40 | 102 | 49 | 72 | 38 |
| 106 | 28 637 | 36 403 | 26 673 | 15 298 | 1 234 | 2 155 | 5 032 | 2 594 | 8 267 | 39 |
| 15 | 6 | 2 | 3 | - | 6 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 11 | 40 |
| 314 | 99 | 30 | 226 | - | 97 | 15 | 61 | 54 | 77 | 41 |
| 28 | 176 | 132 | 156 | 102 | 95 | 44 | 105 | 41 | 22 | 42 |
| 28 398 | 1 153 590 | 282 039 | 868 771 | 147 694 | 2 482 248 | 482 303 | 1 680 604 | 985 484 | 103 572 | 43 |
| 14 | 22 | 3 | 21 | 7 | 146 | 46 | 115 | 54 | 3 | 44 |
| 34 741 | 332 942 | 88 756 | 678 218 | 125 797 | 2 394 907 | 201 485 | 1 223 319 | 231 814 | 202 | 45 |
| 297 | 1 425 | 1 545 | 1 614 | 814 | 1 046 | 188 | 443 | 331 | 162 | 46 |
| 655 481 | 7 360 992 | 5 036 991 | 5 798 369 | 1 783 293 | 4 594 427 | 603 168 | 2 322 864 | 1 547 867 | 1 713 244 | 47 |
| 194 | 756 | 877 | 964 | 517 | 753 | 148 | 295 | 210 | 110 | 48 |
| 35 063 | 1 036 092 | 454 869 | 1 662 726 | 246 988 | 2 553 000 | 345 777 | 890 080 | 960 718 | 197 399 | 49 |
| 92 | 377 | 451 | 523 | 341 | 547 | 81 | 197 | 157 | 68 | 50 |
| 15 773 | 266 537 | 111 034 | 627 957 | 65 030 | 740 317 | 54 865 | 191 286 | 319 688 | 72 888 | 51 |
| 229 | 1 347 | 1 498 | 1 527 | 769 | 806 | 150 | 399 | 225 | 156 | 52 |
| 88 933 | 333 125 | 287 203 | 170 888 | 64 066 | 95 028 | 9 313 | 74 684 | 15 955 | 217 272 | 53 |
| 271 | 1 396 | 1 516 | 1 535 | 791 | 920 | 165 | 407 | 260 | 147 | 54 |
| 69 450 | 1 798 558 | 1 419 992 | 1 175 676 | 474 391 | 274 069 | 66 820 | 398 348 | 81 975 | 528 752 | 55 |
| 224 | 1 384 | 1 499 | 1 551 | 800 | 939 | 179 | 432 | 326 | 162 | 56 |
| 57 178 | 1 384 401 | 1 012 112 | 788 116 | 376 850 | 245 044 | 64 573 | 279 764 | 91 046 | 230 861 | 57 |
| 146 | 983 | 1 211 | 988 | 414 | 408 | 105 | 245 | 106 | 91 | 58 |
| 48 077 | 320 259 | 497 221 | 302 689 | 56 047 | 57 621 | 22 538 | 72 132 | 16 405 | 129 649 | 59 |
| 123 | 1 271 | 1 382 | 1 341 | 669 | 543 | 66 | 258 | 125 | 110 | 60 |
| 341 007 | 2 222 020 | 1 254 560 | 1 070 317 | 499 921 | 629 348 | 39 282 | 416 570 | 62 080 | 336 423 | 61 |
| 1 347 891 | 17 864 127 | 15 264 647 | 12 307 043 | 4 353 888 | 7 651 402 | 1 039 514 | 3 589 111 | 2 519 706 | 3 595 010 | 62 |
| 4 478 | 12 510 | 9 835 | 7 597 | 5 316 | 7 524 | 5 304 | 8 648 | 8 181 | 22 055 | 63 |
| 1 155 458 | 15 579 339 | 13 792 488 | 9 326 285 | 3 646 177 | 1 878 181 | 270 158 | 987 637 | 568 776 | 3 224 109 | 64 |
| 127 466 | 15 148 456 | 13 565 700 | 8 920 174 | 3 467 585 | 1 132 933 | 191 026 | 836 001 | 461 769 | 3 088 881 | 65 |
| 131 017 | 40 157 | 10 065 | 29 003 | 25 443 | 25 205 | 9 663 | 6 249 | 6 231 | 111 270 | 66 |
| 201 707 | 3 907 | 938 | 256 694 | 52 264 | 38 456 | 8 090 | 1 085 | 589 | 149 | 67 |
| 695 268 | 386 819 | 215 785 | 120 414 | 100 885 | 681 587 | 61 379 | 144 302 | 100 187 | 23 809 | 68 |
| 191 453 | 2 274 838 | 1 467 759 | 2 978 614 | 705 943 | 5 742 126 | 760 925 | 2 598 474 | 1 950 162 | 370 900 | 69 |
| 12 446 | 792 957 | 115 951 | 1 393 484 | 117 879 | 2 730 365 | 404 785 | 828 987 | 1 539 841 | 45 306 | 70 |
| 34 741 | 332 942 | 88 756 | 678 218 | 125 797 | 2 394 907 | 201 485 | 1 223 319 | 231 814 | 202 | 71 |
| 144 266 | 1 148 939 | 1 263 052 | 906 912 | 462 267 | 616 854 | 154 655 | 546 168 | 178 507 | 325 392 | 72 |
| 67 | 1 139 | 1 400 | 1 427 | 656 | 582 | 123 | 291 | 193 | 145 | 73 |
| 241 | 27 876 | 24 859 | 24 665 | 7 161 | 5 275 | 2 915 | 7 765 | 2 447 | 12 419 | 74 |
| - | 1 153 | 638 | 544 | 330 | 3 | 69 | 64 | 49 | 151 | 75 |
| - | 52 715 | 6 275 | 7 342 | 4 316 | 8 | 645 | 1 012 | 385 | 15 207 | 76 |
| - | 155 | 1 434 | 807 | 36 | - | 4 | 18 | 2 | 10 | 77 |
| - | 687 | 21 994 | 3 875 | 69 | - | 1 | 26 | 2 | 47 | 78 |
| - | 71 | 851 | 266 | 18 | - | 1 | 85 | - | 23 | 79 |
| - | 375 | 7 335 | 1 705 | 55 | - | 7 | 1 434 | - | 215 | 80 |

TABLE 5. **Characteristics of**

[Some data based on sample;

| | SUBJECT | CARTERET | CASWELL | CATAWBA | CHATHAM | CHEROKEE | CHOWAN |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE: | | | | | | |
| 1 | ALL COMMERCIAL FARMS. . . . . NUMBER. . | 239 | 1 662 | 380 | 1 089 | 271 | 347 |
| 2 | LAND IN FARMS . . . . . .ACRES. . | 32 051 | 179 798 | 68 712 | 155 027 | 39 850 | 54 220 |
| 3 | AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM. . . . . .ACRES. . | 134.1 | 108.2 | 180.8 | 142.4 | 147.0 | 156.3 |
| | VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS: | | | | | | |
| 4 | AVERAGE PER FARM. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 44 031 | 18 362 | 49 974 | 29 648 | 20 305 | 39 065 |
| 5 | AVERAGE PER ACRE. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 286.97 | 173.65 | 251.34 | 201.21 | 105.23 | 252.33 |
| 6 | CROPLAND HARVESTED. . . . . .FARMS. . | 221 | 1 651 | 354 | 885 | 245 | 338 |
| 7 | ACRES. . | 10 325 | 30 683 | 27 110 | 26 572 | 4 411 | 28 277 |
| | FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| 8 | WORKING OFF THEIR FARMS, TOTAL. . . . . | 113 | 493 | 140 | 402 | 104 | 95 |
| 9 | 100 DAYS OR MORE. . . . . | 52 | 216 | 68 | 220 | 35 | 44 |
| | BY TENURE: | | | | | | |
| 10 | FULL OWNERS . . . . . | 91 | 325 | 178 | 608 | 196 | 123 |
| 11 | PART OWNERS . . . . . | 118 | 462 | 169 | 347 | 55 | 145 |
| 12 | MANAGERS. . . . . | 3 | 2 | 13 | 9 | 2 | 3 |
| 13 | ALL TENANTS . . . . . | 27 | 873 | 20 | 125 | 18 | 76 |
| | SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES: | | | | | | |
| 14 | AUTOMOBILES . . . . . .FARMS. . | 175 | 1 209 | 294 | 887 | 140 | 289 |
| 15 | NUMBER. . | 249 | 1 544 | 518 | 1 219 | 159 | 390 |
| 16 | MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS) . . . . . .FARMS. . | 181 | 810 | 293 | 730 | 166 | 244 |
| 17 | NUMBER. . | 291 | 929 | 489 | 944 | 211 | 349 |
| 18 | TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN. . . . . .FARMS. . | 191 | 994 | 321 | 829 | 138 | 318 |
| 19 | NUMBER. . | 436 | 1 480 | 676 | 1 378 | 216 | 681 |
| 20 | TELEPHONE . . . . . .FARMS. . | 137 | 648 | 310 | 658 | 99 | 193 |
| 21 | TELEVISION SET. . . . . .FARMS. . | 183 | 1 549 | 331 | 988 | 179 | 303 |
| 22 | HOME FREEZER. . . . . .FARMS. . | 161 | 1 168 | 301 | 831 | 134 | 197 |
| 23 | MILKING MACHINE . . . . . .FARMS. . | 1 | 36 | 108 | 77 | 10 | - |
| | LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS: | | | | | | |
| 24 | CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . . .FARMS. . | 69 | 842 | 315 | 663 | 223 | 85 |
| 25 | NUMBER. . | 2 453 | 6 135 | 11 088 | 15 660 | 4 239 | 1 842 |
| 26 | MILK COWS . . . . . .FARMS. . | 22 | 632 | 211 | 408 | 164 | 23 |
| 27 | NUMBER. . | 628 | 2 102 | 3 703 | 4 334 | 675 | 49 |
| 28 | SHEEP AND LAMBS . . . . . .FARMS. . | - | 6 | 3 | 18 | 5 | 6 |
| 29 | NUMBER. . | - | 53 | 54 | 517 | 89 | 129 |
| 30 | HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . .FARMS. . | 99 | 1 056 | 183 | 634 | 95 | 209 |
| 31 | NUMBER. . | 2 055 | 4 282 | 2 715 | 10 593 | 1 021 | 14 113 |
| 32 | CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS. . | 74 | 824 | 166 | 475 | 163 | 111 |
| 33 | NUMBER. . | 15 273 | 58 959 | 179 302 | 301 137 | 341 729 | 20 949 |
| | LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE: | | | | | | |
| 34 | CATTLE, NOT COUNTING CALVES . . . . . .FARMS. . | 31 | 141 | 160 | 286 | 95 | 29 |
| 35 | NUMBER. . | 501 | 733 | 1 343 | 2 451 | 615 | 1 503 |
| 36 | CALVES. . . . . .FARMS. . | 23 | 285 | 223 | 410 | 151 | 52 |
| 37 | NUMBER. . | 579 | 1 548 | 3 343 | 4 942 | 1 335 | 442 |
| 38 | HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . .FARMS. . | 58 | 134 | 74 | 323 | 45 | 179 |
| 39 | NUMBER. . | 2 400 | 3 038 | 4 009 | 21 173 | 1 543 | 23 220 |
| 40 | SHEEP AND LAMBS . . . . . .FARMS. . | - | 4 | 1 | 15 | 3 | 5 |
| 41 | NUMBER. . | - | 41 | 35 | 461 | 37 | 87 |
| | LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY PRODUCTS SOLD: | | | | | | |
| 42 | CHICKEN EGGS. . . . . .FARMS. . | 33 | 129 | 76 | 173 | 89 | 46 |
| 43 | DOZENS. . | 173 568 | 550 882 | 2 266 532 | 3 580 404 | 3 691 579 | 229 185 |
| 44 | MILK AND CREAM. . . . . .FARMS. . | 1 | 64 | 122 | 108 | 30 | 1 |
| 45 | DOLLARS. . | 287 378 | 610 588 | 1 306 312 | 1 880 664 | 158 807 | 160 |
| | SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES: | | | | | | |
| 46 | ANY SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES . . . . . .FARMS. . | 226 | 1 677 | 359 | 1 047 | 233 | 342 |
| 47 | DOLLARS. . | 1 863 976 | 2 889 527 | 3 018 601 | 15 789 739 | 1 796 968 | 2 640 717 |
| 48 | FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY. . . . . .FARMS. . | 117 | 953 | 248 | 840 | 189 | 202 |
| 49 | DOLLARS. . | 346 361 | 401 915 | 1 481 867 | 10 313 084 | 1 036 351 | 546 647 |
| 50 | PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY . . . . . .FARMS. . | 68 | 836 | 218 | 736 | 104 | 134 |
| 51 | DOLLARS. . | 28 288 | 79 849 | 376 127 | 3 565 725 | 377 499 | 286 367 |
| 52 | SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES . . . . . .FARMS. . | 197 | 1 550 | 292 | 796 | 156 | 338 |
| 53 | DOLLARS. . | 72 798 | 113 905 | 68 027 | 104 877 | 9 572 | 126 023 |
| 54 | FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS. . . . .FARMS. . | 197 | 1 667 | 313 | 856 | 216 | 326 |
| 55 | DOLLARS. . | 312 362 | 815 770 | 434 800 | 487 721 | 86 076 | 681 933 |
| 56 | GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS. . . . . .FARMS. . | 217 | 1 636 | 354 | 1 029 | 201 | 336 |
| 57 | DOLLARS. . | 278 518 | 768 136 | 222 861 | 653 023 | 78 446 | 325 143 |
| 58 | MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK. . . .FARMS. . | 165 | 766 | 245 | 399 | 107 | 273 |
| 59 | DOLLARS. . | 68 197 | 124 654 | 79 011 | 76 967 | 14 479 | 229 690 |
| 60 | HIRED LABOR . . . . . .FARMS. . | 207 | 1 118 | 255 | 631 | 116 | 265 |
| 61 | DOLLARS. . | 757 452 | 585 298 | 355 908 | 588 342 | 194 545 | 444 914 |
| | VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS): | | | | | | |
| 62 | ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD. . . . . | 3 420 000 | 11 208 311 | 4 124 460 | 19 329 060 | 2 227 488 | 5 193 260 |
| 63 | AVERAGE PER FARM. . . . . | 14 310 | 6 744 | 10 854 | 17 749 | 8 220 | 14 966 |
| 64 | ALL CROPS . . . . . | 2 801 255 | 10 100 334 | 917 262 | 3 156 376 | 218 212 | 3 869 949 |
| 65 | FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS. . . . . | 2 456 614 | 9 990 161 | 718 330 | 2 472 784 | 150 562 | 3 398 395 |
| 66 | VEGETABLES. . . . . | 259 226 | 5 493 | 17 194 | 3 782 | 10 660 | 397 101 |
| 67 | FRUITS AND NUTS . . . . . | 56 793 | 2 786 | 9 293 | 1 617 | 2 646 | 2 411 |
| 68 | FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS . . . . . | 28 622 | 101 894 | 172 445 | 678 193 | 54 344 | 72 042 |
| 69 | ALL LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS. . . . . | 610 710 | 1 107 967 | 3 190 812 | 16 147 071 | 2 009 225 | 1 322 211 |
| 70 | POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS. . . . . | 157 727 | 284 236 | 1 459 540 | 13 296 166 | 1 650 099 | 296 331 |
| 71 | DAIRY PRODUCTS. . . . . | 287 378 | 610 588 | 1 306 312 | 1 880 664 | 158 807 | 160 |
| 72 | LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY . . . . . | 165 605 | 213 143 | 424 960 | 970 241 | 200 319 | 1 025 720 |
| | CROPS HARVESTED: | | | | | | |
| 73 | CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES . . . . . .FARMS. . | 120 | 1 246 | 250 | 672 | 176 | 288 |
| 74 | ACRES. . | 1 328 | 8 462 | 7 546 | 8 457 | 1 875 | 8 680 |
| 75 | SOYBEANS FOR BEANS. . . . . .FARMS. . | 170 | 50 | 129 | 94 | 4 | 261 |
| 76 | ACRES. . | 6 391 | 263 | 1 858 | 884 | 235 | 7 330 |
| 77 | PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING . . . . .FARMS. . | 2 | 10 | 22 | 8 | - | 319 |
| 78 | ACRES. . | 5 | 1 | 19 | 1 | - | 5 850 |
| 79 | COTTON. . . . . .FARMS. . | 2 | - | 24 | 15 | - | 193 |
| 80 | BALES. . | 6 | - | 165 | 64 | - | 2 385 |

# Commercial Farms: 1964—Continued

see Introduction and Appendix A]

| CLAY | CLEVELAND | COLUMBUS | CRAVEN | CUMBERLAND | CURRITUCK | DARE | DAVIDSON | DAVIE | DUPLIN | DURHAM | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 268 | 960 | 2 914 | 1 036 | 1 017 | 188 | 7 | 853 | 471 | 2 957 | 482 | 1 |
| 22 893 | 110 948 | 224 060 | 118 012 | 145 777 | 61 966 | 113 | 92 414 | 73 102 | 265 341 | 53 831 | 2 |
| 85.4 | 115.6 | 76.9 | 113.9 | 143.3 | 329.6 | 16.1 | 108.3 | 155.2 | 89.7 | 111.7 | 3 |
| 17 969 | 23 024 | 25 802 | 25 539 | 30 356 | 67 554 | 22 500 | 28 947 | 34 569 | 23 827 | 30 791 | 4 |
| 232.05 | 199.82 | 339.80 | 236.23 | 205.38 | 201.76 | 4 090.91 | 275.25 | 222.69 | 267.52 | 288.11 | 5 |
| 245 | 861 | 2 868 | 1 019 | 985 | 179 | 6 | 822 | 452 | 2 801 | 470 | 6 |
| 4 638 | 38 847 | 68 877 | 40 630 | 54 865 | 34 260 | 22 | 27 788 | 18 772 | 85 270 | 11 902 | 7 |
| 97 | 384 | 925 | 332 | 336 | 80 | 5 | 341 | 176 | 1 126 | 150 | 8 |
| 34 | 198 | 326 | 108 | 155 | 34 | 1 | 211 | 81 | 397 | 78 | 9 |
| 175 | 468 | 1 274 | 332 | 302 | 48 | 4 | 446 | 209 | 1 003 | 131 | 10 |
| 77 | 235 | 1 061 | 384 | 422 | 111 | - | 345 | 209 | 1 063 | 117 | 11 |
| 3 | 6 | 8 | - | 7 | 4 | - | 2 | 2 | 13 | 4 | 12 |
| 13 | 251 | 571 | 320 | 286 | 25 | 3 | 60 | 51 | 878 | 230 | 13 |
| 140 | 787 | 2 205 | 879 | 821 | 174 | 6 | 737 | 358 | 2 452 | 415 | 14 |
| 160 | 1 110 | 2 671 | 1 099 | 1 058 | 246 | 9 | 976 | 484 | 3 049 | 599 | 15 |
| 204 | 517 | 1 854 | 696 | 667 | 148 | 3 | 643 | 369 | 1 741 | 303 | 16 |
| 238 | 768 | 2 026 | 863 | 829 | 271 | 3 | 790 | 448 | 2 023 | 377 | 17 |
| 135 | 631 | 2 172 | 842 | 804 | 161 | 3 | 728 | 407 | 2 219 | 314 | 18 |
| 183 | 1 193 | 3 098 | 1 376 | 1 417 | 466 | 3 | 1 095 | 664 | 3 400 | 542 | 19 |
| 91 | 670 | 1 360 | 444 | 504 | 130 | 6 | 673 | 284 | 1 422 | 371 | 20 |
| 238 | 852 | 2 580 | 950 | 928 | 166 | 6 | 786 | 404 | 2 694 | 436 | 21 |
| 215 | 589 | 2 513 | 746 | 831 | 127 | 6 | 668 | 321 | 2 369 | 334 | 22 |
| 35 | 109 | 23 | 22 | 9 | - | - | 75 | 105 | 20 | 12 | 23 |
| 234 | 591 | 957 | 274 | 329 | 78 | 1 | 514 | 377 | 735 | 212 | 24 |
| 3 890 | 14 668 | 9 777 | 4 259 | 10 957 | 1 994 | 2 | 10 267 | 10 847 | 9 036 | 3 858 | 25 |
| 199 | 365 | 280 | 87 | 144 | 27 | 1 | 318 | 276 | 226 | 131 | 26 |
| 1 217 | 4 391 | 1 254 | 822 | 1 343 | 55 | 1 | 2 508 | 4 371 | 973 | 890 | 27 |
| 8 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 12 | - | 16 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 28 |
| 166 | 25 | 48 | 40 | 18 | 326 | - | 492 | 1 008 | 535 | 113 | 29 |
| 137 | 351 | 1 718 | 460 | 587 | 89 | 3 | 396 | 242 | 1 671 | 188 | 30 |
| 712 | 2 813 | 30 763 | 7 467 | 14 686 | 6 979 | 58 | 6 654 | 1 808 | 43 538 | 2 012 | 31 |
| 153 | 296 | 1 526 | 428 | 488 | 76 | 5 | 322 | 227 | 1 061 | 207 | 32 |
| 357 863 | 482 290 | 208 121 | 59 609 | 196 970 | 81 011 | 599 | 137 892 | 19 522 | 608 209 | 97 169 | 33 |
| 94 | 240 | 245 | 94 | 116 | 34 | - | 199 | 217 | 237 | 65 | 34 |
| 524 | 2 651 | 1 471 | 1 170 | 5 151 | 320 | - | 2 930 | 1 467 | 1 338 | 773 | 35 |
| 165 | 351 | 281 | 105 | 132 | 55 | - | 293 | 286 | 312 | 64 | 36 |
| 1 286 | 3 908 | 1 731 | 904 | 1 688 | 696 | - | 2 698 | 3 714 | 1 985 | 888 | 37 |
| 39 | 81 | 1 107 | 226 | 323 | 83 | 3 | 185 | 65 | 1 148 | 58 | 38 |
| 768 | 3 654 | 33 946 | 8 196 | 20 175 | 13 774 | 76 | 7 904 | 1 790 | 65 658 | 3 167 | 39 |
| 7 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 10 | - | 11 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 40 |
| 246 | 13 | 29 | 25 | 111 | 282 | - | 356 | 933 | 211 | 66 | 41 |
| 83 | 141 | 255 | 87 | 132 | 35 | 3 | 141 | 70 | 231 | 39 | 42 |
| 3 855 391 | 5 960 354 | 2 508 849 | 654 703 | 2 247 241 | 1 170 286 | 10 230 | 1 734 900 | 168 043 | 6 530 600 | 1 243 169 | 43 |
| 39 | 161 | 20 | 17 | 28 | 1 | - | 89 | 163 | 17 | 19 | 44 |
| 429 142 | 1 446 983 | 420 492 | 398 050 | 657 268 | 365 | - | 994 018 | 1 823 050 | 279 690 | 319 293 | 45 |
| 290 | 934 | 2 920 | 1 048 | 1 007 | 184 | 6 | 841 | 468 | 2 968 | 494 | 46 |
| 1 727 122 | 7 210 397 | 9 968 194 | 4 624 101 | 6 418 749 | 1 956 646 | 21 861 | 2 487 943 | 1 850 142 | 23 543 804 | 1 576 624 | 47 |
| 206 | 529 | 1 748 | 475 | 616 | 143 | - | 496 | 377 | 1 834 | 230 | 48 |
| 1 146 317 | 3 239 235 | 1 535 243 | 468 953 | 1 740 631 | 403 901 | - | 914 763 | 655 904 | 12 032 071 | 500 639 | 49 |
| 152 | 372 | 1 075 | 350 | 391 | 92 | 3 | 379 | 254 | 1 188 | 196 | 50 |
| 194 994 | 881 494 | 539 557 | 186 101 | 1 100 331 | 161 434 | 525 | 436 167 | 302 992 | 3 552 049 | 117 732 | 51 |
| 239 | 829 | 2 750 | 983 | 947 | 170 | 3 | 749 | 422 | 2 734 | 467 | 52 |
| 16 028 | 269 058 | 262 905 | 166 141 | 142 964 | 146 505 | 180 | 63 254 | 47 702 | 250 149 | 43 983 | 53 |
| 254 | 853 | 2 852 | 999 | 961 | 169 | 3 | 777 | 454 | 2 785 | 481 | 54 |
| 117 819 | 839 599 | 2 226 348 | 1 102 507 | 1 202 935 | 528 470 | 1 200 | 416 600 | 318 320 | 2 182 987 | 313 245 | 55 |
| 215 | 884 | 2 845 | 1 034 | 965 | 178 | 6 | 841 | 463 | 2 935 | 476 | 56 |
| 59 738 | 429 535 | 1 922 045 | 966 999 | 821 027 | 226 744 | 1 056 | 312 485 | 212 934 | 2 020 676 | 218 353 | 57 |
| 156 | 516 | 1 730 | 648 | 630 | 132 | - | 465 | 267 | 1 574 | 219 | 58 |
| 57 087 | 200 630 | 460 648 | 247 392 | 248 970 | 129 740 | - | 71 310 | 53 255 | 457 114 | 33 510 | 59 |
| 138 | 589 | 2 638 | 887 | 892 | 161 | 6 | 561 | 262 | 2 581 | 293 | 60 |
| 135 139 | 1 350 846 | 3 021 448 | 1 486 008 | 1 161 891 | 359 852 | 18 900 | 273 364 | 259 035 | 3 048 758 | 349 162 | 61 |
| 2 607 072 | 10 651 395 | 24 455 372 | 12 046 927 | 11 395 592 | 4 287 026 | 18 666 | 5 610 282 | 3 919 077 | 40 419 219 | 3 915 473 | 62 |
| 9 728 | 11 095 | 8 392 | 11 628 | 11 205 | 22 803 | 2 667 | 6 577 | 8 321 | 13 669 | 8 123 | 63 |
| 148 884 | 4 562 043 | 21 302 196 | 10 832 092 | 8 178 179 | 3 290 812 | 12 661 | 2 737 601 | 1 315 200 | 21 230 685 | 2 828 483 | 64 |
| 107 936 | 3 669 221 | 20 643 089 | 10 603 739 | 7 836 240 | 2 921 936 | 244 | 2 550 500 | 1 147 161 | 19 879 632 | 2 704 239 | 65 |
| 9 879 | 18 788 | 77 807 | 30 135 | 188 452 | 287 766 | 150 | 29 100 | 3 682 | 620 797 | 4 285 | 66 |
| 1 945 | 58 002 | 390 412 | 84 602 | 37 887 | 25 548 | 267 | 3 466 | 682 | 326 472 | 1 625 | 67 |
| 29 124 | 816 032 | 190 888 | 113 616 | 115 600 | 55 562 | 12 000 | 154 535 | 163 675 | 403 784 | 118 334 | 68 |
| 2 457 088 | 6 081 901 | 3 146 899 | 1 214 134 | 3 209 973 | 980 538 | 5 605 | 2 866 942 | 2 599 927 | 19 187 747 | 1 083 621 | 69 |
| 1 885 395 | 4 020 015 | 1 605 964 | 370 964 | 953 172 | 492 487 | 4 238 | 1 049 744 | 340 927 | 16 793 702 | 553 921 | 70 |
| 429 142 | 1 446 983 | 420 492 | 398 050 | 657 268 | 365 | - | 994 018 | 1 823 050 | 279 690 | 319 293 | 71 |
| 142 551 | 614 903 | 1 120 443 | 445 120 | 1 599 533 | 487 686 | 1 367 | 823 180 | 435 950 | 2 114 355 | 210 407 | 72 |
| 190 | 478 | 2 432 | 830 | 808 | 149 | 2 | 605 | 336 | 2 375 | 360 | 73 |
| 2 169 | 7 571 | 31 673 | 12 352 | 16 415 | 14 234 | 8 | 6 679 | 6 488 | 48 088 | 4 282 | 74 |
| 1 | 106 | 1 110 | 796 | 635 | 167 | 1 | 80 | 84 | 1 016 | 5 | 75 |
| 5 | 1 269 | 11 892 | 17 473 | 19 895 | 17 621 | 6 | 565 | 836 | 16 081 | 181 | 76 |
| - | 8 | 500 | 21 | 103 | 23 | - | 8 | 3 | 35 | - | 77 |
| - | 1 | 1 498 | 58 | 406 | 192 | - | 13 | 2 | 36 | - | 78 |
| - | 611 | 121 | 31 | 470 | 13 | - | 17 | 57 | 107 | 7 | 79 |
| - | 20 943 | 365 | 74 | 7 325 | 130 | - | 65 | 225 | 645 | 25 | 80 |

TABLE 5. **Characteristics of**

[Some data based on sample;

| | SUBJECT | EDGECOMBE | FORSYTH | FRANKLIN | GASTON | GATES | GRAHAM |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE: | | | | | | |
| 1 | ALL COMMERCIAL FARMS. . . . . NUMBER. | 1 951 | 921 | 2 058 | 273 | 462 | 217 |
| 2 | LAND IN FARMS . . . . . ACRES. | 265 186 | 79 072 | 164 546 | 47 148 | 81 013 | 13 526 |
| 3 | AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM. . . . . ACRES. | 135.9 | 85.9 | 80.0 | 172.7 | 175.4 | 62.3 |
| | VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS: | | | | | | |
| 4 | AVERAGE PER FARM. . . . . DOLLARS. | 36 758 | 31 488 | 19 284 | 34 439 | 28 635 | 12 100 |
| 5 | AVERAGE PER ACRE. . . . . DOLLARS. | 280.28 | 379.72 | 248.50 | 178.40 | 162.45 | 230.09 |
| 6 | CROPLAND HARVESTED. . . . . FARMS. | 1 923 | 889 | 2 039 | 237 | 445 | 214 |
| 7 | ACRES. | 94 524 | 20 292 | 45 790 | 14 694 | 29 723 | 1 242 |
| | FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| 8 | WORKING OFF THEIR FARMS, TOTAL. . . . . | 535 | 381 | 628 | 96 | 154 | 67 |
| 9 | 100 DAYS OR MORE. . . . . | 160 | 230 | 228 | 57 | 61 | 12 |
| | BY TENURE: | | | | | | |
| 10 | FULL OWNERS . . . . . | 237 | 328 | 450 | 165 | 174 | 158 |
| 11 | PART OWNERS . . . . . | 246 | 351 | 567 | 88 | 188 | 39 |
| 12 | MANAGERS. . . . . | 28 | 14 | - | 2 | 1 | - |
| 13 | ALL TENANTS . . . . . | 1 440 | 228 | 1 041 | 18 | 99 | 20 |
| | SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES: | | | | | | |
| 14 | AUTOMOBILES . . . . . FARMS. | 1 591 | 793 | 1 703 | 232 | 398 | 145 |
| 15 | NUMBER. | 2 098 | 1 039 | 2 276 | 361 | 496 | 158 |
| 16 | MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS) . . . . . FARMS. | 878 | 657 | 1 131 | 169 | 328 | 122 |
| 17 | NUMBER. | 1 180 | 740 | 1 314 | 252 | 396 | 131 |
| 18 | TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN. . . . . FARMS. | 1 066 | 817 | 1 338 | 198 | 426 | 65 |
| 19 | NUMBER. | 2 127 | 1 130 | 2 022 | 473 | 912 | 80 |
| 20 | TELEPHONE . . . . . FARMS. | 652 | 623 | 787 | 211 | 241 | 83 |
| 21 | TELEVISION SET. . . . . FARMS. | 1 785 | 861 | 1 848 | 239 | 395 | 186 |
| 22 | HOME FREEZER. . . . . FARMS. | 1 044 | 621 | 1 287 | 182 | 336 | 117 |
| 23 | MILKING MACHINE . . . . . FARMS. | 14 | 52 | 5 | 63 | - | - |
| | LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS: | | | | | | |
| 24 | CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . . FARMS. | 321 | 499 | 614 | 220 | 143 | 117 |
| 25 | NUMBER. | 10 864 | 6 773 | 5 333 | 6 863 | 2 283 | 923 |
| 26 | MILK COWS . . . . . FARMS. | 68 | 331 | 359 | 128 | 50 | 78 |
| 27 | NUMBER. | 1 104 | 1 882 | 745 | 2 762 | 101 | 173 |
| 28 | SHEEP AND LAMBS . . . . . FARMS. | 9 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 1 |
| 29 | NUMBER. | 330 | 50 | 57 | 62 | 72 | 17 |
| 30 | HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . FARMS. | 1 113 | 357 | 1 163 | 110 | 343 | 50 |
| 31 | NUMBER. | 24 066 | 2 216 | 8 564 | 1 643 | 18 817 | 86 |
| 32 | CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER. . . . . FARMS. | 1 003 | 375 | 878 | 125 | 181 | 104 |
| 33 | NUMBER. | 63 952 | 107 377 | 96 164 | 63 435 | 35 330 | 3 176 |
| | LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE: | | | | | | |
| 34 | CATTLE, NOT COUNTING CALVES . . . . . FARMS. | 112 | 188 | 125 | 119 | 56 | 27 |
| 35 | NUMBER. | 1 401 | 1 383 | 635 | 1 153 | 987 | 97 |
| 36 | CALVES. . . . . FARMS. | 187 | 244 | 218 | 161 | 87 | 67 |
| 37 | NUMBER. | 3 400 | 1 938 | 1 519 | 1 960 | 655 | 351 |
| 38 | HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . FARMS. | 509 | 75 | 245 | 53 | 307 | 4 |
| 39 | NUMBER. | 28 373 | 2 670 | 9 411 | 2 532 | 29 025 | 17 |
| 40 | SHEEP AND LAMBS . . . . . FARMS. | 8 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| 41 | NUMBER. | 130 | 36 | 54 | 62 | 47 | 15 |
| | LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY PRODUCTS SOLD: | | | | | | |
| 42 | CHICKEN EGGS. . . . . FARMS. | 106 | 147 | 88 | 71 | 108 | 13 |
| 43 | DOZENS. | 514 881 | 937 360 | 1 086 227 | 864 436 | 389 336 | 12 663 |
| 44 | MILK AND CREAM. . . . . FARMS. | 15 | 76 | 19 | 76 | 2 | 8 |
| 45 | DOLLARS. | 458 348 | 628 246 | 120 442 | 950 179 | 5 128 | 11 635 |
| | SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES: | | | | | | |
| 46 | ANY SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES . . . . . FARMS. | 1 971 | 943 | 2 093 | 249 | 470 | 235 |
| 47 | DOLLARS. | 7 839 600 | 2 284 037 | 4 514 340 | 1 754 350 | 2 159 447 | 82 449 |
| 48 | FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY. . . . . FARMS. | 656 | 529 | 1 025 | 161 | 382 | 94 |
| 49 | DOLLARS. | 565 705 | 782 841 | 576 634 | 785 277 | 517 010 | 17 390 |
| 50 | PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY . . . . . FARMS. | 504 | 419 | 758 | 128 | 176 | 43 |
| 51 | DOLLARS. | 311 560 | 190 844 | 215 576 | 218 576 | 142 125 | 5 226 |
| 52 | SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES . . . . . FARMS. | 1 927 | 838 | 1 960 | 216 | 454 | 157 |
| 53 | DOLLARS. | 365 786 | 99 585 | 132 392 | 64 453 | 144 903 | 4 392 |
| 54 | FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS. . . . FARMS. | 1 912 | 892 | 2 066 | 220 | 433 | 225 |
| 55 | DOLLARS. | 2 161 432 | 379 304 | 1 141 221 | 242 469 | 527 453 | 27 117 |
| 56 | GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS. . . . . FARMS. | 1 876 | 927 | 1 998 | 249 | 456 | 181 |
| 57 | DOLLARS. | 1 379 203 | 370 193 | 1 065 867 | 136 557 | 310 597 | 11 538 |
| 58 | MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK. . . FARMS. | 1 413 | 519 | 934 | 105 | 353 | 42 |
| 59 | DOLLARS. | 544 531 | 76 343 | 186 049 | 27 190 | 207 741 | 3 656 |
| 60 | HIRED LABOR . . . . . FARMS. | 1 662 | 748 | 1 640 | 137 | 335 | 69 |
| 61 | DOLLARS. | 2 511 383 | 384 927 | 1 196 601 | 279 828 | 309 618 | 13 130 |
| | VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS): | | | | | | |
| 62 | ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD. . . . . | 23 942 946 | 5 567 985 | 15 666 112 | 2 483 648 | 4 455 639 | 254 106 |
| 63 | AVERAGE PER FARM. . . . . | 12 272 | 6 046 | 7 612 | 9 098 | 9 644 | 1 171 |
| 64 | ALL CROPS . . . . . | 21 990 845 | 3 880 856 | 14 473 070 | 562 866 | 3 151 383 | 200 753 |
| 65 | FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS. . . . . | 21 672 489 | 3 617 752 | 14 302 998 | 408 075 | 2 930 716 | 179 814 |
| 66 | VEGETABLES. . . . . | 41 073 | 6 951 | 45 677 | 17 387 | 59 019 | 12 478 |
| 67 | FRUITS AND NUTS . . . . . | 2 635 | 2 716 | 4 268 | 3 678 | 440 | 5 055 |
| 68 | FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS . . . . . | 274 648 | 253 437 | 120 127 | 133 726 | 161 208 | 3 406 |
| 69 | ALL LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS. . . . . | 1 948 389 | 1 681 363 | 1 193 040 | 1 915 782 | 1 304 156 | 53 352 |
| 70 | POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS. . . . . | 224 523 | 675 884 | 650 113 | 700 119 | 255 552 | 5 335 |
| 71 | DAIRY PRODUCTS. . . . . | 458 348 | 628 246 | 120 442 | 950 179 | 5 128 | 11 635 |
| 72 | LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY . . . . . | 1 265 518 | 377 233 | 422 485 | 265 484 | 1 043 476 | 36 382 |
| | CROPS HARVESTED: | | | | | | |
| 73 | CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES . . . . . FARMS. | 1 736 | 617 | 1 588 | 161 | 414 | 105 |
| 74 | ACRES. | 37 177 | 5 503 | 12 458 | 4 974 | 13 457 | 313 |
| 75 | SOYBEANS FOR BEANS. . . . . FARMS. | 542 | 72 | 456 | 47 | 333 | - |
| 76 | ACRES. | 11 695 | 577 | 4 995 | 557 | 6 119 | - |
| 77 | PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING . . . . . FARMS. | 1 390 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 415 | - |
| 78 | ACRES. | 16 237 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 6 814 | - |
| 79 | COTTON. . . . . FARMS. | 1 225 | 3 | 1 315 | 29 | 249 | - |
| 80 | BALES. | 13 985 | 14 | 8 474 | 754 | 1 974 | - |

# Commercial Farms: 1964—Continued

see Introduction and Appendix A]

| GRANVILLE | GREENE | GUILFORD | HALIFAX | HARNETT | HAYWOOD | HENDERSON | HERTFORD | HOKE | HYDE | IREDELL | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 693 | 1 624 | 1 568 | 1 846 | 2 027 | 759 | 539 | 847 | 506 | 214 | 955 | 1 |
| 239 544 | 128 853 | 156 888 | 275 795 | 198 597 | 85 209 | 63 077 | 89 683 | 93 658 | 71 431 | 148 329 | 2 |
| 141.5 | 79.3 | 100.1 | 149.4 | 98.0 | 112.3 | 117.0 | 105.9 | 185.1 | 333.8 | 155.3 | 3 |
| 23 756 | 39 547 | 34 165 | 28 598 | 38 219 | 26 352 | 39 892 | 25 845 | 32 462 | 49 058 | 29 132 | 4 |
| 165.39 | 474.47 | 355.38 | 187.82 | 382.65 | 234.86 | 344.83 | 238.53 | 170.21 | 153.70 | 187.26 | 5 |
| 1 668 | 1 592 | 1 530 | 1 826 | 1 998 | 730 | 510 | 827 | 497 | 203 | 908 | 6 |
| 39 279 | 57 966 | 41 765 | 103 061 | 70 328 | 9 627 | 22 866 | 37 707 | 38 923 | 36 149 | 46 084 | 7 |
| 450 | 414 | 541 | 369 | 725 | 251 | 115 | 161 | 160 | 82 | 427 | 8 |
| 189 | 68 | 294 | 129 | 312 | 96 | 54 | 47 | 60 | 29 | 177 | 9 |
| 473 | 296 | 567 | 341 | 557 | 435 | 295 | 159 | 99 | 51 | 451 | 10 |
| 416 | 191 | 652 | 441 | 757 | 213 | 199 | 188 | 162 | 127 | 389 | 11 |
| 4 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 8 | - | 10 | - | 8 | 12 |
| 800 | 1 134 | 348 | 1 059 | 704 | 108 | 37 | 500 | 235 | 36 | 107 | 13 |
| 1 420 | 1 509 | 1 416 | 1 275 | 1 728 | 450 | 419 | 708 | 414 | 169 | 789 | 14 |
| 2 277 | 1 957 | 1 915 | 1 527 | 2 419 | 574 | 571 | 843 | 560 | 222 | 1 153 | 15 |
| 942 | 982 | 1 043 | 783 | 1 351 | 479 | 424 | 474 | 309 | 127 | 603 | 16 |
| 1 049 | 1 278 | 1 200 | 1 026 | 1 632 | 651 | 691 | 528 | 432 | 227 | 763 | 17 |
| 1 089 | 1 287 | 1 319 | 871 | 1 744 | 378 | 412 | 628 | 322 | 182 | 834 | 18 |
| 1 756 | 2 145 | 2 189 | 1 761 | 2 934 | 468 | 796 | 1 140 | 636 | 466 | 1 427 | 19 |
| 822 | 732 | 1 114 | 550 | 1 233 | 518 | 436 | 262 | 212 | 135 | 721 | 20 |
| 1 520 | 1 525 | 1 461 | 1 575 | 1 913 | 567 | 504 | 784 | 439 | 198 | 827 | 21 |
| 1 171 | 1 256 | 1 154 | 1 042 | 1 690 | 377 | 401 | 588 | 408 | 131 | 658 | 22 |
| 35 | - | 62 | 15 | 3 | 37 | 74 | - | - | 15 | 300 | 23 |
| 889 | 232 | 908 | 455 | 634 | 613 | 352 | 116 | 130 | 103 | 812 | 24 |
| 9 855 | 2 095 | 13 478 | 11 134 | 6 922 | 15 104 | 9 812 | 1 196 | 2 479 | 2 500 | 22 999 | 25 |
| 631 | 45 | 605 | 214 | 259 | 467 | 264 | 31 | 63 | 68 | 596 | 26 |
| 2 528 | 107 | 4 194 | 908 | 618 | 2 417 | 4 279 | 48 | 253 | 511 | 9 461 | 27 |
| 19 | 3 | 11 | 12 | 6 | 25 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 12 | 4 | 28 |
| 361 | 18 | 357 | 285 | 205 | 654 | 256 | 267 | 24 | 111 | 47 | 29 |
| 1 062 | 799 | 746 | 1 171 | 1 062 | 276 | 187 | 518 | 293 | 117 | 460 | 30 |
| 6 180 | 16 054 | 5 736 | 17 892 | 17 447 | 1 058 | 1 097 | 12 746 | 2 913 | 5 609 | 3 322 | 31 |
| 972 | 753 | 650 | 969 | 748 | 370 | 208 | 311 | 235 | 84 | 327 | 32 |
| 231 546 | 27 355 | 68 638 | 34 597 | 249 139 | 104 602 | 89 147 | 9 426 | 46 120 | 12 737 | 182 612 | 33 |
| 230 | 45 | 288 | 169 | 146 | 343 | 150 | 27 | 22 | 33 | 421 | 34 |
| 1 538 | 346 | 1 727 | 1 954 | 1 463 | 3 758 | 1 977 | 203 | 737 | 353 | 3 317 | 35 |
| 403 | 80 | 424 | 212 | 178 | 483 | 182 | 45 | 29 | 53 | 616 | 36 |
| 3 282 | 433 | 3 850 | 2 419 | 1 256 | 4 193 | 2 465 | 287 | 464 | 522 | 6 828 | 37 |
| 222 | 243 | 183 | 405 | 443 | 32 | 38 | 300 | 83 | 90 | 111 | 38 |
| 5 138 | 21 292 | 6 587 | 19 070 | 23 885 | 1 051 | 1 263 | 14 570 | 2 268 | 8 036 | 5 112 | 39 |
| 19 | 1 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 22 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 40 |
| 252 | 10 | 193 | 220 | 154 | 544 | 499 | 142 | 16 | 38 | 71 | 41 |
| 154 | 101 | 177 | 102 | 122 | 73 | 52 | 63 | 27 | 29 | 118 | 42 |
| 2 703 961 | 95 948 | 623 587 | 207 122 | 3 444 172 | 1 127 235 | 980 371 | 10 965 | 574 887 | 124 351 | 2 384 091 | 43 |
| 66 | 5 | 114 | 12 | 17 | 86 | 81 | - | 6 | 14 | 439 | 44 |
| 879 710 | 33 833 | 1 832 182 | 323 891 | 128 288 | 877 308 | 1 999 066 | - | 80 822 | 246 928 | 3 162 528 | 45 |
| 1 668 | 1 614 | 1 569 | 1 841 | 2 009 | 736 | 543 | 854 | 494 | 217 | 934 | 46 |
| 4 773 874 | 6 879 292 | 4 052 833 | 6 952 533 | 8 319 796 | 2 129 952 | 2 632 080 | 2 772 175 | 3 376 387 | 1 217 919 | 3 576 647 | 47 |
| 940 | 807 | 758 | 597 | 1 043 | 520 | 337 | 436 | 222 | 129 | 586 | 48 |
| 925 077 | 665 367 | 973 922 | 445 137 | 1 121 384 | 1 005 519 | 544 311 | 191 537 | 1 041 734 | 141 740 | 1 414 381 | 49 |
| 730 | 476 | 649 | 342 | 809 | 320 | 155 | 212 | 104 | 69 | 394 | 50 |
| 351 004 | 232 656 | 350 609 | 184 926 | 569 203 | 434 125 | 173 777 | 40 274 | 123 602 | 32 931 | 399 557 | 51 |
| 1 602 | 1 577 | 1 368 | 1 835 | 1 922 | 572 | 389 | 842 | 481 | 195 | 821 | 52 |
| 124 173 | 184 589 | 137 731 | 510 731 | 221 218 | 29 707 | 175 194 | 182 331 | 98 461 | 109 042 | 119 959 | 53 |
| 1 662 | 1 583 | 1 468 | 1 811 | 1 974 | 671 | 518 | 840 | 460 | 208 | 894 | 54 |
| 1 006 906 | 1 757 277 | 774 419 | 2 327 404 | 1 900 255 | 160 003 | 547 447 | 784 869 | 806 005 | 437 313 | 715 936 | 55 |
| 1 619 | 1 609 | 1 557 | 1 673 | 1 995 | 626 | 520 | 833 | 489 | 203 | 909 | 56 |
| 979 256 | 1 442 171 | 723 047 | 1 195 186 | 1 522 034 | 120 926 | 278 233 | 611 590 | 474 053 | 209 615 | 344 828 | 57 |
| 783 | 1 224 | 811 | 1 065 | 1 301 | 306 | 201 | 681 | 296 | 126 | 621 | 58 |
| 172 102 | 383 835 | 143 096 | 560 560 | 390 204 | 39 349 | 65 969 | 347 406 | 141 680 | 88 681 | 166 299 | 59 |
| 1 284 | 1 522 | 1 121 | 1 345 | 1 798 | 375 | 315 | 726 | 401 | 142 | 546 | 60 |
| 1 215 356 | 2 213 397 | 950 009 | 1 728 589 | 2 595 498 | 340 323 | 847 149 | 614 168 | 690 852 | 198 597 | 415 687 | 61 |
| 16 825 210 | 19 681 243 | 12 297 771 | 21 543 101 | 22 491 675 | 4 159 601 | 6 392 015 | 8 118 501 | 7 772 241 | 3 479 140 | 7 581 051 | 62 |
| 9 938 | 12 119 | 7 843 | 11 670 | 11 096 | 5 480 | 11 859 | 9 585 | 15 360 | 16 258 | 7 938 | 63 |
| 13 988 689 | 18 746 468 | 9 364 967 | 20 103 319 | 19 730 577 | 1 588 120 | 3 445 232 | 7 682 529 | 5 913 662 | 2 882 969 | 2 267 212 | 64 |
| 13 741 297 | 18 654 460 | 8 725 539 | 19 791 270 | 19 511 992 | 783 283 | 503 769 | 7 610 420 | 5 791 110 | 2 721 686 | 2 036 861 | 65 |
| 10 914 | 16 404 | 32 022 | 72 578 | 88 704 | 311 708 | 820 441 | 14 768 | 50 512 | 72 446 | 14 376 | 66 |
| 11 918 | 18 326 | 12 950 | 7 888 | 4 963 | 435 380 | 1 585 031 | 175 | 4 470 | 1 216 | 4 109 | 67 |
| 224 560 | 57 278 | 594 456 | 231 583 | 124 918 | 57 749 | 535 991 | 57 166 | 67 570 | 87 621 | 211 866 | 68 |
| 2 836 319 | 934 474 | 2 922 063 | 1 435 844 | 2 754 421 | 2 529 938 | 2 943 333 | 435 771 | 1 851 178 | 578 921 | 5 313 251 | 69 |
| 1 494 759 | 180 853 | 488 535 | 90 471 | 1 596 725 | 899 356 | 511 809 | 5 191 | 1 564 905 | 50 774 | 1 337 776 | 70 |
| 879 710 | 33 833 | 1 832 182 | 323 891 | 128 288 | 877 308 | 1 999 066 | - | 80 822 | 246 928 | 3 162 528 | 71 |
| 461 850 | 719 788 | 601 346 | 1 021 482 | 1 029 408 | 753 274 | 432 458 | 430 580 | 205 451 | 281 219 | 812 947 | 72 |
| 1 457 | 1 504 | 1 083 | 1 572 | 1 577 | 497 | 304 | 733 | 388 | 187 | 708 | 73 |
| 13 029 | 36 626 | 10 017 | 22 328 | 18 114 | 3 101 | 7 366 | 11 276 | 6 075 | 12 203 | 13 824 | 74 |
| 181 | 425 | 233 | 648 | 1 137 | - | 2 | 361 | 205 | 195 | 201 | 75 |
| 1 273 | 4 036 | 2 994 | 13 094 | 17 719 | - | 13 | 3 666 | 9 373 | 22 628 | 2 168 | 76 |
| 6 | 48 | 10 | 1 660 | 9 | - | - | 779 | 2 | - | 10 | 77 |
| 1 | 210 | 3 | 27 881 | 4 | - | - | 12 856 | 3 | - | 17 | 78 |
| 94 | 531 | 6 | 1 615 | 810 | - | - | 624 | 353 | 12 | 305 | 79 |
| 405 | 2 374 | 10 | 33 539 | 12 159 | - | - | 6 425 | 14 629 | 44 | 2 365 | 80 |

TABLE 5. **Characteristics of**

[Some data based on sample;

| | SUBJECT | | JACKSON | JOHNSTON | JONES | LEE | LENOIR | LINCOLN |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE: | | | | | | | |
| 1 | ALL COMMERCIAL FARMS | NUMBER | 260 | 3 906 | 728 | 662 | 1 686 | 479 |
| 2 | LAND IN FARMS | ACRES | 24 676 | 327 210 | 93 437 | 67 993 | 184 730 | 60 458 |
| 3 | AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM | ACRES | 94.9 | 83.8 | 128.3 | 102.7 | 109.6 | 126.2 |
| | VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS: | | | | | | | |
| 4 | AVERAGE PER FARM | DOLLARS | 10 949 | 29 838 | 34 438 | 28 436 | 50 492 | 23 359 |
| 5 | AVERAGE PER ACRE | DOLLARS | 120.06 | 357.58 | 281.39 | 271.38 | 455.89 | 174.80 |
| 6 | CROPLAND HARVESTED | FARMS | 242 | 3 854 | 714 | 641 | 1 648 | 445 |
| 7 | | ACRES | 2 378 | 121 151 | 29 998 | 13 556 | 67 029 | 23 988 |
| | FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | | |
| 8 | WORKING OFF THEIR FARMS, TOTAL | | 83 | 1 293 | 241 | 289 | 531 | 146 |
| 9 | 100 DAYS OR MORE | | 15 | 436 | 64 | 142 | 145 | 71 |
| | BY TENURE: | | | | | | | |
| 10 | FULL OWNERS | | 193 | 1 087 | 211 | 238 | 381 | 255 |
| 11 | PART OWNERS | | 48 | 1 096 | 230 | 246 | 382 | 168 |
| 12 | MANAGERS | | 1 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 3 |
| 13 | ALL TENANTS | | 18 | 1 718 | 284 | 172 | 918 | 53 |
| | SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES: | | | | | | | |
| 14 | AUTOMOBILES | FARMS | 104 | 3 466 | 641 | 569 | 1 526 | 356 |
| 15 | | NUMBER | 113 | 4 584 | 857 | 788 | 2 164 | 535 |
| 16 | MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS) | FARMS | 158 | 2 400 | 423 | 432 | 1 116 | 317 |
| 17 | | NUMBER | 190 | 2 844 | 510 | 524 | 1 566 | 423 |
| 18 | TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN | FARMS | 92 | 3 389 | 579 | 534 | 1 369 | 348 |
| 19 | | NUMBER | 94 | 5 379 | 1 026 | 857 | 2 550 | 697 |
| 20 | TELEPHONE | FARMS | 71 | 2 038 | 265 | 526 | 960 | 343 |
| 21 | TELEVISION SET | FARMS | 193 | 3 735 | 675 | 618 | 1 623 | 437 |
| 22 | HOME FREEZER | FARMS | 103 | 3 377 | 582 | 489 | 1 354 | 318 |
| 23 | MILKING MACHINE | FARMS | - | - | - | 3 | 9 | 86 |
| | LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS: | | | | | | | |
| 24 | CATTLE AND CALVES | FARMS | 210 | 1 057 | 194 | 272 | 347 | 345 |
| 25 | | NUMBER | 2 190 | 10 052 | 3 115 | 3 704 | 6 089 | 7 938 |
| 26 | MILK COWS | FARMS | 160 | 436 | 73 | 129 | 118 | 238 |
| 27 | | NUMBER | 257 | 994 | 140 | 347 | 1 024 | 3 447 |
| 28 | SHEEP AND LAMBS | FARMS | 3 | 21 | - | 2 | 2 | 6 |
| 29 | | NUMBER | 64 | 279 | - | 16 | 26 | 21 |
| 30 | HOGS AND PIGS | FARMS | 80 | 2 509 | 435 | 305 | 804 | 212 |
| 31 | | NUMBER | 462 | 60 442 | 12 277 | 2 869 | 17 269 | 1 412 |
| 32 | CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER | FARMS | 126 | 1 732 | 391 | 284 | 847 | 171 |
| 33 | | NUMBER | 4 369 | 224 352 | 44 795 | 64 534 | 77 422 | 113 507 |
| | LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE: | | | | | | | |
| 34 | CATTLE, NOT COUNTING CALVES | FARMS | 72 | 297 | 87 | 64 | 124 | 147 |
| 35 | | NUMBER | 372 | 1 894 | 821 | 3 818 | 1 309 | 764 |
| 36 | CALVES | FARMS | 138 | 382 | 98 | 99 | 163 | 221 |
| 37 | | NUMBER | 739 | 2 816 | 803 | 947 | 1 346 | 2 274 |
| 38 | HOGS AND PIGS | FARMS | 21 | 1 627 | 332 | 83 | 429 | 42 |
| 39 | | NUMBER | 445 | 86 476 | 17 227 | 3 732 | 22 063 | 2 379 |
| 40 | SHEEP AND LAMBS | FARMS | 3 | 10 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 41 | | NUMBER | 46 | 155 | - | 20 | 25 | 24 |
| | LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY PRODUCTS SOLD: | | | | | | | |
| 42 | CHICKEN EGGS | FARMS | 24 | 403 | 92 | 56 | 223 | 73 |
| 43 | | DOZENS | 13 725 | 2 056 006 | 549 905 | 836 779 | 725 928 | 1 457 049 |
| 44 | MILK AND CREAM | FARMS | 5 | 28 | 2 | 8 | 11 | 128 |
| 45 | | DOLLARS | 15 175 | 191 935 | 11 074 | 92 313 | 491 000 | 1 134 110 |
| | SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES: | | | | | | | |
| 46 | ANY SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES | FARMS | 262 | 3 908 | 730 | 637 | 1 712 | 456 |
| 47 | | DOLLARS | 256 403 | 14 139 549 | 3 382 485 | 3 307 171 | 9 184 489 | 2 558 847 |
| 48 | FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | FARMS | 191 | 2 428 | 429 | 304 | 922 | 254 |
| 49 | | DOLLARS | 56 651 | 2 018 902 | 569 779 | 999 200 | 1 061 808 | 1 218 184 |
| 50 | PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | FARMS | 61 | 1 670 | 236 | 260 | 606 | 208 |
| 51 | | DOLLARS | 64 220 | 738 704 | 175 541 | 692 095 | 452 822 | 464 439 |
| 52 | SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES | FARMS | 177 | 3 786 | 678 | 563 | 1 634 | 388 |
| 53 | | DOLLARS | 13 627 | 383 960 | 85 858 | 44 425 | 201 348 | 48 572 |
| 54 | FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS | FARMS | 207 | 3 792 | 713 | 584 | 1 679 | 398 |
| 55 | | DOLLARS | 57 234 | 3 444 084 | 747 748 | 411 182 | 2 190 233 | 304 092 |
| 56 | GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS | FARMS | 187 | 3 893 | 725 | 637 | 1 712 | 445 |
| 57 | | DOLLARS | 41 658 | 2 680 490 | 689 020 | 393 147 | 1 774 724 | 220 373 |
| 58 | MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK | FARMS | 65 | 2 985 | 449 | 411 | 1 137 | 220 |
| 59 | | DOLLARS | 4 913 | 864 674 | 143 579 | 79 253 | 434 928 | 71 082 |
| 60 | HIRED LABOR | FARMS | 50 | 3 525 | 677 | 556 | 1 623 | 254 |
| 61 | | DOLLARS | 18 100 | 4 008 735 | 970 960 | 687 869 | 3 068 626 | 232 105 |
| | VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS): | | | | | | | |
| 62 | ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD | | 533 989 | 36 816 069 | 8 493 716 | 6 692 547 | 24 262 983 | 4 635 957 |
| 63 | AVERAGE PER FARM | | 2 054 | 9 426 | 11 667 | 10 110 | 14 391 | 9 678 |
| 64 | ALL CROPS | | 308 382 | 32 647 629 | 7 686 075 | 4 744 162 | 22 070 973 | 1 145 930 |
| 65 | FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS | | 108 260 | 32 237 645 | 7 624 946 | 4 485 859 | 21 763 695 | 1 014 925 |
| 66 | VEGETABLES | | 163 149 | 125 680 | 7 990 | 5 649 | 34 846 | 71 024 |
| 67 | FRUITS AND NUTS | | 2 654 | 8 602 | 732 | 5 300 | 3 117 | 12 048 |
| 68 | FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS | | 34 319 | 275 702 | 52 407 | 247 354 | 269 315 | 47 933 |
| 69 | ALL LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS | | 203 607 | 4 156 723 | 807 491 | 1 948 320 | 2 190 910 | 3 489 975 |
| 70 | POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS | | 6 175 | 1 067 964 | 236 815 | 864 344 | 796 825 | 2 155 766 |
| 71 | DAIRY PRODUCTS | | 15 175 | 191 935 | 11 074 | 92 313 | 491 000 | 1 134 110 |
| 72 | LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY | | 182 257 | 2 896 824 | 559 402 | 991 663 | 903 085 | 200 099 |
| | CROPS HARVESTED: | | | | | | | |
| 73 | CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES | FARMS | 156 | 3 365 | 614 | 465 | 1 488 | 294 |
| 74 | | ACRES | 594 | 52 067 | 14 605 | 3 351 | 39 622 | 6 364 |
| 75 | SOYBEANS FOR BEANS | FARMS | - | 1 896 | 437 | 144 | 671 | 168 |
| 76 | | ACRES | - | 20 205 | 9 543 | 1 832 | 10 073 | 2 191 |
| 77 | PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING | FARMS | - | 75 | 9 | 4 | 10 | 11 |
| 78 | | ACRES | - | 136 | 7 | 3 | 86 | 14 |
| 79 | COTTON | FARMS | - | 1 990 | 22 | 95 | 125 | 136 |
| 80 | | BALES | - | 14 309 | 54 | 405 | 405 | 3 234 |

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

# Commercial Farms: 1964—Continued

see Introduction and Appendix A]

| MC DOWELL | MACON | MADISON | MARTIN | MECKLENBURG | MITCHELL | MONTGOMERY | MOORE | NASH | NEW HANOVER | NORTHAMPTON | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 157 | 358 | 1 531 | 1 425 | 406 | 436 | 356 | 1 078 | 2 818 | 94 | 1 155 | 1 |
| 22 426 | 38 993 | 136 178 | 169 204 | 70 930 | 35 231 | 65 692 | 140 865 | 240 199 | 12 778 | 223 678 | 2 |
| 142.8 | 108.9 | 88.9 | 118.7 | 174.7 | 80.8 | 184.5 | 130.7 | 85.2 | 135.9 | 193.7 | 3 |
| 25 017 | 19 814 | 11 703 | 33 056 | 85 075 | 15 641 | 26 273 | 22 770 | 30 165 | 31 298 | 35 553 | 4 |
| 163.54 | 201.23 | 128.94 | 277.52 | 424.54 | 163.05 | 139.18 | 188.87 | 369.29 | 233.32 | 185.21 | 5 |
| 134 | 330 | 1 504 | 1 385 | 350 | 418 | 299 | 921 | 2 784 | 84 | 1 118 | 6 |
| 3 497 | 5 240 | 15 068 | 57 543 | 19 341 | 4 770 | 14 964 | 21 498 | 78 299 | 3 519 | 90 933 | 7 |
| 29 | 130 | 335 | 478 | 113 | 155 | 145 | 479 | 759 | 27 | 335 | 8 |
| 12 | 20 | 60 | 134 | 62 | 29 | 81 | 312 | 234 | 14 | 124 | 9 |
| 118 | 261 | 786 | 416 | 211 | 286 | 180 | 621 | 517 | 52 | 274 | 10 |
| 32 | 72 | 404 | 277 | 128 | 110 | 135 | 329 | 507 | 33 | 398 | 11 |
| - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 13 | 2 | 3 | 12 |
| 7 | 23 | 340 | 730 | 62 | 39 | 39 | 116 | 1 781 | 7 | 480 | 13 |
| 113 | 199 | 865 | 1 199 | 331 | 225 | 287 | 887 | 2 362 | 68 | 881 | 14 |
| 139 | 220 | 999 | 1 493 | 526 | 268 | 360 | 1 089 | 3 187 | 87 | 1 182 | 15 |
| 92 | 256 | 783 | 881 | 251 | 256 | 254 | 847 | 1 590 | 62 | 671 | 16 |
| 104 | 329 | 921 | 1 100 | 394 | 330 | 329 | 928 | 1 918 | 84 | 977 | 17 |
| 78 | 132 | 450 | 1 034 | 323 | 113 | 283 | 856 | 1 725 | 67 | 827 | 18 |
| 100 | 190 | 499 | 1 881 | 667 | 139 | 470 | 1 214 | 2 870 | 123 | 1 798 | 19 |
| 91 | 144 | 252 | 597 | 337 | 164 | 236 | 649 | 907 | 67 | 453 | 20 |
| 132 | 286 | 1 135 | 1 330 | 334 | 342 | 328 | 973 | 2 600 | 84 | 1 008 | 21 |
| 110 | 232 | 629 | 1 075 | 267 | 238 | 256 | 828 | 1 864 | 48 | 824 | 22 |
| 20 | 35 | 64 | 1 | 71 | 31 | 13 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 23 |
| 113 | 301 | 1 259 | 321 | 295 | 349 | 160 | 436 | 497 | 9 | 278 | 24 |
| 1 971 | 5 812 | 13 984 | 5 547 | 9 217 | 3 130 | 2 430 | 3 636 | 6 822 | 480 | 4 770 | 25 |
| 70 | 249 | 1 079 | 74 | 169 | 266 | 89 | 256 | 171 | 3 | 129 | 26 |
| 469 | 1 900 | 3 267 | 260 | 3 051 | 889 | 798 | 544 | 430 | 105 | 469 | 27 |
| 3 | 6 | 13 | 2 | 5 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 7 | - | 7 | 28 |
| 60 | 122 | 194 | 308 | 75 | 214 | 6 | 32 | 152 | - | 283 | 29 |
| 71 | 156 | 715 | 987 | 134 | 199 | 164 | 509 | 1 555 | 22 | 767 | 30 |
| 1 556 | 1 718 | 1 355 | 29 166 | 2 429 | 570 | 3 576 | 4 948 | 17 141 | 730 | 17 540 | 31 |
| 75 | 200 | 840 | 773 | 131 | 160 | 96 | 333 | 1 240 | 17 | 670 | 32 |
| 8 475 | 126 698 | 25 434 | 114 642 | 64 068 | 4 581 | 32 183 | 16 771 | 141 578 | 34 280 | 115 132 | 33 |
| 42 | 126 | 406 | 98 | 165 | 114 | 65 | 125 | 108 | 5 | 73 | 34 |
| 263 | 1 412 | 2 457 | 1 133 | 2 190 | 420 | 376 | 712 | 778 | 82 | 810 | 35 |
| 61 | 224 | 821 | 164 | 198 | 248 | 70 | 138 | 188 | 5 | 105 | 36 |
| 669 | 1 711 | 4 325 | 1 236 | 3 200 | 1 229 | 571 | 624 | 2 131 | 166 | 1 424 | 37 |
| 25 | 35 | 30 | 686 | 58 | 21 | 99 | 226 | 487 | 17 | 385 | 38 |
| 1 776 | 2 594 | 526 | 39 814 | 2 563 | 349 | 7 214 | 9 110 | 20 064 | 1 114 | 18 336 | 39 |
| 3 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 5 | - | 7 | 40 |
| 53 | 96 | 133 | 50 | 61 | 185 | 1 | 13 | 133 | - | 194 | 41 |
| 20 | 54 | 124 | 166 | 62 | 26 | 33 | 59 | 162 | 8 | 139 | 42 |
| 95 438 | 1 708 873 | 67 499 | 1 455 717 | 1 090 466 | 21 929 | 453 426 | 108 004 | 1 506 901 | 537 140 | 1 475 061 | 43 |
| 18 | 46 | 101 | 5 | 83 | 39 | 22 | 16 | 9 | 3 | 9 | 44 |
| 145 331 | 805 253 | 656 181 | 72 506 | 1 256 623 | 212 888 | 349 159 | 70 829 | 125 499 | 54 958 | 114 833 | 45 |
| 154 | 357 | 1 507 | 1 451 | 381 | 458 | 353 | 1 090 | 2 833 | 91 | 1 160 | 46 |
| 381 235 | 1 443 154 | 2 071 018 | 6 200 818 | 2 156 891 | 988 029 | 4 062 614 | 9 663 044 | 8 428 811 | 651 877 | 5 986 709 | 47 |
| 117 | 251 | 894 | 789 | 242 | 356 | 216 | 740 | 1 018 | 41 | 589 | 48 |
| 144 975 | 789 521 | 769 583 | 801 051 | 728 964 | 520 518 | 2 250 646 | 5 400 237 | 613 527 | 39 032 | 676 670 | 49 |
| 65 | 149 | 486 | 445 | 161 | 215 | 196 | 662 | 668 | 22 | 357 | 50 |
| 71 820 | 238 662 | 392 202 | 271 659 | 256 374 | 166 728 | 910 344 | 2 143 174 | 221 002 | 8 798 | 244 709 | 51 |
| 97 | 255 | 1 203 | 1 391 | 283 | 323 | 267 | 872 | 2 736 | 79 | 1 121 | 52 |
| 12 137 | 17 673 | 61 217 | 295 904 | 137 075 | 12 437 | 32 780 | 69 840 | 262 563 | 84 115 | 541 846 | 53 |
| 93 | 322 | 1 446 | 1 401 | 323 | 412 | 283 | 964 | 2 790 | 85 | 1 089 | 54 |
| 52 992 | 121 781 | 343 919 | 1 573 943 | 309 220 | 103 487 | 265 806 | 484 812 | 2 287 197 | 94 895 | 1 707 699 | 55 |
| 131 | 251 | 1 226 | 1 420 | 374 | 343 | 349 | 1 085 | 2 748 | 85 | 1 076 | 56 |
| 44 637 | 71 428 | 194 466 | 1 071 658 | 209 266 | 62 766 | 225 906 | 564 534 | 1 836 501 | 80 606 | 888 550 | 57 |
| 52 | 163 | 488 | 1 127 | 179 | 149 | 175 | 541 | 1 618 | 39 | 807 | 58 |
| 12 085 | 47 366 | 52 425 | 505 376 | 45 628 | 17 190 | 43 243 | 110 411 | 483 116 | 11 935 | 605 845 | 59 |
| 51 | 137 | 793 | 1 257 | 218 | 201 | 192 | 749 | 2 237 | 55 | 804 | 60 |
| 42 589 | 156 723 | 257 206 | 1 681 227 | 470 364 | 104 903 | 333 889 | 890 036 | 2 724 905 | 332 496 | 1 321 390 | 61 |
| 609 772 | 2 280 172 | 4 781 749 | 18 019 444 | 4 417 221 | 1 517 400 | 5 760 494 | 15 958 347 | 27 834 384 | 1 828 195 | 16 191 677 | 62 |
| 3 884 | 6 369 | 3 123 | 12 645 | 10 880 | 3 480 | 16 181 | 14 804 | 9 877 | 19 449 | 14 019 | 63 |
| 203 341 | 304 038 | 2 737 410 | 15 710 740 | 1 926 680 | 685 111 | 1 956 375 | 5 942 877 | 26 126 892 | 1 298 323 | 14 725 831 | 64 |
| 112 278 | 148 232 | 2 448 987 | 15 408 004 | 671 235 | 472 063 | 1 555 336 | 5 261 332 | 25 614 597 | 270 969 | 14 483 493 | 65 |
| 32 140 | 63 787 | 174 673 | 42 506 | 18 104 | 47 876 | 15 579 | 40 432 | 109 976 | 77 213 | 9 608 | 66 |
| 29 998 | 36 391 | 3 869 | 1 449 | 10 386 | 144 488 | 227 889 | 119 694 | 21 941 | 35 940 | 1 943 | 67 |
| 28 925 | 55 628 | 109 881 | 258 781 | 1 226 955 | 20 684 | 157 571 | 521 419 | 380 378 | 914 201 | 230 787 | 68 |
| 406 431 | 1 962 480 | 2 043 337 | 2 304 054 | 2 457 451 | 832 188 | 3 803 604 | 10 003 873 | 1 704 686 | 528 672 | 1 458 846 | 69 |
| 120 685 | 810 242 | 829 682 | 841 695 | 677 190 | 499 881 | 3 278 093 | 9 588 710 | 792 894 | 417 222 | 640 041 | 70 |
| 145 331 | 805 253 | 656 181 | 72 506 | 1 256 623 | 212 888 | 349 159 | 70 829 | 125 499 | 54 958 | 114 833 | 71 |
| 140 415 | 346 985 | 557 474 | 1 389 853 | 523 638 | 119 419 | 176 352 | 344 334 | 786 293 | 56 492 | 703 972 | 72 |
| 97 | 235 | 1 067 | 1 283 | 215 | 209 | 221 | 666 | 2 323 | 32 | 955 | 73 |
| 1 639 | 1 966 | 4 213 | 21 788 | 4 723 | 701 | 3 199 | 4 574 | 26 308 | 939 | 16 253 | 74 |
| 31 | - | 1 | 862 | 35 | - | 23 | 105 | 720 | 28 | 511 | 75 |
| 309 | - | 3 | 9 734 | 841 | - | 316 | 1 572 | 6 798 | 1 180 | 8 775 | 76 |
| 1 | - | - | 1 278 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 496 | 11 | 1 058 | 77 |
| 1 | - | - | 14 440 | 1 | 1 | (Z) | 111 | 3 086 | 143 | 29 803 | 78 |
| - | - | - | 396 | 93 | - | 60 | 93 | 1 895 | - | 1 050 | 79 |
| - | - | - | 3 545 | 2 345 | - | 3 355 | 1 355 | 14 749 | - | 36 899 | 80 |

TABLE 5. **Characteristics of**

[Some data based on sample;

| | SUBJECT | ONSLOW | ORANGE | PAMLICO | PASQUOTANK | PENDER | PERQUIMANS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE: | | | | | | |
| 1 | ALL COMMERCIAL FARMS. . . . . NUMBER. . | 939 | 715 | 238 | 328 | 821 | 428 |
| 2 | LAND IN FARMS . . . . . .ACRES. . | 95 283 | 104 108 | 52 038 | 69 292 | 112 196 | 84 260 |
| 3 | AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM. . . . . .ACRES. . | 101.5 | 145.6 | 218.6 | 211.3 | 136.7 | 196.9 |
| | VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS: | | | | | | |
| 4 | AVERAGE PER FARM. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 29 297 | 36 771 | 34 099 | 63 658 | 23 315 | 50 799 |
| 5 | AVERAGE PER ACRE. . . . . .DOLLARS. . | 283.54 | 239.84 | 172.55 | 315.56 | 165.52 | 248.67 |
| 6 | CROPLAND HARVESTED. . . . . .FARMS. . | 909 | 671 | 229 | 312 | 785 | 411 |
| 7 | ACRES. . | 29 258 | 24 366 | 21 715 | 44 871 | 27 632 | 42 476 |
| | FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | |
| 8 | WORKING OFF THEIR FARMS, TOTAL. . . . . | 325 | 178 | 60 | 113 | 354 | 144 |
| 9 | 100 DAYS OR MORE. . . . . | 168 | 70 | 31 | 44 | 116 | 40 |
| | BY TENURE: | | | | | | |
| 10 | FULL OWNERS . . . . . | 349 | 262 | 96 | 99 | 365 | 132 |
| 11 | PART OWNERS . . . . . | 348 | 223 | 120 | 157 | 364 | 211 |
| 12 | MANAGERS. . . . . | 3 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 |
| 13 | ALL TENANTS . . . . . | 239 | 229 | 22 | 72 | 90 | 84 |
| | SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES: | | | | | | |
| 14 | AUTOMOBILES . . . . . .FARMS. . | 742 | 580 | 185 | 300 | 645 | 373 |
| 15 | NUMBER. . | 1 035 | 966 | 252 | 420 | 809 | 439 |
| 16 | MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS) . . . . . .FARMS. . | 526 | 422 | 190 | 283 | 540 | 350 |
| 17 | NUMBER. . | 637 | 598 | 292 | 446 | 658 | 500 |
| 18 | TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN. . . . . .FARMS. . | 794 | 499 | 186 | 338 | 652 | 387 |
| 19 | NUMBER. . | 1 249 | 1 071 | 380 | 799 | 977 | 925 |
| 20 | TELEPHONE . . . . . .FARMS. . | 359 | 443 | 130 | 273 | 483 | 198 |
| 21 | TELEVISION SET. . . . . .FARMS. . | 897 | 635 | 227 | 327 | 751 | 391 |
| 22 | HOME FREEZER. . . . . .FARMS. . | 770 | 575 | 152 | 248 | 608 | 318 |
| 23 | MILKING MACHINE . . . . . .FARMS. . | - | 104 | 1 | 5 | 21 | 7 |
| | LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS: | | | | | | |
| 24 | CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . . .FARMS. . | 223 | 491 | 81 | 185 | 204 | 179 |
| 25 | NUMBER. . | 2 837 | 10 885 | 2 610 | 4 168 | 3 770 | 3 318 |
| 26 | MILK COWS . . . . . .FARMS. . | 73 | 326 | 28 | 77 | 81 | 67 |
| 27 | NUMBER. . | 456 | 3 825 | 442 | 212 | 1 141 | 414 |
| 28 | SHEEP AND LAMBS . . . . . .FARMS. . | 2 | 9 | 1 | 40 | - | 50 |
| 29 | NUMBER. . | 47 | 347 | 22 | 380 | - | 663 |
| 30 | HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . .FARMS. . | 591 | 429 | 85 | 150 | 461 | 287 |
| 31 | NUMBER. . | 17 124 | 4 464 | 2 470 | 5 945 | 13 585 | 15 941 |
| 32 | CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS. . | 354 | 341 | 77 | 138 | 256 | 185 |
| 33 | NUMBER. . | 34 982 | 187 196 | 44 786 | 18 512 | 300 659 | 29 010 |
| | LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE: | | | | | | |
| 34 | CATTLE, NOT COUNTING CALVES . . . . . .FARMS. . | 75 | 214 | 38 | 77 | 79 | 62 |
| 35 | NUMBER. . | 426 | 1 584 | 417 | 1 270 | 607 | 470 |
| 36 | CALVES. . . . . .FARMS. . | 88 | 283 | 45 | 117 | 90 | 118 |
| 37 | NUMBER. . | 999 | 3 044 | 820 | 1 182 | 1 061 | 967 |
| 38 | HOGS AND PIGS . . . . . .FARMS. . | 425 | 123 | 65 | 136 | 294 | 271 |
| 39 | NUMBER. . | 25 493 | 5 100 | 3 523 | 10 139 | 17 573 | 29 474 |
| 40 | SHEEP AND LAMBS . . . . . .FARMS. . | 2 | 7 | 1 | 26 | - | 40 |
| 41 | NUMBER. . | 40 | 326 | 23 | 308 | - | 405 |
| | LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY PRODUCTS SOLD: | | | | | | |
| 42 | CHICKEN EGGS. . . . . .FARMS. . | 101 | 102 | 39 | 68 | 97 | 88 |
| 43 | DOZENS. . | 277 941 | 2 392 510 | 503 490 | 206 977 | 4 227 763 | 354 661 |
| 44 | MILK AND CREAM. . . . . .FARMS. . | 7 | 111 | 6 | 8 | 27 | 5 |
| 45 | DOLLARS. . | 194 228 | 2 179 584 | 235 729 | 9 551 | 559 198 | 76 117 |
| | SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES: | | | | | | |
| 46 | ANY SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES . . . . . .FARMS. . | 970 | 688 | 246 | 351 | 854 | 423 |
| 47 | DOLLARS. . | 3 612 021 | 3 184 522 | 1 369 562 | 2 562 011 | 5 809 350 | 2 646 622 |
| 48 | FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY. . . . . .FARMS. . | 529 | 422 | 98 | 204 | 513 | 324 |
| 49 | DOLLARS. . | 559 985 | 1 229 660 | 154 177 | 251 529 | 2 553 005 | 761 064 |
| 50 | PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY . . . . . .FARMS. . | 314 | 357 | 60 | 160 | 291 | 232 |
| 51 | DOLLARS. . | 178 987 | 275 854 | 54 450 | 221 111 | 688 001 | 195 023 |
| 52 | SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES . . . . . .FARMS. . | 871 | 618 | 210 | 336 | 760 | 402 |
| 53 | DOLLARS. . | 156 553 | 91 891 | 92 831 | 291 836 | 113 504 | 177 156 |
| 54 | FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS. . . . .FARMS. . | 929 | 672 | 210 | 331 | 800 | 408 |
| 55 | DOLLARS. . | 863 885 | 585 891 | 420 751 | 783 890 | 622 609 | 690 307 |
| 56 | GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS. . . . . .FARMS. . | 955 | 682 | 229 | 347 | 824 | 413 |
| 57 | DOLLARS. . | 678 058 | 461 564 | 217 833 | 382 678 | 517 920 | 313 662 |
| 58 | MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK. . . .FARMS. . | 452 | 274 | 133 | 276 | 433 | 356 |
| 59 | DOLLARS. . | 147 662 | 69 452 | 88 996 | 253 965 | 191 398 | 245 869 |
| 60 | HIRED LABOR . . . . . .FARMS. . | 851 | 378 | 186 | 268 | 695 | 282 |
| 61 | DOLLARS. . | 1 026 891 | 470 210 | 340 524 | 377 002 | 1 122 913 | 263 541 |
| | VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS): | | | | | | |
| 62 | ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD. . . . . | 8 556 321 | 8 060 169 | 3 709 998 | 5 949 153 | 9 960 797 | 4 721 415 |
| 63 | AVERAGE PER FARM. . . . . | 9 112 | 11 273 | 15 588 | 18 138 | 12 133 | 11 031 |
| 64 | ALL CROPS . . . . . | 7 262 836 | 4 134 600 | 2 920 179 | 5 215 554 | 5 497 219 | 3 482 460 |
| 65 | FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS. . . . . | 7 031 038 | 4 040 864 | 2 837 529 | 4 492 423 | 3 883 653 | 3 262 229 |
| 66 | VEGETABLES. . . . . | 17 427 | 15 549 | 46 106 | 619 405 | 273 203 | 91 555 |
| 67 | FRUITS AND NUTS . . . . . | 6 420 | 1 856 | 618 | 577 | 488 032 | 9 514 |
| 68 | FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS . . . . . | 207 951 | 76 331 | 35 926 | 103 149 | 852 331 | 119 162 |
| 69 | ALL LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS. . . . . | 1 292 485 | 3 925 367 | 789 719 | 733 598 | 4 462 205 | 1 238 204 |
| 70 | POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS. . . . . | 296 964 | 1 245 281 | 355 013 | 87 345 | 3 323 325 | 228 124 |
| 71 | DAIRY PRODUCTS. . . . . | 194 228 | 2 179 584 | 235 729 | 9 551 | 559 198 | 76 117 |
| 72 | LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY . . . . . | 801 293 | 500 502 | 198 977 | 636 702 | 579 682 | 933 963 |
| | CROPS HARVESTED: | | | | | | |
| 73 | CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES . . . . . .FARMS. . | 728 | 530 | 184 | 289 | 624 | 382 |
| 74 | ACRES. . | 12 672 | 7 113 | 6 533 | 19 006 | 12 466 | 16 787 |
| 75 | SOYBEANS FOR BEANS. . . . . .FARMS. . | 500 | 85 | 195 | 295 | 339 | 383 |
| 76 | ACRES. . | 9 993 | 1 117 | 12 205 | 22 272 | 8 361 | 19 783 |
| 77 | PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING . . . . . .FARMS. . | 72 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 68 | 283 |
| 78 | ACRES. . | 291 | 2 | (Z) | 170 | 902 | 3 545 |
| 79 | COTTON. . . . . .FARMS. . | 13 | - | 8 | 20 | 15 | 86 |
| 80 | BALES. . | 43 | - | 55 | 94 | 25 | 654 |

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

# Commercial Farms: 1964—Continued

see Introduction and Appendix A]

| PERSON | PITT | POLK | RANDOLPH | RICHMOND | ROBESON | ROCKINGHAM | ROWAN | RUTHERFORD | SAMPSON | SCOTLAND | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 683 | 2 641 | 169 | 1 249 | 422 | 4 080 | 2 189 | 590 | 487 | 3 320 | 245 | 1 |
| 186 514 | 263 471 | 26 682 | 151 149 | 95 118 | 333 187 | 211 998 | 113 588 | 73 396 | 324 635 | 85 208 | 2 |
| 110.8 | 99.8 | 157.9 | 121.0 | 225.4 | 81.7 | 96.8 | 192.5 | 150.7 | 97.8 | 347.8 | 3 |
| 21 553 | 50 585 | 23 399 | 22 662 | 30 980 | 27 193 | 20 328 | 33 337 | 21 613 | 26 170 | 73 069 | 4 |
| 197.22 | 509.45 | 131.47 | 193.60 | 133.16 | 333.87 | 212.73 | 182.10 | 141.80 | 267.58 | 175.63 | 5 |
| 1 665 | 2 600 | 146 | 1 127 | 386 | 4 003 | 2 166 | 553 | 432 | 3 244 | 238 | 6 |
| 31 510 | 114 077 | 4 887 | 41 921 | 20 094 | 172 647 | 39 200 | 40 084 | 14 441 | 122 497 | 35 001 | 7 |
| 508 | 892 | 69 | 439 | 193 | 1 352 | 727 | 192 | 171 | 992 | 76 | 8 |
| 169 | 243 | 25 | 266 | 92 | 426 | 382 | 89 | 62 | 333 | 37 | 9 |
| 371 | 471 | 102 | 709 | 160 | 970 | 530 | 295 | 311 | 990 | 68 | 10 |
| 358 | 422 | 50 | 457 | 156 | 788 | 676 | 249 | 136 | 1 146 | 73 | 11 |
| 1 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 14 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 21 | 12 |
| 953 | 1 742 | 13 | 75 | 98 | 2 308 | 979 | 43 | 38 | 1 181 | 83 | 13 |
| 1 313 | 2 385 | 112 | 978 | 320 | 3 151 | 1 715 | 528 | 329 | 2 926 | 176 | 14 |
| 1 804 | 3 120 | 145 | 1 313 | 466 | 3 762 | 2 380 | 773 | 409 | 3 604 | 409 | 15 |
| 928 | 1 678 | 132 | 962 | 290 | 2 000 | 1 336 | 446 | 294 | 1 758 | 134 | 16 |
| 1 074 | 2 156 | 165 | 1 193 | 408 | 2 324 | 1 508 | 633 | 358 | 2 149 | 268 | 17 |
| 1 131 | 1 854 | 111 | 1 068 | 280 | 2 720 | 1 555 | 497 | 308 | 2 635 | 133 | 18 |
| 1 768 | 3 522 | 202 | 1 719 | 554 | 3 891 | 2 333 | 1 010 | 481 | 4 058 | 419 | 19 |
| 722 | 1 398 | 100 | 785 | 224 | 1 629 | 1 186 | 522 | 293 | 1 447 | 136 | 20 |
| 1 531 | 2 509 | 141 | 1 117 | 358 | 3 679 | 2 017 | 559 | 367 | 3 055 | 192 | 21 |
| 1 099 | 1 900 | 99 | 946 | 292 | 3 350 | 1 324 | 500 | 299 | 2 764 | 147 | 22 |
| 15 | 10 | 4 | 112 | - | 20 | 52 | 150 | 45 | 32 | 5 | 23 |
| 815 | 542 | 126 | 854 | 180 | 1 132 | 949 | 501 | 353 | 897 | 99 | 24 |
| 4 893 | 9 155 | 2 639 | 15 150 | 2 660 | 11 705 | 7 789 | 17 681 | 5 941 | 14 417 | 3 589 | 25 |
| 640 | 137 | 80 | 560 | 91 | 579 | 673 | 319 | 253 | 320 | 41 | 26 |
| 1 413 | 849 | 579 | 5 827 | 141 | 1 605 | 2 540 | 6 468 | 1 673 | 1 517 | 358 | 27 |
| 10 | 11 | - | 13 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 5 | - | - | 28 |
| 146 | 335 | - | 97 | 21 | 3 | 221 | 91 | 26 | - | - | 29 |
| 1 016 | 1 354 | 67 | 667 | 201 | 2 599 | 1 001 | 269 | 194 | 1 932 | 134 | 30 |
| 7 014 | 37 432 | 630 | 13 367 | 2 137 | 37 025 | 6 955 | 3 530 | 2 836 | 44 332 | 4 520 | 31 |
| 783 | 1 223 | 55 | 452 | 209 | 2 483 | 1 001 | 281 | 155 | 941 | 115 | 32 |
| 70 883 | 158 660 | 69 242 | 199 352 | 135 310 | 203 836 | 62 765 | 160 100 | 74 781 | 226 640 | 51 789 | 33 |
| 163 | 140 | 47 | 325 | 55 | 156 | 200 | 294 | 137 | 302 | 37 | 34 |
| 542 | 1 436 | 594 | 2 125 | 318 | 5 581 | 1 094 | 2 634 | 1 151 | 6 269 | 595 | 35 |
| 326 | 223 | 74 | 512 | 73 | 235 | 309 | 380 | 196 | 328 | 44 | 36 |
| 1 349 | 2 327 | 885 | 4 714 | 743 | 1 785 | 2 158 | 5 111 | 1 680 | 3 179 | 848 | 37 |
| 248 | 717 | 15 | 412 | 75 | 1 051 | 105 | 111 | 63 | 1 234 | 56 | 38 |
| 9 214 | 55 873 | 1 119 | 22 825 | 3 287 | 39 394 | 5 883 | 4 621 | 4 712 | 67 895 | 6 717 | 39 |
| 6 | 9 | - | 7 | 1 | - | 4 | 5 | 2 | - | - | 40 |
| 101 | 206 | - | 63 | 9 | - | 59 | 81 | 9 | - | - | 41 |
| 112 | 281 | 22 | 167 | 52 | 333 | 144 | 125 | 60 | 250 | 23 | 42 |
| 533 372 | 2 004 828 | 1 051 250 | 2 415 751 | 1 921 990 | 1 755 786 | 603 336 | 2 131 002 | 809 292 | 1 795 687 | 381 692 | 43 |
| 48 | 12 | 21 | 139 | 6 | 36 | 89 | 207 | 95 | 31 | 4 | 44 |
| 253 269 | 348 287 | 233 667 | 2 708 937 | 5 338 | 417 633 | 824 041 | 2 707 152 | 514 576 | 553 543 | 168 752 | 45 |
| 1 674 | 2 629 | 166 | 1 252 | 404 | 4 114 | 2 135 | 595 | 418 | 3 323 | 213 | 46 |
| 3 816 111 | 13 744 463 | 1 003 517 | 10 196 533 | 3 690 861 | 13 679 458 | 3 649 437 | 3 252 714 | 1 465 261 | 14 017 378 | 3 562 092 | 47 |
| 792 | 1 366 | 97 | 967 | 253 | 2 003 | 973 | 388 | 264 | 2 015 | 111 | 48 |
| 909 124 | 1 499 272 | 534 793 | 6 195 017 | 1 804 793 | 1 793 923 | 420 832 | 1 317 721 | 650 002 | 3 157 664 | 1 409 595 | 49 |
| 833 | 799 | 89 | 807 | 185 | 1 161 | 800 | 325 | 207 | 1 209 | 48 | 50 |
| 331 879 | 414 668 | 187 083 | 1 863 295 | 516 099 | 834 625 | 131 427 | 460 399 | 180 205 | 1 409 615 | 441 807 | 51 |
| 1 531 | 2 558 | 144 | 1 054 | 348 | 3 983 | 1 912 | 486 | 341 | 3 179 | 189 | 52 |
| 91 604 | 487 197 | 17 606 | 120 437 | 38 678 | 461 971 | 153 425 | 99 311 | 34 508 | 359 271 | 63 099 | 53 |
| 1 644 | 2 580 | 154 | 1 073 | 370 | 3 949 | 2 103 | 553 | 383 | 3 224 | 190 | 54 |
| 797 056 | 3 250 104 | 101 810 | 610 845 | 360 049 | 3 927 655 | 964 278 | 655 780 | 234 957 | 3 331 939 | 634 724 | 55 |
| 1 637 | 2 610 | 140 | 1 221 | 386 | 4 030 | 2 057 | 570 | 388 | 3 252 | 202 | 56 |
| 869 029 | 2 632 871 | 49 163 | 615 513 | 343 953 | 2 651 168 | 916 007 | 262 135 | 141 259 | 2 165 497 | 307 915 | 57 |
| 870 | 1 934 | 67 | 571 | 171 | 2 529 | 1 010 | 357 | 221 | 2 109 | 131 | 58 |
| 153 492 | 817 599 | 18 004 | 119 131 | 49 409 | 869 527 | 131 635 | 97 358 | 42 225 | 805 380 | 152 155 | 59 |
| 1 124 | 2 451 | 80 | 653 | 315 | 3 332 | 1 521 | 308 | 229 | 2 980 | 174 | 60 |
| 663 927 | 4 642 752 | 95 058 | 672 295 | 577 880 | 3 140 589 | 931 833 | 360 010 | 182 105 | 2 788 012 | 552 797 | 61 |
| 12 536 467 | 38 644 071 | 1 184 659 | 14 968 865 | 6 691 718 | 38 741 298 | 15 080 249 | 6 158 432 | 2 622 107 | 30 450 160 | 7 250 916 | 62 |
| 7 449 | 14 632 | 7 010 | 11 985 | 15 857 | 9 495 | 6 889 | 10 438 | 5 384 | 9 172 | 29 596 | 63 |
| 10 907 114 | 35 433 598 | 260 735 | 3 339 603 | 3 374 068 | 34 699 775 | 13 435 459 | 1 417 993 | 1 066 241 | 24 239 612 | 4 702 613 | 64 |
| 10 728 566 | 34 969 389 | 199 331 | 2 820 885 | 2 644 059 | 34 250 189 | 13 231 678 | 975 926 | 867 023 | 22 618 531 | 4 554 233 | 65 |
| 6 782 | 205 447 | 6 993 | 7 706 | 71 572 | 266 543 | 10 473 | 133 374 | 49 273 | 1 236 042 | 73 614 | 66 |
| 3 863 | 6 705 | 18 159 | 2 902 | 485 979 | 6 624 | 14 343 | 3 279 | 10 429 | 77 804 | 1 390 | 67 |
| 167 903 | 252 057 | 36 252 | 508 110 | 172 458 | 176 419 | 178 965 | 305 414 | 139 516 | 307 235 | 73 376 | 68 |
| 1 623 855 | 3 206 950 | 923 923 | 11 623 795 | 3 302 420 | 4 034 476 | 1 634 448 | 4 729 689 | 1 551 491 | 6 208 967 | 2 547 450 | 69 |
| 1 076 085 | 831 436 | 494 556 | 7 889 156 | 3 141 408 | 1 439 462 | 312 503 | 1 363 255 | 693 936 | 2 542 276 | 2 023 899 | 70 |
| 253 269 | 348 287 | 233 667 | 2 708 937 | 5 338 | 417 633 | 824 041 | 2 707 152 | 514 576 | 553 543 | 168 752 | 71 |
| 294 501 | 2 027 227 | 195 700 | 1 025 702 | 155 674 | 2 177 381 | 497 904 | 659 282 | 342 979 | 3 113 148 | 354 799 | 72 |
| 1 363 | 2 383 | 105 | 972 | 273 | 3 710 | 1 453 | 421 | 325 | 2 797 | 182 | 73 |
| 11 082 | 51 084 | 1 306 | 15 174 | 2 968 | 76 446 | 9 158 | 10 601 | 4 514 | 51 766 | 4 819 | 74 |
| 59 | 1 486 | 13 | 166 | 21 | 1 113 | 131 | 99 | 79 | 1 444 | 101 | 75 |
| 421 | 22 374 | 86 | 1 476 | 507 | 18 004 | 939 | 822 | 910 | 20 307 | 6 907 | 76 |
| 1 | 1 043 | 1 | 8 | 13 | 281 | 12 | 18 | 9 | 377 | 10 | 77 |
| (z) | 6 940 | (z) | 1 | 110 | 601 | 2 | 9 | 7 | 827 | 33 | 78 |
| - | 784 | 34 | 2 | 124 | 2 640 | - | 117 | 143 | 1 580 | 192 | 79 |
| - | 4 714 | 654 | 3 | 3 905 | 44 415 | - | 1 785 | 3 294 | 22 525 | 18 345 | 80 |

# TABLE 5. Characteristics of

[Some data based on sample;

| | SUBJECT | | STANLY | STOKES | SURRY | SWAIN | TRANSYLVANIA | TYRRELL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE: | | | | | | | |
| 1 | ALL COMMERCIAL FARMS | NUMBER | 508 | 2 192 | 2 308 | 129 | 104 | 147 |
| 2 | LAND IN FARMS | ACRES | 83 103 | 162 433 | 180 456 | 13 075 | 16 371 | 34 880 |
| 3 | AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM | ACRES | 163.6 | 74.1 | 78.2 | 101.4 | 157.4 | 237.3 |
| | VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS: | | | | | | | |
| 4 | AVERAGE PER FARM | DOLLARS | 28 511 | 15 161 | 20 705 | 11 055 | 44 675 | 30 491 |
| 5 | AVERAGE PER ACRE | DOLLARS | 177.03 | 196.49 | 263.08 | 126.51 | 393.25 | 135.64 |
| 6 | CROPLAND HARVESTED | FARMS | 454 | 2 178 | 2 239 | 122 | 92 | 140 |
| 7 | | ACRES | 36 146 | 28 598 | 35 179 | 1 079 | 3 161 | 12 809 |
| | FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | | |
| 8 | WORKING OFF THEIR FARMS, TOTAL | | 196 | 749 | 723 | 33 | 42 | 59 |
| 9 | 100 DAYS OR MORE | | 94 | 392 | 364 | 6 | 21 | 22 |
| | BY TENURE: | | | | | | | |
| 10 | FULL OWNERS | | 261 | 671 | 874 | 98 | 65 | 58 |
| 11 | PART OWNERS | | 222 | 703 | 856 | 20 | 32 | 70 |
| 12 | MANAGERS | | 3 | 7 | 7 | 1 | - | 1 |
| 13 | ALL TENANTS | | 22 | 811 | 571 | 10 | 7 | 18 |
| | SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES: | | | | | | | |
| 14 | AUTOMOBILES | FARMS | 403 | 1 722 | 1 839 | 62 | 70 | 91 |
| 15 | | NUMBER | 547 | 2 166 | 2 420 | 83 | 114 | 129 |
| 16 | MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS) | FARMS | 372 | 1 312 | 1 453 | 65 | 60 | 112 |
| 17 | | NUMBER | 535 | 1 420 | 1 575 | 84 | 99 | 152 |
| 18 | TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN | FARMS | 451 | 1 643 | 1 734 | 51 | 50 | 126 |
| 19 | | NUMBER | 837 | 2 004 | 2 101 | 69 | 99 | 238 |
| 20 | TELEPHONE | FARMS | 390 | 1 265 | 1 458 | 48 | 55 | 77 |
| 21 | TELEVISION SET | FARMS | 468 | 1 973 | 2 132 | 97 | 85 | 116 |
| 22 | HOME FREEZER | FARMS | 404 | 1 239 | 1 328 | 75 | 75 | 87 |
| 23 | MILKING MACHINE | FARMS | 58 | 10 | 37 | 11 | 12 | - |
| | LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS: | | | | | | | |
| 24 | CATTLE AND CALVES | FARMS | 410 | 1 210 | 1 339 | 93 | 83 | 81 |
| 25 | | NUMBER | 10 703 | 5 861 | 11 456 | 566 | 2 607 | 1 953 |
| 26 | MILK COWS | FARMS | 229 | 976 | 1 040 | 71 | 61 | 56 |
| 27 | | NUMBER | 2 900 | 1 527 | 3 244 | 163 | 528 | 143 |
| 28 | SHEEP AND LAMBS | FARMS | 2 | 3 | 9 | - | 1 | 15 |
| 29 | | NUMBER | 30 | 17 | 158 | - | 9 | 511 |
| 30 | HOGS AND PIGS | FARMS | 224 | 1 292 | 1 082 | 49 | 33 | 118 |
| 31 | | NUMBER | 5 479 | 4 508 | 4 010 | 104 | 729 | 10 113 |
| 32 | CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER | FARMS | 194 | 933 | 833 | 83 | 55 | 91 |
| 33 | | NUMBER | 687 992 | 129 137 | 618 545 | 11 592 | 5 899 | 20 978 |
| | LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE: | | | | | | | |
| 34 | CATTLE, NOT COUNTING CALVES | FARMS | 190 | 223 | 319 | 22 | 49 | 28 |
| 35 | | NUMBER | 1 685 | 769 | 1 685 | 239 | 1 217 | 212 |
| 36 | CALVES | FARMS | 282 | 394 | 530 | 45 | 56 | 44 |
| 37 | | NUMBER | 3 744 | 1 151 | 3 075 | 289 | 644 | 415 |
| 38 | HOGS AND PIGS | FARMS | 160 | 90 | 142 | 12 | 18 | 118 |
| 39 | | NUMBER | 8 050 | 4 355 | 2 743 | 74 | 1 929 | 15 932 |
| 40 | SHEEP AND LAMBS | FARMS | 2 | 2 | 7 | - | - | 13 |
| 41 | | NUMBER | 35 | 42 | 257 | - | - | 239 |
| | LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY PRODUCTS SOLD: | | | | | | | |
| 42 | CHICKEN EGGS | FARMS | 136 | 132 | 147 | 12 | 18 | 39 |
| 43 | | DOZENS | 9 683 979 | 1 450 327 | 6 305 489 | 102 517 | 92 486 | 183 883 |
| 44 | MILK AND CREAM | FARMS | 92 | 86 | 166 | 5 | 23 | 6 |
| 45 | | DOLLARS | 1 213 023 | 91 934 | 610 939 | 43 374 | 180 159 | 21 588 |
| | SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES: | | | | | | | |
| 46 | ANY SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES | FARMS | 488 | 2 187 | 2 286 | 150 | 116 | 145 |
| 47 | | DOLLARS | 5 296 031 | 2 871 731 | 7 765 547 | 194 088 | 858 035 | 1 308 947 |
| 48 | FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | FARMS | 325 | 1 340 | 1 230 | 110 | 90 | 130 |
| 49 | | DOLLARS | 3 096 959 | 427 525 | 3 523 795 | 61 408 | 118 167 | 657 147 |
| 50 | PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | FARMS | 257 | 1 023 | 1 125 | 54 | 49 | 70 |
| 51 | | DOLLARS | 645 171 | 115 676 | 744 395 | 24 828 | 120 807 | 69 620 |
| 52 | SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES | FARMS | 391 | 1 975 | 2 026 | 107 | 83 | 145 |
| 53 | | DOLLARS | 64 911 | 101 663 | 142 695 | 6 051 | 170 430 | 68 983 |
| 54 | FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS | FARMS | 466 | 2 113 | 2 153 | 141 | 111 | 136 |
| 55 | | DOLLARS | 542 553 | 755 776 | 1 016 062 | 24 947 | 105 175 | 216 999 |
| 56 | GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS | FARMS | 483 | 2 161 | 2 245 | 101 | 88 | 145 |
| 57 | | DOLLARS | 242 075 | 761 798 | 1 020 381 | 37 861 | 51 254 | 82 593 |
| 58 | MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK | FARMS | 263 | 1 073 | 1 343 | 36 | 69 | 124 |
| 59 | | DOLLARS | 71 424 | 156 615 | 226 958 | 5 385 | 41 034 | 77 551 |
| 60 | HIRED LABOR | FARMS | 200 | 1 562 | 1 749 | 47 | 58 | 117 |
| 61 | | DOLLARS | 632 938 | 552 678 | 1 091 261 | 33 608 | 251 168 | 136 054 |
| | VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS): | | | | | | | |
| 62 | ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD | | 7 721 492 | 11 465 457 | 18 029 210 | 227 101 | 1 025 654 | 1 702 139 |
| 63 | AVERAGE PER FARM | | 15 200 | 5 231 | 7 812 | 1 760 | 9 862 | 11 579 |
| 64 | ALL CROPS | | 1 156 238 | 10 489 529 | 12 250 771 | 84 761 | 502 883 | 1 050 208 |
| 65 | FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS | | 1 063 335 | 10 324 963 | 12 057 485 | 49 706 | 77 082 | 998 435 |
| 66 | VEGETABLES | | 1 913 | 942 | 6 672 | 1 460 | 95 230 | 19 444 |
| 67 | FRUITS AND NUTS | | 3 504 | 19 428 | 7 357 | 2 770 | 22 387 | 2 295 |
| 68 | FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS | | 87 486 | 144 196 | 179 257 | 30 825 | 308 184 | 30 034 |
| 69 | ALL LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS | | 6 565 152 | 947 174 | 5 762 316 | 142 103 | 522 746 | 650 781 |
| 70 | POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS | | 4 610 391 | 636 836 | 4 706 443 | 48 716 | 38 226 | 78 414 |
| 71 | DAIRY PRODUCTS | | 1 213 023 | 91 934 | 610 939 | 43 374 | 180 159 | 21 588 |
| 72 | LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY | | 741 738 | 218 404 | 444 934 | 50 013 | 304 361 | 550 779 |
| | CROPS HARVESTED: | | | | | | | |
| 73 | CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES | FARMS | 286 | 1 622 | 1 673 | 69 | 62 | 124 |
| 74 | | ACRES | 5 243 | 8 077 | 10 745 | 268 | 1 225 | 4 599 |
| 75 | SOYBEANS FOR BEANS | FARMS | 62 | 19 | 114 | 1 | 1 | 130 |
| 76 | | ACRES | 1 555 | 97 | 968 | 15 | 1 | 7 521 |
| 77 | PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING | FARMS | 2 | 6 | 2 | - | - | 15 |
| 78 | | ACRES | 2 | (Z) | (Z) | - | - | 94 |
| 79 | COTTON | FARMS | 18 | - | - | - | - | 5 |
| 80 | | BALES | 154 | - | - | - | - | 32 |

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

# Commercial Farms: 1964—Continued

see Introduction and Appendix A]

| UNION | VANCE | WAKE | WARREN | WASHINGTON | WATAUGA | WAYNE | WILKES | WILSON | YADKIN | YANCEY | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 035 | 1 280 | 2 256 | 1 283 | 345 | 755 | 2 380 | 1 267 | 2 072 | 1 696 | 741 | 1 |
| 170 970 | 105 387 | 230 378 | 135 773 | 61 328 | 57 892 | 221 163 | 125 267 | 167 661 | 126 031 | 48 406 | 2 |
| 165.2 | 82.3 | 102.1 | 105.8 | 177.8 | 76.7 | 92.9 | 98.9 | 80.9 | 74.3 | 65.3 | 3 |
| 33 970 | 22 439 | 40 183 | 15 557 | 32 319 | 15 589 | 38 966 | 20 222 | 42 693 | 21 109 | 14 044 | 4 |
| 197.57 | 278.92 | 408.06 | 151.61 | 196.95 | 206.72 | 420.74 | 192.40 | 534.27 | 280.06 | 200.89 | 5 |
| 898 | 1 273 | 2 171 | 1 269 | 332 | 708 | 2 332 | 1 094 | 2 051 | 1 679 | 717 | 6 |
| 60 784 | 25 424 | 59 209 | 29 747 | 30 692 | 7 454 | 108 680 | 18 277 | 72 800 | 38 986 | 6 004 | 7 |
| 469 | 372 | 793 | 341 | 104 | 290 | 669 | 489 | 559 | 647 | 193 | 8 |
| 262 | 98 | 353 | 86 | 58 | 45 | 224 | 310 | 171 | 270 | 36 | 9 |
| 561 | 174 | 559 | 294 | 121 | 561 | 583 | 946 | 367 | 601 | 424 | 10 |
| 326 | 311 | 751 | 397 | 124 | 167 | 595 | 251 | 308 | 690 | 191 | 11 |
| 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 11 | 5 | - | 2 | 12 |
| 145 | 791 | 943 | 591 | 97 | 25 | 1 196 | 59 | 1 392 | 405 | 124 | 13 |
| 884 | 1 035 | 1 969 | 903 | 288 | 401 | 2 098 | 927 | 1 787 | 1 366 | 417 | 14 |
| 1 208 | 1 642 | 2 681 | 1 220 | 340 | 493 | 2 815 | 1 178 | 2 467 | 1 711 | 481 | 15 |
| 643 | 640 | 1 525 | 645 | 226 | 416 | 1 588 | 811 | 1 347 | 1 040 | 383 | 16 |
| 973 | 802 | 1 770 | 765 | 292 | 479 | 1 973 | 1 019 | 1 591 | 1 190 | 434 | 17 |
| 783 | 815 | 1 836 | 692 | 301 | 184 | 2 026 | 812 | 1 714 | 1 306 | 135 | 18 |
| 1 452 | 1 339 | 3 079 | 1 012 | 618 | 222 | 3 435 | 1 114 | 3 101 | 1 819 | 157 | 19 |
| 684 | 522 | 1 515 | 419 | 169 | 409 | 1 428 | 779 | 862 | 1 033 | 211 | 20 |
| 926 | 1 147 | 2 127 | 1 057 | 312 | 518 | 2 186 | 1 112 | 1 939 | 1 531 | 523 | 21 |
| 779 | 841 | 1 858 | 753 | 210 | 328 | 1 981 | 733 | 1 522 | 1 041 | 371 | 22 |
| 114 | 15 | 46 | 14 | - | 33 | 40 | 60 | 4 | 89 | 46 | 23 |
| 767 | 500 | 720 | 617 | 149 | 649 | 529 | 960 | 309 | 1 052 | 592 | 24 |
| 21 351 | 3 651 | 12 365 | 8 379 | 3 607 | 7 450 | 7 406 | 12 476 | 2 992 | 10 737 | 5 863 | 25 |
| 429 | 340 | 312 | 484 | 59 | 490 | 191 | 684 | 72 | 847 | 496 | 26 |
| 4 709 | 814 | 3 455 | 1 847 | 292 | 1 298 | 1 218 | 2 028 | 377 | 4 241 | 2 190 | 27 |
| 6 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 12 | 69 | 6 | 11 | - | 3 | 14 | 28 |
| 579 | 54 | 53 | 116 | 231 | 1 285 | 97 | 218 | - | 18 | 339 | 29 |
| 542 | 578 | 1 158 | 780 | 197 | 272 | 1 306 | 622 | 1 094 | 885 | 358 | 30 |
| 14 569 | 2 674 | 11 523 | 3 682 | 7 340 | 616 | 28 335 | 4 111 | 13 230 | 5 457 | 732 | 31 |
| 347 | 617 | 762 | 667 | 153 | 272 | 1 076 | 340 | 1 016 | 556 | 354 | 32 |
| 468 386 | 44 568 | 443 740 | 22 018 | 9 375 | 15 138 | 198 160 | 992 497 | 65 467 | 96 079 | 18 036 | 33 |
| 374 | 109 | 234 | 153 | 38 | 256 | 175 | 360 | 66 | 316 | 170 | 34 |
| 3 031 | 619 | 1 873 | 1 527 | 548 | 1 907 | 1 147 | 1 767 | 506 | 1 339 | 751 | 35 |
| 528 | 225 | 255 | 277 | 76 | 413 | 243 | 589 | 99 | 457 | 350 | 36 |
| 7 025 | 1 277 | 2 881 | 2 124 | 942 | 2 184 | 1 978 | 3 262 | 659 | 3 097 | 1 736 | 37 |
| 385 | 84 | 294 | 115 | 150 | 25 | 724 | 148 | 413 | 184 | 16 | 38 |
| 25 976 | 2 112 | 11 680 | 2 676 | 11 955 | 545 | 37 763 | 5 123 | 13 313 | 5 132 | 253 | 39 |
| 7 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 61 | 3 | 6 | - | 2 | 14 | 40 |
| 693 | 32 | 40 | 56 | 243 | 1 158 | 90 | 130 | - | 17 | 300 | 41 |
| 150 | 82 | 173 | 94 | 49 | 33 | 240 | 142 | 167 | 89 | 34 | 42 |
| 6 167 091 | 479 967 | 5 554 341 | 86 346 | 51 952 | 111 130 | 2 417 774 | 11 588 561 | 623 687 | 1 093 778 | 114 407 | 43 |
| 164 | 26 | 58 | 40 | 7 | 62 | 30 | 147 | 6 | 201 | 58 | 44 |
| 1 634 145 | 149 665 | 1 908 254 | 442 942 | 80 405 | 131 732 | 513 436 | 280 279 | 159 408 | 1 266 771 | 634 802 | 45 |
| 1 016 | 1 273 | 2 260 | 1 228 | 343 | 705 | 2 392 | 1 277 | 2 057 | 1 674 | 729 | 46 |
| 9 379 556 | 2 634 183 | 10 621 608 | 2 311 143 | 1 595 724 | 1 357 489 | 12 301 547 | 19 468 655 | 8 210 369 | 3 710 479 | 701 363 | 47 |
| 729 | 641 | 1 167 | 636 | 239 | 516 | 1 464 | 960 | 899 | 886 | 526 | 48 |
| 4 991 899 | 169 895 | 2 633 870 | 255 445 | 252 057 | 704 279 | 2 889 734 | 13 397 587 | 333 538 | 922 446 | 317 800 | 49 |
| 584 | 437 | 911 | 487 | 129 | 181 | 895 | 920 | 696 | 652 | 212 | 50 |
| 1 949 040 | 71 227 | 734 509 | 192 772 | 71 308 | 267 876 | 728 008 | 4 256 850 | 170 800 | 213 105 | 104 013 | 51 |
| 809 | 1 180 | 2 098 | 1 193 | 310 | 443 | 2 352 | 794 | 2 035 | 1 401 | 504 | 52 |
| 139 010 | 92 332 | 255 340 | 94 429 | 76 892 | 33 587 | 296 349 | 59 306 | 225 611 | 112 409 | 14 814 | 53 |
| 885 | 1 260 | 2 125 | 1 200 | 319 | 633 | 2 371 | 879 | 2 025 | 1 608 | 648 | 54 |
| 966 197 | 672 999 | 1 845 277 | 670 080 | 405 295 | 126 255 | 2 870 088 | 270 598 | 2 160 718 | 791 863 | 136 297 | 55 |
| 940 | 1 234 | 2 219 | 1 166 | 331 | 558 | 2 374 | 1 184 | 2 050 | 1 657 | 540 | 56 |
| 478 848 | 687 474 | 1 722 590 | 548 085 | 276 997 | 90 107 | 1 975 802 | 497 101 | 1 652 491 | 709 319 | 53 283 | 57 |
| 622 | 560 | 1 253 | 343 | 252 | 214 | 1 853 | 549 | 1 532 | 1 114 | 215 | 58 |
| 229 082 | 88 595 | 303 782 | 52 533 | 114 762 | 25 763 | 701 751 | 98 237 | 434 262 | 197 948 | 18 150 | 59 |
| 595 | 859 | 1 931 | 844 | 304 | 247 | 2 210 | 661 | 1 977 | 1 409 | 265 | 60 |
| 625 480 | 851 661 | 3 126 240 | 497 799 | 398 413 | 109 622 | 2 839 815 | 888 976 | 3 232 949 | 763 389 | 57 006 | 61 |
| 14 256 807 | 9 495 720 | 27 704 287 | 7 808 167 | 3 725 588 | 2 437 221 | 29 676 572 | 21 882 469 | 24 843 249 | 10 651 650 | 1 877 106 | 62 |
| 13 775 | 7 419 | 12 280 | 6 086 | 10 799 | 3 228 | 12 469 | 17 271 | 11 990 | 6 280 | 2 533 | 63 |
| 3 021 800 | 8 914 000 | 22 012 224 | 6 944 339 | 3 138 381 | 904 071 | 24 373 660 | 1 549 524 | 23 947 932 | 8 127 020 | 959 831 | 64 |
| 2 665 250 | 8 766 579 | 21 226 314 | 6 628 712 | 3 009 736 | 603 471 | 23 928 204 | 1 234 016 | 23 690 330 | 7 948 701 | 832 613 | 65 |
| 36 845 | 38 552 | 56 635 | 108 838 | 68 230 | 148 076 | 172 520 | 9 005 | 91 875 | 16 105 | 7 522 | 66 |
| 22 682 | 4 055 | 6 750 | 4 175 | 24 042 | 86 902 | 89 303 | 142 749 | 4 446 | 25 810 | 47 267 | 67 |
| 297 023 | 104 814 | 722 525 | 202 614 | 36 373 | 65 622 | 183 633 | 163 754 | 161 281 | 136 404 | 72 429 | 68 |
| 11 207 791 | 581 420 | 5 671 584 | 863 528 | 587 207 | 1 531 450 | 5 294 087 | 20 327 212 | 890 211 | 2 519 124 | 915 575 | 69 |
| 8 212 957 | 218 963 | 3 106 586 | 36 795 | 21 179 | 989 526 | 3 509 754 | 19 512 974 | 269 250 | 843 250 | 104 791 | 70 |
| 1 634 145 | 149 665 | 1 908 254 | 442 942 | 80 405 | 131 732 | 513 436 | 280 279 | 159 408 | 1 266 771 | 634 802 | 71 |
| 1 360 689 | 212 792 | 656 744 | 383 791 | 485 623 | 410 192 | 1 270 897 | 533 959 | 461 553 | 409 103 | 175 982 | 72 |
| 631 | 913 | 1 622 | 968 | 292 | 361 | 2 161 | 622 | 1 855 | 1 140 | 396 | 73 |
| 11 605 | 4 963 | 15 726 | 6 481 | 8 292 | 1 371 | 66 697 | 4 645 | 35 767 | 11 331 | 1 683 | 74 |
| 166 | 203 | 732 | 176 | 292 | - | 1 239 | 149 | 730 | 521 | - | 75 |
| 4 181 | 1 940 | 9 570 | 2 674 | 16 767 | - | 18 215 | 1 140 | 6 111 | 4 729 | - | 76 |
| 9 | 3 | 20 | 18 | 249 | - | 17 | 2 | 58 | 12 | - | 77 |
| 4 | (z) | 6 | 123 | 2 891 | - | 28 | (z) | 224 | 6 | - | 78 |
| 315 | 768 | 538 | 998 | 42 | - | 703 | 3 | 1 015 | 2 | - | 79 |
| 6 085 | 3 465 | 2 774 | 5 874 | 193 | - | 3 814 | 13 | 5 714 | 4 | - | 80 |

# TABLE 6. Farms by Tenure, Off-Farm Work, and Age of Operator, and by Type,

[Data for 1964 on type of tenancy and all data for 1959

| | SUBJECT | | THE STATE | ALAMANCE | ALEXANDER | ALLEGHANY | ANSON | ASHE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | ESTIMATED NUMBER OF FARMS | 1964. | 148 202 | 1 626 | 884 | 1 101 | 898 | 2 725 |
| 2 | | 1959. | 190 516 | 1 754 | 1 265 | 1 232 | 1 410 | 3 025 |
| | FARM OPERATORS, BY AGE: | | | | | | | |
| 3 | UNDER 25 YEARS | 1964. | 2 881 | 44 | 5 | 12 | 7 | 33 |
| 4 | 25 TO 34 YEARS | 1964. | 13 986 | 123 | 71 | 84 | 38 | 196 |
| 5 | 35 TO 44 YEARS | 1964. | 31 303 | 351 | 170 | 195 | 146 | 460 |
| 6 | 45 TO 54 YEARS | 1964. | 42 241 | 447 | 223 | 255 | 257 | 616 |
| 7 | 55 TO 64 YEARS | 1964. | 33 518 | 349 | 212 | 253 | 239 | 655 |
| 8 | 65 YEARS AND OVER | 1964. | 24 273 | 312 | 203 | 302 | 211 | 765 |
| 9 | AVERAGE AGE YEARS | 1964. | 50.9 | 52.7 | 53.5 | 54.7 | 54.8 | 55.1 |
| | FARM OPERATORS BY OFF-FARM WORK: | | | | | | | |
| 10 | NUMBER REPORTING WORK OFF FARM | 1964. | 62,994 | 729 | 488 | 565 | 435 | 1 407 |
| 11 | | 1959. | 79 573 | 763 | 681 | 577 | 669 | 1 578 |
| 12 | 100 DAYS OR MORE | 1964. | 41 040 | 593 | 399 | 419 | 302 | 978 |
| 13 | | 1959. | 50 647 | 588 | 508 | 443 | 442 | 1 069 |
| | NUMBER OF FARMS, BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: | | | | | | | |
| 14 | FULL OWNERS | 1964. | 70 658 | 946 | 614 | 946 | 508 | 2 233 |
| 15 | | 1959. | 92 256 | 927 | 970 | 1 101 | 742 | 2 388 |
| 16 | PART OWNERS | 1964. | 36 953 | 373 | 238 | 121 | 244 | 358 |
| 17 | | 1959. | 39 920 | 381 | 265 | 106 | 302 | 477 |
| 18 | MANAGERS | 1964. | 476 | 2 | - | 4 | 8 | 1 |
| 19 | | 1959. | 442 | 6 | - | - | 4 | - |
| 20 | ALL TENANTS | 1964. | 40 115 | 305 | 32 | 30 | 138 | 133 |
| 21 | | 1959. | 57 898 | 440 | 30 | 25 | 362 | 160 |
| 22 | CASH TENANTS | 1964. | 3 493 | 16 | 5 | 5 | 24 | 11 |
| 23 | SHARE-CASH TENANTS | 1964. | 2 548 | 21 | - | - | - | - |
| 24 | CROP-SHARE TENANTS | 1964. | 29 610 | 226 | 11 | 14 | 83 | 83 |
| 25 | LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS | 1964. | 935 | 5 | - | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| 26 | OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS | 1964. | 3 152 | 20 | 5 | 10 | 26 | 18 |
| | NUMBER OF FARMS BY TYPE: | | | | | | | |
| 27 | FIELD-CROP FARMS OTHER THAN VEGETABLE AND FRUIT AND NUT | 1964. | 76 255 | 711 | 187 | 62 | 241 | 447 |
| 28 | CASH-GRAIN | 1964. | 5 308 | 67 | 25 | - | 69 | 6 |
| 29 | TOBACCO | 1964. | 65 981 | 643 | 158 | 60 | 17 | 432 |
| 30 | COTTON | 1964. | 3 108 | - | 3 | - | 151 | - |
| 31 | OTHER FIELD-CROP | 1964. | 1 858 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 9 |
| 32 | VEGETABLE FARMS | 1964. | 814 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 28 |
| 33 | FRUIT AND NUT FARMS | 1964. | 514 | 1 | 21 | 1 | 5 | 5 |
| 34 | POULTRY FARMS | 1964. | 5 685 | 71 | 101 | 3 | 62 | 65 |
| 35 | DAIRY FARMS | 1964. | 3 606 | 87 | 69 | 161 | 29 | 150 |
| 36 | LIVESTOCK FARMS OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY | 1964. | 5 725 | 73 | 34 | 178 | 70 | 272 |
| 37 | GENERAL FARMS | 1964. | 7 965 | 36 | 21 | 37 | 53 | 160 |
| 38 | MISCELLANEOUS AND UNCLASSIFIED FARMS | 1964. | 47 638 | 644 | 450 | 654 | 434 | 1 598 |
| | NUMBER OF FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS: | | | | | | | |
| 39 | COMMERCIAL FARMS | 1964. | 103 617 | 1 005 | 459 | 476 | 496 | 1 184 |
| 40 | CLASS I | 1964. | 3 081 | 32 | 17 | 2 | 34 | 8 |
| 41 | CLASS II | 1964. | 7 611 | 50 | 33 | 18 | 48 | 28 |
| 42 | CLASS III | 1964. | 19 705 | 166 | 67 | 31 | 53 | 49 |
| 43 | CLASS IV | 1964. | 28 870 | 243 | 79 | 52 | 77 | 94 |
| 44 | CLASS V | 1964. | 23 901 | 304 | 146 | 118 | 120 | 233 |
| 45 | CLASS VI | 1964. | 20 449 | 210 | 117 | 255 | 164 | 772 |
| 46 | OTHER FARMS | 1964. | 44 585 | 621 | 425 | 625 | 402 | 1 541 |
| 47 | PART TIME | 1964. | 26 816 | 415 | 291 | 365 | 229 | 837 |
| 48 | PART RETIREMENT | 1964. | 17 729 | 205 | 134 | 260 | 172 | 703 |
| | NUMBER OF FARMS BY VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD: | | | | | | | |
| 49 | UNDER $250 | 1964. | 18 167 | 287 | 216 | 281 | 161 | 476 |
| 50 | $250 TO $499 | 1964. | 10 207 | 110 | 85 | 143 | 108 | 390 |
| 51 | $500 TO $999 | 1964. | 13 883 | 146 | 73 | 209 | 136 | 664 |
| 52 | $1,000 TO $1,499 | 1964. | 9 421 | 116 | 72 | 119 | 71 | 382 |
| 53 | $1,500 TO $1,999 | 1964. | 7 170 | 90 | 45 | 77 | 53 | 244 |
| 54 | $2,000 TO $2,499 | 1964. | 6152 6~~155~~ | 81 | 51 | 51 | 36 | 156 |
| 55 | $2,500 TO $4,999 | 1964. | 23906 23~~901~~ | 305 | 146 | 118 | 121 | 233 |
| 56 | $5,000 TO $7,499 | 1964. | 16991 16~~995~~ | 148 | 54 | 36 | 48 | 64 |
| 57 | $7,500 TO $9,999 | 1964. | 11883 11~~879~~ | 95 | 25 | 16 | 29 | 30 |
| 58 | $10,000 TO $14,999 | 1964. | 13391 13~~390~~ | 118 | 50 | 18 | 32 | 31 |
| 59 | $15,000 TO $19,999 | 1964. | 6 322 | 48 | 17 | 13 | 21 | 19 |
| 60 | $20,000 TO $29,999 | 1964. | 5 462 | 38 | 26 | 13 | 30 | 16 |
| 61 | $30,000 TO $39,999 | 1964. | 2 154 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 18 | 12 |
| 62 | $40,000 TO $59,999 | 1964. | 1 726 | 19 | 11 | 2 | 17 | 4 |
| 63 | $60,000 AND OVER | 1964. | 1 370 | 13 | 6 | - | 17 | 4 |
| | VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS): | | | | | | | |
| 64 | ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD | 1964. | 1 067 566 832 | 9 189 569 | 4 389 901 | 2 398 509 | 6 047 378 | 5 466 889 |
| 65 | | 1959. | 797 213 555 | 6 239 490 | 4 030 222 | 2 402 677 | 4 763 884 | 4 623 103 |
| 66 | AVERAGE PER FARM | 1964. | 7 203 | 5 652 | 4 966 | 2 178 | 6 734 | 2 006 |
| 67 | | 1959. | 4 184 | 3 557 | 3 186 | 1 950 | 3 379 | 1 528 |
| 68 | ALL CROPS | 1964. | 761 838 853 | 4 883 561 | 1 231 152 | 477 586 | 2 658 750 | 1 934 769 |
| 69 | | 1959. | 568 667 482 | 3 344 563 | 1 213 477 | 354 232 | 2 526 010 | 2 073 866 |
| 70 | FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS | 1964. | 722 502 029 | 4 721 703 | 993 600 | 360 913 | 2 197 142 | 1 547 070 |
| 71 | | 1959. | 528 495 574 | 3 182 586 | 937 564 | 295 486 | 1 961 384 | 1 469 097 |
| 72 | VEGETABLES | 1964. | 10 153 614 | 8 227 | 1 952 | 67 790 | 17 852 | 194 137 |
| 73 | | 1959. | 8 475 809 | 14 695 | 3 215 | 17 407 | 17 629 | 404 707 |
| 74 | FRUITS AND NUTS | 1964. | 6 660 392 | 7 079 | 124 256 | 10 181 | 115 470 | 41 597 |
| 75 | | 1959. | 7 317 250 | 10 302 | 115 382 | 8 931 | 206 648 | 36 201 |
| 76 | FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS | 1964. | 22 522 818 | 146 552 | 111 344 | 38 702 | 328 286 | 151 965 |
| 77 | | 1959. | 24 378 849 | 136 980 | 157 316 | 32 408 | 340 349 | 163 861 |
| 78 | ALL LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS | 1964. | 305 074 119 | 4 300 065 | 3 149 449 | 1 920 775 | 3 382 185 | 3 529 255 |
| 79 | | 1959. | 228 546 073 | 2 894 927 | 2 816 745 | 2 048 445 | 2 237 874 | 2 549 237 |
| 80 | POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS | 1964. | 171 086 953 | 1 686 908 | 2 335 994 | 56 854 | 2 309 762 | 1 397 120 |
| 81 | | 1959. | 99 387 098 | 1 042 649 | 1 689 358 | 65 298 | 1 412 868 | 415 633 |
| 82 | DAIRY PRODUCTS | 1964. | 61 363 719 | 1 914 527 | 564 337 | 1 106 967 | 442 334 | 661 210 |
| 83 | | 1959. | 49 676 811 | 1 291 845 | 652 715 | 969 525 | 234 645 | 493 855 |
| 84 | LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY | 1964. | 72 623 447 | 698 630 | 249 118 | 756 954 | 630 089 | 1 470 925 |
| 85 | | 1959. | 79 482 164 | 560 433 | 474 672 | 1 013 622 | 590 361 | 1 639 749 |

# Economic Class, and Value of Products Sold: 1964 and 1959

based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| AVERY | BEAUFORT | BERTIE | BLADEN | BRUNSWICK | BUNCOMBE | BURKE | CABARRUS | CALDWELL | CAMDEN | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 734 | 1 683 | 1 785 | 2 193 | 1 238 | 2 471 | 655 | 1 030 | 809 | 215 | 1 |
| 819 | 2 338 | 2 435 | 2 706 | 1 653 | 3 077 | 1 025 | 1 190 | 1 198 | 292 | 2 |
| 13 | 30 | 31 | 42 | 28 | 29 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| 61 | 142 | 193 | 207 | 104 | 180 | 35 | 49 | 49 | 10 | 4 |
| 129 | 325 | 428 | 449 | 252 | 402 | 119 | 194 | 118 | 34 | 5 |
| 184 | 521 | 577 | 613 | 388 | 664 | 178 | 289 | 245 | 68 | 6 |
| 172 | 445 | 351 | 503 | 282 | 616 | 157 | 263 | 198 | 63 | 7 |
| 175 | 220 | 205 | 379 | 184 | 580 | 161 | 231 | 197 | 39 | 8 |
| 53.6 | 51.0 | 49.1 | 51.2 | 50.8 | 54.0 | 54.5 | 54.5 | 54.8 | 53.7 | 9 |
| 384 | 638 | 555 | 953 | 667 | 1 261 | 389 | 608 | 442 | 67 | 10 |
| 416 | 877 | 790 | 1 253 | 816 | 1 666 | 676 | 639 | 657 | 133 | 11 |
| 309 | 312 | 219 | 541 | 366 | 1 080 | 336 | 510 | 391 | 46 | 12 |
| 325 | 424 | 275 | 689 | 482 | 1 384 | 573 | 551 | 578 | 90 | 13 |
| 667 | 696 | 435 | 1 000 | 670 | 1 851 | 468 | 684 | 645 | 84 | 14 |
| 764 | 1 083 | 641 | 1 278 | 1 140 | 2 348 | 816 | 791 | 1 026 | 183 | 15 |
| 55 | 642 | 480 | 744 | 444 | 439 | 153 | 273 | 117 | 98 | 16 |
| 50 | 670 | 592 | 893 | 417 | 492 | 161 | 271 | 136 | 64 | 17 |
| - | 8 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 18 |
| - | 4 | 5 | - | - | 7 | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | 19 |
| 12 | 337 | 867 | 445 | 122 | 173 | 32 | 67 | 44 | 32 | 20 |
| 5 | 581 | 1 197 | 535 | 96 | 230 | 45 | 125 | 35 | 45 | 21 |
| 5 | 29 | 97 | 28 | 4 | 5 | 11 | 30 | 5 | 8 | 22 |
| - | 24 | 41 | 23 | 9 | 5 | - | 4 | - | - | 23 |
| 5 | 219 | 652 | 268 | 91 | 106 | 13 | 38 | 24 | 14 | 24 |
| - | 30 | 37 | 18 | 4 | 9 | - | - | 5 | 3 | 25 |
| 4 | 27 | 23 | 86 | 24 | 39 | 15 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 26 |
| 88 | 1 269 | 1 081 | 1 324 | 673 | 479 | 45 | 122 | 103 | 139 | 27 |
| 3 | 248 | 19 | 82 | 26 | 6 | 43 | 74 | 31 | 128 | 28 |
| 71 | 1 008 | 793 | 1 214 | 639 | 471 | - | - | 65 | - | 29 |
| - | 2 | 17 | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | 48 | - | 1 | 30 |
| 14 | 11 | 252 | 25 | 6 | 2 | 1 | - | 7 | 10 | 31 |
| 42 | 5 | - | 4 | 7 | 4 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 32 |
| 9 | 1 | - | 12 | 7 | 11 | - | - | 1 | - | 33 |
| 1 | 21 | 8 | 38 | 14 | 141 | 28 | 51 | 60 | 5 | 34 |
| 8 | 12 | 2 | 16 | 4 | 126 | 25 | 88 | 26 | - | 35 |
| 57 | 47 | 60 | 81 | 55 | 118 | 51 | 83 | 43 | 10 | 36 |
| 24 | 51 | 385 | 121 | 34 | 72 | 17 | 52 | 20 | 6 | 37 |
| 505 | 277 | 249 | 597 | 444 | 1 520 | 487 | 634 | 554 | 54 | 38 |
| 301 | 1 428 | 1 552 | 1 620 | 819 | 1 017 | 196 | 415 | 308 | 163 | 39 |
| 6 | 63 | 28 | 31 | 7 | 30 | 4 | 13 | 15 | 23 | 40 |
| 3 | 150 | 102 | 71 | 19 | 62 | 6 | 37 | 19 | 19 | 41 |
| 12 | 377 | 382 | 218 | 82 | 102 | 18 | 46 | 37 | 31 | 42 |
| 17 | 362 | 577 | 443 | 157 | 88 | 21 | 84 | 34 | 29 | 43 |
| 53 | 292 | 298 | 444 | 254 | 180 | 41 | 98 | 61 | 30 | 44 |
| 210 | 184 | 165 | 413 | 300 | 555 | 106 | 137 | 142 | 31 | 45 |
| 433 | 255 | 233 | 573 | 419 | 1 454 | 459 | 615 | 501 | 52 | 46 |
| 276 | 129 | 95 | 305 | 272 | 940 | 304 | 426 | 320 | 29 | 47 |
| 157 | 126 | 137 | 268 | 147 | 512 | 153 | 188 | 180 | 23 | 48 |
| 203 | 57 | 77 | 168 | 142 | 439 | 278 | 282 | 344 | 16 | 49 |
| 103 | 65 | 46 | 129 | 137 | 385 | 105 | 150 | 97 | 13 | 50 |
| 172 | 108 | 75 | 208 | 146 | 642 | 91 | 151 | 97 | 22 | 51 |
| 80 | 88 | 70 | 189 | 134 | 278 | 38 | 69 | 45 | 16 | 52 |
| 48 | 59 | 70 | 175 | 88 | 169 | 30 | 63 | 30 | 9 | 53 |
| 37 | 62 | 59 | 117 | 72 | 94 | 21 | 36 | 29 | 7 | 54 |
| 53 | 292 | 298 | 444 | 254 | 180 | 42 | 98 | 61 | 30 | 55 |
| 10 | 202 | 313 | 280 | 100 | 51 | 8 | 43 | 17 | 24 | 56 |
| 7 | 160 | 264 | 163 | 57 | 37 | 13 | 41 | 17 | 5 | 57 |
| 9 | 235 | 284 | 148 | 48 | 62 | 14 | 31 | 25 | 21 | 58 |
| 3 | 142 | 98 | 70 | 34 | 42 | 4 | 15 | 12 | 10 | 59 |
| 2 | 103 | 73 | 55 | 17 | 42 | 2 | 26 | 13 | 10 | 60 |
| 1 | 47 | 29 | 16 | 2 | 20 | 4 | 11 | 7 | 9 | 61 |
| 2 | 36 | 15 | 16 | 4 | 16 | 3 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 62 |
| 4 | 27 | 14 | 15 | 3 | 14 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 14 | 63 |
| | | | | 4687574 | | | | | | |
| 1 607 165 | 18 111 235 | 15 706 454 | 12 836 308 | ~~4 687 574~~ | 8 636 211 | 1 490 795 | 3 961 695 | 2 742 389 | 3 634 827 | 64 |
| 1 286 475 | 13 608 405 | 11 266 266 | 9 499 435 | 4 081 189 | 7 225 913 | 1 757 300 | 3 526 013 | 2 488 896 | 2 810 109 | 65 |
| 2 190 | 10 761 | 8 799 | 5 853 | 3 786 | 3 495 | 2 276 | 3 846 | 3 390 | 16 906 | 66 |
| 1 571 | 5 821 | 4 627 | 3 511 | 2 469 | 2 348 | 1 714 | 2 963 | 2 078 | 9 624 | 67 |
| 1 313 563 | 15 790 182 | 14 189 678 | 9 765 038 | 3 906 157 | 2 588 078 | 370 957 | 1 153 572 | 676 342 | 3 253 136 | 68 |
| 879 189 | 12 034 936 | 9 646 553 | 7 806 887 | 3 094 777 | 2 285 238 | 558 078 | 966 200 | 581 054 | 2 580 378 | 69 |
| 218 237 | 15 351 791 | 13 959 226 | 9 335 825 | 3 710 383 | 1 795 706 | 280 732 | 981 554 | 544 997 | 3 115 578 | 70 |
| 246 378 | 11 504 715 | 9 418 208 | 7 245 694 | 2 893 701 | 1 627 302 | 221 909 | 771 934 | 426 682 | 2 446 515 | 71 |
| 151 439 | 43 507 | 10 315 | 33 548 | 33 944 | 36 122 | 10 703 | 14 141 | 7 863 | 112 532 | 72 |
| 92 915 | 67 181 | 41 425 | 15 320 | 34 270 | 41 169 | 13 399 | 16 290 | 15 211 | 52 261 | 73 |
| 205 161 | 4 812 | 1 539 | 262 571 | 54 083 | 53 702 | 11 132 | 4 216 | 2 375 | 204 | 74 |
| 158 477 | 4 806 | 1 177 | 333 945 | 31 330 | 35 945 | 9 860 | 9 047 | 16 078 | 1 866 | 75 |
| 738 726 | 390 072 | 218 598 | 133 094 | 107 747 | 702 548 | 68 390 | 153 661 | 121 107 | 24 822 | 76 |
| 381 419 | 458 234 | 185 743 | 211 928 | 135 476 | 580 822 | 312 910 | 168 929 | 123 083 | 79 736 | 77 |
| 291 872 | 2 311 088 | 1 511 851 | 3 069 125 | 779 548 | 6 016 637 | 1 110 979 | 2 804 957 | 2 065 249 | 381 690 | 78 |
| 407 286 | 1 573 469 | 1 619 713 | 1 692 548 | 986 412 | 4 940 675 | 1 199 222 | 2 559 813 | 1 907 842 | 229 731 | 79 |
| 15 657 | 804 037 | 118 632 | 1 398 293 | 122 965 | 2 748 675 | 501 079 | 854 640 | 1 551 102 | 47 474 | 80 |
| 17 049 | 474 529 | 167 753 | 280 522 | 183 775 | 2 614 228 | 440 664 | 779 012 | 1 078 694 | 54 399 | 81 |
| 38 615 | 333 027 | 88 756 | 678 579 | 126 667 | 2 418 940 | 302 619 | 1 261 199 | 262 176 | 207 | 82 |
| 103 975 | 66 760 | 95 000 | 328 021 | 115 300 | 1 532 830 | 347 565 | 1 094 360 | 444 177 | 2 920 | 83 |
| 237 600 | 1 174 024 | 1 304 463 | 992 253 | 529 916 | 849 022 | 307 281 | 689 118 | 251 971 | 334 009 | 84 |
| 286 262 | 1 032 180 | 1 356 960 | 1 084 005 | 687 337 | 793 617 | 410 993 | 686 441 | 384 971 | 172 412 | 85 |

# TABLE 6. Farms by Tenure, Off-Farm Work, and Age of Operator, and by Type,

[Data for 1964 on type of tenancy and all data for 1959

| | SUBJECT | | CARTERET | CASWELL | CATAWBA | CHATHAM | CHEROKEE | CHOWAN |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | ESTIMATED NUMBER OF FARMS | 1964 | 387 | 1 971 | 1 047 | 1 712 | 725 | 448 |
| 2 | | 1959 | 487 | 2 292 | 1 685 | 1 735 | 802 | 660 |
| | FARM OPERATORS, BY AGE: | | | | | | | |
| 3 | UNDER 25 YEARS | 1964 | 2 | 79 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 9 |
| 4 | 25 TO 34 YEARS | 1964 | 23 | 258 | 57 | 148 | 34 | 26 |
| 5 | 35 TO 44 YEARS | 1964 | 79 | 462 | 152 | 342 | 123 | 108 |
| 6 | 45 TO 54 YEARS | 1964 | 117 | 514 | 312 | 460 | 191 | 125 |
| 7 | 55 TO 64 YEARS | 1964 | 100 | 408 | 262 | 377 | 175 | 112 |
| 8 | 65 YEARS AND OVER | 1964 | 66 | 250 | 261 | 375 | 200 | 68 |
| 9 | AVERAGE AGE . . . YEARS | 1964 | 52.7 | 48.1 | 55.0 | 52.8 | 55.4 | 51.6 |
| | FARM OPERATORS BY OFF-FARM WORK: | | | | | | | |
| 10 | NUMBER REPORTING WORK OFF FARM | 1964 | 220 | 678 | 616 | 799 | 387 | 162 |
| 11 | | 1959 | 247 | 610 | 954 | 738 | 421 | 223 |
| 12 | 100 DAYS OR MORE | 1964 | 153 | 385 | 522 | 591 | 310 | 105 |
| 13 | | 1959 | 168 | 351 | 824 | 525 | 306 | 122 |
| | NUMBER OF FARMS, BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: | | | | | | | |
| 14 | FULL OWNERS | 1964 | 188 | 520 | 691 | 1 111 | 581 | 187 |
| 15 | | 1959 | 271 | 786 | 1 111 | 1 045 | 639 | 288 |
| 16 | PART OWNERS | 1964 | 152 | 524 | 301 | 433 | 110 | 161 |
| 17 | | 1959 | 171 | 435 | 421 | 459 | 107 | 191 |
| 18 | MANAGERS | 1964 | 3 | 2 | 13 | 9 | 2 | 3 |
| 19 | | 1959 | - | 1 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 20 | ALL TENANTS | 1964 | 44 | 925 | 42 | 159 | 32 | 97 |
| 21 | | 1959 | 45 | 1 070 | 141 | 230 | 55 | 180 |
| 22 | CASH TENANTS | 1964 | 7 | 15 | 11 | 33 | 5 | 16 |
| 23 | SHARE-CASH TENANTS | 1964 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 28 | - | 4 |
| 24 | CROP-SHARE TENANTS | 1964 | 13 | 834 | 4 | 51 | 13 | 44 |
| 25 | LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS | 1964 | - | 15 | - | 6 | - | 24 |
| 26 | OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS | 1964 | - | 70 | 19 | 38 | 4 | 6 |
| | NUMBER OF FARMS BY TYPE: | | | | | | | |
| 27 | FIELD-CROP FARMS OTHER THAN VEGETABLE AND FRUIT AND NUT | 1964 | 161 | 1 579 | 100 | 370 | 43 | 118 |
| 28 | CASH-GRAIN | 1964 | 25 | 12 | 81 | 47 | 20 | 20 |
| 29 | TOBACCO | 1964 | 124 | 1 563 | - | 320 | 19 | 13 |
| 30 | COTTON | 1964 | - | - | 14 | 2 | - | 1 |
| 31 | OTHER FIELD-CROP | 1964 | 12 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 84 |
| 32 | VEGETABLE FARMS | 1964 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 9 |
| 33 | FRUIT AND NUT FARMS | 1964 | 3 | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | - |
| 34 | POULTRY FARMS | 1964 | 11 | 11 | 41 | 433 | 62 | 10 |
| 35 | DAIRY FARMS | 1964 | 1 | 26 | 99 | 83 | 15 | - |
| 36 | LIVESTOCK FARMS OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY | 1964 | 21 | 20 | 58 | 114 | 72 | 20 |
| 37 | GENERAL FARMS | 1964 | 14 | 11 | 43 | 27 | 29 | 185 |
| 38 | MISCELLANEOUS AND UNCLASSIFIED FARMS | 1964 | 161 | 322 | 702 | 683 | 498 | 106 |
| | NUMBER OF FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS: | | | | | | | |
| 39 | COMMERCIAL FARMS | 1964 | 239 | 1 662 | 380 | 1 089 | 271 | 347 |
| 40 | CLASS I | 1964 | 16 | 10 | 18 | 144 | 8 | 27 |
| 41 | CLASS II | 1964 | 20 | 34 | 40 | 157 | 25 | 48 |
| 42 | CLASS III | 1964 | 58 | 211 | 58 | 181 | 23 | 71 |
| 43 | CLASS IV | 1964 | 57 | 661 | 59 | 199 | 20 | 72 |
| 44 | CLASS V | 1964 | 44 | 565 | 81 | 216 | 32 | 82 |
| 45 | CLASS VI | 1964 | 44 | 181 | 124 | 192 | 163 | 47 |
| 46 | OTHER FARMS | 1964 | 148 | 309 | 667 | 623 | 454 | 101 |
| 47 | PART TIME | 1964 | 97 | 162 | 437 | 357 | 269 | 57 |
| 48 | PART RETIREMENT | 1964 | 51 | 147 | 230 | 266 | 185 | 44 |
| | NUMBER OF FARMS BY VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD: | | | | | | | |
| 49 | UNDER $250 | 1964 | 49 | 84 | 320 | 298 | 306 | 15 |
| 50 | $250 TO $499 | 1964 | 41 | 51 | 151 | 142 | 133 | 22 |
| 51 | $500 TO $999 | 1964 | 37 | 72 | 154 | 154 | 107 | 33 |
| 52 | $1,000 TO $1,499 | 1964 | 29 | 101 | 94 | 92 | 41 | 37 |
| 53 | $1,500 TO $1,999 | 1964 | 19 | 90 | 39 | 69 | 17 | 25 |
| 54 | $2,000 TO $2,499 | 1964 | 17 | 92 | 33 | 60 | 13 | 16 |
| 55 | $2,500 TO $4,999 | 1964 | 44 | 565 | 81 | 216 | 32 | 82 |
| 56 | $5,000 TO $7,499 | 1964 | 34 | 436 | 39 | 105 | 12 | 43 |
| 57 | $7,500 TO $9,999 | 1964 | 23 | 225 | 20 | 94 | 8 | 29 |
| 58 | $10,000 TO $14,999 | 1964 | 34 | 163 | 36 | 104 | 14 | 44 |
| 59 | $15,000 TO $19,999 | 1964 | 24 | 48 | 22 | 77 | 9 | 27 |
| 60 | $20,000 TO $29,999 | 1964 | 11 | 27 | 24 | 93 | 19 | 36 |
| 61 | $30,000 TO $39,999 | 1964 | 9 | 7 | 16 | 64 | 6 | 12 |
| 62 | $40,000 TO $59,999 | 1964 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 81 | 2 | 14 |
| 63 | $60,000 AND OVER | 1964 | 8 | 3 | 10 | 63 | 6 | 13 |
| | VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS): | | | | | | | |
| 64 | ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD | 1964 | 3 537 093 | 11 517 260 | 4 474 966 | 19 702 762 | 2 399 413 | 5 291 686 |
| 65 | | 1959 | 2 468 678 | 7 902 319 | 3 852 213 | 10 833 694 | 1 654 661 | 3 879 591 |
| 66 | AVERAGE PER FARM | 1964 | 9 140 | 5 843 | 4 274 | 11 509 | 3 310 | 11 812 |
| 67 | | 1959 | 5 069 | 3 448 | 2 286 | 6 244 | 2 063 | 5 878 |
| 68 | ALL CROPS | 1964 | 2 877 159 | 10 366 986 | 1 111 016 | 3 344 178 | 313 335 | 3 935 005 |
| 69 | | 1959 | 1 811 476 | 7 073 251 | 1 179 960 | 2 554 837 | 266 618 | 2 850 226 |
| 70 | FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS | 1964 | 2 513 954 | 10 250 027 | 888 005 | 2 634 500 | 219 288 | 3 456 623 |
| 71 | | 1959 | 1 356 065 | 6 856 841 | 885 336 | 1 883 602 | 158 747 | 2 414 312 |
| 72 | VEGETABLES | 1964 | 270 345 | 7 143 | 19 194 | 5 664 | 14 870 | 402 841 |
| 73 | | 1959 | 314 169 | 8 017 | 10 595 | 5 722 | 418 | 346 664 |
| 74 | FRUITS AND NUTS | 1964 | 59 552 | 4 104 | 15 385 | 2 804 | 4 954 | 2 752 |
| 75 | | 1959 | 76 380 | 4 657 | 18 891 | 7 955 | 4 831 | 3 455 |
| 76 | FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS | 1964 | 33 308 | 105 712 | 188 432 | 701 210 | 74 223 | 72 789 |
| 77 | | 1959 | 64 862 | 203 736 | 265 138 | 657 558 | 102 622 | 85 795 |
| 78 | ALL LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS | 1964 | 651 698 | 1 148 689 | 3 346 714 | 16 332 658 | 2 085 127 | 1 355 581 |
| 79 | | 1959 | 657 202 | 829 068 | 2 672 253 | 8 278 857 | 1 388 043 | 1 029 365 |
| 80 | POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS | 1964 | 160 611 | 290 446 | 1 481 949 | 13 322 990 | 1 654 281 | 308 667 |
| 81 | | 1959 | 183 075 | 206 562 | 1 176 700 | 6 150 413 | 939 381 | 165 495 |
| 82 | DAIRY PRODUCTS | 1964 | 287 378 | 611 355 | 1 331 756 | 1 884 689 | 163 267 | 890 |
| 83 | | 1959 | 242 000 | 330 760 | 935 185 | 612 550 | 132 769 | 1 060 |
| 84 | LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY | 1964 | 203 709 | 246 888 | 533 009 | 1 124 979 | 267 579 | 1 046 024 |
| 85 | | 1959 | 232 127 | 291 746 | 560 368 | 1 515 894 | 315 893 | 862 810 |

# Economic Class, and Value of Products Sold: 1964 and 1959—Continued

based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| CLAY | CLEVELAND | COLUMBUS | CRAVEN | CUMBERLAND | CURRITUCK | DARE | DAVIDSON | DAVIE | DUPLIN | DURHAM | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 507 | 1 741 | 3 564 | 1 243 | 1 400 | 307 | 22 | 1 789 | 999 | 3 526 | 678 | 1 |
| 617 | 3 141 | 4 869 | 1 623 | 2 066 | 385 | 20 | 2 489 | 1 128 | 4 370 | 1 055 | 2 |
| 5 | 15 | 82 | 25 | 29 | 5 | - | 17 | 6 | 98 | 10 | 3 |
| 33 | 104 | 439 | 150 | 114 | 19 | - | 112 | 84 | 428 | 34 | 4 |
| 83 | 346 | 833 | 284 | 299 | 55 | 5 | 320 | 214 | 797 | 118 | 5 |
| 141 | 490 | 1 123 | 366 | 424 | 86 | 2 | 506 | 255 | 1 013 | 210 | 6 |
| 124 | 416 | 709 | 292 | 306 | 83 | 11 | 408 | 222 | 754 | 167 | 7 |
| 121 | 370 | 378 | 126 | 228 | 59 | 4 | 426 | 218 | 436 | 139 | 8 |
| 54.3 | 53.3 | 48.5 | 49.0 | 51.0 | 52.9 | 57.5 | 54.0 | 52.9 | 49.0 | 53.4 | 9 |
| 237 | 929 | 1 346 | 466 | 603 | 168 | 18 | 1 008 | 560 | 1 466 | 269 | 10 |
| 300 | 1 584 | 1 864 | 579 | 881 | 224 | 15 | 1 382 | 602 | 1 620 | 413 | 11 |
| 166 | 714 | 735 | 239 | 404 | 115 | 14 | 856 | 448 | 718 | 189 | 12 |
| 218 | 1 190 | 1 078 | 326 | 603 | 116 | 13 | 1 154 | 449 | 815 | 293 | 13 |
| 382 | 1 078 | 1 758 | 485 | 572 | 140 | 12 | 1 153 | 605 | 1 420 | 269 | 14 |
| 497 | 1 674 | 2 687 | 776 | 852 | 151 | 20 | 1 531 | 651 | 1 888 | 542 | 15 |
| 101 | 334 | 1 162 | 407 | 493 | 121 | 7 | 539 | 303 | 1 132 | 149 | 16 |
| 80 | 506 | 1 085 | 416 | 553 | 172 | - | 788 | 375 | 1 256 | 215 | 17 |
| 3 | 6 | 9 | - | 7 | 6 | - | 3 | 3 | 13 | 4 | 18 |
| - | 6 | 12 | - | 1 | 6 | - | 5 | 11 | - | 3 | 19 |
| 21 | 323 | 635 | 351 | 328 | 40 | 3 | 94 | 88 | 961 | 256 | 20 |
| 40 | 955 | 1 085 | 431 | 660 | 56 | - | 165 | 91 | 1 226 | 295 | 21 |
| - | 15 | 56 | 92 | 60 | 27 | - | 17 | 12 | 100 | 52 | 22 |
| 4 | 6 | 21 | 34 | 36 | - | - | 3 | 6 | 67 | 14 | 23 |
| - | 215 | 460 | 216 | 161 | 23 | - | 67 | 41 | 685 | 153 | 24 |
| - | 19 | 19 | 9 | 5 | - | - | 4 | - | 38 | 4 | 25 |
| - | 31 | 78 | 21 | 32 | - | - | 7 | 10 | 78 | 6 | 26 |
| 43 | 560 | 2 670 | 941 | 737 | 115 | - | 532 | 221 | 2 254 | 415 | 27 |
| 15 | 48 | 99 | 70 | 100 | 113 | - | 68 | 25 | 136 | 15 | 28 |
| 22 | 1 | 2 550 | 870 | 586 | - | - | 455 | 185 | 2 115 | 392 | 29 |
| - | 510 | 1 | - | 46 | - | - | 3 | 11 | - | - | 30 |
| 6 | 1 | 20 | 1 | 5 | 2 | - | 6 | - | 3 | 8 | 31 |
| 8 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 7 | - | 5 | - | 33 | 1 | 32 |
| - | 7 | 25 | 2 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | 15 | - | 33 |
| 82 | 123 | 40 | 18 | 32 | 10 | 2 | 51 | 13 | 373 | 16 | 34 |
| 25 | 102 | 18 | 13 | 22 | - | - | 70 | 121 | 12 | 12 | 35 |
| 61 | 75 | 62 | 25 | 53 | 21 | 3 | 101 | 44 | 97 | 18 | 36 |
| 21 | 44 | 59 | 22 | 147 | 29 | - | 56 | 43 | 128 | 6 | 37 |
| 267 | 824 | 688 | 220 | 402 | 123 | 17 | 974 | 557 | 614 | 210 | 38 |
| 268 | 960 | 2 914 | 1 036 | 1 017 | 188 | 7 | 853 | 471 | 2 957 | 482 | 39 |
| 11 | 54 | 48 | 30 | 36 | 31 | - | 16 | 10 | 168 | 9 | 40 |
| 26 | 81 | 145 | 121 | 98 | 21 | - | 25 | 36 | 294 | 23 | 41 |
| 36 | 122 | 564 | 320 | 187 | 39 | 1 | 64 | 67 | 603 | 64 | 42 |
| 26 | 151 | 910 | 259 | 289 | 42 | - | 189 | 92 | 885 | 149 | 43 |
| 27 | 262 | 748 | 179 | 226 | 29 | 1 | 343 | 139 | 601 | 156 | 44 |
| 142 | 290 | 499 | 127 | 181 | 26 | 5 | 216 | 127 | 406 | 81 | 45 |
| 239 | 781 | 650 | 207 | 383 | 119 | 15 | 936 | 528 | 569 | 196 | 46 |
| 128 | 501 | 394 | 130 | 238 | 74 | 11 | 615 | 353 | 314 | 105 | 47 |
| 111 | 280 | 255 | 77 | 145 | 45 | 4 | 321 | 175 | 255 | 91 | 48 |
| 183 | 295 | 192 | 53 | 113 | 32 | 6 | 349 | 223 | 163 | 86 | 49 |
| 66 | 152 | 162 | 51 | 105 | 21 | 4 | 191 | 129 | 149 | 38 | 50 |
| 71 | 202 | 232 | 78 | 121 | 45 | 6 | 202 | 116 | 188 | 42 | 51 |
| 33 | 166 | 207 | 62 | 91 | 20 | - | 147 | 75 | 184 | 43 | 52 |
| 16 | 138 | 191 | 43 | 64 | 13 | - | 150 | 61 | 137 | 30 | 53 |
| 12 | 118 | 164 | 47 | 70 | 14 | 4 | 113 | 51 | 154 | 38 | 54 |
| 27 | 262 | 748 | 179 | 226 | 29 | 1 | 343 | 139 | 601 | 156 | 55 |
| 11 | 104 | 571 | 136 | 192 | 23 | - | 134 | 58 | 523 | 101 | 56 |
| 15 | 47 | 339 | 123 | 97 | 19 | - | 55 | 34 | 362 | 48 | 57 |
| 21 | 80 | 393 | 215 | 119 | 23 | 1 | 50 | 37 | 385 | 50 | 58 |
| 15 | 42 | 171 | 105 | 68 | 16 | - | 14 | 30 | 218 | 14 | 59 |
| 12 | 49 | 109 | 94 | 79 | 13 | - | 16 | 24 | 198 | 14 | 60 |
| 14 | 32 | 36 | 27 | 19 | 8 | - | 9 | 12 | 96 | 9 | 61 |
| 5 | 22 | 34 | 23 | 20 | 17 | - | 10 | 4 | 102 | 3 | 62 |
| 6 | 32 | 15 | 7 | 16 | 14 | - | 6 | 6 | 66 | 6 | 63 |
| 2 710 262 | 11 249 633 | 25 103 392 | 12 238 517 | 11 719 742 | 4 373 215 | 31 399 | 6 329 992 | 4 247 843 | 40 938 047 | 4 055 874 | 64 |
| 1 710 320 | 10 380 235 | 21 384 110 | 8 107 553 | 8 618 312 | 3 771 846 | 25 806 | 6 168 934 | 3 725 855 | 26 765 917 | 3 261 388 | 65 |
| 5 346 | 6 462 | 7 044 | 9 846 | 8 371 | 14 245 | 1 427 | 3 538 | 4 252 | 11 610 | 5 982 | 66 |
| 2 772 | 3 305 | 4 392 | 4 995 | 4 171 | 9 797 | 1 290 | 2 478 | 3 303 | 6 125 | 3 091 | 67 |
| 194 442 | 4 976 307 | 21 812 352 | 10 996 015 | 8 432 635 | 3 337 459 | 15 882 | 3 259 684 | 1 522 073 | 21 645 544 | 2 927 729 | 68 |
| 191 655 | 5 293 696 | 18 493 043 | 7 134 143 | 6 328 278 | 2 902 329 | 14 717 | 2 828 424 | 1 141 861 | 17 285 633 | 2 417 035 | 69 |
| 142 804 | 4 054 233 | 21 128 254 | 10 755 629 | 8 067 186 | 2 950 886 | 2 788 | 3 047 814 | 1 329 504 | 20 257 349 | 2 798 017 | 70 |
| 138 302 | 4 513 318 | 18 014 186 | 6 998 366 | 6 011 809 | 2 530 333 | 204 | 2 527 979 | 1 028 297 | 15 944 724 | 2 237 802 | 71 |
| 12 129 | 26 384 | 80 961 | 33 303 | 201 845 | 301 766 | 150 | 38 576 | 4 784 | 640 796 | 5 815 | 72 |
| 4 747 | 29 259 | 17 575 | 18 364 | 101 851 | 344 001 | 765 | 37 569 | 3 082 | 477 159 | 8 291 | 73 |
| 3 935 | 59 664 | 400 349 | 88 782 | 41 353 | 27 895 | 844 | 5 814 | 2 423 | 333 974 | 1 850 | 74 |
| 2 924 | 74 223 | 189 100 | 1 547 | 70 234 | 11 430 | 266 | 8 968 | 2 144 | 384 306 | 3 598 | 75 |
| 35 574 | 836 026 | 202 788 | 118 301 | 122 251 | 56 912 | 12 100 | 167 480 | 185 362 | 413 425 | 122 047 | 76 |
| 45 682 | 676 896 | 272 182 | 115 866 | 144 384 | 16 565 | 13 482 | 253 908 | 108 338 | 479 444 | 167 344 | 77 |
| 2 512 843 | 6 263 325 | 3 284 513 | 1 241 651 | 3 279 617 | 1 018 390 | 15 117 | 3 063 579 | 2 720 580 | 19 291 616 | 1 122 926 | 78 |
| 1 518 665 | 5 086 539 | 2 891 067 | 973 410 | 2 290 034 | 869 517 | 11 089 | 3 340 510 | 2 583 994 | 9 480 284 | 844 353 | 79 |
| 1 885 894 | 4 027 305 | 1 615 752 | 372 635 | 963 627 | 501 176 | 4 461 | 1 077 788 | 352 382 | 16 804 307 | 557 427 | 80 |
| 1 170 207 | 2 632 993 | 453 478 | 200 280 | 487 822 | 558 136 | 3 289 | 986 154 | 334 980 | 6 825 461 | 330 470 | 81 |
| 431 922 | 1 480 464 | 464 352 | 398 050 | 657 967 | 365 | - | 1 001 347 | 1 834 183 | 279 690 | 322 131 | 82 |
| 180 770 | 1 526 169 | 344 785 | 168 715 | 818 960 | - | - | 1 252 870 | 1 533 597 | 322 830 | 215 195 | 83 |
| 195 027 | 755 556 | 1 204 409 | 470 966 | 1 658 023 | 516 849 | 10 656 | 984 444 | 534 015 | 2 207 619 | 243 368 | 84 |
| 167 688 | 927 377 | 2 092 804 | 604 415 | 983 252 | 311 381 | 7 800 | 1 101 486 | 715 417 | 2 331 993 | 298 688 | 85 |

# TABLE 6. Farms by Tenure, Off-Farm Work, and Age of Operator, and by Type,

[Data for 1964 on type of tenancy and all data for 1959

| | SUBJECT | | EDGECOMBE | FORSYTH | FRANKLIN | GASTON | GATES | GRAHAM |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | ESTIMATED NUMBER OF FARMS | 1964 | 2 128 | 1 622 | 2 366 | 780 | 620 | 596 |
| 2 | | 1959 | 2 723 | 2 027 | 2 896 | 1 077 | 939 | 575 |
| | FARM OPERATORS, BY AGE: | | | | | | | |
| 3 | UNDER 25 YEARS | 1964 | 53 | 25 | 98 | 3 | 10 | 7 |
| 4 | 25 TO 34 YEARS | 1964 | 268 | 111 | 253 | 38 | 45 | 56 |
| 5 | 35 TO 44 YEARS | 1964 | 548 | 322 | 491 | 117 | 118 | 110 |
| 6 | 45 TO 54 YEARS | 1964 | 674 | 405 | 701 | 195 | 169 | 142 |
| 7 | 55 TO 64 YEARS | 1964 | 427 | 411 | 567 | 197 | 151 | 148 |
| 8 | 65 YEARS AND OVER | 1964 | 158 | 348 | 256 | 230 | 127 | 133 |
| 9 | AVERAGE AGE . . . . . YEARS | 1964 | 47.4 | 53.1 | 48.9 | 56.4 | 52.7 | 53.0 |
| | FARM OPERATORS BY OFF-FARM WORK: | | | | | | | |
| 10 | NUMBER REPORTING WORK OFF FARM | 1964 | 657 | 862 | 793 | 444 | 235 | 326 |
| 11 | | 1959 | 874 | 1 085 | 1 011 | 624 | 313 | 295 |
| 12 | 100 DAYS OR MORE | 1964 | 278 | 691 | 383 | 395 | 135 | 270 |
| 13 | | 1959 | 309 | 839 | 450 | 543 | 188 | 218 |
| | NUMBER OF FARMS, BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: | | | | | | | |
| 14 | FULL OWNERS | 1964 | 318 | 810 | 646 | 604 | 297 | 498 |
| 15 | | 1959 | 456 | 1 167 | 851 | 747 | 433 | 440 |
| 16 | PART OWNERS | 1964 | 265 | 493 | 616 | 131 | 213 | 61 |
| 17 | | 1959 | 298 | 566 | 605 | 245 | 276 | 90 |
| 18 | MANAGERS | 1964 | 28 | 15 | - | 3 | 1 | - |
| 19 | | 1959 | 17 | 8 | 5 | 9 | - | - |
| 20 | ALL TENANTS | 1964 | 1 517 | 304 | 1 104 | 42 | 109 | 37 |
| 21 | | 1959 | 1 952 | 286 | 1 435 | 76 | 230 | 45 |
| 22 | CASH TENANTS | 1964 | 86 | 23 | 93 | 12 | 24 | 5 |
| 23 | SHARE-CASH TENANTS | 1964 | 23 | 21 | 48 | 6 | 4 | - |
| 24 | CROP-SHARE TENANTS | 1964 | 1 310 | 199 | 921 | 6 | 62 | 9 |
| 25 | LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS | 1964 | 46 | 11 | 9 | 1 | 16 | - |
| 26 | OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS | 1964 | 52 | 33 | 48 | 12 | 13 | 8 |
| | NUMBER OF FARMS BY TYPE: | | | | | | | |
| 27 | FIELD-CROP FARMS OTHER THAN VEGETABLE AND FRUIT AND NUT | 1964 | 1 504 | 713 | 1 932 | 57 | 185 | 174 |
| 28 | CASH-GRAIN | 1964 | 43 | 27 | 29 | 36 | 37 | 4 |
| 29 | TOBACCO | 1964 | 1 393 | 683 | 1 839 | - | 15 | 167 |
| 30 | COTTON | 1964 | 26 | - | 60 | 20 | 6 | - |
| 31 | OTHER FIELD-CROP | 1964 | 42 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 127 | 3 |
| 32 | VEGETABLE FARMS | 1964 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 6 |
| 33 | FRUIT AND NUT FARMS | 1964 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 5 |
| 34 | POULTRY FARMS | 1964 | 15 | 44 | 25 | 36 | 15 | 3 |
| 35 | DAIRY FARMS | 1964 | 13 | 44 | 4 | 62 | - | 1 |
| 36 | LIVESTOCK FARMS OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY | 1964 | 41 | 55 | 33 | 50 | 59 | 9 |
| 37 | GENERAL FARMS | 1964 | 358 | 20 | 37 | 23 | 191 | 12 |
| 38 | MISCELLANEOUS AND UNCLASSIFIED FARMS | 1964 | 196 | 743 | 333 | 547 | 169 | 386 |
| | NUMBER OF FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS: | | | | | | | |
| 39 | COMMERCIAL FARMS | 1964 | 1 951 | 921 | 2 058 | 273 | 462 | 217 |
| 40 | CLASS I | 1964 | 63 | 7 | 11 | 10 | 14 | - |
| 41 | CLASS II | 1964 | 187 | 19 | 72 | 18 | 29 | - |
| 42 | CLASS III | 1964 | 542 | 96 | 379 | 39 | 98 | 1 |
| 43 | CLASS IV | 1964 | 773 | 232 | 779 | 51 | 127 | 3 |
| 44 | CLASS V | 1964 | 262 | 382 | 572 | 56 | 120 | 26 |
| 45 | CLASS VI | 1964 | 124 | 185 | 245 | 99 | 74 | 187 |
| 46 | OTHER FARMS | 1964 | 177 | 701 | 308 | 507 | 158 | 379 |
| 47 | PART TIME | 1964 | 115 | 443 | 150 | 312 | 73 | 253 |
| 48 | PART RETIREMENT | 1964 | 62 | 257 | 158 | 194 | 85 | 126 |
| | NUMBER OF FARMS BY VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD: | | | | | | | |
| 49 | UNDER $250 | 1964 | 54 | 279 | 81 | 305 | 38 | 117 |
| 50 | $250 TO $499 | 1964 | 34 | 103 | 88 | 74 | 37 | 124 |
| 51 | $500 TO $999 | 1964 | 59 | 149 | 117 | 112 | 50 | 211 |
| 52 | $1,000 TO $1,499 | 1964 | 58 | 113 | 101 | 64 | 56 | 71 |
| 53 | $1,500 TO $1,999 | 1964 | 49 | 121 | 76 | 32 | 24 | 32 |
| 54 | $2,000 TO $2,499 | 1964 | 47 | 120 | 90 | 19 | 27 | 11 |
| 55 | $2,500 TO $4,999 | 1964 | 262 | 382 | 572 | 56 | 120 | 26 |
| 56 | $5,000 TO $7,499 | 1964 | 406 | 146 | 455 | 35 | 77 | 3 |
| 57 | $7,500 TO $9,999 | 1964 | 367 | 86 | 324 | 16 | 50 | - |
| 58 | $10,000 TO $14,999 | 1964 | 397 | 70 | 275 | 24 | 64 | 1 |
| 59 | $15,000 TO $19,999 | 1964 | 145 | 26 | 104 | 15 | 34 | - |
| 60 | $20,000 TO $29,999 | 1964 | 130 | 16 | 64 | 12 | 20 | - |
| 61 | $30,000 TO $39,999 | 1964 | 57 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 9 | - |
| 62 | $40,000 TO $59,999 | 1964 | 30 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 7 | - |
| 63 | $60,000 AND OVER | 1964 | 33 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 7 | - |
| | VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS): | | | | | | | |
| 64 | ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD | 1964 | 24 097 382 | 6 191 352 | 15 956 420 | 2 712 894 | 4 595 986 | 486 204 |
| 65 | | 1959 | 18 504 120 | 5 907 718 | 11 913 962 | 2 953 311 | 3 881 214 | 553 986 |
| 66 | AVERAGE PER FARM | 1964 | 11 324 | 3 817 | 6 744 | 3 478 | 7 413 | 816 |
| 67 | | 1959 | 6 795 | 2 915 | 4 114 | 2 742 | 4 133 | 963 |
| 68 | ALL CROPS | 1964 | 22 110 623 | 4 326 193 | 14 718 892 | 679 076 | 3 236 624 | 405 629 |
| 69 | | 1959 | 15 877 463 | 3 375 233 | 10 792 896 | 691 234 | 2 595 322 | 389 578 |
| 70 | FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS | 1964 | 21 784 059 | 4 030 836 | 14 533 410 | 495 357 | 3 009 388 | 375 529 |
| 71 | | 1959 | 15 470 408 | 3 085 505 | 10 416 609 | 502 818 | 2 386 224 | 364 185 |
| 72 | VEGETABLES | 1964 | 44 500 | 17 753 | 50 308 | 22 649 | 61 464 | 17 103 |
| 73 | | 1959 | 16 329 | 17 437 | 43 113 | 15 296 | 65 528 | 850 |
| 74 | FRUITS AND NUTS | 1964 | 3 091 | 4 205 | 5 377 | 7 105 | 659 | 8 259 |
| 75 | | 1959 | 3 176 | 28 534 | 4 361 | 10 683 | 6 297 | 7 719 |
| 76 | FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS | 1964 | 278 973 | 273 399 | 129 797 | 153 965 | 165 113 | 4 738 |
| 77 | | 1959 | 387 550 | 243 757 | 328 813 | 162 437 | 137 273 | 16 824 |
| 78 | ALL LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS | 1964 | 1 983 047 | 1 857 193 | 1 237 426 | 2 028 418 | 1 359 262 | 79 224 |
| 79 | | 1959 | 2 626 657 | 2 532 485 | 1 121 066 | 2 262 077 | 1 285 892 | 164 408 |
| 80 | POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS | 1964 | 231 357 | 699 323 | 654 273 | 716 871 | 262 587 | 7 395 |
| 81 | | 1959 | 194 685 | 763 666 | 417 457 | 698 548 | 311 172 | 39 363 |
| 82 | DAIRY PRODUCTS | 1964 | 458 348 | 664 107 | 120 900 | 959 471 | 5 128 | 13 903 |
| 83 | | 1959 | 776 090 | 1 093 044 | 117 675 | 1 088 497 | - | 21 505 |
| 84 | LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY | 1964 | 1 293 342 | 493 763 | 462 253 | 352 076 | 1 091 547 | 57 926 |
| 85 | | 1959 | 1 655 882 | 675 775 | 585 934 | 475 032 | 974 720 | 103 540 |

# Economic Class, and Value of Products Sold: 1964 and 1959—Continued

based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| GRANVILLE | GREENE | GUILFORD | HALIFAX | HARNETT | HAYWOOD | HENDERSON | HERTFORD | HOKE | HYDE | IREDELL | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 934 | 1 701 | 2 302 | 2 160 | 2 417 | 1 749 | 1 051 | 931 | 600 | 336 | 1 969 | 1 |
| 2 912 | 1 976 | 3 140 | 3 084 | 3 220 | 1 976 | 1 383 | 1 290 | 987 | 442 | 2 620 | 2 |
| 35 | 47 | 24 | 48 | 46 | 24 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 2 | 9 | 3 |
| 199 | 244 | 164 | 232 | 288 | 159 | 105 | 93 | 65 | 38 | 123 | 4 |
| 426 | 460 | 381 | 511 | 562 | 327 | 183 | 211 | 152 | 64 | 368 | 5 |
| 586 | 502 | 615 | 608 | 720 | 438 | 296 | 299 | 172 | 93 | 562 | 6 |
| 428 | 356 | 606 | 477 | 529 | 428 | 237 | 209 | 124 | 68 | 500 | 7 |
| 260 | 92 | 512 | 284 | 272 | 373 | 219 | 109 | 77 | 71 | 407 | 8 |
| 50.0 | 46.3 | 53.7 | 49.4 | 48.9 | 52.7 | 52.4 | 49.8 | 49.5 | 52.4 | 53.5 | 9 |
| 583 | 447 | 1 026 | 549 | 968 | 955 | 462 | 202 | 215 | 166 | 1 173 | 10 |
| 828 | 384 | 1 419 | 1 105 | 1 462 | 1 084 | 655 | 420 | 395 | 229 | 1 402 | 11 |
| 311 | 99 | 756 | 286 | 543 | 780 | 390 | 83 | 115 | 107 | 883 | 12 |
| 317 | 105 | 1 044 | 542 | 736 | 875 | 566 | 135 | 216 | 134 | 1 089 | 13 |
| 641 | 350 | 1 084 | 535 | 841 | 1 185 | 708 | 218 | 160 | 129 | 1 226 | 14 |
| 731 | 355 | 1 508 | 699 | 1 262 | 1 474 | 1 030 | 268 | 279 | 158 | 1 537 | 15 |
| 443 | 194 | 803 | 482 | 810 | 388 | 274 | 203 | 178 | 146 | 585 | 16 |
| 407 | 150 | 1 001 | 593 | 812 | 281 | 260 | 321 | 219 | 182 | 754 | 17 |
| 7 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 12 | 1 | 10 | - | 9 | 18 |
| 3 | - | 16 | 21 | 1 | 5 | 1 | - | 19 | 2 | 8 | 19 |
| 843 | 1 154 | 413 | 1 137 | 757 | 172 | 57 | 509 | 252 | 61 | 149 | 20 |
| 1 771 | 1 471 | 615 | 1 771 | 1 145 | 216 | 92 | 701 | 470 | 100 | 321 | 21 |
| 20 | 41 | 52 | 214 | 55 | 13 | 29 | 45 | 11 | - | 28 | 22 |
| 72 | 49 | 15 | 12 | 106 | 25 | - | - | 10 | 11 | 26 | 23 |
| 661 | 971 | 298 | 848 | 498 | 114 | 14 | 390 | 197 | 32 | 84 | 24 |
| 12 | 6 | - | 13 | 4 | - | - | 42 | - | - | 1 | 25 |
| 39 | 61 | 48 | 82 | 96 | 20 | 8 | 28 | 5 | 10 | 7 | 26 |
| 1 552 | 1 537 | 1 301 | 698 | 1 821 | 305 | 34 | 510 | 404 | 176 | 350 | 27 |
| 15 | 49 | 37 | 17 | 92 | 2 | 24 | 13 | 25 | 175 | 72 | 28 |
| 1 533 | 1 483 | 1 261 | 381 | 1 641 | 301 | 2 | 389 | 225 | - | 199 | 29 |
| 3 | 2 | - | 121 | 81 | - | - | 12 | 154 | 1 | 79 | 30 |
| 1 | 3 | 3 | 179 | 7 | 2 | 8 | 96 | - | - | - | 31 |
| 1 | 2 | 10 | 5 | 8 | 48 | 73 | - | 6 | 1 | 3 | 32 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 25 | 184 | - | - | 1 | 3 | 33 |
| 50 | 7 | 38 | 6 | 27 | 27 | 22 | 1 | 11 | 6 | 56 | 34 |
| 32 | 1 | 73 | 9 | 2 | 56 | 69 | - | 2 | 9 | 308 | 35 |
| 22 | 40 | 75 | 33 | 47 | 180 | 57 | 26 | 6 | 13 | 88 | 36 |
| 12 | 16 | 26 | 1 077 | 104 | 76 | 37 | 297 | 71 | 4 | 103 | 37 |
| 264 | 97 | 778 | 331 | 408 | 1 032 | 575 | 97 | 100 | 126 | 1 058 | 38 |
| 1 693 | 1 624 | 1 568 | 1 846 | 2 027 | 759 | 539 | 847 | 506 | 214 | 955 | 39 |
| 40 | 29 | 27 | 101 | 36 | 16 | 39 | 10 | 34 | 20 | 26 | 40 |
| 135 | 183 | 75 | 128 | 213 | 22 | 41 | 64 | 45 | 47 | 59 | 41 |
| 363 | 649 | 225 | 339 | 517 | 44 | 66 | 192 | 90 | 40 | 113 | 42 |
| 557 | 530 | 477 | 653 | 639 | 77 | 77 | 346 | 153 | 40 | 193 | 43 |
| 414 | 139 | 539 | 413 | 388 | 188 | 85 | 155 | 108 | 34 | 283 | 44 |
| 184 | 94 | 225 | 212 | 234 | 412 | 231 | 80 | 76 | 33 | 281 | 45 |
| 241 | 77 | 734 | 314 | 390 | 990 | 512 | 84 | 94 | 122 | 1 014 | 46 |
| 117 | 29 | 429 | 148 | 224 | 672 | 327 | 30 | 54 | 74 | 685 | 47 |
| 122 | 48 | 304 | 165 | 166 | 318 | 182 | 53 | 40 | 48 | 328 | 48 |
| 75 | 53 | 259 | 61 | 116 | 263 | 296 | 34 | 17 | 41 | 381 | 49 |
| 48 | 18 | 144 | 71 | 94 | 251 | 136 | 17 | 19 | 31 | 237 | 50 |
| 70 | 27 | 154 | 121 | 156 | 427 | 155 | 39 | 33 | 34 | 272 | 51 |
| 85 | 26 | 134 | 107 | 93 | 230 | 64 | 16 | 46 | 26 | 171 | 52 |
| 67 | 27 | 137 | 88 | 92 | 145 | 58 | 25 | 25 | 13 | 124 | 53 |
| 78 | 20 | 130 | 77 | 73 | 86 | 33 | 32 | 30 | 10 | 109 | 54 |
| 414 | 139 | 539 | 413 | 388 | 188 | 85 | 156 | 108 | 34 | 283 | 55 |
| 336 | 250 | 310 | 384 | 349 | 54 | 39 | 185 | 94 | 26 | 128 | 56 |
| 221 | 280 | 167 | 269 | 290 | 23 | 38 | 161 | 59 | 14 | 65 | 57 |
| 265 | 464 | 151 | 253 | 338 | 28 | 37 | 137 | 63 | 29 | 72 | 58 |
| 100 | 185 | 74 | 86 | 179 | 16 | 29 | 55 | 27 | 11 | 42 | 59 |
| 82 | 148 | 53 | 86 | 161 | 13 | 24 | 47 | 30 | 33 | 41 | 60 |
| 53 | 35 | 23 | 42 | 52 | 9 | 18 | 17 | 15 | 14 | 18 | 61 |
| 27 | 24 | 20 | 56 | 24 | 6 | 19 | 8 | 11 | 12 | 16 | 62 |
| 13 | 5 | 7 | 46 | 12 | 10 | 20 | 2 | 23 | 8 | 10 | 63 |
| 17 442 838 | 19 730 314 | 12 945 707 | 22 578 344 | 22 827 931 | 4 899 573 | 6 680 158 | 8 192 691 | 7 878 732 | 3 562 407 | 8 284 749 | 64 |
| 13 065 127 | 13 427 082 | 11 121 604 | 16 155 697 | 15 466 890 | 4 321 540 | 6 365 035 | 7 024 968 | 4 738 550 | 2 422 250 | 8 233 672 | 65 |
| 9 019 | 11 599 | 5 624 | 10 453 | 9 445 | 2 801 | 6 356 | 8 800 | 13 131 | 10 602 | 4 208 | 66 |
| 4 487 | 6 795 | 3 542 | 5 239 | 4 803 | 2 187 | 4 602 | 5 446 | 4 801 | 5 480 | 3 143 | 67 |
| 14 265 792 | 18 786 459 | 9 832 610 | 20 561 962 | 20 013 565 | 2 050 298 | 3 625 617 | 7 743 407 | 6 011 405 | 2 942 845 | 2 662 939 | 68 |
| 10 405 460 | 12 517 602 | 7 219 912 | 13 946 531 | 13 696 011 | 1 526 991 | 3 479 028 | 6 226 878 | 4 063 034 | 2 039 271 | 2 774 417 | 69 |
| 13 921 080 | 18 692 795 | 9 155 053 | 20 150 061 | 19 783 424 | 1 183 499 | 561 563 | 7 666 081 | 5 884 857 | 2 778 498 | 2 396 870 | 70 |
| 10 131 491 | 12 433 173 | 6 396 563 | 13 454 145 | 13 491 344 | 1 049 435 | 446 016 | 6 031 964 | 3 970 755 | 1 880 615 | 2 435 161 | 71 |
| 35 652 | 16 920 | 44 242 | 136 928 | 96 142 | 341 108 | 844 545 | 15 768 | 54 409 | 73 014 | 16 292 | 72 |
| 8 546 | 2 590 | 47 617 | 74 902 | 60 620 | 55 611 | 749 758 | 25 674 | 45 104 | 120 013 | 20 327 | 73 |
| 12 820 | 18 326 | 17 247 | 8 598 | 6 750 | 455 996 | 1 658 781 | 215 | 4 494 | 2 457 | 10 645 | 74 |
| 6 211 | 3 542 | 29 423 | 6 748 | 10 064 | 313 725 | 1 463 865 | 1 107 | 3 310 | 9 347 | 18 477 | 75 |
| 296 240 | 58 418 | 616 068 | 266 375 | 127 249 | 69 695 | 560 728 | 61 343 | 67 645 | 88 876 | 239 132 | 76 |
| 259 212 | 78 297 | 746 309 | 410 736 | 133 983 | 108 220 | 819 389 | 168 133 | 43 865 | 29 296 | 300 452 | 77 |
| 3 176 844 | 943 554 | 3 100 930 | 2 012 442 | 2 806 889 | 2 806 412 | 3 050 526 | 449 083 | 1 859 901 | 601 937 | 5 619 121 | 78 |
| 2 659 667 | 909 480 | 3 901 692 | 2 209 166 | 1 770 879 | 2 794 549 | 2 886 007 | 798 090 | 675 516 | 382 979 | 5 459 255 | 79 |
| 1 589 256 | 182 315 | 519 200 | 268 132 | 1 604 673 | 902 917 | 517 082 | 5 715 | 1 564 957 | 52 606 | 1 361 630 | 80 |
| 1 132 375 | 106 701 | 797 287 | 249 801 | 574 144 | 665 202 | 676 830 | 108 740 | 350 447 | 112 521 | 1 066 537 | 81 |
| 1 034 443 | 33 833 | 1 835 788 | 324 200 | 128 296 | 887 183 | 2 017 792 | - | 80 822 | 246 933 | 3 237 796 | 82 |
| 667 783 | 515 | 1 946 420 | 189 025 | 10 455 | 880 991 | 1 650 905 | 25 | - | 14 375 | 3 291 345 | 83 |
| 553 145 | 727 406 | 745 942 | 1 420 110 | 1 073 920 | 1 016 312 | 515 652 | 443 368 | 214 122 | 302 398 | 1 019 695 | 84 |
| 859 509 | 802 264 | 1 157 985 | 1 770 340 | 1 186 280 | 1 248 356 | 558 272 | 689 325 | 325 069 | 256 083 | 1 101 373 | 85 |

# TABLE 6. Farms by Tenure, Off-Farm Work, and Age of Operator, and by Type,

[Data for 1964 on type of tenancy and all data for 1959

| | SUBJECT | | JACKSON | JOHNSTON | JONES | LEE | LENOIR | LINCOLN |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | ESTIMATED NUMBER OF FARMS | 1964 | 825 | 4 385 | 825 | 946 | 1 834 | 1 041 |
| 2 | | 1959 | 1 142 | 5 676 | 1 002 | 1 021 | 2 413 | 1 583 |
| | FARM OPERATORS, BY AGE: | | | | | | | |
| 3 | UNDER 25 YEARS | 1964 | 6 | 108 | 23 | 19 | 54 | 3 |
| 4 | 25 TO 34 YEARS | 1964 | 27 | 481 | 88 | 75 | 230 | 60 |
| 5 | 35 TO 44 YEARS | 1964 | 130 | 1 031 | 184 | 205 | 440 | 222 |
| 6 | 45 TO 54 YEARS | 1964 | 212 | 1 472 | 261 | 249 | 580 | 276 |
| 7 | 55 TO 64 YEARS | 1964 | 222 | 896 | 181 | 210 | 406 | 239 |
| 8 | 65 YEARS AND OVER | 1964 | 228 | 397 | 88 | 188 | 124 | 241 |
| 9 | AVERAGE AGE YEARS | 1964 | 56.2 | 48.3 | 48.8 | 51.7 | 47.4 | 53.7 |
| | FARM OPERATORS BY OFF-FARM WORK: | | | | | | | |
| 10 | NUMBER REPORTING WORK OFF FARM | 1964 | 461 | 1 559 | 300 | 475 | 614 | 545 |
| 11 | | 1959 | 670 | 1 809 | 366 | 534 | 753 | 851 |
| 12 | 100 DAYS OR MORE | 1964 | 374 | 683 | 118 | 319 | 218 | 452 |
| 13 | | 1959 | 515 | 783 | 169 | 344 | 272 | 675 |
| | NUMBER OF FARMS, BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: | | | | | | | |
| 14 | FULL OWNERS | 1964 | 699 | 1 451 | 290 | 454 | 489 | 715 |
| 15 | | 1959 | 882 | 1 948 | 395 | 427 | 705 | 1 027 |
| 16 | PART OWNERS | 1964 | 88 | 1 143 | 234 | 296 | 391 | 223 |
| 17 | | 1959 | 180 | 1 126 | 156 | 303 | 309 | 330 |
| 18 | MANAGERS | 1964 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 3 |
| 19 | | 1959 | 10 | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | 6 |
| 20 | ALL TENANTS | 1964 | 37 | 1 783 | 298 | 190 | 947 | 100 |
| 21 | | 1959 | 70 | 2 601 | 451 | 290 | 1 396 | 220 |
| 22 | CASH TENANTS | 1964 | 10 | 92 | 13 | 10 | 64 | 19 |
| 23 | SHARE-CASH TENANTS | 1964 | - | 150 | 12 | 18 | 40 | - |
| 24 | CROP-SHARE TENANTS | 1964 | 16 | 1 395 | 245 | 131 | 765 | 69 |
| 25 | LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS | 1964 | 5 | 39 | 7 | 7 | 25 | 9 |
| 26 | OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS | 1964 | 5 | 116 | 16 | 10 | 41 | 6 |
| | NUMBER OF FARMS BY TYPE: | | | | | | | |
| 27 | FIELD-CROP FARMS OTHER THAN VEGETABLE AND FRUIT AND NUT | 1964 | 63 | 3 498 | 667 | 584 | 1 578 | 198 |
| 28 | CASH-GRAIN | 1964 | 17 | 112 | 37 | 11 | 68 | 89 |
| 29 | TOBACCO | 1964 | 36 | 3 317 | 630 | 566 | 1 506 | - |
| 30 | COTTON | 1964 | - | 44 | - | 6 | 1 | 103 |
| 31 | OTHER FIELD-CROP | 1964 | 10 | 25 | - | 1 | 3 | 6 |
| 32 | VEGETABLE FARMS | 1964 | 37 | 7 | 1 | - | 2 | 16 |
| 33 | FRUIT AND NUT FARMS | 1964 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| 34 | POULTRY FARMS | 1964 | 5 | 51 | 5 | 24 | 15 | 79 |
| 35 | DAIRY FARMS | 1964 | 3 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 94 |
| 36 | LIVESTOCK FARMS OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY | 1964 | 69 | 133 | 30 | 21 | 43 | 38 |
| 37 | GENERAL FARMS | 1964 | 23 | 171 | 18 | 7 | 18 | 29 |
| 38 | MISCELLANEOUS AND UNCLASSIFIED FARMS | 1964 | 624 | 513 | 103 | 305 | 168 | 583 |
| | NUMBER OF FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS: | | | | | | | |
| 39 | COMMERCIAL FARMS | 1964 | 260 | 3 906 | 728 | 662 | 1 686 | 479 |
| 40 | CLASS I | 1964 | 2 | 47 | 17 | 15 | 74 | 18 |
| 41 | CLASS II | 1964 | 1 | 243 | 85 | 34 | 254 | 45 |
| 42 | CLASS III | 1964 | 6 | 963 | 225 | 118 | 567 | 63 |
| 43 | CLASS IV | 1964 | 12 | 1 496 | 198 | 205 | 492 | 72 |
| 44 | CLASS V | 1964 | 35 | 828 | 127 | 196 | 192 | 103 |
| 45 | CLASS VI | 1964 | 204 | 329 | 76 | 94 | 107 | 178 |
| 46 | OTHER FARMS | 1964 | 565 | 479 | 97 | 284 | 148 | 562 |
| 47 | PART TIME | 1964 | 344 | 242 | 52 | 171 | 71 | 370 |
| 48 | PART RETIREMENT | 1964 | 221 | 234 | 45 | 113 | 75 | 192 |
| | NUMBER OF FARMS BY VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD: | | | | | | | |
| 49 | UNDER $250 | 1964 | 418 | 157 | 34 | 102 | 56 | 293 |
| 50 | $250 TO $499 | 1964 | 127 | 133 | 25 | 60 | 41 | 113 |
| 51 | $500 TO $999 | 1964 | 127 | 158 | 33 | 55 | 44 | 162 |
| 52 | $1,000 TO $1,499 | 1964 | 56 | 136 | 30 | 61 | 49 | 71 |
| 53 | $1,500 TO $1,999 | 1964 | 25 | 104 | 30 | 49 | 38 | 51 |
| 54 | $2,000 TO $2,499 | 1964 | 16 | 119 | 21 | 51 | 25 | 50 |
| 55 | $2,500 TO $4,999 | 1964 | 35 | 828 | 127 | 196 | 192 | 103 |
| 56 | $5,000 TO $7,499 | 1964 | 9 | 871 | 110 | 123 | 246 | 41 |
| 57 | $7,500 TO $9,999 | 1964 | 3 | 625 | 88 | 82 | 246 | 31 |
| 58 | $10,000 TO $14,999 | 1964 | 5 | 695 | 147 | 85 | 358 | 38 |
| 69 | $15,000 TO $19,999 | 1964 | 1 | 268 | 78 | 33 | 209 | 25 |
| 60 | $20,000 TO $29,999 | 1964 | 1 | 194 | 65 | 26 | 188 | 23 |
| 61 | $30,000 TO $39,999 | 1964 | - | 49 | 20 | 8 | 66 | 22 |
| 62 | $40,000 TO $59,999 | 1964 | 1 | 32 | 13 | 8 | 48 | 11 |
| 63 | $60,000 AND OVER | 1964 | 1 | 16 | 4 | 7 | 28 | 7 |
| | VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS): | | | | | | | |
| 64 | ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD | 1964 | 730 956 | 37 349 728 | 8 573 426 | 6 925 050 | 24 645 551 | 4 956 223 |
| 65 | | 1959 | 1 287 144 | 26 543 464 | 5 733 550 | 4 614 199 | 16 179 000 | 4 632 266 |
| 66 | AVERAGE PER FARM | 1964 | 886 | 8 518 | 10 392 | 7 320 | 13 438 | 4 761 |
| 67 | | 1959 | 1 127 | 4 676 | 5 722 | 4 519 | 6 705 | 2 926 |
| 68 | ALL CROPS | 1964 | 397 046 | 33 049 901 | 7 738 850 | 4 931 548 | 22 226 719 | 1 365 876 |
| 69 | | 1959 | 498 252 | 22 737 821 | 5 074 869 | 3 690 729 | 14 983 372 | 1 600 601 |
| 70 | FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS | 1964 | 166 972 | 32 523 248 | 7 675 473 | 4 658 395 | 21 864 470 | 1 213 685 |
| 71 | | 1959 | 164 399 | 22 212 346 | 4 994 365 | 3 322 576 | 14 759 397 | 1 471 268 |
| 72 | VEGETABLES | 1964 | 173 558 | 134 254 | 8 417 | 7 025 | 80 334 | 84 234 |
| 73 | | 1959 | 220 324 | 76 948 | 1 113 | 7 455 | 21 258 | 34 597 |
| 74 | FRUITS AND NUTS | 1964 | 7 100 | 13 561 | 924 | 5 873 | 7 810 | 13 793 |
| 75 | | 1959 | 11 618 | 9 521 | 532 | 17 938 | 5 207 | 26 018 |
| 76 | FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS | 1964 | 49 416 | 378 838 | 54 036 | 260 255 | 274 105 | 54 164 |
| 77 | | 1959 | 101 911 | 439 006 | 78 859 | 342 760 | 197 510 | 68 718 |
| 78 | ALL LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS | 1964 | 309 910 | 4 287 610 | 834 426 | 1 993 412 | 2 417 632 | 3 590 295 |
| 79 | | 1959 | 788 892 | 3 805 643 | 658 681 | 923 470 | 1 195 628 | 3 031 665 |
| 80 | POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS | 1964 | 10 233 | 1 083 782 | 239 355 | 869 363 | 843 798 | 2 167 159 |
| 81 | | 1959 | 181 030 | 828 678 | 186 460 | 692 986 | 273 987 | 1 393 485 |
| 82 | DAIRY PRODUCTS | 1964 | 16 666 | 192 816 | 11 074 | 92 505 | 574 350 | 1 156 196 |
| 83 | | 1959 | 67 910 | 272 400 | 900 | 25 525 | 41 680 | 1 141 907 |
| 84 | LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY | 1964 | 283 011 | 3 011 012 | 583 997 | 1 031 544 | 999 484 | 266 940 |
| 85 | | 1959 | 539 952 | 2 704 565 | 471 321 | 204 959 | 879 961 | 496 273 |

# Economic Class, and Value of Products Sold: 1964 and 1959—Continued

[1 based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| MC DOWELL | MACON | MADISON | MARTIN | MECKLEN-BURG | MITCHELL | MONTGOMERY | MOORE | NASH | NEW HANOVER | NORTH-AMPTON | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 498 | 985 | 2 569 | 1 626 | 924 | 885 | 601 | 1 493 | 3 117 | 150 | 1 461 | 1 |
| 749 | 1 213 | 2 634 | 2 202 | 1 394 | 1 162 | 838 | 1 982 | 4 040 | 215 | 2 046 | 2 |
| - | 1 | 54 | 39 | 3 | 16 | 6 | 24 | 70 | - | 18 | 3 |
| 19 | 41 | 255 | 165 | 47 | 68 | 44 | 159 | 334 | 6 | 115 | 4 |
| 92 | 136 | 472 | 423 | 142 | 169 | 126 | 305 | 805 | 31 | 351 | 5 |
| 121 | 259 | 640 | 507 | 267 | 208 | 149 | 400 | 989 | 46 | 399 | 6 |
| 129 | 272 | 585 | 331 | 214 | 241 | 135 | 341 | 639 | 41 | 353 | 7 |
| 137 | 276 | 563 | 161 | 251 | 183 | 141 | 264 | 280 | 26 | 225 | 8 |
| 55.5 | 56.6 | 52.3 | 48.4 | 55.5 | 53.0 | 53.5 | 51.2 | 48.1 | 53.9 | 51.3 | 9 |
| 270 | 527 | 889 | 614 | 468 | 453 | 309 | 758 | 929 | 67 | 517 | 10 |
| 489 | 670 | 822 | 666 | 808 | 614 | 492 | 1 094 | 1 378 | 100 | 551 | 11 |
| 248 | 392 | 598 | 264 | 409 | 318 | 237 | 583 | 392 | 53 | 300 | 12 |
| 423 | 471 | 515 | 282 | 633 | 398 | 382 | 779 | 565 | 83 | 355 | 13 |
| 415 | 810 | 1 609 | 539 | 613 | 672 | 369 | 942 | 724 | 92 | 472 | 14 |
| 572 | 937 | 1 723 | 722 | 915 | 887 | 522 | 1 231 | 1 065 | 133 | 529 | 15 |
| 65 | 127 | 509 | 282 | 198 | 144 | 180 | 397 | 546 | 43 | 435 | 16 |
| 136 | 211 | 500 | 287 | 228 | 165 | 176 | 462 | 621 | 56 | 589 | 17 |
| - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 13 | 4 | 4 | 18 |
| - | 5 | - | 5 | 26 | - | 10 | 4 | 14 | 1 | 3 | 19 |
| 18 | 46 | 450 | 803 | 107 | 68 | 50 | 141 | 1 834 | 11 | 550 | 20 |
| 41 | 60 | 411 | 1 188 | 225 | 110 | 130 | 285 | 2 340 | 25 | 925 | 21 |
| 5 | 30 | 21 | 46 | 11 | - | 6 | 9 | 130 | 12 | 94 | 22 |
| - | - | 12 | 26 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 13 | 92 | - | 53 | 23 |
| - | 9 | 342 | 597 | 34 | 47 | 15 | 60 | 1 455 | - | 339 | 24 |
| - | - | 10 | 70 | - | - | - | 4 | 29 | - | 19 | 25 |
| 5 | 16 | 54 | 65 | 18 | 5 | 5 | 26 | 130 | 6 | 55 | 26 |
| 43 | 66 | 1 193 | 1 145 | 98 | 261 | 133 | 562 | 2 593 | 30 | 722 | 27 |
| 37 | 28 | 7 | 25 | 24 | 4 | 22 | 43 | 53 | 9 | 15 | 28 |
| 4 | 30 | 1 185 | 1 058 | - | 244 | 91 | 510 | 2 486 | 20 | 20 | 29 |
| - | - | - | 3 | 71 | - | 18 | 7 | 46 | - | 280 | 30 |
| 2 | 8 | 1 | 59 | 3 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 407 | 31 |
| 1 | 19 | 44 | 2 | 7 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 32 |
| 5 | 9 | - | - | 2 | 13 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 3 | - | 33 |
| 12 | 25 | 29 | 18 | 32 | 17 | 123 | 421 | 21 | 12 | 13 | 34 |
| 15 | 40 | 59 | 1 | 74 | 26 | 15 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 35 |
| 43 | 105 | 78 | 55 | 93 | 38 | 32 | 34 | 38 | 7 | 28 | 36 |
| 9 | 36 | 75 | 182 | 31 | 35 | 21 | 13 | 99 | 4 | 361 | 37 |
| 370 | 685 | 1 091 | 223 | 587 | 481 | 272 | 452 | 358 | 84 | 331 | 38 |
| 157 | 358 | 1 531 | 1 425 | 406 | 436 | 356 | 1 078 | 2 818 | 94 | 1 155 | 39 |
| - | 11 | 5 | 59 | 19 | 6 | 31 | 70 | 36 | 13 | 80 | 40 |
| 6 | 24 | 21 | 165 | 30 | 12 | 55 | 177 | 175 | 12 | 117 | 41 |
| 11 | 18 | 31 | 371 | 59 | 13 | 59 | 281 | 714 | 10 | 239 | 42 |
| 20 | 19 | 100 | 488 | 59 | 16 | 51 | 223 | 1 198 | 17 | 300 | 43 |
| 28 | 34 | 391 | 201 | 104 | 68 | 80 | 182 | 481 | 22 | 233 | 44 |
| 92 | 252 | 983 | 141 | 135 | 321 | 80 | 145 | 214 | 20 | 186 | 45 |
| 341 | 627 | 1 038 | 201 | 518 | 449 | 245 | 415 | 299 | 56 | 306 | 46 |
| 225 | 364 | 525 | 127 | 316 | 277 | 143 | 265 | 149 | 35 | 169 | 47 |
| 116 | 263 | 513 | 74 | 201 | 172 | 102 | 149 | 150 | 19 | 136 | 48 |
| 208 | 447 | 255 | 64 | 261 | 177 | 120 | 184 | 116 | 21 | 109 | 49 |
| 90 | 182 | 173 | 43 | 132 | 127 | 59 | 97 | 70 | 15 | 60 | 50 |
| 79 | 142 | 588 | 70 | 109 | 244 | 57 | 92 | 107 | 19 | 118 | 51 |
| 26 | 59 | 448 | 50 | 59 | 110 | 37 | 74 | 68 | 11 | 81 | 52 |
| 20 | 29 | 354 | 62 | 51 | 65 | 25 | 67 | 78 | 5 | 67 | 53 |
| 10 | 20 | 203 | 53 | 40 | 47 | 27 | 45 | 74 | 4 | 56 | 54 |
| 28 | 34 | 391 | 201 | 104 | 68 | 80 | 182 | 481 | 22 | 233 | 55 |
| 12 | 13 | 70 | 266 | 38 | 12 | 26 | 124 | 622 | 9 | 185 | 56 |
| 8 | 6 | 30 | 222 | 21 | 4 | 25 | 99 | 576 | 8 | 115 | 57 |
| 7 | 9 | 21 | 233 | 41 | 8 | 39 | 163 | 505 | 8 | 169 | 58 |
| 4 | 9 | 10 | 138 | 19 | 5 | 20 | 118 | 209 | 3 | 70 | 59 |
| 4 | 14 | 15 | 117 | 17 | 9 | 34 | 131 | 129 | 5 | 77 | 60 |
| 2 | 10 | 6 | 48 | 13 | 3 | 21 | 47 | 46 | 7 | 40 | 61 |
| - | 5 | 2 | 38 | 9 | 3 | 17 | 42 | 23 | 4 | 37 | 62 |
| - | 6 | 3 | 21 | 10 | 3 | 14 | 28 | 13 | 9 | 44 | 63 |
| 753 239 | 2 516 087 | 5 676 661 | 18 206 402 | 4 727 165 | 1 792 105 | 5 912 650 | 16 273 622 | 28 090 178 | 1 880 211 | 16 554 452 | 64 |
| 728 606 | 1 988 289 | 4 678 492 | 13 198 851 | 5 158 085 | 1 629 550 | 4 613 723 | 10 978 156 | 21 543 617 | 1 554 506 | 10 910 417 | 65 |
| 1 513 | 2 554 | 2 210 | 11 197 | 5 116 | 2 025 | 9 838 | 10 900 | 9 012 | 12 535 | 11 331 | 66 |
| 973 | 1 639 | 1 776 | 5 994 | 3 700 | 1 402 | 5 506 | 5 539 | 5 333 | 7 230 | 5 333 | 67 |
| 281 144 | 411 521 | 3 490 637 | 15 845 378 | 2 052 176 | 892 837 | 2 049 528 | 6 166 839 | 26 324 224 | 1 331 614 | 15 023 994 | 68 |
| 242 897 | 329 573 | 3 063 370 | 10 986 759 | 1 957 008 | 738 905 | 1 779 897 | 4 273 638 | 19 314 518 | 1 147 374 | 9 505 840 | 69 |
| 167 356 | 223 485 | 3 174 632 | 15 534 303 | 767 310 | 653 437 | 1 634 253 | 5 472 497 | 25 781 843 | 286 065 | 14 742 045 | 70 |
| 149 862 | 143 314 | 2 898 194 | 10 645 105 | 839 722 | 633 585 | 885 976 | 3 719 941 | 18 730 321 | 153 773 | 9 141 568 | 71 |
| 33 639 | 69 388 | 190 276 | 47 523 | 33 891 | 53 357 | 16 732 | 44 778 | 115 619 | 86 292 | 10 819 | 72 |
| 2 134 | 60 398 | 17 632 | 27 154 | 40 928 | 4 980 | 7 321 | 52 198 | 48 175 | 173 625 | 27 262 | 73 |
| 35 771 | 43 001 | 6 455 | 2 216 | 13 032 | 156 980 | 229 822 | 120 851 | 22 158 | 36 528 | 2 654 | 74 |
| 26 373 | 29 843 | 5 982 | 4 761 | 12 416 | 74 639 | 742 436 | 132 645 | 11 736 | 41 683 | 1 434 | 75 |
| 44 378 | 75 647 | 119 274 | 261 336 | 1 237 943 | 29 063 | 168 721 | 528 713 | 404 604 | 922 729 | 268 476 | 76 |
| 64 528 | 96 018 | 141 562 | 309 739 | 1 063 942 | 25 701 | 144 164 | 368 854 | 524 286 | 778 293 | 335 576 | 77 |
| 472 095 | 2 090 662 | 2 185 022 | 2 356 374 | 2 636 284 | 899 167 | 3 862 077 | 10 094 136 | 1 762 748 | 547 097 | 1 523 458 | 78 |
| 485 709 | 1 658 716 | 1 615 122 | 2 212 092 | 3 201 077 | 890 645 | 2 833 826 | 6 704 518 | 2 229 099 | 407 132 | 1 404 577 | 79 |
| 133 530 | 816 222 | 834 418 | 844 045 | 692 926 | 500 629 | 3 287 074 | 9 605 345 | 804 516 | 420 173 | 644 127 | 80 |
| 198 868 | 273 797 | 555 416 | 368 020 | 718 255 | 513 867 | 2 490 731 | 6 179 517 | 682 735 | 168 827 | 234 166 | 81 |
| 148 019 | 807 501 | 666 595 | 72 506 | 1 265 334 | 216 385 | 349 968 | 87 769 | 125 581 | 55 129 | 115 053 | 82 |
| 58 910 | 649 955 | 297 535 | 198 222 | 1 456 560 | 143 260 | 94 100 | 38 515 | 84 665 | 127 105 | 19 688 | 83 |
| 190 546 | 466 939 | 684 009 | 1 439 823 | 678 024 | 182 153 | 225 035 | 401 022 | 832 651 | 71 795 | 764 278 | 84 |
| 227 931 | 734 964 | 762 171 | 1 645 850 | 1 026 262 | 233 518 | 248 995 | 486 486 | 1 461 699 | 111 200 | 1 150 723 | 85 |

# TABLE 6. Farms by Tenure, Off-Farm Work, and Age of Operator, and by Type,

[Data for 1964 on type of tenancy and all data for 1959

| | SUBJECT | | ONSLOW | ORANGE | PAMLICO | PASQUOTANK | PENDER | PERQUIMANS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | ESTIMATED NUMBER OF FARMS | 1964. | 1 205 | 1 115 | 330 | 446 | 1 215 | 603 |
| 2 | | 1959. | 1 427 | 1 405 | 469 | 561 | 1 593 | 650 |
| | FARM OPERATORS, BY AGE: | | | | | | | |
| 3 | UNDER 25 YEARS | 1964. | 31 | 24 | 2 | 5 | 15 | 10 |
| 4 | 25 TO 34 YEARS | 1964. | 131 | 107 | 22 | 38 | 108 | 53 |
| 5 | 35 TO 44 YEARS | 1964. | 271 | 229 | 56 | 88 | 223 | 129 |
| 6 | 45 TO 54 YEARS | 1964. | 372 | 292 | 87 | 130 | 342 | 169 |
| 7 | 55 TO 64 YEARS | 1964. | 264 | 247 | 87 | 114 | 313 | 128 |
| 8 | 65 YEARS AND OVER | 1964. | 136 | 216 | 76 | 71 | 214 | 114 |
| 9 | AVERAGE AGE . . . . . YEARS | 1964. | 49.1 | 51.5 | 54.0 | 51.8 | 52.1 | 51.7 |
| | FARM OPERATORS BY OFF-FARM WORK: | | | | | | | |
| 10 | NUMBER REPORTING WORK OFF FARM | 1964. | 511 | 462 | 112 | 191 | 615 | 243 |
| 11 | | 1959. | 609 | 565 | 213 | 222 | 814 | 276 |
| 12 | 100 DAYS OR MORE | 1964. | 351 | 343 | 80 | 113 | 364 | 135 |
| 13 | | 1959. | 371 | 401 | 139 | 130 | 510 | 134 |
| | NUMBER OF FARMS, BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: | | | | | | | |
| 14 | FULL OWNERS | 1964. | 559 | 569 | 168 | 183 | 644 | 274 |
| 15 | | 1959. | 695 | 762 | 241 | 285 | 843 | 293 |
| 16 | PART OWNERS | 1964. | 379 | 289 | 136 | 177 | 452 | 228 |
| 17 | | 1959. | 392 | 342 | 187 | 196 | 535 | 202 |
| 18 | MANAGERS | 1964. | 3 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 |
| 19 | | 1959. | - | 6 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 20 | ALL TENANTS | 1964. | 264 | 256 | 26 | 86 | 117 | 100 |
| 21 | | 1959. | 340 | 295 | 40 | 80 | 215 | 155 |
| 22 | CASH TENANTS | 1964. | 27 | 25 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 18 |
| 23 | SHARE-CASH TENANTS | 1964. | 27 | 13 | - | 5 | 11 | 20 |
| 24 | CROP-SHARE TENANTS | 1964. | 210 | 200 | 22 | 48 | 59 | 64 |
| 25 | LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS | 1964. | 4 | - | 9 | 5 | 13 | 11 |
| 26 | OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS | 1964. | 5 | 29 | - | 11 | 20 | 4 |
| | NUMBER OF FARMS BY TYPE: | | | | | | | |
| 27 | FIELD-CROP FARMS OTHER THAN VEGETABLE AND FRUIT AND NUT | 1964. | 828 | 473 | 185 | 230 | 540 | 254 |
| 28 | CASH-GRAIN | 1964. | 42 | 21 | 80 | 209 | 66 | 208 |
| 29 | TOBACCO | 1964. | 784 | 451 | 95 | - | 461 | - |
| 30 | COTTON | 1964. | - | - | - | 1 | - | 7 |
| 31 | OTHER FIELD-CROP | 1964. | 2 | 1 | 10 | 20 | 13 | 39 |
| 32 | VEGETABLE FARMS | 1964. | 2 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 18 | 3 |
| 33 | FRUIT AND NUT FARMS | 1964. | 1 | - | - | - | 25 | 1 |
| 34 | POULTRY FARMS | 1964. | 16 | 55 | 10 | 5 | 80 | 10 |
| 35 | DAIRY FARMS | 1964. | 6 | 88 | 6 | 1 | 25 | 2 |
| 36 | LIVESTOCK FARMS OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY | 1964. | 52 | 51 | 14 | 26 | 40 | 43 |
| 37 | GENERAL FARMS | 1964. | 16 | 25 | 21 | 49 | 67 | 107 |
| 38 | MISCELLANEOUS AND UNCLASSIFIED FARMS | 1964. | 284 | 421 | 93 | 127 | 420 | 183 |
| | NUMBER OF FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS: | | | | | | | |
| 39 | COMMERCIAL FARMS | 1964. | 939 | 715 | 238 | 328 | 821 | 428 |
| 40 | CLASS I | 1964. | 14 | 36 | 24 | 40 | 48 | 11 |
| 41 | CLASS II | 1964. | 69 | 62 | 29 | 42 | 74 | 46 |
| 42 | CLASS III | 1964. | 186 | 141 | 44 | 83 | 116 | 103 |
| 43 | CLASS IV | 1964. | 299 | 218 | 50 | 68 | 164 | 111 |
| 44 | CLASS V | 1964. | 248 | 142 | 51 | 48 | 209 | 92 |
| 45 | CLASS VI | 1964. | 123 | 116 | 40 | 47 | 210 | 65 |
| 46 | OTHER FARMS | 1964. | 266 | 400 | 92 | 118 | 394 | 175 |
| 47 | PART TIME | 1964. | 178 | 255 | 49 | 65 | 238 | 91 |
| 48 | PART RETIREMENT | 1964. | 88 | 145 | 43 | 53 | 156 | 84 |
| | NUMBER OF FARMS BY VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD: | | | | | | | |
| 49 | UNDER $250 | 1964. | 96 | 157 | 21 | 31 | 127 | 48 |
| 50 | $250 TO $499 | 1964. | 50 | 90 | 19 | 32 | 104 | 41 |
| 51 | $500 TO $999 | 1964. | 76 | 96 | 30 | 44 | 124 | 57 |
| 52 | $1,000 TO $1,499 | 1964. | 77 | 74 | 27 | 29 | 88 | 36 |
| 53 | $1,500 TO $1,999 | 1964. | 44 | 53 | 23 | 12 | 97 | 34 |
| 54 | $2,000 TO $2,499 | 1964. | 46 | 46 | 12 | 17 | 64 | 24 |
| 55 | $2,500 TO $4,999 | 1964. | 248 | 142 | 51 | 48 | 209 | 92 |
| 56 | $5,000 TO $7,499 | 1964. | 165 | 127 | 30 | 36 | 106 | 73 |
| 57 | $7,500 TO $9,999 | 1964. | 134 | 91 | 20 | 32 | 58 | 38 |
| 58 | $10,000 TO $14,999 | 1964. | 122 | 95 | 22 | 48 | 76 | 68 |
| 59 | $15,000 TO $19,999 | 1964. | 64 | 46 | 22 | 35 | 40 | 35 |
| 60 | $20,000 TO $29,999 | 1964. | 56 | 49 | 21 | 28 | 50 | 30 |
| 61 | $30,000 TO $39,999 | 1964. | 13 | 13 | 8 | 14 | 24 | 16 |
| 62 | $40,000 TO $59,999 | 1964. | 5 | 24 | 12 | 20 | 22 | 6 |
| 63 | $60,000 AND OVER | 1964. | 9 | 12 | 12 | 20 | 26 | 5 |
| | VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS): | | | | | | | |
| 64 | ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD | 1964. | 8 777 783 | 8 337 688 | 3 787 805 | 6 043 378 | 10 283 186 | 4 849 482 |
| 65 | | 1959. | 6 513 497 | 6 802 810 | 2 765 066 | 5 143 095 | 7 812 674 | 4 060 388 |
| 66 | AVERAGE PER FARM | 1964. | 7 284 | 7 478 | 11 478 | 13 550 | 8 464 | 8 042 |
| 67 | | 1959. | 4 564 | 4 842 | 5 896 | 9 168 | 4 904 | 6 247 |
| 68 | ALL CROPS | 1964. | 7 427 668 | 4 292 871 | 2 980 884 | 5 271 245 | 5 763 844 | 3 561 403 |
| 69 | | 1959. | 5 120 291 | 2 926 701 | 1 845 247 | 4 556 506 | 4 667 151 | 2 988 105 |
| 70 | FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS | 1964. | 7 183 309 | 4 176 724 | 2 895 265 | 4 538 732 | 4 124 145 | 3 331 421 |
| 71 | | 1959. | 4 896 381 | 2 721 344 | 1 750 049 | 3 584 345 | 2 962 218 | 2 738 245 |
| 72 | VEGETABLES | 1964. | 18 939 | 17 909 | 47 076 | 620 985 | 285 649 | 98 441 |
| 73 | | 1959. | 4 602 | 12 079 | 37 827 | 921 922 | 288 519 | 79 254 |
| 74 | FRUITS AND NUTS | 1964. | 8 924 | 3 610 | 1 117 | 1 121 | 493 420 | 10 939 |
| 75 | | 1959. | 2 153 | 3 301 | 1 237 | 5 877 | 552 383 | 8 420 |
| 76 | FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS | 1964. | 216 496 | 94 628 | 37 426 | 110 407 | 860 630 | 120 602 |
| 77 | | 1959. | 217 155 | 189 977 | 56 134 | 44 362 | 864 031 | 162 186 |
| 78 | ALL LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS | 1964. | 1 347 315 | 4 043 954 | 806 821 | 772 132 | 4 517 949 | 1 287 328 |
| 79 | | 1959. | 1 393 206 | 3 876 109 | 919 819 | 586 589 | 3 145 523 | 1 072 283 |
| 80 | POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS | 1964. | 302 594 | 1 260 971 | 359 238 | 97 242 | 3 332 352 | 236 713 |
| 81 | | 1959. | 223 002 | 1 366 285 | 446 003 | 214 292 | 1 508 247 | 195 470 |
| 82 | DAIRY PRODUCTS | 1964. | 195 441 | 2 180 571 | 235 729 | 9 564 | 559 198 | 76 243 |
| 83 | | 1959. | 224 395 | 1 644 770 | 71 265 | 1 075 | 502 945 | 181 625 |
| 84 | LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY | 1964. | 849 280 | 602 412 | 211 854 | 665 326 | 626 399 | 974 372 |
| 85 | | 1959. | 945 809 | 865 054 | 402 551 | 371 222 | 1 134 331 | 695 188 |

# Economic Class, and Value of Products Sold: 1964 and 1959—Continued

based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| PERSON | PITT | POLK | RANDOLPH | RICHMOND | ROBESON | ROCKINGHAM | ROWAN | RUTHERFORD | SAMPSON | SCOTLAND | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 920 | 2 829 | 386 | 2 296 | 641 | 4 669 | 2 746 | 1 588 | 1 219 | 3 979 | 335 | 1 |
| 2 319 | 3 898 | 485 | 2 634 | 907 | 5 985 | 3 197 | 1 926 | 1 631 | 4 930 | 826 | 2 |
| 105 | 65 | 1 | 19 | 4 | 98 | 93 | 6 | 2 | 121 | 1 | 3 |
| 240 | 330 | 22 | 168 | 50 | 557 | 298 | 73 | 59 | 479 | 14 | 4 |
| 448 | 716 | 77 | 458 | 118 | 1 195 | 604 | 292 | 205 | 876 | 69 | 5 |
| 554 | 905 | 103 | 573 | 185 | 1 382 | 823 | 430 | 328 | 1 155 | 109 | 6 |
| 372 | 618 | 97 | 562 | 144 | 938 | 573 | 394 | 327 | 861 | 76 | 7 |
| 201 | 195 | 86 | 516 | 140 | 499 | 355 | 393 | 298 | 487 | 66 | 8 |
| 47.3 | 47.7 | 54.2 | 53.5 | 53.2 | 48.4 | 49.2 | 54.8 | 55.1 | 48.9 | 53.2 | 9 |
| 633 | 1 001 | 224 | 1 134 | 338 | 1 684 | 1 077 | 907 | 679 | 1 383 | 131 | 10 |
| 614 | 1 195 | 284 | 1 406 | 482 | 1 677 | 1 225 | 1 136 | 950 | 1 852 | 301 | 11 |
| 284 | 345 | 172 | 931 | 224 | 741 | 720 | 779 | 547 | 710 | 87 | 12 |
| 300 | 380 | 215 | 1 102 | 302 | 800 | 760 | 969 | 735 | 886 | 174 | 13 |
| 545 | 598 | 293 | 1 563 | 306 | 1 377 | 902 | 1 052 | 935 | 1 449 | 124 | 14 |
| 598 | 926 | 382 | 1 746 | 472 | 1 802 | 1 098 | 1 218 | 1 148 | 1 804 | 207 | 15 |
| 388 | 431 | 70 | 603 | 203 | 842 | 795 | 442 | 208 | 1 244 | 88 | 16 |
| 403 | 395 | 76 | 667 | 238 | 677 | 837 | 551 | 348 | 1 263 | 123 | 17 |
| 1 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 15 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 22 | 18 |
| 2 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 11 | 19 |
| 986 | 1 794 | 19 | 122 | 123 | 2 435 | 1 045 | 90 | 74 | 1 283 | 101 | 20 |
| 1 316 | 2 571 | 20 | 215 | 195 | 3 495 | 1 256 | 151 | 130 | 1 862 | 485 | 21 |
| 16 | 138 | - | 27 | 31 | 97 | 49 | 32 | 18 | 72 | 13 | 22 |
| 49 | 107 | 12 | 3 | 5 | 153 | 87 | 4 | 3 | 98 | 16 | 23 |
| 822 | 1 389 | - | 33 | 56 | 2 003 | 851 | 19 | 47 | 991 | 63 | 24 |
| 11 | 31 | - | - | - | 18 | 6 | 10 | - | 29 | 1 | 25 |
| 71 | 132 | 6 | 25 | 19 | 152 | 40 | 18 | 25 | 100 | 11 | 26 |
| 1 578 | 2 450 | 56 | 526 | 256 | 3 406 | 2 025 | 136 | 220 | 2 471 | 175 | 27 |
| 11 | 71 | 19 | 127 | 9 | 137 | 25 | 91 | 77 | 121 | 8 | 28 |
| 1 565 | 2 354 | - | 396 | 196 | 2 990 | 1 995 | 3 | 2 | 2 172 | 46 | 29 |
| - | 7 | 24 | - | 50 | 274 | - | 41 | 117 | 154 | 120 | 30 |
| 2 | 18 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 24 | 24 | 1 | 31 |
| 1 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 19 | 2 | 14 | 15 | 75 | 1 | 32 |
| - | 1 | 9 | 1 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 33 |
| 38 | 15 | 17 | 358 | 104 | 22 | 20 | 56 | 42 | 68 | 8 | 34 |
| 13 | 11 | 18 | 113 | - | 14 | 42 | 166 | 53 | 20 | 2 | 35 |
| 16 | 58 | 33 | 145 | 7 | 71 | 31 | 99 | 66 | 131 | 9 | 36 |
| 14 | 71 | 15 | 52 | 27 | 483 | 22 | 71 | 38 | 509 | 43 | 37 |
| 260 | 218 | 235 | 1 099 | 235 | 654 | 603 | 1 045 | 783 | 703 | 96 | 38 |
| 1 683 | 2 641 | 169 | 1 249 | 422 | 4 080 | 2 189 | 590 | 487 | 3 320 | 245 | 39 |
| 15 | 88 | 7 | 79 | 33 | 71 | 12 | 27 | 9 | 62 | 43 | 40 |
| 57 | 443 | 9 | 143 | 52 | 219 | 54 | 57 | 16 | 202 | 27 | 41 |
| 255 | 961 | 13 | 177 | 71 | 839 | 311 | 85 | 46 | 644 | 29 | 42 |
| 626 | 745 | 20 | 228 | 100 | 1 402 | 829 | 100 | 76 | 1 045 | 44 | 43 |
| 532 | 258 | 32 | 320 | 86 | 1 037 | 733 | 140 | 102 | 877 | 59 | 44 |
| 198 | 146 | 88 | 302 | 80 | 512 | 250 | 181 | 238 | 490 | 43 | 45 |
| 237 | 188 | 217 | 1 047 | 219 | 589 | 557 | 998 | 732 | 659 | 90 | 46 |
| 113 | 102 | 139 | 643 | 128 | 304 | 326 | 663 | 470 | 365 | 48 | 47 |
| 124 | 86 | 78 | 404 | 90 | 285 | 231 | 334 | 262 | 294 | 41 | 48 |
| 83 | 64 | 142 | 435 | 87 | 234 | 180 | 479 | 407 | 183 | 20 | 49 |
| 31 | 51 | 58 | 249 | 49 | 149 | 92 | 208 | 178 | 159 | 18 | 50 |
| 63 | 71 | 48 | 262 | 63 | 192 | 119 | 230 | 177 | 250 | 40 | 51 |
| 96 | 55 | 23 | 160 | 40 | 183 | 143 | 118 | 100 | 217 | 21 | 52 |
| 73 | 48 | 21 | 135 | 28 | 157 | 119 | 81 | 49 | 188 | 17 | 53 |
| 89 | 45 | 13 | 108 | 31 | 186 | 154 | 62 | 59 | 152 | 16 | 54 |
| 532 | 258 | 32 | 320 | 86 | 1 037 | 733 | 140 | 102 | 877 | 59 | 55 |
| 393 | 360 | 10 | 118 | 51 | 818 | 528 | 66 | 54 | 648 | 27 | 56 |
| 233 | 385 | 10 | 110 | 49 | 584 | 301 | 34 | 22 | 397 | 18 | 57 |
| 192 | 619 | 11 | 101 | 41 | 603 | 236 | 62 | 31 | 440 | 17 | 58 |
| 63 | 342 | 2 | 76 | 30 | 236 | 75 | 23 | 15 | 204 | 12 | 59 |
| 39 | 337 | 6 | 102 | 31 | 155 | 43 | 45 | 13 | 165 | 20 | 60 |
| 18 | 106 | 3 | 41 | 21 | 64 | 11 | 12 | 3 | 37 | 7 | 61 |
| 10 | 54 | 5 | 56 | 16 | 41 | 7 | 13 | 7 | 37 | 12 | 62 |
| 5 | 34 | 2 | 23 | 18 | 30 | 5 | 15 | 2 | 25 | 31 | 63 |
| 12 772 631 | 38 803 631 | 1 270 261 | 15 658 145 | 6 902 738 | 39 274 591 | 15 607 120 | 6 825 551 | 3 006 697 | 31 050 324 | 7 333 746 | 64 |
| 9 938 445 | 27 371 934 | 1 153 992 | 9 764 409 | 5 490 655 | 31 143 472 | 11 591 495 | 5 420 771 | 2 964 219 | 23 450 271 | 4 164 599 | 65 |
| 6 652 | 13 716 | 3 291 | 6 820 | 10 769 | 8 412 | 5 684 | 4 298 | 2 467 | 7 804 | 21 892 | 66 |
| 4 286 | 7 022 | 2 379 | 3 707 | 6 054 | 5 204 | 3 626 | 2 815 | 1 817 | 4 757 | 5 042 | 67 |
| 11 101 516 | 35 542 264 | 320 546 | 3 754 118 | 3 516 506 | 35 145 418 | 13 886 409 | 1 718 555 | 1 312 368 | 24 720 529 | 4 775 108 | 68 |
| 7 782 279 | 24 793 199 | 429 889 | 2 880 174 | 2 880 072 | 27 113 349 | 10 093 208 | 1 777 915 | 1 511 980 | 19 170 929 | 3 120 630 | 69 |
| 10 909 454 | 35 063 569 | 243 332 | 3 211 263 | 2 760 528 | 34 664 235 | 13 660 684 | 1 239 396 | 1 064 583 | 23 048 398 | 4 615 920 | 70 |
| 7 577 372 | 24 457 608 | 180 579 | 2 277 515 | 2 101 104 | 26 616 580 | 9 820 735 | 1 393 867 | 1 146 571 | 17 897 939 | 2 878 369 | 71 |
| 6 857 | 212 155 | 10 210 | 10 524 | 91 816 | 284 238 | 13 223 | 143 474 | 61 746 | 1 275 900 | 82 541 | 72 |
| 4 139 | 86 550 | 14 155 | 7 963 | 31 189 | 243 917 | 7 949 | 105 773 | 77 774 | 832 683 | 115 806 | 73 |
| 5 210 | 6 875 | 23 129 | 6 944 | 487 308 | 8 629 | 19 855 | 8 998 | 17 474 | 79 245 | 1 441 | 74 |
| 4 621 | 2 861 | 173 467 | 11 733 | 650 981 | 9 685 | 25 137 | 17 290 | 133 186 | 111 183 | 22 549 | 75 |
| 179 995 | 259 665 | 43 875 | 525 387 | 176 854 | 188 316 | 192 647 | 326 687 | 168 565 | 316 986 | 75 206 | 76 |
| 196 147 | 246 180 | 61 688 | 582 963 | 96 798 | 243 167 | 239 387 | 260 985 | 154 449 | 329 124 | 103 906 | 77 |
| 1 664 817 | 3 257 844 | 949 714 | 11 897 056 | 3 370 312 | 4 122 126 | 1 710 078 | 5 093 586 | 1 689 954 | 6 328 214 | 2 557 765 | 78 |
| 2 156 166 | 2 578 735 | 724 103 | 6 884 235 | 2 610 583 | 4 030 123 | 1 498 287 | 3 642 856 | 1 452 239 | 4 279 342 | 1 043 969 | 79 |
| 1 083 579 | 837 333 | 495 719 | 7 949 155 | 3 152 907 | 1 451 605 | 323 686 | 1 416 495 | 700 223 | 2 554 582 | 2 024 270 | 80 |
| 1 311 247 | 430 303 | 314 193 | 4 062 939 | 2 385 829 | 1 220 591 | 298 975 | 996 064 | 485 574 | 1 577 301 | 528 773 | 81 |
| 253 705 | 348 287 | 234 750 | 2 714 632 | 32 191 | 418 469 | 828 353 | 2 813 026 | 528 441 | 555 817 | 168 752 | 82 |
| 402 505 | 443 560 | 256 370 | 1 552 000 | 5 882 | 241 500 | 620 660 | 1 606 675 | 544 045 | 462 625 | 39 350 | 83 |
| 327 533 | 2 072 224 | 219 245 | 1 233 269 | 185 214 | 2 252 052 | 558 039 | 864 065 | 461 290 | 3 217 815 | 364 743 | 84 |
| 442 414 | 1 704 872 | 153 540 | 1 269 296 | 218 872 | 2 568 032 | 578 652 | 1 040 117 | 422 620 | 2 239 416 | 475 846 | 85 |

# TABLE 6. Farms by Tenure, Off-Farm Work, and Age of Operator, and by Type,

[Data for 1964 on type of tenancy and all data for 1959

| | SUBJECT | | STANLY | STOKES | SURRY | SWAIN | TRANSYLVANIA | TYRRELL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | ESTIMATED NUMBER OF FARMS | 1964 | 1 323 | 2 716 | 2 928 | 401 | 435 | 259 |
| 2 | | 1959 | 1 663 | 3 198 | 3 443 | 463 | 532 | 348 |
| | FARM OPERATORS, BY AGE: | | | | | | | |
| 3 | UNDER 25 YEARS | 1964 | 11 | 94 | 102 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 4 | 25 TO 34 YEARS | 1964 | 90 | 333 | 362 | 21 | 21 | 17 |
| 5 | 35 TO 44 YEARS | 1964 | 233 | 589 | 635 | 60 | 73 | 39 |
| 6 | 45 TO 54 YEARS | 1964 | 398 | 728 | 792 | 105 | 122 | 82 |
| 7 | 55 TO 64 YEARS | 1964 | 311 | 639 | 594 | 112 | 96 | 63 |
| 8 | 65 YEARS AND OVER | 1964 | 280 | 333 | 443 | 102 | 121 | 57 |
| 9 | AVERAGE AGE YEARS | 1964 | 53.3 | 49.0 | 49.4 | 55.6 | 55.3 | 54.2 |
| | FARM OPERATORS BY OFF-FARM WORK: | | | | | | | |
| 10 | NUMBER REPORTING WORK OFF FARM | 1964 | 802 | 1 069 | | 220 | 279 | 136 |
| 11 | | 1959 | 942 | 1 159 | 1 186 | 287 | 344 | 182 |
| 12 | 100 DAYS OR MORE | 1964 | 681 | 695 | 693 | 190 | 246 | 91 |
| 13 | | 1959 | 785 | 622 | 671 | 234 | 302 | 114 |
| | NUMBER OF FARMS, BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: | | | | | | | |
| 14 | FULL OWNERS | 1964 | 901 | 998 | 1 345 | 326 | 333 | 136 |
| 15 | | 1959 | 1 028 | 1 317 | 1 795 | 376 | 411 | 251 |
| 16 | PART OWNERS | 1964 | 359 | 781 | 961 | 44 | 83 | 88 |
| 17 | | 1959 | 504 | 820 | 880 | 46 | 86 | 87 |
| 18 | MANAGERS | 1964 | 3 | 9 | 8 | 1 | - | 1 |
| 19 | | 1959 | 1 | - | 3 | - | 5 | - |
| 20 | ALL TENANTS | 1964 | 60 | 928 | 614 | 30 | 19 | 34 |
| 21 | | 1959 | 130 | 1 061 | 765 | 41 | 30 | 10 |
| 22 | CASH TENANTS | 1964 | 9 | 170 | 69 | 15 | - | 5 |
| 23 | SHARE-CASH TENANTS | 1964 | 10 | 167 | 143 | 6 | 1 | - |
| 24 | CROP-SHARE TENANTS | 1964 | 40 | 578 | 387 | - | 5 | 10 |
| 25 | LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS | 1964 | 5 | 5 | - | - | - | - |
| 26 | OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS | 1964 | 6 | 22 | 27 | 15 | 4 | 19 |
| | NUMBER OF FARMS BY TYPE: | | | | | | | |
| 27 | FIELD-CROP FARMS OTHER THAN VEGETABLE AND FRUIT AND NUT | 1964 | 168 | 2 068 | 1 938 | 35 | 17 | 79 |
| 28 | CASH-GRAIN | 1964 | 158 | 24 | 70 | 3 | 12 | 65 |
| 29 | TOBACCO | 1964 | - | 2 038 | 1 862 | 28 | 3 | - |
| 30 | COTTON | 1964 | 10 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 31 | OTHER FIELD-CROP | 1964 | - | 6 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 14 |
| 32 | VEGETABLE FARMS | 1964 | 3 | - | 2 | - | 3 | 2 |
| 33 | FRUIT AND NUT FARMS | 1964 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | - |
| 34 | POULTRY FARMS | 1964 | 102 | 36 | 173 | 5 | 5 | 3 |
| 35 | DAIRY FARMS | 1964 | 60 | 10 | 45 | 3 | 16 | 1 |
| 36 | LIVESTOCK FARMS OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY | 1964 | 92 | 26 | 52 | 22 | 38 | 42 |
| 37 | GENERAL FARMS | 1964 | 48 | 15 | 40 | 14 | 11 | 16 |
| 38 | MISCELLANEOUS AND UNCLASSIFIED FARMS | 1964 | 848 | 560 | 677 | 319 | 343 | 116 |
| | NUMBER OF FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS: | | | | | | | |
| 39 | COMMERCIAL FARMS | 1964 | 508 | 2 192 | 2 308 | 129 | 104 | 147 |
| 40 | CLASS I | 1964 | 32 | 4 | 46 | - | 4 | 9 |
| 41 | CLASS II | 1964 | 50 | 18 | 90 | 2 | 6 | 10 |
| 42 | CLASS III | 1964 | 49 | 143 | 283 | 5 | 8 | 11 |
| 43 | CLASS IV | 1964 | 83 | 694 | 818 | 3 | 13 | 41 |
| 44 | CLASS V | 1964 | 100 | 1 025 | 717 | 9 | 22 | 42 |
| 45 | CLASS VI | 1964 | 194 | 308 | 354 | 110 | 51 | 34 |
| 46 | OTHER FARMS | 1964 | 815 | 524 | 620 | 272 | 331 | 112 |
| 47 | PART TIME | 1964 | 569 | 298 | 314 | 171 | 219 | 66 |
| 48 | PART RETIREMENT | 1964 | 246 | 226 | 306 | 101 | 112 | 46 |
| | NUMBER OF FARMS BY VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD: | | | | | | | |
| 49 | UNDER $250 | 1964 | 371 | 178 | 330 | 185 | 192 | 29 |
| 50 | $250 TO $499 | 1964 | 176 | 67 | 116 | 80 | 74 | 28 |
| 51 | $500 TO $999 | 1964 | 212 | 85 | 127 | 78 | 61 | 34 |
| 52 | $1,000 TO $1,499 | 1964 | 123 | 144 | 132 | 21 | 31 | 23 |
| 53 | $1,500 TO $1,999 | 1964 | 78 | 144 | 111 | 13 | 14 | 17 |
| 54 | $2,000 TO $2,499 | 1964 | 49 | 214 | 158 | 5 | 10 | 15 |
| 55 | $2,500 TO $4,999 | 1964 | 100 | 1 025 | 717 | 9 | 22 | 42 |
| 56 | $5,000 TO $7,499 | 1964 | 52 | 492 | 503 | 2 | 5 | 24 |
| 57 | $7,500 TO $9,999 | 1964 | 31 | 202 | 315 | 1 | 8 | 17 |
| 58 | $10,000 TO $14,999 | 1964 | 31 | 110 | 198 | 4 | 5 | 9 |
| 59 | $15,000 TO $19,999 | 1964 | 18 | 33 | 85 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| 60 | $20,000 TO $29,999 | 1964 | 40 | 13 | 64 | 1 | 6 | 5 |
| 61 | $30,000 TO $39,999 | 1964 | 10 | 5 | 26 | 1 | - | 5 |
| 62 | $40,000 TO $59,999 | 1964 | 14 | 4 | 29 | - | - | 3 |
| 63 | $60,000 AND OVER | 1964 | 18 | - | 17 | - | 4 | 6 |
| | VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS): | | | | | | | |
| 64 | ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD | 1964 | 8 174 195 | 12 051 637 | 18 496 040 | 336 179 | 1 165 016 | 1 793 054 |
| 65 | | 1959 | 5 721 040 | 9 909 657 | 13 137 907 | 423 309 | 819 844 | 1 276 876 |
| 66 | AVERAGE PER FARM | 1964 | 6 179 | 4 437 | 6 317 | 838 | 2 678 | 6 923 |
| 67 | | 1959 | 3 440 | 3 099 | 3 816 | 914 | 1 541 | 3 669 |
| 68 | ALL CROPS | 1964 | 1 392 071 | 11 026 986 | 12 641 779 | 159 997 | 558 080 | 1 101 395 |
| 69 | | 1959 | 1 241 207 | 8 989 655 | 9 632 279 | 137 090 | 221 667 | 857 837 |
| 70 | FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS | 1964 | 1 281 183 | 10 850 695 | 12 432 522 | 95 559 | 116 514 | 1 046 512 |
| 71 | | 1959 | 1 146 415 | 8 755 687 | 9 351 288 | 74 311 | 105 292 | 788 579 |
| 72 | VEGETABLES | 1964 | 2 498 | 1 042 | 7 318 | 2 773 | 96 731 | 20 049 |
| 73 | | 1959 | 1 081 | 1 406 | 3 929 | 2 379 | 3 525 | 17 948 |
| 74 | FRUITS AND NUTS | 1964 | 4 902 | 20 974 | 8 733 | 4 315 | 25 640 | 3 943 |
| 75 | | 1959 | 8 012 | 20 456 | 79 579 | 8 000 | 10 335 | 4 542 |
| 76 | FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS | 1964 | 103 488 | 154 275 | 193 206 | 57 350 | 319 195 | 30 891 |
| 77 | | 1959 | 85 699 | 212 106 | 197 483 | 52 400 | 102 515 | 46 768 |
| 78 | ALL LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS | 1964 | 6 781 950 | 995 812 | 5 837 388 | 175 695 | 606 136 | 690 508 |
| 79 | | 1959 | 4 479 833 | 920 002 | 3 505 628 | 286 219 | 598 177 | 419 039 |
| 80 | POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS | 1964 | 4 635 393 | 640 599 | 4 708 043 | 50 113 | 41 502 | 82 994 |
| 81 | | 1959 | 2 461 578 | 446 230 | 2 263 202 | 146 017 | 107 434 | 72 751 |
| 82 | DAIRY PRODUCTS | 1964 | 1 221 124 | 97 347 | 622 608 | 44 753 | 187 846 | 21 731 |
| 83 | | 1959 | 1 092 630 | 87 735 | 587 874 | 21 820 | 165 170 | 250 |
| 84 | LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY | 1964 | 925 433 | 257 866 | 506 737 | 80 829 | 376 788 | 585 783 |
| 85 | | 1959 | 925 625 | 386 037 | 654 552 | 118 382 | 325 573 | 346 038 |

# Economic Class, and Value of Products Sold: 1964 and 1959—Continued

based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| UNION | VANCE | WAKE | WARREN | WASHINGTON | WATAUGA | WAYNE | WILKES | WILSON | YADKIN | YANCEY | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 247 | 1 440 | 2 753 | 1 630 | 506 | 1 569 | 2 616 | 2 354 | 2 187 | 2 177 | 1 599 | 1 |
| 3 063 | 1 698 | 3 758 | 2 000 | 646 | 1 911 | 3 485 | 2 819 | 2 752 | 2 673 | 1 799 | 2 |
| 26 | 90 | 61 | 34 | 7 | 10 | 77 | 26 | 48 | 68 | 32 | 3 |
| 207 | 197 | 251 | 144 | 47 | 109 | 328 | 199 | 211 | 236 | 164 | 4 |
| 432 | 296 | 652 | 357 | 110 | 276 | 648 | 483 | 611 | 470 | 278 | 5 |
| 637 | 401 | 884 | 413 | 138 | 396 | 803 | 609 | 711 | 597 | 414 | 6 |
| 520 | 308 | 567 | 400 | 115 | 371 | 543 | 489 | 451 | 511 | 331 | 7 |
| 425 | 148 | 338 | 282 | 89 | 407 | 217 | 548 | 155 | 295 | 380 | 8 |
| 52.1 | 47.0 | 49.4 | 51.3 | 51.2 | 54.4 | 47.6 | 52.9 | 47.7 | 49.7 | 52.7 | 9 |
| 1 404 | 452 | 1 122 | 526 | 210 | 773 | 804 | 1 184 | 620 | 966 | 705 | 10 |
| 1 735 | 485 | 1 380 | 636 | 252 | 944 | 1 012 | 1 517 | 722 | 1 055 | 814 | 11 |
| 1 153 | 176 | 665 | 251 | 163 | 507 | 353 | 981 | 229 | 574 | 538 | 12 |
| 1 382 | 190 | 818 | 325 | 203 | 672 | 425 | 1 179 | 258 | 650 | 587 | 13 |
| 1 522 | 271 | 907 | 497 | 228 | 1 311 | 757 | 1 894 | 437 | 928 | 1 122 | 14 |
| 1 847 | 440 | 1 459 | 583 | 359 | 1 791 | 971 | 2 185 | 651 | 1 242 | 1 408 | 15 |
| 482 | 336 | 828 | 465 | 148 | 216 | 622 | 367 | 315 | 797 | 292 | 16 |
| 661 | 293 | 708 | 493 | 110 | 75 | 562 | 460 | 256 | 820 | 225 | 17 |
| 4 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 11 | 5 | - | 2 | 18 |
| 5 | - | 16 | 2 | 2 | 15 | 2 | 18 | 5 | 1 | - | 19 |
| 239 | 829 | 1 013 | 667 | 126 | 40 | 1 230 | 82 | 1 430 | 452 | 183 | 20 |
| 550 | 965 | 1 575 | 922 | 175 | 30 | 1 950 | 156 | 1 840 | 610 | 166 | 21 |
| 43 | 24 | 162 | 44 | 31 | - | 82 | 8 | 80 | 50 | - | 22 |
| 12 | 29 | 56 | 17 | 8 | 5 | 78 | 4 | 70 | 95 | 5 | 23 |
| 123 | 711 | 698 | 469 | 50 | 19 | 1 008 | 36 | 1 243 | 266 | 130 | 24 |
| 5 | 9 | 25 | - | 13 | 5 | 23 | 18 | 16 | 14 | - | 25 |
| 31 | 85 | 63 | 130 | 10 | 5 | 55 | 25 | 35 | 27 | 54 | 26 |
| 363 | 1 218 | 1 974 | 1 103 | 219 | 384 | 2 110 | 257 | 1 985 | 1 474 | 537 | 27 |
| 164 | 5 | 50 | 20 | 85 | 9 | 132 | 47 | 53 | 63 | 7 | 28 |
| - | 1 194 | 1 900 | 989 | 83 | 352 | 1 969 | 203 | 1 917 | 1 409 | 523 | 29 |
| 195 | 18 | 21 | 92 | 1 | - | 7 | - | 9 | - | - | 30 |
| 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 50 | 23 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 31 |
| 12 | 3 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 23 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 32 |
| 5 | - | - | - | 1 | 6 | 5 | 17 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 33 |
| 233 | 7 | 99 | 2 | 5 | 52 | 36 | 667 | 12 | 28 | 8 | 34 |
| 107 | 10 | 48 | 22 | 2 | 29 | 23 | 35 | 2 | 87 | 54 | 35 |
| 184 | 11 | 62 | 36 | 24 | 125 | 54 | 143 | 24 | 32 | 50 | 36 |
| 86 | 10 | 23 | 82 | 87 | 81 | 121 | 45 | 31 | 43 | 33 | 37 |
| 1 257 | 181 | 539 | 375 | 166 | 869 | 259 | 1 188 | 128 | 509 | 906 | 38 |
| 1 035 | 1 280 | 2 256 | 1 283 | 345 | 755 | 2 380 | 1 267 | 2 072 | 1 696 | 741 | 39 |
| 79 | 8 | 77 | 8 | 15 | 3 | 47 | 145 | 32 | 17 | 1 | 40 |
| 117 | 49 | 241 | 37 | 32 | 20 | 233 | 183 | 230 | 31 | 9 | 41 |
| 127 | 229 | 641 | 142 | 69 | 30 | 796 | 201 | 767 | 185 | 34 | 42 |
| 167 | 431 | 688 | 384 | 96 | 51 | 798 | 192 | 684 | 480 | 32 | 43 |
| 252 | 353 | 385 | 378 | 83 | 120 | 335 | 174 | 277 | 686 | 105 | 44 |
| 293 | 210 | 224 | 334 | 50 | 531 | 171 | 372 | 82 | 297 | 560 | 45 |
| 1 212 | 160 | 497 | 347 | 161 | 814 | 236 | 1 087 | 115 | 481 | 858 | 46 |
| 876 | 72 | 299 | 156 | 103 | 437 | 121 | 638 | 56 | 295 | 494 | 47 |
| 335 | 88 | 196 | 191 | 57 | 377 | 114 | 449 | 59 | 186 | 364 | 48 |
| 478 | 43 | 173 | 87 | 42 | 313 | 66 | 725 | 29 | 151 | 295 | 49 |
| 253 | 43 | 111 | 94 | 40 | 198 | 66 | 243 | 29 | 83 | 181 | 50 |
| 351 | 70 | 138 | 156 | 43 | 426 | 88 | 200 | 40 | 121 | 521 | 51 |
| 185 | 91 | 120 | 125 | 37 | 214 | 62 | 129 | 46 | 140 | 235 | 52 |
| 121 | 63 | 95 | 123 | 28 | 126 | 60 | 97 | 24 | 149 | 121 | 53 |
| 116 | 60 | 82 | 96 | 20 | 68 | 64 | 65 | 29 | 134 | 65 | 54 |
| 253 | 353 | 385 | 378 | 83 | 120 | 335 | 174 | 277 | 686 | 105 | 55 |
| 115 | 264 | 381 | 246 | 56 | 35 | 419 | 118 | 342 | 333 | 20 | 56 |
| 52 | 167 | 307 | 138 | 40 | 16 | 379 | 74 | 342 | 147 | 12 | 57 |
| 67 | 157 | 409 | 106 | 50 | 18 | 561 | 111 | 519 | 132 | 26 | 58 |
| 60 | 72 | 232 | 36 | 19 | 12 | 235 | 90 | 248 | 53 | 8 | 59 |
| 78 | 43 | 183 | 29 | 26 | 13 | 174 | 111 | 166 | 22 | 5 | 60 |
| 39 | 6 | 58 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 59 | 72 | 64 | 9 | 4 | 61 |
| 35 | 5 | 40 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 27 | 72 | 22 | 9 | 1 | 62 |
| 44 | 3 | 39 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 21 | 73 | 10 | 8 | - | 63 |
| 15 048 968 | 9 646 292 | 28 664 752 | 8 139 459 | 3 904 657 | 2 982 562 | 30 187 907 | 22 413 918 | 24 950 134 | 11 122 895 | 2 449 027 | 64 |
| 11 263 557 | 7 341 391 | 19 351 760 | 6 294 315 | 3 441 341 | 3 309 397 | 21 194 033 | 12 101 003 | 19 095 795 | 8 601 386 | 2 229 702 | 65 |
| 6 697 | 6 699 | 10 412 | 4 994 | 7 717 | 1 901 | 11 540 | 9 522 | 11 408 | 5 109 | 1 532 | 66 |
| 3 677 | 4 324 | 5 149 | 3 147 | 5 327 | 1 732 | 6 082 | 4 293 | 6 939 | 3 218 | 1 239 | 67 |
| 3 463 113 | 9 038 278 | 22 340 903 | 7 241 803 | 3 252 184 | 1 272 489 | 24 597 118 | 1 836 824 | 24 027 375 | 8 534 477 | 1 448 639 | 68 |
| 3 279 084 | 6 674 648 | 15 153 635 | 5 403 750 | 2 715 267 | 1 508 367 | 18 231 287 | 1 840 426 | 17 915 187 | 6 446 190 | 1 507 377 | 69 |
| 3 063 907 | 8 885 181 | 21 486 456 | 6 894 374 | 3 120 112 | 936 777 | 24 127 077 | 1 476 660 | 23 764 732 | 8 340 919 | 1 298 744 | 70 |
| 2 996 222 | 6 550 011 | 14 200 285 | 5 082 154 | 2 363 524 | 1 080 795 | 17 735 947 | 1 324 048 | 17 369 832 | 6 274 203 | 1 334 659 | 71 |
| 42 182 | 40 004 | 96 157 | 127 224 | 70 154 | 164 157 | 179 812 | 11 021 | 94 473 | 17 926 | 8 839 | 72 |
| 24 543 | 39 353 | 46 847 | 88 799 | 30 377 | 267 006 | 255 474 | 13 502 | 19 218 | 7 753 | 12 409 | 73 |
| 38 742 | 5 839 | 14 555 | 4 916 | 24 875 | 91 043 | 92 994 | 151 709 | 5 514 | 27 676 | 51 417 | 74 |
| 7 400 | 3 886 | 21 881 | 3 411 | 8 359 | 69 064 | 42 487 | 250 643 | 3 037 | 35 550 | 78 269 | 75 |
| 318 282 | 107 254 | 743 735 | 215 289 | 37 043 | 80 512 | 197 235 | 197 434 | 162 656 | 147 956 | 89 639 | 76 |
| 250 919 | 81 398 | 884 622 | 229 386 | 313 007 | 91 502 | 197 379 | 252 233 | 523 100 | 128 684 | 82 040 | 77 |
| 11 557 099 | 607 614 | 6 301 770 | 896 626 | 652 473 | 1 708 373 | 5 581 964 | 20 571 061 | 917 623 | 2 582 636 | 998 463 | 78 |
| 7 984 473 | 666 743 | 4 198 125 | 890 565 | 726 074 | 1 801 030 | 2 962 746 | 10 260 577 | 1 180 608 | 2 155 196 | 722 325 | 79 |
| 8 226 276 | 229 253 | 3 222 334 | 41 976 | 25 643 | 994 263 | 3 577 428 | 19 537 019 | 272 548 | 849 237 | 105 794 | 80 |
| 4 777 343 | 122 483 | 1 699 403 | 110 299 | 41 972 | 722 727 | 1 075 917 | 9 078 438 | 257 301 | 459 288 | 251 999 | 81 |
| 1 659 550 | 150 047 | 2 193 169 | 443 790 | 80 421 | 146 011 | 607 731 | 317 362 | 159 411 | 1 270 133 | 635 160 | 82 |
| 1 195 970 | 301 580 | 1 456 365 | 400 742 | 390 | 298 314 | 509 842 | 350 205 | 151 905 | 1 188 535 | 207 042 | 83 |
| 1 671 273 | 228 314 | 886 267 | 410 860 | 546 409 | 568 099 | 1 396 805 | 716 680 | 485 664 | 463 266 | 257 509 | 84 |
| 2 011 160 | 242 680 | 1 042 357 | 379 524 | 683 712 | 779 989 | 1 376 987 | 831 934 | 771 402 | 507 373 | 263 284 | 85 |

# TABLE 7. Selected Characteristics of

[Based on sample; see

| | SUBJECT | THE STATE | ALAMANCE | ALEXANDER | ALLEGHANY | ANSON | ASHE | AVERY |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS . . . . . FARMS. . | 148 202 | 1 626 | 884 | 1 101 | 898 | 2 725 | 734 |
| 2 | PERSONS. . | 553 307 | 5 313 | 2 905 | 3 353 | 3 382 | 9 064 | 2 293 |
| | NUMBER OF PERSONS-- | | | | | | | |
| | BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: | | | | | | | |
| 3 | COMMERCIAL FARMS: CLASSES I, II, AND III. . . . . | 128 565 | 1 024 | 434 | 182 | 495 | 296 | 102 |
| 4 | CLASSES IV, V, AND VI . . . . . | 277 506 | 2 397 | 1 069 | 1 208 | 1 325 | 3 738 | 734 |
| 5 | PART TIME AND ABNORMAL. . . . . | 102 579 | 1 322 | 980 | 1 375 | 1 114 | 3 163 | 1 083 |
| 6 | PART RETIREMENT . . . . . | 44 657 | 570 | 422 | 588 | 448 | 1 867 | 374 |
| 7 | BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR: WHITE. . . . . | 407 610 | 3 618 | 2 799 | 3 260 | 2 297 | 8 999 | 2 293 |
| 8 | NONWHITE . . . . . | 145 697 | 1 695 | 106 | 93 | 1 085 | 65 | - |
| 9 | BY SEX: MALE. . . . . | 283 224 | 2 779 | 1 464 | 1 782 | 1 747 | 4 570 | 1 205 |
| 10 | FEMALE. . . . . | 270 083 | 2 534 | 1 441 | 1 571 | 1 635 | 4 494 | 1 088 |
| | BY AGE: | | | | | | | |
| 11 | UNDER 5 YEARS . . . . . | 35 778 | 261 | 77 | 139 | 197 | 508 | 100 |
| 12 | 5 TO 9 YEARS. . . . . | 51 885 | 437 | 199 | 249 | 346 | 665 | 165 |
| 13 | 10 TO 14 YEARS. . . . . | 69 415 | 603 | 314 | 393 | 409 | 989 | 224 |
| 14 | 15 TO 19 YEARS. . . . . | 64 953 | 582 | 344 | 266 | 391 | 825 | 219 |
| 15 | 20 TO 24 YEARS. . . . . | 24 930 | 200 | 73 | 61 | 141 | 398 | 57 |
| 16 | 25 TO 34 YEARS. . . . . | 43 525 | 423 | 188 | 316 | 206 | 738 | 277 |
| 17 | 35 TO 44 YEARS. . . . . | 70 804 | 744 | 398 | 498 | 326 | 1 061 | 253 |
| 18 | 45 TO 54 YEARS. . . . . | 83 316 | 805 | 519 | 472 | 558 | 1 209 | 402 |
| 19 | 55 TO 64 YEARS. . . . . | 61 811 | 656 | 377 | 396 | 437 | 1 253 | 269 |
| 20 | 65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . . | 46 890 | 602 | 416 | 563 | 371 | 1 418 | 327 |
| | BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: | | | | | | | |
| | FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | | |
| 21 | ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS . . . . . | 24 724 | 193 | 139 | 117 | 150 | 495 | 88 |
| 22 | 5 TO 7 YEARS . . . . . | 48 418 | 469 | 335 | 470 | 273 | 1 097 | 200 |
| 23 | 8 YEARS. . . . . | 16 438 | 169 | 134 | 127 | 70 | 386 | 141 |
| 24 | HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 33 733 | 527 | 208 | 235 | 267 | 383 | 135 |
| 25 | 4 YEARS. . . . . | 16 210 | 129 | 36 | 92 | 91 | 246 | 124 |
| 26 | COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 4 840 | 68 | 5 | 37 | 25 | 49 | 26 |
| 27 | 4 YEARS OR MORE. . . . . | 3 839 | 71 | 27 | 23 | 22 | 69 | 20 |
| | PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER: | | | | | | | |
| 28 | ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS . . . . . | 39 971 | 281 | 281 | 230 | 244 | 801 | 127 |
| 29 | 5 TO 7 YEARS . . . . . | 90 400 | 871 | 670 | 847 | 497 | 2 140 | 423 |
| 30 | 8 YEARS. . . . . | 33 450 | 299 | 285 | 233 | 146 | 784 | 248 |
| 31 | HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 78 714 | 1 068 | 429 | 492 | 621 | 903 | 309 |
| 32 | 4 YEARS. . . . . | 41 711 | 372 | 158 | 295 | 253 | 773 | 316 |
| 33 | COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 11 717 | 178 | 20 | 81 | 66 | 143 | 49 |
| 34 | 4 YEARS OR MORE. . . . . | 10 378 | 161 | 55 | 67 | 71 | 130 | 56 |
| | PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD: | | | | | | | |
| 35 | ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS . . . . . | 2 217 | 7 | 26 | 25 | 5 | 40 | - |
| 36 | 5 TO 7 YEARS . . . . . | 6 155 | 49 | 43 | 56 | 17 | 94 | 20 |
| 37 | 8 YEARS. . . . . | 3 617 | 20 | 5 | 25 | - | 90 | 24 |
| 38 | HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 11 593 | 110 | 36 | 76 | 64 | 203 | 112 |
| 39 | 4 YEARS. . . . . | 15 932 | 170 | 63 | 113 | 118 | 292 | 103 |
| 40 | COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 2 289 | 31 | 5 | 8 | - | 6 | 4 |
| 41 | 4 YEARS OR MORE. . . . . | 1 722 | 36 | 10 | 13 | 2 | 13 | 14 |
| | INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED: | | | | | | | |
| 42 | ALL SOURCES . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. . | 115 236 | 1 213 | 799 | 1 006 | 782 | 2 374 | 657 |
| 43 | DOLLARS. . | 375 330 490 | 4 942 783 | 2 759 327 | 3 001 021 | 2 531 207 | 6 219 192 | 2 015 730 |
| 44 | WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. . | 80 637 | 914 | 565 | 644 | 579 | 1 542 | 420 |
| 45 | DOLLARS. . | 253 082 697 | 3 683 296 | 2 122 959 | 2 096 036 | 1 807 872 | 4 334 010 | 1 534 465 |
| 46 | NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. . | 12 934 | 94 | 91 | 123 | 113 | 267 | 53 |
| 47 | DOLLARS. . | 38 967 363 | 417 015 | 208 856 | 456 770 | 227 260 | 639 019 | 137 250 |
| 48 | SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. . | 37 282 | 357 | 313 | 443 | 263 | 1 193 | 318 |
| 49 | DOLLARS. . | 35 383 124 | 377 389 | 314 016 | 391 613 | 290 773 | 1 085 771 | 298 335 |
| 50 | RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. . | 36 588 | 294 | 159 | 125 | 291 | 375 | 57 |
| 51 | DOLLARS. . | 47 897 306 | 465 083 | 113 496 | 56 602 | 205 302 | 160 392 | 45 680 |
| | FARM OPERATORS REPORTING INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED: | | | | | | | |
| 52 | UNDER $500. . . . . | 19 383 | 155 | 100 | 168 | 110 | 365 | 56 |
| 53 | $500 TO $999. . . . . | 16 546 | 61 | 82 | 191 | 111 | 430 | 115 |
| 54 | $1,000 TO $1,499. . . . . | 11 050 | 116 | 62 | 71 | 74 | 263 | 56 |
| 55 | $1,500 TO $1,999. . . . . | 7 951 | 40 | 38 | 53 | 37 | 167 | 34 |
| 56 | $2,000 TO $2,999. . . . . | 13 723 | 154 | 135 | 100 | 143 | 348 | 105 |
| 57 | $3,000 AND OVER . . . . . | 46 583 | 687 | 382 | 423 | 307 | 801 | 291 |
| 58 | INCOME OF MEMBERS OF FARM OPERATOR'S HOUSEHOLD (EXCLUDING FARM OPERATOR) FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. . | 64 159 | 615 | 503 | 557 | 462 | 1 283 | 294 |
| 59 | DOLLARS. . | 126 693 367 | 1 405 827 | 930 312 | 1 115 019 | 999 073 | 2 252 072 | 628 823 |
| | WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION: | | | | | | | |
| 60 | FARM OPERATORS. . . . . | 94 480 | 1 128 | 574 | 828 | 569 | 1 689 | 402 |
| 61 | TOTAL HOURS . . . . . | 2 730 183 | 33 114 | 14 700 | 18 438 | 17 022 | 44 334 | 9 258 |
| 62 | BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED: 1 TO 14 HOURS. . . . . | 27 057 | 408 | 261 | 410 | 186 | 599 | 159 |
| 63 | 15 TO 39 HOURS . . . . . | 33 346 | 289 | 146 | 261 | 182 | 572 | 161 |
| 64 | 40 HOURS OR MORE . . . . . | 34 077 | 431 | 167 | 157 | 201 | 518 | 82 |
| 65 | PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS . . . . . | 37 932 | 351 | 340 | 436 | 236 | 600 | 163 |
| 66 | TOTAL HOURS . . . . . | 288 818 | 2 644 | 2 850 | 3 427 | 1 686 | 4 946 | 1 202 |
| 67 | PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE . . . . . | 43 503 | 424 | 170 | 232 | 220 | 816 | 88 |
| 68 | TOTAL HOURS . . . . . | 1 459 045 | 16 026 | 6 994 | 7 106 | 7 738 | 27 189 | 2 560 |
| | WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR: | | | | | | | |
| | FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | | |
| 69 | FARM OPERATORS REPORTING. . . . . | 63 707 | 752 | 484 | 576 | 478 | 1 358 | 376 |
| 70 | DAYS WORKED ON ANOTHER FARM . . . . . | 396 431 | 438 | 1 625 | 3 482 | 2 420 | 10 261 | 1 165 |
| 71 | DAYS WORKED AT NONFARM JOBS . . . . . | 9 810 059 | 138 954 | 93 471 | 103 955 | 80 087 | 209 784 | 71 176 |
| | MEMBERS OF HOUSEHOLD: | | | | | | | |
| 72 | FARM OPERATORS REPORTING. . . . . | 49 082 | 477 | 370 | 407 | 351 | 887 | 224 |
| 73 | NUMBER OF PERSONS: MALE . . . . . | 25 523 | 153 | 127 | 166 | 184 | 468 | 107 |
| 74 | FEMALE . . . . . | 45 606 | 422 | 311 | 333 | 275 | 726 | 189 |
| 75 | DAYS WORKED ON ANOTHER FARM . . . . . | 755 138 | 60 | 3 590 | 2 570 | 1 030 | 12 205 | 4 280 |
| 76 | DAYS WORKED AT NONFARM JOBS . . . . . | 8 217 937 | 83 625 | 72 781 | 84 884 | 66 875 | 153 671 | 34 745 |

# Persons Living on Farms: 1964

Introduction and Appendix A]

| BEAUFORT | BERTIE | BLADEN | BRUNS-WICK | BUNCOMBE | BURKE | CABARRUS | CALDWELL | CAMDEN | CARTERET | CASWELL | CATAWBA | CHATHAM | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 683 | 1 785 | 2 193 | 1 238 | 2 471 | 655 | 1 030 | 809 | 215 | 387 | 1 971 | 1 047 | 1 712 | 1 |
| 6 049 | 7 650 | 8 828 | 4 959 | 7 751 | 2 191 | 3 392 | 2 641 | 719 | 1 194 | 8 706 | 3 490 | 5 906 | 2 |
| 2 311 | 2 353 | 1 347 | 377 | 741 | 86 | 348 | 318 | 303 | 347 | 1 383 | 417 | 1 850 | 3 |
| 2 936 | 4 564 | 5 449 | 2 950 | 2 559 | 467 | 1 173 | 825 | 226 | 336 | 6 162 | 799 | 2 069 | 4 |
| 509 | 350 | 1 386 | 1 264 | 3 091 | 1 349 | 1 485 | 955 | 145 | 346 | 712 | 1 738 | 1 369 | 5 |
| 293 | 383 | 646 | 368 | 1 360 | 289 | 386 | 543 | 45 | 165 | 449 | 536 | 618 | 6 |
| 5 064 | 3 129 | 5 197 | 3 021 | 7 700 | 2 036 | 3 158 | 2 611 | 576 | 1 169 | 4 106 | 3 419 | 5 030 | 7 |
| 985 | 4 521 | 3 631 | 1 938 | 51 | 155 | 234 | 30 | 143 | 25 | 4 600 | 71 | 876 | 8 |
| 2 913 | 3 989 | 4 511 | 2 528 | 3 778 | 1 079 | 1 749 | 1 339 | 390 | 621 | 4 756 | 1 836 | 3 042 | 9 |
| 3 136 | 3 661 | 4 317 | 2 431 | 3 973 | 1 112 | 1 643 | 1 302 | 329 | 573 | 3 950 | 1 654 | 2 864 | 10 |
| 328 | 643 | 613 | 356 | 364 | 75 | 164 | 100 | 35 | 42 | 590 | 123 | 274 | 11 |
| 580 | 858 | 913 | 551 | 511 | 154 | 198 | 147 | 59 | 58 | 1 073 | 246 | 560 | 12 |
| 691 | 1 216 | 1 369 | 639 | 684 | 182 | 347 | 254 | 71 | 83 | 1 341 | 328 | 682 | 13 |
| 738 | 906 | 1 040 | 544 | 770 | 270 | 336 | 320 | 51 | 116 | 1 112 | 442 | 570 | 14 |
| 193 | 305 | 454 | 250 | 360 | 111 | 105 | 144 | 11 | 36 | 522 | 123 | 229 | 15 |
| 468 | 692 | 681 | 415 | 534 | 167 | 170 | 214 | 47 | 101 | 730 | 186 | 448 | 16 |
| 772 | 1 081 | 1 038 | 540 | 964 | 252 | 448 | 228 | 142 | 162 | 1 070 | 481 | 762 | 17 |
| 1 061 | 894 | 1 144 | 698 | 1 372 | 385 | 624 | 450 | 127 | 247 | 1 089 | 642 | 983 | 18 |
| 778 | 619 | 874 | 615 | 1 145 | 317 | 538 | 418 | 92 | 195 | 761 | 453 | 710 | 19 |
| 440 | 436 | 702 | 351 | 1 047 | 278 | 462 | 366 | 84 | 154 | 418 | 466 | 688 | 20 |
| 257 | 399 | 422 | 254 | 293 | 148 | 87 | 155 | 37 | 19 | 462 | 105 | 131 | 21 |
| 637 | 607 | 678 | 512 | 720 | 242 | 275 | 333 | 41 | 153 | 745 | 270 | 580 | 22 |
| 131 | 180 | 284 | 173 | 382 | 54 | 133 | 89 | 9 | 57 | 203 | 125 | 249 | 23 |
| 347 | 359 | 518 | 179 | 450 | 88 | 285 | 118 | 85 | 92 | 288 | 341 | 464 | 24 |
| 225 | 150 | 214 | 93 | 408 | 64 | 118 | 53 | 23 | 41 | 194 | 93 | 188 | 25 |
| 52 | 57 | 53 | 9 | 132 | 26 | 92 | 35 | 10 | 14 | 11 | 38 | 39 | 26 |
| 34 | 33 | 24 | 18 | 86 | 33 | 40 | 26 | 10 | 11 | 68 | 75 | 61 | 27 |
| 419 | 610 | 683 | 410 | 503 | 287 | 163 | 224 | 48 | 38 | 827 | 173 | 216 | 28 |
| 1 061 | 1 077 | 1 205 | 941 | 1 327 | 455 | 549 | 636 | 82 | 224 | 1 377 | 462 | 1 040 | 29 |
| 300 | 424 | 539 | 369 | 734 | 119 | 279 | 218 | 29 | 136 | 482 | 272 | 485 | 30 |
| 933 | 877 | 1 208 | 558 | 989 | 273 | 638 | 350 | 198 | 213 | 662 | 745 | 1 068 | 31 |
| 585 | 440 | 558 | 247 | 1 032 | 154 | 301 | 131 | 85 | 186 | 495 | 314 | 584 | 32 |
| 141 | 161 | 135 | 54 | 263 | 37 | 215 | 58 | 21 | 31 | 94 | 89 | 89 | 33 |
| 80 | 133 | 111 | 40 | 214 | 74 | 97 | 59 | 29 | 31 | 131 | 173 | 109 | 34 |
| 5 | 35 | 35 | 5 | 21 | 15 | 5 | 15 | - | - | 48 | 13 | 18 | 35 |
| 48 | 133 | 82 | 34 | 81 | 16 | 9 | 30 | - | 1 | 154 | - | 24 | 36 |
| 20 | 81 | 40 | 61 | 48 | 26 | 7 | 35 | - | 14 | 69 | 7 | 15 | 37 |
| 102 | 192 | 259 | 130 | 107 | 27 | 47 | 65 | 31 | 4 | 147 | 47 | 107 | 38 |
| 240 | 162 | 222 | 134 | 220 | 58 | 82 | 54 | 15 | 78 | 251 | 107 | 252 | 39 |
| 37 | 43 | 35 | 38 | 33 | 5 | 19 | 5 | - | 4 | 35 | 8 | 17 | 40 |
| 16 | 46 | 8 | 13 | 24 | 20 | 1 | 10 | 1 | - | 26 | 4 | 15 | 41 |
| 1 331 | 1 253 | 1 708 | 1 068 | 2 161 | 569 | 934 | 706 | 158 | 340 | 1 321 | 965 | 1 397 | 42 |
| 3 440 986 | 3 036 850 | 4 426 609 | 2 861 559 | 8 336 246 | 2 968 291 | 4 052 874 | 2 819 023 | 600 678 | 1 400 041 | 3 705 557 | 4 515 979 | 4 501 618 | 43 |
| 840 | 961 | 1 279 | 811 | 1 523 | 419 | 708 | 506 | 99 | 218 | 933 | 780 | 1 034 | 44 |
| 1 740 366 | 1 917 373 | 2 808 992 | 2 213 125 | 6 518 864 | 2 289 415 | 3 204 892 | 2 227 630 | 230 158 | 785 419 | 2 463 039 | 3 821 324 | 3 400 702 | 45 |
| 203 | 90 | 173 | 123 | 202 | 93 | 98 | 82 | 20 | 66 | 67 | 87 | 165 | 46 |
| 502 445 | 302 164 | 322 681 | 122 850 | 593 071 | 426 933 | 373 245 | 263 595 | 79 200 | 241 098 | 233 650 | 336 188 | 473 582 | 47 |
| 339 | 343 | 569 | 369 | 887 | 210 | 308 | 246 | 52 | 166 | 374 | 284 | 418 | 48 |
| 273 669 | 309 356 | 552 817 | 316 312 | 1 020 559 | 154 998 | 295 879 | 301 772 | 61 321 | 205 307 | 355 759 | 255 977 | 441 486 | 49 |
| 720 | 440 | 485 | 323 | 313 | 122 | 243 | 44 | 74 | 102 | 460 | 231 | 344 | 50 |
| 924 506 | 507 957 | 742 119 | 209 272 | 203 752 | 96 945 | 178 858 | 26 026 | 229 999 | 168 217 | 653 109 | 102 490 | 185 848 | 51 |
| 272 | 372 | 350 | 146 | 155 | 19 | 91 | 39 | 4 | 29 | 249 | 50 | 135 | 52 |
| 237 | 190 | 318 | 199 | 265 | 69 | 68 | 67 | 17 | 28 | 226 | 92 | 150 | 53 |
| 187 | 104 | 156 | 154 | 167 | 25 | 62 | 82 | 26 | 36 | 130 | 71 | 137 | 54 |
| 94 | 84 | 160 | 100 | 151 | 18 | 19 | 33 | 28 | 43 | 78 | 27 | 84 | 55 |
| 196 | 154 | 226 | 122 | 219 | 50 | 84 | 86 | 7 | 34 | 175 | 79 | 226 | 56 |
| 345 | 349 | 498 | 347 | 1 204 | 388 | 610 | 399 | 76 | 170 | 463 | 646 | 665 | 57 |
| 712 | 815 | 906 | 639 | 1 125 | 361 | 577 | 415 | 95 | 196 | 800 | 688 | 835 | 58 |
| 1 045 525 | 1 503 298 | 1 444 531 | 1 047 847 | 2 781 211 | 886 293 | 1 435 706 | 1 051 519 | 201 702 | 379 739 | 1 644 109 | 1 815 584 | 1 689 584 | 59 |
| 1 077 | 1 160 | 1 310 | 786 | 1 542 | 455 | 705 | 477 | 133 | 227 | 1 522 | 755 | 1 165 | 60 |
| 32 170 | 33 304 | 38 712 | 21 119 | 46 648 | 9 330 | 21 340 | 10 769 | 4 618 | 6 209 | 43 415 | 18 539 | 36 765 | 61 |
| 248 | 304 | 348 | 265 | 496 | 237 | 283 | 229 | 27 | 62 | 349 | 344 | 386 | 62 |
| 398 | 440 | 473 | 232 | 470 | 160 | 166 | 143 | 25 | 90 | 666 | 205 | 305 | 63 |
| 431 | 416 | 489 | 289 | 576 | 58 | 256 | 105 | 81 | 75 | 507 | 206 | 474 | 64 |
| 352 | 290 | 748 | 291 | 530 | 182 | 297 | 212 | 45 | 42 | 1 026 | 330 | 507 | 65 |
| 2 368 | 2 149 | 6 144 | 2 291 | 4 086 | 1 604 | 2 525 | 1 746 | 325 | 363 | 8 034 | 2 037 | 3 855 | 66 |
| 365 | 444 | 573 | 230 | 689 | 77 | 304 | 187 | 19 | 64 | 771 | 230 | 470 | 67 |
| 11 260 | 14 201 | 18 386 | 6 839 | 27 247 | 1 905 | 11 339 | 6 401 | 848 | 2 092 | 25 702 | 7 701 | 18 376 | 68 |
| 672 | 616 | 981 | 652 | 1 246 | 406 | 618 | 408 | 70 | 221 | 640 | 649 | 780 | 69 |
| 8 347 | 6 222 | 3 987 | 3 505 | 5 778 | 1 525 | 2 042 | 3 145 | 1 840 | 2 776 | 740 | 168 | 4 512 | 70 |
| 77 734 | 49 666 | 130 786 | 85 754 | 244 004 | 87 575 | 133 311 | 87 377 | 9 939 | 31 788 | 86 139 | 138 966 | 133 185 | 71 |
| 566 | 692 | 730 | 542 | 822 | 268 | 452 | 306 | 73 | 136 | 612 | 547 | 634 | 72 |
| 290 | 463 | 508 | 386 | 312 | 103 | 159 | 197 | 18 | 86 | 279 | 221 | 274 | 73 |
| 538 | 775 | 623 | 539 | 719 | 231 | 416 | 232 | 61 | 103 | 535 | 492 | 570 | 74 |
| 10 167 | 29 246 | 20 290 | 12 325 | 13 076 | 1 250 | 1 240 | 6 825 | 180 | 972 | 5 607 | 3 160 | 9 543 | 75 |
| 78 737 | 85 679 | 90 972 | 63 490 | 179 503 | 61 356 | 106 260 | 77 845 | 10 523 | 24 366 | 108 936 | 117 996 | 110 601 | 76 |

TABLE 7. **Selected Characteristics of**

[Based on sample; see

| | SUBJECT | CHEROKEE | CHOWAN | CLAY | CLEVELAND | COLUMBUS | CRAVEN | CUMBERLAND |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS . . . . . FARMS. . | 725 | 448 | 507 | 1 741 | 3 564 | 1 243 | 1 400 |
| 2 | PERSONS. . | 2 555 | 1 608 | 1 631 | 6 002 | 13 430 | 4 509 | 5 788 |
| | NUMBER OF PERSONS-- | | | | | | | |
| | BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: | | | | | | | |
| 3 | COMMERCIAL FARMS: CLASSES I, II, AND III. . . . . | 236 | 607 | 200 | 939 | 2 920 | 1 793 | 1 321 |
| 4 | CLASSES IV, V, AND VI . . . . . | 531 | 629 | 770 | 2 649 | 8 241 | 2 060 | 2 732 |
| 5 | PART TIME AND ABNORMAL. . . . . | 1 328 | 288 | 459 | 1 616 | 1 669 | 506 | 1 361 |
| 6 | PART RETIREMENT . . . . . | 460 | 84 | 202 | 798 | 600 | 150 | 374 |
| 7 | BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR: WHITE. . . . . | 2 555 | 1 253 | 1 631 | 4 691 | 9 732 | 3 062 | 4 021 |
| 8 | NONWHITE . . . . . | - | 355 | - | 1 311 | 3 698 | 1 447 | 1 767 |
| 9 | BY SEX: MALE. . . . . | 1 279 | 742 | 827 | 3 102 | 6 800 | 2 373 | 2 966 |
| 10 | FEMALE. . . . . | 1 276 | 866 | 804 | 2 900 | 6 630 | 2 136 | 2 822 |
| | BY AGE: | | | | | | | |
| 11 | UNDER 5 YEARS . . . . . | 63 | 121 | 35 | 252 | 1 077 | 357 | 331 |
| 12 | 5 TO 9 YEARS. . . . . | 126 | 182 | 96 | 412 | 1 254 | 483 | 589 |
| 13 | 10 TO 14 YEARS. . . . . | 293 | 215 | 170 | 734 | 1 697 | 553 | 927 |
| 14 | 15 TO 19 YEARS. . . . . | 357 | 121 | 173 | 680 | 1 666 | 475 | 784 |
| 15 | 20 TO 24 YEARS. . . . . | 98 | 56 | 51 | 185 | 607 | 203 | 248 |
| 16 | 25 TO 34 YEARS. . . . . | 147 | 143 | 131 | 334 | 1 179 | 454 | 404 |
| 17 | 35 TO 44 YEARS. . . . . | 338 | 292 | 174 | 769 | 1 870 | 583 | 758 |
| 18 | 45 TO 54 YEARS. . . . . | 448 | 190 | 285 | 974 | 2 246 | 611 | 849 |
| 19 | 55 TO 64 YEARS. . . . . | 335 | 166 | 311 | 904 | 1 116 | 548 | 517 |
| 20 | 65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . . | 350 | 122 | 205 | 758 | 718 | 242 | 381 |
| | BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: | | | | | | | |
| | FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | | |
| 21 | ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS . . . . . | 105 | 51 | 82 | 261 | 705 | 156 | 223 |
| 22 | 5 TO 7 YEARS . . . . . | 313 | 171 | 157 | 500 | 1 004 | 460 | 424 |
| 23 | 8 YEARS. . . . . | 112 | 27 | 69 | 180 | 392 | 158 | 154 |
| 24 | HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 80 | 118 | 95 | 492 | 856 | 246 | 395 |
| 25 | 4 YEARS. . . . . | 82 | 64 | 62 | 182 | 422 | 156 | 136 |
| 26 | COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 18 | 4 | 15 | 58 | 136 | 51 | 58 |
| 27 | 4 YEARS OR MORE. . . . . | 15 | 13 | 27 | 68 | 49 | 16 | 10 |
| | PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER: | | | | | | | |
| 28 | ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS . . . . . | 177 | 120 | 181 | 410 | 1 036 | 235 | 314 |
| 29 | 5 TO 7 YEARS . . . . . | 645 | 265 | 307 | 1 001 | 1 966 | 791 | 746 |
| 30 | 8 YEARS. . . . . | 247 | 59 | 128 | 385 | 747 | 256 | 322 |
| 31 | HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 195 | 282 | 263 | 1 109 | 1 986 | 625 | 978 |
| 32 | 4 YEARS. . . . . | 201 | 125 | 133 | 512 | 945 | 366 | 397 |
| 33 | COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 87 | 31 | 40 | 160 | 263 | 97 | 127 |
| 34 | 4 YEARS OR MORE. . . . . | 66 | 31 | 54 | 162 | 186 | 68 | 25 |
| | PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD: | | | | | | | |
| 35 | ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS . . . . . | - | 6 | 5 | 31 | 37 | 17 | 20 |
| 36 | 5 TO 7 YEARS . . . . . | 23 | - | 17 | 4 | 156 | 61 | 40 |
| 37 | 8 YEARS. . . . . | 12 | 16 | 10 | 12 | 77 | 33 | 42 |
| 38 | HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 40 | 35 | 30 | 71 | 317 | 137 | 118 |
| 39 | 4 YEARS. . . . . | 59 | 66 | 32 | 184 | 452 | 169 | 155 |
| 40 | COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 8 | 9 | 13 | 18 | 91 | 20 | 21 |
| 41 | 4 YEARS OR MORE. . . . . | 5 | 11 | 24 | 14 | 49 | 17 | 8 |
| | INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED: | | | | | | | |
| 42 | ALL SOURCES . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. . | 677 | 344 | 437 | 1 549 | 2 610 | 884 | 1 141 |
| 43 | DOLLARS. . | 2 332 543 | 710 407 | 1 314 850 | 6 069 340 | 6 465 870 | 2 264 383 | 4 002 900 |
| 44 | WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. . | 464 | 217 | 251 | 1 001 | 1 736 | 634 | 844 |
| 45 | DOLLARS. . | 1 628 996 | 352 070 | 672 754 | 4 178 264 | 4 284 035 | 1 576 497 | 2 628 078 |
| 46 | NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. . | 82 | 63 | 63 | 294 | 338 | 104 | 89 |
| 47 | DOLLARS. . | 221 800 | 129 975 | 198 930 | 890 951 | 717 341 | 198 900 | 606 732 |
| 48 | SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. . | 331 | 101 | 206 | 553 | 714 | 232 | 379 |
| 49 | DOLLARS. . | 376 020 | 77 264 | 173 132 | 573 784 | 660 841 | 188 426 | 387 289 |
| 50 | RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. . | 117 | 155 | 110 | 503 | 1 086 | 284 | 483 |
| 51 | DOLLARS. . | 105 727 | 151 098 | 270 034 | 426 341 | 803 653 | 300 560 | 380 801 |
| | FARM OPERATORS REPORTING INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED: | | | | | | | |
| 52 | UNDER $500. . . . . | 51 | 64 | 96 | 188 | 608 | 178 | 175 |
| 53 | $500 TO $999. . . . . | 71 | 77 | 80 | 190 | 439 | 113 | 137 |
| 54 | $1,000 TO $1,499. . . . . | 63 | 44 | 52 | 155 | 278 | 124 | 133 |
| 55 | $1,500 TO $1,999. . . . . | 54 | 35 | 28 | 68 | 204 | 53 | 77 |
| 56 | $2,000 TO $2,999. . . . . | 95 | 50 | 53 | 195 | 321 | 99 | 129 |
| 57 | $3,000 AND OVER . . . . . | 343 | 74 | 128 | 753 | 760 | 317 | 490 |
| 58 | INCOME OF MEMBERS OF FARM OPERATOR'S HOUSEHOLD (EXCLUDING FARM OPERATOR) FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. . | 378 | 183 | 191 | 946 | 1 308 | 479 | 743 |
| 59 | DOLLARS. . | 818 041 | 188 489 | 355 517 | 2 063 878 | 2 175 048 | 961 941 | 1 216 738 |
| | WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION: | | | | | | | |
| 60 | FARM OPERATORS. . . . . | 355 | 295 | 371 | 1 156 | 2 260 | 668 | 817 |
| 61 | TOTAL HOURS . . . . . | 8 649 | 9 289 | 10 375 | 33 675 | 70 831 | 18 257 | 26 594 |
| 62 | BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED: 1 TO 14 HOURS. . . . . | 179 | 89 | 144 | 438 | 510 | 196 | 192 |
| 63 | 15 TO 39 HOURS . . . . . | 91 | 72 | 77 | 309 | 741 | 267 | 297 |
| 64 | 40 HOURS OR MORE . . . . . | 85 | 134 | 150 | 409 | 1 009 | 205 | 328 |
| 65 | PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS . . . . . | 307 | 101 | 158 | 516 | 770 | 157 | 425 |
| 66 | TOTAL HOURS . . . . . | 2 701 | 556 | 1 155 | 3 989 | 5 771 | 1 029 | 3 133 |
| 67 | PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE . . . . . | 176 | 28 | 199 | 771 | 955 | 149 | 399 |
| 68 | TOTAL HOURS . . . . . | 6 062 | 1 228 | 6 204 | 29 428 | 31 242 | 5 504 | 13 289 |
| | WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR: | | | | | | | |
| | FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | | |
| 69 | FARM OPERATORS REPORTING. . . . . | 400 | 185 | 219 | 896 | 1 398 | 462 | 618 |
| 70 | DAYS WORKED ON ANOTHER FARM . . . . . | 760 | 4 703 | 1 575 | 770 | 8 750 | 2 378 | 5 189 |
| 71 | DAYS WORKED AT NONFARM JOBS . . . . . | 78 195 | 26 297 | 28 367 | 170 932 | 173 120 | 58 547 | 98 581 |
| | MEMBERS OF HOUSEHOLD: | | | | | | | |
| 72 | FARM OPERATORS REPORTING. . . . . | 287 | 110 | 151 | 706 | 1 074 | 384 | 612 |
| 73 | NUMBER OF PERSONS: MALE . . . . . | 139 | 24 | 87 | 349 | 654 | 159 | 474 |
| 74 | FEMALE . . . . . | 240 | 115 | 110 | 541 | 1 150 | 319 | 600 |
| 75 | DAYS WORKED ON ANOTHER FARM . . . . . | 160 | 1 230 | 2 070 | 3 924 | 21 686 | 4 662 | 13 725 |
| 76 | DAYS WORKED AT NONFARM JOBS . . . . . | 52 279 | 13 676 | 26 034 | 141 850 | 146 216 | 64 046 | 86 079 |

# Persons Living on Farms: 1964—Continued

Introduction and Appendix A]

| CURRITUCK | DARE | DAVIDSON | DAVIE | DUPLIN | DURHAM | EDGE-COMBE | FORSYTH | FRANKLIN | GASTON | GATES | GRAHAM | GRANVILLE | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 307 | 22 | 1 789 | 999 | 3 526 | 678 | 2 128 | 1 622 | 2 366 | 780 | 620 | 596 | 1 934 | 1 |
| 830 | 74 | 5 338 | 3 469 | 13 248 | 2 400 | 9 639 | 5 540 | 9 167 | 2 586 | 2 206 | 1 803 | 8 109 | 2 |
| 292 | 3 | 355 | 496 | 4 152 | 355 | 3 986 | 574 | 2 059 | 238 | 558 | - | 2 282 | 3 |
| 284 | 6 | 2 335 | 1 181 | 7 058 | 1 409 | 5 233 | 2 820 | 6 286 | 632 | 1 148 | 711 | 4 975 | 4 |
| 152 | 57 | 2 007 | 1 417 | 1 430 | 397 | 254 | 1 661 | 559 | 1 059 | 327 | 805 | 451 | 5 |
| 102 | 8 | 641 | 375 | 608 | 239 | 166 | 485 | 263 | 657 | 173 | 287 | 401 | 6 |
| 781 | 56 | 5 305 | 3 215 | 9 607 | 1 783 | 3 710 | 5 252 | 4 737 | 2 433 | 1 446 | 1 803 | 4 472 | 7 |
| 49 | 18 | 33 | 254 | 3 641 | 617 | 5 929 | 288 | 4 430 | 153 | 760 | - | 3 637 | 8 |
| 448 | 43 | 2 749 | 1 736 | 6 689 | 1 250 | 4 845 | 2 873 | 4 685 | 1 286 | 1 198 | 921 | 4 169 | 9 |
| 382 | 31 | 2 589 | 1 733 | 6 559 | 1 150 | 4 794 | 2 667 | 4 482 | 1 300 | 1 008 | 882 | 3 940 | 10 |
| 32 | 12 | 205 | 262 | 1 146 | 78 | 825 | 233 | 580 | 175 | 98 | 71 | 620 | 11 |
| 40 | 15 | 326 | 253 | 1 328 | 170 | 996 | 480 | 872 | 171 | 174 | 86 | 890 | 12 |
| 51 | 6 | 472 | 378 | 1 588 | 268 | 1 476 | 560 | 1 308 | 220 | 245 | 192 | 1 138 | 13 |
| 55 | - | 642 | 332 | 1 513 | 262 | 1 421 | 636 | 1 178 | 165 | 272 | 190 | 1 006 | 14 |
| 45 | - | 164 | 118 | 513 | 150 | 498 | 224 | 482 | 64 | 89 | 44 | 413 | 15 |
| 47 | 6 | 352 | 243 | 1 191 | 159 | 942 | 298 | 617 | 145 | 155 | 167 | 574 | 16 |
| 65 | 12 | 796 | 516 | 1 812 | 296 | 1 014 | 784 | 1 076 | 432 | 243 | 250 | 931 | 17 |
| 225 | - | 854 | 508 | 1 928 | 432 | 1 315 | 844 | 1 512 | 404 | 285 | 286 | 1 317 | 18 |
| 158 | 19 | 793 | 420 | 1 404 | 316 | 780 | 870 | 1 067 | 324 | 365 | 279 | 737 | 19 |
| 112 | 4 | 734 | 439 | 825 | 269 | 372 | 611 | 475 | 486 | 280 | 238 | 483 | 20 |
| 22 | - | 127 | 126 | 694 | 137 | 617 | 157 | 617 | 75 | 95 | 127 | 350 | 21 |
| 89 | - | 522 | 322 | 1 057 | 169 | 628 | 559 | 782 | 253 | 190 | 172 | 552 | 22 |
| 21 | 9 | 202 | 136 | 323 | 74 | 173 | 174 | 187 | 93 | 78 | 81 | 174 | 23 |
| 137 | - | 582 | 291 | 853 | 184 | 430 | 443 | 497 | 200 | 157 | 107 | 577 | 24 |
| 18 | 6 | 273 | 63 | 431 | 60 | 196 | 215 | 182 | 72 | 61 | 72 | 172 | 25 |
| 19 | 7 | 51 | 28 | 117 | 18 | 43 | 35 | 47 | 58 | 31 | 9 | 73 | 26 |
| 1 | - | 32 | 33 | 51 | 36 | 41 | 39 | 54 | 29 | 8 | 28 | 36 | 27 |
| 51 | - | 253 | 207 | 985 | 266 | 966 | 286 | 979 | 146 | 140 | 224 | 521 | 28 |
| 135 | - | 904 | 623 | 1 986 | 300 | 1 355 | 992 | 1 391 | 488 | 389 | 378 | 1 007 | 29 |
| 27 | 13 | 393 | 257 | 704 | 151 | 430 | 335 | 372 | 210 | 132 | 137 | 444 | 30 |
| 296 | - | 1 146 | 667 | 1 903 | 388 | 1 063 | 1 044 | 1 181 | 449 | 384 | 193 | 1 316 | 31 |
| 42 | 18 | 643 | 207 | 1 172 | 196 | 408 | 570 | 545 | 321 | 167 | 179 | 464 | 32 |
| 41 | 10 | 99 | 79 | 233 | 77 | 97 | 75 | 172 | 106 | 78 | 26 | 175 | 33 |
| 15 | - | 91 | 86 | 177 | 94 | 104 | 105 | 107 | 71 | 38 | 83 | 115 | 34 |
| - | - | 7 | - | 15 | 17 | 129 | 11 | 46 | - | - | 4 | 25 | 35 |
| 4 | - | 18 | 18 | 106 | 8 | 197 | 22 | 86 | 23 | 22 | 14 | 62 | 36 |
| - | - | 21 | 8 | 71 | 20 | 121 | 11 | 57 | 9 | 4 | 17 | 47 | 37 |
| 21 | - | 93 | 65 | 389 | 21 | 256 | 78 | 142 | 34 | 60 | 33 | 208 | 38 |
| 12 | 6 | 192 | 118 | 471 | 63 | 207 | 162 | 235 | 48 | 55 | 75 | 169 | 39 |
| 10 | - | 20 | 16 | 77 | 30 | 12 | 5 | 30 | 25 | 10 | - | 50 | 40 |
| - | - | 1 | 18 | 62 | - | 20 | 9 | 21 | 6 | 4 | 24 | 13 | 41 |
| 253 | 22 | 1 546 | 881 | 2 772 | 505 | 1 354 | 1 444 | 1 570 | 700 | 473 | 483 | 1 513 | 42 |
| 913 490 | 75 130 | 6 752 028 | 3 598 709 | 6 843 063 | 3 060 401 | 2 948 481 | 6 212 765 | 3 905 074 | 3 237 654 | 1 151 559 | 1 633 317 | 3 781 219 | 43 |
| 166 | 19 | 1 104 | 655 | 1 916 | 404 | 939 | 988 | 1 178 | 476 | 303 | 330 | 934 | 44 |
| 543 889 | 60 950 | 5 247 460 | 2 535 230 | 4 106 583 | 1 871 941 | 1 681 092 | 4 409 239 | 2 490 875 | 2 572 700 | 708 715 | 1 277 094 | 2 207 737 | 45 |
| 32 | 4 | 326 | 155 | 301 | 59 | 115 | 181 | 100 | 61 | 51 | 38 | 149 | 46 |
| 39 905 | 8 000 | 691 823 | 704 106 | 625 302 | 669 780 | 357 445 | 886 877 | 304 744 | 211 075 | 74 290 | 107 616 | 393 894 | 47 |
| 86 | 7 | 490 | 263 | 839 | 137 | 331 | 499 | 325 | 288 | 188 | 182 | 460 | 48 |
| 147 828 | 4 920 | 500 396 | 234 603 | 672 528 | 147 315 | 322 161 | 493 954 | 366 453 | 357 857 | 188 505 | 227 297 | 354 437 | 49 |
| 83 | 3 | 360 | 244 | 1 183 | 160 | 386 | 467 | 643 | 152 | 225 | 56 | 675 | 50 |
| 181 868 | 1 260 | 312 349 | 124 770 | 1 438 650 | 371 365 | 587 783 | 422 695 | 743 002 | 96 022 | 180 049 | 21 310 | 825 151 | 51 |
| 19 | 3 | 152 | 84 | 542 | 57 | 414 | 166 | 395 | 61 | 103 | 47 | 358 | 52 |
| 15 | - | 123 | 98 | 511 | 31 | 245 | 143 | 214 | 91 | 75 | 41 | 299 | 53 |
| 43 | 3 | 147 | 75 | 309 | 32 | 149 | 73 | 148 | 49 | 26 | 61 | 116 | 54 |
| 21 | - | 70 | 45 | 234 | 22 | 98 | 135 | 177 | 33 | 50 | 29 | 111 | 55 |
| 47 | 3 | 82 | 97 | 332 | 59 | 117 | 131 | 193 | 65 | 78 | 85 | 175 | 56 |
| 108 | 13 | 972 | 482 | 844 | 304 | 331 | 796 | 443 | 401 | 141 | 220 | 454 | 57 |
| 89 | 16 | 821 | 537 | 1 593 | 327 | 764 | 805 | 838 | 384 | 237 | 164 | 836 | 58 |
| 135 863 | 12 650 | 2 190 089 | 1 238 258 | 2 187 036 | 1 229 186 | 1 259 130 | 1 698 279 | 1 407 066 | 959 986 | 363 970 | 413 832 | 1 458 053 | 59 |
| 221 | 13 | 1 314 | 667 | 2 177 | 424 | 1 519 | 1 110 | 1 564 | 492 | 448 | 415 | 1 413 | 60 |
| 5 381 | 392 | 34 482 | 21 332 | 59 838 | 12 346 | 51 080 | 31 059 | 47 282 | 14 131 | 14 143 | 7 533 | 47 233 | 61 |
| 84 | 3 | 422 | 208 | 586 | 165 | 219 | 393 | 281 | 199 | 103 | 231 | 340 | 62 |
| 71 | 7 | 570 | 197 | 833 | 123 | 561 | 350 | 618 | 143 | 161 | 119 | 407 | 63 |
| 66 | 3 | 322 | 262 | 758 | 136 | 739 | 367 | 665 | 150 | 184 | 65 | 666 | 64 |
| 32 | - | 498 | 337 | 795 | 153 | 369 | 449 | 449 | 200 | 152 | 368 | 667 | 65 |
| 164 | - | 4 037 | 2 516 | 5 594 | 1 144 | 2 940 | 3 322 | 3 566 | 1 628 | 1 103 | 2 719 | 4 970 | 66 |
| 49 | - | 486 | 243 | 793 | 157 | 1 094 | 407 | 1 047 | 183 | 190 | 129 | 1 090 | 67 |
| 1 212 | - | 15 239 | 8 024 | 25 740 | 5 378 | 37 148 | 14 332 | 34 698 | 7 889 | 7 034 | 4 053 | 40 269 | 68 |
| 146 | 19 | 1 028 | 586 | 1 443 | 286 | 604 | 863 | 838 | 411 | 253 | 321 | 670 | 69 |
| 1 350 | - | 1 060 | 2 510 | 22 061 | 424 | 13 823 | 3 582 | 6 197 | 1 166 | 4 419 | 1 800 | 1 349 | 70 |
| 24 464 | 3 460 | 203 567 | 110 890 | 164 934 | 56 205 | 45 039 | 156 228 | 96 158 | 92 315 | 29 424 | 61 931 | 92 592 | 71 |
| 69 | 16 | 626 | 362 | 1 241 | 268 | 640 | 565 | 710 | 289 | 174 | 95 | 590 | 72 |
| 27 | - | 233 | 172 | 681 | 130 | 455 | 231 | 376 | 123 | 124 | 25 | 386 | 73 |
| 51 | 16 | 577 | 348 | 1 355 | 255 | 692 | 484 | 705 | 234 | 123 | 87 | 507 | 74 |
| 1 050 | - | 4 531 | 1 494 | 23 474 | 376 | 23 373 | 4 740 | 13 999 | 600 | 2 752 | - | 10 337 | 75 |
| 8 479 | 1 270 | 145 778 | 78 450 | 128 660 | 73 328 | 80 472 | 111 942 | 98 927 | 58 948 | 23 202 | 22 938 | 91 442 | 76 |

# TABLE 7. Selected Characteristics of

[Based on sample; see

| | SUBJECT | GREENE | GUILFORD | HALIFAX | HARNETT | HAYWOOD | HENDERSON | HERTFORD |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS . . . . . FARMS. . | 1 701 | 2 302 | 2 160 | 2 417 | 1 749 | 1 051 | 931 |
| 2 | PERSONS. . | 7 114 | 7 884 | 9 946 | 9 346 | 5 947 | 3 426 | 3 918 |
| | NUMBER OF PERSONS-- | | | | | | | |
| | BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: | | | | | | | |
| 3 | COMMERCIAL FARMS: CLASSES I, II, AND III. . . . . | 3 695 | 1 298 | 2 737 | 3 038 | 262 | 479 | 1 124 |
| 4 | CLASSES IV, V, AND VI . . . . . | 3 128 | 4 284 | 6 127 | 4 854 | 2 174 | 1 201 | 2 567 |
| 5 | PART TIME AND ABNORMAL. . . . . | 190 | 1 633 | 547 | 939 | 2 783 | 1 255 | 151 |
| 6 | PART RETIREMENT . . . . . | 101 | 669 | 535 | 515 | 728 | 491 | 76 |
| 7 | BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR: WHITE. . . . . | 4 389 | 6 884 | 2 176 | 7 792 | 5 947 | 3 346 | 1 676 |
| 8 | NONWHITE . . . . . | 2 725 | 1 000 | 7 770 | 1 554 | - | 80 | 2 242 |
| 9 | BY SEX: MALE. . . . . | 3 626 | 4 110 | 5 138 | 4 700 | 3 108 | 1 787 | 2 031 |
| 10 | FEMALE. . . . . | 3 488 | 3 774 | 4 808 | 4 646 | 2 839 | 1 639 | 1 887 |
| | BY AGE: | | | | | | | |
| 11 | UNDER 5 YEARS . . . . . | 481 | 507 | 908 | 670 | 342 | 174 | 320 |
| 12 | 5 TO 9 YEARS. . . . . | 885 | 628 | 1 151 | 891 | 491 | 269 | 495 |
| 13 | 10 TO 14 YEARS. . . . . | 1 086 | 852 | 1 499 | 1 111 | 666 | 298 | 563 |
| 14 | 15 TO 19 YEARS. . . . . | 874 | 799 | 1 353 | 1 036 | 541 | 280 | 414 |
| 15 | 20 TO 24 YEARS. . . . . | 336 | 412 | 457 | 511 | 250 | 197 | 146 |
| 16 | 25 TO 34 YEARS. . . . . | 621 | 524 | 838 | 854 | 676 | 279 | 358 |
| 17 | 35 TO 44 YEARS. . . . . | 1 003 | 860 | 929 | 1 291 | 780 | 430 | 479 |
| 18 | 45 TO 54 YEARS. . . . . | 1 059 | 1 286 | 1 184 | 1 426 | 781 | 534 | 610 |
| 19 | 55 TO 64 YEARS. . . . . | 561 | 1 119 | 1 014 | 954 | 732 | 502 | 310 |
| 20 | 65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . . | 208 | 897 | 613 | 602 | 688 | 463 | 223 |
| | BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: | | | | | | | |
| | FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | | |
| 21 | ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS . . . . . | 325 | 316 | 710 | 337 | 220 | 120 | 200 |
| 22 | 5 TO 7 YEARS . . . . . | 604 | 702 | 657 | 813 | 513 | 283 | 315 |
| 23 | 8 YEARS. . . . . | 184 | 279 | 123 | 209 | 249 | 130 | 85 |
| 24 | HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 346 | 616 | 342 | 572 | 433 | 275 | 234 |
| 25 | 4 YEARS. . . . . | 161 | 169 | 211 | 360 | 205 | 137 | 54 |
| 26 | COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 69 | 98 | 70 | 82 | 58 | 51 | 36 |
| 27 | 4 YEARS OR MORE. . . . . | 12 | 122 | 47 | 44 | 71 | 55 | 7 |
| | PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER: | | | | | | | |
| 28 | ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS . . . . . | 413 | 456 | 1 156 | 531 | 372 | 222 | 301 |
| 29 | 5 TO 7 YEARS . . . . . | 1 057 | 1 181 | 1 422 | 1 484 | 968 | 521 | 608 |
| 30 | 8 YEARS. . . . . | 384 | 551 | 365 | 405 | 398 | 253 | 216 |
| 31 | HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 934 | 1 489 | 780 | 1 494 | 1 008 | 638 | 574 |
| 32 | 4 YEARS. . . . . | 434 | 516 | 478 | 824 | 601 | 329 | 182 |
| 33 | COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 148 | 231 | 216 | 250 | 145 | 126 | 58 |
| 34 | 4 YEARS OR MORE. . . . . | 82 | 262 | 161 | 139 | 165 | 119 | 41 |
| | PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD: | | | | | | | |
| 35 | ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS . . . . . | 36 | 7 | 158 | 19 | 17 | 4 | 25 |
| 36 | 5 TO 7 YEARS . . . . . | 141 | 42 | 196 | 136 | 84 | 24 | 93 |
| 37 | 8 YEARS. . . . . | 61 | 33 | 59 | 32 | 65 | 12 | 37 |
| 38 | HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 167 | 186 | 199 | 249 | 127 | 56 | 99 |
| 39 | 4 YEARS. . . . . | 171 | 197 | 125 | 336 | 290 | 124 | 86 |
| 40 | COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 14 | 33 | 32 | 45 | 72 | 33 | 14 |
| 41 | 4 YEARS OR MORE. . . . . | 31 | 26 | 69 | 37 | 21 | 26 | 4 |
| | INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED: | | | | | | | |
| 42 | ALL SOURCES . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. . | 934 | 1 813 | 1 291 | 1 825 | 1 561 | 790 | 583 |
| 43 | DOLLARS. . | 2 232 913 | 7 442 942 | 3 329 972 | 5 551 279 | 6 860 345 | 3 492 051 | 1 349 074 |
| 44 | WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. . | 608 | 1 312 | 828 | 1 364 | 1 139 | 578 | 336 |
| 45 | DOLLARS. . | 955 815 | 5 642 055 | 1 673 271 | 3 693 949 | 5 224 310 | 2 420 718 | 537 272 |
| 46 | NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. . | 67 | 209 | 131 | 215 | 156 | 103 | 41 |
| 47 | DOLLARS. . | 254 307 | 638 708 | 390 990 | 600 917 | 735 848 | 466 455 | 133 063 |
| 48 | SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. . | 167 | 575 | 424 | 523 | 544 | 244 | 188 |
| 49 | DOLLARS. . | 125 367 | 515 828 | 361 862 | 441 125 | 711 042 | 281 011 | 150 445 |
| 50 | RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. . | 425 | 491 | 470 | 606 | 254 | 185 | 239 |
| 51 | DOLLARS. . | 897 424 | 646 351 | 903 849 | 815 288 | 189 145 | 323 867 | 528 294 |
| | FARM OPERATORS REPORTING INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED: | | | | | | | |
| 52 | UNDER $500. . . . . | 309 | 286 | 312 | 288 | 114 | 53 | 185 |
| 53 | $500 TO $999. . . . . | 176 | 222 | 193 | 245 | 170 | 73 | 99 |
| 54 | $1,000 TO $1,499. . . . . | 90 | 160 | 159 | 215 | 169 | 74 | 70 |
| 55 | $1,500 TO $1,999. . . . . | 68 | 106 | 107 | 125 | 82 | 45 | 33 |
| 56 | $2,000 TO $2,999. . . . . | 74 | 188 | 170 | 204 | 163 | 147 | 92 |
| 57 | $3,000 AND OVER . . . . . | 217 | 851 | 350 | 748 | 863 | 398 | 104 |
| 58 | INCOME OF MEMBERS OF FARM OPERATOR'S HOUSEHOLD (EXCLUDING FARM OPERATOR) FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. . | 424 | 1 054 | 742 | 1 164 | 767 | 461 | 318 |
| 59 | DOLLARS. . | 818 374 | 2 572 090 | 1 234 277 | 2 339 836 | 1 800 071 | 1 268 621 | 405 108 |
| | WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION: | | | | | | | |
| 60 | FARM OPERATORS. . . . . | 1 136 | 1 573 | 1 535 | 1 311 | 1 171 | 685 | 614 |
| 61 | TOTAL HOURS . . . . . | 29 675 | 50 575 | 52 064 | 34 321 | 29 624 | 21 107 | 19 666 |
| 62 | BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED: 1 TO 14 HOURS. . . . . | 246 | 437 | 254 | 393 | 442 | 229 | 80 |
| 63 | 15 TO 39 HOURS . . . . . | 615 | 476 | 495 | 522 | 403 | 203 | 282 |
| 64 | 40 HOURS OR MORE . . . . | 275 | 660 | 786 | 396 | 326 | 253 | 252 |
| 65 | PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS . . . . . | 289 | 566 | 541 | 650 | 434 | 274 | 161 |
| 66 | TOTAL HOURS . . . . . | 2 025 | 3 982 | 4 521 | 4 359 | 2 568 | 2 499 | 1 277 |
| 67 | PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE . . . . . | 319 | 751 | 1 349 | 517 | 411 | 231 | 298 |
| 68 | TOTAL HOURS . . . . . | 9 796 | 25 535 | 46 038 | 16 680 | 15 021 | 8 874 | 8 523 |
| | WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR: | | | | | | | |
| | FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | | |
| 69 | FARM OPERATORS REPORTING. . . . . | 430 | 1 023 | 587 | 940 | 1 003 | 454 | 203 |
| 70 | DAYS WORKED ON ANOTHER FARM . . . . . | 3 749 | 5 698 | 7 733 | 8 187 | 3 453 | 1 428 | 362 |
| 71 | DAYS WORKED AT NONFARM JOBS . . . . . | 28 882 | 183 083 | 70 351 | 128 857 | 207 023 | 90 239 | 21 251 |
| | MEMBERS OF HOUSEHOLD: | | | | | | | |
| 72 | FARM OPERATORS REPORTING. . . . . | 343 | 818 | 525 | 979 | 599 | 347 | 187 |
| 73 | NUMBER OF PERSONS: MALE . . . . . | 176 | 357 | 316 | 549 | 318 | 158 | 143 |
| 74 | FEMALE . . . . . | 368 | 705 | 590 | 1 012 | 433 | 278 | 182 |
| 75 | DAYS WORKED ON ANOTHER FARM . . . . . | 4 130 | 6 261 | 19 978 | 21 071 | 4 952 | 3 490 | 2 994 |
| 76 | DAYS WORKED AT NONFARM JOBS . . . . . | 38 445 | 154 837 | 64 617 | 165 558 | 110 803 | 72 420 | 23 376 |

# Persons Living on Farms: 1964—Continued

Introduction and Appendix A]

| HOKE | HYDE | IREDELL | JACKSON | JOHNSTON | JONES | LEE | LENOIR | LINCOLN | MC-DOWELL | MACON | MADISON | MARTIN | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 600 | 336 | 1 969 | 825 | 4 385 | 825 | 946 | 1 834 | 1 041 | 498 | 985 | 2 569 | 1 626 | 1 |
| 2 592 | 1 239 | 6 251 | 2 748 | 15 981 | 3 574 | 3 623 | 7 177 | 3 388 | 1 729 | 3 193 | 8 596 | 6 893 | 2 |
| 677 | 346 | 772 | 2 | 5 170 | 1 664 | 879 | 3 767 | 400 | 127 | 207 | 254 | 2 684 | 3 |
| 1 525 | 437 | 2 333 | 796 | 9 370 | 1 613 | 1 780 | 3 102 | 1 033 | 444 | 883 | 4 987 | 3 513 | 4 |
| 255 | 344 | 2 187 | 1 305 | 1 050 | 185 | 628 | 141 | 1 381 | 811 | 1 370 | 2 261 | 527 | 5 |
| 135 | 112 | 959 | 645 | 391 | 112 | 336 | 167 | 574 | 347 | 733 | 1 094 | 169 | 6 |
| 984 | 994 | 5 702 | 2 666 | 14 489 | 2 482 | 3 000 | 4 897 | 3 167 | 1 729 | 3 193 | 8 571 | 3 944 | 7 |
| 1 608 | 245 | 549 | 82 | 1 492 | 1 092 | 623 | 2 280 | 221 | - | - | 25 | 2 949 | 8 |
| 1 275 | 646 | 3 127 | 1 433 | 8 267 | 1 829 | 1 882 | 3 580 | 1 718 | 939 | 1 637 | 4 310 | 3 348 | 9 |
| 1 317 | 593 | 3 124 | 1 315 | 7 714 | 1 745 | 1 741 | 3 597 | 1 670 | 790 | 1 556 | 4 286 | 3 545 | 10 |
| 173 | 93 | 277 | 100 | 928 | 246 | 172 | 529 | 165 | 102 | 115 | 596 | 539 | 11 |
| 368 | 89 | 378 | 222 | 1 377 | 396 | 389 | 735 | 167 | 81 | 222 | 649 | 827 | 12 |
| 402 | 174 | 581 | 248 | 2 086 | 499 | 486 | 1 006 | 313 | 121 | 331 | 908 | 983 | 13 |
| 354 | 132 | 635 | 308 | 2 011 | 525 | 393 | 905 | 399 | 212 | 322 | 887 | 849 | 14 |
| 60 | 38 | 193 | 93 | 766 | 159 | 169 | 392 | 140 | 95 | 119 | 392 | 342 | 15 |
| 186 | 133 | 395 | 111 | 1 340 | 270 | 243 | 600 | 185 | 65 | 182 | 833 | 530 | 16 |
| 329 | 92 | 844 | 293 | 2 269 | 472 | 505 | 944 | 503 | 275 | 312 | 1 054 | 877 | 17 |
| 334 | 218 | 1 106 | 473 | 2 868 | 507 | 553 | 1 140 | 578 | 255 | 514 | 1 280 | 929 | 18 |
| 216 | 120 | 988 | 445 | 1 643 | 305 | 298 | 650 | 430 | 275 | 593 | 1 049 | 672 | 19 |
| 170 | 150 | 854 | 455 | 693 | 195 | 415 | 276 | 508 | 248 | 483 | 948 | 345 | 20 |
| 137 | 52 | 125 | 125 | 581 | 97 | 64 | 301 | 160 | 55 | 140 | 393 | 395 | 21 |
| 154 | 58 | 594 | 358 | 1 696 | 302 | 401 | 530 | 298 | 163 | 418 | 906 | 498 | 22 |
| 45 | 43 | 223 | 104 | 513 | 92 | 55 | 193 | 95 | 82 | 130 | 403 | 175 | 23 |
| 117 | 106 | 695 | 171 | 913 | 146 | 270 | 413 | 336 | 125 | 152 | 376 | 358 | 24 |
| 103 | 41 | 174 | 30 | 482 | 145 | 84 | 277 | 89 | 41 | 96 | 314 | 124 | 25 |
| 30 | 19 | 68 | 12 | 131 | 26 | 31 | 61 | 37 | 15 | 14 | 60 | 49 | 26 |
| 14 | 17 | 90 | 25 | 69 | 17 | 41 | 59 | 26 | 17 | 35 | 117 | 27 | 27 |
| 275 | 80 | 269 | 256 | 843 | 199 | 139 | 439 | 299 | 112 | 231 | 676 | 624 | 28 |
| 324 | 113 | 1 083 | 674 | 2 896 | 548 | 679 | 941 | 540 | 353 | 810 | 1 747 | 993 | 29 |
| 65 | 76 | 412 | 200 | 979 | 175 | 135 | 363 | 199 | 140 | 286 | 740 | 390 | 30 |
| 269 | 280 | 1 520 | 444 | 2 216 | 346 | 660 | 996 | 708 | 268 | 362 | 890 | 813 | 31 |
| 179 | 75 | 498 | 105 | 1 355 | 330 | 259 | 571 | 314 | 155 | 263 | 683 | 308 | 32 |
| 54 | 47 | 185 | 38 | 299 | 88 | 77 | 145 | 73 | 36 | 43 | 153 | 138 | 33 |
| 69 | 42 | 220 | 60 | 225 | 63 | 65 | 155 | 71 | 54 | 89 | 275 | 87 | 34 |
| 5 | 4 | 16 | 5 | 48 | - | - | - | 20 | 5 | 20 | 33 | 45 | 35 |
| 52 | 5 | 15 | 40 | 213 | 57 | 44 | 52 | 1 | 10 | 20 | 206 | 107 | 36 |
| 16 | 11 | 11 | - | 132 | 15 | 5 | 48 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 65 | 59 | 37 |
| 14 | 30 | 77 | 37 | 343 | 65 | 73 | 173 | 36 | 6 | 34 | 187 | 133 | 38 |
| 69 | 51 | 187 | 24 | 465 | 114 | 107 | 269 | 112 | 29 | 75 | 232 | 140 | 39 |
| 13 | 22 | 49 | - | 97 | 18 | 10 | 39 | 5 | 5 | 18 | 62 | 31 | 40 |
| 17 | 10 | 40 | 5 | 42 | 1 | 4 | 19 | - | 5 | 11 | 48 | 15 | 41 |
| 398 | 310 | 1 740 | 736 | 3 308 | 653 | 789 | 1 382 | 929 | 427 | 924 | 2 008 | 1 090 | 42 |
| 1 147 157 | 853 776 | 7 778 989 | 2 315 747 | 8 425 928 | 2 334 458 | 2 624 160 | 4 237 189 | 3 914 329 | 1 797 770 | 2 647 042 | 5 531 592 | 2 914 582 | 43 |
| 295 | 207 | 1 304 | 522 | 2 329 | 453 | 536 | 988 | 615 | 322 | 615 | 1 211 | 786 | 44 |
| 792 875 | 486 168 | 5 711 534 | 1 645 581 | 5 151 758 | 1 079 973 | 1 745 279 | 2 194 541 | 2 955 034 | 1 439 985 | 1 775 600 | 3 627 596 | 1 348 723 | 45 |
| 45 | 65 | 233 | 53 | 362 | 128 | 88 | 243 | 114 | 58 | 150 | 208 | 100 | 46 |
| 99 480 | 114 383 | 616 238 | 200 055 | 710 858 | 603 456 | 354 921 | 615 874 | 492 650 | 154 950 | 431 100 | 756 434 | 143 813 | 47 |
| 100 | 91 | 558 | 357 | 736 | 219 | 275 | 244 | 348 | 155 | 387 | 863 | 252 | 48 |
| 103 468 | 75 643 | 620 274 | 433 496 | 573 640 | 154 132 | 223 240 | 240 987 | 326 230 | 170 173 | 360 671 | 744 368 | 188 131 | 49 |
| 153 | 159 | 494 | 96 | 1 650 | 294 | 350 | 670 | 303 | 66 | 144 | 582 | 408 | 50 |
| 151 334 | 177 582 | 830 943 | 36 615 | 1 989 672 | 496 897 | 300 720 | 1 185 787 | 140 415 | 32 662 | 79 671 | 403 194 | 1 233 915 | 51 |
| 45 | 33 | 132 | 61 | 698 | 103 | 109 | 323 | 79 | 38 | 134 | 377 | 261 | 52 |
| 87 | 61 | 218 | 89 | 635 | 112 | 131 | 181 | 82 | 16 | 177 | 373 | 224 | 53 |
| 44 | 46 | 139 | 94 | 265 | 73 | 76 | 169 | 87 | 16 | 73 | 229 | 138 | 54 |
| 17 | 38 | 77 | 83 | 255 | 60 | 47 | 117 | 59 | 5 | 64 | 103 | 81 | 55 |
| 76 | 32 | 187 | 106 | 443 | 57 | 85 | 137 | 108 | 45 | 131 | 188 | 159 | 56 |
| 129 | 100 | 987 | 303 | 1 012 | 248 | 341 | 455 | 514 | 307 | 345 | 738 | 227 | 57 |
| 232 | 164 | 987 | 387 | 1 829 | 415 | 413 | 753 | 578 | 228 | 410 | 960 | 605 | 58 |
| 469 161 | 212 279 | 2 307 550 | 791 693 | 3 047 387 | 921 538 | 792 110 | 1 272 151 | 1 298 097 | 604 401 | 858 142 | 2 069 959 | 678 964 | 59 |
| 327 | 227 | 1 441 | 484 | 3 038 | 491 | 565 | 1 322 | 724 | 307 | 720 | 1 657 | 1 134 | 60 |
| 12 111 | 7 588 | 42 504 | 9 308 | 87 818 | 14 766 | 15 422 | 37 141 | 20 962 | 7 468 | 18 279 | 52 828 | 34 453 | 61 |
| 39 | 62 | 469 | 265 | 721 | 105 | 185 | 355 | 234 | 113 | 297 | 320 | 190 | 62 |
| 74 | 74 | 451 | 112 | 1 168 | 178 | 213 | 468 | 237 | 119 | 212 | 570 | 529 | 63 |
| 214 | 91 | 521 | 107 | 1 149 | 208 | 167 | 499 | 253 | 75 | 211 | 767 | 415 | 64 |
| 87 | 51 | 675 | 202 | 1 198 | 187 | 198 | 484 | 324 | 93 | 355 | 504 | 459 | 65 |
| 784 | 336 | 4 968 | 1 346 | 9 276 | 1 178 | 1 440 | 3 635 | 2 148 | 837 | 2 834 | 3 898 | 3 881 | 66 |
| 196 | 70 | 761 | 61 | 1 255 | 120 | 227 | 287 | 488 | 213 | 355 | 1 330 | 604 | 67 |
| 6 368 | 1 825 | 23 069 | 1 985 | 37 221 | 3 840 | 6 555 | 8 710 | 17 184 | 8 630 | 12 947 | 44 317 | 17 257 | 68 |
| 244 | 198 | 1 133 | 460 | 1 596 | 319 | 444 | 689 | 566 | 264 | 536 | 939 | 583 | 69 |
| 3 437 | 3 000 | 6 121 | 1 850 | 12 754 | 2 129 | 1 496 | 4 704 | 370 | - | 2 820 | 1 939 | 10 530 | 70 |
| 30 872 | 26 082 | 208 750 | 81 920 | 182 429 | 33 079 | 73 471 | 58 973 | 114 708 | 56 694 | 84 323 | 160 801 | 47 604 | 71 |
| 175 | 109 | 777 | 267 | 1 499 | 320 | 322 | 650 | 402 | 166 | 275 | 619 | 505 | 72 |
| 123 | 44 | 293 | 117 | 830 | 184 | 174 | 291 | 181 | 70 | 146 | 284 | 359 | 73 |
| 236 | 78 | 692 | 231 | 1 509 | 293 | 371 | 731 | 310 | 161 | 204 | 491 | 583 | 74 |
| 7 315 | 228 | 5 675 | 930 | 34 765 | 9 201 | 7 563 | 15 388 | 40 | 490 | 220 | 7 406 | 25 741 | 75 |
| 27 188 | 13 116 | 157 652 | 45 476 | 206 127 | 40 900 | 58 849 | 79 796 | 85 950 | 39 777 | 57 715 | 132 346 | 45 114 | 76 |

TABLE 7. **Selected Characteristics of**

[Based on sample; see

| | SUBJECT | MECKLENBURG | MITCHELL | MONTGOMERY | MOORE | NASH | NEW HANOVER | NORTHAMPTON |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS . . . . . FARMS. . | 924 | 885 | 601 | 1 493 | 3 117 | 150 | 1 461 |
| 2 | PERSONS. . | 2 916 | 2 862 | 2 044 | 5 163 | 13 577 | 414 | 6 536 |
| | NUMBER OF PERSONS-- BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: | | | | | | | |
| 3 | COMMERCIAL FARMS: CLASSES I, II, AND III. . . . . | 410 | 146 | 494 | 1 849 | 4 580 | 72 | 1 913 |
| 4 | CLASSES IV, V, AND VI . . . . . | 889 | 1 509 | 733 | 2 052 | 8 047 | 181 | 3 477 |
| 5 | PART TIME AND ABNORMAL. . . . . | 1 144 | 845 | 532 | 829 | 654 | 143 | 745 |
| 6 | PART RETIREMENT . . . . . | 473 | 362 | 285 | 433 | 296 | 18 | 401 |
| 7 | BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR: WHITE. . . . . | 2 790 | 2 862 | 1 912 | 4 694 | 6 875 | 352 | 2 576 |
| 8 | NONWHITE . . . . . | 126 | - | 132 | 469 | 6 702 | 62 | 3 960 |
| 9 | BY SEX: MALE. . . . . | 1 483 | 1 462 | 1 051 | 2 669 | 7 001 | 204 | 3 367 |
| 10 | FEMALE. . . . . | 1 433 | 1 400 | 993 | 2 494 | 6 576 | 210 | 3 169 |
| | BY AGE: | | | | | | | |
| 11 | UNDER 5 YEARS . . . . . | 130 | 99 | 77 | 275 | 1 099 | 6 | 523 |
| 12 | 5 TO 9 YEARS. . . . . | 150 | 179 | 166 | 511 | 1 515 | 12 | 734 |
| 13 | 10 TO 14 YEARS. . . . . | 272 | 335 | 227 | 604 | 2 104 | 39 | 907 |
| 14 | 15 TO 19 YEARS. . . . . | 272 | 328 | 241 | 473 | 1 848 | 25 | 892 |
| 15 | 20 TO 24 YEARS. . . . . | 102 | 71 | 81 | 252 | 577 | 24 | 273 |
| 16 | 25 TO 34 YEARS. . . . . | 171 | 167 | 111 | 386 | 945 | 26 | 444 |
| 17 | 35 TO 44 YEARS. . . . . | 276 | 347 | 250 | 626 | 1 849 | 47 | 839 |
| 18 | 45 TO 54 YEARS. . . . . | 488 | 533 | 323 | 867 | 1 890 | 131 | 848 |
| 19 | 55 TO 64 YEARS. . . . . | 501 | 441 | 244 | 626 | 1 107 | 85 | 583 |
| 20 | 65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . . | 554 | 362 | 324 | 543 | 643 | 19 | 493 |
| | BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: | | | | | | | |
| | FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | | |
| 21 | ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS . . . . . | 61 | 153 | 55 | 117 | 819 | 11 | 440 |
| 22 | 5 TO 7 YEARS . . . . . | 132 | 330 | 203 | 576 | 1 036 | 18 | 421 |
| 23 | 8 YEARS. . . . . | 59 | 124 | 97 | 206 | 261 | 7 | 133 |
| 24 | HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 376 | 132 | 170 | 415 | 537 | 46 | 225 |
| 25 | 4 YEARS. . . . . | 117 | 81 | 37 | 97 | 328 | 36 | 131 |
| 26 | COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 96 | 33 | 26 | 52 | 74 | 13 | 65 |
| 27 | 4 YEARS OR MORE. . . . . | 83 | 32 | 13 | 30 | 62 | 19 | 46 |
| | PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER: | | | | | | | |
| 28 | ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS . . . . . | 104 | 272 | 104 | 236 | 1 296 | 16 | 732 |
| 29 | 5 TO 7 YEARS . . . . . | 243 | 678 | 364 | 1 041 | 2 005 | 48 | 896 |
| 30 | 8 YEARS. . . . . | 134 | 251 | 195 | 350 | 550 | 8 | 299 |
| 31 | HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 796 | 305 | 349 | 948 | 1 414 | 89 | 593 |
| 32 | 4 YEARS. . . . . | 305 | 198 | 140 | 287 | 829 | 76 | 378 |
| 33 | COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 226 | 71 | 72 | 105 | 180 | 45 | 155 |
| 34 | 4 YEARS OR MORE. . . . . | 182 | 75 | 28 | 81 | 160 | 26 | 154 |
| | PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD: | | | | | | | |
| 35 | ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS . . . . . | 9 | 19 | - | 5 | 115 | - | 66 |
| 36 | 5 TO 7 YEARS . . . . . | 6 | 12 | 14 | 38 | 231 | 12 | 98 |
| 37 | 8 YEARS. . . . . | 5 | 21 | 9 | 64 | 87 | - | 27 |
| 38 | HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 20 | 61 | 21 | 114 | 203 | - | 94 |
| 39 | 4 YEARS. . . . . | 87 | 46 | 59 | 128 | 228 | 12 | 114 |
| 40 | COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 22 | 4 | - | 26 | 52 | 1 | 26 |
| 41 | 4 YEARS OR MORE. . . . . | 22 | 4 | 8 | 11 | 29 | 1 | 19 |
| | INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED: | | | | | | | |
| 42 | ALL SOURCES . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. . | 817 | 753 | 512 | 1 324 | 1 977 | 123 | 1 161 |
| 43 | DOLLARS. . | 4 693 441 | 2 612 004 | 1 889 325 | 4 376 113 | 4 703 612 | 364 879 | 3 164 818 |
| 44 | WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. . | 571 | 498 | 363 | 958 | 1 267 | 90 | 780 |
| 45 | DOLLARS. . | 3 581 057 | 1 916 213 | 1 137 170 | 2 964 890 | 2 334 612 | 300 927 | 2 024 775 |
| 46 | NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. . | 72 | 96 | 88 | 161 | 194 | 10 | 116 |
| 47 | DOLLARS. . | 540 860 | 347 220 | 370 711 | 216 249 | 530 100 | 28 125 | 363 650 |
| 48 | SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. . | 315 | 349 | 216 | 396 | 609 | 35 | 442 |
| 49 | DOLLARS. . | 335 861 | 290 214 | 310 911 | 479 975 | 490 227 | 16 970 | 343 166 |
| 50 | RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. . | 228 | 146 | 121 | 482 | 760 | 40 | 420 |
| 51 | DOLLARS. . | 235 663 | 58 357 | 70 533 | 714 999 | 1 348 673 | 18 857 | 433 227 |
| | FARM OPERATORS REPORTING INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED: | | | | | | | |
| 52 | UNDER $500. . . . . | 55 | 153 | 57 | 251 | 540 | 12 | 275 |
| 53 | $500 TO $999. . . . . | 78 | 84 | 45 | 122 | 394 | 18 | 201 |
| 54 | $1,000 TO $1,499. . . . . | 91 | 74 | 47 | 68 | 197 | 6 | 96 |
| 55 | $1,500 TO $1,999. . . . . | 18 | 83 | 52 | 94 | 125 | 17 | 74 |
| 56 | $2,000 TO $2,999. . . . . | 40 | 133 | 113 | 174 | 227 | 14 | 113 |
| 57 | $3,000 AND OVER . . . . . | 535 | 226 | 198 | 615 | 494 | 56 | 402 |
| 58 | INCOME OF MEMBERS OF FARM OPERATOR'S HOUSEHOLD (EXCLUDING FARM OPERATOR) FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. . | 459 | 313 | 327 | 749 | 1 030 | 72 | 760 |
| 59 | DOLLARS. . | 1 686 633 | 426 689 | 682 803 | 1 462 392 | 1 381 202 | 147 235 | 1 240 422 |
| | WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION: | | | | | | | |
| 60 | FARM OPERATORS. . . . . | 590 | 536 | 353 | 946 | 1 904 | 51 | 876 |
| 61 | TOTAL HOURS . . . . . | 17 435 | 14 292 | 10 853 | 26 401 | 53 395 | 2 334 | 27 939 |
| 62 | BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED: 1 TO 14 HOURS. . . . . | 208 | 176 | 113 | 255 | 399 | 6 | 204 |
| 63 | 15 TO 39 HOURS . . . . . | 191 | 195 | 91 | 352 | 917 | 14 | 280 |
| 64 | 40 HOURS OR MORE . . . . | 191 | 165 | 149 | 339 | 588 | 31 | 392 |
| 65 | PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS . . . . . | 275 | 240 | 105 | 520 | 634 | - | 432 |
| 66 | TOTAL HOURS . . . . . | 1 972 | 2 248 | 814 | 4 069 | 4 956 | - | 2 830 |
| 67 | PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE . . . . . | 162 | 326 | 97 | 308 | 1 143 | 20 | 728 |
| 68 | TOTAL HOURS . . . . . | 6 298 | 10 340 | 3 062 | 9 327 | 32 525 | 940 | 23 934 |
| | WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR: | | | | | | | |
| | FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | | |
| 69 | FARM OPERATORS REPORTING. . . . . | 457 | 471 | 290 | 760 | 951 | 69 | 522 |
| 70 | DAYS WORKED ON ANOTHER FARM . . . . . | 773 | 1 690 | 756 | 1 080 | 3 472 | 360 | 1 777 |
| 71 | DAYS WORKED AT NONFARM JOBS . . . . . | 96 113 | 69 983 | 47 721 | 140 209 | 104 464 | 12 426 | 77 171 |
| | MEMBERS OF HOUSEHOLD: | | | | | | | |
| 72 | FARM OPERATORS REPORTING. . . . . | 336 | 204 | 230 | 572 | 735 | 72 | 556 |
| 73 | NUMBER OF PERSONS: MALE . . . . . | 149 | 76 | 82 | 195 | 506 | 2 | 368 |
| 74 | FEMALE . . . . . | 303 | 153 | 216 | 505 | 762 | 82 | 525 |
| 75 | DAYS WORKED ON ANOTHER FARM . . . . . | 120 | 495 | 898 | 5 057 | 17 922 | 1 704 | 17 734 |
| 76 | DAYS WORKED AT NONFARM JOBS . . . . . | 95 496 | 28 154 | 39 841 | 103 282 | 90 766 | 10 499 | 76 658 |

# Persons Living on Farms: 1964—Continued

Introduction and Appendix A]

| ONSLOW | ORANGE | PAMLICO | PASQUO-TANK | PENDER | PERQUI-MANS | PERSON | PITT | POLK | RANDOLPH | RICHMOND | ROBESON | ROCKING-HAM | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 205 | 1 115 | 330 | 446 | 1 215 | 603 | 1 920 | 2 829 | 386 | 2 296 | 641 | 4 669 | 2 746 | 1 |
| 4 616 | 4 748 | 1 033 | 1 648 | 4 361 | 2 098 | 8 324 | 12 178 | 1 349 | 7 594 | 2 327 | 22 557 | 10 506 | 2 |
| 1 195 | 1 173 | 360 | 676 | 913 | 604 | 1 654 | 6 472 | 234 | 1 423 | 559 | 6 084 | 1 879 | 3 |
| 2 576 | 2 028 | 456 | 665 | 2 146 | 859 | 5 891 | 4 924 | 365 | 2 863 | 936 | 14 420 | 6 634 | 4 |
| 628 | 1 164 | 87 | 227 | 893 | 415 | 458 | 535 | 683 | 2 155 | 614 | 1 114 | 1 223 | 5 |
| 217 | 383 | 130 | 80 | 409 | 220 | 321 | 247 | 67 | 1 153 | 218 | 939 | 770 | 6 |
| 3 919 | 2 903 | 836 | 1 340 | 2 642 | 1 557 | 4 291 | 7 716 | 1 269 | 7 323 | 1 550 | 6 740 | 7 920 | 7 |
| 697 | 1 845 | 197 | 308 | 1 719 | 541 | 4 033 | 4 462 | 80 | 271 | 777 | 15 817 | 2 586 | 8 |
| 2 406 | 2 444 | 531 | 808 | 2 342 | 1 063 | 4 277 | 6 218 | 686 | 3 961 | 1 208 | 11 591 | 5 341 | 9 |
| 2 210 | 2 304 | 502 | 840 | 2 019 | 1 035 | 4 047 | 5 960 | 663 | 3 633 | 1 119 | 10 966 | 5 165 | 10 |
| 293 | 423 | 43 | 69 | 255 | 107 | 820 | 1 000 | 42 | 315 | 119 | 2 053 | 776 | 11 |
| 383 | 568 | 64 | 139 | 415 | 199 | 990 | 1 356 | 149 | 520 | 242 | 2 882 | 1 145 | 12 |
| 589 | 621 | 117 | 308 | 545 | 181 | 981 | 1 866 | 174 | 803 | 303 | 3 681 | 1 197 | 13 |
| 695 | 471 | 72 | 184 | 513 | 226 | 1 058 | 1 579 | 152 | 830 | 320 | 3 209 | 1 122 | 14 |
| 265 | 169 | 14 | 26 | 136 | 128 | 514 | 614 | 43 | 307 | 108 | 1 179 | 629 | 15 |
| 318 | 471 | 164 | 96 | 340 | 143 | 805 | 1 056 | 119 | 543 | 159 | 1 653 | 906 | 16 |
| 624 | 553 | 109 | 225 | 477 | 295 | 1 005 | 1 691 | 132 | 1 056 | 277 | 2 618 | 1 412 | 17 |
| 734 | 592 | 183 | 284 | 709 | 416 | 969 | 1 573 | 227 | 1 220 | 387 | 2 567 | 1 513 | 18 |
| 516 | 449 | 127 | 194 | 615 | 192 | 718 | 1 044 | 214 | 907 | 172 | 1 780 | 1 044 | 19 |
| 199 | 431 | 140 | 123 | 356 | 211 | 464 | 399 | 97 | 1 093 | 240 | 935 | 762 | 20 |
| 162 | 166 | 29 | 59 | 259 | 76 | 336 | 492 | 19 | 348 | 68 | 1 221 | 526 | 21 |
| 384 | 259 | 125 | 92 | 270 | 197 | 626 | 944 | 112 | 830 | 235 | 1 415 | 981 | 22 |
| 151 | 109 | 20 | 42 | 150 | 32 | 190 | 274 | 58 | 335 | 71 | 506 | 277 | 23 |
| 368 | 325 | 88 | 202 | 291 | 191 | 495 | 556 | 126 | 515 | 193 | 965 | 648 | 24 |
| 118 | 120 | 25 | 34 | 187 | 84 | 215 | 379 | 35 | 153 | 40 | 338 | 205 | 25 |
| 9 | 57 | 30 | 7 | 36 | 17 | 44 | 133 | 14 | 70 | 18 | 114 | 72 | 26 |
| 13 | 79 | 13 | 10 | 22 | 6 | 14 | 51 | 22 | 45 | 16 | 110 | 37 | 27 |
| 256 | 285 | 68 | 77 | 397 | 105 | 564 | 760 | 45 | 559 | 95 | 1 944 | 846 | 28 |
| 690 | 525 | 193 | 188 | 577 | 353 | 1 088 | 1 699 | 211 | 1 591 | 427 | 2 628 | 1 868 | 29 |
| 314 | 228 | 32 | 104 | 274 | 56 | 445 | 661 | 114 | 652 | 151 | 1 018 | 610 | 30 |
| 828 | 664 | 191 | 385 | 614 | 507 | 1 005 | 1 329 | 246 | 1 353 | 371 | 2 492 | 1 545 | 31 |
| 227 | 402 | 112 | 108 | 464 | 170 | 582 | 876 | 112 | 403 | 116 | 847 | 503 | 32 |
| 35 | 181 | 67 | 30 | 97 | 48 | 146 | 248 | 30 | 156 | 41 | 322 | 154 | 33 |
| 41 | 211 | 60 | 30 | 74 | 18 | 131 | 190 | 31 | 105 | 34 | 302 | 111 | 34 |
| 10 | 14 | - | 4 | 14 | - | 83 | 57 | 1 | 29 | 10 | 162 | 41 | 35 |
| 43 | 51 | 5 | 8 | 46 | 18 | 113 | 108 | 8 | 73 | 35 | 379 | 147 | 36 |
| 34 | 37 | - | - | 38 | 5 | 82 | 131 | 5 | 48 | 12 | 154 | 109 | 37 |
| 136 | 112 | 22 | 20 | 73 | 52 | 192 | 311 | 22 | 145 | 37 | 508 | 305 | 38 |
| 90 | 187 | 98 | 59 | 137 | 68 | 252 | 370 | 78 | 208 | 56 | 332 | 225 | 39 |
| 5 | 48 | 17 | 5 | 16 | - | 31 | 38 | 5 | 27 | 1 | 58 | 44 | 40 |
| - | 22 | 22 | - | 16 | - | 52 | 41 | - | 13 | 8 | 60 | 35 | 41 |
| 821 | 948 | 238 | 364 | 1 055 | 491 | 1 389 | 2 010 | 353 | 1 857 | 587 | 2 871 | 2 121 | 42 |
| 2 474 328 | 5 149 188 | 721 508 | 1 170 384 | 2 721 499 | 1 224 476 | 3 993 664 | 6 410 977 | 1 562 229 | 6 183 094 | 2 074 223 | 8 087 627 | 7 298 295 | 43 |
| 575 | 617 | 122 | 246 | 761 | 278 | 1 003 | 1 550 | 268 | 1 323 | 408 | 2 228 | 1 543 | 44 |
| 1 760 406 | 2 663 890 | 344 785 | 621 848 | 1 744 231 | 597 916 | 2 220 368 | 3 665 227 | 1 140 156 | 4 870 794 | 1 492 368 | 6 392 870 | 4 934 246 | 45 |
| 61 | 154 | 49 | 54 | 52 | 65 | 97 | 176 | 48 | 198 | 44 | 235 | 254 | 46 |
| 209 323 | 803 531 | 136 501 | 278 400 | 195 395 | 194 296 | 225 338 | 390 828 | 151 450 | 469 410 | 178 272 | 459 657 | 673 354 | 47 |
| 198 | 323 | 95 | 87 | 376 | 148 | 410 | 490 | 90 | 713 | 214 | 799 | 629 | 48 |
| 118 070 | 378 426 | 101 221 | 70 308 | 290 268 | 130 913 | 401 912 | 456 858 | 97 669 | 628 550 | 216 302 | 756 665 | 592 953 | 49 |
| 359 | 395 | 88 | 133 | 400 | 246 | 530 | 701 | 73 | 354 | 211 | 428 | 746 | 50 |
| 386 529 | 1 303 341 | 139 001 | 199 828 | 491 605 | 301 351 | 1 146 046 | 1 898 064 | 172 954 | 214 340 | 187 281 | 478 435 | 1 097 742 | 51 |
| 174 | 88 | 52 | 55 | 222 | 32 | 301 | 477 | 25 | 239 | 98 | 678 | 347 | 52 |
| 107 | 90 | 7 | 64 | 218 | 126 | 199 | 320 | 50 | 172 | 67 | 529 | 194 | 53 |
| 65 | 60 | 16 | 47 | 115 | 57 | 125 | 229 | 13 | 175 | 28 | 335 | 141 | 54 |
| 37 | 39 | 34 | 21 | 66 | 23 | 101 | 137 | 41 | 103 | 55 | 251 | 121 | 55 |
| 82 | 105 | 12 | 55 | 137 | 82 | 173 | 183 | 24 | 263 | 72 | 333 | 286 | 56 |
| 356 | 566 | 117 | 122 | 297 | 171 | 490 | 664 | 200 | 905 | 267 | 745 | 1 032 | 57 |
| 361 | 569 | 113 | 187 | 572 | 212 | 879 | 1 322 | 179 | 1 124 | 320 | 1 539 | 1 263 | 58 |
| 653 809 | 1 420 463 | 187 777 | 381 372 | 778 717 | 348 178 | 1 587 711 | 2 376 656 | 536 624 | 2 430 024 | 572 176 | 2 664 118 | 2 853 548 | 59 |
| 670 | 846 | 252 | 304 | 686 | 441 | 1 321 | 1 717 | 263 | 1 561 | 382 | 2 364 | 1 685 | 60 |
| 20 027 | 24 419 | 9 596 | 9 578 | 18 869 | 11 715 | 42 990 | 48 687 | 6 788 | 47 991 | 10 976 | 63 935 | 50 887 | 61 |
| 136 | 323 | 16 | 84 | 212 | 155 | 300 | 351 | 113 | 494 | 112 | 570 | 452 | 62 |
| 292 | 208 | 98 | 100 | 273 | 144 | 423 | 785 | 60 | 472 | 145 | 1 062 | 545 | 63 |
| 242 | 315 | 138 | 120 | 201 | 142 | 598 | 581 | 90 | 595 | 125 | 732 | 688 | 64 |
| 369 | 487 | 31 | 167 | 196 | 122 | 665 | 685 | 88 | 656 | 142 | 927 | 867 | 65 |
| 2 790 | 3 770 | 132 | 859 | 1 518 | 930 | 5 319 | 5 268 | 653 | 4 710 | 1 237 | 7 577 | 6 729 | 66 |
| 476 | 477 | 87 | 66 | 229 | 54 | 843 | 674 | 61 | 660 | 117 | 1 271 | 840 | 67 |
| 15 997 | 20 942 | 2 478 | 2 664 | 8 111 | 1 720 | 29 645 | 19 213 | 1 975 | 24 442 | 3 953 | 35 816 | 30 939 | 68 |
| 447 | 491 | 127 | 198 | 599 | 232 | 659 | 1 074 | 259 | 1 044 | 358 | 1 715 | 1 121 | 69 |
| 1 875 | 2 172 | 420 | 1 910 | 5 076 | 1 691 | 1 369 | 18 136 | 3 141 | 2 202 | 2 134 | 13 270 | 3 566 | 70 |
| 72 200 | 89 850 | 14 548 | 25 330 | 78 005 | 32 038 | 68 928 | 82 198 | 44 946 | 191 055 | 60 820 | 173 773 | 187 327 | 71 |
| 305 | 400 | 66 | 163 | 430 | 153 | 689 | 1 097 | 142 | 795 | 248 | 1 248 | 990 | 72 |
| 202 | 222 | 23 | 47 | 296 | 63 | 394 | 697 | 57 | 346 | 150 | 852 | 413 | 73 |
| 254 | 321 | 52 | 143 | 432 | 121 | 561 | 1 188 | 167 | 689 | 194 | 1 148 | 943 | 74 |
| 4 920 | 4 221 | 1 360 | 780 | 14 678 | 971 | 8 365 | 33 670 | 2 448 | 4 201 | 2 693 | 25 465 | 8 079 | 75 |
| 49 993 | 80 224 | 11 888 | 24 581 | 50 555 | 26 672 | 96 062 | 125 838 | 39 627 | 179 221 | 47 843 | 174 700 | 204 464 | 76 |

TABLE 7. **Selected Characteristics of**

[Based on sample; see

| | SUBJECT | ROWAN | RUTHERFORD | SAMPSON | SCOTLAND | STANLY | STOKES | SURRY | SWAIN |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS . . . . . FARMS. . | 1 588 | 1 219 | 3 979 | 335 | 1 323 | 2 716 | 2 928 | 401 |
| 2 | PERSONS. . | 5 289 | 3 996 | 15 309 | 1 328 | 4 215 | 9 861 | 10 480 | 1 318 |
| | NUMBER OF PERSONS-- | | | | | | | | |
| | BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | COMMERCIAL FARMS: CLASSES I, II, AND III. . . . . | 563 | 239 | 4 017 | 347 | 515 | 758 | 1 666 | 44 |
| 4 | CLASSES IV, V, AND VI . . . . . | 1 433 | 1 146 | 9 189 | 582 | 1 151 | 7 352 | 6 881 | 433 |
| 5 | PART TIME AND ABNORMAL. . . . . | 2 495 | 1 956 | 1 351 | 276 | 1 970 | 1 220 | 1 089 | 590 |
| 6 | PART RETIREMENT . . . . . | 798 | 655 | 752 | 123 | 579 | 531 | 844 | 251 |
| 7 | BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR: WHITE. . . . . | 5 112 | 3 802 | 10 322 | 664 | 4 123 | 9 376 | 10 067 | 1 218 |
| 8 | NONWHITE . . . . . | 177 | 194 | 4 987 | 664 | 92 | 485 | 413 | 100 |
| 9 | BY SEX: MALE. . . . . | 2 751 | 2 046 | 7 834 | 697 | 2 093 | 4 911 | 5 355 | 647 |
| 10 | FEMALE. . . . . | 2 538 | 1 950 | 7 475 | 631 | 2 122 | 4 950 | 5 125 | 671 |
| | BY AGE: | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | UNDER 5 YEARS . . . . . | 177 | 129 | 1 122 | 98 | 147 | 581 | 615 | 69 |
| 12 | 5 TO 9 YEARS. . . . . | 383 | 253 | 1 485 | 128 | 296 | 849 | 1 046 | 66 |
| 13 | 10 TO 14 YEARS. . . . . | 665 | 488 | 2 049 | 189 | 423 | 1 225 | 1 137 | 131 |
| 14 | 15 TO 19 YEARS. . . . . | 487 | 426 | 1 758 | 203 | 534 | 1 125 | 1 272 | 181 |
| 15 | 20 TO 24 YEARS. . . . . | 181 | 107 | 791 | 67 | 140 | 499 | 543 | 42 |
| 16 | 25 TO 34 YEARS. . . . . | 178 | 156 | 1 574 | 57 | 246 | 788 | 973 | 86 |
| 17 | 35 TO 44 YEARS. . . . . | 746 | 513 | 1 868 | 141 | 575 | 1 517 | 1 502 | 137 |
| 18 | 45 TO 54 YEARS. . . . . | 886 | 671 | 2 195 | 200 | 780 | 1 492 | 1 511 | 215 |
| 19 | 55 TO 64 YEARS. . . . . | 812 | 602 | 1 480 | 98 | 561 | 1 152 | 1 077 | 215 |
| 20 | 65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . . | 774 | 651 | 987 | 147 | 513 | 633 | 804 | 176 |
| | BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: | | | | | | | | |
| | FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS . . . . . | 103 | 192 | 599 | 53 | 137 | 479 | 406 | 66 |
| 22 | 5 TO 7 YEARS . . . . . | 486 | 379 | 1 192 | 56 | 402 | 1 057 | 1 079 | 180 |
| 23 | 8 YEARS. . . . . | 181 | 161 | 421 | 26 | 176 | 326 | 373 | 62 |
| 24 | HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 530 | 290 | 903 | 75 | 399 | 513 | 577 | 46 |
| 25 | 4 YEARS. . . . . | 112 | 100 | 635 | 10 | 145 | 271 | 392 | 24 |
| 26 | COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 97 | 65 | 159 | 50 | 28 | 31 | 50 | 12 |
| 27 | 4 YEARS OR MORE. . . . . | 79 | 32 | 70 | 65 | 36 | 39 | 51 | 11 |
| | PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER: | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS . . . . . | 223 | 314 | 899 | 100 | 228 | 835 | 653 | 95 |
| 29 | 5 TO 7 YEARS . . . . . | 948 | 736 | 2 094 | 97 | 767 | 2 068 | 2 011 | 354 |
| 30 | 8 YEARS. . . . . | 349 | 333 | 883 | 64 | 330 | 584 | 667 | 121 |
| 31 | HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 1 168 | 676 | 2 121 | 136 | 871 | 1 187 | 1 407 | 133 |
| 32 | 4 YEARS. . . . . | 291 | 282 | 1 507 | 36 | 352 | 681 | 875 | 69 |
| 33 | COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 227 | 148 | 397 | 88 | 57 | 84 | 118 | 21 |
| 34 | 4 YEARS OR MORE. . . . . | 190 | 104 | 203 | 122 | 70 | 143 | 136 | 36 |
| | PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD: | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS . . . . . | 5 | 22 | 49 | - | 15 | 57 | 10 | - |
| 36 | 5 TO 7 YEARS . . . . . | 6 | 11 | 211 | - | 41 | 128 | 127 | 5 |
| 37 | 8 YEARS. . . . . | 21 | 10 | 114 | 7 | 39 | 74 | 116 | 14 |
| 38 | HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 55 | 46 | 446 | 29 | 72 | 211 | 295 | 20 |
| 39 | 4 YEARS. . . . . | 77 | 50 | 652 | 7 | 71 | 308 | 363 | 37 |
| 40 | COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . . | 10 | 5 | 65 | 4 | 5 | - | 34 | 6 |
| 41 | 4 YEARS OR MORE. . . . . | 4 | 12 | 37 | 10 | 3 | 10 | 28 | 4 |
| | INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED: | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | ALL SOURCES . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. . | 1 393 | 1 110 | 2 877 | 272 | 1 205 | 2 064 | 2 174 | 364 |
| 43 | DOLLARS. . | 6 714 744 | 4 680 950 | 7 846 442 | 1 130 551 | 4 936 503 | 5 809 332 | 7 381 844 | 1 134 416 |
| 44 | WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. . | 1 023 | 789 | 2 050 | 179 | 895 | 1 515 | 1 474 | 251 |
| 45 | DOLLARS. . | 5 631 149 | 3 633 832 | 4 492 662 | 600 664 | 3 917 966 | 4 148 196 | 4 251 976 | 832 641 |
| 46 | NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. . | 143 | 152 | 261 | 93 | 137 | 195 | 212 | 44 |
| 47 | DOLLARS. . | 340 586 | 436 909 | 515 973 | 318 224 | 474 980 | 419 361 | 475 411 | 133 840 |
| 48 | SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. . | 510 | 472 | 780 | 121 | 356 | 550 | 571 | 167 |
| 49 | DOLLARS. . | 603 106 | 482 068 | 689 374 | 124 469 | 362 262 | 458 597 | 499 740 | 155 419 |
| 50 | RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. . | 317 | 252 | 1 049 | 87 | 347 | 749 | 986 | 35 |
| 51 | DOLLARS. . | 139 903 | 128 141 | 2 148 433 | 87 194 | 181 295 | 783 178 | 2 154 717 | 12 516 |
| | FARM OPERATORS REPORTING INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED: | | | | | | | | |
| 52 | UNDER $500. . . . . | 75 | 73 | 584 | 52 | 112 | 341 | 285 | 43 |
| 53 | $500 TO $999. . . . . | 145 | 111 | 572 | 21 | 97 | 323 | 260 | 27 |
| 54 | $1,000 TO $1,499. . . . . | 106 | 109 | 320 | 16 | 94 | 228 | 171 | 69 |
| 55 | $1,500 TO $1,999. . . . . | 75 | 91 | 235 | 32 | 69 | 106 | 122 | 22 |
| 56 | $2,000 TO $2,999. . . . . | 104 | 80 | 340 | 25 | 119 | 323 | 303 | 54 |
| 57 | $3,000 AND OVER . . . . . | 888 | 646 | 826 | 126 | 714 | 743 | 1 033 | 149 |
| 58 | INCOME OF MEMBERS OF FARM OPERATOR'S HOUSEHOLD (EXCLUDING FARM OPERATOR) FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. . | 815 | 719 | 1 661 | 182 | 681 | 1 174 | 1 166 | 152 |
| 59 | DOLLARS. . | 2 157 355 | 1 726 828 | 2 543 686 | 428 863 | 1 722 120 | 2 355 677 | 2 444 397 | 372 211 |
| | WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION: | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | FARM OPERATORS. . . . . | 1 129 | 633 | 2 292 | 185 | 843 | 1 568 | 1 995 | 230 |
| 61 | TOTAL HOURS . . . . . | 29 884 | 16 763 | 66 806 | 4 694 | 19 393 | 44 692 | 58 536 | 5 776 |
| 62 | BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED: 1 TO 14 HOURS. . . . . | 452 | 233 | 508 | 91 | 447 | 387 | 543 | 100 |
| 63 | 15 TO 39 HOURS . . . . . | 378 | 207 | 901 | 24 | 180 | 669 | 708 | 74 |
| 64 | 40 HOURS OR MORE . . . . | 299 | 193 | 883 | 70 | 216 | 512 | 744 | 56 |
| 65 | PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS . . . . . | 483 | 298 | 622 | 86 | 344 | 736 | 724 | 95 |
| 66 | TOTAL HOURS . . . . . | 3 673 | 2 121 | 4 558 | 648 | 2 695 | 5 902 | 5 277 | 1 048 |
| 67 | PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE . . . . . | 367 | 259 | 561 | 12 | 274 | 896 | 1 117 | 89 |
| 68 | TOTAL HOURS . . . . . | 13 466 | 8 464 | 17 599 | 230 | 9 255 | 29 234 | 39 630 | 3 306 |
| | WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR: | | | | | | | | |
| | FARM OPERATORS: | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | FARM OPERATORS REPORTING. . . . . | 920 | 703 | 1 485 | 135 | 803 | 1 098 | 1 091 | 232 |
| 70 | DAYS WORKED ON ANOTHER FARM . . . . . | 4 143 | 4 092 | 22 600 | 1 338 | 3 488 | 2 323 | 5 616 | 80 |
| 71 | DAYS WORKED AT NONFARM JOBS . . . . . | 202 742 | 149 264 | 162 103 | 23 472 | 159 908 | 168 794 | 158 347 | 47 916 |
| | MEMBERS OF HOUSEHOLD: | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | FARM OPERATORS REPORTING. . . . . | 611 | 508 | 1 342 | 153 | 535 | 925 | 897 | 122 |
| 73 | NUMBER OF PERSONS: MALE . . . . . | 221 | 168 | 802 | 122 | 158 | 439 | 342 | 57 |
| 74 | FEMALE . . . . . | 534 | 460 | 1 320 | 162 | 529 | 813 | 863 | 101 |
| 75 | DAYS WORKED ON ANOTHER FARM . . . . . | 10 854 | 2 939 | 38 316 | 2 510 | 2 481 | 6 487 | 6 839 | 256 |
| 76 | DAYS WORKED AT NONFARM JOBS . . . . . | 139 467 | 104 694 | 183 276 | 30 615 | 117 201 | 160 904 | 148 501 | 28 314 |

# Persons Living on Farms: 1964—Continued

Introduction and Appendix A]

| TRANSYL-VANIA | TYRRELL | UNION | VANCE | WAKE | WARREN | WASHING-TON | WATAUGA | WAYNE | WILKES | WILSON | YADKIN | YANCEY | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 435 | 259 | 2 247 | 1 440 | 2 753 | 1 630 | 506 | 1 569 | 2 616 | 2 354 | 2 187 | 2 177 | 1 599 | 1 |
| 1 312 | 770 | 7 930 | 6 234 | 10 354 | 7 270 | 1 988 | 4 896 | 9 729 | 8 176 | 9 476 | 7 233 | 5 009 | 2 |
| 56 | 120 | 1 260 | 1 271 | 3 741 | 858 | 452 | 263 | 4 497 | 2 039 | 4 393 | 979 | 135 | 3 |
| 224 | 320 | 2 300 | 4 487 | 5 010 | 4 910 | 897 | 1 944 | 4 482 | 2 544 | 4 626 | 4 767 | 2 350 | 4 |
| 830 | 234 | 3 476 | 265 | 1 137 | 861 | 473 | 1 720 | 512 | 2 389 | 275 | 1 122 | 1 768 | 5 |
| 202 | 96 | 894 | 211 | 466 | 641 | 166 | 969 | 238 | 1 204 | 182 | 365 | 756 | 6 |
| 1 312 | 627 | 7 357 | 2 573 | 7 439 | 2 029 | 1 558 | 4 896 | 7 630 | 8 020 | 6 267 | 7 112 | 4 984 | 7 |
| - | 143 | 573 | 3 661 | 2 915 | 5 241 | 430 | - | 2 099 | 156 | 3 209 | 121 | 25 | 8 |
| 676 | 398 | 4 018 | 3 239 | 5 401 | 3 770 | 1 016 | 2 493 | 5 043 | 4 269 | 4 785 | 3 588 | 2 531 | 9 |
| 636 | 372 | 3 912 | 2 995 | 4 953 | 3 500 | 972 | 2 403 | 4 686 | 3 907 | 4 691 | 3 645 | 2 478 | 10 |
| 13 | 25 | 522 | 689 | 665 | 512 | 178 | 231 | 706 | 467 | 630 | 419 | 260 | 11 |
| 82 | 35 | 610 | 632 | 879 | 994 | 221 | 375 | 989 | 645 | 1 003 | 601 | 372 | 12 |
| 119 | 57 | 867 | 877 | 1 346 | 1 088 | 248 | 459 | 1 145 | 759 | 1 439 | 702 | 625 | 13 |
| 145 | 76 | 936 | 742 | 1 241 | 901 | 231 | 537 | 1 136 | 930 | 1 332 | 793 | 458 | 14 |
| 46 | 30 | 287 | 501 | 499 | 357 | 52 | 164 | 482 | 415 | 383 | 337 | 203 | 15 |
| 82 | 48 | 587 | 596 | 807 | 460 | 137 | 332 | 929 | 615 | 738 | 668 | 533 | 16 |
| 98 | 103 | 1 020 | 566 | 1 395 | 819 | 293 | 640 | 1 318 | 1 045 | 1 433 | 943 | 652 | 17 |
| 303 | 144 | 1 252 | 809 | 1 767 | 810 | 271 | 784 | 1 526 | 1 180 | 1 202 | 1 292 | 743 | 18 |
| 214 | 110 | 981 | 572 | 1 076 | 711 | 180 | 672 | 1 054 | 1 083 | 950 | 910 | 534 | 19 |
| 210 | 142 | 868 | 250 | 679 | 618 | 177 | 702 | 444 | 1 037 | 366 | 568 | 629 | 20 |
| 65 | 37 | 185 | 334 | 479 | 438 | 81 | 164 | 374 | 409 | 520 | 306 | 349 | 21 |
| 115 | 102 | 687 | 474 | 788 | 572 | 143 | 668 | 771 | 952 | 672 | 779 | 454 | 22 |
| 31 | 27 | 250 | 145 | 256 | 112 | 76 | 162 | 279 | 266 | 250 | 250 | 181 | 23 |
| 120 | 42 | 556 | 328 | 472 | 312 | 116 | 291 | 649 | 369 | 437 | 486 | 253 | 24 |
| 34 | 35 | 413 | 99 | 475 | 156 | 81 | 204 | 412 | 234 | 256 | 262 | 296 | 25 |
| 48 | 11 | 89 | 36 | 129 | 28 | 4 | 59 | 87 | 83 | 37 | 43 | 43 | 26 |
| 22 | 5 | 67 | 24 | 154 | 12 | 5 | 21 | 44 | 41 | 15 | 51 | 23 | 27 |
| 84 | 46 | 390 | 487 | 731 | 681 | 134 | 243 | 545 | 689 | 849 | 481 | 548 | 28 |
| 269 | 182 | 1 202 | 835 | 1 470 | 1 088 | 261 | 1 253 | 1 496 | 1 850 | 1 342 | 1 426 | 843 | 29 |
| 82 | 78 | 523 | 264 | 578 | 260 | 128 | 396 | 515 | 611 | 488 | 510 | 378 | 30 |
| 269 | 115 | 1 168 | 713 | 1 104 | 903 | 259 | 580 | 1 507 | 908 | 1 035 | 1 214 | 525 | 31 |
| 82 | 84 | 998 | 347 | 1 170 | 345 | 225 | 485 | 884 | 608 | 709 | 578 | 619 | 32 |
| 76 | 37 | 225 | 79 | 317 | 78 | 37 | 100 | 173 | 197 | 132 | 70 | 99 | 33 |
| 45 | 5 | 202 | 68 | 354 | 63 | 14 | 73 | 151 | 97 | 134 | 102 | 79 | 34 |
| 5 | - | 6 | 45 | 37 | 25 | - | 10 | 26 | 27 | 56 | 5 | 23 | 35 |
| 21 | - | 35 | 145 | 78 | 84 | 14 | 87 | 91 | 59 | 92 | 64 | 101 | 36 |
| - | - | 25 | 38 | 58 | 10 | 14 | 20 | 95 | 54 | 96 | 39 | 49 | 37 |
| 14 | 9 | 120 | 158 | 210 | 136 | 33 | 61 | 206 | 180 | 211 | 245 | 113 | 38 |
| 30 | 28 | 337 | 150 | 323 | 183 | 76 | 139 | 443 | 233 | 232 | 291 | 201 | 39 |
| 8 | 11 | 48 | 42 | 61 | 6 | - | - | 36 | 63 | 16 | 10 | 23 | 40 |
| 4 | - | 16 | 18 | 40 | 16 | - | 15 | 32 | 29 | 35 | 14 | 23 | 41 |
| 418 | 244 | 2 032 | 930 | 2 036 | 1 110 | 420 | 1 288 | 1 701 | 2 047 | 1 414 | 1 737 | 1 237 | 42 |
| 2 009 255 | 696 012 | 8 916 359 | 2 555 924 | 7 446 062 | 2 546 178 | 1 539 518 | 3 229 050 | 5 206 497 | 7 055 819 | 2 865 332 | 5 723 750 | 2 840 219 | 43 |
| 296 | 147 | 1 505 | 605 | 1 445 | 791 | 253 | 879 | 1 073 | 1 349 | 979 | 1 276 | 732 | 44 |
| 1 455 603 | 387 028 | 6 320 297 | 1 140 447 | 5 093 182 | 1 520 582 | 1 122 511 | 2 302 247 | 2 289 233 | 4 935 435 | 1 727 467 | 4 217 431 | 2 017 226 | 45 |
| 60 | 29 | 272 | 127 | 183 | 96 | 13 | 159 | 225 | 224 | 123 | 186 | 192 | 46 |
| 317 925 | 29 050 | 1 510 218 | 480 363 | 730 414 | 275 315 | 96 000 | 404 090 | 605 891 | 692 439 | 196 182 | 389 881 | 450 783 | 47 |
| 168 | 106 | 668 | 312 | 498 | 491 | 111 | 535 | 419 | 852 | 369 | 483 | 496 | 48 |
| 170 314 | 109 135 | 572 576 | 243 857 | 549 861 | 460 684 | 115 695 | 432 908 | 341 278 | 892 499 | 321 151 | 418 533 | 312 907 | 49 |
| 130 | 133 | 717 | 378 | 746 | 307 | 215 | 81 | 807 | 356 | 598 | 625 | 196 | 50 |
| 65 413 | 170 799 | 513 268 | 691 257 | 1 072 605 | 289 597 | 205 312 | 89 805 | 1 970 095 | 535 446 | 620 532 | 697 905 | 59 303 | 51 |
| 28 | 30 | 218 | 274 | 394 | 265 | 54 | 181 | 394 | 221 | 442 | 338 | 282 | 52 |
| 44 | 25 | 204 | 160 | 205 | 241 | 54 | 230 | 260 | 282 | 273 | 238 | 216 | 53 |
| 37 | 44 | 133 | 79 | 167 | 129 | 37 | 153 | 196 | 166 | 122 | 152 | 92 | 54 |
| 30 | 29 | 105 | 96 | 156 | 91 | 32 | 138 | 112 | 217 | 108 | 108 | 81 | 55 |
| 35 | 37 | 217 | 127 | 296 | 138 | 38 | 134 | 155 | 275 | 130 | 164 | 167 | 56 |
| 244 | 79 | 1 155 | 194 | 818 | 246 | 205 | 452 | 584 | 886 | 339 | 737 | 399 | 57 |
| 226 | 146 | 1 113 | 450 | 1 224 | 653 | 139 | 621 | 894 | 1 117 | 871 | 933 | 464 | 58 |
| 454 141 | 179 893 | 2 693 302 | 739 001 | 2 662 061 | 1 227 996 | 284 282 | 964 114 | 1 293 727 | 2 184 710 | 1 167 197 | 2 211 564 | 709 060 | 59 |
| 246 | 196 | 1 313 | 978 | 1 640 | 1 053 | 375 | 949 | 1 591 | 1 316 | 1 385 | 1 344 | 806 | 60 |
| 4 681 | 3 896 | 34 420 | 26 873 | 46 455 | 35 192 | 11 710 | 28 459 | 53 256 | 35 401 | 39 410 | 36 430 | 26 963 | 61 |
| 124 | 99 | 549 | 253 | 466 | 162 | 85 | 342 | 260 | 477 | 268 | 389 | 124 | 62 |
| 90 | 69 | 344 | 367 | 590 | 372 | 132 | 242 | 551 | 449 | 656 | 603 | 294 | 63 |
| 32 | 28 | 420 | 358 | 584 | 519 | 158 | 365 | 780 | 390 | 461 | 352 | 388 | 64 |
| 166 | 74 | 844 | 351 | 561 | 343 | 143 | 262 | 690 | 505 | 517 | 648 | 219 | 65 |
| 1 251 | 623 | 6 214 | 2 508 | 4 194 | 2 597 | 839 | 2 047 | 5 406 | 4 269 | 3 903 | 4 807 | 1 746 | 66 |
| 64 | 22 | 490 | 589 | 602 | 934 | 81 | 494 | 740 | 616 | 776 | 517 | 603 | 67 |
| 2 133 | 510 | 17 703 | 18 812 | 20 488 | 30 684 | 2 852 | 20 477 | 23 595 | 22 026 | 22 440 | 17 030 | 20 532 | 68 |
| 269 | 116 | 1 361 | 484 | 1 059 | 560 | 218 | 787 | 762 | 1 191 | 581 | 1 052 | 716 | 69 |
| 118 | 1 070 | 8 564 | 2 366 | 6 923 | 1 043 | 940 | 4 540 | 5 971 | 6 799 | 3 054 | 10 527 | 4 362 | 70 |
| 58 749 | 19 203 | 273 123 | 46 858 | 152 677 | 62 763 | 42 422 | 120 844 | 78 945 | 222 163 | 58 118 | 158 451 | 119 803 | 71 |
| 168 | 98 | 831 | 342 | 1 040 | 500 | 116 | 421 | 657 | 710 | 702 | 756 | 268 | 72 |
| 86 | 71 | 373 | 176 | 567 | 390 | 82 | 174 | 329 | 451 | 571 | 264 | 77 | 73 |
| 109 | 65 | 777 | 354 | 961 | 487 | 82 | 379 | 649 | 525 | 689 | 724 | 207 | 74 |
| 960 | 1 019 | 6 091 | 5 348 | 10 784 | 14 258 | 2 034 | 1 215 | 10 397 | 4 995 | 13 432 | 7 321 | 1 184 | 75 |
| 28 018 | 12 852 | 168 761 | 49 753 | 172 889 | 78 721 | 18 894 | 65 771 | 77 760 | 144 934 | 74 438 | 128 007 | 40 880 | 76 |

# TABLE 8. Farm Equipment and Facilities, Hired Workers,

[Based on sample; see

| | SUBJECT | | | THE STATE | ALAMANCE | ALEXANDER | ALLEGHANY | ANSON | ASHE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | ESTIMATED NUMBER OF FARMS | | 1964. | 148 202 | 1 626 | 884 | 1 101 | 898 | 2 725 |
| 2 | | | 1959. | 190 516 | 1 754 | 1 265 | 1 232 | 1 410 | 3 025 |
| | SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | AUTOMOBILES | FARMS | 1964. | 115 818 | 1 360 | 657 | 693 | 709 | 1 495 |
| 4 | | | 1959. | 134 084 | 1 383 | 829 | 686 | 962 | 1 445 |
| 5 | | NUMBER | 1964. | 151 234 | 1 793 | 822 | 843 | 938 | 1 856 |
| 6 | | | 1959. | 153 994 | 1 574 | 991 | 771 | 1 153 | 1 596 |
| 7 | MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS) | FARMS | 1964. | 84 014 | 910 | 585 | 598 | 460 | 1 226 |
| 8 | | | 1959. | 81 093 | 818 | 604 | 607 | 595 | 1 164 |
| 9 | | NUMBER | 1964. | 101 073 | 1 036 | 635 | 687 | 590 | 1 374 |
| 10 | | | 1959. | 91 068 | 894 | 680 | 664 | 648 | 1 218 |
| 11 | TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN | FARMS | 1964. | 96 549 | 1 223 | 650 | 436 | 551 | 572 |
| 12 | | NUMBER | 1964. | 149 850 | 1 860 | 782 | 576 | 964 | 685 |
| 13 | 1 TRACTOR | FARMS | 1964. | 61 888 | 739 | 538 | 340 | 309 | 483 |
| 14 | 2 TRACTORS OR MORE | FARMS | 1964. | 34 661 | 484 | 112 | 96 | 242 | 89 |
| 15 | WHEEL TRACTORS | FARMS | 1964. | 95 986 | 1 217 | 645 | 431 | 545 | 540 |
| 16 | | | 1959. | 101 962 | 1 138 | 745 | 352 | 617 | 368 |
| 17 | | NUMBER | 1964. | 147 330 | 1 798 | 775 | 511 | 950 | 601 |
| 18 | | | 1959. | 137 262 | 1 489 | 868 | 394 | 931 | 376 |
| 19 | CRAWLER TRACTORS | FARMS | 1964. | 2 176 | 50 | 7 | 49 | 14 | 75 |
| 20 | | NUMBER | 1964. | 2 520 | 62 | 7 | 65 | 14 | 84 |
| 21 | GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS | FARMS | 1964. | 13 667 | 178 | 129 | 412 | 33 | 461 |
| 22 | | NUMBER | 1964. | 14 414 | 186 | 129 | 416 | 33 | 486 |
| 23 | GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES | FARMS | 1964. | 13 572 | 248 | 121 | 18 | 106 | - |
| 24 | | NUMBER | 1964. | 14 847 | 251 | 127 | 18 | 119 | - |
| 25 | PULL-TYPE | FARMS | 1964. | 10 082 | 233 | 116 | 18 | 65 | - |
| 26 | | NUMBER | 1964. | 10 375 | 233 | 116 | 18 | 71 | - |
| 27 | SELF-PROPELLED | FARMS | 1964. | 4 010 | 18 | 11 | - | 48 | - |
| 28 | | NUMBER | 1964. | 4 472 | 18 | 11 | - | 48 | - |
| 29 | PICKUP BALERS | FARMS | 1964. | 10 194 | 236 | 120 | 175 | 73 | 153 |
| 30 | | | 1959. | 9 942 | 208 | 117 | 122 | 79 | 116 |
| 31 | | NUMBER | 1964. | 10 322 | 236 | 120 | 179 | 74 | 153 |
| 32 | | | 1959. | 10 087 | 208 | 122 | 122 | 81 | 116 |
| 33 | HAY CONDITIONERS | FARMS | 1964. | 2 138 | 72 | 14 | 19 | 13 | 35 |
| 34 | | NUMBER | 1964. | 2 170 | 72 | 14 | 23 | 13 | 35 |
| 35 | CROP DRIERS | FARMS | 1964. | 2 057 | 14 | - | - | 9 | 6 |
| 36 | | NUMBER | 1964. | 3 222 | 14 | - | - | 9 | 6 |
| 37 | CORNPICKERS | FARMS | 1964. | 9 139 | 139 | 34 | - | 28 | 16 |
| 38 | | NUMBER | 1964. | 9 620 | 146 | 34 | - | 28 | 16 |
| | FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS: | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE | FARMS | 1964. | 2 816 | 50 | 30 | 36 | 17 | 32 |
| 40 | | NUMBER | 1964. | 2 955 | 50 | 31 | 36 | 18 | 32 |
| 41 | FLAIL TYPE | FARMS | 1964. | 403 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| 42 | | NUMBER | 1964. | 410 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| 43 | TELEPHONE | FARMS | 1964. | 80 102 | 1 327 | 601 | 673 | 380 | 1 221 |
| 44 | | | 1959. | 67 437 | 1 159 | 755 | 186 | 367 | 637 |
| 45 | TELEVISION SET | FARMS | 1964. | 131 261 | 1 509 | 797 | 864 | 745 | 2 133 |
| 46 | HOME FREEZER | FARMS | 1964. | 101 286 | 1 184 | 520 | 569 | 574 | 942 |
| 47 | | | 1959. | 91 785 | 984 | 463 | 392 | 539 | 453 |
| 48 | MILKING MACHINE | FARMS | 1964. | 3 826 | 83 | 129 | 144 | 21 | 118 |
| 49 | BULK MILK TANK | FARMS | 1964. | 2 699 | 73 | 43 | 74 | 16 | 27 |
| | HIRED WORKERS | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE) | FARMS | 1964. | 11 389 | 72 | 39 | 32 | 75 | 45 |
| 51 | | | 1959. | 9 306 | 53 | 35 | 22 | 98 | 18 |
| 52 | | PERSONS | 1964. | 24 685 | 112 | 82 | 38 | 190 | 96 |
| 53 | | | 1959. | 19 538 | 98 | 80 | 27 | 212 | 47 |
| | USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS | | | | | | | | |
| | CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES: | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | GRAIN CROPS | FARMS | 1964. | 4 617 | 23 | 10 | 13 | 36 | 29 |
| 55 | | ACRES | 1964. | 106 746 | 377 | 155 | 64 | 1 262 | 61 |
| 56 | ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS | FARMS | 1964. | 1 610 | 5 | 36 | 58 | 7 | 36 |
| 57 | | ACRES | 1964. | 16 883 | 150 | 354 | 762 | 82 | 409 |
| 58 | COTTON | FARMS | 1964. | 18 541 | - | - | - | 258 | - |
| 59 | | ACRES | 1964. | 284 553 | - | - | - | 6 480 | - |
| 60 | VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE | FARMS | 1964. | 2 439 | 14 | 9 | 5 | 9 | 183 |
| 61 | | ACRES | 1964. | 22 733 | 17 | 9 | 5 | 13 | 925 |
| 62 | FRUITS AND NUTS | FARMS | 1964. | 1 252 | 5 | 51 | - | 12 | 17 |
| 63 | | ACRES | 1964. | 19 663 | 5 | 377 | - | 400 | 21 |
| 64 | SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS | FARMS | 1964. | 59 020 | 430 | 117 | 55 | 66 | 48 |
| 65 | | ACRES | 1964. | 525 704 | 1 809 | 306 | 55 | 780 | 233 |
| 66 | CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH | FARMS | 1964. | 28 574 | 127 | 70 | 174 | 152 | 314 |
| 67 | | ACRES | 1964. | 795 167 | 2 579 | 1 232 | 1 511 | 6 507 | 1 584 |
| 68 | CORN | FARMS | 1964. | 21 160 | 80 | 55 | 165 | 41 | 277 |
| 69 | | ACRES | 1964. | 505 200 | 1 838 | 863 | 1 498 | 871 | 1 251 |
| 70 | COTTON | FARMS | 1964. | 5 335 | - | - | - | 73 | - |
| 71 | | ACRES | 1964. | 138 270 | - | - | - | 3 588 | - |
| 72 | SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.) | FARMS | 1964. | 845 | 11 | 6 | - | 23 | - |
| 73 | | ACRES | 1964. | 23 549 | 190 | 54 | - | 965 | - |
| 74 | OTHER CROPS | FARMS | 1964. | 5 965 | 24 | 9 | 4 | 23 | 18 |
| 75 | | ACRES | 1964. | 104 511 | 181 | 49 | 8 | 776 | 211 |
| 76 | PASTURELAND | FARMS | 1964. | 1 307 | 22 | 24 | 5 | 11 | 33 |
| 77 | | ACRES | 1964. | 23 637 | 370 | 266 | 5 | 307 | 122 |
| | LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS: | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | CATTLE AND CALVES | FARMS | 1964. | 10 862 | 176 | 113 | 155 | 69 | 230 |
| 79 | | NUMBER | 1964. | 288 092 | 5 510 | 1 541 | 2 722 | 4 146 | 5 493 |
| 80 | HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS | FARMS | 1964. | 5 485 | 23 | 8 | 24 | 21 | 19 |
| 81 | | NUMBER | 1964. | 422 117 | 1 976 | 212 | 441 | 704 | 1 079 |
| | FARM OPERATORS REPORTING RESIDENCE | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | RESIDING ON FARM OPERATED | | 1964. | 133 338 | 1 517 | 845 | 1 019 | 839 | 2 526 |
| 83 | | | 1959. | 169 111 | 1 360 | 1 144 | 1 081 | 1 252 | 2 756 |
| | DATE OF ENUMERATION | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | AVERAGE DATE OF ENUMERATION | | | 12/09 | 12/10 | 12/11 | 12/12 | 12/05 | 12/08 |

# and Use of Agricultural Chemicals: 1964 and 1959

Introduction and Appendix A]

| AVERY | BEAUFORT | BERTIE | BLADEN | BRUNSWICK | BUNCOMBE | BURKE | CABARRUS | CALDWELL | CAMDEN | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 734 | 1 683 | 1 785 | 2 193 | 1 238 | 2 471 | 655 | 1 030 | 809 | 215 | 1 |
| 819 | 2 338 | 2 435 | 2 706 | 1 653 | 3 077 | 1 025 | 1 190 | 1 198 | 292 | 2 |
| 374 | 1 350 | 1 305 | 1 625 | 757 | 1 812 | 458 | 920 | 583 | 198 | 3 |
| 284 | 1 544 | 1 671 | 1 827 | 891 | 1 915 | 677 | 983 | 810 | 232 | 4 |
| 433 | 1 742 | 1 518 | 2 041 | 835 | 2 340 | 571 | 1 237 | 741 | 292 | 5 |
| 338 | 1 738 | 1 836 | 2 098 | 942 | 2 242 | 765 | 1 150 | 982 | 238 | 6 |
| 409 | 1 178 | 930 | 982 | 787 | 1 272 | 371 | 637 | 467 | 156 | 7 |
| 259 | 1 052 | 933 | 892 | 770 | 1 250 | 595 | 700 | 696 | 116 | 8 |
| 497 | 1 609 | 1 194 | 1 167 | 874 | 1 488 | 461 | 879 | 529 | 276 | 9 |
| 293 | 1 256 | 1 052 | 945 | 820 | 1 421 | 661 | 864 | 782 | 148 | 10 |
| 140 | 1 428 | 1 273 | 1 316 | 853 | 896 | 430 | 860 | 501 | 183 | 11 |
| 177 | 2 798 | 2 389 | 1 862 | 1 076 | 1 157 | 548 | 1 445 | 586 | 545 | 12 |
| 115 | 651 | 607 | 946 | 678 | 746 | 365 | 532 | 426 | 68 | 13 |
| 25 | 777 | 666 | 370 | 175 | 150 | 65 | 328 | 75 | 115 | 14 |
| 135 | 1 428 | 1 268 | 1 315 | 853 | 882 | 426 | 860 | 496 | 183 | 15 |
| 57 | 1 675 | 1 450 | 1 310 | 893 | 830 | 555 | 909 | 693 | 172 | 16 |
| 162 | 2 751 | 2 370 | 1 807 | 1 064 | 1 101 | 532 | 1 388 | 572 | 529 | 17 |
| 68 | 2 624 | 2 393 | 1 717 | 1 048 | 926 | 658 | 1 476 | 809 | 281 | 18 |
| 15 | 32 | 19 | 47 | 12 | 46 | 13 | 33 | 14 | 16 | 19 |
| 15 | 47 | 19 | 55 | 12 | 56 | 16 | 57 | 14 | 16 | 20 |
| 202 | 25 | 24 | 41 | 12 | 773 | 180 | 256 | 313 | 12 | 21 |
| 220 | 25 | 24 | 50 | 12 | 813 | 186 | 276 | 328 | 12 | 22 |
| - | 290 | 173 | 83 | 44 | 42 | 27 | 242 | 56 | 96 | 23 |
| - | 354 | 212 | 96 | 57 | 42 | 29 | 257 | 56 | 105 | 24 |
| - | 143 | 101 | 59 | 29 | 33 | 21 | 216 | 51 | 17 | 25 |
| - | 144 | 106 | 59 | 36 | 33 | 21 | 224 | 51 | 17 | 26 |
| - | 171 | 83 | 36 | 15 | 9 | 6 | 27 | 5 | 83 | 27 |
| - | 210 | 106 | 37 | 21 | 9 | 8 | 33 | 5 | 88 | 28 |
| 50 | 45 | 40 | 69 | 32 | 314 | 53 | 241 | 76 | 14 | 29 |
| 26 | 43 | 84 | 54 | 28 | 176 | 83 | 227 | 118 | 1 | 30 |
| 50 | 46 | 40 | 69 | 32 | 320 | 56 | 246 | 76 | 14 | 31 |
| 26 | 58 | 84 | 56 | 28 | 177 | 85 | 237 | 118 | 1 | 32 |
| - | 3 | 4 | 14 | 9 | 73 | 6 | 58 | 9 | 1 | 33 |
| - | 3 | 4 | 14 | 9 | 73 | 6 | 58 | 9 | 1 | 34 |
| - | 88 | 103 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 12 | - | 30 | 35 |
| - | 113 | 207 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 13 | - | 52 | 36 |
| - | 222 | 227 | 102 | 50 | 22 | 16 | 71 | 24 | 66 | 37 |
| - | 240 | 235 | 103 | 54 | 22 | 18 | 72 | 24 | 71 | 38 |
| 13 | 11 | 12 | 23 | - | 112 | 19 | 30 | 14 | 9 | 39 |
| 13 | 15 | 15 | 23 | - | 121 | 22 | 30 | 14 | 9 | 40 |
| - | 3 | - | - | 8 | 9 | - | 15 | 5 | - | 41 |
| - | 3 | - | - | 8 | 9 | - | 15 | 5 | - | 42 |
| 413 | 697 | 578 | 753 | 618 | 1 540 | 439 | 850 | 534 | 141 | 43 |
| 219 | 636 | 406 | 557 | 420 | 1 594 | 499 | 850 | 751 | 81 | 44 |
| 613 | 1 467 | 1 469 | 1 875 | 1 022 | 2 013 | 572 | 945 | 678 | 173 | 45 |
| 402 | 1 005 | 1 108 | 1 726 | 925 | 1 460 | 399 | 831 | 474 | 130 | 46 |
| 283 | 924 | 876 | 1 706 | 1 028 | 1 155 | 529 | 758 | 533 | 69 | 47 |
| - | 20 | - | 18 | - | 125 | 17 | 79 | 30 | - | 48 |
| - | 20 | - | 18 | - | 110 | 13 | 50 | 11 | - | 49 |
| 34 | 269 | 160 | 119 | 38 | 117 | 14 | 51 | 22 | 67 | 50 |
| 27 | 164 | 88 | 58 | 6 | 135 | 22 | 65 | 29 | 26 | 51 |
| 76 | 624 | 392 | 183 | 119 | 297 | 19 | 167 | 23 | 175 | 52 |
| 113 | 288 | 208 | 123 | 11 | 333 | 74 | 119 | 32 | 56 | 53 |
| 5 | 63 | 51 | 87 | 26 | 42 | 31 | 5 | 19 | 40 | 54 |
| 20 | 2 247 | 382 | 1 666 | 91 | 272 | 662 | 20 | 130 | 3 723 | 55 |
| 8 | 4 | - | - | - | 185 | 16 | 1 | - | - | 56 |
| 72 | 120 | - | - | - | 1 861 | 226 | 60 | - | - | 57 |
| - | 51 | 639 | 202 | - | - | - | 49 | - | 6 | 58 |
| - | 282 | 6 174 | 1 214 | - | - | - | 889 | - | 24 | 59 |
| 71 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 30 | 57 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 60 |
| 1 223 | 171 | 22 | 18 | 58 | 136 | 46 | 20 | 3 | 290 | 61 |
| 20 | - | - | - | 4 | 34 | 14 | 6 | 5 | - | 62 |
| 535 | - | - | - | 4 | 181 | 218 | 20 | 5 | - | 63 |
| 61 | 957 | 1 345 | 1 151 | 607 | 112 | 5 | - | 57 | 85 | 64 |
| 217 | 14 421 | 21 168 | 5 476 | 2 103 | 25 141 | 25 | - | 203 | 10 340 | 65 |
| 116 | 424 | 496 | 468 | 74 | 340 | 74 | 136 | 129 | 144 | 66 |
| 452 | 18 845 | 16 355 | 10 930 | 1 160 | 3 883 | 2 100 | 4 641 | 1 348 | 12 271 | 67 |
| 55 | 358 | 294 | 400 | 52 | 313 | 64 | 62 | 129 | 134 | 68 |
| 204 | 14 057 | 7 910 | 8 962 | 886 | 3 788 | 1 756 | 2 571 | 1 285 | 11 100 | 69 |
| - | 6 | 70 | 29 | - | - | - | 22 | - | 7 | 70 |
| - | 55 | 1 745 | 278 | - | - | - | 352 | - | 66 | 71 |
| - | 3 | - | 27 | - | - | - | 29 | 9 | 2 | 72 |
| - | 195 | - | 348 | - | - | - | 1 072 | 9 | 146 | 73 |
| 33 | 136 | 343 | 79 | 29 | 36 | 4 | 38 | - | 17 | 74 |
| 93 | 4 301 | 6 418 | 819 | 274 | 83 | 24 | 525 | - | 959 | 75 |
| 28 | 7 | 5 | 37 | - | 8 | 7 | 6 | 9 | - | 76 |
| 155 | 237 | 282 | 523 | - | 12 | 320 | 121 | 54 | - | 77 |
| 73 | 99 | 34 | 114 | 35 | 394 | 91 | 160 | 94 | 1 | 78 |
| 1 241 | 2 793 | 1 802 | 4 040 | 542 | 7 290 | 1 396 | 5 324 | 937 | 120 | 79 |
| 28 | 95 | 96 | 131 | 82 | 36 | 6 | 33 | 10 | 15 | 80 |
| 423 | 5 268 | 10 060 | 7 990 | 4 427 | 241 | 2 020 | 2 657 | 1 375 | 4 532 | 81 |
| 669 | 1 477 | 1 510 | 1 954 | 1 145 | 2 320 | 591 | 944 | 762 | 181 | 82 |
| 697 | 2 004 | 2 070 | 2 304 | 1 393 | 2 701 | 990 | 1 059 | 1 013 | 270 | 83 |
| 12/16 | 12/07 | 12/08 | 12/09 | 12/08 | 12/09 | 12/20 | 12/07 | 12/12 | 12/07 | 84 |

# TABLE 8. Farm Equipment and Facilities, Hired Workers,

[Based on sample; see

| | SUBJECT | | | CARTERET | CASWELL | CATAWBA | CHATHAM | CHEROKEE | CHOWAN |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | ESTIMATED NUMBER OF FARMS | | 1964. | 387 | 1 971 | 1 047 | 1 712 | 725 | 448 |
| 2 | | | 1959. | 487 | 2 292 | 1 685 | 1 735 | 802 | 660 |
| | SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | AUTOMOBILES | FARMS | 1964. | 299 | 1 453 | 874 | 1 412 | 427 | 361 |
| 4 | | | 1959. | 296 | 1 637 | 1 325 | 1 204 | 381 | 490 |
| 5 | | NUMBER | 1964. | 395 | 1 858 | 1 311 | 1 870 | 469 | 474 |
| 6 | | | 1959. | 339 | 2 039 | 1 604 | 1 383 | 443 | 605 |
| 7 | MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS) | FARMS | 1964. | 257 | 915 | 700 | 1 075 | 393 | 285 |
| 8 | | | 1959. | 265 | 837 | 740 | 944 | 372 | 335 |
| 9 | | NUMBER | 1964. | 372 | 1 038 | 925 | 1 306 | 457 | 396 |
| 10 | | | 1959. | 320 | 920 | 876 | 1 032 | 417 | 459 |
| 11 | TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN | FARMS | 1964. | 314 | 1 181 | 842 | 1 237 | 259 | 378 |
| 12 | | NUMBER | 1964. | 575 | 1 702 | 1 260 | 1 925 | 352 | 747 |
| 13 | 1 TRACTOR | FARMS | 1964. | 178 | 815 | 578 | 753 | 197 | 193 |
| 14 | 2 TRACTORS OR MORE | FARMS | 1964. | 136 | 366 | 264 | 484 | 62 | 185 |
| 15 | WHEEL TRACTORS | FARMS | 1964. | 314 | 1 176 | 842 | 1 219 | 259 | 374 |
| 16 | | | 1959. | 310 | 1 167 | 1 075 | 1 119 | 231 | 485 |
| 17 | | NUMBER | 1964. | 554 | 1 677 | 1 250 | 1 890 | 329 | 728 |
| 18 | | | 1959. | 434 | 1 411 | 1 326 | 1 513 | 269 | 908 |
| 19 | CRAWLER TRACTORS | FARMS | 1964. | 12 | 24 | 10 | 27 | 20 | 11 |
| 20 | | NUMBER | 1964. | 21 | 25 | 10 | 35 | 23 | 19 |
| 21 | GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS | FARMS | 1964. | 19 | 15 | 295 | 144 | 157 | 2 |
| 22 | | NUMBER | 1964. | 19 | 15 | 318 | 149 | 157 | 2 |
| 23 | GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES | FARMS | 1964. | 43 | 155 | 318 | 275 | 7 | 74 |
| 24 | | NUMBER | 1964. | 51 | 160 | 329 | 284 | 8 | 82 |
| 25 | PULL-TYPE | FARMS | 1964. | 31 | 150 | 270 | 244 | 6 | 27 |
| 26 | | NUMBER | 1964. | 35 | 155 | 271 | 248 | 6 | 28 |
| 27 | SELF-PROPELLED | FARMS | 1964. | 12 | 5 | 58 | 36 | 1 | 48 |
| 28 | | NUMBER | 1964. | 16 | 5 | 58 | 36 | 2 | 54 |
| 29 | PICKUP BALERS | FARMS | 1964. | 9 | 106 | 255 | 222 | 72 | 21 |
| 30 | | | 1959. | 6 | 136 | 219 | 144 | 42 | 10 |
| 31 | | NUMBER | 1964. | 9 | 107 | 255 | 228 | 73 | 21 |
| 32 | | | 1959. | 6 | 136 | 219 | 145 | 42 | 10 |
| 33 | HAY CONDITIONERS | FARMS | 1964. | 5 | 15 | 92 | 78 | 2 | - |
| 34 | | NUMBER | 1964. | 5 | 15 | 92 | 78 | 2 | - |
| 35 | CROP DRIERS | FARMS | 1964. | 38 | 1 | 16 | - | 2 | 45 |
| 36 | | NUMBER | 1964. | 70 | 1 | 16 | - | 4 | 100 |
| 37 | CORNPICKERS | FARMS | 1964. | 25 | 42 | 98 | 229 | 26 | 98 |
| 38 | | NUMBER | 1964. | 32 | 42 | 98 | 234 | 27 | 104 |
| | FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS: | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE | FARMS | 1964. | 6 | 21 | 97 | 53 | 5 | 5 |
| 40 | | NUMBER | 1964. | 7 | 21 | 99 | 57 | 6 | 5 |
| 41 | FLAIL TYPE | FARMS | 1964. | 1 | - | 5 | 8 | - | - |
| 42 | | NUMBER | 1964. | 1 | - | 5 | 8 | - | - |
| 43 | TELEPHONE | FARMS | 1964. | 202 | 798 | 786 | 1 085 | 255 | 229 |
| 44 | | | 1959. | 197 | 717 | 1 004 | 752 | 176 | 230 |
| 45 | TELEVISION SET | FARMS | 1964. | 334 | 1 800 | 980 | 1 566 | 560 | 386 |
| 46 | HOME FREEZER | FARMS | 1964. | 258 | 1 333 | 829 | 1 245 | 396 | 256 |
| 47 | | | 1959. | 260 | 877 | 924 | 1 008 | 255 | 258 |
| 48 | MILKING MACHINE | FARMS | 1964. | 1 | 36 | 108 | 77 | 10 | - |
| 49 | BULK MILK TANK | FARMS | 1964. | 1 | 15 | 77 | 73 | 6 | - |
| | HIRED WORKERS | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE) | FARMS | 1964. | 53 | 63 | 93 | 113 | 40 | 100 |
| 51 | | | 1959. | 53 | 87 | 69 | 82 | 28 | 104 |
| 52 | | PERSONS | 1964. | 132 | 191 | 168 | 196 | 81 | 223 |
| 53 | | | 1959. | 81 | 121 | 118 | 144 | 37 | 342 |
| | USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS | | | | | | | | |
| | CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES: | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | GRAIN CROPS | FARMS | 1964. | 23 | 15 | 22 | 49 | 22 | 9 |
| 55 | | ACRES | 1964. | 315 | 80 | 633 | 561 | 422 | 474 |
| 56 | ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS | FARMS | 1964. | - | 39 | 114 | 9 | 9 | - |
| 57 | | ACRES | 1964. | - | 447 | 1 288 | 56 | 56 | - |
| 58 | COTTON | FARMS | 1964. | - | - | 9 | 12 | - | 111 |
| 59 | | ACRES | 1964. | - | - | 39 | 84 | - | 1 360 |
| 60 | VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE | FARMS | 1964. | 63 | 16 | - | 5 | 4 | 87 |
| 61 | | ACRES | 1964. | 647 | 18 | - | 9 | 4 | 1 155 |
| 62 | FRUITS AND NUTS | FARMS | 1964. | - | - | 3 | 5 | 6 | 1 |
| 63 | | ACRES | 1964. | - | - | 60 | 10 | 12 | 7 |
| 64 | SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS | FARMS | 1964. | 145 | 1 088 | - | 239 | 21 | 248 |
| 65 | | ACRES | 1964. | 1 651 | 4 932 | - | 1 669 | 21 | 7 385 |
| 66 | CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH | FARMS | 1964. | 64 | 30 | 117 | 225 | 184 | 154 |
| 67 | | ACRES | 1964. | 820 | 352 | 4 891 | 3 791 | 1 723 | 8 840 |
| 68 | CORN | FARMS | 1964. | 45 | 10 | 79 | 179 | 182 | 109 |
| 69 | | ACRES | 1964. | 551 | 228 | 3 787 | 2 478 | 1 712 | 5 492 |
| 70 | COTTON | FARMS | 1964. | - | - | - | 4 | - | 26 |
| 71 | | ACRES | 1964. | - | - | - | 16 | - | 356 |
| 72 | SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.) | FARMS | 1964. | 3 | - | 30 | 8 | - | - |
| 73 | | ACRES | 1964. | 105 | - | 887 | 215 | - | - |
| 74 | OTHER CROPS | FARMS | 1964. | 18 | 16 | 15 | 81 | 5 | 105 |
| 75 | | ACRES | 1964. | 84 | 120 | 105 | 806 | 5 | 2 992 |
| 76 | PASTURELAND | FARMS | 1964. | 5 | 4 | 9 | 13 | 3 | - |
| 77 | | ACRES | 1964. | 80 | 4 | 112 | 276 | 6 | - |
| | LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS: | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | CATTLE AND CALVES | FARMS | 1964. | 42 | 92 | 149 | 134 | 125 | 21 |
| 79 | | NUMBER | 1964. | 1 180 | 1 772 | 4 701 | 3 442 | 3 241 | 1 231 |
| 80 | HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS | FARMS | 1964. | 4 | 20 | 13 | 80 | 5 | 40 |
| 81 | | NUMBER | 1964. | 508 | 1 098 | 186 | 5 339 | 10 | 5 101 |
| | FARM OPERATORS REPORTING RESIDENCE | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | RESIDING ON FARM OPERATED | | 1964. | 318 | 1 802 | 971 | 1 598 | 684 | 391 |
| 83 | | | 1959. | 406 | 2 053 | 1 557 | 1 502 | 766 | 496 |
| | DATE OF ENUMERATION | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | AVERAGE DATE OF ENUMERATION | | | 12/07 | 12/09 | 12/18 | 12/08 | 12/20 | 12/05 |

## and Use of Agricultural Chemicals: 1964 and 1959—Continued

Introduction and Appendix A]

| CLAY | CLEVELAND | COLUMBUS | CRAVEN | CUMBERLAND | CURRITUCK | DARE | DAVIDSON | DAVIE | DUPLIN | DURHAM | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 507 | 1 741 | 3 564 | 1 243 | 1 400 | 307 | 22 | 1 789 | 999 | 3 526 | 678 | 1 |
| 617 | 3 141 | 4 869 | 1 623 | 2 066 | 385 | 20 | 2 489 | 1 128 | 4 370 | 1 055 | 2 |
| 245 | 1 435 | 2 688 | 1 015 | 1 144 | 240 | 22 | 1 566 | 780 | 2 862 | 576 | 3 |
| 261 | 2 375 | 3 172 | 1 208 | 1 410 | 314 | 10 | 1 909 | 865 | 3 118 | 840 | 4 |
| 297 | 1 918 | 3 199 | 1 248 | 1 477 | 318 | 31 | 2 053 | 1 031 | 3 553 | 852 | 5 |
| 296 | 2 763 | 3 459 | 1 368 | 1 544 | 357 | 10 | 2 221 | 1 061 | 3 533 | 1 031 | 6 |
| 308 | 895 | 2 119 | 765 | 811 | 225 | 10 | 1 184 | 647 | 1 959 | 403 | 7 |
| 292 | 1 106 | 2 039 | 773 | 860 | 209 | 10 | 1 379 | 615 | 1 725 | 490 | 8 |
| 347 | 1 165 | 2 303 | 937 | 977 | 354 | 10 | 1 363 | 771 | 2 245 | 490 | 9 |
| 312 | 1 232 | 2 160 | 910 | 962 | 309 | 10 | 1 537 | 701 | 1 967 | 551 | 10 |
| 202 | 1 127 | 2 392 | 943 | 991 | 214 | 9 | 1 432 | 739 | 2 473 | 421 | 11 |
| 260 | 1 763 | 3 339 | 1 492 | 1 631 | 525 | 9 | 1 926 | 1 061 | 3 705 | 677 | 12 |
| 168 | 712 | 1 674 | 555 | 591 | 92 | 9 | 1 043 | 529 | 1 538 | 260 | 13 |
| 34 | 415 | 718 | 388 | 400 | 122 | - | 389 | 210 | 935 | 161 | 14 |
| 202 | 1 081 | 2 386 | 943 | 991 | 214 | 9 | 1 432 | 734 | 2 468 | 421 | 15 |
| 171 | 1 625 | 2 564 | 1 132 | 1 055 | 239 | - | 1 809 | 827 | 2 794 | 605 | 16 |
| 253 | 1 671 | 3 321 | 1 482 | 1 630 | 516 | 9 | 1 892 | 1 040 | 3 661 | 670 | 17 |
| 196 | 2 317 | 3 192 | 1 688 | 1 622 | 407 | - | 2 297 | 1 189 | 3 803 | 798 | 18 |
| 6 | 79 | 18 | 10 | 1 | 9 | - | 34 | 19 | 34 | 6 | 19 |
| 7 | 92 | 18 | 10 | 1 | 9 | - | 34 | 21 | 44 | 7 | 20 |
| 165 | 314 | 77 | 35 | 36 | 17 | 3 | 309 | 265 | 58 | 53 | 21 |
| 165 | 332 | 84 | 47 | 36 | 23 | 3 | 325 | 266 | 59 | 58 | 22 |
| 4 | 139 | 146 | 126 | 245 | 97 | - | 354 | 211 | 148 | 37 | 23 |
| 4 | 149 | 165 | 140 | 283 | 123 | - | 354 | 215 | 157 | 38 | 24 |
| 4 | 89 | 98 | 84 | 164 | 28 | - | 349 | 194 | 82 | 22 | 25 |
| 4 | 89 | 100 | 87 | 181 | 29 | - | 349 | 198 | 82 | 22 | 26 |
| - | 56 | 59 | 42 | 96 | 80 | - | 5 | 17 | 70 | 15 | 27 |
| - | 60 | 65 | 53 | 102 | 94 | - | 5 | 17 | 75 | 16 | 28 |
| 50 | 220 | 55 | 29 | 90 | 1 | - | 295 | 133 | 47 | 72 | 29 |
| 25 | 339 | 88 | 79 | 94 | 10 | - | 262 | 219 | 30 | 55 | 30 |
| 50 | 224 | 55 | 29 | 90 | 1 | - | 295 | 138 | 47 | 73 | 31 |
| 25 | 339 | 88 | 79 | 94 | 10 | - | 267 | 229 | 30 | 57 | 32 |
| 5 | 58 | 10 | 1 | 5 | - | - | 84 | 41 | 12 | 14 | 33 |
| 5 | 58 | 10 | 1 | 6 | - | - | 84 | 41 | 12 | 15 | 34 |
| - | 9 | 18 | 7 | 9 | 32 | - | 15 | 5 | 30 | 4 | 35 |
| - | 14 | 18 | 8 | 14 | 33 | - | 22 | 5 | 30 | 6 | 36 |
| 34 | 19 | 166 | 129 | 121 | 99 | - | 180 | 78 | 340 | 36 | 37 |
| 52 | 19 | 175 | 140 | 126 | 130 | - | 180 | 78 | 354 | 37 | 38 |
| 30 | 89 | 21 | 29 | 20 | - | - | 45 | 68 | 22 | 18 | 39 |
| 30 | 89 | 21 | 29 | 21 | - | - | 49 | 68 | 22 | 19 | 40 |
| 4 | 15 | 14 | - | - | - | - | 15 | 5 | - | - | 41 |
| 4 | 16 | 14 | - | - | - | - | 15 | 5 | - | - | 42 |
| 191 | 1 287 | 1 648 | 526 | 713 | 171 | 19 | 1 377 | 623 | 1 720 | 520 | 43 |
| 135 | 1 896 | 1 313 | 451 | 534 | 134 | 10 | 1 448 | 446 | 1 086 | 680 | 44 |
| 425 | 1 599 | 3 149 | 1 112 | 1 293 | 260 | 19 | 1 636 | 885 | 3 171 | 606 | 45 |
| 360 | 1 075 | 3 014 | 844 | 1 113 | 176 | 6 | 1 350 | 707 | 2 790 | 491 | 46 |
| 245 | 1 209 | 3 342 | 841 | 1 092 | 148 | 10 | 1 423 | 480 | 2 749 | 600 | 47 |
| 35 | 124 | 29 | 22 | 9 | - | - | 80 | 105 | 20 | 12 | 48 |
| 30 | 78 | 20 | 22 | 9 | - | - | 67 | 84 | 20 | 12 | 49 |
| 30 | 159 | 317 | 123 | 140 | 82 | 3 | 26 | 52 | 267 | 37 | 50 |
| 36 | 174 | 264 | 88 | 144 | 39 | - | 53 | 50 | 254 | 70 | 51 |
| 70 | 442 | 674 | 181 | 248 | 183 | 6 | 51 | 93 | 576 | 116 | 52 |
| 36 | 322 | 620 | 136 | 225 | 123 | - | 231 | 77 | 459 | 140 | 53 |
| 13 | 19 | 264 | 66 | 80 | 88 | - | 23 | 10 | 205 | 15 | 54 |
| 390 | 252 | 3 885 | 966 | 1 990 | 5 682 | - | 195 | 28 | 4 953 | 107 | 55 |
| 17 | 36 | - | - | 4 | - | - | 14 | 19 | - | 6 | 56 |
| 72 | 280 | - | - | 24 | - | - | 615 | 292 | - | 130 | 57 |
| - | 322 | 99 | - | 456 | 14 | - | - | - | 59 | 4 | 58 |
| - | 9 084 | 513 | - | 7 811 | 268 | - | - | - | 621 | 12 | 59 |
| 5 | 29 | 28 | 16 | 44 | 36 | - | 17 | 4 | 106 | 14 | 60 |
| 10 | 123 | 185 | 106 | 535 | 1 275 | - | 59 | 12 | 1 230 | 24 | 61 |
| 3 | 47 | 11 | - | 1 | 12 | 3 | - | - | 13 | 6 | 62 |
| 42 | 538 | 11 | - | 40 | 256 | 1 | - | - | 65 | 72 | 63 |
| 28 | 9 | 2 440 | 762 | 740 | 100 | 3 | 336 | 179 | 2 057 | 233 | 64 |
| 40 | 50 | 13 364 | 7 070 | 4 558 | 9 424 | 6 | 1 006 | 475 | 11 091 | 1 398 | 65 |
| 155 | 399 | 734 | 278 | 294 | 129 | - | 78 | 68 | 1 014 | 75 | 66 |
| 2 042 | 12 375 | 10 927 | 6 621 | 9 619 | 21 381 | - | 1 308 | 1 127 | 23 543 | 1 615 | 67 |
| 146 | 37 | 591 | 244 | 153 | 118 | - | 49 | 47 | 969 | 52 | 68 |
| 1 936 | 602 | 9 151 | 5 442 | 5 386 | 16 700 | - | 901 | 867 | 22 273 | 1 522 | 69 |
| - | 357 | 5 | - | 110 | 4 | - | - | - | 19 | 4 | 70 |
| - | 10 000 | 15 | - | 2 555 | 200 | - | - | - | 406 | 12 | 71 |
| - | 8 | 25 | - | 16 | 22 | - | 15 | 3 | 5 | - | 72 |
| - | 32 | 446 | - | 315 | 2 745 | - | 192 | 30 | 35 | - | 73 |
| 9 | 18 | 185 | 54 | 61 | 33 | - | 17 | 6 | 55 | 19 | 74 |
| 18 | 113 | 1 152 | 1 105 | 1 235 | 1 736 | - | 130 | 6 | 669 | 81 | 75 |
| 9 | 20 | 32 | 13 | 13 | - | - | 10 | 24 | 15 | - | 76 |
| 88 | 1 628 | 163 | 74 | 128 | - | - | 85 | 224 | 160 | - | 77 |
| 106 | 189 | 192 | 31 | 110 | 20 | 3 | 154 | 208 | 197 | 47 | 78 |
| 1 836 | 5 824 | 3 252 | 1 227 | 10 833 | 342 | 12 | 5 031 | 4 459 | 3 696 | 1 981 | 79 |
| 14 | 12 | 216 | 49 | 145 | 27 | 3 | 66 | 13 | 208 | 26 | 80 |
| 199 | 247 | 8 766 | 1 401 | 13 056 | 8 075 | 33 | 3 715 | 170 | 29 428 | 722 | 81 |
| 443 | 1 572 | 3 264 | 1 103 | 1 237 | 275 | 22 | 1 631 | 919 | 3 071 | 627 | 82 |
| 597 | 2 678 | 4 315 | 1 443 | 1 786 | 315 | 14 | 2 262 | 1 016 | 3 774 | 882 | 83 |
| 12/08 | 12/08 | 12/07 | 12/05 | 12/09 | 12/17 | 12/25 | 12/07 | 12/08 | 12/08 | 12/18 | 84 |

# TABLE 8. Farm Equipment and Facilities, Hired Workers,

[Based on sample; see

| | SUBJECT | | | EDGECOMBE | FORSYTH | FRANKLIN | GASTON | GATES | GRAHAM |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | ESTIMATED NUMBER OF FARMS | | 1964 | 2 128 | 1 622 | 2 366 | 780 | 620 | 596 |
| 2 | | | 1959 | 2 723 | 2 027 | 2 896 | 1 077 | 939 | 575 |
| | SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | AUTOMOBILES | FARMS | 1964 | 1 704 | 1 380 | 1 898 | 696 | 507 | 381 |
| 4 | | | 1959 | 1 899 | 1 659 | 2 189 | 856 | 638 | 295 |
| 5 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 2 230 | 1 808 | 2 518 | 934 | 623 | 446 |
| 6 | | | 1959 | 2 223 | 2 074 | 2 446 | 1 056 | 715 | 350 |
| 7 | MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS) | FARMS | 1964 | 917 | 1 026 | 1 273 | 415 | 366 | 269 |
| 8 | | | 1959 | 958 | 1 037 | 1 060 | 491 | 404 | 245 |
| 9 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 1 219 | 1 148 | 1 462 | 537 | 444 | 290 |
| 10 | | | 1959 | 1 184 | 1 180 | 1 152 | 571 | 466 | 270 |
| 11 | TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN | FARMS | 1964 | 1 143 | 1 321 | 1 487 | 548 | 504 | 163 |
| 12 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 2 231 | 1 769 | 2 235 | 932 | 1 000 | 182 |
| 13 | 1 TRACTOR | FARMS | 1964 | 581 | 972 | 987 | 327 | 195 | 144 |
| 14 | 2 TRACTORS OR MORE | FARMS | 1964 | 562 | 349 | 500 | 221 | 309 | 19 |
| 15 | WHEEL TRACTORS | FARMS | 1964 | 1 139 | 1 308 | 1 487 | 542 | 504 | 154 |
| 16 | | | 1959 | 1 177 | 1 302 | 1 341 | 771 | 604 | 55 |
| 17 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 2 226 | 1 734 | 2 201 | 885 | 995 | 163 |
| 18 | | | 1959 | 1 963 | 1 662 | 1 744 | 1 081 | 1 000 | 60 |
| 19 | CRAWLER TRACTORS | FARMS | 1964 | 5 | 29 | 34 | 35 | 5 | 19 |
| 20 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 5 | 35 | 34 | 47 | 5 | 19 |
| 21 | GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS | FARMS | 1964 | 33 | 268 | 25 | 167 | 25 | 87 |
| 22 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 35 | 285 | 25 | 211 | 29 | 91 |
| 23 | GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES | FARMS | 1964 | 151 | 233 | 138 | 156 | 114 | 5 |
| 24 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 194 | 238 | 146 | 169 | 127 | 5 |
| 25 | PULL-TYPE | FARMS | 1964 | 63 | 222 | 82 | 136 | 76 | 5 |
| 26 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 76 | 222 | 86 | 136 | 82 | 5 |
| 27 | SELF-PROPELLED | FARMS | 1964 | 114 | 16 | 60 | 26 | 44 | - |
| 28 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 118 | 16 | 60 | 33 | 45 | - |
| 29 | PICKUP BALERS | FARMS | 1964 | 49 | 223 | 127 | 166 | 11 | 21 |
| 30 | | | 1959 | 99 | 284 | 98 | 185 | 16 | 20 |
| 31 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 50 | 228 | 134 | 166 | 11 | 21 |
| 32 | | | 1959 | 99 | 284 | 103 | 191 | 16 | 20 |
| 33 | HAY CONDITIONERS | FARMS | 1964 | 7 | 60 | 17 | 21 | - | 13 |
| 34 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 7 | 60 | 17 | 21 | - | 13 |
| 35 | CROP DRIERS | FARMS | 1964 | 68 | 10 | - | 4 | 71 | - |
| 36 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 82 | 16 | - | 4 | 156 | - |
| 37 | CORNPICKERS | FARMS | 1964 | 168 | 118 | 57 | 39 | 174 | - |
| 38 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 180 | 118 | 58 | 40 | 184 | - |
| | FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS: | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE | FARMS | 1964 | 30 | 42 | 10 | 56 | 7 | 5 |
| 40 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 40 | 44 | 10 | 64 | 7 | 5 |
| 41 | FLAIL TYPE | FARMS | 1964 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 14 | - | - |
| 42 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 15 | - | - |
| 43 | TELEPHONE | FARMS | 1964 | 735 | 1 201 | 924 | 639 | 302 | 252 |
| 44 | | | 1959 | 607 | 1 306 | 505 | 751 | 273 | 40 |
| 45 | TELEVISION SET | FARMS | 1964 | 1 913 | 1 489 | 2 065 | 734 | 529 | 452 |
| 46 | HOME FREEZER | FARMS | 1964 | 1 107 | 1 112 | 1 432 | 547 | 416 | 358 |
| 47 | | | 1959 | 903 | 1 053 | 1 188 | 604 | 449 | 180 |
| 48 | MILKING MACHINE | FARMS | 1964 | 14 | 57 | 5 | 63 | - | 4 |
| 49 | BULK MILK TANK | FARMS | 1964 | 11 | 43 | - | 51 | - | - |
| | HIRED WORKERS | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE) | FARMS | 1964 | 387 | 56 | 130 | 54 | 87 | 5 |
| 51 | | | 1959 | 300 | 65 | 85 | 84 | 72 | - |
| 52 | | PERSONS | 1964 | 1 322 | 77 | 218 | 148 | 150 | 5 |
| 53 | | | 1959 | 971 | 202 | 158 | 131 | 92 | - |
| | USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS | | | | | | | | |
| | CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES: | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | GRAIN CROPS | FARMS | 1964 | 74 | 25 | 16 | 8 | 54 | 38 |
| 55 | | ACRES | 1964 | 1 688 | 316 | 57 | 52 | 2 367 | 127 |
| 56 | ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS | FARMS | 1964 | - | 79 | 9 | 10 | - | 5 |
| 57 | | ACRES | 1964 | - | 470 | 100 | 224 | - | 30 |
| 58 | COTTON | FARMS | 1964 | 971 | - | 518 | 10 | 172 | - |
| 59 | | ACRES | 1964 | 11 576 | - | 4 015 | 88 | 1 360 | - |
| 60 | VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE | FARMS | 1964 | 17 | 5 | 15 | - | 12 | 9 |
| 61 | | ACRES | 1964 | 21 | 10 | 28 | - | 15 | 6 |
| 62 | FRUITS AND NUTS | FARMS | 1964 | 8 | 5 | 6 | - | - | - |
| 63 | | ACRES | 1964 | 7 | 14 | 6 | - | - | - |
| 64 | SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS | FARMS | 1964 | 1 490 | 526 | 1 728 | 12 | 340 | 42 |
| 65 | | ACRES | 1964 | 17 660 | 2 074 | 8 689 | 18 | 8 118 | 54 |
| 66 | CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH | FARMS | 1964 | 673 | 120 | 252 | 22 | 267 | 108 |
| 67 | | ACRES | 1964 | 21 640 | 2 103 | 4 481 | 1 301 | 13 001 | 334 |
| 68 | CORN | FARMS | 1964 | 465 | 81 | 120 | 1 | 225 | 104 |
| 69 | | ACRES | 1964 | 12 924 | 1 270 | 2 486 | 800 | 8 776 | 303 |
| 70 | COTTON | FARMS | 1964 | 222 | - | 149 | 5 | 39 | - |
| 71 | | ACRES | 1964 | 4 323 | - | 1 373 | 15 | 329 | - |
| 72 | SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.) | FARMS | 1964 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 13 | - | - |
| 73 | | ACRES | 1964 | 10 | 150 | 62 | 396 | - | - |
| 74 | OTHER CROPS | FARMS | 1964 | 255 | 23 | 21 | - | 167 | 14 |
| 75 | | ACRES | 1964 | 4 366 | 113 | 382 | - | 3 870 | 23 |
| 76 | PASTURELAND | FARMS | 1964 | 7 | 20 | 30 | 3 | 4 | 4 |
| 77 | | ACRES | 1964 | 17 | 570 | 178 | 90 | 26 | 8 |
| | LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS: | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | CATTLE AND CALVES | FARMS | 1964 | 97 | 199 | 83 | 61 | 22 | 56 |
| 79 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 5 006 | 3 420 | 2 577 | 1 485 | 1 361 | 414 |
| 80 | HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS | FARMS | 1964 | 64 | 20 | 87 | 3 | 49 | 5 |
| 81 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 3 015 | 548 | 1 996 | 150 | 13 265 | 5 |
| | FARM OPERATORS REPORTING RESIDENCE | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | RESIDING ON FARM OPERATED | | 1964 | 1 918 | 1 383 | 2 079 | 670 | 572 | 540 |
| 83 | | | 1959 | 2 426 | 1 663 | 2 677 | 999 | 815 | 552 |
| | DATE OF ENUMERATION | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | AVERAGE DATE OF ENUMERATION | | | 12/08 | 12/11 | 12/10 | 12/09 | 12/06 | 12/18 |

## and Use of Agricultural Chemicals: 1964 and 1959—Continued

Introduction and Appendix A]

| GRANVILLE | GREENE | GUILFORD | HALIFAX | HARNETT | HAYWOOD | HENDERSON | HERTFORD | HOKE | HYDE | IREDELL | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 934 | 1 701 | 2 302 | 2 160 | 2 417 | 1 749 | 1 051 | 931 | 600 | 336 | 1 969 | 1 |
| 2 912 | 1 976 | 3 140 | 3 084 | 3 220 | 1 976 | 1 383 | 1 290 | 987 | 442 | 2 620 | 2 |
| 1 640 | 1 596 | 2 039 | 1 477 | 2 072 | 1 188 | 789 | 758 | 486 | 251 | 1 670 | 3 |
| 2 255 | 1 706 | 2 507 | 1 979 | 2 454 | 1 115 | 997 | 890 | 655 | 307 | 1 943 | 4 |
| 2 589 | 2 056 | 2 750 | 1 749 | 2 896 | 1 483 | 1 065 | 893 | 638 | 322 | 2 379 | 5 |
| 2 588 | 1 933 | 3 204 | 2 211 | 2 844 | 1 282 | 1 162 | 984 | 804 | 361 | 2 319 | 6 |
| 1 059 | 1 013 | 1 429 | 891 | 1 544 | 1 093 | 744 | 495 | 375 | 161 | 988 | 7 |
| 990 | 856 | 1 589 | 1 083 | 1 380 | 971 | 936 | 465 | 392 | 176 | 1 160 | 8 |
| 1 184 | 1 311 | 1 597 | 1 146 | 1 837 | 1 311 | 1 047 | 549 | 498 | 270 | 1 167 | 9 |
| 1 093 | 933 | 1 832 | 1 259 | 1 541 | 1 096 | 1 206 | 567 | 468 | 252 | 1 266 | 10 |
| 1 239 | 1 328 | 1 833 | 978 | 1 979 | 687 | 665 | 663 | 370 | 226 | 1 620 | 11 |
| 1 939 | 2 196 | 2 798 | 1 920 | 3 261 | 802 | 1 080 | 1 175 | 684 | 543 | 2 375 | 12 |
| 725 | 762 | 1 113 | 555 | 1 084 | 599 | 401 | 339 | 200 | 79 | 1 094 | 13 |
| 514 | 566 | 720 | 423 | 895 | 88 | 264 | 324 | 170 | 147 | 526 | 14 |
| 1 232 | 1 318 | 1 787 | 966 | 1 975 | 680 | 657 | 663 | 370 | 226 | 1 620 | 15 |
| 1 196 | 1 186 | 2 324 | 1 167 | 2 080 | 638 | 763 | 770 | 447 | 267 | 1 754 | 16 |
| 1 914 | 2 175 | 2 700 | 1 889 | 3 234 | 777 | 1 052 | 1 171 | 684 | 525 | 2 326 | 17 |
| 1 507 | 1 564 | 3 213 | 1 820 | 2 816 | 723 | 1 201 | 1 202 | 748 | 507 | 2 314 | 18 |
| 24 | 21 | 87 | 31 | 20 | 19 | 28 | 4 | - | 12 | 47 | 19 |
| 25 | 21 | 98 | 31 | 27 | 25 | 28 | 4 | - | 18 | 49 | 20 |
| 7 | 4 | 200 | 33 | 34 | 457 | 343 | 22 | 25 | 15 | 495 | 21 |
| 8 | 4 | 230 | 33 | 35 | 475 | 381 | 27 | 25 | 15 | 516 | 22 |
| 76 | 90 | 300 | 209 | 222 | - | 40 | 81 | 97 | 104 | 473 | 23 |
| 77 | 114 | 305 | 242 | 244 | - | 40 | 86 | 122 | 146 | 485 | 24 |
| 64 | 39 | 277 | 160 | 139 | - | 28 | 66 | 64 | 55 | 450 | 25 |
| 64 | 39 | 277 | 179 | 139 | - | 28 | 71 | 76 | 62 | 456 | 26 |
| 12 | 56 | 28 | 55 | 102 | - | 12 | 15 | 44 | 78 | 29 | 27 |
| 13 | 75 | 28 | 63 | 105 | - | 12 | 15 | 46 | 84 | 29 | 28 |
| 179 | 26 | 311 | 115 | 133 | 123 | 108 | 17 | 27 | 6 | 295 | 29 |
| 132 | 25 | 351 | 67 | 68 | 114 | 122 | 68 | 51 | - | 328 | 30 |
| 181 | 26 | 317 | 129 | 134 | 128 | 108 | 17 | 27 | 6 | 301 | 31 |
| 134 | 25 | 357 | 75 | 70 | 114 | 122 | 74 | 52 | - | 328 | 32 |
| 9 | - | 95 | 16 | 3 | 9 | 23 | 5 | 4 | - | 113 | 33 |
| 10 | - | 95 | 17 | 3 | 9 | 23 | 5 | 4 | - | 114 | 34 |
| 1 | 33 | 12 | 105 | 10 | 3 | 10 | 63 | 13 | 52 | 23 | 35 |
| 2 | 33 | 12 | 222 | 10 | 3 | 11 | 109 | 13 | 76 | 23 | 36 |
| 68 | 285 | 187 | 94 | 93 | 5 | 70 | 53 | 20 | 95 | 82 | 37 |
| 68 | 304 | 190 | 106 | 98 | 5 | 71 | 53 | 21 | 109 | 82 | 38 |
| 12 | 11 | 67 | 24 | 13 | 78 | 68 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 121 | 39 |
| 13 | 11 | 67 | 32 | 14 | 78 | 68 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 121 | 40 |
| 1 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 15 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 16 | 41 |
| 2 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 7 | 15 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 16 | 42 |
| 1 003 | 775 | 1 692 | 671 | 1 480 | 1 278 | 827 | 312 | 272 | 182 | 1 574 | 43 |
| 718 | 511 | 1 870 | 585 | 1 238 | 1 290 | 1 041 | 262 | 252 | 169 | 1 575 | 44 |
| 1 729 | 1 597 | 2 129 | 1 803 | 2 299 | 1 426 | 956 | 840 | 534 | 292 | 1 762 | 45 |
| 1 335 | 1 314 | 1 651 | 1 185 | 1 988 | 1 070 | 731 | 637 | 485 | 184 | 1 319 | 46 |
| 1 004 | 1 271 | 1 790 | 870 | 2 065 | 798 | 797 | 498 | 494 | 130 | 1 133 | 47 |
| 36 | - | 62 | 15 | 3 | 48 | 75 | - | - | 15 | 337 | 48 |
| 36 | - | 62 | 15 | 3 | 37 | 71 | - | - | 10 | 194 | 49 |
| 331 | 274 | 89 | 262 | 270 | 69 | 134 | 96 | 56 | 55 | 129 | 50 |
| 187 | 91 | 158 | 288 | 168 | 81 | 135 | 124 | 64 | 58 | 147 | 51 |
| 550 | 578 | 191 | 856 | 507 | 132 | 362 | 169 | 150 | 125 | 204 | 52 |
| 315 | 117 | 323 | 1 166 | 344 | 134 | 430 | 246 | 130 | 109 | 220 | 53 |
| 22 | 32 | 9 | 70 | 97 | 39 | 24 | 29 | 12 | 65 | 25 | 54 |
| 456 | 574 | 46 | 2 382 | 1 405 | 241 | 1 295 | 366 | 592 | 4 743 | 515 | 55 |
| 6 | - | 48 | - | - | 66 | 9 | - | - | - | 55 | 56 |
| 105 | - | 475 | - | - | 639 | 112 | - | - | - | 651 | 57 |
| 26 | 421 | - | 1 125 | 602 | - | - | 460 | 355 | 11 | 1 | 58 |
| 53 | 3 322 | - | 25 778 | 10 871 | - | - | 4 902 | 14 148 | 44 | 150 | 59 |
| 2 | - | 30 | 28 | 11 | 90 | 139 | - | 12 | 6 | 5 | 60 |
| 35 | - | 89 | 547 | 52 | 223 | 4 923 | - | 51 | 240 | 7 | 61 |
| - | - | 5 | - | 6 | 38 | 388 | - | - | - | 6 | 62 |
| - | - | 5 | - | 7 | 639 | 5 840 | - | - | - | 32 | 63 |
| 1 140 | 1 388 | 748 | 1 189 | 1 431 | 55 | 7 | 519 | 311 | 94 | 200 | 64 |
| 8 269 | 9 667 | 3 787 | 18 986 | 8 949 | 64 | 224 | 8 358 | 2 259 | 7 347 | 516 | 65 |
| 89 | 683 | 113 | 557 | 514 | 460 | 216 | 311 | 111 | 166 | 143 | 66 |
| 1 135 | 18 663 | 1 219 | 31 811 | 12 765 | 3 080 | 6 308 | 9 145 | 9 991 | 12 607 | 5 599 | 67 |
| 52 | 628 | 47 | 266 | 293 | 412 | 181 | 165 | 51 | 162 | 111 | 68 |
| 747 | 17 333 | 624 | 9 013 | 4 570 | 2 472 | 5 587 | 4 180 | 1 491 | 9 634 | 3 564 | 69 |
| - | 125 | - | 286 | 279 | - | - | 109 | 73 | - | 21 | 70 |
| - | 1 155 | - | 12 014 | 6 876 | - | - | 1 760 | 7 791 | - | 320 | 71 |
| 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 15 | - | - | - | - | 13 | 5 | 72 |
| 100 | - | 180 | 53 | 162 | - | - | - | - | 1 056 | 350 | 73 |
| 23 | 14 | 60 | 354 | 81 | 43 | 35 | 160 | 18 | 45 | 16 | 74 |
| 105 | 155 | 289 | 10 698 | 990 | 173 | 665 | 3 205 | 709 | 1 917 | 212 | 75 |
| 18 | 6 | 19 | 13 | 11 | 33 | 8 | - | - | - | 21 | 76 |
| 183 | 20 | 126 | 33 | 167 | 435 | 56 | - | - | - | 1 153 | 77 |
| 89 | 41 | 235 | 74 | 115 | 229 | 174 | - | 18 | 28 | 427 | 78 |
| 2 709 | 833 | 5 354 | 7 441 | 2 505 | 5 168 | 3 085 | - | 1 359 | 1 102 | 8 905 | 79 |
| 59 | 54 | 65 | 51 | 112 | 13 | 19 | 28 | 34 | 21 | 25 | 80 |
| 1 478 | 14 737 | 743 | 2 496 | 6 895 | 267 | 113 | 1 650 | 631 | 582 | 198 | 81 |
| 1 770 | 1 550 | 2 069 | 1 936 | 2 149 | 1 578 | 934 | 789 | 532 | 278 | 1 760 | 82 |
| 2 629 | 1 881 | 2 689 | 2 905 | 2 735 | 1 707 | 1 165 | 1 121 | 913 | 396 | 2 324 | 83 |
| 12/10 | 12/07 | 12/16 | 12/11 | 12/10 | 12/12 | 12/05 | 12/09 | 12/07 | 12/02 | 12/05 | 84 |

# TABLE 8. Farm Equipment and Facilities, Hired Workers,

[Based on sample; see

| | SUBJECT | | | JACKSON | JOHNSTON | JONES | LEE | LENOIR | LINCOLN |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | ESTIMATED NUMBER OF FARMS | | 1964. | 825 | 4 385 | 825 | 946 | 1 834 | 1 041 |
| 2 | | | 1959. | 1 142 | 5 676 | 1 002 | 1 021 | 2 413 | 1 583 |
| | SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | AUTOMOBILES | FARMS | 1964. | 451 | 3 855 | 706 | 813 | 1 629 | 843 |
| 4 | | | 1959. | 577 | 4 509 | 812 | 799 | 1 918 | 1 236 |
| 5 | | NUMBER | 1964. | 546 | 5 124 | 957 | 1 134 | 2 300 | 1 230 |
| 6 | | | 1959. | 652 | 5 045 | 858 | 949 | 2 197 | 1 452 |
| 7 | MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS) | FARMS | 1964. | 441 | 2 630 | 448 | 599 | 1 186 | 612 |
| 8 | | | 1959. | 561 | 1 964 | 406 | 436 | 998 | 682 |
| 9 | | NUMBER | 1964. | 493 | 3 098 | 540 | 734 | 1 649 | 764 |
| 10 | | | 1959. | 586 | 2 111 | 459 | 503 | 1 128 | 748 |
| 11 | TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN | FARMS | 1964. | 158 | 3 706 | 634 | 735 | 1 449 | 781 |
| 12 | | NUMBER | 1964. | 160 | 5 786 | 1 091 | 1 085 | 2 682 | 1 233 |
| 13 | 1 TRACTOR | FARMS | 1964. | 157 | 2 181 | 303 | 497 | 744 | 495 |
| 14 | 2 TRACTORS OR MORE | FARMS | 1964. | 1 | 1 525 | 331 | 238 | 705 | 286 |
| 15 | WHEEL TRACTORS | FARMS | 1964. | 153 | 3 702 | 634 | 730 | 1 439 | 776 |
| 16 | | | 1959. | 207 | 3 834 | 691 | 684 | 1 478 | 1 027 |
| 17 | | NUMBER | 1964. | 155 | 5 758 | 1 086 | 1 053 | 2 669 | 1 202 |
| 18 | | | 1959. | 227 | 4 835 | 903 | 848 | 2 169 | 1 393 |
| 19 | CRAWLER TRACTORS | FARMS | 1964. | 5 | 24 | 5 | 26 | 13 | 31 |
| 20 | | NUMBER | 1964. | 5 | 28 | 5 | 32 | 13 | 31 |
| 21 | GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS | FARMS | 1964. | 182 | 108 | 25 | 30 | 23 | 184 |
| 22 | | NUMBER | 1964. | 182 | 114 | 25 | 30 | 28 | 194 |
| 23 | GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES | FARMS | 1964. | 5 | 314 | 90 | 51 | 184 | 280 |
| 24 | | NUMBER | 1964. | 5 | 343 | 94 | 52 | 207 | 286 |
| 25 | PULL-TYPE | FARMS | 1964. | 5 | 174 | 43 | 41 | 81 | 255 |
| 26 | | NUMBER | 1964. | 5 | 175 | 43 | 42 | 81 | 256 |
| 27 | SELF-PROPELLED | FARMS | 1964. | - | 145 | 47 | 10 | 108 | 30 |
| 28 | | NUMBER | 1964. | - | 168 | 51 | 10 | 126 | 30 |
| 29 | PICKUP BALERS | FARMS | 1964. | 38 | 63 | 31 | 56 | 50 | 209 |
| 30 | | | 1959. | 36 | 69 | 22 | 47 | 36 | 217 |
| 31 | | NUMBER | 1964. | 38 | 63 | 31 | 56 | 52 | 209 |
| 32 | | | 1959. | 36 | 70 | 22 | 47 | 37 | 217 |
| 33 | HAY CONDITIONERS | FARMS | 1964. | 1 | - | 1 | 12 | 8 | 65 |
| 34 | | NUMBER | 1964. | 1 | - | 1 | 12 | 9 | 65 |
| 35 | CROP DRIERS | FARMS | 1964. | - | 19 | 20 | - | 36 | 12 |
| 36 | | NUMBER | 1964. | - | 24 | 32 | - | 37 | 12 |
| 37 | CORNPICKERS | FARMS | 1964. | 6 | 270 | 145 | 42 | 322 | 82 |
| 38 | | NUMBER | 1964. | 6 | 301 | 152 | 42 | 344 | 83 |
| | FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS: | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE | FARMS | 1964. | 1 | 10 | 15 | 1 | 22 | 73 |
| 40 | | NUMBER | 1964. | 1 | 10 | 15 | 1 | 26 | 73 |
| 41 | FLAIL TYPE | FARMS | 1964. | - | 6 | - | - | 17 | 14 |
| 42 | | NUMBER | 1964. | - | 6 | - | - | 17 | 14 |
| 43 | TELEPHONE | FARMS | 1964. | 319 | 2 354 | 311 | 779 | 1 044 | 757 |
| 44 | | | 1959. | 296 | 1 444 | 232 | 605 | 726 | 868 |
| 45 | TELEVISION SET | FARMS | 1964. | 626 | 4 161 | 760 | 917 | 1 736 | 1 002 |
| 46 | HOME FREEZER | FARMS | 1964. | 385 | 3 793 | 652 | 705 | 1 434 | 696 |
| 47 | | | 1959. | 396 | 3 880 | 637 | 587 | 1 585 | 736 |
| 48 | MILKING MACHINE | FARMS | 1964. | - | - | - | 3 | 10 | 98 |
| 49 | BULK MILK TANK | FARMS | 1964. | - | - | - | 3 | 10 | 71 |
| | HIRED WORKERS | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE) | FARMS | 1964. | 15 | 324 | 77 | 34 | 371 | 64 |
| 51 | | | 1959. | 20 | 198 | 48 | 34 | 177 | 26 |
| 52 | | PERSONS | 1964. | 15 | 545 | 134 | 74 | 857 | 87 |
| 53 | | | 1959. | 20 | 266 | 64 | 75 | 387 | 29 |
| | USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS | | | | | | | | |
| | CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES: | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | GRAIN CROPS | FARMS | 1964. | 5 | 218 | 76 | 20 | 109 | 15 |
| 55 | | ACRES | 1964. | 75 | 2 796 | 1 845 | 261 | 2 678 | 553 |
| 56 | ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS | FARMS | 1964. | - | - | - | 7 | 1 | 49 |
| 57 | | ACRES | 1964. | - | - | - | 21 | 11 | 618 |
| 58 | COTTON | FARMS | 1964. | - | 1 621 | 21 | 66 | 82 | 69 |
| 59 | | ACRES | 1964. | - | 12 674 | 95 | 278 | 367 | 1 089 |
| 60 | VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE | FARMS | 1964. | 45 | 57 | - | 7 | 13 | 20 |
| 61 | | ACRES | 1964. | 193 | 269 | - | 25 | 82 | 92 |
| 62 | FRUITS AND NUTS | FARMS | 1964. | 5 | 5 | - | 5 | 8 | 10 |
| 63 | | ACRES | 1964. | 5 | 23 | - | 15 | 20 | 106 |
| 64 | SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS | FARMS | 1964. | 6 | 2 885 | 638 | 542 | 1 283 | 9 |
| 65 | | ACRES | 1964. | 30 | 17 663 | 4 377 | 2 980 | 10 377 | 213 |
| 66 | CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH | FARMS | 1964. | 88 | 1 362 | 360 | 93 | 649 | 118 |
| 67 | | ACRES | 1964. | 654 | 27 015 | 8 782 | 1 386 | 19 897 | 2 204 |
| 68 | CORN | FARMS | 1964. | 88 | 1 014 | 353 | 50 | 624 | 46 |
| 69 | | ACRES | 1964. | 619 | 19 651 | 8 592 | 597 | 18 729 | 911 |
| 70 | COTTON | FARMS | 1964. | - | 510 | - | 11 | 14 | 47 |
| 71 | | ACRES | 1964. | - | 5 501 | - | 75 | 65 | 802 |
| 72 | SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.) | FARMS | 1964. | - | 24 | - | 37 | 6 | 4 |
| 73 | | ACRES | 1964. | - | 528 | - | 382 | 40 | 44 |
| 74 | OTHER CROPS | FARMS | 1964. | 1 | 161 | 15 | 12 | 37 | 10 |
| 75 | | ACRES | 1964. | 25 | 1 226 | 190 | 32 | 643 | 25 |
| 76 | PASTURELAND | FARMS | 1964. | 5 | 28 | - | 5 | 5 | 28 |
| 77 | | ACRES | 1964. | 10 | 109 | - | 300 | 420 | 422 |
| | LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS: | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | CATTLE AND CALVES | FARMS | 1964. | 73 | 193 | 40 | 90 | 113 | 73 |
| 79 | | NUMBER | 1964. | 2 157 | 4 789 | 1 748 | 5 138 | 2 360 | 1 205 |
| 80 | HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS | FARMS | 1964. | 5 | 504 | 97 | 41 | 46 | 10 |
| 81 | | NUMBER | 1964. | 20 | 39 401 | 13 234 | 975 | 2 450 | 255 |
| | FARM OPERATORS REPORTING RESIDENCE | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | RESIDING ON FARM OPERATED | | 1964. | 796 | 3 947 | 745 | 862 | 1 639 | 920 |
| 83 | | | 1959. | 1 083 | 5 022 | 947 | 986 | 2 194 | 1 413 |
| | DATE OF ENUMERATION | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | AVERAGE DATE OF ENUMERATION | | | 12/11 | 12/07 | 12/07 | 12/10 | 12/06 | 12/05 |

## and Use of Agricultural Chemicals: 1964 and 1959—Continued

Introduction and Appendix A]

| MC DOWELL | MACON | MADISON | MARTIN | MECKLEN-BURG | MITCHELL | MONTGOMERY | MOORE | NASH | NEW HANOVER | NORTH-AMPTON | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 498 | 985 | 2 569 | 1 626 | 924 | 885 | 601 | 1 493 | 3 117 | 150 | 1 461 | 1 |
| 749 | 1 213 | 2 634 | 2 202 | 1 394 | 1 162 | 838 | 1 982 | 4 040 | 215 | 2 046 | 2 |
| 358 | 571 | 1 493 | 1 313 | 796 | 491 | 452 | 1 175 | 2 595 | 114 | 1 102 | 3 |
| 472 | 536 | 1 118 | 1 684 | 1 089 | 501 | 577 | 1 384 | 3 009 | 178 | 1 422 | 4 |
| 424 | 679 | 1 740 | 1 612 | 1 176 | 585 | 571 | 1 429 | 3 519 | 157 | 1 448 | 5 |
| 507 | 596 | 1 200 | 1 822 | 1 433 | 541 | 675 | 1 546 | 3 400 | 226 | 1 631 | 6 |
| 310 | 549 | 1 154 | 954 | 518 | 405 | 382 | 1 057 | 1 707 | 109 | 779 | 7 |
| 408 | 532 | 907 | 969 | 688 | 327 | 427 | 966 | 1 598 | 155 | 774 | 8 |
| 350 | 632 | 1 319 | 1 187 | 677 | 510 | 467 | 1 152 | 2 043 | 134 | 1 094 | 9 |
| 442 | 613 | 923 | 1 086 | 903 | 362 | 491 | 1 026 | 1 737 | 215 | 884 | 10 |
| 279 | 304 | 621 | 1 116 | 728 | 171 | 410 | 1 136 | 1 884 | 109 | 936 | 11 |
| 321 | 367 | 687 | 1 977 | 1 156 | 207 | 619 | 1 552 | 3 101 | 174 | 1 926 | 12 |
| 237 | 252 | 565 | 579 | 493 | 148 | 299 | 838 | 1 139 | 82 | 514 | 13 |
| 42 | 52 | 56 | 537 | 235 | 23 | 111 | 298 | 745 | 27 | 422 | 14 |
| 274 | 304 | 596 | 1 110 | 728 | 171 | 410 | 1 136 | 1 880 | 109 | 924 | 15 |
| 363 | 302 | 413 | 1 385 | 871 | 96 | 508 | 1 205 | 1 999 | 169 | 1 029 | 16 |
| 316 | 357 | 632 | 1 965 | 1 100 | 184 | 618 | 1 546 | 3 068 | 162 | 1 907 | 17 |
| 385 | 374 | 440 | 2 028 | 1 281 | 102 | 637 | 1 437 | 2 717 | 244 | 1 586 | 18 |
| 5 | 10 | 55 | 12 | 38 | 18 | 1 | 5 | 33 | 7 | 18 | 19 |
| 5 | 10 | 55 | 12 | 56 | 23 | 1 | 6 | 33 | 12 | 19 | 20 |
| 167 | 355 | 296 | 19 | 238 | 163 | 38 | 92 | 41 | 14 | 91 | 21 |
| 172 | 364 | 315 | 19 | 288 | 163 | 42 | 104 | 42 | 20 | 109 | 22 |
| 48 | - | 5 | 170 | 127 | - | 71 | 147 | 119 | 8 | 236 | 23 |
| 48 | - | 5 | 224 | 138 | - | 76 | 160 | 149 | 8 | 346 | 24 |
| 38 | - | - | 127 | 119 | - | 64 | 145 | 64 | 8 | 162 | 25 |
| 38 | - | - | 143 | 125 | - | 69 | 157 | 68 | 8 | 209 | 26 |
| 10 | - | 5 | 61 | 13 | - | 7 | 2 | 64 | - | 106 | 27 |
| 10 | - | 5 | 81 | 13 | - | 7 | 3 | 81 | - | 137 | 28 |
| 46 | 53 | 130 | 70 | 168 | 67 | 33 | 59 | 99 | 6 | 48 | 29 |
| 17 | 77 | 102 | 72 | 229 | 31 | 43 | 70 | 194 | 5 | 79 | 30 |
| 46 | 53 | 130 | 74 | 171 | 67 | 33 | 59 | 100 | 6 | 52 | 31 |
| 17 | 77 | 102 | 73 | 229 | 31 | 43 | 75 | 194 | 5 | 81 | 32 |
| 1 | 4 | - | 13 | 53 | - | 19 | 4 | 19 | - | 7 | 33 |
| 1 | 4 | - | 13 | 53 | - | 19 | 4 | 19 | - | 8 | 34 |
| 5 | 9 | 5 | 140 | 3 | - | 4 | 1 | 26 | - | 191 | 35 |
| 5 | 9 | 5 | 229 | 3 | - | 4 | 1 | 27 | - | 485 | 36 |
| 27 | 10 | 5 | 154 | 22 | - | 42 | 67 | 83 | 12 | 113 | 37 |
| 27 | 10 | 5 | 157 | 22 | - | 42 | 72 | 102 | 12 | 122 | 38 |
| 22 | 29 | 55 | 34 | 55 | 17 | 13 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 36 | 39 |
| 22 | 29 | 60 | 35 | 62 | 17 | 13 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 51 | 40 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 41 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 42 |
| 283 | 436 | 600 | 659 | 815 | 350 | 375 | 834 | 1 071 | 120 | 580 | 43 |
| 168 | 251 | 262 | 527 | 1 084 | 205 | 230 | 655 | 791 | 183 | 497 | 44 |
| 423 | 724 | 1 933 | 1 472 | 839 | 680 | 534 | 1 303 | 2 865 | 143 | 1 254 | 45 |
| 310 | 541 | 1 156 | 1 176 | 662 | 538 | 394 | 1 096 | 2 076 | 72 | 1 010 | 46 |
| 306 | 416 | 458 | 1 078 | 829 | 360 | 410 | 968 | 1 987 | 91 | 835 | 47 |
| 20 | 35 | 70 | 1 | 76 | 31 | 13 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 48 |
| 20 | 31 | 41 | 1 | 66 | 21 | 13 | 5 | - | 6 | 7 | 49 |
| 16 | 53 | 47 | 232 | 140 | 16 | 60 | 70 | 290 | 26 | 243 | 50 |
| 28 | 46 | 10 | 267 | 132 | 15 | 30 | 43 | 249 | 44 | 183 | 51 |
| 16 | 95 | 96 | 552 | 267 | 32 | 171 | 138 | 637 | 131 | 497 | 52 |
| 39 | 57 | 10 | 574 | 251 | 25 | 148 | 63 | 574 | 216 | 453 | 53 |
| 35 | 6 | 59 | 101 | 10 | 8 | 23 | 46 | 27 | 6 | 39 | 54 |
| 520 | 12 | 303 | 1 534 | 78 | 64 | 771 | 534 | 366 | 50 | 807 | 55 |
| 5 | 6 | 101 | - | 28 | 9 | - | - | - | - | 6 | 56 |
| 10 | 27 | 777 | - | 346 | 25 | - | - | - | - | 24 | 57 |
| - | - | - | 380 | 71 | - | 56 | 50 | 1 465 | - | 821 | 58 |
| - | - | - | 3 023 | 1 497 | - | 2 440 | 881 | 11 524 | - | 28 832 | 59 |
| - | 20 | 122 | - | 12 | 48 | - | - | 24 | 40 | - | 60 |
| - | 41 | 133 | - | 75 | 59 | - | - | 29 | 959 | - | 61 |
| 16 | 15 | - | - | 8 | 61 | 25 | 11 | 4 | - | - | 62 |
| 186 | 252 | - | - | 5 | 786 | 2 234 | 521 | 20 | - | - | 63 |
| - | 9 | 165 | 1 232 | 1 | 43 | 88 | 619 | 1 929 | 53 | 812 | 64 |
| - | 14 | 266 | 17 354 | 125 | 66 | 438 | 3 311 | 13 207 | 515 | 24 090 | 65 |
| 115 | 133 | 518 | 821 | 99 | 117 | 61 | 126 | 611 | 32 | 556 | 66 |
| 1 880 | 1 392 | 3 618 | 17 127 | 3 824 | 569 | 2 846 | 1 600 | 10 497 | 595 | 39 318 | 67 |
| 104 | 125 | 486 | 543 | 42 | 103 | 39 | 82 | 418 | 18 | 158 | 68 |
| 1 623 | 1 376 | 2 850 | 9 686 | 928 | 359 | 795 | 895 | 6 363 | 396 | 4 658 | 69 |
| - | - | - | 52 | 42 | - | 18 | 10 | 259 | - | 413 | 70 |
| - | - | - | 1 031 | 1 059 | - | 1 077 | 424 | 2 296 | - | 20 533 | 71 |
| - | - | - | - | 8 | - | 15 | 22 | 5 | - | - | 72 |
| - | - | - | - | 91 | - | 128 | 174 | 140 | - | - | 73 |
| 22 | 8 | 11 | 486 | 21 | 10 | 12 | 19 | 96 | 14 | 384 | 74 |
| 257 | 16 | 11 | 6 290 | 35 | 126 | 198 | 35 | 1 621 | 199 | 13 847 | 75 |
| - | - | 53 | 23 | 16 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 7 | - | 11 | 76 |
| - | - | 757 | 120 | 1 711 | 84 | 648 | 72 | 77 | - | 280 | 77 |
| 42 | 136 | 242 | 56 | 125 | 92 | 34 | 32 | 73 | 8 | 19 | 78 |
| 723 | 4 748 | 3 626 | 1 728 | 3 784 | 776 | 503 | 326 | 2 991 | 328 | 1 550 | 79 |
| 15 | 15 | 29 | 178 | 37 | 24 | 39 | 74 | 58 | 17 | 32 | 80 |
| 705 | 1 404 | 72 | 15 899 | 528 | 157 | 1 579 | 1 357 | 2 078 | 2 510 | 2 341 | 81 |
| 448 | 927 | 2 355 | 1 429 | 837 | 780 | 532 | 1 360 | 2 822 | 121 | 1 244 | 82 |
| 723 | 1 115 | 2 286 | 1 930 | 1 305 | 943 | 807 | 1 730 | 3 555 | 171 | 1 884 | 83 |
| 12/09 | 12/10 | 12/12 | 12/06 | 12/10 | 12/04 | 12/10 | 12/06 | 12/09 | 12/07 | 12/05 | 84 |

# TABLE 8. Farm Equipment and Facilities, Hired Workers,

[Based on sample; see

| | SUBJECT | | | ONSLOW | ORANGE | PAMLICO | PASQUOTANK | PENDER | PERQUIMANS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | ESTIMATED NUMBER OF FARMS | | 1964. | 1 205 | 1 115 | 330 | 446 | 1 215 | 603 |
| 2 | | | 1959. | 1 427 | 1 405 | 469 | 561 | 1 593 | 650 |
| | SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | AUTOMOBILES | FARMS | 1964. | 913 | 933 | 234 | 370 | 881 | 517 |
| 4 | | | 1959. | 1 050 | 1 094 | 315 | 436 | 1 047 | 499 |
| 5 | | NUMBER | 1964. | 1 255 | 1 422 | 313 | 506 | 1 070 | 604 |
| 6 | | | 1959. | 1 192 | 1 466 | 379 | 503 | 1 204 | 577 |
| 7 | MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS) | FARMS | 1964. | 614 | 645 | 216 | 317 | 647 | 413 |
| 8 | | | 1959. | 620 | 719 | 229 | 306 | 615 | 329 |
| 9 | | NUMBER | 1964. | 730 | 832 | 324 | 480 | 770 | 569 |
| 10 | | | 1959. | 636 | 835 | 328 | 397 | 724 | 415 |
| 11 | TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN | FARMS | 1964. | 944 | 804 | 227 | 403 | 799 | 466 |
| 12 | | NUMBER | 1964. | 1 412 | 1 423 | 422 | 869 | 1 135 | 1 029 |
| 13 | 1 TRACTOR | FARMS | 1964. | 585 | 446 | 121 | 153 | 590 | 148 |
| 14 | 2 TRACTORS OR MORE | FARMS | 1964. | 359 | 358 | 106 | 250 | 209 | 318 |
| 15 | WHEEL TRACTORS | FARMS | 1964. | 944 | 800 | 227 | 403 | 799 | 466 |
| 16 | | | 1959. | 1 001 | 919 | 339 | 391 | 827 | 475 |
| 17 | | NUMBER | 1964. | 1 407 | 1 411 | 410 | 851 | 1 125 | 1 016 |
| 18 | | | 1959. | 1 261 | 1 364 | 528 | 744 | 1 091 | 788 |
| 19 | CRAWLER TRACTORS | FARMS | 1964. | 5 | 12 | 11 | 12 | 9 | 13 |
| 20 | | NUMBER | 1964. | 5 | 12 | 12 | 18 | 10 | 13 |
| 21 | GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS | FARMS | 1964. | 43 | 152 | 12 | 4 | 20 | 11 |
| 22 | | NUMBER | 1964. | 44 | 176 | 12 | 4 | 25 | 11 |
| 23 | GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES | FARMS | 1964. | 85 | 134 | 78 | 116 | 38 | 110 |
| 24 | | NUMBER | 1964. | 95 | 138 | 125 | 134 | 41 | 112 |
| 25 | PULL-TYPE | FARMS | 1964. | 57 | 131 | 42 | 38 | 32 | 19 |
| 26 | | NUMBER | 1964. | 61 | 131 | 42 | 38 | 32 | 19 |
| 27 | SELF-PROPELLED | FARMS | 1964. | 33 | 7 | 54 | 83 | 9 | 91 |
| 28 | | NUMBER | 1964. | 34 | 7 | 83 | 96 | 9 | 93 |
| 29 | PICKUP BALERS | FARMS | 1964. | 5 | 250 | 11 | 5 | 16 | 14 |
| 30 | | | 1959. | 11 | 187 | 13 | - | 22 | 5 |
| 31 | | NUMBER | 1964. | 5 | 250 | 11 | 5 | 16 | 14 |
| 32 | | | 1959. | 16 | 187 | 13 | - | 22 | 5 |
| 33 | HAY CONDITIONERS | FARMS | 1964. | - | 76 | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| 34 | | NUMBER | 1964. | - | 77 | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| 35 | CROP DRIERS | FARMS | 1964. | 23 | 19 | 11 | 53 | 15 | 85 |
| 36 | | NUMBER | 1964. | 28 | 19 | 34 | 99 | 19 | 150 |
| 37 | CORNPICKERS | FARMS | 1964. | 107 | 77 | 66 | 97 | 59 | 124 |
| 38 | | NUMBER | 1964. | 110 | 77 | 84 | 113 | 59 | 127 |
| | FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS: | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE | FARMS | 1964. | 8 | 78 | - | 5 | 20 | 11 |
| 40 | | NUMBER | 1964. | 8 | 82 | - | 5 | 29 | 17 |
| 41 | FLAIL TYPE | FARMS | 1964. | 4 | 4 | 1 | - | 14 | 6 |
| 42 | | NUMBER | 1964. | 4 | 4 | 1 | - | 14 | 6 |
| 43 | TELEPHONE | FARMS | 1964. | 482 | 753 | 159 | 348 | 633 | 272 |
| 44 | | | 1959. | 345 | 695 | 186 | 259 | 534 | 203 |
| 45 | TELEVISION SET | FARMS | 1964. | 1 106 | 1 023 | 293 | 407 | 1 049 | 524 |
| 46 | HOME FREEZER | FARMS | 1964. | 958 | 875 | 199 | 307 | 825 | 406 |
| 47 | | | 1959. | 1 004 | 815 | 234 | 290 | 883 | 337 |
| 48 | MILKING MACHINE | FARMS | 1964. | - | 110 | 1 | 5 | 21 | 7 |
| 49 | BULK MILK TANK | FARMS | 1964. | - | 99 | 1 | - | 21 | 7 |
| | HIRED WORKERS | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE) | FARMS | 1964. | 42 | 105 | 34 | 86 | 97 | 64 |
| 51 | | | 1959. | 46 | 104 | 43 | 105 | 91 | 63 |
| 52 | | PERSONS | 1964. | 109 | 192 | 73 | 164 | 278 | 137 |
| 53 | | | 1959. | 115 | 161 | 99 | 184 | 356 | 96 |
| | USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS | | | | | | | | |
| | CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES: | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | GRAIN CROPS | FARMS | 1964. | 35 | 8 | 21 | 98 | 105 | 65 |
| 55 | | ACRES | 1964. | 322 | 212 | 2 663 | 6 692 | 1 655 | 3 854 |
| 56 | ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS | FARMS | 1964. | - | 19 | - | - | - | - |
| 57 | | ACRES | 1964. | - | 315 | - | - | - | - |
| 58 | COTTON | FARMS | 1964. | - | - | 4 | 9 | 10 | 82 |
| 59 | | ACRES | 1964. | - | - | 8 | 46 | 30 | 521 |
| 60 | VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE | FARMS | 1964. | - | - | 5 | 72 | 35 | 29 |
| 61 | | ACRES | 1964. | - | - | 84 | 1 941 | 234 | 348 |
| 62 | FRUITS AND NUTS | FARMS | 1964. | 13 | 16 | 4 | 6 | - | 9 |
| 63 | | ACRES | 1964. | 77 | 27 | 4 | 3 | - | 95 |
| 64 | SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS | FARMS | 1964. | 598 | 323 | 137 | 179 | 495 | 288 |
| 65 | | ACRES | 1964. | 3 557 | 1 919 | 5 590 | 11 143 | 2 776 | 6 225 |
| 66 | CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH | FARMS | 1964. | 202 | 126 | 120 | 250 | 227 | 279 |
| 67 | | ACRES | 1964. | 4 491 | 2 760 | 4 990 | 17 758 | 6 341 | 14 618 |
| 68 | CORN | FARMS | 1964. | 170 | 80 | 102 | 250 | 204 | 251 |
| 69 | | ACRES | 1964. | 3 781 | 1 686 | 4 212 | 15 945 | 5 606 | 12 029 |
| 70 | COTTON | FARMS | 1964. | - | - | - | - | - | 9 |
| 71 | | ACRES | 1964. | - | - | - | - | - | 112 |
| 72 | SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.) | FARMS | 1964. | - | 18 | 1 | 18 | 1 | - |
| 73 | | ACRES | 1964. | - | 462 | 47 | 366 | 90 | - |
| 74 | OTHER CROPS | FARMS | 1964. | 57 | 39 | 34 | 41 | 52 | 93 |
| 75 | | ACRES | 1964. | 680 | 207 | 491 | 1 350 | 387 | 2 477 |
| 76 | PASTURELAND | FARMS | 1964. | 6 | 12 | 1 | 11 | 9 | - |
| 77 | | ACRES | 1964. | 30 | 405 | 240 | 97 | 258 | - |
| | LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS: | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | CATTLE AND CALVES | FARMS | 1964. | 33 | 183 | 30 | 45 | 29 | 40 |
| 79 | | NUMBER | 1964. | 739 | 6 066 | 1 384 | 1 897 | 1 539 | 2 453 |
| 80 | HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS | FARMS | 1964. | 49 | 30 | 20 | 24 | 88 | 52 |
| 81 | | NUMBER | 1964. | 11 397 | 1 198 | 470 | 6 334 | 18 703 | 18 245 |
| | FARM OPERATORS REPORTING RESIDENCE | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | RESIDING ON FARM OPERATED | | 1964. | 1 018 | 1 055 | 277 | 389 | 1 101 | 544 |
| 83 | | | 1959. | 1 284 | 1 291 | 415 | 533 | 1 347 | 646 |
| | DATE OF ENUMERATION | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | AVERAGE DATE OF ENUMERATION | | | 12/06 | 12/13 | 12/08 | 12/09 | 12/04 | 12/07 |

## and Use of Agricultural Chemicals: 1964 and 1959—Continued

Introduction and Appendix A]

| PERSON | PITT | POLK | RANDOLPH | RICHMOND | ROBESON | ROCKINGHAM | ROWAN | RUTHERFORD | SAMPSON | SCOTLAND | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 920 | 2 829 | 386 | 2 296 | 641 | 4 669 | 2 746 | 1 588 | 1 219 | 3 979 | 335 | 1 |
| 2 319 | 3 898 | 485 | 2 634 | 907 | 5 985 | 3 197 | 1 926 | 1 631 | 4 930 | 826 | 2 |
| 1 519 | 2 547 | 289 | 1 776 | 480 | 3 528 | 2 211 | 1 425 | 946 | 3 426 | 267 | 3 |
| 1 526 | 3 217 | 289 | 1 963 | 621 | 4 130 | 2 282 | 1 675 | 1 015 | 3 754 | 513 | 4 |
| 2 089 | 3 315 | 359 | 2 286 | 651 | 4 192 | 2 985 | 2 008 | 1 195 | 4 228 | 514 | 5 |
| 1 772 | 3 751 | 348 | 2 267 | 689 | 4 429 | 2 785 | 2 037 | 1 143 | 4 176 | 594 | 6 |
| 1 047 | 1 768 | 239 | 1 568 | 413 | 2 207 | 1 663 | 944 | 636 | 1 916 | 195 | 7 |
| 898 | 1 843 | 240 | 1 447 | 396 | 2 048 | 1 457 | 980 | 662 | 1 568 | 305 | 8 |
| 1 197 | 2 267 | 278 | 1 809 | 541 | 2 531 | 1 889 | 1 157 | 743 | 2 311 | 331 | 9 |
| 985 | 2 157 | 290 | 1 595 | 457 | 2 161 | 1 568 | 1 138 | 729 | 1 718 | 386 | 10 |
| 1 292 | 1 956 | 223 | 1 905 | 396 | 2 925 | 1 910 | 1 314 | 731 | 2 950 | 189 | 11 |
| 1 981 | 3 672 | 319 | 2 690 | 709 | 4 118 | 2 784 | 2 012 | 1 007 | 4 419 | 476 | 12 |
| 801 | 950 | 143 | 1 318 | 254 | 2 181 | 1 178 | 823 | 526 | 1 936 | 108 | 13 |
| 491 | 1 006 | 80 | 587 | 142 | 744 | 732 | 491 | 205 | 1 014 | 81 | 14 |
| 1 292 | 1 950 | 223 | 1 905 | 396 | 2 900 | 1 868 | 1 314 | 722 | 2 949 | 189 | 15 |
| 1 219 | 2 472 | 240 | 1 977 | 471 | 2 750 | 1 897 | 1 389 | 865 | 3 025 | 276 | 16 |
| 1 964 | 3 648 | 313 | 2 656 | 702 | 4 075 | 2 719 | 1 979 | 997 | 4 368 | 468 | 17 |
| 1 615 | 3 656 | 312 | 2 438 | 684 | 3 296 | 2 448 | 1 959 | 1 037 | 3 878 | 520 | 18 |
| 16 | 23 | 6 | 30 | 7 | 35 | 65 | 33 | 10 | 36 | 8 | 19 |
| 17 | 24 | 6 | 34 | 7 | 43 | 65 | 33 | 10 | 51 | 8 | 20 |
| 32 | 27 | 82 | 249 | 56 | 28 | 96 | 558 | 209 | 59 | 40 | 21 |
| 33 | 27 | 87 | 263 | 56 | 28 | 97 | 571 | 226 | 59 | 41 | 22 |
| 160 | 311 | 35 | 522 | 79 | 248 | 209 | 491 | 85 | 294 | 62 | 23 |
| 167 | 347 | 35 | 542 | 79 | 295 | 214 | 508 | 88 | 322 | 67 | 24 |
| 150 | 166 | 31 | 494 | 50 | 136 | 201 | 483 | 78 | 158 | 21 | 25 |
| 151 | 167 | 31 | 498 | 50 | 142 | 201 | 498 | 78 | 159 | 21 | 26 |
| 16 | 157 | 4 | 44 | 29 | 139 | 13 | 10 | 7 | 151 | 42 | 27 |
| 16 | 180 | 4 | 44 | 29 | 153 | 13 | 10 | 10 | 163 | 46 | 28 |
| 130 | 98 | 39 | 343 | 35 | 78 | 188 | 284 | 123 | 77 | 37 | 29 |
| 165 | 106 | 38 | 293 | 42 | 174 | 181 | 233 | 91 | 67 | 52 | 30 |
| 130 | 98 | 39 | 343 | 35 | 80 | 188 | 285 | 125 | 77 | 37 | 31 |
| 165 | 107 | 39 | 298 | 42 | 174 | 181 | 238 | 91 | 67 | 52 | 32 |
| 6 | 21 | 20 | 80 | 12 | 17 | 22 | 91 | 10 | 12 | 13 | 33 |
| 6 | 21 | 20 | 80 | 12 | 17 | 22 | 92 | 10 | 12 | 13 | 34 |
| - | 62 | 4 | 26 | 6 | 17 | 1 | 26 | - | 27 | 7 | 35 |
| - | 66 | 4 | 30 | 6 | 26 | 1 | 26 | - | 30 | 7 | 36 |
| 108 | 374 | 18 | 343 | 45 | 189 | 51 | 113 | 40 | 285 | 19 | 37 |
| 109 | 404 | 18 | 343 | 45 | 201 | 51 | 113 | 40 | 296 | 19 | 38 |
| 14 | 29 | 27 | 65 | 1 | 23 | 33 | 108 | 33 | 63 | 2 | 39 |
| 14 | 30 | 27 | 66 | 1 | 25 | 38 | 108 | 38 | 64 | 3 | 40 |
| 1 | - | - | 5 | - | - | 5 | 15 | 4 | 10 | 2 | 41 |
| 1 | - | - | 6 | - | - | 5 | 15 | 4 | 10 | 2 | 42 |
| 901 | 1 509 | 243 | 1 419 | 356 | 1 840 | 1 600 | 1 353 | 870 | 1 748 | 209 | 43 |
| 641 | 1 138 | 204 | 1 157 | 387 | 1 278 | 1 601 | 1 351 | 889 | 1 183 | 229 | 44 |
| 1 759 | 2 691 | 334 | 1 967 | 557 | 4 118 | 2 559 | 1 458 | 1 075 | 3 622 | 301 | 45 |
| 1 282 | 2 042 | 212 | 1 683 | 450 | 3 766 | 1 687 | 1 317 | 771 | 3 234 | 237 | 46 |
| 731 | 1 940 | 208 | 1 427 | 417 | 3 949 | 1 391 | 1 164 | 555 | 3 272 | 338 | 47 |
| 15 | 10 | 9 | 123 | 1 | 20 | 58 | 161 | 45 | 32 | 5 | 48 |
| 10 | 10 | 9 | 103 | 1 | 11 | 47 | 132 | 26 | 32 | 5 | 49 |
| 122 | 564 | 32 | 86 | 47 | 298 | 106 | 64 | 43 | 266 | 90 | 50 |
| 91 | 457 | 24 | 81 | 31 | 244 | 95 | 113 | 11 | 218 | 74 | 51 |
| 189 | 1 201 | 42 | 256 | 227 | 707 | 147 | 140 | 58 | 443 | 286 | 52 |
| 162 | 783 | 52 | 168 | 245 | 525 | 173 | 172 | 31 | 387 | 205 | 53 |
| 13 | 206 | - | 72 | 9 | 153 | 36 | 27 | 8 | 297 | 12 | 54 |
| 40 | 4 051 | - | 1 410 | 96 | 2 930 | 388 | 1 242 | 80 | 7 059 | 615 | 55 |
| - | - | 17 | 25 | 1 | - | 73 | 67 | 16 | - | 1 | 56 |
| - | - | 173 | 288 | 300 | - | 508 | 452 | 65 | - | 97 | 57 |
| - | 621 | 25 | - | 97 | 2 075 | - | 7 | 68 | 1 437 | 168 | 58 |
| - | 5 752 | 518 | - | 3 998 | 40 412 | - | 98 | 1 703 | 22 509 | 16 071 | 59 |
| - | 5 | 12 | 10 | 12 | 85 | 10 | 21 | 28 | 155 | 3 | 60 |
| - | 75 | 30 | 15 | 42 | 148 | 34 | 107 | 194 | 797 | 103 | 61 |
| 4 | - | 44 | 1 | 12 | - | 18 | - | 42 | - | 1 | 62 |
| 4 | - | 543 | 2 | 1 860 | - | 34 | - | 367 | - | 4 | 63 |
| 1 065 | 2 009 | - | 328 | 204 | 2 386 | 1 479 | 15 | 8 | 2 355 | 59 | 64 |
| 5 129 | 24 326 | - | 1 425 | 1 707 | 12 342 | 7 165 | 60 | 36 | 12 046 | 877 | 65 |
| 211 | 1 063 | 63 | 207 | 50 | 1 191 | 113 | 167 | 196 | 1 325 | 132 | 66 |
| 1 839 | 30 305 | 1 135 | 3 859 | 3 699 | 34 032 | 1 219 | 4 461 | 4 826 | 36 837 | 16 400 | 67 |
| 74 | 810 | 32 | 182 | 12 | 942 | 73 | 79 | 101 | 1 066 | 54 | 68 |
| 923 | 23 397 | 781 | 2 362 | 339 | 21 081 | 983 | 2 495 | 2 083 | 24 653 | 2 046 | 69 |
| - | 172 | 9 | - | 44 | 289 | - | 16 | 81 | 391 | 114 | 70 |
| - | 2 457 | 105 | - | 2 320 | 10 198 | - | 226 | 2 172 | 9 885 | 13 205 | 71 |
| 9 | 3 | - | 27 | 1 | 22 | 8 | 59 | 13 | 16 | 29 | 72 |
| 38 | 60 | - | 950 | 160 | 1 775 | 16 | 1 162 | 114 | 535 | 919 | 73 |
| 142 | 388 | 21 | 31 | 6 | 91 | 35 | 12 | 15 | 98 | 2 | 74 |
| 848 | 4 301 | 121 | 507 | 155 | 468 | 180 | 227 | 93 | 763 | 210 | 75 |
| 9 | 15 | 15 | 4 | 10 | 7 | 20 | 14 | 26 | 32 | 5 | 76 |
| 30 | 90 | 128 | 40 | 725 | 510 | 40 | 351 | 364 | 1 001 | 20 | 77 |
| 76 | 130 | 70 | 188 | 41 | 81 | 171 | 238 | 120 | 200 | 30 | 78 |
| 1 328 | 4 435 | 3 042 | 3 810 | 1 395 | 1 850 | 3 071 | 6 087 | 2 871 | 8 766 | 1 313 | 79 |
| 99 | 121 | 8 | 101 | 28 | 147 | 14 | 32 | 18 | 255 | 10 | 80 |
| 5 943 | 16 297 | 76 | 5 415 | 736 | 10 831 | 175 | 604 | 2 046 | 20 698 | 2 316 | 81 |
| 1 663 | 2 474 | 371 | 2 133 | 582 | 4 146 | 2 485 | 1 470 | 1 069 | 3 527 | 269 | 82 |
| 2 053 | 3 435 | 433 | 2 387 | 831 | 5 311 | 2 956 | 1 690 | 1 416 | 4 302 | 715 | 83 |
| 12/09 | 12/05 | 12/07 | 12/11 | 12/11 | 12/10 | 12/09 | 12/16 | 12/12 | 12/07 | 12/13 | 84 |

# TABLE 8. Farm Equipment and Facilities, Hired Workers,

[Based on sample; see

| | SUBJECT | | | STANLY | STOKES | SURRY | SWAIN | TRANSYLVANIA | TYRRELL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | ESTIMATED NUMBER OF FARMS | | 1964. | 1 323 | 2 716 | 2 928 | 401 | 435 | 259 |
| 2 | | | 1959. | 1 663 | 3 198 | 3 443 | 463 | 532 | 348 |
| | SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | AUTOMOBILES | FARMS | 1964. | 1 113 | 2 126 | 2 292 | 173 | 300 | 162 |
| 4 | | | 1959. | 1 322 | 2 218 | 2 398 | 207 | 391 | 213 |
| 5 | | NUMBER | 1964. | 1 473 | 2 648 | 3 009 | 215 | 411 | 213 |
| 6 | | | 1959. | 1 572 | 2 454 | 2 650 | 224 | 436 | 220 |
| 7 | MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS) | FARMS | 1964. | 856 | 1 583 | 1 716 | 157 | 267 | 162 |
| 8 | | | 1959. | 913 | 1 453 | 1 546 | 172 | 261 | 153 |
| 9 | | NUMBER | 1964. | 1 088 | 1 721 | 1 857 | 182 | 322 | 202 |
| 10 | | | 1959. | 1 024 | 1 518 | 1 706 | 185 | 286 | 158 |
| 11 | TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN | FARMS | 1964. | 1 075 | 1 904 | 2 097 | 101 | 169 | 179 |
| 12 | | NUMBER | 1964. | 1 635 | 2 326 | 2 508 | 123 | 248 | 296 |
| 13 | 1 TRACTOR | FARMS | 1964. | 666 | 1 555 | 1 750 | 85 | 122 | 111 |
| 14 | 2 TRACTORS OR MORE | FARMS | 1964. | 409 | 349 | 347 | 16 | 47 | 68 |
| 15 | WHEEL TRACTORS | FARMS | 1964. | 1 065 | 1 892 | 2 092 | 101 | 169 | 179 |
| 16 | | | 1959. | 1 263 | 1 808 | 1 902 | 82 | 191 | 178 |
| 17 | | NUMBER | 1964. | 1 614 | 2 271 | 2 495 | 123 | 245 | 290 |
| 18 | | | 1959. | 1 829 | 2 004 | 2 170 | 85 | 216 | 255 |
| 19 | CRAWLER TRACTORS | FARMS | 1964. | 20 | 42 | 13 | - | 2 | 1 |
| 20 | | NUMBER | 1964. | 21 | 55 | 13 | - | 3 | 6 |
| 21 | GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS | FARMS | 1964. | 310 | 49 | 71 | 94 | 150 | - |
| 22 | | NUMBER | 1964. | 317 | 54 | 71 | 99 | 164 | - |
| 23 | GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES | FARMS | 1964. | 415 | 100 | 78 | 7 | 15 | 62 |
| 24 | | NUMBER | 1964. | 431 | 100 | 82 | 7 | 16 | 78 |
| 25 | PULL-TYPE | FARMS | 1964. | 341 | 100 | 63 | 6 | 14 | 43 |
| 26 | | NUMBER | 1964. | 344 | 100 | 63 | 6 | 14 | 43 |
| 27 | SELF-PROPELLED | FARMS | 1964. | 84 | - | 19 | 1 | 1 | 29 |
| 28 | | NUMBER | 1964. | 87 | - | 19 | 1 | 2 | 35 |
| 29 | PICKUP BALERS | FARMS | 1964. | 151 | 127 | 216 | 23 | 31 | 7 |
| 30 | | | 1959. | 164 | 131 | 204 | 11 | 5 | 2 |
| 31 | | NUMBER | 1964. | 151 | 127 | 216 | 23 | 31 | 7 |
| 32 | | | 1959. | 179 | 131 | 206 | 11 | 5 | 2 |
| 33 | HAY CONDITIONERS | FARMS | 1964. | 55 | 23 | 42 | - | 9 | - |
| 34 | | NUMBER | 1964. | 55 | 23 | 42 | - | 9 | - |
| 35 | CROP DRIERS | FARMS | 1964. | 10 | - | 14 | - | - | 43 |
| 36 | | NUMBER | 1964. | 12 | - | 15 | - | - | 55 |
| 37 | CORNPICKERS | FARMS | 1964. | 66 | 40 | 94 | 6 | 29 | 34 |
| 38 | | NUMBER | 1964. | 68 | 40 | 106 | 6 | 29 | 44 |
| | FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS: | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE | FARMS | 1964. | 32 | 16 | 33 | 17 | 14 | - |
| 40 | | NUMBER | 1964. | 32 | 17 | 33 | 17 | 14 | - |
| 41 | FLAIL TYPE | FARMS | 1964. | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 42 | | NUMBER | 1964. | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 43 | TELEPHONE | FARMS | 1964. | 1 014 | 1 608 | 1 893 | 132 | 274 | 129 |
| 44 | | | 1959. | 968 | 1 167 | 1 203 | 92 | 166 | 118 |
| 45 | TELEVISION SET | FARMS | 1964. | 1 235 | 2 462 | 2 687 | 277 | 364 | 192 |
| 46 | HOME FREEZER | FARMS | 1964. | 1 027 | 1 507 | 1 672 | 208 | 334 | 143 |
| 47 | | | 1959. | 967 | 1 206 | 1 179 | 157 | 235 | 158 |
| 48 | MILKING MACHINE | FARMS | 1964. | 62 | 15 | 37 | 11 | 16 | - |
| 49 | BULK MILK TANK | FARMS | 1964. | 36 | - | 12 | 6 | 12 | - |
| | HIRED WORKERS | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE) | FARMS | 1964. | 45 | 28 | 129 | 7 | 29 | 29 |
| 51 | | | 1959. | 37 | 31 | 61 | 5 | 25 | 23 |
| 52 | | PERSONS | 1964. | 229 | 44 | 239 | 22 | 103 | 63 |
| 53 | | | 1959. | 92 | 36 | 121 | 5 | 25 | 32 |
| | USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS | | | | | | | | |
| | CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES: | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | GRAIN CROPS | FARMS | 1964. | 18 | 15 | 58 | 9 | 15 | 32 |
| 55 | | ACRES | 1964. | 661 | 55 | 918 | 14 | 140 | 1 263 |
| 56 | ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS | FARMS | 1964. | 19 | 46 | 37 | - | 5 | - |
| 57 | | ACRES | 1964. | 179 | 164 | 240 | - | 40 | - |
| 58 | COTTON | FARMS | 1964. | 23 | - | - | - | - | 5 |
| 59 | | ACRES | 1964. | 214 | - | - | - | - | 85 |
| 60 | VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE | FARMS | 1964. | - | - | 13 | 6 | 9 | 5 |
| 61 | | ACRES | 1964. | - | - | 22 | 7 | 434 | 10 |
| 62 | FRUITS AND NUTS | FARMS | 1964. | 3 | 14 | - | 4 | 5 | - |
| 63 | | ACRES | 1964. | 6 | 178 | - | 4 | 10 | - |
| 64 | SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS | FARMS | 1964. | 25 | 1 776 | 1 433 | 20 | 12 | 75 |
| 65 | | ACRES | 1964. | 603 | 6 868 | 6 376 | 25 | 66 | 3 466 |
| 66 | CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH | FARMS | 1964. | 163 | 88 | 226 | 43 | 93 | 86 |
| 67 | | ACRES | 1964. | 5 926 | 469 | 3 024 | 574 | 1 230 | 4 232 |
| 68 | CORN | FARMS | 1964. | 56 | 49 | 199 | 43 | 93 | 82 |
| 69 | | ACRES | 1964. | 1 286 | 339 | 2 619 | 574 | 860 | 3 638 |
| 70 | COTTON | FARMS | 1964. | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 71 | | ACRES | 1964. | 90 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 72 | SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.) | FARMS | 1964. | 33 | - | 11 | - | - | 6 |
| 73 | | ACRES | 1964. | 760 | - | 42 | - | - | 96 |
| 74 | OTHER CROPS | FARMS | 1964. | 100 | 39 | 21 | - | 1 | 19 |
| 75 | | ACRES | 1964. | 3 500 | 101 | 93 | - | 320 | 478 |
| 76 | PASTURELAND | FARMS | 1964. | 9 | 9 | 13 | - | 5 | 1 |
| 77 | | ACRES | 1964. | 290 | 29 | 270 | - | 50 | 20 |
| | LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS: | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | CATTLE AND CALVES | FARMS | 1964. | 130 | 117 | 169 | 30 | 67 | 7 |
| 79 | | NUMBER | 1964. | 3 447 | 2 396 | 3 330 | 206 | 1 860 | 426 |
| 80 | HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS | FARMS | 1964. | 20 | 20 | 33 | - | 9 | 13 |
| 81 | | NUMBER | 1964. | 502 | 263 | 1 112 | - | 663 | 4 359 |
| | FARM OPERATORS REPORTING RESIDENCE | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | RESIDING ON FARM OPERATED | | 1964. | 1 201 | 2 418 | 2 598 | 381 | 413 | 236 |
| 83 | | | 1959. | 1 531 | 2 817 | 3 028 | 442 | 503 | 333 |
| | DATE OF ENUMERATION | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | AVERAGE DATE OF ENUMERATION | | | 12/09 | 12/12 | 12/10 | 12/13 | 12/09 | 12/13 |

# and Use of Agricultural Chemicals: 1964 and 1959—Continued

Introduction and Appendix A]

| UNION | VANCE | WAKE | WARREN | WASHINGTON | WATAUGA | WAYNE | WILKES | WILSON | YADKIN | YANCEY | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 247 | 1 440 | 2 753 | 1 630 | 506 | 1 569 | 2 616 | 2 354 | 2 187 | 2 177 | 1 599 | 1 |
| 3 063 | 1 698 | 3 758 | 2 000 | 646 | 1 911 | 3 485 | 2 819 | 2 752 | 2 673 | 1 799 | 2 |
| 1 937 | 1 157 | 2 379 | 1 124 | 401 | 956 | 2 280 | 1 626 | 1 893 | 1 767 | 886 | 3 |
| 2 298 | 1 211 | 3 079 | 1 280 | 425 | 939 | 2 840 | 1 787 | 2 241 | 1 957 | 733 | 4 |
| 2 633 | 1 785 | 3 286 | 1 475 | 456 | 1 190 | 3 110 | 2 075 | 2 607 | 2 257 | 1 033 | 5 |
| 2 723 | 1 352 | 3 487 | 1 361 | 466 | 1 026 | 3 195 | 2 051 | 2 572 | 2 319 | 818 | 6 |
| 1 240 | 696 | 1 698 | 772 | 296 | 790 | 1 705 | 1 414 | 1 409 | 1 267 | 721 | 7 |
| 1 335 | 543 | 1 510 | 769 | 286 | 747 | 1 495 | 1 363 | 1 042 | 1 238 | 572 | 8 |
| 1 598 | 858 | 1 984 | 903 | 375 | 869 | 2 125 | 1 689 | 1 668 | 1 439 | 822 | 9 |
| 1 532 | 566 | 1 700 | 905 | 343 | 808 | 1 675 | 1 469 | 1 154 | 1 339 | 607 | 10 |
| 1 598 | 875 | 2 125 | 816 | 411 | 285 | 2 164 | 1 292 | 1 792 | 1 636 | 219 | 11 |
| 2 491 | 1 411 | 3 447 | 1 174 | 774 | 333 | 3 680 | 1 652 | 3 194 | 2 195 | 241 | 12 |
| 943 | 544 | 1 231 | 581 | 213 | 239 | 1 161 | 1 038 | 880 | 1 203 | 197 | 13 |
| 655 | 331 | 894 | 235 | 198 | 46 | 1 003 | 254 | 912 | 433 | 22 | 14 |
| 1 598 | 869 | 2 125 | 810 | 411 | 271 | 2 158 | 1 282 | 1 792 | 1 627 | 205 | 15 |
| 1 847 | 598 | 2 133 | 714 | 421 | 209 | 2 230 | 1 141 | 1 782 | 1 733 | 122 | 16 |
| 2 461 | 1 393 | 3 406 | 1 156 | 736 | 303 | 3 664 | 1 576 | 3 173 | 2 179 | 223 | 17 |
| 2 490 | 772 | 2 864 | 982 | 618 | 230 | 3 041 | 1 289 | 2 475 | 2 042 | 122 | 18 |
| 25 | 18 | 28 | 11 | 32 | 29 | 13 | 68 | 21 | 16 | 18 | 19 |
| 30 | 18 | 41 | 18 | 38 | 30 | 16 | 76 | 21 | 16 | 18 | 20 |
| 408 | 30 | 111 | 23 | 15 | 239 | 34 | 762 | 25 | 152 | 195 | 21 |
| 428 | 34 | 123 | 24 | 15 | 239 | 34 | 786 | 25 | 156 | 195 | 22 |
| 381 | 96 | 139 | 122 | 73 | 16 | 279 | 99 | 139 | 225 | - | 23 |
| 381 | 101 | 149 | 134 | 87 | 16 | 317 | 99 | 154 | 240 | - | 24 |
| 209 | 90 | 85 | 118 | 19 | 5 | 162 | 90 | 50 | 204 | - | 25 |
| 209 | 90 | 86 | 119 | 19 | 5 | 180 | 90 | 50 | 208 | - | 26 |
| 172 | 11 | 58 | 11 | 55 | 11 | 125 | 9 | 92 | 32 | - | 27 |
| 172 | 11 | 63 | 15 | 68 | 11 | 137 | 9 | 104 | 32 | - | 28 |
| 207 | 120 | 138 | 134 | 4 | 91 | 29 | 273 | 31 | 276 | 72 | 29 |
| 122 | 86 | 170 | 129 | 23 | 51 | 69 | 215 | 60 | 196 | 10 | 30 |
| 207 | 137 | 141 | 135 | 4 | 91 | 32 | 273 | 31 | 276 | 72 | 31 |
| 122 | 86 | 171 | 130 | 23 | 51 | 72 | 215 | 65 | 196 | 10 | 32 |
| 55 | 37 | 28 | 22 | 4 | 16 | 5 | 28 | 10 | 64 | 4 | 33 |
| 55 | 54 | 30 | 22 | 4 | 16 | 5 | 28 | 10 | 64 | 4 | 34 |
| 20 | 15 | 15 | - | 28 | 5 | 13 | 6 | 21 | 34 | - | 35 |
| 20 | 15 | 16 | - | 41 | 5 | 22 | 6 | 21 | 38 | - | 36 |
| 108 | 14 | 61 | 27 | 62 | 18 | 339 | 87 | 220 | 72 | - | 37 |
| 108 | 14 | 66 | 28 | 71 | 18 | 346 | 87 | 231 | 72 | - | 38 |
| 34 | 9 | 33 | 15 | 13 | 16 | 40 | 27 | 17 | 77 | 12 | 39 |
| 34 | 9 | 38 | 15 | 13 | 16 | 41 | 27 | 17 | 77 | 12 | 40 |
| 5 | 7 | 27 | 1 | - | 4 | - | 4 | - | 6 | - | 41 |
| 5 | 7 | 28 | 1 | - | 4 | - | 4 | - | 6 | - | 42 |
| 1 573 | 623 | 1 879 | 619 | 253 | 929 | 1 584 | 1 366 | 924 | 1 398 | 488 | 43 |
| 1 653 | 457 | 2 008 | 375 | 161 | 510 | 1 104 | 1 031 | 667 | 1 053 | 81 | 44 |
| 2 038 | 1 285 | 2 599 | 1 399 | 455 | 1 257 | 2 382 | 2 014 | 2 048 | 1 986 | 1 161 | 45 |
| 1 647 | 918 | 2 263 | 966 | 294 | 780 | 2 160 | 1 257 | 1 605 | 1 359 | 836 | 46 |
| 1 522 | 647 | 2 175 | 592 | 286 | 354 | 2 208 | 869 | 1 596 | 1 062 | 418 | 47 |
| 131 | 15 | 48 | 14 | - | 38 | 41 | 65 | 4 | 89 | 51 | 48 |
| 58 | 15 | 47 | 14 | - | 5 | 41 | 29 | 4 | 86 | 23 | 49 |
| 142 | 143 | 341 | 80 | 73 | 31 | 303 | 104 | 275 | 53 | 17 | 50 |
| 102 | 87 | 267 | 95 | 56 | 26 | 174 | 100 | 166 | 51 | 11 | 51 |
| 261 | 238 | 684 | 129 | 148 | 48 | 571 | 268 | 576 | 84 | 17 | 52 |
| 155 | 178 | 446 | 164 | 171 | 37 | 321 | 137 | 255 | 61 | 16 | 53 |
| 38 | 5 | 42 | 7 | 26 | 46 | 192 | 24 | 41 | 25 | 14 | 54 |
| 502 | 25 | 951 | 105 | 753 | 334 | 3 634 | 290 | 804 | 401 | 53 | 55 |
| 8 | 1 | 24 | - | - | 5 | 6 | 39 | - | 79 | - | 56 |
| 92 | 20 | 721 | - | - | 5 | 115 | 311 | - | 777 | - | 57 |
| 320 | 91 | 254 | 109 | 35 | - | 601 | - | 835 | - | - | 58 |
| 5 200 | 631 | 1 430 | 1 108 | 233 | - | 4 661 | - | 5 463 | - | - | 59 |
| 32 | - | 33 | 15 | 8 | 73 | 50 | 14 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 60 |
| 327 | - | 298 | 29 | 280 | 367 | 187 | 14 | 20 | 25 | 9 | 61 |
| 19 | - | 18 | 12 | 4 | 12 | - | 57 | - | 1 | 19 | 62 |
| 45 | - | 274 | 6 | 20 | 518 | - | 1 683 | - | 195 | 101 | 63 |
| 7 | 1 051 | 1 642 | 658 | 226 | 53 | 1 748 | 140 | 1 605 | 1 292 | 71 | 64 |
| 133 | 6 043 | 13 553 | 3 100 | 5 427 | 83 | 19 422 | 468 | 12 239 | 4 936 | 91 | 65 |
| 450 | 152 | 326 | 151 | 183 | 257 | 1 277 | 306 | 681 | 181 | 89 | 66 |
| 16 645 | 1 646 | 5 694 | 3 119 | 4 938 | 1 324 | 37 122 | 4 534 | 16 026 | 3 793 | 541 | 67 |
| 178 | 46 | 202 | 70 | 132 | 205 | 1 159 | 239 | 554 | 140 | 85 | 68 |
| 4 343 | 602 | 3 738 | 668 | 3 268 | 898 | 34 360 | 3 362 | 13 516 | 3 524 | 533 | 69 |
| 156 | 119 | 66 | 49 | 19 | - | 185 | - | 193 | - | - | 70 |
| 3 371 | 1 000 | 426 | 458 | 113 | - | 1 966 | - | 1 703 | - | - | 71 |
| 92 | - | 12 | 19 | - | - | 15 | - | 3 | - | - | 72 |
| 3 013 | - | 440 | 145 | - | - | 182 | - | 150 | - | - | 73 |
| 110 | 9 | 52 | 35 | 54 | 25 | 62 | 36 | 76 | 31 | - | 74 |
| 4 601 | 19 | 628 | 578 | 1 128 | 36 | 347 | 700 | 651 | 140 | - | 75 |
| 54 | 5 | 29 | 29 | 14 | 36 | 44 | 58 | 6 | 23 | 4 | 76 |
| 1 317 | 25 | 462 | 1 270 | 429 | 390 | 267 | 472 | 6 | 129 | 8 | 77 |
| 218 | 49 | 202 | 90 | 24 | 124 | 134 | 292 | 39 | 361 | 57 | 78 |
| 5 416 | 721 | 6 041 | 4 223 | 944 | 2 005 | 3 319 | 4 772 | 270 | 5 762 | 747 | 79 |
| 141 | 22 | 151 | 18 | 60 | 16 | 199 | 61 | 82 | 46 | - | 80 |
| 7 004 | 63 | 5 730 | 144 | 4 274 | 310 | 14 222 | 1 593 | 4 026 | 1 175 | - | 81 |
| 2 106 | 1 306 | 2 401 | 1 429 | 429 | 1 442 | 2 324 | 2 208 | 1 975 | 1 920 | 1 480 | 82 |
| 2 826 | 1 558 | 3 348 | 1 855 | 568 | 1 661 | 3 151 | 2 505 | 2 455 | 2 233 | 1 605 | 83 |
| 12/06 | 12/18 | 12/10 | 12/07 | 12/06 | 12/09 | 12/05 | 12/12 | 12/06 | 12/10 | 12/17 | 84 |

# TABLE 9. Use of Commercial Fertilizer and Lime, and

[Based on sample; see

| | SUBJECT | | | THE STATE | ALAMANCE | ALEXANDER | ALLEGHANY | ANSON | ASHE | AVERY |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS | FARMS | 1964 | 132 701 | 1 395 | 784 | 973 | 753 | 2 210 | 601 |
| 2 | | | 1959 | 173 856 | 1 502 | 1 083 | 997 | 1 213 | 2 710 | 632 |
| 3 | | ACRES | 1964 | 3 634 968 | 28 585 | 15 907 | 17 862 | 35 340 | 20 265 | 7 686 |
| 4 | | | 1959 | 4 302 923 | 39 616 | 25 138 | 15 850 | 39 874 | 19 425 | 6 087 |
| 5 | | TONS | 1964 | 1 306 127 | 8 955 | 4 198 | 4 974 | 9 827 | 6 943 | 2 027 |
| 6 | | | 1959 | 1 312 188 | 9 754 | 5 290 | 4 824 | 9 714 | 7 041 | 1 707 |
| 7 | DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 1964 | 132 367 | 1 395 | 774 | 963 | 740 | 2 283 | 581 |
| 8 | | TONS | 1964 | 1 203 350 | 8 872 | 4 134 | 4 944 | 8 555 | 6 899 | 2 027 |
| 9 | LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 1964 | 21 894 | 38 | 34 | 28 | 80 | 23 | - |
| 10 | | TONS | 1964 | 102 786 | 82 | 64 | 30 | 1 272 | 44 | - |
| | CROPS ON WHICH USED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE | FARMS | 1964 | 29 261 | 407 | 327 | 770 | 171 | 1 280 | 418 |
| 12 | | | 1959 | 34 513 | 332 | 477 | 697 | 204 | 1 083 | 346 |
| 13 | | ACRES | 1964 | 378 668 | 5 874 | 3 877 | 9 734 | 3 669 | 10 561 | 4 270 |
| 14 | | | 1959 | 447 783 | 6 531 | 5 671 | 8 360 | 4 194 | 7 472 | 2 978 |
| 15 | DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 1964 | 28 905 | 407 | 317 | 770 | 171 | 1 269 | 418 |
| 16 | | TONS | 1964 | 98 228 | 1 578 | 1 271 | 2 606 | 966 | 3 000 | 909 |
| 17 | LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 1964 | 1 025 | 14 | 24 | 12 | 8 | 13 | - |
| 18 | | TONS | 1964 | 3 109 | 15 | 42 | 4 | 48 | 27 | - |
| 19 | OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND) | FARMS | 1964 | 13 822 | 165 | 195 | 372 | 67 | 690 | 95 |
| 20 | | ACRES | 1964 | 237 345 | 2 435 | 3 040 | 5 340 | 3 724 | 5 067 | 907 |
| 21 | DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 1964 | 13 508 | 165 | 189 | 372 | 58 | 690 | 95 |
| 22 | | TONS | 1964 | 52 772 | 472 | 816 | 1 213 | 353 | 1 362 | 159 |
| 23 | LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 1964 | 563 | - | 6 | 4 | 11 | - | - |
| 24 | | TONS | 1964 | 2 139 | - | 3 | 8 | 247 | - | - |
| 25 | CORN | FARMS | 1964 | 96 216 | 901 | 538 | 350 | 600 | 872 | 60 |
| 26 | | | 1959 | 139 932 | 1 166 | 817 | 506 | 932 | 1 617 | 246 |
| 27 | | ACRES | 1964 | 1 305 139 | 8 315 | 3 776 | 2 424 | 5 857 | 2 351 | 208 |
| 28 | | | 1959 | 1 740 779 | 10 370 | 5 627 | 2 000 | 8 767 | 4 165 | 580 |
| 29 | DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 1964 | 95 568 | 901 | 538 | 345 | 593 | 872 | 60 |
| 30 | | TONS | 1964 | 339 866 | 2 262 | 857 | 906 | 1 517 | 929 | 80 |
| 31 | LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 1964 | 19 833 | 26 | 9 | 15 | 35 | 6 | - |
| 32 | | TONS | 1964 | 83 165 | 55 | 16 | 18 | 250 | 12 | - |
| 33 | TOBACCO | FARMS | 1964 | 86 427 | 838 | 287 | 307 | 9 | 1 409 | 185 |
| 34 | | ACRES | 1964 | 408 268 | 3 578 | 733 | 185 | 390 | 953 | 105 |
| 35 | DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 1964 | 86 418 | 838 | 287 | 307 | 79 | 1 409 | 185 |
| 36 | | TONS | 1964 | 386 235 | 2 792 | 533 | 157 | 343 | 856 | 117 |
| 37 | LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 1964 | 73 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 38 | | TONS | 1964 | 80 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 39 | COTTON | FARMS | 1964 | 29 053 | - | 30 | - | 289 | - | - |
| 40 | | ACRES | 1964 | 359 549 | - | 68 | - | 6 829 | - | - |
| 41 | DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 1964 | 28 966 | - | 30 | - | 275 | - | - |
| 42 | | TONS | 1964 | 117 072 | - | 16 | - | 2 446 | - | - |
| 43 | LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 1964 | 1 218 | - | - | - | 37 | - | - |
| 44 | | TONS | 1964 | 4 840 | - | - | - | 302 | - | - |
| 45 | ALL OTHER CROPS | FARMS | 1964 | 55 634 | 543 | 329 | 43 | 407 | 388 | 204 |
| 46 | | ACRES | 1964 | 945 761 | 8 373 | 4 413 | 180 | 14 871 | 1 334 | 2 195 |
| 47 | DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 1964 | 53 284 | 539 | 321 | 43 | 380 | 321 | 199 |
| 48 | | TONS | 1964 | 209 119 | 1 766 | 642 | 62 | 2 930 | 752 | 763 |
| 49 | LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 1964 | 2 158 | 10 | 5 | - | 29 | 5 | - |
| 50 | | TONS | 1964 | 9 484 | 13 | 3 | - | 426 | 5 | - |
| 51 | LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS | FARMS | 1964 | 30 779 | 288 | 273 | 334 | 248 | 552 | 196 |
| 52 | | ACRES | 1964 | 441 126 | 3 567 | 2 080 | 3 903 | 3 757 | 3 749 | 1 667 |
| 53 | | TONS | 1964 | 536 768 | 5 372 | 3 159 | 5 801 | 5 350 | 5 424 | 1 640 |
| | SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES | | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES | FARMS | 1964 | 148 115 | 1 626 | 879 | 1 101 | 898 | 2 725 | 734 |
| 55 | FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | FARMS | 1964 | 85 625 | 746 | 573 | 999 | 533 | 2 173 | 520 |
| 56 | | | 1959 | 128 931 | 1 079 | 974 | 1 062 | 767 | 2 539 | 552 |
| 57 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | 147 105 576 | 1 773 170 | 1 044 399 | 575 268 | 1 546 240 | 1 418 835 | 99 925 |
| 58 | | | 1959 | 114 743 987 | 1 081 865 | 1 268 450 | 564 155 | 1 096 395 | 654 662 | 145 850 |
| 59 | FEED GRAINS | FARMS | 1964 | 28 954 | 270 | 219 | 355 | 184 | 850 | 235 |
| 60 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | 13 994 289 | 165 824 | 39 636 | 64 866 | 73 534 | 93 396 | 18 954 |
| 61 | COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEEDS, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS | FARMS | 1964 | 70 582 | 600 | 458 | 898 | 425 | 1 804 | 433 |
| 62 | | TONS | 1964 | 1 520 927 | 18 900 | 12 126 | 5 568 | 17 250 | 13 416 | 775 |
| 63 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | 130 041 513 | 1 576 139 | 982 898 | 459 366 | 1 452 997 | 1 242 748 | 61 690 |
| 64 | HAY AND OTHER ROUGHAGE | FARMS | 1964 | 21 487 | 182 | 202 | 335 | 145 | 685 | 207 |
| 65 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | 3 069 774 | 31 207 | 21 865 | 51 036 | 19 709 | 82 691 | 19 281 |
| 66 | PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | FARMS | 1964 | 54 360 | 596 | 404 | 370 | 341 | 882 | 227 |
| 67 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | 49 560 081 | 676 227 | 284 836 | 171 797 | 493 115 | 763 874 | 48 661 |
| 68 | LIVESTOCK (CATTLE, HOGS, ETC.) | FARMS | 1964 | 43 772 | 447 | 319 | 383 | 265 | 837 | 202 |
| 69 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | 18 875 073 | 294 840 | 49 738 | 146 819 | 148 458 | 397 434 | 48 241 |
| 70 | POULTRY (BABY CHICKS, PULLETS, ETC.) | FARMS | 1964 | 17 900 | 258 | 119 | 57 | 131 | 116 | 35 |
| 71 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | 30 685 008 | 381 387 | 235 098 | 24 978 | 344 657 | 366 440 | 420 |
| 72 | SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES | FARMS | 1964 | 124 695 | 1 278 | 663 | 697 | 772 | 1 658 | 446 |
| 73 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | 14 654 789 | 103 426 | 40 610 | 35 865 | 73 671 | 78 351 | 94 992 |
| 74 | FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS | FARMS | 1964 | 135 657 | 1 459 | 814 | 1 024 | 818 | 2 417 | 665 |
| 75 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | 88 512 565 | 592 875 | 240 355 | 236 386 | 588 377 | 349 820 | 106 633 |
| 76 | GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS | FARMS | 1964 | 126 525 | 1 431 | 723 | 745 | 643 | 1 413 | 380 |
| 77 | | | 1959 | 174 380 | 1 639 | 1 140 | 1 042 | 1 249 | 2 105 | 449 |
| 78 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | 65 293 128 | 523 383 | 140 281 | 104 048 | 301 315 | 167 483 | 65 453 |
| 79 | | | 1959 | 46 167 494 | 317 260 | 177 680 | 104 110 | 278 845 | 139 553 | 52 580 |
| 80 | GASOLINE | FARMS | 1964 | 120 485 | 1 389 | 673 | 723 | 643 | 1 376 | 355 |
| 81 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | 32 445 643 | 273 248 | 88 092 | 86 183 | 219 179 | 133 825 | 53 302 |
| 82 | DIESEL FUEL | FARMS | 1964 | 12 415 | 114 | 45 | 50 | 65 | 95 | 45 |
| 83 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | 2 586 937 | 18 064 | 5 460 | 2 953 | 23 036 | 7 010 | 3 291 |
| 84 | LP GAS, BUTANE, AND PROPANE | FARMS | 1964 | 19 793 | 206 | 64 | 13 | 46 | 19 | - |
| 85 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | 5 449 611 | 38 989 | 9 490 | 1 560 | 10 500 | 585 | - |
| 86 | OTHER PETROLEUM FUELS AND PRODUCTS | FARMS | 1964 | 116 318 | 1 284 | 619 | 557 | 596 | 829 | 254 |
| 87 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | 24 810 937 | 193 082 | 37 239 | 13 352 | 48 600 | 26 063 | 8 860 |
| 88 | MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM & CONTRACT WORK | FARMS | 1964 | 77 947 | 588 | 471 | 581 | 425 | 1 172 | 284 |
| 89 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | 20 274 551 | 93 846 | 72 787 | 72 228 | 150 104 | 110 886 | 57 879 |
| 90 | HIRED LABOR | FARMS | 1964 | 93 667 | 694 | 405 | 547 | 470 | 1 275 | 205 |
| 91 | | | 1959 | 112 344 | 567 | 460 | 577 | 537 | 1 339 | 203 |
| 92 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | 94 016 717 | 381 986 | 176 826 | 98 789 | 483 605 | 427 847 | 360 330 |
| 93 | | | 1959 | 74 664 735 | 396 220 | 176 080 | 138 590 | 395 850 | 266 248 | 155 065 |

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

# Specified Farm Expenditures: 1964 and 1959

Introduction and Appendix A]

| BEAUFORT | BERTIE | BLADEN | BRUNS-WICK | BUNCOMBE | BURKE | CABARRUS | CALDWELL | CAMDEN | CARTERET | CASWELL | CATAWBA | CHATHAM | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 596 | 1 671 | 2 004 | 1 166 | 1 888 | 479 | 871 | 593 | 181 | 312 | 1 926 | 840 | 1 279 | 1 |
| 2 063 | 2 282 | 2 489 | 1 512 | 2 705 | 748 | 994 | 960 | 191 | 415 | 2 207 | 1 525 | 1 425 | 2 |
| 81 095 | 53 310 | 47 037 | 15 577 | 22 758 | 9 450 | 38 242 | 8 015 | 26 852 | 9 965 | 29 380 | 39 511 | 32 748 | 3 |
| 73 840 | 60 855 | 58 224 | 24 434 | 25 291 | 13 799 | 39 247 | 15 159 | 10 370 | 10 795 | 37 266 | 48 614 | 33 575 | 4 |
| 24 199 | 19 196 | 18 295 | 7 003 | 6 619 | 2 276 | 8 661 | 2 599 | 10 587 | 4 906 | 12 093 | 9 695 | 9 293 | 5 |
| 20 887 | 18 786 | 17 994 | 7 946 | 6 723 | 3 511 | 6 696 | 3 448 | 3 381 | 4 452 | 11 439 | 10 368 | 8 031 | 6 |
| 1 596 | 1 671 | 2 024 | 1 166 | 1 946 | 469 | 871 | 568 | 154 | 312 | 1 933 | 841 | 1 282 | 7 |
| 22 650 | 17 692 | 16 937 | 6 835 | 6 572 | 2 231 | 7 953 | 2 458 | 8 080 | 4 824 | 12 078 | 9 122 | 9 058 | 8 |
| 587 | 639 | 291 | 44 | 42 | 22 | 101 | 65 | 103 | 35 | 7 | 82 | 70 | 9 |
| 1 549 | 1 504 | 1 358 | 168 | 48 | 45 | 709 | 141 | 2 508 | 82 | 15 | 573 | 234 | 10 |
| 178 | 75 | 228 | 104 | 1 045 | 275 | 355 | 273 | 38 | 29 | 342 | 461 | 355 | 11 |
| 123 | 107 | 296 | 258 | 1 133 | 457 | 357 | 468 | 16 | 72 | 386 | 692 | 279 | 12 |
| 3 573 | 3 107 | 3 475 | 773 | 9 724 | 3 997 | 8 185 | 3 037 | 629 | 294 | 3 522 | 11 653 | 4 679 | 13 |
| 3 241 | 684 | 2 631 | 1 883 | 10 555 | 4 995 | 8 835 | 5 169 | 150 | 1 795 | 5 359 | 12 218 | 5 009 | 14 |
| 178 | 75 | 221 | 104 | 1 045 | 269 | 355 | 264 | 34 | 29 | 342 | 452 | 353 | 15 |
| 956 | 713 | 790 | 271 | 2 640 | 898 | 1 894 | 930 | 203 | 98 | 921 | 2 910 | 1 461 | 16 |
| 4 | - | 14 | - | 4 | 6 | 18 | 18 | 5 | 5 | - | 34 | 13 | 17 |
| 12 | - | 38 | - | 4 | 24 | 96 | 23 | 5 | 15 | - | 43 | 49 | 18 |
| 63 | 67 | 126 | 70 | 333 | 84 | 178 | 85 | 13 | 19 | 188 | 184 | 130 | 19 |
| 480 | 845 | 3 268 | 669 | 5 501 | 1 712 | 4 643 | 873 | 137 | 496 | 2 672 | 5 306 | 5 094 | 20 |
| 63 | 67 | 125 | 70 | 333 | 84 | 168 | 85 | 13 | 19 | 188 | 184 | 121 | 21 |
| 162 | 228 | 655 | 270 | 1 166 | 447 | 972 | 268 | 42 | 133 | 749 | 1 111 | 1 200 | 22 |
| - | - | 2 | - | 3 | - | 18 | - | - | - | - | - | 9 | 23 |
| - | - | 9 | - | 3 | - | 70 | - | - | - | - | - | 37 | 24 |
| 1 207 | 1 542 | 1 729 | 949 | 888 | 284 | 598 | 380 | 169 | 138 | 1 383 | 471 | 977 | 25 |
| 1 910 | 2 111 | 2 306 | 1 356 | 1 299 | 488 | 727 | 740 | 176 | 277 | 1 742 | 1 025 | 1 169 | 26 |
| 26 733 | 25 205 | 25 764 | 7 904 | 5 628 | 2 709 | 8 998 | 2 386 | 14 305 | 1 473 | 8 827 | 9 570 | 9 534 | 27 |
| 42 382 | 34 635 | 32 845 | 14 287 | 4 769 | 3 691 | 6 990 | 4 756 | 7 500 | 2 845 | 11 507 | 9 123 | 10 311 | 28 |
| 1 202 | 1 534 | 1 725 | 949 | 888 | 276 | 592 | 371 | 137 | 138 | 1 383 | 467 | 977 | 29 |
| 6 581 | 6 870 | 7 342 | 2 469 | 1 654 | 615 | 1 730 | 651 | 3 749 | 515 | 2 138 | 2 445 | 2 417 | 30 |
| 583 | 635 | 270 | 44 | 37 | 11 | 66 | 65 | 103 | 22 | 7 | 50 | 41 | 31 |
| 1 402 | 1 474 | 1 285 | 168 | 41 | 19 | 386 | 119 | 2 122 | 22 | 14 | 427 | 100 | 32 |
| 1 189 | 1 258 | 1 699 | 862 | 1 252 | 5 | - | 96 | - | 172 | 1 779 | - | 449 | 33 |
| 7 907 | 4 945 | 6 217 | 2 772 | 1 094 | 3 | - | 286 | - | 1 298 | 8 188 | - | 2 077 | 34 |
| 1 189 | 1 258 | 1 699 | 862 | 1 252 | 5 | - | 96 | - | 172 | 1 779 | - | 449 | 35 |
| 7 008 | 4 190 | 5 852 | 2 874 | 900 | 2 | - | 249 | - | 1 585 | 6 886 | - | 1 571 | 36 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 37 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 38 |
| 108 | 883 | 327 | 6 | - | - | 186 | - | 30 | - | - | 22 | 32 | 39 |
| 474 | 7 285 | 1 905 | 24 | - | - | 2 419 | - | 206 | - | - | 89 | 148 | 40 |
| 108 | 883 | 322 | 6 | - | - | 186 | - | 30 | - | - | 22 | 32 | 41 |
| 134 | 2 292 | 650 | 4 | - | - | 562 | - | 90 | - | - | 21 | 48 | 42 |
| 1 | 22 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 43 |
| 1 | 30 | (Z) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 44 |
| 1 053 | 794 | 725 | 399 | 285 | 127 | 516 | 167 | 115 | 223 | 843 | 514 | 553 | 45 |
| 41 929 | 11 924 | 6 408 | 3 434 | 812 | 1 029 | 13 997 | 1 433 | 11 575 | 6 405 | 6 170 | 12 893 | 11 217 | 46 |
| 1 038 | 780 | 706 | 393 | 261 | 117 | 516 | 162 | 84 | 216 | 805 | 515 | 546 | 47 |
| 7 810 | 3 400 | 1 648 | 948 | 212 | 268 | 2 794 | 361 | 3 997 | 2 494 | 1 383 | 2 634 | 2 362 | 48 |
| 19 | - | 16 | - | 5 | 5 | 41 | - | 37 | 8 | 1 | 33 | 13 | 49 |
| 134 | - | 25 | - | 1 | 2 | 157 | - | 381 | 45 | 1 | 103 | 48 | 50 |
| 674 | 316 | 481 | 187 | 658 | 191 | 419 | 209 | 91 | 80 | 176 | 453 | 337 | 51 |
| 27 672 | 6 280 | 4 193 | 1 602 | 4 632 | 1 253 | 4 982 | 1 380 | 3 710 | 1 841 | 1 633 | 5 577 | 4 077 | 52 |
| 29 723 | 6 507 | 4 800 | 2 206 | 6 976 | 1 968 | 7 920 | 1 869 | 5 339 | 1 741 | 2 019 | 8 058 | 6 525 | 53 |
| 1 683 | 1 785 | 2 193 | 1 238 | 2 471 | 641 | 1 030 | 809 | 215 | 387 | 1 971 | 1 047 | 1 712 | 54 |
| 871 | 1 033 | 1 300 | 812 | 1 689 | 469 | 674 | 544 | 139 | 167 | 1 118 | 600 | 1 281 | 55 |
| 1 495 | 1 423 | 1 858 | 1 201 | 2 206 | 758 | 970 | 932 | 208 | 326 | 1 231 | 1 265 | 1 488 | 56 |
| 1 062 592 | 484 254 | 1 716 167 | 297 647 | 2 719 263 | 470 527 | 983 595 | 1 033 879 | 203 155 | 369 301 | 420 882 | 1 553 601 | 10 427 123 | 57 |
| 1 070 923 | 711 045 | 643 585 | 320 490 | 2 677 590 | 702 670 | 1 094 630 | 672 212 | 113 145 | 349 900 | 365 595 | 1 643 565 | 5 696 270 | 58 |
| 333 | 437 | 408 | 306 | 442 | 108 | 256 | 177 | 51 | 66 | 271 | 234 | 401 | 59 |
| 103 219 | 131 995 | 151 357 | 88 292 | 72 419 | 39 315 | 274 611 | 29 091 | 82 191 | 96 464 | 120 145 | 180 159 | 109 246 | 60 |
| 765 | 910 | 1 087 | 743 | 1 424 | 339 | 548 | 466 | 124 | 135 | 923 | 490 | 1 155 | 61 |
| 10 239 | 3 464 | 17 444 | 2 202 | 30 453 | 5 199 | 7 867 | 12 468 | 1 216 | 2 345 | 3 077 | 15 749 | 115 449 | 62 |
| 905 373 | 330 455 | 1 540 595 | 202 630 | 2 561 353 | 407 855 | 687 250 | 989 018 | 117 661 | 221 852 | 257 127 | 1 337 865 | 10 272 856 | 63 |
| 145 | 145 | 216 | 92 | 681 | 185 | 197 | 170 | 26 | 27 | 316 | 118 | 251 | 64 |
| 54 000 | 21 804 | 24 215 | 6 725 | 85 491 | 23 357 | 21 734 | 15 770 | 3 303 | 50 985 | 43 610 | 35 577 | 45 021 | 65 |
| 425 | 539 | 631 | 504 | 1 025 | 232 | 432 | 290 | 68 | 89 | 981 | 501 | 938 | 66 |
| 273 807 | 120 732 | 638 213 | 85 522 | 799 798 | 81 068 | 234 043 | 333 327 | 72 888 | 32 514 | 91 405 | 399 243 | 3 602 881 | 67 |
| 312 | 436 | 492 | 390 | 769 | 181 | 384 | 254 | 43 | 63 | 941 | 412 | 615 | 68 |
| 119 252 | 110 019 | 212 032 | 63 003 | 260 784 | 26 512 | 146 870 | 52 410 | 71 706 | 24 806 | 76 787 | 173 517 | 332 012 | 69 |
| 161 | 184 | 218 | 193 | 338 | 96 | 149 | 106 | 35 | 29 | 133 | 146 | 518 | 70 |
| 154 555 | 10 713 | 426 181 | 22 519 | 539 014 | 54 556 | 87 173 | 280 917 | 1 182 | 7 708 | 14 618 | 225 726 | 3 270 869 | 71 |
| 1 561 | 1 699 | 2 000 | 1 143 | 1 724 | 460 | 786 | 523 | 191 | 306 | 1 794 | 706 | 1 220 | 72 |
| 345 934 | 296 277 | 192 728 | 76 353 | 124 260 | 19 837 | 95 359 | 32 554 | 220 194 | 78 567 | 122 698 | 83 795 | 124 068 | 73 |
| 1 628 | 1 720 | 2 036 | 1 170 | 2 108 | 505 | 896 | 628 | 181 | 309 | 1 942 | 890 | 1 324 | 74 |
| 1 846 748 | 1 483 068 | 1 275 308 | 537 501 | 382 288 | 145 645 | 498 946 | 130 193 | 532 945 | 341 148 | 848 910 | 531 534 | 557 902 | 75 |
| 1 583 | 1 621 | 1 969 | 1 122 | 1 522 | 442 | 881 | 604 | 197 | 355 | 1 890 | 875 | 1 389 | 76 |
| 2 188 | 2 190 | 2 485 | 1 538 | 2 602 | 920 | 1 155 | 1 073 | 252 | 461 | 2 182 | 1 545 | 1 620 | 77 |
| 1 421 929 | 1 034 315 | 859 576 | 431 347 | 287 005 | 93 582 | 344 431 | 112 274 | 237 566 | 296 640 | 815 884 | 268 380 | 691 937 | 78 |
| 1 058 754 | 741 295 | 617 457 | 345 835 | 247 666 | 122 645 | 268 645 | 112 162 | 90 455 | 172 563 | 418 992 | 295 340 | 344 035 | 79 |
| 1 546 | 1 536 | 1 835 | 1 029 | 1 463 | 430 | 874 | 589 | 197 | 340 | 1 780 | 862 | 1 335 | 80 |
| 726 799 | 581 856 | 442 706 | 204 599 | 203 771 | 44 307 | 261 958 | 80 482 | 181 157 | 174 932 | 343 293 | 198 954 | 361 653 | 81 |
| 194 | 88 | 164 | 52 | 202 | 41 | 65 | 51 | 49 | 33 | 123 | 135 | 201 | 82 |
| 81 209 | 30 367 | 28 597 | 6 778 | 30 200 | 35 266 | 31 259 | 4 620 | 15 968 | 8 535 | 19 179 | 25 048 | 23 685 | 83 |
| 523 | 331 | 350 | 242 | 91 | 8 | 45 | 38 | 42 | 65 | 258 | 28 | 101 | 84 |
| 146 216 | 113 124 | 84 805 | 39 489 | 11 870 | 248 | 6 552 | 4 693 | 12 257 | 34 177 | 39 127 | 6 845 | 17 608 | 85 |
| 1 546 | 1 579 | 1 813 | 1 036 | 1 198 | 296 | 825 | 526 | 197 | 314 | 1 861 | 823 | 1 205 | 86 |
| 467 705 | 308 968 | 303 468 | 180 481 | 41 164 | 13 761 | 44 662 | 22 479 | 28 184 | 78 996 | 414 285 | 37 533 | 288 991 | 87 |
| 1 143 | 1 345 | 1 200 | 588 | 1 024 | 300 | 536 | 242 | 120 | 253 | 886 | 591 | 598 | 88 |
| 337 029 | 504 763 | 317 272 | 68 815 | 103 375 | 38 265 | 97 918 | 28 538 | 134 689 | 82 116 | 133 875 | 112 848 | 94 109 | 89 |
| 1 401 | 1 524 | 1 621 | 905 | 1 093 | 148 | 418 | 239 | 123 | 285 | 1 276 | 395 | 805 | 90 |
| 1 783 | 1 953 | 2 148 | 1 051 | 942 | 194 | 445 | 357 | 106 | 305 | 1 172 | 550 | 768 | 91 |
| 2 262 993 | 1 395 586 | 1 113 886 | 546 896 | 694 676 | 66 878 | 443 550 | 82 255 | 336 841 | 787 795 | 604 952 | 368 160 | 604 284 | 92 |
| 1 658 335 | 981 551 | 1 175 725 | 354 620 | 695 995 | 204 305 | 347 025 | 135 602 | 136 755 | 481 420 | 326 490 | 249 395 | 461 635 | 93 |

# TABLE 9. Use of Commercial Fertilizer and Lime, and

[Based on sample; see

| | SUBJECT | | CHEROKEE | CHOWAN | CLAY | CLEVELAND | COLUMBUS | CRAVEN | CUMBERLAND |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS | FARMS 1964 | 611 | 402 | 445 | 1 508 | 3 404 | 1 148 | 1 284 |
| 2 | | 1959 | 701 | 570 | 541 | 2 966 | 4 594 | 1 502 | 1 849 |
| 3 | | ACRES 1964 | 8 697 | 28 156 | 7 373 | 49 155 | 65 688 | 36 513 | 51 196 |
| 4 | | 1959 | 9 415 | 28 915 | 5 238 | 77 111 | 92 995 | 43 281 | 57 028 |
| 5 | | TONS 1964 | 2 312 | 8 935 | 2 323 | 15 805 | 32 804 | 14 313 | 17 019 |
| 6 | | 1959 | 1 877 | 9 515 | 1 265 | 21 340 | 36 490 | 14 535 | 17 121 |
| 7 | DRY MATERIALS | FARMS 1964 | 617 | 402 | 439 | 1 504 | 3 409 | 1 148 | 1 284 |
| 8 | | TONS 1964 | 2 212 | 8 051 | 2 288 | 15 349 | 30 958 | 13 650 | 16 085 |
| 9 | LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS 1964 | 23 | 93 | 19 | 182 | 484 | 241 | 210 |
| 10 | | TONS 1964 | 101 | 884 | 35 | 456 | 1 846 | 664 | 935 |
| | CROPS ON WHICH USED: | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE | FARMS 1964 | 430 | 40 | 295 | 463 | 380 | 97 | 148 |
| 12 | | 1959 | 255 | 87 | 296 | 713 | 578 | 163 | 192 |
| 13 | | ACRES 1964 | 5 168 | 727 | 3 194 | 11 133 | 2 917 | 2 633 | 2 252 |
| 14 | | 1959 | 3 668 | 1 830 | 2 205 | 15 085 | 4 290 | 4 930 | 2 545 |
| 15 | DRY MATERIALS | FARMS 1964 | 425 | 40 | 290 | 456 | 365 | 97 | 143 |
| 16 | | TONS 1964 | 1 194 | 191 | 1 010 | 3 185 | 958 | 422 | 855 |
| 17 | LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS 1964 | 16 | 1 | 9 | 22 | 21 | 4 | 15 |
| 18 | | TONS 1964 | 59 | 18 | 19 | 27 | 16 | 4 | 109 |
| 19 | OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND) | FARMS 1964 | 112 | 21 | 118 | 252 | 262 | 15 | 79 |
| 20 | | ACRES 1964 | 1 031 | 791 | 1 378 | 5 311 | 2 725 | 175 | 2 841 |
| 21 | DRY MATERIALS | FARMS 1964 | 112 | 21 | 113 | 237 | 248 | 15 | 74 |
| 22 | | TONS 1964 | 330 | 180 | 377 | 1 336 | 716 | 50 | 878 |
| 23 | LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS 1964 | 6 | - | 4 | 15 | 27 | 5 | 5 |
| 24 | | TONS 1964 | 6 | - | 10 | 44 | 49 | 8 | 10 |
| 25 | CORN | FARMS 1964 | 352 | 350 | 275 | 750 | 2 878 | 915 | 1 004 |
| 26 | | 1959 | 594 | 535 | 446 | 1 604 | 4 158 | 1 377 | 1 536 |
| 27 | | ACRES 1964 | 2 214 | 9 582 | 2 482 | 7 226 | 34 044 | 13 214 | 16 763 |
| 28 | | 1959 | 4 496 | 11 835 | 2 356 | 10 722 | 52 600 | 24 426 | 22 266 |
| 29 | DRY MATERIALS | FARMS 1964 | 352 | 350 | 271 | 750 | 2 874 | 910 | 997 |
| 30 | | TONS 1964 | 608 | 3 067 | 747 | 2 136 | 10 304 | 3 187 | 4 324 |
| 31 | LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS 1964 | 8 | 86 | 14 | 52 | 464 | 223 | 149 |
| 32 | | TONS 1964 | 36 | 712 | 6 | 139 | 1 757 | 583 | 643 |
| 33 | TOBACCO | FARMS 1964 | 58 | 89 | 120 | 3 | 2 999 | 1 013 | 960 |
| 34 | | ACRES 1964 | 30 | 374 | 55 | 2 | 14 103 | 7 246 | 4 330 |
| 35 | DRY MATERIALS | FARMS 1964 | 58 | 89 | 120 | 3 | 2 999 | 1 013 | 960 |
| 36 | | TONS 1964 | 24 | 267 | 56 | 2 | 15 568 | 7 033 | 4 021 |
| 37 | LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS 1964 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 |
| 38 | | TONS 1964 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| 39 | COTTON | FARMS 1964 | - | 227 | - | 855 | 149 | 13 | 522 |
| 40 | | ACRES 1964 | - | 2 057 | - | 17 542 | 604 | 53 | 8 180 |
| 41 | DRY MATERIALS | FARMS 1964 | - | 227 | - | 885 | 149 | 13 | 522 |
| 42 | | TONS 1964 | - | 722 | - | 6 116 | 197 | 20 | 2 941 |
| 43 | LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS 1964 | - | 18 | - | 138 | - | - | 31 |
| 44 | | TONS 1964 | - | 15 | - | 226 | - | - | 76 |
| 45 | ALL OTHER CROPS | FARMS 1964 | 37 | 352 | 77 | 561 | 1 253 | 618 | 723 |
| 46 | | ACRES 1964 | 254 | 14 625 | 264 | 7 941 | 11 295 | 13 192 | 16 831 |
| 47 | DRY MATERIALS | FARMS 1964 | 37 | 352 | 67 | 561 | 1 213 | 604 | 686 |
| 48 | | TONS 1964 | 56 | 3 624 | 98 | 2 575 | 3 217 | 2 937 | 3 066 |
| 49 | LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS 1964 | - | 17 | - | 14 | 21 | 19 | 40 |
| 50 | | TONS 1964 | - | 140 | - | 21 | 24 | 69 | 95 |
| 51 | LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS | FARMS 1964 | 296 | 140 | 223 | 605 | 731 | 308 | 407 |
| 52 | | ACRES 1964 | 1 957 | 1 416 | 1 796 | 9 358 | 6 685 | 5 191 | 9 413 |
| 53 | | TONS 1964 | 3 301 | 1 685 | 3 140 | 13 804 | 6 341 | 4 875 | 11 648 |
| | SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES | FARMS 1964 | 725 | 448 | 507 | 1 741 | 3 564 | 1 243 | 1 400 |
| 55 | FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | FARMS 1964 | 500 | 261 | 376 | 1 016 | 2 099 | 546 | 883 |
| 56 | | 1959 | 571 | 490 | 452 | 1 825 | 3 299 | 1 058 | 1 406 |
| 57 | | DOLLARS 1964 | 1 086 763 | 565 695 | 1 165 547 | 3 325 489 | 1 606 568 | 481 823 | 1 816 178 |
| 58 | | 1959 | 1 195 004 | 292 890 | 1 634 930 | 3 530 687 | 1 113 080 | 589 975 | 1 115 582 |
| 59 | FEED GRAINS | FARMS 1964 | 134 | 74 | 77 | 369 | 605 | 278 | 308 |
| 60 | | DOLLARS 1964 | 93 943 | 165 566 | 12 105 | 253 919 | 258 879 | 73 439 | 672 531 |
| 61 | COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEEDS, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS | FARMS 1964 | 465 | 249 | 348 | 807 | 1 814 | 425 | 761 |
| 62 | | TONS 1964 | 12 273 | 4 492 | 15 234 | 33 128 | 15 449 | 4 533 | 13 446 |
| 63 | | DOLLARS 1964 | 971 728 | 396 294 | 1 147 590 | 2 998 427 | 1 311 124 | 395 015 | 1 117 920 |
| 64 | HAY AND OTHER ROUGHAGE | FARMS 1964 | 181 | 40 | 89 | 242 | 449 | 114 | 222 |
| 65 | | DOLLARS 1964 | 21 092 | 3 835 | 5 852 | 73 143 | 36 565 | 13 369 | 25 727 |
| 66 | PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | FARMS 1964 | 191 | 163 | 239 | 641 | 1 258 | 389 | 538 |
| 67 | | DOLLARS 1964 | 382 465 | 290 677 | 203 843 | 936 603 | 559 047 | 196 196 | 1 112 459 |
| 68 | LIVESTOCK (CATTLE, HOGS, ETC.) | FARMS 1964 | 142 | 130 | 171 | 536 | 915 | 327 | 427 |
| 69 | | DOLLARS 1964 | 36 971 | 220 848 | 38 243 | 242 161 | 289 336 | 163 760 | 709 950 |
| 70 | POULTRY (BABY CHICKS, PULLETS, ETC.) | FARMS 1964 | 77 | 67 | 106 | 167 | 571 | 125 | 184 |
| 71 | | DOLLARS 1964 | 345 494 | 69 829 | 165 600 | 694 442 | 269 711 | 32 436 | 402 509 |
| 72 | SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES | FARMS 1964 | 468 | 415 | 413 | 1 440 | 3 333 | 1 145 | 1 246 |
| 73 | | DOLLARS 1964 | 14 919 | 129 735 | 20 541 | 300 609 | 283 138 | 171 119 | 153 035 |
| 74 | FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS | FARMS 1964 | 640 | 397 | 461 | 1 568 | 3 433 | 1 166 | 1 292 |
| 75 | | DOLLARS 1964 | 119 854 | 701 509 | 140 866 | 988 653 | 2 329 926 | 1 125 408 | 1 258 836 |
| 76 | GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS | FARMS 1964 | 366 | 396 | 323 | 1 447 | 3 293 | 1 189 | 1 227 |
| 77 | | 1959 | 607 | 635 | 497 | 2 801 | 4 619 | 1 563 | 1 859 |
| 78 | | DOLLARS 1964 | 87 670 | 330 501 | 67 763 | 480 695 | 2 007 806 | 1 009 302 | 859 327 |
| 79 | | 1959 | 70 625 | 274 076 | 44 745 | 521 012 | 1 555 270 | 797 880 | 600 920 |
| 80 | GASOLINE | FARMS 1964 | 357 | 396 | 309 | 1 433 | 3 058 | 1 150 | 1 159 |
| 81 | | DOLLARS 1964 | 55 821 | 252 849 | 48 867 | 355 548 | 859 300 | 389 546 | 475 301 |
| 82 | DIESEL FUEL | FARMS 1964 | 46 | 18 | 66 | 84 | 397 | 166 | 234 |
| 83 | | DOLLARS 1964 | 6 395 | 4 150 | 11 390 | 24 091 | 66 945 | 32 758 | 65 172 |
| 84 | LP GAS, BUTANE, AND PROPANE | FARMS 1964 | 22 | 64 | 10 | 52 | 741 | 410 | 325 |
| 85 | | DOLLARS 1964 | 2 911 | 27 701 | 850 | 3 816 | 180 981 | 155 855 | 85 666 |
| 86 | OTHER PETROLEUM FUELS AND PRODUCTS | FARMS 1964 | 267 | 384 | 272 | 1 297 | 3 140 | 1 127 | 1 158 |
| 87 | | DOLLARS 1964 | 22 543 | 45 801 | 6 656 | 97 240 | 900 580 | 431 143 | 233 188 |
| 88 | MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM & CONTRACT WORK | FARMS 1964 | 334 | 333 | 272 | 875 | 1 970 | 695 | 797 |
| 89 | | DOLLARS 1964 | 29 554 | 239 668 | 68 786 | 248 505 | 480 131 | 249 593 | 263 999 |
| 90 | HIRED LABOR | FARMS 1964 | 182 | 307 | 231 | 968 | 3 013 | 977 | 1 085 |
| 91 | | 1959 | 215 | 450 | 197 | 1 460 | 3 824 | 1 272 | 1 325 |
| 92 | | DOLLARS 1964 | 201 600 | 448 154 | 138 933 | 1 409 985 | 3 083 202 | 1 504 678 | 1 187 977 |
| 93 | | 1959 | 144 395 | 680 282 | 82 795 | 874 760 | 2 601 925 | 1 132 655 | 976 075 |

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

# Specified Farm Expenditures: 1964 and 1959—Continued

Introduction and Appendix A]

| CURRITUCK | DARE | DAVIDSON | DAVIE | DUPLIN | DURHAM | EDGE-COMBE | FORSYTH | FRANKLIN | GASTON | GATES | GRAHAM | GRAN-VILLE | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 209 | 12 | 1 624 | 880 | 3 208 | 598 | 2 027 | 1 494 | 2 297 | 577 | 538 | 502 | 1 856 | 1 |
| 319 | - | 2 194 | 1 041 | 4 185 | 920 | 2 587 | 1 801 | 2 820 | 870 | 793 | 550 | 2 816 | 2 |
| 28 084 | 60 | 33 320 | 26 734 | 76 997 | 12 512 | 83 130 | 24 397 | 40 529 | 21 723 | 27 156 | 2 003 | 32 120 | 3 |
| 28 144 | - | 45 257 | 37 114 | 114 839 | 16 726 | 109 316 | 35 408 | 52 525 | 33 798 | 32 342 | 2 690 | 46 564 | 4 |
| 9 945 | 25 | 8 519 | 6 356 | 32 987 | 5 121 | 33 153 | 7 617 | 18 067 | 4 971 | 7 531 | 1 247 | 15 461 | 5 |
| 12 928 | - | 9 268 | 7 605 | 38 622 | 5 438 | 35 270 | 8 916 | 18 800 | 6 625 | 8 619 | 914 | 17 980 | 6 |
| 193 | 12 | 1 618 | 876 | 3 232 | 598 | 2 027 | 1 486 | 2 292 | 577 | 534 | 525 | 1 856 | 7 |
| 6 663 | 25 | 8 462 | 6 141 | 29 688 | 4 779 | 28 570 | 7 447 | 17 815 | 4 880 | 6 509 | 1 247 | 15 332 | 8 |
| 81 | - | 38 | 72 | 849 | 65 | 919 | 30 | 147 | 11 | 189 | - | 64 | 9 |
| 3 282 | - | 57 | 215 | 3 299 | 343 | 4 583 | 171 | 253 | 92 | 1 022 | - | 129 | 10 |
| 12 | 3 | 519 | 350 | 182 | 135 | 118 | 582 | 195 | 297 | 93 | 180 | 172 | 11 |
| 16 | - | 497 | 328 | 256 | 248 | 245 | 521 | 329 | 315 | 126 | 155 | 340 | 12 |
| 208 | 9 | 7 035 | 8 517 | 1 838 | 1 840 | 2 489 | 7 661 | 2 402 | 6 417 | 791 | 978 | 2 428 | 13 |
| 703 | - | 6 225 | 9 426 | 2 185 | 2 872 | 5 623 | 8 101 | 2 736 | 8 824 | 1 685 | 765 | 6 524 | 14 |
| 12 | 3 | 514 | 337 | 182 | 134 | 118 | 578 | 191 | 297 | 93 | 180 | 172 | 15 |
| 66 | 1 | 1 741 | 1 756 | 581 | 539 | 742 | 1 847 | 591 | 1 467 | 304 | 459 | 588 | 16 |
| - | - | 11 | 24 | 4 | 13 | - | 14 | 13 | - | - | - | 5 | 17 |
| - | - | 4 | 63 | 4 | 30 | - | 71 | 11 | - | - | - | 5 | 18 |
| - | - | 238 | 215 | 146 | 59 | 80 | 155 | 94 | 113 | 34 | 14 | 128 | 19 |
| - | - | 3 331 | 5 361 | 1 396 | 1 373 | 3 393 | 1 172 | 1 672 | 1 970 | 423 | 49 | 2 937 | 20 |
| - | - | 238 | 211 | 137 | 49 | 72 | 143 | 94 | 107 | 34 | 14 | 128 | 21 |
| - | - | 760 | 897 | 339 | 368 | 562 | 255 | 395 | 495 | 257 | 27 | 694 | 22 |
| - | - | 4 | 26 | 9 | 12 | 19 | 12 | - | - | - | - | 5 | 23 |
| - | - | (Z) | 69 | 7 | 43 | 117 | 24 | - | - | - | - | 10 | 24 |
| 136 | - | 1 115 | 556 | 2 617 | 423 | 1 777 | 883 | 1 760 | 370 | 492 | 258 | 1 559 | 25 |
| 239 | - | 1 797 | 786 | 3 925 | 759 | 2 311 | 1 205 | 2 436 | 623 | 743 | 435 | 2 346 | 26 |
| 17 472 | - | 8 641 | 6 095 | 46 381 | 4 798 | 34 860 | 6 208 | 13 374 | 6 393 | 14 264 | 625 | 12 755 | 27 |
| 13 135 | - | 12 560 | 8 303 | 80 259 | 5 875 | 53 256 | 8 329 | 19 868 | 7 010 | 19 045 | 1 140 | 18 969 | 28 |
| 110 | - | 1 109 | 556 | 2 590 | 423 | 1 772 | 883 | 1 756 | 364 | 482 | 258 | 1 554 | 29 |
| 4 640 | - | 2 141 | 1 583 | 12 558 | 1 566 | 8 533 | 1 483 | 3 656 | 1 509 | 3 523 | 337 | 3 122 | 30 |
| 80 | - | 24 | 32 | 845 | 46 | 907 | 13 | 102 | 11 | 189 | - | 41 | 31 |
| 2 378 | - | 47 | 55 | 3 279 | 252 | 3 886 | 60 | 164 | 67 | 1 012 | - | 82 | 32 |
| - | - | 691 | 316 | 2 813 | 437 | 1 788 | 953 | 2 040 | - | 38 | 441 | 1 735 | 33 |
| - | - | 2 076 | 836 | 13 162 | 2 266 | 10 745 | 3 455 | 9 760 | - | 168 | 268 | 11 075 | 34 |
| - | - | 691 | 316 | 2 813 | 437 | 1 788 | 953 | 2 031 | - | 38 | 441 | 1 735 | 35 |
| - | - | 1 460 | 535 | 12 889 | 1 704 | 9 919 | 2 693 | 9 721 | - | 150 | 371 | 10 330 | 36 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 10 | - | 9 | - | - | - | - | 37 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | 38 |
| 20 | - | 34 | 112 | 106 | 9 | 1 251 | - | 1 401 | 20 | 263 | - | 83 | 39 |
| 286 | - | 97 | 272 | 835 | 37 | 13 649 | - | 8 732 | 194 | 1 701 | - | 255 | 40 |
| 20 | - | 34 | 112 | 106 | 9 | 1 246 | - | 1 401 | 20 | 263 | - | 83 | 41 |
| 115 | - | 29 | 73 | 225 | 17 | 4 467 | - | 2 448 | 53 | 522 | - | 100 | 42 |
| 4 | - | - | - | - | - | 49 | - | 8 | - | - | - | - | 43 |
| 20 | - | - | - | - | - | 193 | - | 7 | - | - | - | - | 44 |
| 169 | 9 | 841 | 364 | 1 135 | 184 | 1 237 | 600 | 765 | 310 | 351 | 130 | 375 | 45 |
| 10 118 | 51 | 12 140 | 5 653 | 13 385 | 2 198 | 17 994 | 5 902 | 4 589 | 6 750 | 9 809 | 83 | 2 556 | 46 |
| 142 | 9 | 810 | 360 | 1 049 | 168 | 1 221 | 574 | 707 | 310 | 351 | 96 | 359 | 47 |
| 1 843 | 24 | 2 331 | 1 298 | 3 096 | 586 | 4 348 | 1 169 | 1 004 | 1 356 | 1 753 | 53 | 471 | 48 |
| 45 | - | 3 | 21 | 22 | 13 | 62 | 4 | 52 | 11 | 4 | - | 18 | 49 |
| 884 | - | 6 | 28 | 10 | 18 | 386 | 16 | 67 | 25 | 10 | - | 32 | 50 |
| 79 | 3 | 581 | 314 | 436 | 69 | 186 | 452 | 254 | 261 | 91 | 161 | 164 | 51 |
| 5 816 | 15 | 6 052 | 3 448 | 6 048 | 937 | 5 539 | 3 394 | 3 462 | 4 013 | 2 787 | 629 | 2 564 | 52 |
| 6 715 | 18 | 10 007 | 5 374 | 6 053 | 1 697 | 7 068 | 5 504 | 4 280 | 5 487 | 2 363 | 853 | 4 062 | 53 |
| 307 | 22 | 1 789 | 994 | 3 526 | 678 | 2 128 | 1 622 | 2 366 | 776 | 620 | 596 | 1 934 | 54 |
| 242 | 9 | 940 | 724 | 2 139 | 332 | 721 | 853 | 1 151 | 413 | 463 | 249 | 1 094 | 55 |
| 309 | 20 | 1 684 | 733 | 3 333 | 670 | 1 424 | 1 411 | 1 766 | 846 | 794 | 285 | 1 834 | 56 |
| 429 945 | 570 | 1 002 760 | 735 171 | 12 080 185 | 528 257 | 581 890 | 854 754 | 597 638 | 828 074 | 528 410 | 32 473 | 1 101 865 | 57 |
| 302 622 | 6 000 | 1 115 825 | 693 035 | 5 427 445 | 574 475 | 861 774 | 1 489 815 | 494 109 | 928 780 | 670 825 | 90 675 | 1 224 345 | 58 |
| 124 | 3 | 335 | 244 | 678 | 144 | 298 | 298 | 378 | 144 | 239 | 81 | 366 | 59 |
| 70 080 | 60 | 133 640 | 123 663 | 1 386 486 | 110 114 | 71 298 | 93 507 | 69 037 | 93 929 | 240 906 | 6 882 | 72 301 | 60 |
| 206 | 6 | 829 | 631 | 1 901 | 239 | 589 | 688 | 877 | 329 | 387 | 196 | 780 | 61 |
| 4 330 | 7 | 9 528 | 7 378 | 120 632 | 5 260 | 5 987 | 9 212 | 6 382 | 7 931 | 2 944 | 268 | 12 785 | 62 |
| 352 082 | 510 | 849 515 | 569 568 | 10 659 165 | 402 001 | 490 533 | 732 138 | 501 036 | 693 340 | 277 779 | 22 569 | 968 090 | 63 |
| 68 | - | 120 | 208 | 296 | 90 | 118 | 212 | 294 | 98 | 92 | 57 | 441 | 64 |
| 7 783 | - | 19 605 | 41 940 | 34 534 | 16 142 | 20 059 | 29 109 | 27 565 | 40 805 | 9 725 | 3 022 | 61 474 | 65 |
| 93 | 3 | 649 | 497 | 1 398 | 261 | 546 | 637 | 831 | 235 | 214 | 108 | 833 | 66 |
| 161 644 | 525 | 479 412 | 347 542 | 3 580 413 | 127 119 | 314 891 | 229 670 | 218 998 | 228 885 | 145 650 | 10 412 | 371 194 | 67 |
| 78 | - | 526 | 414 | 1 004 | 226 | 404 | 522 | 773 | 190 | 154 | 90 | 729 | 68 |
| 89 790 | - | 347 715 | 252 023 | 565 915 | 55 551 | 237 701 | 129 702 | 101 252 | 107 368 | 136 307 | 9 610 | 156 281 | 69 |
| 34 | 3 | 261 | 152 | 612 | 76 | 221 | 214 | 123 | 79 | 104 | 37 | 205 | 70 |
| 71 854 | 525 | 131 697 | 95 519 | 3 014 498 | 71 568 | 77 190 | 99 968 | 117 746 | 121 517 | 9 343 | 802 | 214 913 | 71 |
| 244 | 12 | 1 491 | 772 | 3 202 | 586 | 2 042 | 1 340 | 2 174 | 536 | 578 | 367 | 1 819 | 72 |
| 151 537 | 810 | 95 625 | 64 275 | 263 647 | 49 788 | 372 156 | 119 629 | 141 785 | 79 685 | 151 109 | 10 113 | 134 102 | 73 |
| 211 | 15 | 1 637 | 906 | 3 280 | 606 | 2 035 | 1 519 | 2 307 | 600 | 558 | 567 | 1 873 | 74 |
| 534 302 | 2 175 | 554 167 | 396 026 | 2 259 933 | 335 761 | 2 185 682 | 494 343 | 1 197 546 | 321 210 | 542 373 | 64 337 | 1 059 036 | 75 |
| 231 | 19 | 1 642 | 829 | 3 345 | 576 | 1 972 | 1 467 | 2 191 | 522 | 564 | 334 | 1 804 | 76 |
| 360 | 10 | 2 359 | 1 053 | 4 134 | 1 015 | 2 523 | 1 937 | 2 776 | 1 002 | 814 | 430 | 2 716 | 77 |
| 229 972 | 2 961 | 425 636 | 279 615 | 2 093 723 | 235 539 | 1 396 475 | 442 674 | 1 096 141 | 171 035 | 323 356 | 18 116 | 1 022 234 | 78 |
| 153 319 | 250 | 453 825 | 254 445 | 1 725 313 | 215 331 | 1 108 468 | 374 290 | 640 346 | 201 330 | 255 910 | 23 180 | 526 002 | 79 |
| 227 | 19 | 1 605 | 813 | 3 136 | 557 | 1 695 | 1 451 | 2 101 | 502 | 550 | 329 | 1 710 | 80 |
| 165 361 | 2 313 | 285 350 | 159 529 | 910 536 | 117 593 | 624 378 | 220 995 | 452 650 | 120 890 | 249 198 | 15 752 | 413 748 | 81 |
| 50 | - | 131 | 86 | 272 | 68 | 278 | 134 | 97 | 92 | 43 | 5 | 97 | 82 |
| 18 817 | - | 17 626 | 24 623 | 48 173 | 9 032 | 75 742 | 13 229 | 16 237 | 22 481 | 8 851 | 375 | 13 866 | 83 |
| 29 | - | 50 | 68 | 1 108 | 71 | 471 | 122 | 188 | 17 | 62 | - | 172 | 84 |
| 19 750 | - | 5 030 | 8 014 | 369 331 | 10 521 | 143 961 | 17 576 | 37 875 | 1 410 | 20 248 | - | 35 226 | 85 |
| 184 | 16 | 1 599 | 780 | 3 236 | 535 | 1 879 | 1 396 | 2 063 | 424 | 548 | 135 | 1 738 | 86 |
| 26 044 | 648 | 117 630 | 87 449 | 765 683 | 98 393 | 552 394 | 190 874 | 589 379 | 26 254 | 45 059 | 1 989 | 559 394 | 87 |
| 155 | 6 | 897 | 529 | 1 814 | 298 | 1 479 | 805 | 1 057 | 280 | 431 | 178 | 912 | 88 |
| 130 765 | 135 | 109 038 | 74 788 | 474 238 | 42 165 | 549 864 | 99 302 | 193 584 | 37 880 | 217 484 | 9 624 | 179 399 | 89 |
| 192 | 12 | 920 | 406 | 2 862 | 368 | 1 733 | 995 | 1 778 | 214 | 385 | 193 | 1 420 | 90 |
| 238 | - | 904 | 476 | 3 459 | 595 | 2 161 | 1 082 | 2 110 | 382 | 617 | 105 | 1 531 | 91 |
| 366 518 | 19 845 | 330 507 | 286 514 | 3 096 185 | 370 762 | 2 519 216 | 480 701 | 1 227 511 | 318 558 | 315 558 | 23 330 | 1 301 044 | 92 |
| 455 475 | - | 603 060 | 240 089 | 2 459 770 | 374 105 | 2 027 433 | 604 146 | 958 986 | 297 425 | 350 115 | 13 555 | 852 933 | 93 |

# TABLE 9. Use of Commercial Fertilizer and Lime, and

[Based on sample; see

| | SUBJECT | | GREENE | GUILFORD | HALIFAX | HARNETT | HAYWOOD | HENDERSON | HERTFORD |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS. . . . . | FARMS 1964. . | 1 628 | 2 093 | 2 086 | 2 346 | 1 497 | 954 | 889 |
| 2 | | 1959. . | 1 921 | 2 905 | 2 892 | 3 035 | 1 555 | 1 075 | 1 189 |
| 3 | | ACRES 1964. . | 58 237 | 39 960 | 95 918 | 65 649 | 14 044 | 31 287 | 30 133 |
| 4 | | 1959. . | 58 503 | 70 959 | 95 364 | 78 721 | 19 400 | 35 566 | 34 665 |
| 5 | | TONS 1964. . | 25 953 | 12 774 | 31 400 | 26 697 | 4 132 | 9 743 | 9 656 |
| 6 | | 1959. . | 21 410 | 19 165 | 27 770 | 30 114 | 4 734 | 14 279 | 11 095 |
| 7 | DRY MATERIALS . . . . . | FARMS 1964. . | 1 628 | 2 089 | 2 089 | 2 346 | 1 466 | 945 | 889 |
| 8 | | TONS 1964. . | 21 694 | 12 631 | 28 752 | 26 002 | 4 112 | 9 151 | 9 109 |
| 9 | LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . | FARMS 1964. . | 1 038 | 47 | 279 | 224 | 8 | 77 | 174 |
| 10 | | TONS 1964. . | 4 259 | 143 | 2 648 | 696 | 19 | 592 | 547 |
| | CROPS ON WHICH USED: | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE. . . . . | FARMS 1964. . | 72 | 601 | 123 | 186 | 687 | 407 | 40 |
| 12 | | 1959. . | 115 | 970 | 151 | 266 | 799 | 545 | 92 |
| 13 | | ACRES 1964. . | 336 | 7 764 | 4 397 | 1 884 | 4 750 | 5 800 | 148 |
| 14 | | 1959. . | 1 300 | 18 264 | 5 544 | 2 505 | 6 753 | 8 635 | 1 710 |
| 15 | DRY MATERIALS . . . . . | FARMS 1964. . | 72 | 601 | 116 | 181 | 687 | 406 | 40 |
| 16 | | TONS 1964. . | 95 | 2 055 | 1 011 | 385 | 1 238 | 1 744 | 39 |
| 17 | LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . | FARMS 1964. . | 11 | 7 | 10 | 12 | 1 | 21 | - |
| 18 | | TONS 1964. . | 22 | 6 | 217 | 20 | 6 | 60 | - |
| 19 | OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND). . . . . | FARMS 1964. . | 10 | 209 | 85 | 161 | 375 | 300 | 21 |
| 20 | | ACRES 1964. . | 144 | 4 492 | 4 003 | 3 828 | 3 798 | 4 822 | 101 |
| 21 | DRY MATERIALS . . . . . | FARMS 1964. . | 10 | 198 | 84 | 157 | 375 | 294 | 21 |
| 22 | | TONS 1964. . | 38 | 904 | 697 | 535 | 791 | 1 070 | 42 |
| 23 | LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . | FARMS 1964. . | 1 | 11 | 3 | 6 | - | 9 | - |
| 24 | | TONS 1964. . | 10 | 107 | 156 | 36 | - | 16 | - |
| 25 | CORN. . . . . | FARMS 1964. . | 1 533 | 1 400 | 1 748 | 1 766 | 836 | 522 | 755 |
| 26 | | 1959. . | 1 811 | 2 151 | 2 549 | 2 610 | 917 | 635 | 1 124 |
| 27 | | ACRES 1964. . | 36 995 | 9 440 | 24 784 | 17 840 | 3 644 | 8 789 | 11 639 |
| 28 | | 1959. . | 40 410 | 15 346 | 34 541 | 25 546 | 4 693 | 5 834 | 17 190 |
| 29 | DRY MATERIALS . . . . . | FARMS 1964. . | 1 528 | 1 400 | 1 743 | 1 756 | 836 | 517 | 742 |
| 30 | | TONS 1964. . | 8 968 | 2 180 | 6 573 | 4 983 | 972 | 2 091 | 3 088 |
| 31 | LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . | FARMS 1964. . | 1 035 | 31 | 245 | 190 | 8 | 54 | 169 |
| 32 | | TONS 1964. . | 3 970 | 27 | 1 409 | 423 | 13 | 480 | 519 |
| 33 | TOBACCO . . . . . | FARMS 1964. . | 1 550 | 1 498 | 1 534 | 1 950 | 1 000 | 36 | 723 |
| 34 | | ACRES 1964. . | 10 908 | 7 062 | 4 988 | 11 970 | 863 | 19 | 3 133 |
| 35 | DRY MATERIALS . . . . . | FARMS 1964. . | 1 550 | 1 498 | 1 534 | 1 950 | 1 000 | 36 | 723 |
| 36 | | TONS 1964. . | 10 347 | 5 158 | 4 558 | 13 019 | 691 | 14 | 2 397 |
| 37 | LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . | FARMS 1964. . | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 38 | | TONS 1964. . | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 39 | COTTON. . . . . | FARMS 1964. . | 528 | 17 | 1 813 | 823 | - | - | 663 |
| 40 | | ACRES 1964. . | 3 598 | 37 | 31 815 | 13 093 | - | - | 5 819 |
| 41 | DRY MATERIALS . . . . . | FARMS 1964. . | 528 | 17 | 1 807 | 819 | - | - | 654 |
| 42 | | TONS 1964. . | 1 148 | 13 | 9 949 | 4 093 | - | - | 1 855 |
| 43 | LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . | FARMS 1964. . | 59 | - | 78 | 42 | - | - | 19 |
| 44 | | TONS 1964. . | 37 | - | 490 | 171 | - | - | 23 |
| 45 | ALL OTHER CROPS . . . . . | FARMS 1964. . | 503 | 1 009 | 1 304 | 1 187 | 261 | 542 | 495 |
| 46 | | ACRES 1964. . | 6 255 | 11 166 | 25 930 | 17 035 | 989 | 11 858 | 9 293 |
| 47 | DRY MATERIALS . . . . . | FARMS 1964. . | 458 | 989 | 1 299 | 1 152 | 243 | 527 | 483 |
| 48 | | TONS 1964. . | 1 098 | 2 320 | 5 964 | 2 986 | 420 | 4 233 | 1 689 |
| 49 | LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . | FARMS 1964. . | 79 | 5 | 7 | 23 | - | 15 | 6 |
| 50 | | TONS 1964. . | 220 | 3 | 376 | 46 | - | 37 | 5 |
| 51 | LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS. . . . . | FARMS 1964. . | 148 | 495 | 364 | 300 | 400 | 329 | 79 |
| 52 | | ACRES 1964. . | 2 984 | 3 786 | 9 526 | 4 235 | 2 771 | 3 417 | 1 706 |
| 53 | | TONS 1964. . | 2 323 | 6 312 | 10 197 | 4 565 | 3 324 | 6 039 | 1 308 |
| | SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES . . . . | FARMS 1964. . | 1 701 | 2 302 | 2 160 | 2 417 | 1 744 | 1 051 | 931 |
| 55 | FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY. . . . . | FARMS 1964. . | 852 | 1 153 | 718 | 1 232 | 1 277 | 665 | 451 |
| 56 | | 1959. . | 1 201 | 2 127 | 1 727 | 2 175 | 1 371 | 951 | 734 |
| 57 | | DOLLARS 1964. . | 670 217 | 1 088 337 | 499 180 | 1 157 428 | 1 154 769 | 625 067 | 192 138 |
| 58 | | 1959. . | 580 055 | 1 714 185 | 553 297 | 1 042 057 | 978 898 | 1 211 514 | 350 560 |
| 59 | FEED GRAINS . . . . . | FARMS 1964. . | 180 | 424 | 376 | 423 | 337 | 177 | 258 |
| 60 | | DOLLARS 1964. . | 138 295 | 188 565 | 97 730 | 153 364 | 85 642 | 127 270 | 70 771 |
| 61 | COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEEDS, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS. . . . | FARMS 1964. . | 739 | 916 | 465 | 1 001 | 1 082 | 562 | 353 |
| 62 | | TONS 1964. . | 6 157 | 9 752 | 4 514 | 11 180 | 11 458 | 5 189 | 1 396 |
| 63 | | DOLLARS 1964. . | 506 582 | 852 252 | 359 511 | 980 699 | 987 524 | 433 263 | 118 692 |
| 64 | HAY AND OTHER ROUGHAGE. . . . . | FARMS 1964. . | 231 | 247 | 239 | 216 | 484 | 295 | 37 |
| 65 | | DOLLARS 1964. . | 25 340 | 47 520 | 41 939 | 23 365 | 81 603 | 64 534 | 2 675 |
| 66 | PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY . . | FARMS 1964. . | 492 | 906 | 421 | 970 | 586 | 310 | 227 |
| 67 | | DOLLARS 1964. . | 233 291 | 410 999 | 272 345 | 600 801 | 486 993 | 183 401 | 40 859 |
| 68 | LIVESTOCK (CATTLE, HOGS, ETC.). . . . | FARMS 1964. . | 405 | 788 | 312 | 865 | 535 | 249 | 154 |
| 69 | | DOLLARS 1964. . | 203 132 | 292 032 | 252 496 | 339 645 | 273 703 | 148 920 | 37 389 |
| 70 | POULTRY (BABY CHICKS, PULLETS, ETC.). | FARMS 1964. . | 177 | 323 | 149 | 245 | 103 | 78 | 104 |
| 71 | | DOLLARS 1964. . | 30 159 | 118 967 | 19 849 | 261 156 | 213 290 | 34 481 | 3 470 |
| 72 | SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES . . . | FARMS 1964. . | 1 639 | 1 934 | 2 125 | 2 264 | 1 284 | 751 | 905 |
| 73 | | DOLLARS 1964. . | 185 980 | 167 500 | 534 794 | 232 427 | 50 266 | 190 854 | 184 188 |
| 74 | FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS. | FARMS 1964. . | 1 629 | 2 105 | 2 091 | 2 334 | 1 610 | 977 | 903 |
| 75 | | DOLLARS 1964. . | 1 762 903 | 873 154 | 2 469 867 | 1 956 813 | 233 738 | 629 857 | 792 973 |
| 76 | GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS. . . . | FARMS 1964. . | 1 675 | 2 143 | 1 870 | 2 325 | 1 096 | 861 | 882 |
| 77 | | 1959. . | 1 956 | 3 050 | 2 798 | 3 070 | 1 621 | 1 282 | 1 170 |
| 78 | | DOLLARS 1964. . | 1 448 894 | 789 622 | 1 244 343 | 1 579 314 | 153 365 | 310 637 | 619 395 |
| 79 | | 1959. . | 669 990 | 765 037 | 848 791 | 1 064 131 | 168 650 | 339 930 | 417 082 |
| 80 | GASOLINE. . . . . | FARMS 1964. . | 1 583 | 2 089 | 1 579 | 2 274 | 1 053 | 841 | 827 |
| 81 | | DOLLARS 1964. . | 563 480 | 384 215 | 697 079 | 702 889 | 119 023 | 249 305 | 313 100 |
| 82 | DIESEL FUEL . . . . . | FARMS 1964. . | 113 | 175 | 234 | 237 | 111 | 98 | 91 |
| 83 | | DOLLARS 1964. . | 29 768 | 20 783 | 100 427 | 47 257 | 7 450 | 12 740 | 20 157 |
| 84 | LP GAS, BUTANE, AND PROPANE . . . . | FARMS 1964. . | 421 | 231 | 458 | 516 | 23 | 39 | 311 |
| 85 | | DOLLARS 1964. . | 161 039 | 60 926 | 145 512 | 142 589 | 1 409 | 5 116 | 91 879 |
| 86 | OTHER PETROLEUM FUELS AND PRODUCTS. | FARMS 1964. . | 1 674 | 2 027 | 1 749 | 2 271 | 798 | 725 | 837 |
| 87 | | DOLLARS 1964. . | 694 607 | 323 698 | 301 325 | 686 579 | 25 483 | 43 476 | 194 259 |
| 88 | MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM & CONTRACT WORK. | FARMS 1964. . | 1 251 | 1 132 | 1 218 | 1 486 | 668 | 368 | 723 |
| 89 | | DOLLARS 1964. . | 386 123 | 169 146 | 576 398 | 405 253 | 68 354 | 91 338 | 352 341 |
| 90 | HIRED LABOR . . . . . | FARMS 1964. . | 1 563 | 1 376 | 1 532 | 1 998 | 794 | 454 | 768 |
| 91 | | 1959. . | 1 726 | 1 834 | 2 162 | 2 535 | 710 | 626 | 1 040 |
| 92 | | DOLLARS 1964. . | 2 222 922 | 1 007 074 | 1 818 826 | 2 625 435 | 379 941 | 907 829 | 616 828 |
| 93 | | 1959. . | 1 254 745 | 1 248 655 | 1 479 096 | 2 051 585 | 574 475 | 1 242 055 | 642 450 |

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

# Specified Farm Expenditures: 1964 and 1959—Continued

Introduction and Appendix A]

| HOKE | HYDE | IREDELL | JACKSON | JOHNSTON | JONES | LEE | LENOIR | LINCOLN | MC-DOWELL | MACON | MADISON | MARTIN | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 557 | 268 | 1 746 | 594 | 4 180 | 778 | 860 | 1 727 | 877 | 323 | 800 | 2 426 | 1 517 | 1 |
| 937 | 330 | 2 305 | 952 | 5 403 | 939 | 950 | 2 278 | 1 422 | 593 | 1 098 | 2 568 | 2 086 | 2 |
| 38 207 | 32 499 | 62 927 | 4 948 | 115 071 | 27 998 | 14 646 | 64 119 | 31 015 | 4 727 | 10 234 | 18 013 | 48 321 | 3 |
| 39 973 | 27 670 | 79 350 | 7 190 | 136 899 | 30 926 | 17 545 | 79 026 | 45 201 | 8 158 | 18 250 | 18 382 | 62 259 | 4 |
| 11 729 | 5 853 | 13 986 | 1 537 | 49 872 | 10 250 | 6 921 | 29 033 | 6 638 | 1 736 | 3 173 | 7 132 | 21 506 | 5 |
| 10 338 | 6 026 | 16 659 | 1 797 | 49 808 | 10 495 | 6 545 | 28 805 | 9 523 | 1 538 | 4 910 | 6 957 | 24 029 | 6 |
| 557 | 268 | 1 726 | 584 | 4 162 | 783 | 860 | 1 722 | 877 | 323 | 790 | 2 401 | 1 517 | 7 |
| 10 594 | 4 803 | 13 260 | 1 533 | 45 593 | 8 899 | 6 773 | 26 151 | 6 609 | 1 724 | 3 031 | 7 106 | 18 509 | 8 |
| 61 | 137 | 147 | 10 | 1 364 | 416 | 49 | 738 | 26 | 11 | 67 | 13 | 924 | 9 |
| 1 135 | 1 051 | 726 | 5 | 4 279 | 1 351 | 148 | 2 881 | 29 | 13 | 142 | 26 | 2 997 | 10 |
| 31 | 37 | 778 | 364 | 221 | 42 | 159 | 114 | 314 | 164 | 573 | 988 | 65 | 11 |
| 92 | 25 | 683 | 477 | 356 | 55 | 197 | 210 | 492 | 166 | 697 | 902 | 175 | 12 |
| 1 054 | 473 | 15 534 | 2 007 | 1 612 | 450 | 1 477 | 1 702 | 5 905 | 1 445 | 4 482 | 7 380 | 425 | 13 |
| 1 997 | 175 | 15 690 | 2 540 | 2 555 | 425 | 1 375 | 2 517 | 10 405 | 1 420 | 8 849 | 6 860 | 2 152 | 14 |
| 31 | 37 | 778 | 359 | 216 | 42 | 154 | 103 | 314 | 164 | 551 | 979 | 65 | 15 |
| 237 | 84 | 3 143 | 599 | 511 | 109 | 467 | 356 | 1 240 | 475 | 1 457 | 1 993 | 150 | 16 |
| 8 | 1 | 54 | 5 | 9 | - | 11 | 11 | - | 1 | 45 | 9 | - | 17 |
| 135 | 1 | 139 | 3 | 10 | - | 16 | 53 | - | 2 | 37 | 26 | - | 18 |
| 19 | 11 | 506 | 128 | 195 | 46 | 122 | 69 | 176 | 60 | 214 | 313 | 154 | 19 |
| 876 | 220 | 13 396 | 1 519 | 1 871 | 685 | 2 212 | 708 | 3 410 | 417 | 2 712 | 3 048 | 2 057 | 20 |
| 19 | 11 | 489 | 128 | 194 | 46 | 115 | 68 | 176 | 60 | 201 | 310 | 154 | 21 |
| 137 | 38 | 2 509 | 286 | 403 | 182 | 593 | 214 | 538 | 213 | 614 | 658 | 657 | 22 |
| 8 | - | 44 | 5 | 5 | - | 20 | 1 | 5 | - | 20 | - | - | 23 |
| 16 | - | 160 | 2 | 30 | - | 90 | 5 | 3 | - | 31 | - | - | 24 |
| 398 | 224 | 1 137 | 320 | 3 559 | 679 | 631 | 1 531 | 582 | 223 | 542 | 1 249 | 1 362 | 25 |
| 770 | 304 | 1 581 | 732 | 4 925 | 864 | 813 | 2 182 | 997 | 457 | 893 | 1 793 | 1 924 | 26 |
| 5 484 | 12 486 | 15 109 | 1 123 | 51 959 | 14 300 | 3 979 | 39 051 | 7 748 | 2 290 | 2 691 | 4 829 | 20 577 | 27 |
| 9 719 | 15 456 | 16 158 | 2 380 | 70 085 | 22 663 | 5 893 | 55 835 | 8 231 | 3 773 | 4 768 | 5 670 | 33 117 | 28 |
| 394 | 224 | 1 137 | 320 | 3 540 | 679 | 626 | 1 531 | 582 | 223 | 537 | 1 249 | 1 352 | 29 |
| 1 309 | 2 538 | 3 465 | 482 | 13 901 | 3 225 | 1 406 | 10 112 | 1 819 | 906 | 860 | 1 685 | 6 067 | 30 |
| 49 | 131 | 68 | - | 1 299 | 416 | 14 | 720 | - | 6 | 26 | 4 | 924 | 31 |
| 265 | 755 | 342 | - | 3 934 | 1 351 | 10 | 2 783 | - | 4 | 74 | (Z) | 2 975 | 32 |
| 464 | - | 356 | 57 | 3 623 | 688 | 670 | 1 562 | - | 21 | 81 | 2 123 | 1 291 | 33 |
| 2 522 | - | 904 | 31 | 20 097 | 4 488 | 3 639 | 12 232 | - | 8 | 30 | 2 512 | 7 291 | 34 |
| 464 | - | 356 | 57 | 3 623 | 688 | 670 | 1 562 | - | 21 | 81 | 2 123 | 1 291 | 35 |
| 2 196 | - | 654 | 27 | 20 027 | 4 215 | 3 590 | 13 359 | - | 6 | 27 | 2 600 | 7 022 | 36 |
| - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | 37 |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | 38 |
| 404 | 15 | 455 | - | 2 033 | 28 | 115 | 116 | 169 | - | - | - | 439 | 39 |
| 15 084 | 48 | 3 050 | - | 14 831 | 109 | 423 | 496 | 2 168 | - | - | - | 3 198 | 40 |
| 401 | 15 | 449 | - | 2 027 | 28 | 115 | 116 | 169 | - | - | - | 439 | 41 |
| 4 624 | 18 | 754 | - | 5 060 | 37 | 149 | 161 | 491 | - | - | - | 1 049 | 42 |
| 37 | - | 10 | - | 34 | - | - | - | 11 | - | - | - | 8 | 43 |
| 507 | - | 20 | - | 107 | - | - | - | 21 | - | - | - | 20 | 44 |
| 246 | 228 | 826 | 72 | 2 050 | 353 | 352 | 582 | 543 | 42 | 70 | 327 | 1 049 | 45 |
| 13 188 | 19 272 | 14 934 | 268 | 24 701 | 7 967 | 2 916 | 9 930 | 11 785 | 569 | 319 | 245 | 14 725 | 46 |
| 245 | 228 | 805 | 67 | 1 933 | 349 | 328 | 553 | 543 | 37 | 64 | 267 | 1 044 | 47 |
| 2 091 | 2 126 | 2 735 | 138 | 5 691 | 1 132 | 568 | 1 949 | 2 522 | 124 | 74 | 170 | 3 531 | 48 |
| 17 | 11 | 42 | - | 116 | - | 21 | 26 | 10 | 5 | - | - | 1 | 49 |
| 213 | 296 | 65 | - | 197 | - | 32 | 35 | 6 | 8 | - | - | 1 | 50 |
| 64 | 106 | 767 | 193 | 612 | 177 | 159 | 168 | 399 | 103 | 343 | 686 | 396 | 51 |
| 3 061 | 7 491 | 10 338 | 753 | 7 588 | 3 798 | 1 625 | 3 803 | 4 741 | 440 | 2 458 | 3 989 | 7 071 | 52 |
| 2 928 | 10 753 | 15 946 | 891 | 7 195 | 3 626 | 1 716 | 3 564 | 7 119 | 678 | 3 248 | 6 217 | 5 200 | 53 |
| 600 | 336 | 1 969 | 825 | 4 385 | 825 | 946 | 1 834 | 1 036 | 492 | 985 | 2 569 | 1 626 | 54 |
| 269 | 212 | 1 190 | 626 | 2 722 | 494 | 478 | 991 | 561 | 343 | 718 | 1 462 | 864 | 55 |
| 509 | 289 | 1 825 | 886 | 4 399 | 687 | 738 | 1 690 | 1 061 | 549 | 952 | 1 502 | 1 435 | 56 |
| 1 050 423 | 161 343 | 1 542 425 | 115 499 | 2 118 016 | 582 306 | 1 028 492 | 1 109 283 | 1 278 249 | 195 554 | 850 212 | 847 108 | 811 582 | 57 |
| 344 370 | 186 200 | 2 123 505 | 172 610 | 2 303 750 | 313 685 | 741 885 | 563 126 | 1 208 960 | 193 780 | 487 390 | 409 230 | 840 271 | 58 |
| 111 | 86 | 427 | 102 | 971 | 131 | 146 | 307 | 174 | 107 | 239 | 365 | 415 | 59 |
| 17 419 | 44 848 | 177 913 | 12 980 | 546 274 | 182 539 | 157 125 | 115 503 | 46 048 | 31 355 | 59 422 | 36 317 | 223 411 | 60 |
| 189 | 190 | 977 | 560 | 2 431 | 461 | 403 | 819 | 502 | 278 | 547 | 1 110 | 736 | 61 |
| 12 516 | 1 286 | 17 172 | 1 016 | 17 724 | 4 437 | 9 446 | 11 593 | 14 166 | 1 667 | 9 390 | 8 597 | 6 482 | 62 |
| 1 025 697 | 115 490 | 1 318 296 | 84 097 | 1 538 319 | 388 212 | 855 265 | 918 079 | 1 214 153 | 157 429 | 773 588 | 732 502 | 574 337 | 63 |
| 112 | 26 | 341 | 142 | 378 | 85 | 89 | 251 | 118 | 74 | 181 | 675 | 93 | 64 |
| 7 307 | 1 005 | 46 216 | 18 422 | 33 423 | 11 555 | 16 102 | 75 701 | 18 048 | 6 770 | 17 202 | 78 289 | 13 834 | 65 |
| 116 | 103 | 814 | 134 | 1 881 | 261 | 414 | 633 | 419 | 166 | 341 | 743 | 470 | 66 |
| 124 172 | 34 500 | 442 561 | 77 090 | 791 334 | 177 451 | 709 892 | 460 013 | 493 148 | 84 238 | 257 692 | 436 104 | 272 700 | 67 |
| 101 | 79 | 727 | 119 | 1 575 | 185 | 362 | 417 | 312 | 121 | 309 | 731 | 367 | 68 |
| 40 910 | 31 591 | 284 173 | 70 370 | 661 326 | 95 367 | 551 796 | 340 539 | 68 529 | 18 118 | 156 606 | 305 015 | 178 990 | 69 |
| 37 | 33 | 170 | 35 | 557 | 126 | 81 | 310 | 165 | 60 | 41 | 84 | 181 | 70 |
| 83 262 | 2 909 | 158 388 | 6 720 | 130 008 | 82 084 | 158 096 | 119 474 | 424 619 | 66 120 | 101 086 | 131 089 | 93 710 | 71 |
| 569 | 269 | 1 496 | 466 | 4 201 | 743 | 788 | 1 708 | 773 | 291 | 632 | 1 855 | 1 519 | 72 |
| 105 382 | 112 203 | 151 915 | 20 487 | 411 039 | 88 333 | 52 910 | 206 114 | 68 471 | 21 353 | 28 840 | 82 667 | 304 063 | 73 |
| 548 | 282 | 1 818 | 560 | 4 173 | 789 | 860 | 1 736 | 892 | 313 | 854 | 2 419 | 1 543 | 74 |
| 823 323 | 445 577 | 874 921 | 95 138 | 3 521 736 | 755 708 | 471 805 | 2 219 420 | 383 403 | 87 665 | 186 824 | 442 779 | 1 591 060 | 75 |
| 566 | 254 | 1 710 | 330 | 4 285 | 795 | 892 | 1 800 | 869 | 337 | 503 | 1 607 | 1 531 | 76 |
| 892 | 372 | 2 375 | 887 | 5 526 | 982 | 976 | 2 368 | 1 463 | 674 | 872 | 1 768 | 2 092 | 77 |
| 490 275 | 215 826 | 432 181 | 57 500 | 2 745 485 | 700 095 | 435 668 | 1 800 277 | 263 555 | 64 117 | 88 756 | 219 284 | 1 082 765 | 78 |
| 272 328 | 162 525 | 488 792 | 81 605 | 1 786 540 | 471 076 | 287 455 | 1 199 218 | 267 480 | 52 430 | 101 360 | 132 510 | 830 903 | 79 |
| 490 | 254 | 1 686 | 315 | 4 224 | 766 | 858 | 1 682 | 845 | 321 | 484 | 1 483 | 1 389 | 80 |
| 246 718 | 156 193 | 303 070 | 37 877 | 1 229 540 | 287 610 | 207 598 | 636 214 | 177 768 | 48 744 | 73 286 | 171 339 | 486 107 | 81 |
| 57 | 41 | 168 | 37 | 417 | 90 | 54 | 158 | 68 | 41 | 36 | 167 | 196 | 82 |
| 37 775 | 26 353 | 26 742 | 2 640 | 94 635 | 13 707 | 5 173 | 37 801 | 19 604 | 4 055 | 3 075 | 11 659 | 42 645 | 83 |
| 212 | 43 | 64 | 31 | 758 | 230 | 147 | 460 | 71 | 15 | 34 | 117 | 310 | 84 |
| 76 665 | 6 980 | 6 598 | 3 674 | 207 814 | 92 741 | 25 278 | 207 900 | 25 750 | 2 175 | 1 625 | 3 123 | 83 797 | 85 |
| 560 | 237 | 1 584 | 249 | 4 196 | 759 | 814 | 1 796 | 690 | 250 | 320 | 1 022 | 1 509 | 86 |
| 129 117 | 26 300 | 95 771 | 13 309 | 1 213 496 | 306 037 | 197 619 | 918 362 | 40 433 | 9 143 | 10 770 | 33 163 | 470 216 | 87 |
| 361 | 187 | 1 147 | 264 | 3 228 | 498 | 590 | 1 176 | 400 | 140 | 375 | 844 | 1 216 | 88 |
| 148 112 | 96 062 | 204 240 | 17 945 | 892 216 | 148 493 | 93 024 | 442 929 | 87 295 | 21 276 | 65 176 | 79 002 | 512 864 | 89 |
| 455 | 155 | 817 | 120 | 3 730 | 718 | 721 | 1 668 | 358 | 113 | 297 | 1 253 | 1 311 | 90 |
| 661 | 252 | 1 035 | 447 | 4 239 | 807 | 756 | 1 958 | 532 | 158 | 432 | 798 | 1 775 | 91 |
| 706 362 | 200 257 | 448 708 | 28 785 | 4 092 161 | 977 410 | 711 966 | 3 161 560 | 239 599 | 49 674 | 182 086 | 302 266 | 1 690 027 | 92 |
| 652 854 | 264 385 | 628 146 | 99 135 | 2 567 595 | 606 391 | 523 210 | 1 936 400 | 170 180 | 69 291 | 154 425 | 137 735 | 1 441 120 | 93 |

# TABLE 9. Use of Commercial Fertilizer and Lime, and

[Based on sample; see

| | SUBJECT | | MECKLENBURG | MITCHELL | MONTGOMERY | MOORE | NASH | NEW HANOVER | NORTHAMPTON |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS | FARMS 1964 | 647 | 708 | 505 | 1 227 | 2 992 | 116 | 1 299 |
| 2 | | 1959 | 1 132 | 1 036 | 717 | 1 681 | 3 894 | 178 | 1 890 |
| 3 | | ACRES 1964 | 25 161 | 5 433 | 17 349 | 20 016 | 70 073 | 3 551 | 81 299 |
| 4 | | 1959 | 36 328 | 6 181 | 16 535 | 26 191 | 93 383 | 5 785 | 73 548 |
| 5 | | TONS 1964 | 6 675 | 2 047 | 5 147 | 8 247 | 34 064 | 1 568 | 24 539 |
| 6 | | 1959 | 7 445 | 1 766 | 4 261 | 8 323 | 34 077 | 2 119 | 20 210 |
| 7 | DRY MATERIALS | FARMS 1964 | 647 | 724 | 500 | 1 227 | 2 988 | 116 | 1 290 |
| 8 | | TONS 1964 | 6 424 | 2 045 | 4 935 | 8 178 | 31 677 | 1 530 | 23 547 |
| 9 | LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS 1964 | 43 | 13 | 20 | 12 | 619 | 14 | 182 |
| 10 | | TONS 1964 | 251 | 3 | 212 | 69 | 2 386 | 38 | 992 |
| | CROPS ON WHICH USED: | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE | FARMS 1964 | 309 | 419 | 81 | 134 | 284 | 8 | 91 |
| 12 | | 1959 | 353 | 410 | 90 | 206 | 663 | 15 | 98 |
| 13 | | ACRES 1964 | 7 036 | 2 476 | 1 892 | 1 351 | 2 512 | 130 | 1 756 |
| 14 | | 1959 | 8 955 | 2 900 | 890 | 1 140 | 6 241 | 760 | 1 780 |
| 15 | DRY MATERIALS | FARMS 1964 | 309 | 419 | 71 | 133 | 279 | 7 | 91 |
| 16 | | TONS 1964 | 1 683 | 776 | 481 | 385 | 629 | 12 | 530 |
| 17 | LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS 1964 | 6 | - | 10 | 1 | 13 | 1 | - |
| 18 | | TONS 1964 | 29 | - | 9 | 4 | 3 | 10 | - |
| 19 | OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND) | FARMS 1964 | 146 | 153 | 36 | 46 | 70 | - | 53 |
| 20 | | ACRES 1964 | 4 680 | 934 | 531 | 400 | 1 971 | - | 900 |
| 21 | DRY MATERIALS | FARMS 1964 | 143 | 153 | 35 | 46 | 70 | - | 53 |
| 22 | | TONS 1964 | 851 | 236 | 164 | 93 | 444 | - | 180 |
| 23 | LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS 1964 | 15 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| 24 | | TONS 1964 | 64 | - | 10 | - | - | - | 2 |
| 25 | CORN | FARMS 1964 | 383 | 269 | 380 | 912 | 2 435 | 42 | 1 004 |
| 26 | | 1959 | 729 | 510 | 603 | 1 384 | 3 409 | 107 | 1 684 |
| 27 | | ACRES 1964 | 6 096 | 770 | 3 964 | 5 464 | 24 747 | 1 230 | 14 806 |
| 28 | | 1959 | 7 400 | 1 370 | 4 305 | 9 086 | 42 358 | 1 315 | 25 832 |
| 29 | DRY MATERIALS | FARMS 1964 | 383 | 269 | 380 | 912 | 2 427 | 42 | 980 |
| 30 | | TONS 1964 | 1 647 | 275 | 885 | 1 451 | 7 781 | 300 | 4 834 |
| 31 | LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS 1964 | 22 | 9 | 5 | - | 550 | 14 | 172 |
| 32 | | TONS 1964 | 101 | 1 | 28 | - | 1 912 | 28 | 562 |
| 33 | TOBACCO | FARMS 1964 | - | 458 | 189 | 725 | 2 677 | 41 | 162 |
| 34 | | ACRES 1964 | - | 397 | 861 | 3 833 | 16 268 | 146 | 565 |
| 35 | DRY MATERIALS | FARMS 1964 | - | 458 | 189 | 725 | 2 677 | 41 | 162 |
| 36 | | TONS 1964 | - | 312 | 754 | 3 938 | 16 055 | 135 | 408 |
| 37 | LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS 1964 | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 38 | | TONS 1964 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 39 | COTTON | FARMS 1964 | 117 | - | 84 | 106 | 1 901 | - | 1 172 |
| 40 | | ACRES 1964 | 2 030 | - | 3 169 | 1 537 | 13 748 | - | 35 344 |
| 41 | DRY MATERIALS | FARMS 1964 | 117 | - | 84 | 106 | 1 901 | - | 1 158 |
| 42 | | TONS 1964 | 814 | - | 1 022 | 684 | 4 796 | - | 11 212 |
| 43 | LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS 1964 | 8 | - | 9 | - | 98 | - | 82 |
| 44 | | TONS 1964 | 13 | - | 26 | - | 97 | - | 369 |
| 45 | ALL OTHER CROPS | FARMS 1964 | 283 | 203 | 227 | 604 | 1 051 | 74 | 919 |
| 46 | | ACRES 1964 | 5 319 | 857 | 6 931 | 7 432 | 10 827 | 2 046 | 27 929 |
| 47 | DRY MATERIALS | FARMS 1964 | 283 | 188 | 227 | 593 | 972 | 74 | 909 |
| 48 | | TONS 1964 | 1 429 | 446 | 1 630 | 1 626 | 1 972 | 1 083 | 6 383 |
| 49 | LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS 1964 | 21 | - | 10 | 12 | 141 | - | 10 |
| 50 | | TONS 1964 | 45 | - | 139 | 65 | 375 | - | 60 |
| 51 | LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS | FARMS 1964 | 225 | 268 | 94 | 126 | 279 | 21 | 645 |
| 52 | | ACRES 1964 | 4 427 | 2 027 | 1 111 | 1 180 | 3 845 | 650 | 16 872 |
| 53 | | TONS 1964 | 4 675 | 3 229 | 1 610 | 1 246 | 4 172 | 527 | 11 600 |
| | SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES | FARMS 1964 | 924 | 880 | 601 | 1 493 | 3 106 | 150 | 1 461 |
| 55 | FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | FARMS 1964 | 603 | 692 | 352 | 867 | 1 141 | 54 | 734 |
| 56 | | 1959 | 968 | 762 | 655 | 1 357 | 2 690 | 142 | 1 134 |
| 57 | | DOLLARS 1964 | 826 813 | 576 299 | 2 270 910 | 5 433 689 | 647 429 | 40 592 | 698 116 |
| 58 | | 1959 | 1 101 825 | 534 990 | 1 332 080 | 5 456 200 | 1 144 127 | 159 675 | 440 195 |
| 59 | FEED GRAINS | FARMS 1964 | 256 | 216 | 116 | 232 | 336 | 13 | 307 |
| 60 | | DOLLARS 1964 | 126 017 | 23 461 | 28 297 | 44 365 | 58 156 | 3 472 | 109 606 |
| 61 | COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEEDS, MILLFEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS | FARMS 1964 | 406 | 579 | 320 | 742 | 919 | 53 | 627 |
| 62 | | TONS 1964 | 7 833 | 6 496 | 25 099 | 61 907 | 7 135 | 501 | 6 735 |
| 63 | | DOLLARS 1964 | 626 432 | 520 613 | 2 238 310 | 5 362 293 | 565 392 | 37 120 | 575 180 |
| 64 | HAY AND OTHER ROUGHAGE | FARMS 1964 | 209 | 273 | 40 | 121 | 201 | - | 98 |
| 65 | | DOLLARS 1964 | 74 364 | 32 225 | 4 303 | 27 031 | 23 881 | - | 13 330 |
| 66 | PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | FARMS 1964 | 356 | 361 | 290 | 749 | 735 | 29 | 460 |
| 67 | | DOLLARS 1964 | 302 632 | 182 858 | 946 783 | 2 162 115 | 227 664 | 9 170 | 258 739 |
| 68 | LIVESTOCK (CATTLE, HOGS, ETC.) | FARMS 1964 | 302 | 347 | 153 | 399 | 622 | 28 | 347 |
| 69 | | DOLLARS 1964 | 206 575 | 47 972 | 57 028 | 99 838 | 125 647 | 9 098 | 197 573 |
| 70 | POULTRY (BABY CHICKS, PULLETS, ETC.) | FARMS 1964 | 97 | 84 | 170 | 489 | 199 | 1 | 198 |
| 71 | | DOLLARS 1964 | 96 057 | 134 886 | 889 755 | 2 062 277 | 102 017 | 72 | 61 166 |
| 72 | SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES | FARMS 1964 | 570 | 517 | 459 | 1 219 | 2 940 | 110 | 1 347 |
| 73 | | DOLLARS 1964 | 153 942 | 16 187 | 38 356 | 83 814 | 268 024 | 85 138 | 559 852 |
| 74 | FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS | FARMS 1964 | 704 | 761 | 517 | 1 320 | 3 007 | 138 | 1 299 |
| 75 | | DOLLARS 1964 | 396 805 | 124 810 | 291 977 | 543 155 | 2 309 952 | 107 505 | 1 743 017 |
| 76 | GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS | FARMS 1964 | 711 | 431 | 501 | 1 425 | 2 914 | 116 | 1 184 |
| 77 | | 1959 | 1 274 | 692 | 733 | 1 892 | 3 985 | 210 | 1 776 |
| 78 | | DOLLARS 1964 | 247 412 | 66 086 | 242 650 | 612 265 | 1 856 808 | 88 467 | 905 170 |
| 79 | | 1959 | 278 720 | 38 235 | 137 770 | 378 918 | 1 181 270 | 74 065 | 562 422 |
| 80 | GASOLINE | FARMS 1964 | 701 | 418 | 496 | 1 369 | 2 464 | 110 | 1 140 |
| 81 | | DOLLARS 1964 | 187 503 | 53 399 | 156 778 | 273 681 | 641 538 | 65 855 | 616 466 |
| 82 | DIESEL FUEL | FARMS 1964 | 72 | 31 | 49 | 108 | 224 | 14 | 262 |
| 83 | | DOLLARS 1964 | 15 543 | 3 210 | 12 451 | 22 380 | 32 951 | 4 581 | 84 175 |
| 84 | LP GAS, BUTANE, AND PROPANE | FARMS 1964 | 8 | 47 | 46 | 234 | 931 | 30 | 229 |
| 85 | | DOLLARS 1964 | 380 | 1 702 | 18 107 | 62 856 | 256 745 | 2 854 | 91 457 |
| 86 | OTHER PETROLEUM FUELS AND PRODUCTS | FARMS 1964 | 617 | 199 | 491 | 1 399 | 2 800 | 104 | 1 069 |
| 87 | | DOLLARS 1964 | 43 986 | 7 775 | 55 314 | 253 348 | 925 574 | 15 177 | 113 072 |
| 88 | MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM & CONTRACT WORK | FARMS 1964 | 406 | 279 | 287 | 690 | 1 705 | 47 | 953 |
| 89 | | DOLLARS 1964 | 66 423 | 25 660 | 58 196 | 122 458 | 487 932 | 14 595 | 618 549 |
| 90 | HIRED LABOR | FARMS 1964 | 421 | 384 | 275 | 908 | 2 374 | 85 | 898 |
| 91 | | 1959 | 503 | 270 | 342 | 1 056 | 3 294 | 115 | 1 355 |
| 92 | | DOLLARS 1964 | 550 269 | 119 285 | 348 298 | 933 323 | 2 749 553 | 340 450 | 1 368 616 |
| 93 | | 1959 | 566 280 | 102 740 | 362 030 | 584 335 | 2 070 740 | 591 135 | 978 569 |

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

# Specified Farm Expenditures: 1964 and 1959—Continued

Introduction and Appendix A]

| ONSLOW | ORANGE | PAMLICO | PASQUO-TANK | PENDER | PERQUI-MANS | PERSON | PITT | POLK | RANDOLPH | RICHMOND | ROBESON | ROCKING-HAM | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 082 | 959 | 277 | 392 | 1 075 | 514 | 1 851 | 2 700 | 324 | 1 791 | 531 | 4 420 | 2 617 | 1 |
| 1 366 | 1 234 | 382 | 471 | 1 401 | 544 | 2 252 | 3 782 | 390 | 2 342 | 794 | 5 706 | 3 067 | 2 |
| 25 826 | 26 918 | 21 082 | 34 751 | 24 284 | 42 755 | 27 348 | 105 289 | 9 245 | 47 273 | 22 817 | 158 410 | 33 517 | 3 |
| 36 166 | 31 878 | 19 593 | 31 440 | 30 051 | 32 992 | 39 397 | 129 968 | 11 209 | 48 698 | 22 499 | 164 573 | 46 683 | 4 |
| 11 724 | 9 354 | 6 644 | 15 096 | 9 050 | 12 726 | 11 561 | 48 630 | 2 021 | 11 718 | 6 012 | 60 265 | 14 299 | 5 |
| 12 699 | 8 203 | 6 310 | 10 897 | 9 790 | 8 381 | 13 301 | 47 101 | 2 553 | 10 707 | 5 789 | 50 926 | 16 033 | 6 |
| 1 082 | 959 | 277 | 352 | 1 081 | 462 | 1 851 | 2 700 | 330 | 1 786 | 530 | 4 416 | 2 617 | 7 |
| 10 099 | 9 093 | 5 921 | 12 278 | 8 215 | 7 963 | 11 481 | 42 545 | 1 950 | 11 299 | 5 775 | 56 416 | 14 267 | 8 |
| 474 | 87 | 88 | 258 | 332 | 273 | 38 | 1 465 | 12 | 78 | 35 | 775 | 17 | 9 |
| 1 625 | 260 | 723 | 2 818 | 835 | 4 763 | 80 | 6 085 | 71 | 418 | 237 | 3 849 | 32 | 10 |
| 75 | 320 | 36 | 55 | 91 | 75 | 290 | 220 | 118 | 570 | 63 | 309 | 463 | 11 |
| 140 | 302 | 64 | 31 | 249 | 45 | 265 | 313 | 149 | 594 | 70 | 672 | 600 | 12 |
| 630 | 6 555 | 922 | 770 | 2 137 | 1 637 | 2 073 | 3 218 | 2 777 | 7 210 | 1 806 | 2 642 | 3 538 | 13 |
| 1 060 | 7 346 | 2 292 | 261 | 2 682 | 1 000 | 2 913 | 3 192 | 2 394 | 7 837 | 1 334 | 5 775 | 5 610 | 14 |
| 75 | 313 | 36 | 49 | 87 | 62 | 290 | 214 | 117 | 561 | 60 | 284 | 463 | 15 |
| 188 | 2 171 | 290 | 251 | 600 | 290 | 578 | 598 | 540 | 1 875 | 199 | 491 | 935 | 16 |
| 4 | 27 | 1 | 6 | 14 | 27 | - | 7 | 1 | 16 | 4 | 27 | - | 17 |
| 20 | 67 | 60 | 4 | 70 | 120 | - | 48 | 7 | 81 | 24 | 99 | - | 18 |
| 65 | 152 | 1 | 31 | 27 | 28 | 85 | 143 | 74 | 182 | 45 | 69 | 209 | 19 |
| 488 | 3 342 | 250 | 263 | 311 | 162 | 1 498 | 1 838 | 1 980 | 2 321 | 742 | 1 914 | 2 367 | 20 |
| 65 | 149 | 1 | 25 | 23 | 27 | 85 | 138 | 74 | 178 | 38 | 64 | 204 | 21 |
| 138 | 824 | 50 | 103 | 84 | 62 | 288 | 467 | 276 | 513 | 79 | 410 | 653 | 22 |
| 5 | 8 | - | 6 | 4 | 1 | - | 5 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 7 | - | 23 |
| 5 | 10 | - | 6 | (Z) | 5 | - | 2 | 1 | 12 | 8 | 63 | - | 24 |
| 802 | 702 | 200 | 364 | 846 | 447 | 1 438 | 2 390 | 190 | 1 503 | 402 | 3 948 | 1 519 | 25 |
| 1 226 | 959 | 327 | 431 | 1 196 | 518 | 1 890 | 3 443 | 287 | 2 021 | 637 | 5 158 | 2 099 | 26 |
| 12 068 | 7 907 | 5 641 | 18 807 | 12 185 | 17 710 | 10 986 | 50 924 | 1 673 | 17 739 | 3 498 | 72 678 | 9 084 | 27 |
| 24 947 | 8 075 | 11 180 | 19 095 | 16 625 | 19 315 | 14 971 | 76 724 | 2 464 | 17 705 | 5 957 | 75 660 | 11 577 | 28 |
| 793 | 698 | 200 | 324 | 842 | 364 | 1 438 | 2 336 | 190 | 1 498 | 401 | 3 919 | 1 519 | 29 |
| 2 974 | 2 154 | 1 656 | 5 709 | 3 310 | 4 074 | 2 842 | 12 621 | 469 | 4 003 | 785 | 18 088 | 2 277 | 30 |
| 460 | 44 | 88 | 237 | 323 | 249 | 28 | 1 436 | 6 | 63 | 22 | 722 | 12 | 31 |
| 1 595 | 108 | 663 | 2 272 | 731 | 3 327 | 64 | 5 567 | 5 | 262 | 29 | 3 131 | 28 | 32 |
| 928 | 536 | 143 | - | 740 | 2 | 1 707 | 2 417 | 6 | 677 | 289 | 3 992 | 2 297 | 33 |
| 5 308 | 2 813 | 1 032 | - | 2 799 | 10 | 8 142 | 21 821 | 2 | 2 246 | 1 624 | 18 376 | 10 613 | 34 |
| 928 | 536 | 143 | - | 740 | 2 | 1 707 | 2 417 | 6 | 677 | 289 | 3 992 | 2 297 | 35 |
| 5 300 | 2 426 | 826 | - | 2 527 | 6 | 6 749 | 22 009 | 2 | 1 553 | 1 691 | 18 877 | 8 494 | 36 |
| 4 | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | 37 |
| (Z) | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 38 |
| 5 | - | 9 | 24 | 14 | 118 | - | 758 | 35 | 4 | 144 | 2 721 | - | 39 |
| 30 | - | 13 | 116 | 41 | 673 | - | 6 052 | 824 | 4 | 4 352 | 45 547 | - | 40 |
| 5 | - | 9 | 24 | 14 | 115 | - | 758 | 35 | 4 | 144 | 2 716 | - | 41 |
| 10 | - | 5 | 20 | 6 | 179 | - | 2 006 | 205 | 1 | 1 266 | 14 979 | - | 42 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 31 | 10 | - | 9 | 172 | - | 43 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | 319 | 38 | - | 86 | 439 | - | 44 |
| 403 | 417 | 168 | 259 | 466 | 420 | 622 | 1 500 | 152 | 864 | 255 | 1 657 | 1 008 | 45 |
| 7 302 | 6 300 | 13 225 | 14 795 | 6 812 | 22 563 | 4 584 | 21 437 | 1 989 | 17 754 | 10 795 | 17 253 | 7 905 | 46 |
| 403 | 403 | 168 | 220 | 442 | 355 | 605 | 1 469 | 148 | 855 | 245 | 1 603 | 969 | 47 |
| 1 489 | 1 519 | 3 095 | 6 195 | 1 688 | 3 351 | 1 013 | 4 845 | 459 | 3 355 | 1 756 | 3 572 | 1 906 | 48 |
| 5 | 41 | - | 71 | 16 | 107 | 10 | 55 | 4 | 33 | 11 | 16 | 5 | 49 |
| 5 | 76 | - | 537 | 33 | 1 307 | 16 | 148 | 20 | 64 | 90 | 117 | 4 | 50 |
| 171 | 376 | 66 | 193 | 244 | 191 | 344 | 512 | 97 | 536 | 29 | 492 | 454 | 51 |
| 1 996 | 4 738 | 2 357 | 10 374 | 3 651 | 4 532 | 2 716 | 9 666 | 1 216 | 5 423 | 986 | 12 774 | 3 593 | 52 |
| 2 242 | 7 193 | 2 569 | 11 652 | 4 733 | 4 350 | 3 723 | 7 777 | 1 980 | 10 141 | 639 | 12 369 | 4 993 | 53 |
| 1 205 | 1 115 | 330 | 446 | 1 215 | 603 | 1 920 | 2 829 | 386 | 2 290 | 641 | 4 669 | 2 740 | 54 |
| 649 | 714 | 141 | 259 | 701 | 450 | 921 | 1 467 | 194 | 1 669 | 402 | 2 332 | 1 247 | 55 |
| 1 105 | 1 169 | 316 | 435 | 1 144 | 519 | 1 132 | 2 311 | 365 | 2 017 | 608 | 3 756 | 1 881 | 56 |
| 592 683 | 1 279 019 | 167 119 | 268 165 | 2 593 661 | 799 750 | 924 755 | 1 531 884 | 547 136 | 6 379 866 | 1 852 907 | 1 849 673 | 459 452 | 57 |
| 825 741 | 1 671 010 | 447 031 | 315 171 | 1 529 010 | 362 740 | 1 470 420 | 1 178 262 | 530 210 | 4 181 342 | 1 819 568 | 1 793 477 | 1 078 314 | 58 |
| 207 | 217 | 49 | 144 | 257 | 224 | 287 | 577 | 56 | 393 | 145 | 705 | 412 | 59 |
| 62 010 | 110 067 | 28 061 | 104 487 | 262 681 | 158 031 | 42 718 | 340 154 | 153 198 | 198 498 | 60 025 | 220 348 | 52 581 | 60 |
| 571 | 597 | 117 | 207 | 572 | 386 | 763 | 1 093 | 154 | 1 493 | 325 | 1 849 | 832 | 61 |
| 6 759 | 14 373 | 1 506 | 1 652 | 28 010 | 7 080 | 10 200 | 13 651 | 4 272 | 67 602 | 20 106 | 23 298 | 4 280 | 62 |
| 518 918 | 1 121 479 | 137 696 | 150 654 | 2 321 420 | 632 559 | 851 287 | 1 138 040 | 383 848 | 6 132 083 | 1 785 336 | 1 577 222 | 363 727 | 63 |
| 78 | 243 | 1 | 114 | 89 | 76 | 246 | 347 | 79 | 278 | 117 | 558 | 436 | 64 |
| 11 755 | 47 473 | 1 362 | 13 024 | 9 560 | 9 160 | 30 750 | 53 690 | 10 090 | 49 285 | 7 546 | 52 103 | 43 144 | 65 |
| 381 | 493 | 86 | 183 | 345 | 276 | 926 | 865 | 148 | 1 244 | 280 | 1 295 | 998 | 66 |
| 189 269 | 314 909 | 56 663 | 224 339 | 693 975 | 199 067 | 342 887 | 426 218 | 197 873 | 1 951 737 | 528 675 | 850 051 | 151 945 | 67 |
| 324 | 423 | 55 | 114 | 234 | 223 | 830 | 610 | 125 | 902 | 181 | 765 | 887 | 68 |
| 168 365 | 165 666 | 23 520 | 213 172 | 106 194 | 192 056 | 123 264 | 336 715 | 121 913 | 293 360 | 45 723 | 767 118 | 108 798 | 69 |
| 100 | 128 | 39 | 100 | 139 | 107 | 223 | 423 | 23 | 657 | 140 | 777 | 208 | 70 |
| 20 904 | 149 243 | 33 143 | 11 167 | 587 781 | 7 011 | 219 623 | 89 503 | 75 960 | 1 658 377 | 482 952 | 82 933 | 43 147 | 71 |
| 1 038 | 859 | 280 | 407 | 1 038 | 510 | 1 706 | 2 683 | 267 | 1 802 | 535 | 4 469 | 2 329 | 72 |
| 162 507 | 102 229 | 96 809 | 295 308 | 121 108 | 186 310 | 97 385 | 492 423 | 21 870 | 155 352 | 44 710 | 478 097 | 171 799 | 73 |
| 1 097 | 982 | 270 | 392 | 1 112 | 520 | 1 859 | 2 736 | 357 | 1 878 | 556 | 4 437 | 2 642 | 74 |
| 889 320 | 640 531 | 426 861 | 809 126 | 667 469 | 718 221 | 825 962 | 3 268 634 | 123 803 | 736 707 | 394 681 | 4 013 257 | 1 023 165 | 75 |
| 1 122 | 999 | 278 | 408 | 1 024 | 515 | 1 819 | 2 733 | 264 | 2 016 | 510 | 4 408 | 2 546 | 76 |
| 1 422 | 1 350 | 429 | 526 | 1 403 | 600 | 2 299 | 3 818 | 425 | 2 549 | 802 | 5 640 | 3 067 | 77 |
| 705 202 | 500 877 | 224 940 | 392 361 | 549 014 | 328 905 | 904 904 | 2 648 184 | 56 630 | 716 436 | 371 181 | 2 709 242 | 999 402 | 78 |
| 494 735 | 395 760 | 253 045 | 289 041 | 370 230 | 231 225 | 553 130 | 1 805 687 | 63 245 | 466 209 | 220 941 | 1 553 815 | 614 839 | 79 |
| 1 074 | 973 | 258 | 403 | 947 | 509 | 1 714 | 2 558 | 256 | 1 969 | 499 | 3 949 | 2 440 | 80 |
| 311 730 | 263 515 | 158 472 | 290 484 | 290 397 | 263 684 | 380 231 | 1 020 113 | 40 573 | 427 127 | 206 760 | 1 279 150 | 435 693 | 81 |
| 114 | 108 | 28 | 47 | 113 | 74 | 167 | 412 | 60 | 285 | 30 | 175 | 210 | 82 |
| 17 760 | 31 575 | 3 471 | 40 840 | 24 110 | 16 444 | 22 151 | 93 426 | 7 371 | 41 853 | 19 257 | 43 437 | 20 205 | 83 |
| 278 | 191 | 74 | 45 | 291 | 86 | 124 | 842 | - | 121 | 132 | 1 339 | 250 | 84 |
| 80 418 | 20 845 | 22 462 | 18 732 | 73 400 | 15 080 | 39 366 | 301 468 | - | 36 404 | 42 284 | 346 105 | 34 967 | 85 |
| 1 109 | 913 | 243 | 403 | 852 | 502 | 1 754 | 2 709 | 235 | 1 774 | 468 | 4 263 | 2 447 | 86 |
| 295 294 | 184 942 | 40 535 | 42 305 | 161 107 | 33 697 | 463 156 | 1 233 177 | 8 686 | 211 052 | 102 880 | 1 040 550 | 508 537 | 87 |
| 526 | 428 | 159 | 327 | 550 | 460 | 976 | 1 999 | 110 | 1 045 | 223 | 2 711 | 1 257 | 88 |
| 154 330 | 85 859 | 92 329 | 260 920 | 201 684 | 258 566 | 163 187 | 823 859 | 24 224 | 163 993 | 54 520 | 887 428 | 148 502 | 89 |
| 943 | 482 | 212 | 289 | 848 | 345 | 1 232 | 2 521 | 112 | 835 | 389 | 3 575 | 1 763 | 90 |
| 1 151 | 684 | 329 | 346 | 1 107 | 374 | 1 227 | 3 412 | 149 | 877 | 499 | 4 655 | 2 047 | 91 |
| 1 048 391 | 482 394 | 344 407 | 377 931 | 1 145 999 | 273 571 | 676 688 | 4 657 168 | 97 138 | 694 891 | 587 875 | 3 194 634 | 978 090 | 92 |
| 731 876 | 478 109 | 407 490 | 396 981 | 1 282 660 | 238 855 | 499 275 | 3 574 039 | 135 080 | 475 305 | 518 055 | 2 367 360 | 726 580 | 93 |

# TABLE 9. Use of Commercial Fertilizer and Lime, and

[Based on sample; see

| | SUBJECT | | | ROWAN | RUTHER-FORD | SAMPSON | SCOTLAND | STANLY | STOKES | SURRY | SWAIN |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS | FARMS | 1964 | 1 367 | 1 004 | 3 744 | 295 | 1 101 | 2 591 | 2 736 | 288 |
| 2 | | | 1959 | 1 629 | 1 459 | 4 709 | 786 | 1 512 | 3 108 | 3 252 | 397 |
| 3 | | ACRES | 1964 | 52 985 | 21 821 | 115 912 | 31 659 | 54 771 | 27 891 | 38 937 | 2 030 |
| 4 | | | 1959 | 63 908 | 32 902 | 132 780 | 36 574 | 60 140 | 36 393 | 45 756 | 2 320 |
| 5 | | TONS | 1964 | 12 934 | 6 066 | 47 404 | 10 726 | 11 398 | 12 132 | 16 144 | 538 |
| 6 | | | 1959 | 11 974 | 6 823 | 44 463 | 7 911 | 11 475 | 13 248 | 15 940 | 485 |
| 7 | DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 1964 | 1 369 | 999 | 3 752 | 295 | 1 101 | 2 591 | 2 730 | 284 |
| 8 | | TONS | 1964 | 12 466 | 5 813 | 42 588 | 9 165 | 11 114 | 12 123 | 16 000 | 514 |
| 9 | LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 1964 | 94 | 68 | 1 158 | 80 | 25 | 13 | 71 | 6 |
| 10 | | TONS | 1964 | 468 | 253 | 4 816 | 1 561 | 285 | 9 | 143 | 24 |
| | CROPS ON WHICH USED: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE | FARMS | 1964 | 591 | 313 | 355 | 43 | 347 | 594 | 1 099 | 106 |
| 12 | | | 1959 | 448 | 372 | 394 | 89 | 292 | 646 | 1 045 | 151 |
| 13 | | ACRES | 1964 | 10 854 | 4 282 | 4 585 | 3 207 | 6 931 | 4 232 | 9 400 | 858 |
| 14 | | | 1959 | 10 553 | 4 170 | 3 034 | 2 027 | 5 235 | 4 246 | 8 110 | 782 |
| 15 | DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 1964 | 590 | 307 | 355 | 38 | 347 | 594 | 1 075 | 106 |
| 16 | | TONS | 1964 | 2 988 | 906 | 1 189 | 613 | 1 848 | 1 173 | 2 721 | 231 |
| 17 | LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 1964 | 18 | 30 | 17 | 10 | 10 | - | 39 | - |
| 18 | | TONS | 1964 | 52 | 97 | 17 | 225 | 10 | - | 27 | - |
| 19 | OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND) | FARMS | 1964 | 394 | 208 | 160 | 14 | 236 | 215 | 344 | 50 |
| 20 | | ACRES | 1964 | 9 022 | 2 748 | 2 561 | 252 | 6 160 | 2 910 | 4 743 | 284 |
| 21 | DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 1964 | 376 | 199 | 160 | 14 | 231 | 215 | 341 | 50 |
| 22 | | TONS | 1964 | 1 782 | 717 | 614 | 53 | 1 255 | 741 | 1 338 | 54 |
| 23 | LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 1964 | 24 | 20 | 4 | 8 | 1 | - | 8 | - |
| 24 | | TONS | 1964 | 91 | 31 | 4 | 10 | 8 | - | 18 | - |
| 25 | CORN | FARMS | 1964 | 835 | 631 | 3 093 | 222 | 601 | 1 846 | 1 896 | 182 |
| 26 | | | 1959 | 1 177 | 1 114 | 4 307 | 644 | 987 | 2 443 | 2 574 | 276 |
| 27 | | ACRES | 1964 | 12 547 | 6 118 | 51 997 | 4 896 | 6 082 | 8 342 | 11 929 | 805 |
| 28 | | | 1959 | 10 405 | 8 377 | 65 866 | 8 692 | 6 925 | 11 995 | 16 102 | 818 |
| 29 | DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 1964 | 829 | 631 | 3 050 | 222 | 601 | 1 846 | 1 896 | 182 |
| 30 | | TONS | 1964 | 3 096 | 1 667 | 14 139 | 1 047 | 1 387 | 1 944 | 2 743 | 176 |
| 31 | LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 1964 | 51 | 26 | 1 124 | 63 | 4 | 13 | 40 | 6 |
| 32 | | TONS | 1964 | 255 | 111 | 4 509 | 461 | 93 | 5 | 98 | 24 |
| 33 | TOBACCO | FARMS | 1964 | 14 | 12 | 3 045 | 179 | - | 2 383 | 2 216 | 82 |
| 34 | | ACRES | 1964 | 21 | 6 | 12 965 | 869 | - | 9 219 | 9 517 | 38 |
| 35 | DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 1964 | 14 | 12 | 3 045 | 179 | - | 2 383 | 2 216 | 82 |
| 36 | | TONS | 1964 | 27 | 6 | 12 487 | 697 | - | 7 582 | 8 150 | 39 |
| 37 | LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 1964 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 38 | | TONS | 1964 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 39 | COTTON | FARMS | 1964 | 168 | 239 | 1 762 | 191 | 36 | - | - | - |
| 40 | | ACRES | 1964 | 1 342 | 3 834 | 24 232 | 16 155 | 245 | - | - | - |
| 41 | DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 1964 | 168 | 239 | 1 762 | 191 | 36 | - | - | - |
| 42 | | TONS | 1964 | 375 | 1 435 | 8 357 | 5 458 | 48 | - | - | - |
| 43 | LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 1964 | - | 6 | 63 | 45 | - | - | - | - |
| 44 | | TONS | 1964 | - | 2 | 240 | 859 | - | - | - | - |
| 45 | ALL OTHER CROPS | FARMS | 1964 | 900 | 457 | 2 068 | 157 | 817 | 737 | 776 | 43 |
| 46 | | ACRES | 1964 | 19 200 | 4 832 | 19 572 | 6 281 | 35 353 | 3 189 | 3 334 | 45 |
| 47 | DRY MATERIALS | FARMS | 1964 | 893 | 451 | 2 042 | 157 | 816 | 629 | 639 | 26 |
| 48 | | TONS | 1964 | 4 198 | 1 082 | 5 803 | 1 296 | 6 577 | 684 | 1 043 | 15 |
| 49 | LIQUID MATERIALS | FARMS | 1964 | 30 | 4 | 46 | 8 | 19 | 4 | 5 | - |
| 50 | | TONS | 1964 | 70 | 12 | 47 | 7 | 174 | 4 | 1 | - |
| 51 | LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS | FARMS | 1964 | 513 | 331 | 574 | 64 | 426 | 502 | 523 | 90 |
| 52 | | ACRES | 1964 | 5 226 | 3 173 | 10 732 | 4 606 | 7 070 | 3 471 | 4 955 | 287 |
| 53 | | TONS | 1964 | 8 477 | 4 758 | 10 538 | 3 828 | 10 340 | 4 897 | 6 829 | 438 |
| | SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES | | | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES | FARMS | 1964 | 1 588 | 1 219 | 3 979 | 335 | 1 323 | 2 716 | 2 928 | 401 |
| 55 | FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | FARMS | 1964 | 914 | 726 | 2 407 | 166 | 743 | 1 635 | 1 544 | 273 |
| 56 | | | 1959 | 1 489 | 1 057 | 3 602 | 375 | 1 258 | 2 323 | 2 112 | 342 |
| 57 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | 1 428 968 | 738 389 | 3 252 655 | 1 422 042 | 3 181 352 | 479 861 | 3 574 408 | 80 031 |
| 58 | | | 1959 | 1 178 250 | 616 405 | 2 485 045 | 453 391 | 1 956 153 | 747 260 | 1 722 323 | 83 505 |
| 59 | FEED GRAINS | FARMS | 1964 | 270 | 252 | 746 | 53 | 257 | 497 | 445 | 47 |
| 60 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | 84 222 | 73 134 | 747 179 | 239 201 | 278 525 | 66 589 | 64 267 | 3 524 |
| 61 | COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEEDS, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS | FARMS | 1964 | 769 | 628 | 2 159 | 136 | 629 | 1 231 | 1 194 | 227 |
| 62 | | TONS | 1964 | 15 625 | 7 593 | 28 174 | 14 565 | 29 730 | 4 202 | 41 138 | 792 |
| 63 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | 1 315 537 | 637 476 | 2 457 503 | 1 176 516 | 2 884 129 | 343 786 | 3 453 341 | 67 769 |
| 64 | HAY AND OTHER ROUGHAGE | FARMS | 1964 | 205 | 212 | 431 | 41 | 138 | 678 | 573 | 86 |
| 65 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | 29 209 | 27 779 | 47 973 | 6 325 | 18 698 | 69 486 | 56 800 | 8 738 |
| 66 | PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | FARMS | 1964 | 759 | 476 | 1 361 | 103 | 493 | 1 182 | 1 346 | 100 |
| 67 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | 515 612 | 208 564 | 1 459 474 | 450 237 | 695 163 | 125 380 | 775 673 | 33 208 |
| 68 | LIVESTOCK (CATTLE, HOGS, ETC.) | FARMS | 1964 | 603 | 418 | 1 062 | 91 | 342 | 1 122 | 1 181 | 92 |
| 69 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | 286 460 | 70 867 | 998 617 | 112 770 | 229 415 | 85 576 | 193 971 | 24 868 |
| 70 | POULTRY (BABY CHICKS, PULLETS, ETC.) | FARMS | 1964 | 327 | 135 | 439 | 25 | 199 | 190 | 242 | 12 |
| 71 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | 229 152 | 137 697 | 460 857 | 337 467 | 465 748 | 39 804 | 581 702 | 8 340 |
| 72 | SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES | FARMS | 1964 | 1 160 | 979 | 3 702 | 298 | 996 | 2 363 | 2 524 | 281 |
| 73 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | 134 359 | 53 694 | 376 322 | 67 934 | 94 586 | 115 407 | 162 832 | 9 519 |
| 74 | FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS | FARMS | 1964 | 1 419 | 1 089 | 3 778 | 287 | 1 135 | 2 588 | 2 752 | 366 |
| 75 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | 803 985 | 352 780 | 3 439 714 | 654 654 | 690 019 | 808 971 | 1 108 383 | 40 613 |
| 76 | GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS | FARMS | 1964 | 1 378 | 870 | 3 688 | 270 | 1 098 | 2 572 | 2 704 | 158 |
| 77 | | | 1959 | 1 821 | 1 366 | 4 615 | 746 | 1 613 | 2 978 | 3 282 | 327 |
| 78 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | 347 094 | 181 802 | 2 245 014 | 318 753 | 309 303 | 839 850 | 1 091 350 | 41 340 |
| 79 | | | 1959 | 393 615 | 144 605 | 1 575 349 | 200 226 | 350 790 | 554 295 | 628 560 | 17 150 |
| 80 | GASOLINE | FARMS | 1964 | 1 345 | 830 | 3 467 | 236 | 1 080 | 2 479 | 2 580 | 152 |
| 81 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | 261 253 | 125 160 | 1 139 557 | 190 497 | 222 172 | 353 596 | 465 082 | 22 675 |
| 82 | DIESEL FUEL | FARMS | 1964 | 150 | 85 | 374 | 44 | 125 | 276 | 221 | 18 |
| 83 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | 32 835 | 16 531 | 80 773 | 25 780 | 33 338 | 30 695 | 22 029 | 2 700 |
| 84 | LP GAS, BUTANE, AND PROPANE | FARMS | 1964 | 45 | 35 | 604 | 63 | 72 | 111 | 92 | 6 |
| 85 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | 3 469 | 6 827 | 149 056 | 35 184 | 12 167 | 14 824 | 16 131 | 1 350 |
| 86 | OTHER PETROLEUM FUELS AND PRODUCTS | FARMS | 1964 | 1 360 | 765 | 3 468 | 241 | 965 | 2 521 | 2 488 | 82 |
| 87 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | 49 537 | 33 284 | 875 628 | 67 292 | 41 626 | 440 735 | 588 108 | 14 615 |
| 88 | MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM & CONTRACT WORK | FARMS | 1964 | 840 | 515 | 2 366 | 156 | 653 | 1 320 | 1 651 | 89 |
| 89 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | 140 980 | 63 602 | 833 842 | 158 655 | 108 639 | 174 555 | 254 953 | 10 957 |
| 90 | HIRED LABOR | FARMS | 1964 | 520 | 447 | 3 320 | 234 | 372 | 1 826 | 1 981 | 101 |
| 91 | | | 1959 | 631 | 455 | 3 950 | 476 | 468 | 2 038 | 2 177 | 142 |
| 92 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | 390 488 | 200 603 | 2 841 553 | 560 406 | 652 328 | 592 596 | 1 111 973 | 35 783 |
| 93 | | | 1959 | 419 360 | 171 125 | 2 463 450 | 410 915 | 363 393 | 412 705 | 766 542 | 20 165 |

# Specified Farm Expenditures: 1964 and 1959—Continued

Introduction and Appendix A]

| TRANSYL-VANIA | TYRRELL | UNION | VANCE | WAKE | WARREN | WASHING-TON | WATAUGA | WAYNE | WILKES | WILSON | YADKIN | YANCEY | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 410 | 208 | 1 811 | 1 398 | 2 527 | 1 587 | 451 | 1 228 | 2 540 | 1 573 | 2 143 | 2 070 | 1 310 | 1 |
| 426 | 243 | 2 663 | 1 638 | 3 415 | 1 919 | 591 | 1 731 | 3 238 | 2 198 | 2 697 | 2 578 | 1 703 | 2 |
| 6 214 | 11 054 | 76 578 | 22 898 | 57 091 | 30 655 | 22 415 | 10 934 | 103 249 | 21 748 | 69 427 | 42 565 | 8 656 | 3 |
| 5 649 | 9 989 | 84 633 | 26 823 | 73 463 | 36 673 | 26 677 | 15 022 | 116 944 | 28 783 | 79 741 | 45 810 | 8 673 | 4 |
| 1 813 | 3 616 | 19 546 | 10 830 | 27 799 | 11 130 | 6 277 | 3 062 | 42 242 | 5 661 | 32 304 | 13 365 | 3 175 | 5 |
| 1 236 | 3 201 | 18 939 | 10 219 | 28 734 | 11 153 | 6 277 | 4 541 | 40 368 | 6 630 | 30 537 | 12 803 | 3 223 | 6 |
| 406 | 208 | 1 788 | 1 398 | 2 527 | 1 587 | 451 | 1 197 | 2 540 | 1 527 | 2 123 | 2 070 | 1 269 | 7 |
| 1 772 | 3 140 | 17 714 | 10 790 | 26 887 | 10 989 | 5 653 | 3 061 | 34 606 | 5 283 | 27 531 | 13 220 | 3 175 | 8 |
| 21 | 75 | 160 | 25 | 266 | 104 | 138 | 5 | 1 551 | 75 | 1 248 | 58 | - | 9 |
| 41 | 476 | 1 832 | 40 | 913 | 141 | 624 | 1 | 7 636 | 378 | 4 773 | 145 | - | 10 |
| 264 | 29 | 419 | 180 | 250 | 213 | 77 | 639 | 179 | 679 | 90 | 475 | 520 | 11 |
| 231 | 38 | 422 | 227 | 490 | 283 | 30 | 592 | 192 | 914 | 336 | 601 | 483 | 12 |
| 2 900 | 184 | 6 486 | 2 069 | 5 747 | 5 472 | 715 | 5 703 | 1 769 | 6 371 | 505 | 5 379 | 3 656 | 13 |
| 2 074 | 583 | 6 833 | 1 957 | 7 296 | 3 963 | 4 068 | 5 730 | 2 355 | 7 446 | 2 348 | 6 250 | 2 738 | 14 |
| 264 | 29 | 418 | 169 | 240 | 208 | 77 | 639 | 175 | 673 | 90 | 475 | 520 | 15 |
| 646 | 84 | 1 702 | 371 | 1 341 | 1 617 | 176 | 1 127 | 596 | 1 651 | 179 | 1 574 | 1 093 | 16 |
| - | - | 29 | 11 | 47 | 15 | 8 | - | 9 | 21 | 5 | 11 | - | 17 |
| - | - | 36 | 28 | 157 | 47 | 5 | - | 21 | 61 | 16 | 17 | - | 18 |
| 132 | 21 | 363 | 77 | 177 | 67 | 32 | 249 | 88 | 226 | 27 | 474 | 220 | 19 |
| 1 018 | 611 | 9 926 | 1 996 | 6 004 | 1 182 | 231 | 2 250 | 1 044 | 3 720 | 184 | 7 390 | 2 360 | 20 |
| 128 | 21 | 339 | 77 | 167 | 67 | 32 | 249 | 88 | 220 | 27 | 470 | 220 | 21 |
| 185 | 100 | 1 802 | 672 | 1 463 | 319 | 82 | 443 | 391 | 675 | 51 | 1 689 | 618 | 22 |
| 8 | - | 24 | - | 28 | - | - | - | - | 22 | 4 | 4 | - | 23 |
| 4 | - | 131 | - | 89 | - | - | - | - | 107 | 16 | 6 | - | 24 |
| 219 | 170 | 1 199 | 956 | 1 802 | 1 146 | 380 | 421 | 2 302 | 987 | 1 995 | 1 205 | 449 | 25 |
| 330 | 243 | 1 874 | 1 318 | 2 736 | 1 563 | 564 | 917 | 3 076 | 1 520 | 2 512 | 1 727 | 915 | 26 |
| 1 333 | 4 711 | 15 441 | 4 801 | 16 639 | 6 167 | 7 902 | 1 254 | 65 259 | 5 782 | 36 931 | 12 461 | 1 650 | 27 |
| 1 985 | 5 340 | 14 798 | 8 423 | 24 627 | 9 656 | 13 562 | 2 406 | 77 464 | 8 604 | 44 685 | 10 355 | 2 825 | 28 |
| 219 | 170 | 1 175 | 956 | 1 792 | 1 146 | 380 | 421 | 2 293 | 980 | 1 985 | 1 205 | 449 | 29 |
| 334 | 1 447 | 3 574 | 1 430 | 4 671 | 1 476 | 2 279 | 465 | 15 038 | 1 323 | 8 688 | 2 869 | 557 | 30 |
| 13 | 75 | 91 | 9 | 162 | 59 | 131 | 5 | 1 536 | 40 | 1 186 | 37 | - | 31 |
| 14 | 450 | 1 144 | 4 | 518 | 41 | 620 | 1 | 7 509 | 168 | 4 215 | 89 | - | 32 |
| 30 | - | - | 1 263 | 2 081 | 1 204 | 176 | 819 | 2 226 | 411 | 2 005 | 1 695 | 1 013 | 33 |
| 17 | - | - | 7 031 | 15 955 | 5 061 | 897 | 571 | 12 429 | 1 138 | 15 126 | 6 295 | 878 | 34 |
| 30 | - | - | 1 263 | 2 081 | 1 204 | 176 | 819 | 2 226 | 411 | 2 005 | 1 695 | 1 013 | 35 |
| 12 | - | - | 6 433 | 16 347 | 4 128 | 800 | 552 | 13 099 | 757 | 14 831 | 4 801 | 860 | 36 |
| - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - | 9 | - | 6 | - | - | 37 |
| - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 54 | - | - | 38 |
| - | 5 | 497 | 815 | 539 | 1 179 | 37 | - | 732 | 4 | 1 041 | - | - | 39 |
| - | 85 | 6 350 | 4 047 | 2 586 | 7 576 | 239 | - | 5 291 | 16 | 6 361 | - | - | 40 |
| - | 5 | 496 | 815 | 539 | 1 179 | 37 | - | 726 | 4 | 1 041 | - | - | 41 |
| - | 45 | 2 182 | 1 320 | 879 | 2 108 | 61 | - | 1 856 | 8 | 2 026 | - | - | 42 |
| - | 5 | 6 | - | 6 | 10 | - | - | 14 | - | 31 | - | - | 43 |
| - | 26 | 25 | - | 1 | 5 | - | - | 3 | - | 21 | - | - | 44 |
| 41 | 130 | 1 028 | 489 | 957 | 719 | 341 | 233 | 1 233 | 439 | 1 013 | 1 026 | 118 | 45 |
| 946 | 5 463 | 38 376 | 2 955 | 10 159 | 5 197 | 12 431 | 1 157 | 17 457 | 4 720 | 10 321 | 11 039 | 112 | 46 |
| 41 | 130 | 1 000 | 463 | 855 | 683 | 341 | 224 | 1 157 | 417 | 876 | 987 | 94 | 47 |
| 594 | 1 464 | 8 454 | 564 | 2 186 | 1 341 | 2 255 | 473 | 3 627 | 869 | 1 756 | 2 287 | 47 | 48 |
| 4 | - | 54 | 10 | 79 | 44 | - | - | 65 | 13 | 217 | 11 | - | 49 |
| 24 | - | 496 | 9 | 146 | 49 | - | - | 102 | 43 | 451 | 33 | - | 50 |
| 118 | 67 | 695 | 163 | 347 | 215 | 149 | 297 | 475 | 525 | 242 | 667 | 221 | 51 |
| 1 318 | 1 802 | 10 800 | 1 879 | 5 743 | 2 350 | 3 647 | 1 927 | 10 343 | 3 253 | 3 206 | 5 536 | 2 012 | 52 |
| 2 012 | 2 383 | 15 226 | 1 714 | 6 737 | 2 529 | 4 070 | 2 828 | 9 600 | 4 965 | 2 733 | 8 247 | 2 378 | 53 |
| 435 | 259 | 2 247 | 1 436 | 2 753 | 1 630 | 506 | 1 558 | 2 616 | 2 354 | 2 187 | 2 177 | 1 599 | 54 |
| 356 | 213 | 1 475 | 722 | 1 483 | 893 | 338 | 1 141 | 1 594 | 1 662 | 960 | 1 130 | 1 131 | 55 |
| 435 | 318 | 2 177 | 893 | 2 273 | 1 004 | 474 | 1 450 | 2 489 | 2 289 | 1 717 | 1 717 | 1 319 | 56 |
| 153 173 | 681 772 | 5 141 557 | 183 708 | 2 810 707 | 284 307 | 280 760 | 797 236 | 3 021 233 | 13 524 216 | 352 139 | 957 476 | 392 162 | 57 |
| 206 450 | 162 681 | 3 777 040 | 224 715 | 2 570 130 | 322 295 | 242 103 | 839 095 | 1 590 335 | 5 832 085 | 671 810 | 911 440 | 235 890 | 58 |
| 88 | 168 | 495 | 151 | 494 | 365 | 174 | 517 | 598 | 470 | 286 | 389 | 507 | 59 |
| 16 693 | 408 954 | 206 190 | 9 790 | 262 116 | 32 574 | 91 125 | 57 774 | 177 640 | 268 336 | 82 778 | 99 776 | 87 879 | 60 |
| 311 | 180 | 1 327 | 542 | 1 192 | 573 | 293 | 793 | 1 308 | 1 369 | 769 | 940 | 832 | 61 |
| 1 719 | 2 438 | 57 899 | 1 726 | 29 992 | 1 576 | 1 702 | 8 006 | 32 324 | 154 465 | 3 017 | 10 978 | 3 227 | 62 |
| 128 335 | 267 322 | 4 897 078 | 135 690 | 2 423 936 | 173 390 | 165 464 | 701 081 | 2 800 251 | 13 213 691 | 256 770 | 837 301 | 267 399 | 63 |
| 98 | 34 | 251 | 247 | 343 | 397 | 76 | 434 | 317 | 482 | 94 | 242 | 434 | 64 |
| 8 145 | 5 496 | 38 289 | 38 228 | 124 655 | 78 343 | 24 171 | 38 381 | 43 342 | 42 189 | 12 591 | 20 399 | 36 884 | 65 |
| 165 | 108 | 1 088 | 497 | 1 127 | 611 | 189 | 328 | 953 | 1 360 | 730 | 830 | 448 | 66 |
| 138 957 | 87 245 | 2 082 077 | 76 940 | 794 127 | 210 159 | 77 844 | 293 661 | 744 778 | 4 343 660 | 180 010 | 232 991 | 125 572 | 67 |
| 155 | 85 | 867 | 460 | 928 | 537 | 103 | 256 | 781 | 871 | 585 | 752 | 424 | 68 |
| 131 203 | 64 549 | 752 879 | 56 229 | 229 854 | 201 240 | 74 289 | 92 324 | 300 824 | 232 258 | 139 879 | 133 024 | 58 011 | 69 |
| 41 | 29 | 307 | 96 | 281 | 109 | 101 | 101 | 312 | 712 | 263 | 118 | 60 | 70 |
| 7 754 | 22 696 | 1 329 198 | 20 711 | 564 273 | 8 919 | 3 555 | 201 337 | 443 954 | 4 111 402 | 40 131 | 99 967 | 67 561 | 71 |
| 285 | 235 | 1 690 | 1 298 | 2 494 | 1 568 | 450 | 876 | 2 559 | 1 428 | 2 152 | 1 775 | 1 015 | 72 |
| 188 208 | 74 417 | 182 055 | 95 117 | 290 870 | 104 900 | 87 688 | 49 510 | 318 047 | 82 620 | 231 605 | 130 645 | 26 552 | 73 |
| 411 | 217 | 1 881 | 1 399 | 2 544 | 1 574 | 441 | 1 327 | 2 590 | 1 605 | 2 142 | 2 064 | 1 423 | 74 |
| 127 522 | 234 686 | 1 153 920 | 686 139 | 1 971 227 | 732 037 | 449 973 | 187 294 | 2 939 865 | 355 168 | 2 184 275 | 872 299 | 206 894 | 75 |
| 229 | 211 | 1 771 | 1 338 | 2 601 | 1 395 | 450 | 783 | 2 544 | 1 746 | 2 118 | 2 060 | 764 | 76 |
| 477 | 293 | 2 848 | 1 653 | 3 572 | 1 900 | 561 | 1 395 | 3 395 | 2 469 | 2 702 | 2 608 | 1 128 | 77 |
| 61 324 | 88 630 | 559 998 | 701 832 | 1 786 175 | 585 275 | 295 012 | 106 095 | 2 018 915 | 555 996 | 1 667 434 | 784 747 | 62 329 | 78 |
| 42 390 | 90 925 | 517 619 | 425 655 | 1 064 331 | 372 803 | 263 942 | 96 790 | 1 484 241 | 244 021 | 1 024 810 | 529 120 | 72 713 | 79 |
| 225 | 211 | 1 744 | 1 278 | 2 537 | 1 352 | 443 | 766 | 2 467 | 1 692 | 2 036 | 2 009 | 734 | 80 |
| 49 069 | 73 167 | 401 492 | 246 389 | 729 275 | 259 174 | 212 438 | 85 329 | 946 969 | 287 339 | 656 761 | 378 666 | 49 458 | 81 |
| 6 | 12 | 120 | 150 | 272 | 166 | 39 | 78 | 206 | 234 | 186 | 255 | 50 | 82 |
| 5 422 | 2 587 | 34 747 | 33 192 | 50 551 | 33 727 | 7 589 | 5 019 | 38 911 | 56 403 | 41 586 | 26 677 | 3 730 | 83 |
| 1 | 17 | 106 | 176 | 395 | 236 | 54 | - | 521 | 171 | 702 | 141 | 4 | 84 |
| 500 | 3 450 | 29 233 | 20 678 | 119 876 | 40 744 | 12 280 | - | 151 148 | 49 053 | 236 972 | 23 446 | 144 | 85 |
| 152 | 206 | 1 618 | 1 286 | 2 540 | 1 302 | 389 | 434 | 2 483 | 1 509 | 2 098 | 1 993 | 464 | 86 |
| 6 333 | 9 426 | 94 526 | 401 573 | 886 473 | 251 630 | 62 705 | 15 747 | 881 887 | 163 201 | 732 115 | 355 958 | 8 997 | 87 |
| 242 | 190 | 1 242 | 611 | 1 440 | 427 | 325 | 460 | 2 011 | 1 022 | 1 585 | 1 417 | 511 | 88 |
| 53 344 | 85 331 | 298 240 | 91 019 | 314 579 | 60 213 | 123 278 | 48 903 | 715 554 | 151 515 | 442 294 | 231 554 | 31 899 | 89 |
| 161 | 169 | 851 | 921 | 2 183 | 1 020 | 381 | 421 | 2 338 | 961 | 2 043 | 1 716 | 539 | 90 |
| 196 | 158 | 1 233 | 988 | 2 426 | 1 077 | 421 | 729 | 2 920 | 1 057 | 2 472 | 1 713 | 482 | 91 |
| 264 614 | 142 907 | 647 048 | 862 034 | 3 366 605 | 517 119 | 423 124 | 127 970 | 3 009 103 | 923 175 | 3 252 584 | 809 627 | 77 477 | 92 |
| 56 545 | 108 710 | 671 725 | 556 750 | 2 103 429 | 494 105 | 380 685 | 154 940 | 2 370 300 | 524 169 | 2 298 815 | 523 435 | 95 165 | 93 |

TABLE 10. **Livestock and Poultry:**

| | SUBJECT | | | THE STATE | ALAMANCE | ALEXANDER | ALLEGHANY | ANSON | ASHE | AVERY |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | ANY CATTLE, HOGS, OR SHEEP ON HAND | FARMS | 1964 | 105 751 | 1 268 | 759 | 1 013 | 736 | 2 380 | 572 |
| 2 | CATTLE AND CALVES | FARMS | 1964 | 70 466 | 1 091 | 705 | 1 002 | 604 | 2 335 | 558 |
| 3 | | | 1959 | 92 364 | 1 255 | 1 038 | 1 129 | 858 | 2 779 | 666 |
| 4 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 905 999 | 16 058 | 8 255 | 15 692 | 12 757 | 24 014 | 4 943 |
| 5 | | | 1959 | 833 864 | 13 358 | 7 808 | 17 270 | 10 649 | 25 953 | 4 983 |
| 6 | COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED | FARMS | 1964 | 62 803 | 963 | 652 | 977 | 578 | 2 261 | 543 |
| 7 | | | 1959 | 85 004 | 1 187 | 975 | 1 100 | 808 | 2 703 | 634 |
| 8 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 458 353 | 8 503 | 4 394 | 9 092 | 6 750 | 12 553 | 2 702 |
| 9 | | | 1959 | 419 617 | 7 406 | 4 068 | 9 484 | 5 711 | 12 648 | 2 583 |
| 10 | MILK COWS | FARMS | 1964 | 41 918 | 620 | 491 | 829 | 362 | 1 893 | 407 |
| 11 | | | 1959 | 70 848 | 968 | 885 | 1 008 | 658 | 2 509 | 554 |
| 12 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 197 678 | 4 743 | 2 504 | 4 710 | 1 614 | 5 247 | 729 |
| 13 | | | 1959 | 243 476 | 4 997 | 3 150 | 5 870 | 2 026 | 8 175 | 1 120 |
| 14 | HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES | FARMS | 1964 | 43 810 | 697 | 512 | 640 | 419 | 1 331 | 315 |
| 15 | | | 1959 | 51 752 | 679 | 657 | 815 | 483 | 1 809 | 367 |
| 16 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 261 817 | 4 660 | 2 702 | 3 908 | 3 873 | 5 356 | 1 183 |
| 17 | | | 1959 | 263 190 | 4 392 | 2 646 | 5 198 | 3 270 | 7 306 | 1 372 |
| 18 | STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES | FARMS | 1964 | 34 871 | 530 | 312 | 503 | 338 | 999 | 246 |
| 19 | | | 1959 | 34 719 | 436 | 349 | 544 | 328 | 1 117 | 243 |
| 20 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 185 829 | 2 895 | 1 159 | 2 692 | 2 134 | 6 105 | 1 058 |
| 21 | | | 1959 | 151 057 | 1 560 | 1 094 | 2 588 | 1 668 | 5 999 | 1 028 |
| | FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: | | | | | | | | | |
| | CATTLE AND CALVES: | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | LESS THAN 10 | | 1964 | 49 003 | 699 | 467 | 550 | 356 | 1 596 | 411 |
| 23 | 10 TO 19 | | 1964 | 9 867 | 172 | 131 | 208 | 81 | 398 | 78 |
| 24 | 20 TO 49 | | 1964 | 7 753 | 143 | 80 | 172 | 93 | 278 | 53 |
| 25 | 50 TO 99 | | 1964 | 2 748 | 59 | 18 | 60 | 51 | 53 | 16 |
| 26 | 100 TO 199 | | 1964 | 845 | 13 | 9 | 11 | 17 | 9 | - |
| 27 | 200 OR MORE | | 1964 | 250 | 5 | - | 1 | 6 | 1 | - |
| | COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 1 OR 2 | | 1964 | 34 205 | 469 | 317 | 318 | 266 | 1 005 | 297 |
| 29 | 3 OR 4 | | 1964 | 8 603 | 143 | 90 | 153 | 58 | 426 | 97 |
| 30 | 5 TO 9 | | 1964 | 8 506 | 131 | 128 | 211 | 88 | 469 | 72 |
| 31 | 10 TO 19 | | 1964 | 5 589 | 91 | 61 | 163 | 55 | 249 | 49 |
| 32 | 20 TO 29 | | 1964 | 2 350 | 48 | 26 | 64 | 47 | 61 | 15 |
| 33 | 30 TO 49 | | 1964 | 2 075 | 51 | 20 | 47 | 32 | 45 | 12 |
| 34 | 50 TO 99 | | 1964 | 1 161 | 23 | 8 | 21 | 25 | 6 | 1 |
| 35 | 100 OR MORE | | 1964 | 314 | 7 | 2 | - | 7 | - | - |
| | MILK COWS: | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 1 OR 2 | | 1964 | 32 148 | 442 | 307 | 483 | 281 | 1 312 | 363 |
| 37 | 3 OR 4 | | 1964 | 4 219 | 61 | 67 | 122 | 34 | 332 | 32 |
| 38 | 5 TO 9 | | 1964 | 2 156 | 20 | 59 | 117 | 17 | 189 | 9 |
| 39 | 10 TO 19 | | 1964 | 837 | 18 | 24 | 49 | 5 | 40 | - |
| 40 | 20 TO 29 | | 1964 | 761 | 19 | 15 | 21 | 11 | 10 | - |
| 41 | 30 TO 49 | | 1964 | 1 005 | 38 | 16 | 21 | 10 | 10 | 3 |
| 42 | 50 OR MORE | | 1964 | 792 | 22 | 3 | 16 | 4 | - | - |
| 43 | HOGS AND PIGS | FARMS | 1964 | 73 083 | 693 | 406 | 308 | 467 | 888 | 176 |
| 44 | | | 1959 | 131 865 | 1 233 | 904 | 616 | 1 024 | 1 900 | 448 |
| 45 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 1 046 354 | 5 843 | 1 690 | 840 | 5 316 | 2 615 | 551 |
| 46 | | | 1959 | 1 660 105 | 9 811 | 4 847 | 2 126 | 10 450 | 6 540 | 1 310 |
| 47 | USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING | FARMS | 1964 | 32 979 | 189 | 57 | 59 | 165 | 68 | 18 |
| 48 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 144 062 | 764 | 146 | 106 | 623 | 232 | 28 |
| 49 | ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS | FARMS | 1964 | 70 493 | 671 | 399 | 288 | 457 | 879 | 171 |
| 50 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 902 292 | 5 079 | 1 544 | 734 | 4 693 | 2 383 | 523 |
| | FARMS REPORTING BY HOGS AND PIGS ON HAND: | | | | | | | | | |
| 51 | LESS THAN 10 | | 1964 | 49 286 | 574 | 372 | 291 | 352 | 847 | 169 |
| 52 | 10 TO 24 | | 1964 | 14 068 | 81 | 24 | 16 | 60 | 30 | 5 |
| 53 | 25 TO 99 | | 1964 | 8 341 | 33 | 10 | 1 | 47 | 10 | 1 |
| 54 | 100 OR MORE | | 1964 | 1 388 | 5 | - | - | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| 55 | SHEEP AND LAMBS | FARMS | 1964 | 1 338 | 13 | 3 | 109 | 3 | 97 | 35 |
| 56 | | | 1959 | 2 655 | 32 | 13 | 192 | 4 | 226 | 68 |
| 57 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 26 227 | 298 | 11 | 1 867 | 79 | 2 412 | 870 |
| 58 | | | 1959 | 53 261 | 588 | 104 | 3 585 | 41 | 5 471 | 1 914 |
| 59 | LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD | FARMS | 1964 | 698 | 7 | - | 56 | 3 | 52 | 26 |
| 60 | | | 1959 | 1 452 | 13 | 7 | 109 | 1 | 138 | 43 |
| 61 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 5 636 | 122 | - | 304 | 67 | 306 | 199 |
| 62 | | | 1959 | 10 295 | 61 | 12 | 616 | 1 | 895 | 433 |
| 63 | SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER | FARMS | 1964 | 1 290 | 13 | 3 | 108 | 2 | 97 | 34 |
| 64 | | | 1959 | 2 541 | 31 | 11 | 186 | 4 | 223 | 65 |
| 65 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 20 591 | 176 | 11 | 1 563 | 12 | 2 106 | 671 |
| 66 | | | 1959 | 42 966 | 527 | 92 | 2 969 | 40 | 4 576 | 1 481 |
| 67 | EWES | FARMS | 1964 | 1 203 | 12 | 2 | 103 | 2 | 95 | 33 |
| 68 | | | 1959 | 2 417 | 27 | 11 | 183 | 4 | 218 | 65 |
| 69 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 18 212 | 157 | 9 | 1 446 | 9 | 1 920 | 579 |
| 70 | | | 1959 | 39 205 | 456 | 83 | 2 803 | 37 | 4 342 | 1 397 |
| 71 | RAMS AND WETHERS | FARMS | 1964 | 977 | 9 | 2 | 85 | 2 | 71 | 29 |
| 72 | | | 1959 | 1 864 | 28 | 6 | 124 | 3 | 160 | 48 |
| 73 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 2 379 | 19 | 2 | 117 | 3 | 186 | 92 |
| 74 | | | 1959 | 3 761 | 71 | 9 | 166 | 3 | 234 | 84 |
| | FARMS REPORTING BY SHEEP AND LAMBS ON HAND: | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | LESS THAN 25 | | 1964 | 1 054 | 8 | 3 | 91 | 2 | 73 | 22 |
| 76 | 25 TO 299 | | 1964 | 279 | 5 | - | 18 | 1 | 24 | 13 |
| 77 | 300 OR MORE | | 1964 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 78 | CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER | FARMS | 1964 | 63 422 | 629 | 224 | 450 | 377 | 1 353 | 264 |
| 79 | | | 1959 | 120 922 | 1 110 | 764 | 771 | 792 | 1 995 | 465 |
| 80 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 13 763 213 | 195 308 | 167 553 | 12 173 | 187 823 | 42 556 | 8 808 |
| 81 | | | 1959 | 12 158 140 | 125 964 | 120 075 | 29 807 | 184 396 | 49 704 | 13 857 |
| 82 | HENS AND PULLETS OF LAYING AGE | FARMS | 1964 | 59 817 | 611 | 213 | 385 | 362 | 1 288 | 253 |
| 83 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 12 213 172 | 168 388 | 158 732 | 8 076 | 172 567 | 37 277 | 7 583 |
| | FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER: | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | LESS THAN 100 | | 1964 | 57 770 | 530 | 189 | 444 | 307 | 1 340 | 259 |
| 85 | 100 TO 399 | | 1964 | 3 051 | 52 | 7 | 4 | 23 | 6 | 3 |
| 86 | 400 TO 1,599 | | 1964 | 1 023 | 25 | 10 | - | 15 | 2 | 2 |
| 87 | 1,600 TO 3,199 | | 1964 | 561 | 14 | 5 | 2 | 15 | 4 | - |
| 88 | 3,200 TO 9,999 | | 1964 | 730 | 5 | 9 | - | 13 | 1 | - |
| 89 | 10,000 OR MORE | | 1964 | 287 | 3 | 4 | - | 4 | - | - |
| 90 | TURKEY HENS KEPT FOR BREEDING | FARMS | 1964 | 664 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 19 | 3 |
| 91 | | | 1959 | 1 670 | 7 | 6 | 12 | 5 | 27 | 13 |
| 92 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 127 114 | 23 | 466 | 37 | 7 307 | 115 | 19 |
| 93 | | | 1959 | 56 083 | 16 | 612 | 71 | 3 038 | 88 | 51 |

# 1964 and 1959

| BEAUFORT | BERTIE | BLADEN | BRUNS-WICK | BUNCOMBE | BURKE | CABARRUS | CALDWELL | CAMDEN | CARTERET | CASWELL | CATAWBA | CHATHAM | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 902 | 1 344 | 1 632 | 907 | 1 920 | 550 | 903 | 665 | 148 | 216 | 1 466 | 896 | 1 381 | 1 |
| 384 | 311 | 767 | 321 | 1 837 | 500 | 844 | 630 | 87 | 118 | 989 | 837 | 1 081 | 2 |
| 535 | 435 | 955 | 347 | 2 342 | 819 | 931 | 842 | 142 | 151 | 1 359 | 1 284 | 1 165 | 3 |
| 8 248 | 5 499 | 8 795 | 2 840 | 23 079 | 4 979 | 17 824 | 5 394 | 1 397 | 3 339 | 7 080 | 14 978 | 19 226 | 4 |
| 6 526 | 4 719 | 7 371 | 2 444 | 23 404 | 5 965 | 14 930 | 6 233 | 1 390 | 3 074 | 6 553 | 15 702 | 15 245 | 5 |
| 324 | 272 | 663 | 256 | 1 685 | 434 | 754 | 586 | 82 | 110 | 910 | 747 | 976 | 6 |
| 464 | 400 | 849 | 307 | 2 138 | 734 | 860 | 795 | 135 | 140 | 1 308 | 1 173 | 1 094 | 7 |
| 4 295 | 2 944 | 4 361 | 1 335 | 11 790 | 2 385 | 9 405 | 2 653 | 565 | 1 758 | 4 098 | 7 981 | 10 097 | 8 |
| 3 141 | 2 504 | 3 696 | 1 202 | 10 772 | 2 620 | 7 901 | 3 034 | 633 | 1 465 | 3 826 | 8 017 | 8 130 | 9 |
| 150 | 85 | 370 | 104 | 1 310 | 296 | 413 | 456 | 42 | 30 | 719 | 510 | 628 | 10 |
| 315 | 204 | 634 | 188 | 1 841 | 639 | 681 | 727 | 78 | 61 | 1 148 | 1 037 | 905 | 11 |
| 875 | 263 | 1 932 | 404 | 7 003 | 1 206 | 4 111 | 1 359 | 70 | 643 | 2 217 | 4 339 | 4 699 | 12 |
| 959 | 401 | 1 914 | 537 | 7 666 | 1 716 | 4 540 | 2 149 | 129 | 633 | 2 555 | 5 735 | 4 504 | 13 |
| 265 | 216 | 484 | 216 | 1 225 | 329 | 649 | 386 | 59 | 92 | 431 | 590 | 728 | 14 |
| 340 | 248 | 557 | 208 | 1 564 | 447 | 677 | 532 | 78 | 104 | 484 | 823 | 715 | 15 |
| 2 078 | 1 408 | 2 602 | 876 | 7 378 | 1 441 | 5 133 | 1 686 | 318 | 1 121 | 2 030 | 4 680 | 5 268 | 16 |
| 2 104 | 1 278 | 2 324 | 699 | 8 978 | 1 782 | 4 787 | 2 016 | 252 | 957 | 1 980 | 5 065 | 5 154 | 17 |
| 255 | 201 | 421 | 209 | 869 | 281 | 585 | 335 | 49 | 98 | 262 | 506 | 589 | 18 |
| 270 | 195 | 426 | 171 | 956 | 440 | 495 | 350 | 73 | 97 | 231 | 600 | 487 | 19 |
| 1 875 | 1 147 | 1 832 | 629 | 3 911 | 1 153 | 3 286 | 1 055 | 514 | 460 | 952 | 2 317 | 3 861 | 20 |
| 1 281 | 937 | 1 351 | 543 | 3 654 | 1 563 | 2 242 | 1 183 | 505 | 652 | 747 | 2 620 | 1 961 | 21 |
| 248 | 203 | 561 | 246 | 1 256 | 363 | 438 | 475 | 57 | 55 | 822 | 518 | 627 | 22 |
| 54 | 34 | 106 | 44 | 299 | 75 | 174 | 92 | 14 | 24 | 82 | 124 | 170 | 23 |
| 46 | 45 | 63 | 19 | 191 | 50 | 136 | 46 | 10 | 29 | 57 | 105 | 195 | 24 |
| 22 | 18 | 25 | 10 | 69 | 10 | 66 | 15 | 3 | 8 | 21 | 64 | 66 | 25 |
| 7 | 9 | 10 | 2 | 19 | 1 | 22 | 2 | 2 | - | 5 | 23 | 19 | 26 |
| 7 | 2 | 2 | - | 3 | 1 | 8 | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 27 |
| 165 | 123 | 412 | 143 | 916 | 229 | 262 | 344 | 39 | 32 | 678 | 323 | 473 | 28 |
| 41 | 36 | 80 | 49 | 244 | 89 | 120 | 97 | 12 | 18 | 69 | 123 | 124 | 29 |
| 35 | 39 | 77 | 34 | 248 | 56 | 139 | 77 | 12 | 20 | 68 | 114 | 119 | 30 |
| 34 | 31 | 43 | 13 | 130 | 31 | 97 | 41 | 11 | 19 | 46 | 67 | 101 | 31 |
| 13 | 15 | 14 | 7 | 56 | 17 | 41 | 12 | 4 | 13 | 24 | 37 | 59 | 32 |
| 16 | 13 | 21 | 8 | 63 | 8 | 54 | 14 | 2 | 4 | 13 | 44 | 73 | 33 |
| 12 | 13 | 13 | 2 | 21 | 3 | 32 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 33 | 20 | 34 |
| 8 | 2 | 3 | - | 7 | 1 | 9 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 35 |
| 123 | 74 | 298 | 84 | 1 007 | 228 | 222 | 346 | 36 | 25 | 638 | 302 | 456 | 36 |
| 12 | 7 | 34 | 12 | 127 | 37 | 63 | 63 | 4 | 3 | 42 | 76 | 56 | 37 |
| 2 | 1 | 20 | 3 | 67 | 11 | 43 | 30 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 42 | 23 | 38 |
| - | 1 | 1 | - | 17 | 4 | 25 | 2 | - | - | 4 | 21 | 7 | 39 |
| 3 | - | 2 | 1 | 32 | 7 | 11 | 8 | - | - | 8 | 15 | 24 | 40 |
| 4 | - | 3 | 2 | 39 | 6 | 29 | 6 | - | - | 5 | 28 | 44 | 41 |
| 6 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 21 | 3 | 20 | 1 | - | 1 | 9 | 26 | 18 | 42 |
| 752 | 1 297 | 1 442 | 842 | 670 | 256 | 412 | 330 | 117 | 139 | 1 200 | 448 | 947 | 43 |
| 1 558 | 1 971 | 2 062 | 1 281 | 1 344 | 768 | 789 | 744 | 215 | 266 | 1 765 | 1 138 | 1 277 | 44 |
| 23 236 | 31 815 | 24 420 | 14 117 | 2 120 | 3 961 | 4 989 | 3 196 | 4 769 | 2 580 | 4 766 | 3 844 | 13 107 | 45 |
| 29 728 | 42 847 | 34 201 | 18 755 | 4 983 | 6 290 | 8 928 | 5 993 | 6 572 | 5 669 | 9 106 | 9 209 | 16 750 | 46 |
| 543 | 1 106 | 1 044 | 629 | 82 | 60 | 150 | 94 | 100 | 86 | 145 | 89 | 442 | 47 |
| 3 294 | 5 042 | 3 818 | 2 124 | 249 | 444 | 678 | 373 | 752 | 337 | 350 | 401 | 2 643 | 48 |
| 722 | 1 269 | 1 376 | 800 | 652 | 251 | 395 | 314 | 104 | 135 | 1 190 | 440 | 864 | 49 |
| 19 942 | 26 773 | 20 602 | 11 993 | 1 871 | 3 517 | 4 311 | 2 823 | 4 017 | 2 243 | 4 416 | 3 443 | 10 464 | 50 |
| 347 | 410 | 719 | 409 | 636 | 210 | 306 | 271 | 40 | 58 | 1 114 | 372 | 666 | 51 |
| 247 | 481 | 440 | 272 | 22 | 23 | 51 | 41 | 35 | 50 | 70 | 45 | 134 | 52 |
| 126 | 358 | 257 | 151 | 12 | 16 | 48 | 12 | 31 | 30 | 15 | 23 | 124 | 53 |
| 32 | 48 | 26 | 10 | - | 7 | 7 | 6 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 23 | 54 |
| 11 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 18 | 3 | 24 | 6 | 18 | - | 7 | 6 | 26 | 55 |
| 16 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 45 | 7 | 34 | 11 | 29 | 3 | 9 | 14 | 40 | 56 |
| 118 | 40 | 165 | 20 | 147 | 29 | 369 | 67 | 204 | - | 66 | 71 | 645 | 57 |
| 169 | 130 | 105 | 22 | 834 | 59 | 612 | 215 | 324 | 32 | 82 | 187 | 735 | 58 |
| 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 15 | 3 | 7 | - | 4 | 1 | 14 | 59 |
| 7 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 25 | 5 | 29 | 6 | 15 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 21 | 60 |
| 43 | 5 | 33 | 2 | 50 | 4 | 70 | 9 | 31 | - | 19 | 1 | 83 | 61 |
| 38 | 11 | 22 | 1 | 160 | 16 | 189 | 27 | 51 | 13 | 9 | 34 | 134 | 62 |
| 10 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 15 | 3 | 22 | 5 | 18 | - | 7 | 6 | 26 | 63 |
| 16 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 38 | 6 | 29 | 11 | 29 | 3 | 8 | 12 | 38 | 64 |
| 75 | 35 | 132 | 18 | 97 | 25 | 299 | 58 | 173 | - | 47 | 70 | 562 | 65 |
| 131 | 119 | 83 | 21 | 674 | 43 | 423 | 188 | 273 | 19 | 73 | 153 | 601 | 66 |
| 9 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 15 | 3 | 20 | 5 | 17 | - | 7 | 5 | 25 | 67 |
| 15 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 36 | 6 | 27 | 10 | 29 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 38 | 68 |
| 62 | 28 | 120 | 4 | 86 | 20 | 274 | 55 | 156 | - | 41 | 57 | 522 | 69 |
| 116 | 114 | 52 | 4 | 631 | 41 | 374 | 162 | 248 | 18 | 43 | 131 | 526 | 70 |
| 7 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 19 | 3 | 14 | - | 5 | 4 | 21 | 71 |
| 9 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 26 | 2 | 18 | 8 | 25 | 1 | 5 | 9 | 36 | 72 |
| 13 | 7 | 12 | 14 | 11 | 5 | 25 | 3 | 17 | - | 6 | 13 | 40 | 73 |
| 15 | 5 | 31 | 17 | 43 | 2 | 49 | 26 | 25 | 1 | 30 | 22 | 75 | 74 |
| 9 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 17 | 3 | 20 | 5 | 17 | - | 7 | 5 | 17 | 75 |
| 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 9 | 76 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 77 |
| 621 | 869 | 1 278 | 719 | 919 | 286 | 473 | 325 | 91 | 114 | 975 | 455 | 728 | 78 |
| 1 441 | 1 681 | 1 787 | 990 | 1 716 | 729 | 803 | 743 | 188 | 221 | 1 625 | 1 168 | 866 | 79 |
| 102 037 | 43 788 | 166 979 | 33 382 | 216 879 | 59 154 | 177 415 | 123 237 | 11 278 | 17 038 | 63 545 | 189 023 | 310 589 | 80 |
| 116 635 | 77 322 | 74 936 | 44 021 | 221 090 | 88 899 | 146 342 | 72 822 | 17 832 | 27 087 | 67 842 | 195 342 | 233 968 | 81 |
| 589 | 811 | 1 201 | 703 | 860 | 265 | 460 | 303 | 85 | 109 | 963 | 426 | 698 | 82 |
| 98 343 | 38 499 | 103 425 | 25 090 | 186 778 | 52 953 | 158 602 | 80 213 | 10 863 | 15 444 | 59 845 | 182 993 | 289 718 | 83 |
| 541 | 829 | 1 202 | 689 | 856 | 228 | 367 | 291 | 75 | 89 | 928 | 391 | 586 | 84 |
| 55 | 29 | 49 | 25 | 28 | 39 | 63 | 13 | 12 | 15 | 35 | 27 | 42 | 85 |
| 14 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 13 | 32 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 16 | 58 | 86 |
| 6 | 2 | 5 | - | 6 | 2 | 4 | 2 | - | 2 | 4 | 3 | 17 | 87 |
| 3 | 2 | 11 | 3 | 13 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 14 | 18 | 88 |
| 2 | - | 3 | - | 6 | 1 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | 4 | 7 | 89 |
| 7 | 11 | 8 | 15 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 2 | - | - | 8 | 7 | 9 | 90 |
| 10 | 41 | 25 | 15 | 25 | 6 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 35 | 20 | 13 | 91 |
| 19 | 50 | 56 | 40 | 52 | 2 | 6 | 21 | - | - | 22 | 16 | 62 | 92 |
| 30 | 86 | 124 | 33 | 85 | 19 | 46 | 16 | 10 | 40 | 97 | 62 | 38 | 93 |

TABLE 10. **Livestock and Poultry:**

| | SUBJECT | | | CHEROKEE | CHOWAN | CLAY | CLEVELAND | COLUMBUS | CRAVEN | CUMBERLAND |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | ANY CATTLE, HOGS, OR SHEEP ON HAND | FARMS | 1964 | 607 | 295 | 456 | 1 253 | 2 429 | 701 | 946 |
| 2 | CATTLE AND CALVES | FARMS | 1964 | 588 | 101 | 439 | 1 110 | 1 146 | 329 | 443 |
| 3 | | | 1959 | 667 | 114 | 559 | 1 809 | 1 309 | 405 | 609 |
| 4 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 6 473 | 2 017 | 5 095 | 19 278 | 11 029 | 4 629 | 11 697 |
| 5 | | | 1959 | 5 224 | 1 315 | 3 866 | 18 424 | 8 596 | 4 020 | 6 020 |
| 6 | COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED | FARMS | 1964 | 558 | 83 | 423 | 992 | 956 | 258 | 361 |
| 7 | | | 1959 | 649 | 108 | 540 | 1 670 | 1 115 | 359 | 523 |
| 8 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 3 607 | 934 | 2 650 | 9 906 | 5 007 | 2 271 | 3 551 |
| 9 | | | 1959 | 2 604 | 651 | 2 064 | 9 018 | 4 070 | 2 176 | 3 226 |
| 10 | MILK COWS | FARMS | 1964 | 444 | 29 | 360 | 606 | 364 | 105 | 185 |
| 11 | | | 1959 | 592 | 55 | 522 | 1 496 | 793 | 213 | 376 |
| 12 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 1 169 | 64 | 1 528 | 4 877 | 1 440 | 846 | 1 404 |
| 13 | | | 1959 | 1 536 | 98 | 1 656 | 6 550 | 1 795 | 1 024 | 1 972 |
| 14 | HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES | FARMS | 1964 | 371 | 69 | 255 | 751 | 766 | 229 | 278 |
| 15 | | | 1959 | 399 | 67 | 332 | 975 | 786 | 227 | 339 |
| 16 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 1 749 | 495 | 1 621 | 5 903 | 3 350 | 1 416 | 2 286 |
| 17 | | | 1959 | 1 637 | 388 | 1 322 | 5 702 | 2 827 | 1 049 | 1 801 |
| 18 | STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES | FARMS | 1964 | 269 | 81 | 185 | 602 | 660 | 214 | 274 |
| 19 | | | 1959 | 237 | 49 | 163 | 684 | 563 | 188 | 260 |
| 20 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 1 117 | 588 | 824 | 3 469 | 2 672 | 942 | 5 860 |
| 21 | | | 1959 | 983 | 276 | 480 | 3 704 | 1 699 | 795 | 993 |
| | FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: | | | | | | | | | |
| | CATTLE AND CALVES: | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | LESS THAN 10 | | 1964 | 438 | 50 | 310 | 676 | 850 | 223 | 283 |
| 23 | 10 TO 19 | | 1964 | 78 | 26 | 53 | 179 | 159 | 48 | 68 |
| 24 | 20 TO 49 | | 1964 | 52 | 11 | 54 | 144 | 100 | 32 | 52 |
| 25 | 50 TO 99 | | 1964 | 12 | 11 | 18 | 82 | 27 | 20 | 24 |
| 26 | 100 TO 199 | | 1964 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 24 | 9 | 4 | 12 |
| 27 | 200 OR MORE | | 1964 | 1 | - | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| | COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 1 OR 2 | | 1964 | 326 | 27 | 254 | 450 | 562 | 130 | 188 |
| 29 | 3 OR 4 | | 1964 | 89 | 9 | 56 | 146 | 149 | 27 | 31 |
| 30 | 5 TO 9 | | 1964 | 67 | 18 | 45 | 157 | 114 | 42 | 55 |
| 31 | 10 TO 19 | | 1964 | 40 | 10 | 29 | 86 | 83 | 28 | 35 |
| 32 | 20 TO 29 | | 1964 | 13 | 9 | 19 | 46 | 13 | 9 | 17 |
| 33 | 30 TO 49 | | 1964 | 14 | 8 | 13 | 66 | 22 | 10 | 16 |
| 34 | 50 TO 99 | | 1964 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 32 | 12 | 10 | 17 |
| 35 | 100 OR MORE | | 1964 | 2 | - | 1 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| | MILK COWS: | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 1 OR 2 | | 1964 | 352 | 21 | 275 | 374 | 318 | 88 | 139 |
| 37 | 3 OR 4 | | 1964 | 62 | 4 | 37 | 83 | 17 | 3 | 18 |
| 38 | 5 TO 9 | | 1964 | 19 | 4 | 19 | 58 | 9 | - | 6 |
| 39 | 10 TO 19 | | 1964 | 1 | - | 4 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 40 | 20 TO 29 | | 1964 | 5 | - | 11 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| 41 | 30 TO 49 | | 1964 | 2 | - | 9 | 35 | 9 | 4 | 6 |
| 42 | 50 OR MORE | | 1964 | 3 | - | 5 | 25 | 8 | 8 | 12 |
| 43 | HOGS AND PIGS | FARMS | 1964 | 206 | 269 | 230 | 629 | 2 085 | 553 | 796 |
| 44 | | | 1959 | 461 | 468 | 439 | 1 908 | 3 789 | 1 075 | 1 454 |
| 45 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 1 340 | 14 887 | 1 034 | 3 892 | 34 146 | 8 349 | 16 546 |
| 46 | | | 1959 | 3 731 | 20 358 | 2 483 | 12 771 | 60 506 | 16 059 | 22 592 |
| 47 | USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING | FARMS | 1964 | 61 | 203 | 72 | 101 | 1 583 | 380 | 437 |
| 48 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 149 | 1 650 | 147 | 472 | 5 171 | 1 185 | 2 170 |
| 49 | ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS | FARMS | 1964 | 200 | 262 | 205 | 613 | 1 966 | 523 | 774 |
| 50 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 1 191 | 13 237 | 887 | 3 420 | 28 975 | 7 164 | 14 376 |
| | FARMS REPORTING BY HOGS AND PIGS ON HAND: | | | | | | | | | |
| 51 | LESS THAN 10 | | 1964 | 170 | 53 | 204 | 553 | 992 | 326 | 485 |
| 52 | 10 TO 24 | | 1964 | 23 | 85 | 21 | 47 | 694 | 157 | 186 |
| 53 | 25 TO 99 | | 1964 | 12 | 91 | 4 | 24 | 371 | 60 | 102 |
| 54 | 100 OR MORE | | 1964 | 1 | 40 | 1 | 5 | 28 | 10 | 23 |
| 55 | SHEEP AND LAMBS | FARMS | 1964 | 8 | 8 | 14 | 10 | 8 | 1 | 8 |
| 56 | | | 1959 | 7 | 14 | 4 | 12 | 9 | 6 | 7 |
| 57 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 148 | 146 | 303 | 90 | 62 | 40 | 126 |
| 58 | | | 1959 | 140 | 420 | 69 | 117 | 252 | 44 | 49 |
| 59 | LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD | FARMS | 1964 | 7 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 4 | - | 6 |
| 60 | | | 1959 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| 61 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 45 | 42 | 44 | 21 | 16 | - | 18 |
| 62 | | | 1959 | 37 | 67 | 19 | 35 | 28 | 3 | 3 |
| 63 | SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER | FARMS | 1964 | 8 | 8 | 14 | 9 | 8 | 1 | 7 |
| 64 | | | 1959 | 6 | 14 | 4 | 11 | 9 | 6 | 7 |
| 65 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 103 | 104 | 259 | 69 | 46 | 40 | 108 |
| 66 | | | 1959 | 103 | 353 | 50 | 82 | 224 | 41 | 46 |
| 67 | EWES | FARMS | 1964 | 8 | 8 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 6 |
| 68 | | | 1959 | 6 | 14 | 4 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 5 |
| 69 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 85 | 96 | 241 | 50 | 41 | 35 | 96 |
| 70 | | | 1959 | 89 | 328 | 43 | 71 | 212 | 29 | 39 |
| 71 | RAMS AND WETHERS | FARMS | 1964 | 8 | 7 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 6 |
| 72 | | | 1959 | 5 | 11 | 3 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 4 |
| 73 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 18 | 8 | 18 | 19 | 5 | 5 | 12 |
| 74 | | | 1959 | 14 | 25 | 7 | 11 | 12 | 12 | 7 |
| | FARMS REPORTING BY SHEEP AND LAMBS ON HAND: | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | LESS THAN 25 | | 1964 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 10 | 8 | - | 7 |
| 76 | 25 TO 299 | | 1964 | 3 | 2 | 4 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| 77 | 300 OR MORE | | 1964 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 78 | CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER | FARMS | 1964 | 379 | 152 | 257 | 518 | 1 888 | 506 | 668 |
| 79 | | | 1959 | 534 | 290 | 418 | 1 564 | 3 518 | 1 013 | 1 287 |
| 80 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 347 257 | 23 665 | 360 269 | 488 371 | 218 347 | 61 798 | 202 771 |
| 81 | | | 1959 | 260 443 | 21 526 | 301 416 | 533 945 | 191 048 | 64 544 | 112 680 |
| 82 | HENS AND PULLETS OF LAYING AGE | FARMS | 1964 | 371 | 147 | 199 | 487 | 1 798 | 451 | 641 |
| 83 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 316 348 | 23 086 | 310 805 | 424 384 | 203 181 | 50 637 | 170 866 |
| | FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER: | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | LESS THAN 100 | | 1964 | 310 | 117 | 182 | 404 | 1 792 | 475 | 586 |
| 85 | 100 TO 399 | | 1964 | 11 | 25 | 5 | 17 | 69 | 16 | 46 |
| 86 | 400 TO 1,599 | | 1964 | 15 | 8 | 12 | 18 | 5 | 6 | 16 |
| 87 | 1,600 TO 3,199 | | 1964 | 8 | 1 | 19 | 22 | 5 | 4 | 8 |
| 88 | 3,200 TO 9,999 | | 1964 | 30 | 1 | 31 | 45 | 12 | 5 | 6 |
| 89 | 10,000 OR MORE | | 1964 | 5 | - | 8 | 12 | 5 | - | 6 |
| 90 | TURKEY HENS KEPT FOR BREEDING | FARMS | 1964 | 11 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 9 | 7 | 2 |
| 91 | | | 1959 | 12 | 4 | 17 | 10 | 39 | 4 | 19 |
| 92 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 48 | 30 | 38 | 10 | 64 | 20 | 5 |
| 93 | | | 1959 | 39 | 9 | 77 | 51 | 125 | 9 | 75 |

## 1964 and 1959—Continued

| CURRITUCK | DARE | DAVIDSON | DAVIE | DUPLIN | DURHAM | EDGE-COMBE | FORSYTH | FRANKLIN | GASTON | GATES | GRAHAM | GRANVILLE | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 202 | 15 | 1 303 | 846 | 2 187 | 416 | 1 317 | 1 027 | 1 494 | 624 | 458 | 310 | 1 490 | 1 |
| 113 | 8 | 1 049 | 773 | 855 | 318 | 338 | 883 | 719 | 575 | 161 | 279 | 1 027 | 2 |
| 116 | 9 | 1 514 | 860 | 987 | 516 | 439 | 1 173 | 1 097 | 765 | 215 | 373 | 1 540 | 3 |
| 2 317 | 48 | 14 076 | 14 185 | 10 097 | 4 627 | 11 009 | 9 806 | 6 423 | 9 941 | 2 389 | 1 652 | 11 129 | 4 |
| 1 385 | 67 | 15 763 | 13 569 | 7 687 | 4 885 | 10 064 | 10 961 | 5 486 | 9 838 | 1 684 | 1 508 | 11 288 | 5 |
| 104 | 4 | 932 | 686 | 698 | 272 | 267 | 786 | 628 | 519 | 129 | 263 | 966 | 6 |
| 108 | 8 | 1 373 | 791 | 862 | 460 | 376 | 1 044 | 1 032 | 679 | 197 | 357 | 1 471 | 7 |
| 1 232 | 7 | 7 574 | 8 113 | 4 109 | 2 341 | 5 723 | 4 925 | 3 066 | 5 618 | 726 | 872 | 6 591 | 8 |
| 815 | 40 | 7 774 | 7 104 | 3 480 | 2 411 | 5 561 | 5 376 | 3 053 | 5 228 | 628 | 784 | 6 410 | 9 |
| 42 | 3 | 571 | 471 | 263 | 184 | 71 | 477 | 410 | 247 | 53 | 178 | 711 | 10 |
| 62 | 2 | 1 154 | 641 | 524 | 356 | 184 | 851 | 880 | 557 | 143 | 331 | 1 286 | 11 |
| 78 | 5 | 2 853 | 4 747 | 1 030 | 981 | 1 107 | 2 175 | 823 | 3 011 | 107 | 342 | 2 827 | 12 |
| 98 | 4 | 4 884 | 5 212 | 1 285 | 1 124 | 1 783 | 3 297 | 1 263 | 3 730 | 231 | 498 | 3 573 | 13 |
| 75 | 6 | 659 | 567 | 621 | 145 | 242 | 542 | 361 | 392 | 103 | 159 | 504 | 14 |
| 55 | 7 | 881 | 611 | 606 | 229 | 275 | 642 | 403 | 524 | 119 | 179 | 614 | 15 |
| 563 | 20 | 4 202 | 4 264 | 3 202 | 1 387 | 3 251 | 2 834 | 2 122 | 3 051 | 606 | 513 | 2 957 | 16 |
| 331 | 17 | 5 260 | 4 723 | 2 232 | 1 587 | 2 563 | 3 509 | 1 596 | 3 463 | 411 | 408 | 3 555 | 17 |
| 79 | 6 | 482 | 396 | 553 | 145 | 218 | 456 | 300 | 368 | 103 | 88 | 334 | 18 |
| 59 | 5 | 528 | 400 | 520 | 183 | 254 | 456 | 271 | 345 | 94 | 100 | 334 | 19 |
| 522 | 21 | 2 300 | 1 808 | 2 786 | 899 | 2 035 | 2 047 | 1 235 | 1 272 | 1 057 | 267 | 1 581 | 20 |
| 239 | 10 | 2 729 | 1 742 | 1 975 | 887 | 1 940 | 2 076 | 837 | 1 147 | 645 | 316 | 1 323 | 21 |
| 56 | 7 | 703 | 464 | 555 | 248 | 161 | 625 | 570 | 340 | 89 | 227 | 770 | 22 |
| 22 | 1 | 160 | 119 | 156 | 23 | 44 | 140 | 59 | 104 | 34 | 35 | 123 | 23 |
| 23 | - | 134 | 104 | 109 | 24 | 62 | 89 | 65 | 86 | 31 | 16 | 94 | 24 |
| 6 | - | 41 | 66 | 26 | 15 | 42 | 19 | 19 | 34 | 4 | 1 | 29 | 25 |
| 6 | - | 7 | 15 | 9 | 4 | 20 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 3 | - | 5 | 26 |
| - | - | 4 | 5 | - | 4 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 6 | 27 |
| 34 | 4 | 477 | 261 | 350 | 178 | 84 | 430 | 436 | 199 | 53 | 170 | 577 | 28 |
| 15 | - | 122 | 122 | 123 | 25 | 25 | 123 | 54 | 85 | 25 | 38 | 124 | 29 |
| 18 | - | 129 | 100 | 116 | 25 | 28 | 114 | 59 | 100 | 25 | 39 | 106 | 30 |
| 17 | - | 112 | 71 | 61 | 16 | 32 | 62 | 40 | 60 | 22 | 13 | 75 | 31 |
| 11 | - | 43 | 45 | 24 | 10 | 35 | 25 | 22 | 26 | 3 | 1 | 28 | 32 |
| 4 | - | 33 | 49 | 16 | 8 | 24 | 20 | 11 | 28 | - | 2 | 43 | 33 |
| 4 | - | 15 | 31 | 8 | 6 | 29 | 7 | 5 | 16 | 1 | - | 6 | 34 |
| 1 | - | 1 | 7 | - | 4 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 5 | - | - | 7 | 35 |
| 35 | 3 | 440 | 259 | 202 | 152 | 50 | 376 | 363 | 135 | 42 | 147 | 574 | 36 |
| 4 | - | 33 | 62 | 35 | 14 | 6 | 36 | 32 | 29 | 8 | 17 | 58 | 37 |
| 3 | - | 28 | 41 | 13 | 7 | - | 13 | 10 | 25 | 1 | 13 | 28 | 38 |
| - | - | 26 | 18 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 21 | 1 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 39 |
| - | - | 19 | 31 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 14 | - | - | 6 | 40 |
| - | - | 14 | 37 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 15 | - | - | 28 | 41 |
| - | - | 11 | 23 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 17 | - | - | 5 | 42 |
| 143 | 11 | 788 | 466 | 1 940 | 247 | 1 210 | 531 | 1 280 | 284 | 433 | 123 | 1 171 | 43 |
| 210 | 9 | 1 761 | 797 | 3 247 | 589 | 1 905 | 1 151 | 2 121 | 699 | 760 | 276 | 2 200 | 44 |
| 7 559 | 268 | 9 480 | 2 569 | 46 478 | 2 411 | 25 345 | 3 171 | 9 090 | 2 592 | 20 329 | 226 | 8 011 | 45 |
| 4 216 | 91 | 19 075 | 4 454 | 70 915 | 4 997 | 37 749 | 6 863 | 17 961 | 6 650 | 30 285 | 726 | 16 940 | 46 |
| 117 | 9 | 275 | 71 | 1 469 | 72 | 859 | 100 | 278 | 83 | 365 | 9 | 263 | 47 |
| 1 188 | 43 | 1 268 | 286 | 6 174 | 326 | 3 832 | 299 | 1 139 | 283 | 3 047 | 13 | 971 | 48 |
| 132 | 11 | 756 | 462 | 1 831 | 239 | 1 179 | 515 | 1 247 | 273 | 422 | 118 | 1 144 | 49 |
| 6 371 | 225 | 8 212 | 2 283 | 40 304 | 2 085 | 21 513 | 2 872 | 7 951 | 2 309 | 17 282 | 213 | 7 040 | 50 |
| 45 | 3 | 556 | 416 | 826 | 201 | 592 | 463 | 1 119 | 222 | 82 | 122 | 1 002 | 51 |
| 46 | 4 | 143 | 34 | 606 | 25 | 363 | 40 | 107 | 44 | 106 | 1 | 125 | 52 |
| 38 | 4 | 79 | 12 | 439 | 17 | 211 | 26 | 48 | 13 | 186 | - | 42 | 53 |
| 14 | - | 10 | 4 | 69 | 4 | 44 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 59 | - | 2 | 54 |
| 20 | - | 29 | 13 | 6 | 12 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 16 | 5 | 2 | 21 | 55 |
| 22 | - | 58 | 17 | 7 | 18 | 16 | 27 | 5 | 12 | 7 | 1 | 31 | 56 |
| 430 | - | 667 | 1 037 | 542 | 179 | 330 | 68 | 63 | 142 | 72 | 20 | 373 | 57 |
| 261 | - | 1 792 | 745 | 300 | 631 | 395 | 645 | 94 | 123 | 152 | 7 | 679 | 58 |
| 7 | - | 15 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 11 | 59 |
| 7 | - | 32 | 12 | 2 | 13 | 13 | 18 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 19 | 60 |
| 66 | - | 156 | 916 | 155 | 43 | 85 | 14 | 3 | 26 | 13 | 3 | 33 | 61 |
| 21 | - | 455 | 358 | 92 | 221 | 74 | 161 | 5 | 44 | 29 | 1 | 108 | 62 |
| 20 | - | 28 | 11 | 6 | 12 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 15 | 5 | 2 | 21 | 63 |
| 22 | - | 56 | 14 | 6 | 18 | 15 | 26 | 5 | 11 | 7 | 1 | 30 | 64 |
| 364 | - | 511 | 121 | 387 | 136 | 245 | 54 | 60 | 116 | 59 | 17 | 340 | 65 |
| 240 | - | 1 337 | 387 | 208 | 410 | 321 | 484 | 89 | 79 | 123 | 6 | 571 | 66 |
| 12 | - | 26 | 10 | 3 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 14 | 5 | - | 21 | 67 |
| 21 | - | 49 | 14 | 3 | 18 | 13 | 24 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 29 | 68 |
| 262 | - | 479 | 109 | 332 | 76 | 227 | 42 | 54 | 101 | 53 | - | 299 | 69 |
| 208 | - | 1 193 | 362 | 190 | 326 | 235 | 439 | 80 | 66 | 115 | 3 | 537 | 70 |
| 18 | - | 20 | 8 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 17 | 71 |
| 16 | - | 43 | 11 | 6 | 12 | 11 | 21 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 26 | 72 |
| 102 | - | 32 | 12 | 55 | 60 | 18 | 12 | 6 | 15 | 6 | 17 | 41 | 73 |
| 32 | - | 144 | 25 | 18 | 84 | 86 | 45 | 9 | 13 | 8 | 3 | 34 | 74 |
| 14 | - | 24 | 11 | 3 | 10 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 14 | 4 | 2 | 17 | 75 |
| 6 | - | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 4 | 76 |
| - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 77 |
| 136 | 10 | 663 | 462 | 1 278 | 290 | 1 082 | 578 | 983 | 289 | 245 | 277 | 1 106 | 78 |
| 221 | 14 | 1 385 | 756 | 2 524 | 644 | 1 791 | 1 140 | 1 891 | 697 | 629 | 383 | 1 893 | 79 |
| 84 027 | 723 | 150 460 | 26 609 | 614 805 | 99 834 | 66 937 | 116 202 | 99 100 | 70 873 | 38 351 | 7 873 | 247 603 | 80 |
| 89 003 | 3 606 | 149 016 | 45 715 | 259 451 | 83 525 | 83 152 | 173 715 | 121 197 | 134 319 | 52 743 | 20 251 | 142 382 | 81 |
| 136 | 10 | 615 | 434 | 1 211 | 279 | 1 007 | 547 | 939 | 245 | 223 | 242 | 1 079 | 82 |
| 83 091 | 709 | 130 997 | 24 611 | 547 802 | 84 022 | 58 675 | 96 646 | 86 423 | 66 388 | 36 794 | 5 487 | 242 098 | 83 |
| 109 | 8 | 561 | 417 | 1 171 | 257 | 1 030 | 488 | 943 | 212 | 192 | 273 | 1 025 | 84 |
| 18 | 2 | 62 | 33 | 54 | 19 | 35 | 47 | 21 | 46 | 41 | 3 | 36 | 85 |
| 4 | - | 23 | 11 | 13 | 2 | 12 | 23 | 6 | 19 | 9 | 1 | 12 | 86 |
| 2 | - | 11 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 11 | 5 | 9 | 1 | - | 9 | 87 |
| - | - | 4 | - | 11 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 2 | - | 17 | 88 |
| 3 | - | 2 | - | 21 | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 7 | 89 |
| 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 19 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 26 | 90 |
| 2 | - | 11 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 42 | 22 | 39 | 9 | - | 2 | 43 | 91 |
| 7 | 2 | 6 | 12 | 13 514 | 12 | 171 | 50 | 15 | 36 | 2 | 28 | 109 | 92 |
| 6 | - | 78 | 15 | 2 553 | 44 | 121 | 74 | 118 | 630 | - | 4 | 156 | 93 |

TABLE 10. **Livestock and Poultry:**

| | SUBJECT | | | GREENE | GUILFORD | HALIFAX | HARNETT | HAYWOOD | HENDERSON | HERTFORD |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | ANY CATTLE, HOGS, OR SHEEP ON HAND | FARMS | 1964 | 929 | 1 599 | 1 494 | 1 506 | 1 438 | 741 | 583 |
| 2 | CATTLE AND CALVES | FARMS | 1964 | 248 | 1 338 | 526 | 747 | 1 374 | 700 | 121 |
| 3 | | | 1959 | 308 | 1 964 | 873 | 935 | 1 605 | 976 | 224 |
| 4 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 2 191 | 16 762 | 13 947 | 7 587 | 21 677 | 12 002 | 1 257 |
| 5 | | | 1959 | 1 881 | 19 620 | 12 676 | 5 679 | 21 185 | 11 229 | 1 586 |
| 6 | COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED | FARMS | 1964 | 157 | 1 179 | 493 | 554 | 1 264 | 609 | 106 |
| 7 | | | 1959 | 258 | 1 812 | 813 | 842 | 1 540 | 889 | 209 |
| 8 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 844 | 8 815 | 6 436 | 3 095 | 10 846 | 6 339 | 571 |
| 9 | | | 1959 | 941 | 10 059 | 5 899 | 2 657 | 10 643 | 5 464 | 749 |
| 10 | MILK COWS | FARMS | 1964 | 47 | 805 | 247 | 292 | 942 | 487 | 33 |
| 11 | | | 1959 | 157 | 1 452 | 608 | 661 | 1 284 | 771 | 146 |
| 12 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 109 | 4 510 | 962 | 660 | 3 185 | 4 692 | 52 |
| 13 | | | 1959 | 332 | 5 622 | 1 460 | 962 | 4 255 | 4 124 | 183 |
| 14 | HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES | FARMS | 1964 | 148 | 802 | 347 | 434 | 878 | 449 | 81 |
| 15 | | | 1959 | 173 | 1 102 | 467 | 406 | 1 039 | 547 | 109 |
| 16 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 770 | 5 064 | 3 599 | 2 021 | 5 548 | 3 591 | 356 |
| 17 | | | 1959 | 561 | 6 612 | 3 415 | 1 545 | 5 950 | 3 724 | 409 |
| 18 | STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES | FARMS | 1964 | 151 | 615 | 292 | 373 | 771 | 400 | 69 |
| 19 | | | 1959 | 139 | 718 | 343 | 303 | 737 | 419 | 89 |
| 20 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 577 | 2 883 | 3 912 | 2 471 | 5 283 | 2 072 | 330 |
| 21 | | | 1959 | 379 | 2 949 | 3 362 | 1 477 | 4 592 | 2 041 | 428 |
| | FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: | | | | | | | | | |
| | CATTLE AND CALVES: | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | LESS THAN 10 | | 1964 | 195 | 954 | 320 | 581 | 788 | 502 | 82 |
| 23 | 10 TO 19 | | 1964 | 22 | 154 | 62 | 86 | 255 | 79 | 19 |
| 24 | 20 TO 49 | | 1964 | 24 | 151 | 78 | 51 | 233 | 60 | 15 |
| 25 | 50 TO 99 | | 1964 | 4 | 58 | 39 | 17 | 74 | 34 | 5 |
| 26 | 100 TO 199 | | 1964 | 2 | 19 | 17 | 9 | 21 | 18 | - |
| 27 | 200 OR MORE | | 1964 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 7 | - |
| | COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 1 OR 2 | | 1964 | 101 | 683 | 245 | 350 | 523 | 362 | 58 |
| 29 | 3 OR 4 | | 1964 | 12 | 149 | 43 | 62 | 176 | 87 | 10 |
| 30 | 5 TO 9 | | 1964 | 22 | 129 | 61 | 79 | 226 | 55 | 17 |
| 31 | 10 TO 19 | | 1964 | 16 | 93 | 57 | 34 | 162 | 23 | 15 |
| 32 | 20 TO 29 | | 1964 | - | 48 | 35 | 9 | 99 | 22 | 3 |
| 33 | 30 TO 49 | | 1964 | 4 | 40 | 19 | 8 | 54 | 26 | 3 |
| 34 | 50 TO 99 | | 1964 | 1 | 32 | 25 | 10 | 21 | 23 | - |
| 35 | 100 OR MORE | | 1964 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 11 | - |
| | MILK COWS: | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 1 OR 2 | | 1964 | 44 | 636 | 220 | 266 | 752 | 362 | 30 |
| 37 | 3 OR 4 | | 1964 | 1 | 74 | 13 | 15 | 103 | 45 | 2 |
| 38 | 5 TO 9 | | 1964 | 1 | 18 | 4 | 6 | 36 | 17 | 1 |
| 39 | 10 TO 19 | | 1964 | - | 7 | 1 | - | 11 | 7 | - |
| 40 | 20 TO 29 | | 1964 | - | 21 | - | 1 | 19 | 7 | - |
| 41 | 30 TO 49 | | 1964 | - | 24 | 4 | - | 13 | 19 | - |
| 42 | 50 OR MORE | | 1964 | 1 | 25 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 30 | - |
| 43 | HOGS AND PIGS | FARMS | 1964 | 836 | 968 | 1 349 | 1 233 | 531 | 319 | 562 |
| 44 | | | 1959 | 1 355 | 1 847 | 2 489 | 2 290 | 924 | 639 | 1 030 |
| 45 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 16 618 | 7 194 | 22 468 | 18 755 | 1 634 | 1 558 | 13 498 |
| 46 | | | 1959 | 18 190 | 14 381 | 40 639 | 29 390 | 2 525 | 3 964 | 23 571 |
| 47 | USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING | FARMS | 1964 | 479 | 199 | 862 | 548 | 47 | 44 | 469 |
| 48 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 1 695 | 923 | 4 240 | 2 260 | 110 | 165 | 2 072 |
| 49 | ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS | FARMS | 1964 | 799 | 941 | 1 302 | 1 184 | 524 | 307 | 548 |
| 50 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 14 923 | 6 271 | 18 228 | 16 495 | 1 524 | 1 393 | 11 426 |
| | FARMS REPORTING BY HOGS AND PIGS ON HAND: | | | | | | | | | |
| 51 | LESS THAN 10 | | 1964 | 492 | 821 | 832 | 813 | 512 | 291 | 177 |
| 52 | 10 TO 24 | | 1964 | 235 | 84 | 354 | 258 | 12 | 17 | 208 |
| 53 | 25 TO 99 | | 1964 | 82 | 57 | 135 | 144 | 5 | 10 | 160 |
| 54 | 100 OR MORE | | 1964 | 27 | 6 | 28 | 18 | 2 | 1 | 17 |
| 55 | SHEEP AND LAMBS | FARMS | 1964 | 3 | 18 | 12 | 6 | 53 | 6 | 6 |
| 56 | | | 1959 | 1 | 50 | 19 | 7 | 102 | 22 | 2 |
| 57 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 18 | 427 | 285 | 205 | 1 095 | 259 | 308 |
| 58 | | | 1959 | 9 | 737 | 827 | 193 | 2 155 | 652 | 99 |
| 59 | LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD | FARMS | 1964 | 2 | 11 | 7 | 3 | 24 | 3 | 6 |
| 60 | | | 1959 | 1 | 24 | 15 | 3 | 46 | 12 | 1 |
| 61 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 4 | 71 | 42 | 52 | 135 | 104 | 93 |
| 62 | | | 1959 | 3 | 102 | 137 | 59 | 284 | 309 | 13 |
| 63 | SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER | FARMS | 1964 | 3 | 17 | 9 | 5 | 50 | 5 | 6 |
| 64 | | | 1959 | 1 | 46 | 19 | 7 | 100 | 18 | 2 |
| 65 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 14 | 356 | 243 | 153 | 960 | 155 | 215 |
| 66 | | | 1959 | 6 | 635 | 690 | 134 | 1 871 | 343 | 86 |
| 67 | EWES | FARMS | 1964 | 3 | 17 | 9 | 5 | 50 | 3 | 4 |
| 68 | | | 1959 | 1 | 45 | 19 | 7 | 100 | 15 | 2 |
| 69 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 11 | 255 | 225 | 146 | 900 | 145 | 138 |
| 70 | | | 1959 | 5 | 576 | 571 | 120 | 1 769 | 305 | 83 |
| 71 | RAMS AND WETHERS | FARMS | 1964 | 2 | 12 | 6 | 2 | 39 | 4 | 5 |
| 72 | | | 1959 | 1 | 30 | 18 | 3 | 68 | 14 | 2 |
| 73 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 3 | 101 | 18 | 7 | 60 | 10 | 77 |
| 74 | | | 1959 | 1 | 59 | 119 | 14 | 102 | 38 | 3 |
| | FARMS REPORTING BY SHEEP AND LAMBS ON HAND: | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | LESS THAN 25 | | 1964 | 3 | 13 | 9 | 4 | 39 | 4 | 3 |
| 76 | 25 TO 299 | | 1964 | - | 5 | 3 | 2 | 14 | 2 | 3 |
| 77 | 300 OR MORE | | 1964 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 78 | CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER | FARMS | 1964 | 789 | 936 | 1 131 | 892 | 771 | 387 | 341 |
| 79 | | | 1959 | 1 339 | 1 745 | 2 315 | 2 096 | 1 195 | 737 | 845 |
| 80 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 28 746 | 80 547 | 69 402 | 254 466 | 112 496 | 94 156 | 10 501 |
| 81 | | | 1959 | 54 411 | 128 330 | 115 681 | 149 945 | 80 141 | 119 428 | 36 944 |
| 82 | HENS AND PULLETS OF LAYING AGE | FARMS | 1964 | 766 | 893 | 1 076 | 841 | 742 | 358 | 305 |
| 83 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 24 423 | 75 562 | 62 463 | 236 563 | 89 175 | 84 473 | 7 446 |
| | FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER: | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | LESS THAN 100 | | 1964 | 754 | 835 | 1 089 | 828 | 742 | 354 | 332 |
| 85 | 100 TO 399 | | 1964 | 28 | 66 | 32 | 36 | 12 | 17 | 9 |
| 86 | 400 TO 1,599 | | 1964 | 6 | 27 | 7 | 11 | 4 | 4 | - |
| 87 | 1,600 TO 3,199 | | 1964 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 6 | - |
| 88 | 3,200 TO 9,999 | | 1964 | - | 6 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 2 | - |
| 89 | 10,000 OR MORE | | 1964 | - | - | 1 | 5 | 3 | 4 | - |
| 90 | TURKEY HENS KEPT FOR BREEDING | FARMS | 1964 | 17 | 9 | 16 | 7 | 15 | 8 | 3 |
| 91 | | | 1959 | 30 | 17 | 57 | 28 | 9 | 16 | 10 |
| 92 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 45 | 42 | 52 | 36 | 42 | 50 | 16 |
| 93 | | | 1959 | 80 | 277 | 275 | 125 | 30 | 181 | 21 |

D DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

## 1964 and 1959—Continued

| HOKE | HYDE | IREDELL | JACKSON | JOHNSTON | JONES | LEE | LENOIR | LINCOLN | MC-DOWELL | MACON | MADISON | MARTIN | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 399 | 244 | 1 723 | 689 | 3 059 | 567 | 586 | 1 049 | 835 | 401 | 842 | 2 063 | 1 173 | 1 |
| 152 | 147 | 1 606 | 666 | 1 206 | 227 | 396 | 394 | 752 | 374 | 809 | 1 996 | 351 | 2 |
| 279 | 203 | 2 045 | 919 | 1 459 | 279 | 480 | 498 | 1 093 | 563 | 1 037 | 2 137 | 441 | 3 |
| 2 553 | 2 807 | 30 242 | 4 782 | 11 076 | 3 455 | 4 556 | 6 906 | 10 659 | 3 376 | 8 553 | 17 810 | 5 874 | 4 |
| 1 747 | 2 314 | 27 177 | 5 816 | 7 711 | 3 146 | 2 868 | 5 615 | 11 136 | 3 624 | 7 976 | 16 653 | 4 927 | 5 |
| 128 | 139 | 1 488 | 626 | 927 | 192 | 333 | 312 | 664 | 328 | 769 | 1 935 | 290 | 6 |
| 235 | 189 | 1 892 | 886 | 1 242 | 256 | 438 | 447 | 993 | 527 | 991 | 2 075 | 375 | 7 |
| 1 255 | 1 488 | 16 930 | 2 308 | 4 652 | 1 635 | 2 062 | 3 277 | 5 984 | 1 568 | 4 432 | 9 109 | 2 626 | 8 |
| 932 | 1 257 | 15 072 | 2 789 | 3 575 | 1 378 | 1 472 | 2 609 | 6 066 | 1 731 | 3 946 | 7 581 | 2 132 | 9 |
| 73 | 87 | 982 | 479 | 480 | 84 | 175 | 136 | 455 | 244 | 677 | 1 673 | 82 | 10 |
| 198 | 129 | 1 623 | 789 | 925 | 143 | 363 | 285 | 907 | 474 | 920 | 1 891 | 175 | 11 |
| 266 | 543 | 10 412 | 743 | 1 061 | 157 | 406 | 1 154 | 3 862 | 742 | 2 705 | 4 287 | 268 | 12 |
| 344 | 623 | 11 513 | 1 521 | 1 669 | 292 | 632 | 1 057 | 4 846 | 1 036 | 3 014 | 4 862 | 463 | 13 |
| 81 | 109 | 1 237 | 395 | 803 | 163 | 234 | 287 | 515 | 249 | 481 | 1 108 | 260 | 14 |
| 109 | 137 | 1 455 | 547 | 730 | 176 | 227 | 303 | 613 | 344 | 591 | 1 229 | 301 | 15 |
| 570 | 762 | 9 519 | 1 337 | 3 189 | 946 | 1 138 | 1 962 | 3 334 | 975 | 2 620 | 4 635 | 1 730 | 16 |
| 465 | 639 | 9 385 | 1 770 | 2 326 | 1 062 | 812 | 1 737 | 3 627 | 1 259 | 2 602 | 5 211 | 1 611 | 17 |
| 64 | 103 | 868 | 293 | 774 | 162 | 211 | 289 | 398 | 187 | 301 | 837 | 263 | 18 |
| 90 | 104 | 831 | 364 | 607 | 151 | 163 | 270 | 466 | 222 | 335 | 796 | 257 | 19 |
| 728 | 557 | 3 793 | 1 137 | 3 235 | 874 | 1 356 | 1 667 | 1 341 | 833 | 1 501 | 4 066 | 1 518 | 20 |
| 350 | 418 | 2 720 | 1 257 | 1 810 | 706 | 584 | 1 269 | 1 443 | 634 | 1 428 | 3 861 | 1 184 | 21 |
| 122 | 98 | 880 | 521 | 911 | 136 | 297 | 241 | 474 | 284 | 637 | 1 475 | 191 | 22 |
| 10 | 17 | 302 | 86 | 159 | 39 | 52 | 61 | 115 | 46 | 84 | 287 | 75 | 23 |
| 7 | 14 | 279 | 52 | 104 | 34 | 28 | 62 | 107 | 33 | 50 | 175 | 59 | 24 |
| 7 | 12 | 107 | 5 | 25 | 15 | 15 | 13 | 47 | 11 | 30 | 53 | 20 | 25 |
| 3 | 5 | 27 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 16 | 8 | - | 6 | 5 | 3 | 26 |
| 3 | 1 | 11 | - | 3 | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 3 | 27 |
| 94 | 71 | 520 | 381 | 586 | 83 | 195 | 128 | 312 | 208 | 488 | 1 134 | 111 | 28 |
| 11 | 22 | 214 | 104 | 114 | 28 | 48 | 51 | 87 | 48 | 123 | 285 | 39 | 29 |
| 8 | 15 | 297 | 81 | 114 | 26 | 38 | 55 | 102 | 32 | 69 | 283 | 60 | 30 |
| 3 | 10 | 212 | 47 | 70 | 31 | 26 | 44 | 69 | 23 | 42 | 151 | 41 | 31 |
| 2 | 3 | 91 | 10 | 17 | 11 | 11 | 12 | 31 | 9 | 14 | 38 | 21 | 32 |
| 3 | 9 | 91 | 2 | 17 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 44 | 5 | 22 | 34 | 11 | 33 |
| 4 | 7 | 50 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 9 | 17 | 3 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 34 |
| 3 | 2 | 13 | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 35 |
| 68 | 67 | 425 | 429 | 418 | 73 | 158 | 114 | 274 | 210 | 508 | 1 343 | 69 | 36 |
| 2 | 8 | 126 | 39 | 36 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 49 | 15 | 100 | 179 | 8 | 37 |
| - | 4 | 160 | 9 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 37 | 6 | 35 | 101 | 2 | 38 |
| - | - | 108 | 1 | 5 | - | 1 | - | 22 | 3 | 4 | 24 | - | 39 |
| - | - | 55 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 25 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 40 |
| 1 | 4 | 63 | - | 4 | - | 1 | - | 32 | 4 | 17 | 13 | - | 41 |
| 2 | 4 | 45 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 9 | 16 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 42 |
| 350 | 179 | 853 | 235 | 2 760 | 489 | 402 | 883 | 440 | 201 | 412 | 1 045 | 1 108 | 43 |
| 750 | 261 | 1 661 | 706 | 4 424 | 857 | 714 | 1 656 | 1 056 | 494 | 738 | 1 549 | 1 734 | 44 |
| 3 391 | 6 257 | 4 971 | 810 | 63 775 | 12 903 | 3 386 | 18 826 | 2 301 | 2 277 | 2 424 | 1 856 | 30 990 | 45 |
| 8 867 | 6 543 | 10 188 | 2 846 | 86 942 | 19 029 | 6 838 | 31 953 | 7 015 | 4 893 | 3 716 | 3 251 | 44 387 | 46 |
| 176 | 139 | 163 | 41 | 1 877 | 399 | 117 | 607 | 72 | 55 | 73 | 48 | 886 | 47 |
| 478 | 944 | 541 | 75 | 8 456 | 2 174 | 426 | 2 443 | 257 | 241 | 321 | 108 | 4 576 | 48 |
| 338 | 177 | 834 | 221 | 2 656 | 469 | 388 | 853 | 432 | 197 | 399 | 1 033 | 1 067 | 49 |
| 2 913 | 5 313 | 4 430 | 735 | 55 319 | 10 729 | 2 960 | 16 383 | 2 044 | 2 036 | 2 103 | 1 748 | 26 414 | 50 |
| 256 | 74 | 755 | 221 | 1 207 | 175 | 327 | 418 | 393 | 161 | 389 | 1 030 | 319 | 51 |
| 67 | 50 | 64 | 10 | 884 | 179 | 48 | 289 | 34 | 20 | 20 | 10 | 382 | 52 |
| 26 | 41 | 28 | 3 | 601 | 120 | 24 | 146 | 10 | 13 | 2 | 5 | 362 | 53 |
| 1 | 14 | 6 | 1 | 68 | 15 | 3 | 30 | 3 | 7 | 1 | - | 45 | 54 |
| 1 | 15 | 7 | 7 | 25 | - | 3 | 2 | 16 | 5 | 17 | 19 | 2 | 55 |
| 7 | 24 | 36 | 28 | 19 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 25 | 12 | 54 | 33 | 6 | 56 |
| 24 | 136 | 133 | 116 | 311 | - | 18 | 26 | 135 | 97 | 206 | 287 | 308 | 57 |
| 38 | 269 | 1 318 | 612 | 309 | 2 | 67 | 3 | 250 | 282 | 1 207 | 763 | 368 | 58 |
| 1 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 13 | - | - | - | 9 | 3 | 11 | 6 | 2 | 59 |
| 2 | 11 | 21 | 17 | 10 | - | 4 | 1 | 12 | 9 | 41 | 22 | 5 | 60 |
| 8 | 24 | 13 | 24 | 68 | - | - | - | 24 | 17 | 31 | 40 | 19 | 61 |
| 7 | 49 | 238 | 103 | 69 | - | 5 | 2 | 38 | 69 | 301 | 168 | 37 | 62 |
| 1 | 15 | 7 | 7 | 23 | - | 3 | 2 | 15 | 5 | 16 | 19 | 2 | 63 |
| 7 | 23 | 35 | 27 | 19 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 22 | 10 | 53 | 33 | 4 | 64 |
| 16 | 112 | 120 | 92 | 243 | - | 18 | 26 | 111 | 80 | 175 | 247 | 289 | 65 |
| 31 | 220 | 1 080 | 509 | 240 | 2 | 62 | 1 | 212 | 213 | 906 | 595 | 331 | 66 |
| 1 | 14 | 6 | 6 | 21 | - | 3 | 1 | 15 | 5 | 15 | 19 | 2 | 67 |
| 6 | 22 | 35 | 27 | 18 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 19 | 10 | 52 | 33 | 4 | 68 |
| 12 | 99 | 109 | 84 | 188 | - | 13 | 24 | 96 | 77 | 161 | 210 | 262 | 69 |
| 28 | 193 | 1 023 | 472 | 204 | 2 | 56 | 1 | 198 | 199 | 821 | 559 | 301 | 70 |
| 1 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 17 | - | 2 | 2 | 11 | 3 | 12 | 14 | 2 | 71 |
| 3 | 19 | 27 | 20 | 18 | - | 4 | - | 11 | 8 | 35 | 26 | 3 | 72 |
| 4 | 13 | 11 | 8 | 55 | - | 5 | 2 | 15 | 3 | 14 | 37 | 27 | 73 |
| 3 | 27 | 57 | 37 | 36 | - | 6 | - | 14 | 14 | 85 | 36 | 30 | 74 |
| 1 | 14 | 5 | 6 | 22 | - | 3 | 1 | 14 | 3 | 14 | 16 | 1 | 75 |
| - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | - | 76 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 77 |
| 272 | 147 | 614 | 438 | 1 958 | 445 | 401 | 934 | 384 | 248 | 550 | 1 305 | 861 | 78 |
| 721 | 295 | 1 538 | 902 | 3 972 | 769 | 740 | 1 672 | 905 | 553 | 850 | 1 752 | 1 431 | 79 |
| 46 900 | 14 474 | 195 891 | 11 573 | 234 107 | 46 689 | 67 829 | 87 380 | 120 478 | 14 637 | 135 522 | 35 679 | 117 554 | 80 |
| 60 206 | 41 899 | 192 519 | 60 001 | 296 239 | 36 031 | 136 069 | 92 971 | 107 829 | 52 338 | 87 923 | 48 408 | 76 627 | 81 |
| 262 | 140 | 580 | 411 | 1 880 | 429 | 377 | 903 | 369 | 217 | 534 | 1 227 | 796 | 82 |
| 42 651 | 13 987 | 165 726 | 9 162 | 209 158 | 37 205 | 65 084 | 78 684 | 101 151 | 12 542 | 118 511 | 30 003 | 107 245 | 83 |
| 261 | 132 | 531 | 430 | 1 777 | 419 | 370 | 853 | 329 | 228 | 519 | 1 292 | 813 | 84 |
| 4 | 7 | 42 | 7 | 111 | 19 | 18 | 63 | 35 | 12 | 10 | 11 | 31 | 85 |
| 2 | 7 | 13 | 1 | 27 | 4 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 86 |
| - | - | 13 | - | 26 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 8 | - | 5 | - | 3 | 87 |
| 4 | 1 | 12 | - | 16 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 3 | - | 7 | 1 | 8 | 88 |
| 1 | - | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | - | 6 | - | 1 | 89 |
| 6 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 4 | - | 15 | 7 | 11 | 90 |
| 14 | 9 | 20 | 11 | 25 | 11 | 8 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 17 | 17 | 16 | 91 |
| (D) | 8 | 1 714 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 21 | 9 | - | 57 | 25 | 57 | 92 |
| 45 | 17 | 401 | 65 | 244 | 30 | 21 | 13 | 60 | 7 | 45 | 56 | 40 | 93 |

TABLE 10. **Livestock and Poultry:**

| | SUBJECT | | | MECKLENBURG | MITCHELL | MONTGOMERY | MOORE | NASH | NEW HANOVER | NORTHAMPTON |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | ANY CATTLE, HOGS, OR SHEEP ON HAND | FARMS | 1964 | 736 | 735 | 386 | 917 | 1 847 | 56 | 1 045 |
| 2 | CATTLE AND CALVES | FARMS | 1964 | 678 | 680 | 281 | 618 | 566 | 23 | 344 |
| 3 | | | 1959 | 976 | 857 | 430 | 909 | 855 | 42 | 626 |
| 4 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 13 032 | 4 818 | 3 226 | 4 630 | 7 412 | 598 | 5 101 |
| 5 | | | 1959 | 16 048 | 4 943 | 3 195 | 3 464 | 6 479 | 562 | 5 637 |
| 6 | COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED | FARMS | 1964 | 622 | 641 | 241 | 518 | 470 | 15 | 292 |
| 7 | | | 1959 | 858 | 798 | 379 | 831 | 731 | 33 | 569 |
| 8 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 7 192 | 2 627 | 1 690 | 1 898 | 3 761 | 264 | 2 515 |
| 9 | | | 1959 | 8 019 | 2 460 | 1 498 | 1 698 | 3 269 | 290 | 2 992 |
| 10 | MILK COWS | FARMS | 1964 | 281 | 499 | 152 | 364 | 194 | 8 | 164 |
| 11 | | | 1959 | 588 | 706 | 338 | 753 | 566 | 21 | 437 |
| 12 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 3 284 | 1 237 | 885 | 716 | 466 | 111 | 515 |
| 13 | | | 1959 | 4 369 | 1 578 | 930 | 1 233 | 1 061 | 130 | 858 |
| 14 | HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES | FARMS | 1964 | 531 | 359 | 184 | 315 | 322 | 15 | 194 |
| 15 | | | 1959 | 663 | 464 | 232 | 363 | 387 | 24 | 246 |
| 16 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 3 768 | 1 362 | 1 015 | 1 327 | 2 177 | 190 | 1 401 |
| 17 | | | 1959 | 5 305 | 1 899 | 1 072 | 1 142 | 1 693 | 224 | 1 538 |
| 18 | STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES | FARMS | 1964 | 435 | 256 | 134 | 276 | 276 | 19 | 151 |
| 19 | | | 1959 | 498 | 207 | 142 | 235 | 308 | 20 | 199 |
| 20 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 2 072 | 829 | 521 | 1 405 | 1 474 | 144 | 1 185 |
| 21 | | | 1959 | 2 724 | 584 | 625 | 624 | 1 517 | 48 | 1 107 |
| | FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: | | | | | | | | | |
| | CATTLE AND CALVES: | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | LESS THAN 10 | | 1964 | 355 | 549 | 201 | 478 | 400 | 15 | 255 |
| 23 | 10 TO 19 | | 1964 | 135 | 78 | 40 | 88 | 69 | 2 | 31 |
| 24 | 20 TO 49 | | 1964 | 128 | 44 | 22 | 36 | 62 | 2 | 31 |
| 25 | 50 TO 99 | | 1964 | 45 | 8 | 14 | 13 | 25 | 2 | 13 |
| 26 | 100 TO 199 | | 1964 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 10 |
| 27 | 200 OR MORE | | 1964 | 5 | - | - | 1 | 3 | - | 4 |
| | COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 1 OR 2 | | 1964 | 200 | 408 | 138 | 364 | 272 | 7 | 194 |
| 29 | 3 OR 4 | | 1964 | 104 | 90 | 25 | 60 | 45 | 1 | 23 |
| 30 | 5 TO 9 | | 1964 | 128 | 78 | 34 | 54 | 56 | 2 | 25 |
| 31 | 10 TO 19 | | 1964 | 85 | 41 | 22 | 23 | 40 | 1 | 21 |
| 32 | 20 TO 29 | | 1964 | 41 | 17 | 7 | 7 | 26 | 2 | 11 |
| 33 | 30 TO 49 | | 1964 | 38 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 15 | - | 5 |
| 34 | 50 TO 99 | | 1964 | 19 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 14 | 2 | 9 |
| 35 | 100 OR MORE | | 1964 | 7 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 4 |
| | MILK COWS: | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 1 OR 2 | | 1964 | 151 | 423 | 123 | 322 | 181 | 5 | 144 |
| 37 | 3 OR 4 | | 1964 | 39 | 39 | 9 | 28 | 7 | 1 | 10 |
| 38 | 5 TO 9 | | 1964 | 21 | 17 | 2 | 9 | 1 | - | 3 |
| 39 | 10 TO 19 | | 1964 | 12 | 9 | 3 | - | - | - | 1 |
| 40 | 20 TO 29 | | 1964 | 17 | 7 | 4 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 |
| 41 | 30 TO 49 | | 1964 | 23 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 |
| 42 | 50 OR MORE | | 1964 | 18 | - | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| 43 | HOGS AND PIGS | FARMS | 1964 | 283 | 374 | 269 | 694 | 1 676 | 42 | 972 |
| 44 | | | 1959 | 733 | 789 | 627 | 1 330 | 2 949 | 93 | 1 636 |
| 45 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 3 396 | 918 | 4 703 | 6 538 | 18 387 | 1 017 | 19 946 |
| 46 | | | 1959 | 9 251 | 2 059 | 9 095 | 13 337 | 39 465 | 1 972 | 31 439 |
| 47 | USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING | FARMS | 1964 | 95 | 34 | 151 | 302 | 796 | 20 | 651 |
| 48 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 365 | 66 | 963 | 1 068 | 2 607 | 109 | 2 697 |
| 49 | ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS | FARMS | 1964 | 269 | 368 | 246 | 665 | 1 618 | 42 | 947 |
| 50 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 3 031 | 852 | 3 740 | 5 470 | 15 780 | 908 | 17 249 |
| | FARMS REPORTING BY HOGS AND PIGS ON HAND: | | | | | | | | | |
| 51 | LESS THAN 10 | | 1964 | 225 | 362 | 157 | 484 | 1 200 | 21 | 441 |
| 52 | 10 TO 24 | | 1964 | 36 | 10 | 56 | 143 | 319 | 9 | 323 |
| 53 | 25 TO 99 | | 1964 | 18 | 2 | 45 | 65 | 141 | 9 | 180 |
| 54 | 100 OR MORE | | 1964 | 4 | - | 11 | 2 | 16 | 3 | 28 |
| 55 | SHEEP AND LAMBS | FARMS | 1964 | 9 | 18 | 6 | 5 | 7 | - | 15 |
| 56 | | | 1959 | 23 | 69 | 6 | 11 | 38 | 2 | 25 |
| 57 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 104 | 362 | 97 | 56 | 152 | - | 379 |
| 58 | | | 1959 | 504 | 1 700 | 65 | 92 | 887 | 2 | 324 |
| 59 | LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD | FARMS | 1964 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 5 | - | 6 |
| 60 | | | 1959 | 15 | 44 | 5 | 3 | 21 | 1 | 13 |
| 61 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 19 | 33 | 25 | 4 | 65 | - | 48 |
| 62 | | | 1959 | 167 | 307 | 15 | 9 | 150 | 1 | 37 |
| 63 | SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER | FARMS | 1964 | 9 | 17 | 6 | 5 | 7 | - | 15 |
| 64 | | | 1959 | 21 | 64 | 6 | 10 | 35 | 1 | 24 |
| 65 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 85 | 329 | 72 | 52 | 87 | - | 331 |
| 66 | | | 1959 | 337 | 1 393 | 50 | 83 | 737 | 1 | 287 |
| 67 | EWES | FARMS | 1964 | 9 | 17 | 6 | 4 | 5 | - | 12 |
| 68 | | | 1959 | 18 | 62 | 6 | 10 | 32 | 1 | 21 |
| 69 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 76 | 308 | 67 | 43 | 34 | - | 257 |
| 70 | | | 1959 | 265 | 1 285 | 46 | 73 | 629 | 1 | 255 |
| 71 | RAMS AND WETHERS | FARMS | 1964 | 8 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 5 | - | 10 |
| 72 | | | 1959 | 16 | 44 | 4 | 8 | 31 | - | 18 |
| 73 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 9 | 21 | 5 | 9 | 53 | - | 74 |
| 74 | | | 1959 | 72 | 108 | 4 | 10 | 108 | - | 32 |
| | FARMS REPORTING BY SHEEP AND LAMBS ON HAND: | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | LESS THAN 25 | | 1964 | 8 | 14 | 5 | 5 | 3 | - | 8 |
| 76 | 25 TO 299 | | 1964 | 1 | 4 | 1 | - | 4 | - | 7 |
| 77 | 300 OR MORE | | 1964 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 78 | CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER | FARMS | 1964 | 289 | 303 | 192 | 452 | 1 348 | 33 | 836 |
| 79 | | | 1959 | 815 | 808 | 534 | 1 129 | 2 633 | 95 | 1 592 |
| 80 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 70 601 | 7 091 | 35 690 | 20 993 | 146 296 | 34 931 | 120 004 |
| 81 | | | 1959 | 110 916 | 18 803 | 50 670 | 65 607 | 175 202 | 22 254 | 89 379 |
| 82 | HENS AND PULLETS OF LAYING AGE | FARMS | 1964 | 272 | 293 | 176 | 404 | 1 232 | 32 | 790 |
| 83 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 65 623 | 6 267 | 34 660 | 18 840 | 124 221 | 32 342 | 114 166 |
| | FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER: | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | LESS THAN 100 | | 1964 | 232 | 297 | 168 | 420 | 1 282 | 28 | 788 |
| 85 | 100 TO 399 | | 1964 | 35 | 4 | 18 | 21 | 42 | - | 31 |
| 86 | 400 TO 1,599 | | 1964 | 19 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 8 | 1 | 7 |
| 87 | 1,600 TO 3,199 | | 1964 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 7 | - | 6 |
| 88 | 3,200 TO 9,999 | | 1964 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 6 | 3 | 2 |
| 89 | 10,000 OR MORE | | 1964 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| 90 | TURKEY HENS KEPT FOR BREEDING | FARMS | 1964 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 17 | - | 7 |
| 91 | | | 1959 | 11 | 17 | 9 | 13 | 41 | - | 23 |
| 92 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 13 | 5 | 4 | (D) | 50 | - | 92 |
| 93 | | | 1959 | 48 | 50 | 27 | 29 | 142 | - | 98 |

D DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

## 1964 and 1959—Continued

| ONSLOW | ORANGE | PAMLICO | PASQUO-TANK | PENDER | PERQUI-MANS | PERSON | PITT | POLK | RANDOLPH | RICHMOND | ROBESON | ROCKING-HAM | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 802 | 940 | 164 | 338 | 804 | 456 | 1 367 | 1 640 | 303 | 1 840 | 407 | 3 202 | 1 710 | 1 |
| 282 | 770 | 101 | 237 | 276 | 219 | 931 | 583 | 281 | 1 540 | 254 | 1 295 | 1 190 | 2 |
| 324 | 980 | 143 | 304 | 386 | 258 | 1 310 | 673 | 360 | 1 906 | 425 | 1 820 | 1 671 | 3 |
| 3 361 | 13 123 | 2 762 | 4 609 | 4 124 | 3 493 | 5 364 | 9 661 | 3 484 | 19 213 | 3 156 | 13 238 | 9 225 | 4 |
| 3 279 | 11 992 | 3 458 | 3 188 | 4 628 | 2 262 | 5 549 | 6 930 | 3 684 | 18 653 | 2 756 | 11 665 | 9 523 | 5 |
| 222 | 662 | 89 | 215 | 212 | 190 | 885 | 432 | 250 | 1 314 | 225 | 1 037 | 1 072 | 6 |
| 276 | 910 | 133 | 293 | 339 | 241 | 1 260 | 578 | 330 | 1 740 | 387 | 1 575 | 1 535 | 7 |
| 1 668 | 6 921 | 1 592 | 1 924 | 2 072 | 1 636 | 3 286 | 4 283 | 1 629 | 10 034 | 1 662 | 4 928 | 5 098 | 8 |
| 1 530 | 6 197 | 1 641 | 1 403 | 2 387 | 1 106 | 3 383 | 3 197 | 1 603 | 10 028 | 1 462 | 4 508 | 4 764 | 9 |
| 86 | 429 | 37 | 99 | 98 | 83 | 729 | 146 | 179 | 916 | 126 | 649 | 799 | 10 |
| 155 | 770 | 78 | 147 | 240 | 156 | 1 144 | 357 | 309 | 1 573 | 334 | 1 233 | 1 396 | 11 |
| 477 | 3 977 | 454 | 244 | 1 172 | 441 | 1 547 | 865 | 727 | 6 377 | 220 | 1 696 | 2 739 | 12 |
| 642 | 4 168 | 347 | 316 | 1 421 | 371 | 2 069 | 1 142 | 1 041 | 7 349 | 541 | 2 319 | 3 238 | 13 |
| 199 | 509 | 75 | 172 | 186 | 151 | 401 | 426 | 181 | 1 000 | 153 | 700 | 597 | 14 |
| 211 | 573 | 84 | 185 | 256 | 158 | 447 | 424 | 216 | 1 123 | 181 | 792 | 704 | 15 |
| 972 | 4 601 | 651 | 1 273 | 1 358 | 971 | 1 539 | 2 821 | 1 033 | 6 147 | 915 | 2 897 | 2 748 | 16 |
| 884 | 4 246 | 1 048 | 705 | 1 495 | 528 | 1 566 | 2 137 | 1 031 | 6 463 | 728 | 2 661 | 2 922 | 17 |
| 194 | 347 | 55 | 172 | 172 | 146 | 196 | 361 | 170 | 777 | 130 | 570 | 371 | 18 |
| 177 | 384 | 77 | 169 | 200 | 136 | 208 | 371 | 150 | 676 | 143 | 534 | 388 | 19 |
| 721 | 1 601 | 519 | 1 412 | 694 | 886 | 539 | 2 557 | 822 | 3 032 | 579 | 5 413 | 1 379 | 20 |
| 865 | 1 549 | 769 | 1 080 | 746 | 628 | 600 | 1 596 | 1 050 | 2 162 | 566 | 4 496 | 1 837 | 21 |
| 199 | 472 | 54 | 131 | 190 | 140 | 795 | 384 | 192 | 1 073 | 185 | 1 085 | 986 | 22 |
| 36 | 111 | 10 | 47 | 26 | 38 | 76 | 70 | 43 | 210 | 28 | 95 | 85 | 23 |
| 34 | 115 | 19 | 38 | 42 | 28 | 47 | 86 | 27 | 166 | 28 | 70 | 85 | 24 |
| 8 | 52 | 12 | 13 | 9 | 8 | 12 | 27 | 14 | 67 | 8 | 32 | 27 | 25 |
| 5 | 19 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 11 | 5 | 21 | 4 | 10 | 6 | 26 |
| - | 1 | 2 | 4 | - | 1 | - | 5 | - | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 27 |
| 115 | 295 | 38 | 72 | 119 | 86 | 638 | 207 | 162 | 719 | 138 | 812 | 768 | 28 |
| 35 | 92 | 3 | 40 | 23 | 34 | 99 | 48 | 18 | 202 | 24 | 69 | 107 | 29 |
| 30 | 91 | 11 | 43 | 18 | 35 | 72 | 68 | 29 | 148 | 25 | 51 | 79 | 30 |
| 26 | 74 | 16 | 36 | 18 | 15 | 42 | 61 | 16 | 108 | 16 | 47 | 50 | 31 |
| 5 | 41 | 6 | 12 | 14 | 10 | 14 | 18 | 10 | 44 | 10 | 18 | 34 | 32 |
| 3 | 41 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 17 | 14 | 10 | 48 | 5 | 20 | 23 | 33 |
| 5 | 24 | 5 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 12 | 5 | 41 | 5 | 14 | 9 | 34 |
| 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | - | 4 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 35 |
| 68 | 297 | 28 | 76 | 61 | 68 | 636 | 121 | 148 | 677 | 114 | 598 | 690 | 36 |
| 11 | 30 | 2 | 11 | 8 | 9 | 62 | 11 | 10 | 88 | 7 | 26 | 44 | 37 |
| 1 | 8 | 1 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 13 | 3 | 7 | 37 | 3 | 7 | 17 | 38 |
| - | 23 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | 6 | - | 3 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 39 |
| 1 | 23 | - | 1 | 9 | - | 4 | - | 3 | 22 | - | 2 | 15 | 40 |
| 2 | 27 | 1 | - | 7 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 39 | 1 | 6 | 17 | 41 |
| 3 | 21 | 4 | - | 8 | 2 | - | 6 | - | 39 | - | 8 | 5 | 42 |
| 731 | 541 | 110 | 214 | 694 | 392 | 1 133 | 1 443 | 137 | 1 115 | 295 | 2 927 | 1 183 | 43 |
| 1 117 | 971 | 281 | 334 | 1 200 | 539 | 1 721 | 2 530 | 299 | 1 841 | 651 | 4 744 | 1 916 | 44 |
| 18 993 | 5 161 | 2 791 | 6 737 | 15 820 | 17 566 | 7 747 | 38 850 | 817 | 17 220 | 3 058 | 40 178 | 8 113 | 45 |
| 25 842 | 9 986 | 6 243 | 8 970 | 25 443 | 18 138 | 11 549 | 46 711 | 1 681 | 24 979 | 6 665 | 61 173 | 9 498 | 46 |
| 555 | 151 | 83 | 168 | 501 | 328 | 305 | 1 072 | 20 | 541 | 101 | 1 781 | 136 | 47 |
| 2 394 | 642 | 309 | 1 030 | 2 305 | 2 610 | 1 094 | 5 109 | 104 | 2 672 | 542 | 5 670 | 494 | 48 |
| 698 | 519 | 109 | 195 | 665 | 377 | 1 085 | 1 397 | 136 | 1 023 | 286 | 2 783 | 1 158 | 49 |
| 16 599 | 4 519 | 2 482 | 5 707 | 13 515 | 14 956 | 6 653 | 33 741 | 713 | 14 548 | 2 516 | 34 508 | 7 619 | 50 |
| 244 | 437 | 44 | 70 | 336 | 82 | 949 | 662 | 126 | 737 | 229 | 1 837 | 1 106 | 51 |
| 268 | 59 | 31 | 64 | 219 | 120 | 126 | 486 | 4 | 208 | 41 | 804 | 45 | 52 |
| 193 | 36 | 32 | 68 | 121 | 156 | 54 | 245 | 6 | 145 | 22 | 252 | 23 | 53 |
| 26 | 9 | 3 | 12 | 18 | 34 | 4 | 50 | 1 | 25 | 3 | 34 | 9 | 54 |
| 4 | 15 | 1 | 49 | - | 55 | 11 | 11 | 2 | 27 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 55 |
| 4 | 33 | 7 | 78 | 5 | 70 | 28 | 14 | 5 | 43 | 11 | 6 | 8 | 56 |
| 65 | 525 | 22 | 468 | - | 706 | 202 | 335 | 32 | 256 | 22 | 8 | 222 | 57 |
| 42 | 1 176 | 87 | 752 | 28 | 886 | 708 | 382 | 87 | 486 | 232 | 53 | 86 | 58 |
| 3 | 11 | - | 16 | - | 28 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 59 |
| 2 | 19 | 1 | 25 | 2 | 33 | 17 | 10 | 4 | 23 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 60 |
| 6 | 127 | - | 66 | - | 109 | 17 | 59 | 11 | 60 | 5 | 2 | 69 | 61 |
| 9 | 272 | 10 | 88 | 4 | 124 | 150 | 92 | 16 | 107 | 64 | 15 | 7 | 62 |
| 4 | 15 | 1 | 49 | - | 54 | 11 | 11 | 2 | 24 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 63 |
| 4 | 33 | 7 | 74 | 5 | 66 | 26 | 14 | 5 | 41 | 10 | 6 | 8 | 64 |
| 59 | 398 | 22 | 402 | - | 597 | 185 | 276 | 21 | 196 | 17 | 6 | 153 | 65 |
| 33 | 904 | 77 | 664 | 24 | 762 | 558 | 290 | 71 | 379 | 168 | 38 | 79 | 66 |
| 4 | 14 | 1 | 44 | - | 54 | 11 | 11 | 2 | 24 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 67 |
| 4 | 31 | 6 | 71 | 4 | 65 | 25 | 13 | 4 | 31 | 10 | 6 | 8 | 68 |
| 44 | 372 | 19 | 325 | - | 543 | 172 | 245 | 20 | 180 | 14 | 3 | 142 | 69 |
| 27 | 811 | 71 | 586 | 21 | 700 | 511 | 268 | 64 | 276 | 158 | 35 | 73 | 70 |
| 4 | 11 | 1 | 37 | - | 46 | 7 | 9 | 1 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 71 |
| 3 | 25 | 5 | 61 | 3 | 53 | 25 | 9 | 5 | 31 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| 15 | 26 | 3 | 77 | - | 54 | 13 | 31 | 1 | 16 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 73 |
| 6 | 93 | 6 | 78 | 3 | 62 | 47 | 22 | 7 | 103 | 10 | 3 | 6 | 74 |
| 3 | 6 | 1 | 47 | - | 50 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 24 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 75 |
| 1 | 9 | - | 2 | - | 5 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 3 | - | - | 3 | 76 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 77 |
| 451 | 454 | 105 | 205 | 388 | 278 | 904 | 1 313 | 116 | 869 | 325 | 2 842 | 1 235 | 78 |
| 795 | 891 | 258 | 326 | 1 025 | 473 | 1 421 | 2 633 | 277 | 1 588 | 606 | 4 487 | 2 090 | 79 |
| 38 478 | 192 393 | 46 307 | 22 485 | 305 165 | 33 205 | 74 465 | 163 266 | 70 679 | 216 922 | 139 599 | 216 240 | 70 009 | 80 |
| 49 390 | 243 614 | 29 714 | 58 097 | 182 893 | 50 986 | 100 074 | 149 450 | 57 479 | 155 627 | 98 756 | 233 002 | 93 194 | 81 |
| 411 | 407 | 99 | 197 | 362 | 273 | 871 | 1 250 | 111 | 782 | 321 | 2 621 | 1 162 | 82 |
| 35 809 | 163 250 | 36 925 | 20 590 | 285 586 | 25 450 | 55 146 | 142 083 | 70 007 | 190 336 | 138 549 | 171 473 | 63 577 | 83 |
| 407 | 369 | 80 | 159 | 320 | 235 | 854 | 1 200 | 96 | 719 | 287 | 2 699 | 1 174 | 84 |
| 32 | 30 | 18 | 40 | 18 | 36 | 26 | 95 | 7 | 96 | 12 | 120 | 45 | 85 |
| 7 | 29 | 4 | 4 | 15 | 3 | 13 | 4 | 4 | 29 | 9 | 15 | 9 | 86 |
| 2 | 11 | - | 1 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 11 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 87 |
| 3 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 19 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 11 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 88 |
| - | 4 | 2 | - | 10 | - | - | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | - | 89 |
| 3 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 18 | 24 | - | 3 | 6 | 17 | 8 | 90 |
| 5 | 24 | 3 | 7 | 11 | 8 | 31 | 75 | 3 | 13 | 14 | 48 | 29 | 91 |
| 8 | 26 | (D) | 35 | (D) | 15 | 88 | 66 | - | 11 | 3 221 | 6 590 | 31 | 92 |
| 27 | 69 | 2 407 | 10 | 3 033 | 16 | 97 | 224 | 14 | 40 | 59 | 6 116 | 126 | 93 |

TABLE 10. **Livestock and Poultry:**

| | SUBJECT | | | ROWAN | RUTHERFORD | SAMPSON | SCOTLAND | STANLY | STOKES | SURRY | SWAIN |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | ANY CATTLE, HOGS, OR SHEEP ON HAND | FARMS | 1964 | 1 380 | 953 | 2 562 | 225 | 1 118 | 1 912 | 2 018 | 300 |
| 2 | CATTLE AND CALVES | FARMS | 1964 | 1 313 | 857 | 1 042 | 128 | 1 015 | 1 459 | 1 681 | 281 |
| 3 | | | 1959 | 1 500 | 1 174 | 1 367 | 261 | 1 209 | 1 914 | 2 315 | 349 |
| 4 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 24 533 | 9 236 | 15 699 | 3 725 | 15 937 | 6 889 | 13 701 | 1 297 |
| 5 | | | 1959 | 22 252 | 7 666 | 10 333 | 3 538 | 13 230 | 6 395 | 13 375 | 1 479 |
| 6 | COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED | FARMS | 1964 | 1 191 | 754 | 828 | 115 | 896 | 1 374 | 1 553 | 253 |
| 7 | | | 1959 | 1 344 | 1 062 | 1 207 | 223 | 1 072 | 1 843 | 2 205 | 325 |
| 8 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 13 397 | 4 608 | 5 548 | 2 180 | 8 014 | 3 695 | 6 742 | 613 |
| 9 | | | 1959 | 11 427 | 3 809 | 4 308 | 1 525 | 6 610 | 3 605 | 6 418 | 706 |
| 10 | MILK COWS | FARMS | 1964 | 670 | 525 | 372 | 51 | 473 | 1 163 | 1 282 | 206 |
| 11 | | | 1959 | 1 075 | 924 | 912 | 186 | 887 | 1 739 | 2 044 | 291 |
| 12 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 7 186 | 2 119 | 1 594 | 368 | 3 305 | 1 779 | 3 651 | 372 |
| 13 | | | 1959 | 7 642 | 2 559 | 2 227 | 405 | 3 850 | 2 583 | 4 359 | 440 |
| 14 | HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES | FARMS | 1964 | 1 014 | 542 | 686 | 81 | 753 | 632 | 861 | 144 |
| 15 | | | 1959 | 1 048 | 687 | 739 | 124 | 787 | 733 | 1 149 | 175 |
| 16 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 7 649 | 3 053 | 4 003 | 949 | 4 655 | 2 022 | 4 184 | 450 |
| 17 | | | 1959 | 7 324 | 2 617 | 2 544 | 654 | 4 171 | 1 989 | 4 789 | 500 |
| 18 | STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES | FARMS | 1964 | 823 | 476 | 636 | 70 | 616 | 356 | 531 | 94 |
| 19 | | | 1959 | 802 | 416 | 655 | 110 | 620 | 316 | 473 | 116 |
| 20 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 3 487 | 1 575 | 6 148 | 596 | 3 268 | 1 172 | 2 775 | 234 |
| 21 | | | 1959 | 3 501 | 1 240 | 3 481 | 1 359 | 2 449 | 801 | 2 168 | 273 |
| | FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: | | | | | | | | | | |
| | CATTLE AND CALVES: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | LESS THAN 10 | | 1964 | 754 | 615 | 679 | 78 | 587 | 1 307 | 1 346 | 251 |
| 23 | 10 TO 19 | | 1964 | 242 | 125 | 176 | 15 | 200 | 91 | 165 | 19 |
| 24 | 20 TO 49 | | 1964 | 190 | 86 | 130 | 19 | 160 | 43 | 123 | 9 |
| 25 | 50 TO 99 | | 1964 | 92 | 27 | 35 | 7 | 50 | 12 | 32 | 2 |
| 26 | 100 TO 199 | | 1964 | 26 | 2 | 16 | 4 | 15 | 5 | 13 | - |
| 27 | 200 OR MORE | | 1964 | 9 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | - |
| | COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 1 OR 2 | | 1964 | 431 | 438 | 464 | 60 | 367 | 1 127 | 1 088 | 201 |
| 29 | 3 OR 4 | | 1964 | 204 | 102 | 107 | 11 | 135 | 100 | 151 | 30 |
| 30 | 5 TO 9 | | 1964 | 219 | 96 | 106 | 10 | 160 | 86 | 159 | 14 |
| 31 | 10 TO 19 | | 1964 | 135 | 55 | 79 | 9 | 136 | 35 | 92 | 5 |
| 32 | 20 TO 29 | | 1964 | 65 | 37 | 30 | 6 | 35 | 10 | 28 | 2 |
| 33 | 30 TO 49 | | 1964 | 79 | 17 | 23 | 10 | 35 | 8 | 16 | - |
| 34 | 50 TO 99 | | 1964 | 47 | 7 | 17 | 4 | 24 | 7 | 15 | 1 |
| 35 | 100 OR MORE | | 1964 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 4 | - |
| | MILK COWS: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 1 OR 2 | | 1964 | 385 | 393 | 321 | 45 | 333 | 1 075 | 1 071 | 182 |
| 37 | 3 OR 4 | | 1964 | 82 | 57 | 22 | 2 | 57 | 61 | 100 | 17 |
| 38 | 5 TO 9 | | 1964 | 49 | 35 | 8 | 1 | 26 | 19 | 57 | 6 |
| 39 | 10 TO 19 | | 1964 | 34 | 13 | 2 | - | 10 | 3 | 22 | - |
| 40 | 20 TO 29 | | 1964 | 30 | 14 | 3 | - | 5 | 3 | 13 | - |
| 41 | 30 TO 49 | | 1964 | 51 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 22 | 2 | 10 | - |
| 42 | 50 OR MORE | | 1964 | 39 | 7 | 11 | 1 | 20 | - | 9 | 1 |
| 43 | HOGS AND PIGS | FARMS | 1964 | 648 | 450 | 2 260 | 188 | 486 | 1 521 | 1 299 | 138 |
| 44 | | | 1959 | 1 254 | 1 075 | 3 810 | 625 | 1 131 | 2 358 | 2 387 | 279 |
| 45 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 5 397 | 3 847 | 47 641 | 4 951 | 7 556 | 5 279 | 4 562 | 290 |
| 46 | | | 1959 | 10 524 | 6 806 | 64 870 | 8 421 | 15 476 | 10 052 | 12 009 | 1 018 |
| 47 | USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING | FARMS | 1964 | 188 | 101 | 1 637 | 98 | 216 | 82 | 125 | 16 |
| 48 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 731 | 508 | 7 095 | 390 | 829 | 471 | 373 | 22 |
| 49 | ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS | FARMS | 1964 | 624 | 430 | 2 163 | 184 | 459 | 1 504 | 1 269 | 130 |
| 50 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 4 666 | 3 339 | 40 546 | 4 561 | 6 727 | 4 808 | 4 189 | 268 |
| | FARMS REPORTING BY HOGS AND PIGS ON HAND: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 51 | LESS THAN 10 | | 1964 | 523 | 390 | 1 096 | 122 | 300 | 1 464 | 1 238 | 135 |
| 52 | 10 TO 24 | | 1964 | 83 | 36 | 654 | 36 | 106 | 42 | 45 | 3 |
| 53 | 25 TO 99 | | 1964 | 34 | 20 | 443 | 21 | 72 | 9 | 12 | - |
| 54 | 100 OR MORE | | 1964 | 8 | 4 | 67 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 4 | - |
| 55 | SHEEP AND LAMBS | FARMS | 1964 | 18 | 5 | - | - | 6 | 4 | 11 | - |
| 56 | | | 1959 | 35 | 13 | 11 | 4 | 14 | 15 | 18 | 3 |
| 57 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 164 | 26 | - | - | 40 | 23 | 260 | - |
| 58 | | | 1959 | 662 | 285 | 72 | 177 | 158 | 223 | 390 | 225 |
| 59 | LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD | FARMS | 1964 | 8 | 3 | - | - | 3 | 3 | 9 | - |
| 60 | | | 1959 | 20 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 3 |
| 61 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 26 | 5 | - | - | 3 | 14 | 60 | - |
| 62 | | | 1959 | 152 | 40 | 10 | 36 | 18 | 36 | 84 | 107 |
| 63 | SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER | FARMS | 1964 | 18 | 5 | - | - | 5 | 3 | 10 | - |
| 64 | | | 1959 | 33 | 12 | 11 | 3 | 13 | 14 | 17 | 3 |
| 65 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 138 | 21 | - | - | 37 | 9 | 200 | - |
| 66 | | | 1959 | 510 | 245 | 62 | 141 | 140 | 187 | 306 | 118 |
| 67 | EWES | FARMS | 1964 | 17 | 5 | - | - | 5 | 3 | 10 | - |
| 68 | | | 1959 | 28 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 13 | 14 | 14 | 3 |
| 69 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 119 | 17 | - | - | 35 | 6 | 155 | - |
| 70 | | | 1959 | 462 | 232 | 19 | 120 | 134 | 176 | 275 | 110 |
| 71 | RAMS AND WETHERS | FARMS | 1964 | 11 | 4 | - | - | 2 | 3 | 7 | - |
| 72 | | | 1959 | 26 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 2 |
| 73 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 19 | 4 | - | - | 2 | 3 | 45 | - |
| 74 | | | 1959 | 48 | 13 | 43 | 21 | 6 | 11 | 31 | 8 |
| | FARMS REPORTING BY SHEEP AND LAMBS ON HAND: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | LESS THAN 25 | | 1964 | 17 | 5 | - | - | 5 | 4 | 7 | - |
| 76 | 25 TO 299 | | 1964 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 4 | - |
| 77 | 300 OR MORE | | 1964 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 78 | CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER | FARMS | 1964 | 737 | 352 | 1 136 | 166 | 397 | 1 129 | 1 027 | 238 |
| 79 | | | 1959 | 1 192 | 1 049 | 3 041 | 549 | 1 046 | 2 030 | 1 884 | 399 |
| 80 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 178 234 | 81 043 | 234 347 | 52 863 | 697 533 | 134 456 | 622 851 | 15 213 |
| 81 | | | 1959 | 94 258 | 81 404 | 230 424 | 31 656 | 460 292 | 162 752 | 316 771 | 37 315 |
| 82 | HENS AND PULLETS OF LAYING AGE | FARMS | 1964 | 718 | 327 | 1 059 | 159 | 376 | 1 081 | 993 | 219 |
| 83 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 153 476 | 72 494 | 191 362 | 38 357 | 673 828 | 123 600 | 545 933 | 10 148 |
| | FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | LESS THAN 100 | | 1964 | 636 | 306 | 1 010 | 149 | 254 | 1 071 | 895 | 231 |
| 85 | 100 TO 399 | | 1964 | 68 | 29 | 63 | 11 | 56 | 19 | 15 | 3 |
| 86 | 400 TO 1,599 | | 1964 | 14 | 8 | 21 | 3 | 42 | 12 | 10 | - |
| 87 | 1,600 TO 3,199 | | 1964 | 9 | 1 | 20 | 1 | 19 | 12 | 32 | 3 |
| 88 | 3,200 TO 9,999 | | 1964 | 6 | 5 | 21 | 1 | 17 | 15 | 63 | 1 |
| 89 | 10,000 OR MORE | | 1964 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 9 | - | 12 | - |
| 90 | TURKEY HENS KEPT FOR BREEDING | FARMS | 1964 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 2 | 3 |
| 91 | | | 1959 | 20 | 8 | 15 | 30 | 3 | 13 | 14 | 2 |
| 92 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 58 | 45 | 6 266 | 20 704 | 816 | 50 | 4 | 28 |
| 93 | | | 1959 | 89 | 72 | 3 432 | 1 775 | 20 | 40 | 172 | 4 |

## 1964 and 1959—Continued

| TRANSYL-VANIA | TYRRELL | UNION | VANCE | WAKE | WARREN | WASHING-TON | WATAUGA | WAYNE | WILKES | WILSON | YADKIN | YANCEY | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 356 | 207 | 1 904 | 846 | 1 748 | 1 203 | 362 | 1 323 | 1 608 | 1 969 | 1 253 | 1 579 | 1 276 | 1 |
| 350 | 121 | 1 649 | 555 | 927 | 782 | 195 | 1 293 | 591 | 1 823 | 331 | 1 331 | 1 208 | 2 |
| 418 | 190 | 2 195 | 825 | 1 375 | 1 108 | 241 | 1 588 | 838 | 2 153 | 442 | 1 735 | 1 486 | 3 |
| 4 330 | 2 163 | 29 774 | 3 944 | 14 916 | 9 098 | 4 220 | 11 149 | 8 633 | 18 267 | 3 299 | 12 458 | 8 715 | 4 |
| 3 827 | 1 608 | 23 427 | 3 843 | 14 377 | 7 886 | 4 251 | 12 367 | 7 095 | 15 388 | 2 751 | 12 692 | 8 396 | 5 |
| 303 | 115 | 1 523 | 513 | 779 | 753 | 176 | 1 224 | 472 | 1 691 | 198 | 1 215 | 1 122 | 6 |
| 378 | 179 | 2 019 | 773 | 1 192 | 1 065 | 223 | 1 552 | 728 | 2 038 | 311 | 1 621 | 1 413 | 7 |
| 1 752 | 994 | 15 306 | 2 240 | 7 554 | 4 980 | 2 149 | 5 709 | 4 012 | 8 766 | 1 422 | 6 799 | 4 437 | 8 |
| 1 588 | 852 | 11 909 | 2 253 | 7 387 | 4 613 | 2 158 | 5 853 | 3 438 | 7 403 | 1 173 | 6 696 | 4 185 | 9 |
| 243 | 83 | 851 | 376 | 377 | 613 | 79 | 975 | 210 | 1 325 | 74 | 1 013 | 950 | 10 |
| 344 | 141 | 1 627 | 668 | 881 | 949 | 140 | 1 447 | 504 | 1 852 | 207 | 1 467 | 1 303 | 11 |
| 878 | 193 | 5 561 | 872 | 3 806 | 2 067 | 336 | 2 199 | 1 378 | 3 195 | 383 | 4 505 | 2 923 | 12 |
| 1 004 | 253 | 6 996 | 1 518 | 3 883 | 2 608 | 333 | 3 445 | 1 916 | 4 450 | 570 | 4 895 | 3 218 | 13 |
| 241 | 81 | 1 223 | 262 | 535 | 401 | 141 | 721 | 390 | 1 142 | 187 | 756 | 607 | 14 |
| 275 | 94 | 1 419 | 284 | 627 | 469 | 134 | 990 | 468 | 1 335 | 244 | 972 | 804 | 15 |
| 1 341 | 646 | 8 849 | 1 099 | 4 557 | 2 401 | 1 048 | 2 797 | 2 623 | 5 655 | 941 | 3 964 | 2 606 | 16 |
| 1 131 | 449 | 8 302 | 1 150 | 4 477 | 2 533 | 1 210 | 3 713 | 2 215 | 5 351 | 846 | 4 365 | 2 910 | 17 |
| 217 | 72 | 1 056 | 173 | 507 | 239 | 125 | 510 | 357 | 829 | 210 | 475 | 469 | 18 |
| 234 | 69 | 867 | 144 | 490 | 228 | 118 | 612 | 389 | 791 | 209 | 495 | 438 | 19 |
| 1 237 | 523 | 5 619 | 605 | 2 805 | 1 717 | 1 023 | 2 643 | 1 998 | 3 846 | 936 | 1 695 | 1 672 | 20 |
| 1 108 | 307 | 3 216 | 440 | 2 513 | 740 | 883 | 2 801 | 1 442 | 2 634 | 732 | 1 631 | 1 301 | 21 |
| 255 | 87 | 906 | 455 | 648 | 610 | 119 | 949 | 377 | 1 294 | 252 | 1 048 | 965 | 22 |
| 46 | 14 | 348 | 44 | 106 | 78 | 24 | 200 | 99 | 271 | 39 | 125 | 121 | 23 |
| 32 | 14 | 269 | 44 | 106 | 53 | 29 | 114 | 75 | 204 | 27 | 103 | 104 | 24 |
| 11 | 2 | 77 | 10 | 41 | 27 | 11 | 24 | 30 | 41 | 8 | 42 | 17 | 25 |
| 4 | 2 | 38 | 2 | 17 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 12 | 5 | 11 | 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 2 | 11 | - | 9 | 4 | 3 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 27 |
| 178 | 59 | 592 | 354 | 429 | 470 | 68 | 653 | 247 | 915 | 109 | 807 | 762 | 28 |
| 51 | 18 | 247 | 57 | 95 | 101 | 34 | 206 | 48 | 276 | 24 | 141 | 153 | 29 |
| 33 | 16 | 262 | 43 | 93 | 75 | 21 | 213 | 75 | 256 | 26 | 103 | 100 | 30 |
| 24 | 13 | 220 | 33 | 70 | 50 | 23 | 108 | 47 | 150 | 23 | 69 | 62 | 31 |
| 7 | 3 | 85 | 15 | 28 | 19 | 12 | 23 | 20 | 57 | 5 | 33 | 25 | 32 |
| 6 | 1 | 61 | 9 | 28 | 15 | 9 | 18 | 21 | 26 | 3 | 42 | 16 | 33 |
| 2 | 3 | 38 | 2 | 23 | 17 | 4 | 3 | 11 | 11 | 8 | 17 | 4 | 34 |
| 2 | 2 | 18 | - | 13 | 6 | 5 | - | 3 | - | - | 3 | - | 35 |
| 175 | 68 | 562 | 332 | 298 | 465 | 59 | 779 | 165 | 1 052 | 63 | 798 | 758 | 36 |
| 40 | 10 | 113 | 27 | 22 | 81 | 12 | 107 | 12 | 163 | 6 | 85 | 105 | 37 |
| 14 | 4 | 64 | 4 | 6 | 42 | 5 | 71 | 5 | 74 | 1 | 41 | 36 | 38 |
| 6 | - | 36 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 21 | - | 20 | 16 | 39 |
| 3 | - | 27 | 7 | 6 | 5 | - | 3 | 7 | 9 | - | 28 | 19 | 40 |
| 3 | - | 19 | 3 | 12 | 7 | - | 3 | 13 | 4 | - | 27 | 13 | 41 |
| 2 | 1 | 30 | 1 | 28 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 14 | 3 | 42 |
| 115 | 180 | 1 068 | 635 | 1 349 | 964 | 285 | 494 | 1 420 | 1 125 | 1 140 | 1 065 | 688 | 43 |
| 319 | 293 | 2 247 | 1 161 | 2 439 | 1 510 | 520 | 1 069 | 2 572 | 1 922 | 1 779 | 1 741 | 1 277 | 44 |
| 1 112 | 11 159 | 19 165 | 2 917 | 14 975 | 4 235 | 8 698 | 1 070 | 31 045 | 5 963 | 13 728 | 6 083 | 1 335 | 45 |
| 2 868 | 10 836 | 33 303 | 7 082 | 25 382 | 9 605 | 16 359 | 3 170 | 47 232 | 10 244 | 26 188 | 9 539 | 2 960 | 46 |
| 36 | 161 | 475 | 131 | 406 | 203 | 234 | 43 | 892 | 156 | 565 | 162 | 27 | 47 |
| 163 | 1 526 | 2 598 | 277 | 2 178 | 503 | 1 277 | 91 | 4 451 | 555 | 1 726 | 674 | 52 | 48 |
| 109 | 172 | 1 018 | 625 | 1 307 | 937 | 272 | 484 | 1 372 | 1 104 | 1 102 | 1 042 | 682 | 49 |
| 949 | 9 633 | 16 567 | 2 640 | 12 797 | 3 732 | 7 421 | 979 | 26 594 | 5 408 | 12 002 | 5 409 | 1 283 | 50 |
| 96 | 38 | 674 | 572 | 1 053 | 897 | 91 | 481 | 696 | 1 006 | 784 | 952 | 671 | 51 |
| 12 | 45 | 180 | 52 | 188 | 52 | 100 | 11 | 419 | 80 | 247 | 81 | 16 | 52 |
| 6 | 73 | 176 | 11 | 91 | 14 | 79 | 2 | 261 | 30 | 91 | 24 | 1 | 53 |
| 1 | 24 | 38 | - | 17 | 1 | 15 | - | 44 | 9 | 18 | 8 | - | 54 |
| 4 | 22 | 14 | 4 | 11 | 6 | 13 | 103 | 7 | 17 | - | 3 | 23 | 55 |
| 4 | 28 | 48 | 10 | 15 | 10 | 24 | 281 | 12 | 34 | 9 | 19 | 63 | 56 |
| 21 | 575 | 671 | 54 | 637 | 172 | 235 | 1 738 | 103 | 258 | - | 18 | 509 | 57 |
| 22 | 433 | 1 068 | 189 | 597 | 250 | 367 | 4 690 | 242 | 598 | 90 | 212 | 1 448 | 58 |
| 4 | 10 | 10 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 45 | 3 | 9 | - | 2 | 14 | 59 |
| 2 | 18 | 28 | 7 | 12 | 4 | 16 | 103 | 9 | 22 | 3 | 13 | 44 | 60 |
| 7 | 136 | 206 | 11 | 114 | 25 | 51 | 305 | 14 | 48 | - | 7 | 63 | 61 |
| 4 | 46 | 256 | 57 | 201 | 13 | 97 | 481 | 76 | 136 | 16 | 52 | 256 | 62 |
| 4 | 22 | 14 | 4 | 11 | 6 | 13 | 99 | 6 | 17 | - | 2 | 22 | 63 |
| 4 | 27 | 48 | 10 | 13 | 9 | 23 | 280 | 11 | 32 | 8 | 16 | 62 | 64 |
| 14 | 439 | 465 | 43 | 523 | 147 | 184 | 1 433 | 89 | 210 | - | 11 | 446 | 65 |
| 18 | 387 | 812 | 132 | 396 | 237 | 270 | 4 209 | 166 | 462 | 74 | 160 | 1 192 | 66 |
| 4 | 22 | 14 | 3 | 11 | 6 | 12 | 93 | 4 | 17 | - | 2 | 21 | 67 |
| 4 | 27 | 46 | 8 | 12 | 5 | 23 | 277 | 11 | 31 | 7 | 16 | 61 | 68 |
| 13 | 398 | 447 | 37 | 455 | 128 | 172 | 1 324 | 56 | 187 | - | 9 | 412 | 69 |
| 14 | 359 | 735 | 119 | 355 | 221 | 240 | 3 955 | 151 | 433 | 50 | 149 | 1 112 | 70 |
| 1 | 19 | 10 | 3 | 10 | 5 | 8 | 74 | 5 | 11 | - | 1 | 18 | 71 |
| 4 | 20 | 37 | 8 | 11 | 9 | 17 | 203 | 10 | 21 | 8 | 9 | 39 | 72 |
| 1 | 41 | 18 | 6 | 68 | 19 | 12 | 109 | 33 | 23 | - | 2 | 34 | 73 |
| 4 | 28 | 77 | 13 | 41 | 16 | 30 | 254 | 15 | 29 | 24 | 11 | 80 | 74 |
| 4 | 18 | 9 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 82 | 6 | 14 | - | 3 | 12 | 75 |
| - | 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 21 | 1 | 3 | - | - | 11 | 76 |
| - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 77 |
| 214 | 154 | 646 | 688 | 929 | 859 | 224 | 565 | 1 178 | 657 | 1 068 | 712 | 687 | 78 |
| 377 | 276 | 1 502 | 1 095 | 2 015 | 1 456 | 415 | 817 | 2 440 | 1 476 | 1 852 | 1 441 | 1 275 | 79 |
| 10 004 | 23 664 | 476 698 | 47 820 | 465 218 | 26 729 | 12 172 | 20 982 | 212 171 | 1 000 221 | 68 108 | 100 426 | 24 174 | 80 |
| 43 206 | 25 341 | 470 930 | 54 312 | 325 002 | 56 271 | 23 241 | 42 870 | 168 322 | 502 000 | 107 778 | 88 641 | 74 689 | 81 |
| 207 | 147 | 615 | 670 | 853 | 813 | 211 | 516 | 1 090 | 602 | 1 038 | 672 | 633 | 82 |
| 8 915 | 23 075 | 439 486 | 44 040 | 435 606 | 22 302 | 10 956 | 17 831 | 176 460 | 874 824 | 61 436 | 84 109 | 20 411 | 83 |
| 204 | 124 | 507 | 644 | 804 | 811 | 195 | 554 | 1 083 | 526 | 1 008 | 682 | 681 | 84 |
| 7 | 29 | 30 | 37 | 46 | 45 | 26 | 7 | 64 | 6 | 46 | 13 | 2 | 85 |
| 2 | - | 43 | 4 | 26 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 12 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 86 |
| 1 | - | 27 | 1 | 15 | 1 | - | 1 | 8 | 28 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 87 |
| - | - | 27 | 1 | 21 | - | - | 1 | 9 | 55 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 88 |
| - | 1 | 12 | 1 | 17 | - | - | - | 7 | 30 | 1 | 2 | - | 89 |
| 1 | - | 10 | 20 | 3 | 14 | - | 3 | 4 | 9 | 13 | 7 | 5 | 90 |
| 7 | 7 | 16 | 42 | 21 | 59 | - | 6 | 25 | 12 | 44 | 15 | 16 | 91 |
| 1 | - | 14 863 | 78 | 13 | 39 | - | 7 | 21 216 | 47 | 62 | 23 | 30 | 92 |
| 30 | 17 | 18 378 | 121 | 634 | 171 | - | 15 | 7 411 | 42 | 104 | 73 | 72 | 93 |

# TABLE 11. Livestock and Livestock Products Sold

[Data for livestock sold alive for 1959 based

| | SUBJECT | | | THE STATE | ALAMANCE | ALEXANDER | ALLEGHANY | ANSON | ASHE | AVERY |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | CATTLE AND/OR CALVES | FARMS | 1964 | 42 478 | 605 | 489 | 901 | 389 | 2 082 | 427 |
| 2 | | | 1959 | 54 296 | 724 | 725 | 987 | 500 | 2 349 | 522 |
| 3 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 410 953 | 7 224 | 3 340 | 9 009 | 5 925 | 14 491 | 2 648 |
| 4 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | 36 905 827 | 545 069 | 220 844 | 703 250 | 462 005 | 1 378 545 | 212 519 |
| 5 | CATTLE, NOT COUNTING CALVES | FARMS | 1964 | 22 870 | 330 | 270 | 526 | 203 | 1 238 | 197 |
| 6 | | | 1959 | 25 884 | 373 | 459 | 517 | 183 | 1 134 | 197 |
| 7 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 164 764 | 2 457 | 1 177 | 3 457 | 1 802 | 7 587 | 969 |
| 8 | | | 1959 | 133 018 | 1 415 | 1 550 | 2 831 | 1 078 | 6 622 | 853 |
| 9 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | 22 776 242 | 327 407 | 136 641 | 442 270 | 197 892 | 967 035 | 114 322 |
| 10 | | | 1959 | 21 723 243 | 198 135 | 278 635 | 481 693 | 178 100 | 996 187 | 132 070 |
| | FARMS REPORTING BY CATTLE SOLD: | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 1 TO 4 | | 1964 | 15 363 | 199 | 209 | 341 | 122 | 817 | 143 |
| 12 | 5 TO 19 | | 1964 | 6 063 | 110 | 46 | 144 | 64 | 348 | 44 |
| 13 | 20 TO 99 | | 1964 | 1 333 | 19 | 15 | 40 | 15 | 68 | 10 |
| 14 | 100 OR MORE | | 1964 | 111 | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | 5 | - |
| 15 | FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES | FARMS | 1964 | 2 076 | 21 | 13 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 4 |
| 16 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 46 305 | 146 | 88 | 31 | 211 | 38 | 9 |
| | FARMS REPORTING BY CATTLE SOLD: | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | LESS THAN 20 | | 1964 | 1 746 | 20 | 12 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 4 |
| 18 | 20 TO 99 | | 1964 | 272 | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | - |
| 19 | 100 OR MORE | | 1964 | 58 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 20 | CALVES | FARMS | 1964 | 35 190 | 514 | 402 | 819 | 350 | 1 767 | 380 |
| 21 | | | 1959 | 43 168 | 598 | 459 | 922 | 403 | 2 033 | 477 |
| 22 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 246 189 | 4 767 | 2 163 | 5 552 | 4 123 | 6 904 | 1 679 |
| 23 | | | 1959 | 208 454 | 3 908 | 1 507 | 6 100 | 2 280 | 6 258 | 1 385 |
| 24 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | 14 129 585 | 217 662 | 84 203 | 260 980 | 264 113 | 411 510 | 98 197 |
| 25 | | | 1959 | 13 303 310 | 176 755 | 79 130 | 438 680 | 173 140 | 450 039 | 98 343 |
| | FARMS REPORTING BY CALVES SOLD: | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 1 TO 4 | | 1964 | 21 463 | 232 | 260 | 461 | 165 | 1 307 | 276 |
| 27 | 5 TO 19 | | 1964 | 10 781 | 213 | 122 | 291 | 125 | 425 | 88 |
| 28 | 20 TO 99 | | 1964 | 2 852 | 68 | 20 | 67 | 56 | 35 | 16 |
| 29 | 100 OR MORE | | 1964 | 94 | 1 | - | - | 4 | - | - |
| 30 | FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES | FARMS | 1964 | 3 298 | 31 | 27 | 16 | 28 | 48 | 49 |
| 31 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 20 985 | 170 | 94 | 61 | 246 | 104 | 155 |
| | FARMS REPORTING BY CALVES SOLD: | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | LESS THAN 20 | | 1964 | 3 092 | 31 | 27 | 16 | 24 | 48 | 49 |
| 33 | 20 TO 99 | | 1964 | 199 | - | - | - | 4 | - | - |
| 34 | 100 OR MORE | | 1964 | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 35 | HOGS AND PIGS | FARMS | 1964 | 28 995 | 183 | 78 | 53 | 185 | 83 | 17 |
| 36 | | | 1959 | 62 107 | 391 | 245 | 150 | 404 | 286 | 51 |
| 37 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 1 359 760 | 7 146 | 1 321 | 614 | 6 633 | 2 015 | 213 |
| 38 | | | 1959 | 1 424 580 | 5 834 | 3 590 | 1 245 | 7 872 | 3 517 | 969 |
| 39 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | 34 171 471 | 146 084 | 24 907 | 7 754 | 164 138 | 28 896 | 3 786 |
| 40 | | | 1959 | 42 737 400 | 175 020 | 107 700 | 37 350 | 236 160 | 105 510 | 29 070 |
| | FARMS REPORTING BY HOGS AND PIGS SOLD: | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | 1 TO 9 | | 1964 | 7 768 | 57 | 43 | 30 | 56 | 29 | 7 |
| 42 | 10 TO 49 | | 1964 | 15 029 | 99 | 30 | 22 | 91 | 44 | 10 |
| 43 | 50 TO 99 | | 1964 | 3 505 | 20 | 4 | 1 | 20 | 8 | - |
| 44 | 100 TO 199 | | 1964 | 1 631 | 4 | 1 | - | 14 | - | - |
| 45 | 200 OR MORE | | 1964 | 1 062 | 3 | - | - | 4 | 2 | - |
| 46 | SHEEP AND LAMBS | FARMS | 1964 | 1 034 | 10 | - | 105 | 2 | 96 | 39 |
| 47 | | | 1959 | 2 178 | 21 | 10 | 177 | - | 257 | 55 |
| 48 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 21 496 | 226 | - | 1 847 | 69 | 2 274 | 747 |
| 49 | | | 1959 | 41 648 | 285 | 190 | 2 720 | - | 4 742 | 1 650 |
| 50 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | 307 786 | 2 795 | - | 30 785 | 1 173 | 36 505 | 10 314 |
| 51 | | | 1959 | 583 072 | 3 990 | 2 660 | 38 080 | - | 66 388 | 23 100 |
| 52 | HORSES AND MULES | FARMS | 1964 | 3 071 | 25 | 22 | 58 | 15 | 113 | 35 |
| 53 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 6 338 | 57 | 26 | 86 | 36 | 168 | 72 |
| 54 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | 777 702 | 3 425 | 2 540 | 7 975 | 2 535 | 18 151 | 7 979 |
| 55 | HONEY AND BEES SOLD | FARMS | 1964 | 435 | - | 6 | 5 | 2 | 6 | - |
| 56 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | 63 200 | - | 808 | 482 | 115 | 124 | - |
| 57 | GOATS AND GOAT MILK SOLD | FARMS | 1964 | 256 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | - |
| 58 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | 13 502 | 115 | 15 | 50 | 34 | 49 | - |
| 59 | FUR-BEARING ANIMALS AND OTHER LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS SOLD | FARMS | 1964 | 58 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| 60 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | 290 696 | - | - | - | 17 | 11 | - |
| | **SHEEP SHORN AND WOOL PRODUCED** | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | SHEEP AND/OR LAMBS SHORN | FARMS | 1964 | 1 113 | 9 | 1 | 111 | 2 | 99 | 39 |
| 62 | | | 1959 | 2 260 | 29 | 8 | 185 | 3 | 221 | 64 |
| 63 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 22 130 | 228 | 2 | 1 755 | 12 | 2 172 | 788 |
| 64 | | | 1959 | 44 608 | 524 | 133 | 3 172 | 38 | 4 827 | 1 538 |
| 65 | WOOL | POUNDS | 1964 | 137 366 | 1 709 | 8 | 10 015 | 108 | 12 971 | 4 509 |
| 66 | | | 1959 | 272 933 | 3 526 | 898 | 17 377 | 237 | 26 180 | 7 828 |
| 67 | LAMBS SHORN | FARMS | 1964 | 64 | - | 1 | 4 | - | 1 | - |
| 68 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 738 | - | 1 | 37 | - | 2 | - |
| 69 | WOOL | POUNDS | 1964 | 2 953 | - | 4 | 72 | - | 6 | - |
| 70 | OTHER SHEEP SHORN | FARMS | 1964 | 1 110 | 9 | 1 | 111 | 2 | 99 | 39 |
| 71 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 21 392 | 228 | 1 | 1 718 | 12 | 2 170 | 788 |
| 72 | WOOL | POUNDS | 1964 | 134 413 | 1 709 | 4 | 9 943 | 108 | 12 965 | 4 509 |
| | **LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED** | | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | LITTERS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964 | FARMS | 1964 | 35 413 | 202 | 63 | 64 | 190 | 81 | 22 |
| 74 | | LITTERS | 1964 | 181 363 | 931 | 193 | 130 | 839 | 325 | 47 |
| | FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF LITTERS FARROWED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | 1 OR 2 LITTERS | | 1964 | 19 662 | 114 | 40 | 53 | 109 | 51 | 17 |
| 76 | 3 TO 9 LITTERS | | 1964 | 11 608 | 69 | 22 | 10 | 61 | 21 | 5 |
| 77 | 10 TO 19 LITTERS | | 1964 | 2 717 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 7 | - |
| 78 | 20 TO 49 LITTERS | | 1964 | 1 122 | 4 | - | - | 10 | 2 | - |
| 79 | 50 TO 99 LITTERS | | 1964 | 214 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 80 | 100 LITTERS OR MORE | | 1964 | 90 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 81 | JUNE 2 TO NOVEMBER 30 | FARMS | 1964 | 26 107 | 149 | 46 | 37 | 139 | 64 | 15 |
| 82 | | LITTERS | 1964 | 88 108 | 490 | 93 | 59 | 433 | 179 | 26 |
| 83 | DECEMBER 1 TO JUNE 1 | FARMS | 1964 | 26 857 | 142 | 51 | 52 | 135 | 54 | 14 |
| 84 | | LITTERS | 1964 | 93 255 | 441 | 100 | 71 | 406 | 146 | 21 |

D DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

# and Litters Farrowed: 1964 and 1959

on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| BEAUFORT | BERTIE | BLADEN | BRUNS-WICK | BUNCOMBE | BURKE | CABARRUS | CALDWELL | CAMDEN | CARTERET | CASWELL | CATAWBA | CHATHAM | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 223 | 166 | 350 | 160 | 1 253 | 294 | 583 | 358 | 53 | 77 | 385 | 541 | 729 | 1 |
| 298 | 182 | 389 | 195 | 1 464 | 454 | 744 | 668 | 68 | 100 | 536 | 724 | 774 | 2 |
| 3 127 | 2 496 | 3 033 | 1 055 | 10 342 | 2 155 | 6 917 | 2 078 | 679 | 1 448 | 2 605 | 5 890 | 8 748 | 3 |
| 304 972 | 298 679 | 250 727 | 85 484 | 742 459 | 155 617 | 524 831 | 158 343 | 98 778 | 123 741 | 178 513 | 431 326 | 677 112 | 4 |
| 117 | 104 | 174 | 92 | 619 | 151 | 356 | 188 | 20 | 49 | 183 | 296 | 410 | 5 |
| 118 | 72 | 173 | 127 | 579 | 268 | 368 | 366 | 18 | 58 | 146 | 373 | 409 | 6 |
| 1 093 | 1 109 | 1 166 | 463 | 3 627 | 710 | 2 445 | 783 | 379 | 632 | 902 | 1 677 | 2 883 | 7 |
| 683 | 521 | 971 | 319 | 2 837 | 1 030 | 1 761 | 1 181 | 97 | 335 | 465 | 1 524 | 2 292 | 8 |
| 138 926 | 164 623 | 164 478 | 49 010 | 416 312 | 83 540 | 303 486 | 89 167 | 79 080 | 74 521 | 110 010 | 219 521 | 388 077 | 9 |
| 105 846 | 89 760 | 160 794 | 40 335 | 394 275 | 181 125 | 242 695 | 163 486 | 16 160 | 60 166 | 81 715 | 238 570 | 334 370 | 10 |
| 64 | 59 | 114 | 57 | 412 | 119 | 221 | 147 | 12 | 25 | 123 | 204 | 260 | 11 |
| 38 | 33 | 47 | 32 | 177 | 21 | 116 | 34 | 7 | 15 | 53 | 72 | 129 | 12 |
| 14 | 11 | 13 | 3 | 29 | 11 | 17 | 7 | - | 8 | 7 | 20 | 20 | 13 |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 14 |
| 15 | 22 | 17 | 16 | 18 | 14 | 49 | 5 | 7 | 11 | 19 | 33 | 36 | 15 |
| 190 | 496 | 178 | 95 | 193 | 57 | 693 | 38 | 325 | 121 | 156 | 313 | 668 | 16 |
| 12 | 14 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 13 | 44 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 18 | 28 | 33 | 17 |
| 3 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 18 |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 19 |
| 184 | 131 | 244 | 105 | 1 086 | 247 | 471 | 298 | 46 | 50 | 327 | 456 | 612 | 20 |
| 240 | 152 | 280 | 115 | 1 223 | 322 | 613 | 489 | 58 | 50 | 465 | 538 | 579 | 21 |
| 2 034 | 1 387 | 1 867 | 592 | 6 715 | 1 445 | 4 472 | 1 295 | 300 | 816 | 1 703 | 4 213 | 5 865 | 22 |
| 1 346 | 1 608 | 1 343 | 461 | 5 292 | 1 525 | 4 272 | 1 421 | 129 | 416 | 1 190 | 2 573 | 3 770 | 23 |
| 166 046 | 134 056 | 86 249 | 36 474 | 326 147 | 72 077 | 221 345 | 69 176 | 19 698 | 49 220 | 68 503 | 211 805 | 289 035 | 24 |
| 137 976 | 145 920 | 83 638 | 26 583 | 260 395 | 90 215 | 265 990 | 75 453 | 9 695 | 21 955 | 55 845 | 104 495 | 252 610 | 25 |
| 92 | 67 | 158 | 71 | 696 | 142 | 217 | 218 | 23 | 21 | 234 | 235 | 315 | 26 |
| 64 | 45 | 68 | 29 | 320 | 93 | 188 | 67 | 19 | 18 | 76 | 162 | 207 | 27 |
| 27 | 19 | 16 | 5 | 68 | 11 | 65 | 13 | 4 | 10 | 16 | 57 | 86 | 28 |
| 1 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 29 |
| 36 | 21 | 36 | 21 | 53 | 24 | 78 | 8 | 14 | 6 | 17 | 58 | 47 | 30 |
| 242 | 255 | 151 | 116 | 298 | 106 | 445 | 10 | 85 | 72 | 55 | 275 | 369 | 31 |
| 34 | 18 | 35 | 21 | 51 | 22 | 73 | 8 | 13 | 5 | 17 | 57 | 44 | 32 |
| 2 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 5 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | 33 |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 34 |
| 451 | 814 | 824 | 570 | 96 | 83 | 176 | 104 | 93 | 85 | 151 | 126 | 465 | 35 |
| 1 160 | 1 442 | 1 431 | 1 047 | 182 | 292 | 405 | 273 | 168 | 218 | 306 | 403 | 733 | 36 |
| 29 365 | 38 162 | 29 761 | 18 131 | 2 167 | 5 672 | 6 166 | 3 605 | 8 628 | 2 783 | 3 296 | 4 660 | 25 365 | 37 |
| 26 028 | 37 191 | 27 549 | 20 609 | 3 282 | 4 595 | 5 705 | 4 499 | 4 719 | 4 998 | 4 767 | 6 900 | 24 638 | 38 |
| 865 806 | 1 002 170 | 734 109 | 441 959 | 52 904 | 143 087 | 154 321 | 89 992 | 231 468 | 79 831 | 62 387 | 96 230 | 421 936 | 39 |
| 780 840 | 1 115 730 | 826 470 | 618 270 | 98 460 | 137 850 | 171 150 | 134 970 | 141 570 | 149 940 | 143 010 | 207 000 | 739 140 | 40 |
| 112 | 119 | 207 | 182 | 40 | 35 | 59 | 44 | 11 | 19 | 58 | 57 | 68 | 41 |
| 219 | 500 | 444 | 298 | 47 | 33 | 84 | 43 | 47 | 48 | 82 | 45 | 257 | 42 |
| 62 | 107 | 112 | 58 | 5 | 5 | 23 | 8 | 12 | 13 | 8 | 14 | 74 | 43 |
| 34 | 56 | 43 | 20 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 12 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 49 | 44 |
| 24 | 32 | 18 | 12 | - | 5 | 5 | 5 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 17 | 45 |
| 8 | 2 | 3 | - | 8 | 2 | 17 | 3 | 17 | - | 5 | 4 | 22 | 46 |
| 11 | 11 | 5 | - | 36 | - | 16 | 15 | 26 | - | 15 | 10 | 31 | 47 |
| 115 | 30 | 226 | - | 123 | 15 | 161 | 54 | 151 | - | 49 | 76 | 552 | 48 |
| 85 | 178 | 125 | - | 2 083 | - | 184 | 485 | 245 | - | 275 | 310 | 355 | 49 |
| 1 307 | 363 | 2 700 | - | 2 397 | 367 | 1 684 | 727 | 1 359 | - | 926 | 1 507 | 8 822 | 50 |
| 1 190 | 2 492 | 1 750 | - | 29 162 | - | 2 576 | 6 790 | 3 430 | - | 3 850 | 4 340 | 4 970 | 51 |
| 20 | 16 | 16 | 15 | 71 | 37 | 27 | 16 | 3 | 2 | 45 | 11 | 33 | 52 |
| 27 | 41 | 39 | 29 | 124 | 62 | 47 | 24 | 8 | 2 | 58 | 19 | 78 | 53 |
| 1 154 | 3 062 | 4 022 | 2 092 | 11 868 | 6 649 | 6 728 | 2 091 | 1 612 | 125 | 4 594 | 3 340 | 11 699 | 54 |
| 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 15 | 7 | 1 | 15 | - | - | 1 | 8 | 5 | 55 |
| 300 | - | 18 | 249 | 958 | 1 370 | 60 | 458 | - | - | 200 | 190 | 138 | 56 |
| 6 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 6 | 57 |
| 57 | 35 | 78 | 132 | 29 | - | 50 | 10 | - | - | - | - | 173 | 58 |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 59 |
| - | - | - | - | (D) | 85 | - | 8 | 150 | 12 | 9 | 15 | (D) | 60 |
| 9 | 2 | 3 | - | 11 | 3 | 18 | 4 | 16 | - | 7 | 3 | 23 | 61 |
| 12 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 33 | 5 | 23 | 10 | 29 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 36 | 62 |
| 103 | 35 | 149 | - | 141 | 24 | 278 | 80 | 163 | - | 48 | 82 | 566 | 63 |
| 124 | 99 | 70 | 11 | 953 | 48 | 431 | 181 | 295 | 19 | 67 | 143 | 607 | 64 |
| 647 | 232 | 895 | - | 618 | 160 | 2 166 | 512 | 968 | - | 391 | 600 | 3 796 | 65 |
| 698 | 570 | 432 | 52 | 4 682 | 379 | 3 203 | 1 409 | 1 984 | 140 | 533 | 1 071 | 3 753 | 66 |
| 1 | - | - | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 67 |
| 2 | - | - | - | 64 | - | 6 | - | 2 | - | - | 30 | 5 | 68 |
| 10 | - | - | - | 191 | - | 50 | - | 20 | - | - | 200 | 24 | 69 |
| 9 | 2 | 3 | - | 9 | 3 | 18 | 4 | 16 | - | 7 | 3 | 23 | 70 |
| 101 | 35 | 149 | - | 77 | 24 | 272 | 80 | 161 | - | 48 | 52 | 561 | 71 |
| 637 | 232 | 895 | - | 427 | 160 | 2 116 | 512 | 948 | - | 391 | 400 | 3 772 | 72 |
| 578 | 1 134 | 1 097 | 680 | 86 | 70 | 162 | 103 | 106 | 96 | 162 | 102 | 486 | 73 |
| 4 687 | 6 052 | 4 246 | 2 475 | 306 | 709 | 845 | 563 | 1 171 | 413 | 481 | 724 | 3 004 | 74 |
| 303 | 527 | 635 | 418 | 41 | 32 | 89 | 65 | 40 | 50 | 107 | 63 | 186 | 75 |
| 187 | 458 | 360 | 221 | 39 | 27 | 53 | 26 | 36 | 34 | 50 | 22 | 206 | 76 |
| 51 | 96 | 83 | 26 | 5 | 4 | 12 | 5 | 14 | 10 | 3 | 11 | 65 | 77 |
| 28 | 46 | 17 | 11 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 28 | 78 |
| 6 | 6 | 1 | 4 | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 6 | - | 1 | 4 | 1 | 79 |
| 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 80 |
| 423 | 844 | 849 | 457 | 65 | 57 | 116 | 78 | 85 | 63 | 120 | 80 | 389 | 81 |
| 2 223 | 2 777 | 2 095 | 1 175 | 140 | 351 | 392 | 260 | 558 | 185 | 245 | 326 | 1 533 | 82 |
| 459 | 909 | 840 | 537 | 72 | 58 | 132 | 77 | 89 | 82 | 104 | 72 | 389 | 83 |
| 2 464 | 3 275 | 2 151 | 1 300 | 166 | 358 | 453 | 303 | 613 | 228 | 236 | 398 | 1 471 | 84 |

# TABLE 11. Livestock and Livestock Products Sold

[Data for livestock sold alive for 1959 based

| | SUBJECT | | | CHEROKEE | CHOWAN | CLAY | CLEVELAND | COLUMBUS | CRAVEN | CUMBERLAND |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | CATTLE AND/OR CALVES | FARMS | 1964 | 405 | 68 | 314 | 678 | 476 | 174 | 246 |
| 2 | | | 1959 | 425 | 77 | 376 | 1 055 | 584 | 169 | 311 |
| 3 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 2 819 | 2 027 | 2 483 | 8 247 | 3 533 | 2 198 | 7 145 |
| 4 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | 221 873 | 336 711 | 164 259 | 641 080 | 299 575 | 239 032 | 1 079 309 |
| 5 | CATTLE, NOT COUNTING CALVES | FARMS | 1964 | 201 | 32 | 157 | 370 | 281 | 112 | 148 |
| 6 | | | 1959 | 132 | 52 | 171 | 558 | 279 | 83 | 163 |
| 7 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 906 | 1 510 | 703 | 3 049 | 1 603 | 1 219 | 5 284 |
| 8 | | | 1959 | 831 | 418 | 390 | 2 715 | 1 924 | 415 | 968 |
| 9 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | 106 945 | 299 148 | 82 246 | 379 158 | 168 488 | 184 579 | 974 454 |
| 10 | | | 1959 | 138 408 | 75 215 | 58 195 | 367 110 | 318 873 | 62 135 | 232 090 |
| | FARMS REPORTING BY CATTLE SOLD: | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 1 TO 4 | | 1964 | 153 | 17 | 117 | 231 | 171 | 72 | 76 |
| 12 | 5 TO 19 | | 1964 | 39 | 14 | 35 | 100 | 98 | 28 | 52 |
| 13 | 20 TO 99 | | 1964 | 9 | - | 5 | 36 | 12 | 11 | 19 |
| 14 | 100 OR MORE | | 1964 | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | 1 | 1 |
| 15 | FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES | FARMS | 1964 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 25 | 37 | 16 | 43 |
| 16 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 106 | 1 210 | 78 | 601 | 212 | 558 | 4 427 |
| | FARMS REPORTING BY CATTLE SOLD: | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | LESS THAN 20 | | 1964 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 17 | 35 | 12 | 35 |
| 18 | 20 TO 99 | | 1964 | 2 | - | 1 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 7 |
| 19 | 100 OR MORE | | 1964 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 |
| 20 | CALVES | FARMS | 1964 | 358 | 58 | 293 | 588 | 333 | 119 | 175 |
| 21 | | | 1959 | 390 | 57 | 305 | 810 | 401 | 127 | 225 |
| 22 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 1 913 | 517 | 1 780 | 5 198 | 1 930 | 979 | 1 861 |
| 23 | | | 1959 | 1 441 | 528 | 945 | 5 313 | 1 770 | 1 140 | 1 817 |
| 24 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | 114 928 | 37 563 | 82 013 | 261 922 | 131 087 | 54 453 | 104 855 |
| 25 | | | 1959 | 87 025 | 67 405 | 53 660 | 256 805 | 125 895 | 88 405 | 148 395 |
| | FARMS REPORTING BY CALVES SOLD: | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 1 TO 4 | | 1964 | 260 | 27 | 182 | 288 | 209 | 68 | 91 |
| 27 | 5 TO 19 | | 1964 | 87 | 22 | 93 | 232 | 107 | 36 | 59 |
| 28 | 20 TO 99 | | 1964 | 9 | 9 | 18 | 67 | 17 | 15 | 23 |
| 29 | 100 OR MORE | | 1964 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 |
| 30 | FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES | FARMS | 1964 | 49 | 8 | 15 | 49 | 44 | 23 | 42 |
| 31 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 160 | 69 | 37 | 310 | 309 | 138 | 256 |
| | FARMS REPORTING BY CALVES SOLD: | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | LESS THAN 20 | | 1964 | 49 | 7 | 15 | 46 | 40 | 22 | 40 |
| 33 | 20 TO 99 | | 1964 | - | 1 | - | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| 34 | 100 OR MORE | | 1964 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 35 | HOGS AND PIGS | FARMS | 1964 | 67 | 216 | 64 | 128 | 1 275 | 268 | 420 |
| 36 | | | 1959 | 168 | 480 | 161 | 447 | 2 727 | 755 | 854 |
| 37 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 1 724 | 24 008 | 1 194 | 4 451 | 36 849 | 8 776 | 21 883 |
| 38 | | | 1959 | 2 889 | 23 807 | 1 591 | 9 870 | 53 795 | 15 048 | 20 022 |
| 39 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | 39 076 | 707 181 | 20 977 | 98 518 | 899 375 | 230 922 | 567 508 |
| 40 | | | 1959 | 86 670 | 714 210 | 47 730 | 296 100 | 1 613 850 | 451 440 | 600 660 |
| | FARMS REPORTING BY HOGS AND PIGS SOLD: | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | 1 TO 9 | | 1964 | 31 | 30 | 34 | 48 | 356 | 91 | 119 |
| 42 | 10 TO 49 | | 1964 | 23 | 78 | 24 | 55 | 751 | 138 | 220 |
| 43 | 50 TO 99 | | 1964 | 12 | 53 | 5 | 12 | 111 | 23 | 39 |
| 44 | 100 TO 199 | | 1964 | - | 30 | 1 | 8 | 41 | 9 | 23 |
| 45 | 200 OR MORE | | 1964 | 1 | 25 | - | 5 | 16 | 7 | 19 |
| 46 | SHEEP AND LAMBS | FARMS | 1964 | 7 | 7 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 6 |
| 47 | | | 1959 | - | 20 | 10 | 11 | 10 | 5 | - |
| 48 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 76 | 91 | 364 | 51 | 38 | 25 | 147 |
| 49 | | | 1959 | - | 320 | 290 | 110 | 175 | 50 | - |
| 50 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | 1 524 | 1 258 | 5 089 | 299 | 314 | 177 | 1 661 |
| 51 | | | 1959 | - | 4 480 | 4 060 | 1 540 | 2 450 | 700 | - |
| 52 | HORSES AND MULES | FARMS | 1964 | 32 | 4 | 32 | 26 | 37 | 9 | 34 |
| 53 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 38 | 4 | 37 | 75 | 71 | 12 | 81 |
| 54 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | 3 640 | 185 | 2 590 | 7 685 | 4 919 | 775 | 8 990 |
| 55 | HONEY AND BEES SOLD | FARMS | 1964 | 22 | - | 8 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 56 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | 1 017 | - | 545 | 31 | - | - | - |
| 57 | GOATS AND GOAT MILK SOLD | FARMS | 1964 | - | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 3 |
| 58 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | - | 278 | 25 | 8 | 10 | - | 58 |
| 59 | FUR-BEARING ANIMALS AND OTHER LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS SOLD | FARMS | 1964 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |
| 60 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | - | - | - | (D) | 17 | - | 38 |
| | **SHEEP SHORN AND WOOL PRODUCED** | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | SHEEP AND/OR LAMBS SHORN | FARMS | 1964 | 8 | 8 | 12 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| 62 | | | 1959 | 7 | 14 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 2 |
| 63 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 118 | 113 | 301 | 75 | 38 | 38 | 125 |
| 64 | | | 1959 | 129 | 466 | 41 | 87 | 200 | 32 | 55 |
| 65 | WOOL | POUNDS | 1964 | 675 | 619 | 2 308 | 650 | 200 | 90 | 686 |
| 66 | | | 1959 | 617 | 2 852 | 251 | 579 | 1 033 | 160 | 280 |
| 67 | LAMBS SHORN | FARMS | 1964 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| 68 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 15 | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - |
| 69 | WOOL | POUNDS | 1964 | 50 | 2 | - | - | 10 | - | - |
| 70 | OTHER SHEEP SHORN | FARMS | 1964 | 8 | 8 | 12 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| 71 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 103 | 112 | 301 | 75 | 36 | 38 | 125 |
| 72 | WOOL | POUNDS | 1964 | 625 | 617 | 2 308 | 650 | 190 | 90 | 686 |
| | **LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED** | | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | LITTERS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964 | FARMS | 1964 | 67 | 213 | 76 | 129 | 1 687 | 404 | 494 |
| 74 | | LITTERS | 1964 | 174 | 2 157 | 214 | 545 | 5 702 | 1 438 | 2 742 |
| | FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF LITTERS FARROWED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | 1 OR 2 LITTERS | | 1964 | 49 | 63 | 54 | 75 | 1 036 | 273 | 275 |
| 76 | 3 TO 9 LITTERS | | 1964 | 14 | 78 | 16 | 40 | 558 | 107 | 163 |
| 77 | 10 TO 19 LITTERS | | 1964 | 4 | 45 | 5 | 11 | 71 | 14 | 36 |
| 78 | 20 TO 49 LITTERS | | 1964 | - | 20 | 1 | 2 | 20 | 8 | 13 |
| 79 | 50 TO 99 LITTERS | | 1964 | - | 6 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 5 |
| 80 | 100 LITTERS OR MORE | | 1964 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| 81 | JUNE 2 TO NOVEMBER 30 | FARMS | 1964 | 47 | 185 | 54 | 94 | 1 265 | 277 | 366 |
| 82 | | LITTERS | 1964 | 80 | 1 099 | 104 | 292 | 2 853 | 690 | 1 486 |
| 83 | DECEMBER 1 TO JUNE 1 | FARMS | 1964 | 42 | 176 | 56 | 92 | 1 188 | 280 | 353 |
| 84 | | LITTERS | 1964 | 94 | 1 058 | 110 | 253 | 2 849 | 748 | 1 256 |

D DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

## and Litters Farrowed: 1964 and 1959—Continued

on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| CURRITUCK | DARE | DAVIDSON | DAVIE | DUPLIN | DURHAM | EDGE-COMBE | FORSYTH | FRANKLIN | GASTON | GATES | GRAHAM | GRAN-VILLE | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 91 | 2 | 612 | 548 | 521 | 130 | 232 | 509 | 326 | 355 | 114 | 147 | 549 | 1 |
| 85 | - | 944 | 603 | 589 | 285 | 314 | 760 | 435 | 536 | 146 | 200 | 810 | 2 |
| 1 157 | 21 | 6 939 | 6 301 | 3 642 | 1 930 | 4 860 | 4 492 | 2 527 | 4 161 | 1 679 | 716 | 5 190 | 3 |
| 125 081 | 1 510 | 693 750 | 456 535 | 370 290 | 171 278 | 549 581 | 380 113 | 234 131 | 276 892 | 239 863 | 55 187 | 395 790 | 4 |
| 37 | 1 | 318 | 337 | 261 | 95 | 117 | 318 | 146 | 210 | 59 | 57 | 265 | 5 |
| 49 | - | 477 | 304 | 341 | 150 | 196 | 370 | 179 | 229 | 81 | 90 | 339 | 6 |
| 326 | 9 | 3 341 | 1 763 | 1 429 | 906 | 1 416 | 1 778 | 701 | 1 408 | 1 007 | 147 | 1 650 | 7 |
| 368 | - | 2 015 | 1 977 | 1 824 | 736 | 2 047 | 1 609 | 538 | 1 422 | 500 | 280 | 1 555 | 8 |
| 61 441 | 960 | 526 134 | 251 244 | 166 619 | 126 455 | 204 188 | 254 165 | 98 295 | 164 962 | 186 455 | 16 690 | 221 021 | 9 |
| 91 890 | - | 338 105 | 386 550 | 320 352 | 110 904 | 404 793 | 317 129 | 83 132 | 241 620 | 82 185 | 44 355 | 243 279 | 10 |
| 21 | - | 217 | 230 | 159 | 50 | 67 | 226 | 105 | 139 | 28 | 48 | 177 | 11 |
| 13 | 1 | 78 | 94 | 85 | 33 | 36 | 79 | 35 | 56 | 23 | 9 | 70 | 12 |
| 3 | - | 22 | 13 | 17 | 11 | 12 | 11 | 6 | 14 | 5 | - | 17 | 13 |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 3 | - | 1 | 14 |
| 3 | - | 47 | 29 | 69 | 18 | 19 | 49 | 15 | 20 | 19 | 1 | 21 | 15 |
| 7 | - | 1 985 | 281 | 499 | 207 | 722 | 453 | 78 | 132 | 790 | 1 | 233 | 16 |
| 3 | - | 39 | 25 | 60 | 14 | 13 | 45 | 15 | 18 | 12 | 1 | 16 | 17 |
| - | - | 7 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 3 | - | 2 | 4 | - | 5 | 18 |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 3 | - | - | 19 |
| 78 | 1 | 507 | 474 | 370 | 92 | 198 | 401 | 277 | 310 | 92 | 136 | 471 | 20 |
| 64 | - | 687 | 536 | 360 | 209 | 227 | 599 | 364 | 464 | 125 | 175 | 707 | 21 |
| 831 | 12 | 3 598 | 4 538 | 2 213 | 1 024 | 3 444 | 2 714 | 1 826 | 2 753 | 672 | 569 | 3 540 | 22 |
| 428 | - | 3 746 | 4 430 | 1 763 | 1 130 | 2 491 | 3 262 | 1 251 | 2 918 | 480 | 550 | 3 124 | 23 |
| 63 640 | 550 | 167 616 | 205 291 | 203 671 | 44 823 | 345 393 | 125 948 | 135 836 | 111 930 | 53 408 | 38 497 | 174 769 | 24 |
| 36 683 | - | 210 635 | 245 035 | 138 725 | 92 220 | 186 104 | 170 577 | 87 557 | 114 725 | 49 270 | 46 810 | 181 255 | 25 |
| 29 | - | 289 | 251 | 232 | 48 | 54 | 250 | 176 | 146 | 51 | 97 | 287 | 26 |
| 39 | 1 | 181 | 152 | 114 | 33 | 84 | 119 | 82 | 128 | 31 | 35 | 135 | 27 |
| 10 | - | 35 | 69 | 24 | 9 | 57 | 31 | 19 | 35 | 10 | 4 | 46 | 28 |
| - | - | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 3 | 29 |
| 3 | - | 44 | 35 | 122 | 8 | 39 | 33 | 37 | 37 | 19 | 16 | 26 | 30 |
| 17 | - | 248 | 314 | 1 003 | 96 | 608 | 153 | 358 | 211 | 149 | 71 | 165 | 31 |
| 3 | - | 43 | 29 | 110 | 6 | 24 | 32 | 31 | 36 | 16 | 15 | 24 | 32 |
| - | - | 1 | 6 | 12 | 2 | 15 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 33 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 34 |
| 126 | 9 | 329 | 106 | 1 302 | 71 | 553 | 124 | 265 | 100 | 378 | 12 | 253 | 35 |
| 209 | 20 | 738 | 162 | 2 707 | 163 | 1 188 | 293 | 782 | 246 | 689 | 30 | 574 | 36 |
| 14 673 | 483 | 11 171 | 2 236 | 68 880 | 3 424 | 29 269 | 3 595 | 9 834 | 3 334 | 31 009 | 54 | 7 167 | 37 |
| 5 944 | 260 | 17 633 | 2 388 | 61 740 | 2 686 | 34 846 | 5 003 | 13 655 | 3 775 | 26 918 | 335 | 13 905 | 38 |
| 385 599 | 9 096 | 271 532 | 43 389 | 1 828 091 | 64 569 | 730 480 | 71 268 | 221 375 | 70 084 | 849 109 | 858 | 144 239 | 39 |
| 178 320 | 7 800 | 528 990 | 71 640 | 1 852 200 | 80 580 | 1 045 380 | 150 090 | 409 650 | 113 250 | 807 540 | 10 050 | 417 150 | 40 |
| 11 | - | 99 | 60 | 276 | 20 | 113 | 46 | 104 | 45 | 25 | 9 | 88 | 41 |
| 67 | 6 | 173 | 37 | 694 | 36 | 294 | 65 | 116 | 39 | 163 | 3 | 134 | 42 |
| 16 | 2 | 35 | 6 | 193 | 6 | 73 | 5 | 23 | 8 | 83 | - | 25 | 43 |
| 16 | - | 16 | 2 | 88 | 5 | 49 | 6 | 13 | 4 | 66 | - | 4 | 44 |
| 16 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 51 | 4 | 24 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 41 | - | 2 | 45 |
| 17 | - | 21 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 20 | 46 |
| 10 | - | 27 | 11 | 5 | 30 | 18 | 31 | 6 | 5 | 10 | - | 33 | 47 |
| 382 | - | 514 | 951 | 211 | 103 | 130 | 63 | 66 | 118 | 47 | 35 | 260 | 48 |
| 215 | - | 1 060 | 390 | 850 | 330 | 281 | 820 | 40 | 200 | 225 | - | 706 | 49 |
| 4 240 | - | 6 314 | 20 734 | 1 697 | 1 715 | 2 031 | 926 | 1 087 | 1 382 | 457 | 131 | 4 073 | 50 |
| 3 010 | - | 14 840 | 5 460 | 11 900 | 4 620 | 3 934 | 11 480 | 560 | 2 800 | 3 150 | - | 9 884 | 51 |
| 1 | 1 | 26 | 27 | 56 | 16 | 55 | 37 | 59 | 13 | 12 | 11 | 42 | 52 |
| 1 | 1 | 82 | 42 | 79 | 43 | 140 | 176 | 71 | 27 | 25 | 12 | 73 | 53 |
| 50 | 50 | 9 100 | 7 546 | 5 020 | 5 047 | 10 251 | 38 857 | 5 320 | 2 875 | 1 585 | 670 | 7 017 | 54 |
| - | - | 1 | 4 | 4 | - | - | 4 | - | 4 | 1 | 11 | 3 | 55 |
| - | - | 17 | 32 | 521 | - | - | 26 | - | 100 | 42 | 922 | 186 | 56 |
| 3 | - | 2 | 4 | 6 | - | 10 | 2 | 2 | - | 4 | - | 5 | 57 |
| 98 | - | 54 | 5 039 | 64 | - | 119 | 48 | 18 | - | 236 | - | 52 | 58 |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 59 |
| 198 | - | (D) | - | - | - | - | (D) | - | 70 | - | 20 | - | 60 |
| 18 | - | 24 | 7 | 4 | 9 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 12 | 5 | 2 | 23 | 61 |
| 18 | - | 44 | 14 | 2 | 16 | 14 | 21 | 5 | 8 | 5 | - | 28 | 62 |
| 376 | - | 559 | 162 | 361 | 135 | 230 | 68 | 51 | 135 | 58 | 20 | 392 | 63 |
| 227 | - | 1 399 | 377 | 209 | 432 | 309 | 561 | 71 | 120 | 144 | - | 577 | 64 |
| 2 377 | - | 4 148 | 1 108 | 2 743 | 1 139 | 1 321 | 489 | 482 | 1 013 | 383 | 80 | 2 685 | 65 |
| 1 549 | - | 9 534 | 2 855 | 1 470 | 3 381 | 2 115 | 3 667 | 500 | 718 | 850 | - | 4 237 | 66 |
| - | - | 4 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 67 |
| - | - | 22 | - | 16 | - | 1 | - | - | 5 | - | - | 16 | 68 |
| - | - | 97 | - | 105 | - | 4 | - | - | 41 | - | - | 48 | 69 |
| 18 | - | 23 | 7 | 4 | 9 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 12 | 5 | 2 | 23 | 70 |
| 376 | - | 537 | 162 | 345 | 135 | 229 | 68 | 51 | 130 | 58 | 20 | 376 | 71 |
| 2 377 | - | 4 051 | 1 108 | 2 638 | 1 139 | 1 317 | 489 | 482 | 972 | 383 | 80 | 2 637 | 72 |
| 120 | 10 | 287 | 80 | 1 572 | 80 | 911 | 117 | 326 | 89 | 377 | 9 | 313 | 73 |
| 1 699 | 65 | 1 322 | 318 | 7 824 | 420 | 4 653 | 394 | 1 250 | 427 | 4 195 | 13 | 1 174 | 74 |
| 32 | 3 | 144 | 49 | 800 | 39 | 547 | 69 | 218 | 54 | 84 | 9 | 206 | 75 |
| 56 | 5 | 112 | 25 | 559 | 32 | 251 | 40 | 81 | 22 | 150 | - | 85 | 76 |
| 13 | 1 | 23 | 4 | 155 | 5 | 66 | 7 | 19 | 10 | 79 | - | 18 | 77 |
| 11 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 51 | 2 | 38 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 57 | - | 3 | 78 |
| 4 | - | - | 1 | 5 | 2 | 5 | - | - | 1 | 6 | - | - | 79 |
| 4 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 4 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 80 |
| 104 | 9 | 225 | 58 | 1 195 | 61 | 659 | 92 | 207 | 65 | 309 | 5 | 219 | 81 |
| 832 | 32 | 677 | 160 | 3 709 | 236 | 2 271 | 212 | 645 | 215 | 1 990 | 6 | 613 | 82 |
| 107 | 9 | 225 | 56 | 1 277 | 60 | 647 | 82 | 227 | 72 | 338 | 7 | 212 | 83 |
| 867 | 33 | 645 | 158 | 4 115 | 184 | 2 382 | 182 | 605 | 212 | 2 205 | 7 | 561 | 84 |

# TABLE 11. Livestock and Livestock Products Sold

[Data for livestock sold alive for 1959 based

| | SUBJECT | | | GREENE | GUILFORD | HALIFAX | HARNETT | HAYWOOD | HENDERSON | HERTFORD |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | CATTLE AND/OR CALVES | FARMS | 1964 | 101 | 720 | 303 | 292 | 1 115 | 422 | 61 |
| 2 | | | 1959 | 125 | 1 263 | 465 | 345 | 1 353 | 573 | 102 |
| 3 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 803 | 6 918 | 5 573 | 2 948 | 11 296 | 5 417 | 506 |
| 4 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | 113 525 | 575 402 | 725 673 | 325 860 | 969 542 | 414 217 | 62 587 |
| 5 | CATTLE, NOT COUNTING CALVES | FARMS | 1964 | 48 | 410 | 185 | 161 | 648 | 262 | 29 |
| 6 | | | 1959 | 75 | 549 | 164 | 194 | 783 | 343 | 25 |
| 7 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 359 | 2 253 | 2 938 | 1 536 | 4 906 | 2 342 | 206 |
| 8 | | | 1959 | 190 | 2 306 | 1 952 | 598 | 4 797 | 2 014 | 220 |
| 9 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | 74 330 | 321 957 | 513 119 | 201 035 | 594 038 | 290 885 | 26 167 |
| 10 | | | 1959 | 34 440 | 416 969 | 410 379 | 103 670 | 752 255 | 326 540 | 61 875 |
| | FARMS REPORTING BY CATTLE SOLD: | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 1 TO 4 | | 1964 | 34 | 281 | 108 | 102 | 382 | 163 | 18 |
| 12 | 5 TO 19 | | 1964 | 9 | 110 | 48 | 38 | 209 | 74 | 9 |
| 13 | 20 TO 99 | | 1964 | 5 | 19 | 25 | 18 | 54 | 21 | 2 |
| 14 | 100 OR MORE | | 1964 | - | - | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | - |
| 15 | FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES | FARMS | 1964 | 8 | 64 | 39 | 42 | 11 | 18 | 7 |
| 16 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 115 | 524 | 1 279 | 857 | 162 | 483 | 63 |
| | FARMS REPORTING BY CATTLE SOLD: | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | LESS THAN 20 | | 1964 | 6 | 57 | 24 | 31 | 10 | 14 | 7 |
| 18 | 20 TO 99 | | 1964 | 2 | 7 | 12 | 8 | 1 | 1 | - |
| 19 | 100 OR MORE | | 1964 | - | - | 3 | 3 | - | 3 | - |
| 20 | CALVES | FARMS | 1964 | 86 | 594 | 243 | 207 | 986 | 334 | 49 |
| 21 | | | 1959 | 65 | 1 027 | 373 | 219 | 1 111 | 391 | 97 |
| 22 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 444 | 4 665 | 2 635 | 1 412 | 6 390 | 3 075 | 300 |
| 23 | | | 1959 | 200 | 5 847 | 2 859 | 851 | 5 899 | 2 946 | 319 |
| 24 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | 39 195 | 253 445 | 212 554 | 124 825 | 375 504 | 123 332 | 36 420 |
| 25 | | | 1959 | 16 355 | 357 282 | 297 654 | 78 763 | 434 960 | 116 755 | 28 050 |
| | FARMS REPORTING BY CALVES SOLD: | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 1 TO 4 | | 1964 | 61 | 329 | 117 | 119 | 559 | 189 | 23 |
| 27 | 5 TO 19 | | 1964 | 21 | 200 | 93 | 77 | 364 | 104 | 23 |
| 28 | 20 TO 99 | | 1964 | 4 | 63 | 31 | 9 | 63 | 38 | 3 |
| 29 | 100 OR MORE | | 1964 | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | 3 | - |
| 30 | FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES | FARMS | 1964 | 16 | 74 | 24 | 49 | 26 | 41 | 11 |
| 31 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 121 | 348 | 284 | 353 | 113 | 191 | 86 |
| | FARMS REPORTING BY CALVES SOLD: | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | LESS THAN 20 | | 1964 | 15 | 72 | 20 | 46 | 26 | 38 | 10 |
| 33 | 20 TO 99 | | 1964 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | - | 3 | 1 |
| 34 | 100 OR MORE | | 1964 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 35 | HOGS AND PIGS | FARMS | 1964 | 253 | 244 | 460 | 494 | 51 | 62 | 323 |
| 36 | | | 1959 | 801 | 568 | 1 242 | 1 007 | 101 | 197 | 753 |
| 37 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 21 509 | 7 840 | 24 603 | 24 986 | 1 335 | 1 774 | 15 123 |
| 38 | | | 1959 | 24 960 | 11 866 | 34 952 | 33 295 | 858 | 2 987 | 19 930 |
| 39 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | 612 674 | 145 685 | 676 431 | 739 714 | 19 402 | 38 408 | 375 710 |
| 40 | | | 1959 | 748 800 | 355 980 | 1 048 560 | 998 850 | 25 740 | 89 610 | 597 900 |
| | FARMS REPORTING BY HOGS AND PIGS SOLD: | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | 1 TO 9 | | 1964 | 61 | 92 | 132 | 125 | 26 | 27 | 45 |
| 42 | 10 TO 49 | | 1964 | 121 | 110 | 235 | 279 | 19 | 23 | 180 |
| 43 | 50 TO 99 | | 1964 | 32 | 27 | 49 | 57 | 3 | 7 | 59 |
| 44 | 100 TO 199 | | 1964 | 14 | 8 | 24 | 19 | 1 | 4 | 31 |
| 45 | 200 OR MORE | | 1964 | 25 | 7 | 20 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 8 |
| 46 | SHEEP AND LAMBS | FARMS | 1964 | 1 | 14 | 6 | 3 | 49 | 2 | 6 |
| 47 | | | 1959 | - | 30 | 9 | - | 83 | 16 | 5 |
| 48 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 10 | 202 | 220 | 154 | 972 | 499 | 172 |
| 49 | | | 1959 | - | 805 | 165 | - | 1 420 | 880 | 40 |
| 50 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | 140 | 3 081 | 3 295 | 2 672 | 13 720 | 6 198 | 3 092 |
| 51 | | | 1959 | - | 11 270 | 2 310 | - | 19 880 | 12 320 | 560 |
| 52 | HORSES AND MULES | FARMS | 1964 | 11 | 52 | 43 | 40 | 45 | 9 | 8 |
| 53 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 18 | 96 | 94 | 56 | 118 | 181 | 9 |
| 54 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | 960 | 19 717 | 13 257 | 4 780 | 9 425 | 51 105 | 602 |
| 55 | HONEY AND BEES SOLD | FARMS | 1964 | - | 9 | 1 | - | 5 | 8 | 1 |
| 56 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | - | 174 | 17 | - | 82 | 1 157 | 300 |
| 57 | GOATS AND GOAT MILK SOLD | FARMS | 1964 | - | 3 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 1 | - |
| 58 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | - | 58 | 172 | 41 | 67 | 18 | - |
| 59 | FUR-BEARING ANIMALS AND OTHER LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS SOLD | FARMS | 1964 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| 60 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | - | - | 126 | - | (D) | (D) | - |
| | SHEEP SHORN AND WOOL PRODUCED | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | SHEEP AND/OR LAMBS SHORN | FARMS | 1964 | 1 | 14 | 6 | 4 | 49 | 2 | 6 |
| 62 | | | 1959 | 1 | 37 | 18 | 4 | 100 | 11 | 2 |
| 63 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 20 | 298 | 256 | 150 | 1 003 | 420 | 180 |
| 64 | | | 1959 | 6 | 571 | 668 | 166 | 1 991 | 512 | 62 |
| 65 | WOOL | POUNDS | 1964 | 160 | 2 734 | 1 703 | 1 276 | 5 517 | 2 312 | 1 611 |
| 66 | | | 1959 | 40 | 3 955 | 5 068 | 1 334 | 11 321 | 2 865 | 563 |
| 67 | LAMBS SHORN | FARMS | 1964 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - |
| 68 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 10 | - | 29 | 10 | 18 | 100 | - |
| 69 | WOOL | POUNDS | 1964 | 100 | - | 118 | 50 | 59 | 400 | - |
| 70 | OTHER SHEEP SHORN | FARMS | 1964 | 1 | 14 | 6 | 4 | 49 | 2 | 6 |
| 71 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 10 | 298 | 227 | 140 | 985 | 320 | 180 |
| 72 | WOOL | POUNDS | 1964 | 60 | 2 734 | 1 585 | 1 226 | 5 458 | 1 912 | 1 611 |
| | LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED | | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | LITTERS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964 | FARMS | 1964 | 505 | 211 | 893 | 606 | 51 | 50 | 491 |
| 74 | | LITTERS | 1964 | 2 299 | 1 004 | 4 052 | 2 860 | 171 | 255 | 2 542 |
| | FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF LITTERS FARROWED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | 1 OR 2 LITTERS | | 1964 | 365 | 114 | 626 | 332 | 32 | 29 | 249 |
| 76 | 3 TO 9 LITTERS | | 1964 | 99 | 78 | 201 | 225 | 15 | 13 | 163 |
| 77 | 10 TO 19 LITTERS | | 1964 | 16 | 7 | 37 | 32 | 2 | 6 | 57 |
| 78 | 20 TO 49 LITTERS | | 1964 | 18 | 10 | 21 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 19 |
| 79 | 50 TO 99 LITTERS | | 1964 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 1 | - | 1 | 3 |
| 80 | 100 LITTERS OR MORE | | 1964 | 3 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 81 | JUNE 2 TO NOVEMBER 30 | FARMS | 1964 | 317 | 173 | 558 | 438 | 38 | 35 | 363 |
| 82 | | LITTERS | 1964 | 1 172 | 521 | 1 941 | 1 274 | 92 | 133 | 1 134 |
| 83 | DECEMBER 1 TO JUNE 1 | FARMS | 1964 | 383 | 143 | 665 | 444 | 34 | 46 | 388 |
| 84 | | LITTERS | 1964 | 1 127 | 483 | 2 111 | 1 586 | 79 | 122 | 1 408 |

D DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

## and Litters Farrowed: 1964 and 1959—Continued

on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| HOKE | HYDE | IREDELL | JACKSON | JOHNSTON | JONES | LEE | LENOIR | LINCOLN | MC-DOWELL | MACON | MADISON | MARTIN | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 42 | 93 | 1 180 | 451 | 598 | 153 | 187 | 241 | 457 | 196 | 624 | 1 386 | 232 | 1 |
| 80 | 114 | 1 498 | 717 | 609 | 95 | 188 | 244 | 648 | 323 | 808 | 1 504 | 255 | 2 |
| 1 224 | 987 | 12 645 | 2 250 | 4 986 | 1 798 | 5 095 | 2 935 | 3 937 | 1 375 | 4 667 | 8 496 | 2 488 | 3 |
| 151 563 | 72 721 | 881 272 | 190 935 | 484 796 | 166 176 | 917 297 | 360 636 | 221 347 | 119 788 | 375 780 | 657 798 | 275 957 | 4 |
| 24 | 40 | 683 | 217 | 342 | 99 | 98 | 144 | 248 | 95 | 276 | 601 | 108 | 5 |
| 59 | 49 | 971 | 397 | 309 | 52 | 73 | 122 | 327 | 102 | 331 | 674 | 108 | 6 |
| 740 | 378 | 4 072 | 872 | 2 020 | 885 | 3 913 | 1 438 | 1 009 | 385 | 1 864 | 2 945 | 1 192 | 7 |
| 455 | 283 | 3 491 | 2 084 | 902 | 272 | 275 | 971 | 1 279 | 223 | 2 361 | 2 771 | 875 | 8 |
| 128 087 | 42 441 | 536 725 | 98 170 | 248 916 | 101 420 | 832 589 | 231 039 | 119 552 | 55 051 | 241 849 | 325 178 | 149 362 | 9 |
| 68 150 | 32 227 | 497 100 | 368 390 | 138 790 | 36 440 | 38 635 | 198 695 | 194 900 | 27 540 | 406 340 | 444 490 | 152 616 | 10 |
| 13 | 20 | 467 | 160 | 257 | 49 | 75 | 78 | 184 | 72 | 180 | 443 | 52 | 11 |
| 6 | 14 | 176 | 53 | 72 | 41 | 17 | 45 | 58 | 19 | 77 | 133 | 40 | 12 |
| 2 | 6 | 37 | 4 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 19 | 6 | 4 | 18 | 23 | 15 | 13 |
| 3 | - | 3 | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 14 |
| 7 | 4 | 38 | 6 | 83 | 17 | 11 | 42 | 15 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 24 | 15 |
| 485 | 62 | 375 | 10 | 867 | 267 | 3 589 | 712 | 112 | 18 | 311 | 58 | 312 | 16 |
| 4 | 3 | 34 | 6 | 75 | 12 | 9 | 30 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 20 | 17 |
| 1 | 1 | 3 | - | 6 | 4 | 1 | 11 | 2 | - | 3 | 1 | 4 | 18 |
| 2 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 19 |
| 35 | 79 | 1 034 | 384 | 434 | 112 | 148 | 184 | 373 | 170 | 572 | 1 250 | 174 | 20 |
| 32 | 92 | 1 162 | 590 | 441 | 69 | 147 | 153 | 522 | 278 | 728 | 1 208 | 185 | 21 |
| 484 | 609 | 8 573 | 1 378 | 2 966 | 913 | 1 182 | 1 497 | 2 928 | 990 | 2 803 | 5 551 | 1 296 | 22 |
| 312 | 430 | 6 450 | 1 500 | 1 440 | 306 | 488 | 752 | 2 791 | 531 | 3 155 | 3 861 | 1 191 | 23 |
| 23 476 | 30 280 | 344 547 | 92 765 | 235 880 | 64 756 | 84 708 | 129 597 | 101 795 | 64 737 | 133 931 | 332 620 | 126 595 | 24 |
| 37 500 | 28 155 | 257 715 | 109 675 | 105 165 | 26 042 | 34 930 | 80 969 | 130 685 | 36 050 | 214 580 | 271 935 | 136 770 | 25 |
| 17 | 53 | 530 | 312 | 279 | 55 | 87 | 101 | 186 | 117 | 419 | 908 | 95 | 26 |
| 11 | 19 | 398 | 64 | 127 | 44 | 40 | 59 | 149 | 44 | 120 | 306 | 64 | 27 |
| 6 | 7 | 102 | 8 | 26 | 13 | 21 | 24 | 38 | 9 | 33 | 36 | 15 | 28 |
| 1 | - | 4 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 29 |
| 5 | 18 | 48 | 24 | 108 | 21 | 9 | 60 | 28 | 7 | 25 | 17 | 40 | 30 |
| 28 | 80 | 181 | 177 | 675 | 173 | 45 | 426 | 129 | 21 | 158 | 49 | 273 | 31 |
| 5 | 17 | 48 | 22 | 101 | 19 | 9 | 57 | 28 | 7 | 22 | 17 | 36 | 32 |
| - | 1 | - | 2 | 7 | 2 | - | 3 | - | - | 3 | - | 4 | 33 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 34 |
| 101 | 125 | 183 | 39 | 1 774 | 366 | 114 | 471 | 87 | 48 | 111 | 39 | 752 | 35 |
| 290 | 173 | 442 | 190 | 3 298 | 624 | 248 | 1 140 | 357 | 221 | 261 | 105 | 1 431 | 36 |
| 2 560 | 8 712 | 6 196 | 588 | 90 351 | 17 951 | 4 492 | 24 052 | 3 054 | 2 213 | 3 250 | 603 | 41 469 | 37 |
| 7 062 | 6 437 | 10 093 | 1 580 | 80 991 | 13 590 | 4 256 | 19 912 | 5 526 | 5 335 | 2 911 | 1 065 | 44 598 | 38 |
| 61 069 | 227 676 | 118 846 | 12 186 | 2 498 926 | 417 021 | 106 197 | 635 514 | 37 409 | 60 996 | 82 913 | 8 168 | 1 160 243 | 39 |
| 211 860 | 193 110 | 302 790 | 47 400 | 2 429 730 | 407 700 | 127 680 | 597 360 | 165 780 | 160 050 | 87 330 | 31 950 | 1 337 940 | 40 |
| 35 | 20 | 76 | 23 | 372 | 71 | 41 | 141 | 41 | 18 | 61 | 22 | 102 | 41 |
| 56 | 66 | 81 | 12 | 1 003 | 216 | 46 | 226 | 36 | 18 | 48 | 16 | 444 | 42 |
| 8 | 17 | 13 | 3 | 240 | 52 | 18 | 57 | 4 | 4 | 1 | - | 124 | 43 |
| 1 | 14 | 4 | 1 | 102 | 14 | 7 | 22 | 2 | 5 | - | 1 | 42 | 44 |
| 1 | 8 | 9 | - | 57 | 13 | 2 | 25 | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | 40 | 45 |
| 1 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 13 | - | 3 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 16 | 13 | 1 | 46 |
| - | 20 | 48 | 35 | 11 | - | - | 1 | 5 | 5 | 67 | 12 | 2 | 47 |
| 16 | 48 | 145 | 81 | 176 | - | 27 | 25 | 168 | 80 | 270 | 197 | 50 | 48 |
| - | 105 | 2 075 | 460 | 195 | - | - | 50 | 150 | 95 | 1 610 | 130 | 56 | 49 |
| 130 | 469 | 2 025 | 1 010 | 3 266 | - | 204 | 425 | 1 469 | 1 141 | 3 165 | 1 759 | 696 | 50 |
| - | 1 470 | 29 050 | 6 440 | 2 730 | - | - | 700 | 2 100 | 1 330 | 22 540 | 1 820 | 784 | 51 |
| 10 | 2 | 39 | 18 | 71 | 7 | 8 | 24 | 22 | 58 | 24 | 98 | 21 | 52 |
| 12 | 6 | 78 | 28 | 205 | 12 | 22 | 41 | 49 | 76 | 28 | 140 | 25 | 53 |
| 1 275 | 300 | 12 673 | 2 920 | 21 753 | 732 | 7 739 | 2 705 | 5 679 | 7 530 | 3 197 | 14 864 | 1 566 | 54 |
| - | 1 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 17 | 17 | 7 | - | 55 |
| - | 900 | 1 206 | 1 146 | 176 | 19 | 37 | 23 | 154 | 724 | 1 127 | 477 | - | 56 |
| - | - | 3 | - | 16 | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | 3 | - | 1 | 2 | 57 |
| - | - | 15 | - | 751 | 49 | - | 31 | 85 | 125 | - | 3 | 57 | 58 |
| - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 59 |
| - | - | (D) | (D) | 17 | - | - | 50 | - | - | - | - | - | 60 |
| 1 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 15 | - | 1 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 14 | 16 | 2 | 61 |
| 3 | 21 | 34 | 25 | 16 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 12 | 9 | 50 | 30 | 2 | 62 |
| 16 | 97 | 115 | 92 | 232 | - | 12 | 27 | 172 | 78 | 193 | 279 | 305 | 63 |
| 38 | 199 | 1 143 | 497 | 236 | 2 | 60 | 28 | 215 | 232 | 868 | 672 | 355 | 64 |
| 128 | 502 | 986 | 473 | 1 915 | - | 105 | 150 | 1 047 | 364 | 1 139 | 1 416 | 1 425 | 65 |
| 285 | 1 247 | 9 239 | 2 759 | 1 595 | 30 | 456 | 195 | 1 720 | 1 725 | 4 943 | 4 152 | 1 840 | 66 |
| - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 67 |
| - | - | - | - | 7 | - | - | - | 19 | 3 | - | 6 | - | 68 |
| - | - | - | - | 52 | - | - | - | 80 | 9 | - | 25 | - | 69 |
| 1 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 15 | - | 1 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 14 | 16 | 2 | 70 |
| 16 | 97 | 115 | 92 | 225 | - | 12 | 27 | 153 | 75 | 193 | 273 | 305 | 71 |
| 128 | 502 | 986 | 473 | 1 863 | - | 105 | 150 | 967 | 355 | 1 139 | 1 391 | 1 425 | 72 |
| 181 | 147 | 179 | 47 | 1 998 | 431 | 127 | 646 | 82 | 59 | 87 | 49 | 929 | 73 |
| 493 | 1 377 | 804 | 101 | 10 878 | 2 646 | 495 | 3 000 | 345 | 346 | 371 | 112 | 5 749 | 74 |
| 132 | 62 | 112 | 37 | 949 | 198 | 76 | 395 | 52 | 34 | 65 | 40 | 382 | 75 |
| 40 | 54 | 49 | 8 | 790 | 174 | 40 | 187 | 24 | 16 | 21 | 8 | 387 | 76 |
| 8 | 13 | 8 | 2 | 189 | 39 | 9 | 38 | 3 | 4 | - | - | 115 | 77 |
| - | 12 | 10 | - | 58 | 15 | 2 | 21 | 2 | 5 | - | 1 | 35 | 78 |
| 1 | 5 | - | - | 9 | 3 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 8 | 79 |
| - | 1 | - | - | 3 | 2 | - | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 80 |
| 99 | 114 | 126 | 26 | 1 496 | 308 | 98 | 479 | 68 | 42 | 57 | 33 | 738 | 81 |
| 223 | 696 | 381 | 38 | 5 204 | 1 200 | 265 | 1 498 | 196 | 166 | 183 | 56 | 2 692 | 82 |
| 132 | 118 | 130 | 36 | 1 615 | 344 | 85 | 479 | 50 | 47 | 67 | 35 | 726 | 83 |
| 270 | 681 | 423 | 63 | 5 674 | 1 446 | 230 | 1 502 | 149 | 180 | 188 | 56 | 3 057 | 84 |

# TABLE 11. Livestock and Livestock Products Sold

[Data for livestock sold alive for 1959 based

| | SUBJECT | | | MECKLENBURG | MITCHELL | MONTGOMERY | MOORE | NASH | NEW HANOVER | NORTHAMPTON |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | CATTLE AND/OR CALVES | FARMS | 1964 | 493 | 492 | 146 | 280 | 267 | 14 | 156 |
| 2 | | | 1959 | 704 | 542 | 248 | 327 | 414 | 31 | 284 |
| 3 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 7 031 | 2 458 | 1 210 | 1 621 | 3 201 | 337 | 2 400 |
| 4 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | 556 247 | 167 493 | 85 190 | 140 267 | 315 008 | 30 101 | 264 463 |
| 5 | CATTLE, NOT COUNTING CALVES | FARMS | 1964 | 328 | 209 | 97 | 162 | 130 | 10 | 86 |
| 6 | | | 1959 | 363 | 192 | 131 | 152 | 216 | 21 | 135 |
| 7 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 2 832 | 692 | 496 | 829 | 913 | 157 | 931 |
| 8 | | | 1959 | 2 782 | 458 | 300 | 522 | 1 239 | 260 | 1 252 |
| 9 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | 355 443 | 75 271 | 51 602 | 94 799 | 120 174 | 13 408 | 147 134 |
| 10 | | | 1959 | 460 414 | 65 000 | 44 800 | 79 175 | 191 618 | 43 620 | 223 099 |
| | FARMS REPORTING BY CATTLE SOLD: | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 1 TO 4 | | 1964 | 198 | 165 | 61 | 112 | 94 | 4 | 45 |
| 12 | 5 TO 19 | | 1964 | 95 | 39 | 33 | 40 | 26 | 3 | 32 |
| 13 | 20 TO 99 | | 1964 | 32 | 5 | 3 | 10 | 9 | 3 | 6 |
| 14 | 100 OR MORE | | 1964 | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 3 |
| 15 | FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES | FARMS | 1964 | 45 | 2 | 11 | 18 | 23 | 1 | 15 |
| 16 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 414 | 5 | 63 | 221 | 331 | 29 | 320 |
| | FARMS REPORTING BY CATTLE SOLD: | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | LESS THAN 20 | | 1964 | 38 | 2 | 11 | 14 | 21 | - | 11 |
| 18 | 20 TO 99 | | 1964 | 7 | - | - | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| 19 | 100 OR MORE | | 1964 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| 20 | CALVES | FARMS | 1964 | 402 | 439 | 111 | 193 | 220 | 11 | 121 |
| 21 | | | 1959 | 528 | 476 | 172 | 241 | 300 | 16 | 227 |
| 22 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 4 199 | 1 766 | 714 | 792 | 2 288 | 180 | 1 469 |
| 23 | | | 1959 | 4 556 | 1 585 | 327 | 910 | 2 092 | 70 | 1 633 |
| 24 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | 200 804 | 92 222 | 33 588 | 45 468 | 194 834 | 16 693 | 117 329 |
| 25 | | | 1959 | 220 375 | 117 585 | 20 317 | 69 875 | 163 753 | 5 600 | 170 253 |
| | FARMS REPORTING BY CALVES SOLD: | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 1 TO 4 | | 1964 | 187 | 321 | 64 | 135 | 106 | 7 | 71 |
| 27 | 5 TO 19 | | 1964 | 151 | 110 | 37 | 53 | 83 | 2 | 36 |
| 28 | 20 TO 99 | | 1964 | 62 | 8 | 10 | 5 | 29 | 2 | 12 |
| 29 | 100 OR MORE | | 1964 | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 |
| 30 | FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES | FARMS | 1964 | 48 | 16 | 14 | 21 | 29 | - | 12 |
| 31 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 337 | 50 | 42 | 75 | 285 | - | 96 |
| | FARMS REPORTING BY CALVES SOLD: | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | LESS THAN 20 | | 1964 | 41 | 16 | 14 | 21 | 24 | - | 12 |
| 33 | 20 TO 99 | | 1964 | 7 | - | - | - | 5 | - | - |
| 34 | 100 OR MORE | | 1964 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 35 | HOGS AND PIGS | FARMS | 1964 | 113 | 27 | 160 | 309 | 537 | 29 | 486 |
| 36 | | | 1959 | 292 | 81 | 357 | 584 | 1 494 | 72 | 912 |
| 37 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 3 350 | 410 | 8 699 | 10 905 | 21 356 | 1 332 | 20 468 |
| 38 | | | 1959 | 8 005 | 836 | 5 906 | 11 026 | 35 996 | 1 916 | 25 099 |
| 39 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | 90 933 | 4 769 | 134 381 | 252 469 | 482 603 | 33 155 | 489 101 |
| 40 | | | 1959 | 240 150 | 25 080 | 177 180 | 330 780 | 1 079 880 | 57 480 | 752 970 |
| | FARMS REPORTING BY HOGS AND PIGS SOLD: | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | 1 TO 9 | | 1964 | 47 | 10 | 45 | 79 | 142 | 10 | 103 |
| 42 | 10 TO 49 | | 1964 | 51 | 17 | 61 | 184 | 296 | 11 | 283 |
| 43 | 50 TO 99 | | 1964 | 8 | - | 25 | 29 | 54 | 3 | 62 |
| 44 | 100 TO 199 | | 1964 | 5 | - | 22 | 13 | 33 | 3 | 21 |
| 45 | 200 OR MORE | | 1964 | 2 | - | 7 | 4 | 12 | 2 | 17 |
| 46 | SHEEP AND LAMBS | FARMS | 1964 | 7 | 18 | 6 | 2 | 5 | - | 12 |
| 47 | | | 1959 | 10 | 55 | 1 | 20 | 28 | - | 6 |
| 48 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 76 | 340 | 49 | 26 | 133 | - | 274 |
| 49 | | | 1959 | 75 | 1 415 | 1 | 200 | 914 | - | 13 |
| 50 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | 920 | 4 361 | 448 | 155 | 1 950 | - | 4 805 |
| 51 | | | 1959 | 1 050 | 19 810 | 14 | 2 800 | 12 796 | - | 182 |
| 52 | HORSES AND MULES | FARMS | 1964 | 41 | 23 | 24 | 16 | 70 | 3 | 23 |
| 53 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 160 | 35 | 53 | 43 | 179 | 15 | 32 |
| 54 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | 20 192 | 4 350 | 4 675 | 7 548 | 32 537 | 1 874 | 4 814 |
| 55 | HONEY AND BEES SOLD | FARMS | 1964 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | - |
| 56 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | 189 | - | 150 | 15 | 24 | 6 650 | - |
| 57 | GOATS AND GOAT MILK SOLD | FARMS | 1964 | 2 | - | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| 58 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | 15 | - | 14 | 245 | 48 | 15 | 17 |
| 59 | FUR-BEARING ANIMALS AND OTHER LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS SOLD | FARMS | 1964 | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 60 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | 9 195 | - | - | 20 | - | - | - |
| | **SHEEP SHORN AND WOOL PRODUCED** | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | SHEEP AND/OR LAMBS SHORN | FARMS | 1964 | 8 | 17 | 5 | 4 | 6 | - | 11 |
| 62 | | | 1959 | 14 | 61 | 6 | 6 | 31 | - | 16 |
| 63 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 92 | 343 | 77 | 54 | 112 | - | 294 |
| 64 | | | 1959 | 282 | 1 422 | 56 | 79 | 731 | - | 247 |
| 65 | WOOL | POUNDS | 1964 | 501 | 1 772 | 266 | 211 | 722 | - | 1 511 |
| 66 | | | 1959 | 2 230 | 7 006 | 350 | 386 | 5 792 | - | 1 956 |
| 67 | LAMBS SHORN | FARMS | 1964 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| 68 | | NUMBER | 1964 | - | - | - | - | 7 | - | - |
| 69 | WOOL | POUNDS | 1964 | - | - | - | - | 29 | - | - |
| 70 | OTHER SHEEP SHORN | FARMS | 1964 | 8 | 17 | 5 | 4 | 6 | - | 11 |
| 71 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 92 | 343 | 77 | 54 | 105 | - | 294 |
| 72 | WOOL | POUNDS | 1964 | 501 | 1 772 | 266 | 211 | 693 | - | 1 511 |
| | **LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED** | | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | LITTERS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964 | FARMS | 1964 | 111 | 36 | 153 | 323 | 839 | 23 | 681 |
| 74 | | LITTERS | 1964 | 466 | 74 | 1 188 | 1 313 | 3 168 | 169 | 3 005 |
| | FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF LITTERS FARROWED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | 1 OR 2 LITTERS | | 1964 | 68 | 26 | 67 | 179 | 545 | 12 | 394 |
| 76 | 3 TO 9 LITTERS | | 1964 | 33 | 10 | 50 | 115 | 222 | 6 | 218 |
| 77 | 10 TO 19 LITTERS | | 1964 | 6 | - | 23 | 20 | 56 | 2 | 48 |
| 78 | 20 TO 49 LITTERS | | 1964 | 3 | - | 9 | 8 | 11 | 3 | 16 |
| 79 | 50 TO 99 LITTERS | | 1964 | - | - | 4 | 1 | 5 | - | 4 |
| 80 | 100 LITTERS OR MORE | | 1964 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 81 | JUNE 2 TO NOVEMBER 30 | FARMS | 1964 | 77 | 23 | 126 | 265 | 536 | 17 | 492 |
| 82 | | LITTERS | 1964 | 233 | 30 | 564 | 688 | 1 483 | 104 | 1 436 |
| 83 | DECEMBER 1 TO JUNE 1 | FARMS | 1964 | 76 | 27 | 116 | 226 | 640 | 14 | 495 |
| 84 | | LITTERS | 1964 | 233 | 44 | 624 | 625 | 1 685 | 65 | 1 569 |

D DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

## and Litters Farrowed: 1964 and 1959—Continued

on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| ONSLOW | ORANGE | PAMLICO | PASQUO-TANK | PENDER | PERQUI-MANS | PERSON | PITT | POLK | RANDOLPH | RICHMOND | ROBESON | ROCKING-HAM | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 158 | 518 | 68 | 165 | 148 | 150 | 439 | 307 | 156 | 956 | 135 | 381 | 501 | 1 |
| 225 | 634 | 90 | 164 | 173 | 177 | 640 | 337 | 220 | 1 086 | 140 | 404 | 736 | 2 |
| 1 614 | 5 645 | 1 287 | 2 566 | 1 824 | 1 474 | 2 102 | 3 943 | 1 741 | 8 432 | 1 240 | 7 729 | 3 841 | 3 |
| 141 587 | 462 119 | 98 483 | 345 911 | 153 577 | 121 449 | 154 513 | 412 061 | 150 099 | 621 364 | 100 380 | 1 239 856 | 308 398 | 4 |
| 97 | 347 | 45 | 90 | 91 | 67 | 198 | 151 | 87 | 501 | 77 | 202 | 250 | 5 |
| 148 | 359 | 54 | 54 | 102 | 61 | 279 | 180 | 100 | 523 | 75 | 182 | 254 | 6 |
| 518 | 1 982 | 453 | 1 300 | 668 | 476 | 609 | 1 469 | 696 | 2 654 | 369 | 5 768 | 1 216 | 7 |
| 1 233 | 2 228 | 805 | 202 | 1 670 | 311 | 901 | 1 582 | 404 | 1 945 | 439 | 4 650 | 1 412 | 8 |
| 64 109 | 298 744 | 51 183 | 221 856 | 92 843 | 62 647 | 71 898 | 199 101 | 85 357 | 381 090 | 37 387 | 1 096 817 | 162 005 | 9 |
| 183 477 | 337 120 | 126 308 | 29 883 | 238 977 | 45 815 | 122 290 | 302 670 | 57 319 | 271 502 | 45 165 | 1 060 045 | 244 025 | 10 |
| 63 | 224 | 22 | 56 | 46 | 47 | 168 | 89 | 64 | 336 | 60 | 132 | 192 | 11 |
| 29 | 102 | 16 | 22 | 37 | 17 | 26 | 50 | 12 | 149 | 13 | 55 | 50 | 12 |
| 5 | 21 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 10 | 13 | 4 | 14 | 7 | 13 |
| - | - | - | 5 | - | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | 14 |
| 9 | 27 | 10 | 15 | 7 | 17 | 5 | 31 | 4 | 44 | 8 | 29 | 21 | 15 |
| 40 | 274 | 75 | 869 | 65 | 242 | 6 | 554 | 40 | 492 | 30 | 4 804 | 226 | 16 |
| 8 | 23 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 15 | 5 | 23 | 3 | 40 | 8 | 25 | 18 | 17 |
| 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 7 | 1 | 2 | - | 3 | 3 | 18 |
| - | - | - | 5 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 19 |
| 111 | 422 | 49 | 142 | 112 | 134 | 377 | 251 | 127 | 776 | 104 | 276 | 417 | 20 |
| 122 | 519 | 47 | 148 | 123 | 157 | 525 | 228 | 174 | 930 | 114 | 285 | 614 | 21 |
| 1 096 | 3 663 | 834 | 1 266 | 1 156 | 998 | 1 493 | 2 474 | 1 045 | 5 778 | 871 | 1 961 | 2 625 | 22 |
| 627 | 3 579 | 543 | 461 | 1 523 | 706 | 1 866 | 1 726 | 752 | 4 875 | 542 | 1 595 | 2 387 | 23 |
| 77 478 | 163 375 | 47 300 | 124 055 | 60 734 | 58 802 | 82 615 | 212 960 | 64 742 | 240 274 | 62 993 | 143 039 | 146 393 | 24 |
| 51 425 | 222 964 | 57 600 | 36 082 | 75 989 | 52 235 | 99 825 | 128 110 | 47 922 | 229 239 | 43 250 | 105 920 | 131 230 | 25 |
| 59 | 217 | 19 | 70 | 46 | 77 | 286 | 118 | 76 | 439 | 60 | 175 | 269 | 26 |
| 40 | 145 | 17 | 57 | 50 | 49 | 78 | 98 | 37 | 256 | 32 | 74 | 111 | 27 |
| 10 | 60 | 11 | 14 | 16 | 7 | 13 | 32 | 14 | 80 | 12 | 26 | 37 | 28 |
| 2 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 29 |
| 19 | 25 | 11 | 34 | 15 | 36 | 18 | 78 | 17 | 57 | 14 | 44 | 42 | 30 |
| 76 | 170 | 65 | 488 | 94 | 231 | 85 | 737 | 107 | 309 | 186 | 246 | 314 | 31 |
| 19 | 23 | 11 | 30 | 14 | 35 | 18 | 72 | 16 | 55 | 12 | 41 | 39 | 32 |
| - | 2 | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 33 |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 34 |
| 503 | 167 | 84 | 182 | 407 | 343 | 278 | 770 | 20 | 629 | 111 | 1 183 | 134 | 35 |
| 884 | 465 | 237 | 318 | 899 | 462 | 400 | 1 689 | 62 | 858 | 212 | 2 463 | 373 | 36 |
| 27 144 | 5 901 | 4 025 | 11 146 | 19 552 | 31 218 | 10 114 | 57 142 | 1 227 | 27 959 | 4 115 | 41 716 | 6 609 | 37 |
| 23 637 | 9 655 | 7 237 | 9 916 | 27 282 | 19 660 | 6 810 | 41 996 | 1 490 | 25 251 | 4 217 | 45 669 | 6 435 | 38 |
| 704 795 | 125 739 | 112 308 | 280 458 | 467 930 | 844 247 | 155 595 | 1 639 737 | 23 471 | 591 789 | 83 785 | 1 000 804 | 163 313 | 39 |
| 709 110 | 289 650 | 217 110 | 297 480 | 818 460 | 589 800 | 204 300 | 1 259 880 | 44 700 | 757 530 | 126 510 | 1 370 070 | 193 050 | 40 |
| 83 | 58 | 23 | 17 | 91 | 41 | 105 | 200 | 5 | 152 | 36 | 368 | 64 | 41 |
| 302 | 70 | 35 | 92 | 227 | 166 | 131 | 413 | 11 | 325 | 55 | 656 | 51 | 42 |
| 79 | 23 | 18 | 44 | 45 | 63 | 22 | 85 | - | 86 | 11 | 102 | 10 | 43 |
| 23 | 13 | 5 | 19 | 32 | 36 | 13 | 32 | 3 | 51 | 7 | 31 | 4 | 44 |
| 16 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 12 | 37 | 7 | 40 | 1 | 15 | 2 | 26 | 5 | 45 |
| 3 | 14 | 1 | 33 | - | 41 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 15 | 1 | - | 4 | 46 |
| - | 26 | 5 | 47 | - | 32 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 20 | 3 | 10 | 10 | 47 |
| 51 | 494 | 23 | 411 | - | 418 | 129 | 206 | 25 | 218 | 9 | - | 59 | 48 |
| - | 625 | 75 | 342 | - | 245 | 141 | 305 | 10 | 165 | 91 | 75 | 65 | 49 |
| 969 | 7 661 | 437 | 3 757 | - | 4 208 | 2 893 | 2 436 | 125 | 1 779 | 205 | - | 927 | 50 |
| - | 8 750 | 1 050 | 4 788 | - | 3 430 | 1 974 | 4 270 | 140 | 2 310 | 1 274 | 1 050 | 910 | 51 |
| 13 | 31 | 9 | 6 | 17 | 9 | 27 | 68 | 10 | 49 | 11 | 65 | 67 | 52 |
| 21 | 54 | 13 | 39 | 24 | 15 | 138 | 198 | 26 | 118 | 12 | 94 | 118 | 53 |
| 1 655 | 3 365 | 525 | 33 535 | 2 315 | 1 215 | 13 430 | 16 337 | 44 825 | 15 437 | 623 | 6 598 | 8 441 | 54 |
| 2 | 1 | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | 2 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 55 |
| 187 | 2 | - | - | 2 477 | 6 | - | 52 | 178 | 264 | 110 | 4 511 | 768 | 56 |
| - | 3 | - | 3 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 57 |
| - | 38 | - | 113 | 100 | 649 | 15 | 65 | 390 | 59 | 8 | 111 | 81 | 58 |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 6 | 59 |
| - | (D) | - | - | - | 100 | - | 13 | - | (D) | - | 17 | 75 670 | 60 |
| 3 | 14 | 1 | 40 | - | 53 | 8 | 9 | 2 | 15 | 3 | - | 4 | 61 |
| 3 | 28 | 2 | 70 | 3 | 61 | 26 | 9 | 3 | 29 | 11 | 2 | 6 | 62 |
| 18 | 464 | 22 | 408 | - | 564 | 168 | 281 | 31 | 220 | 22 | - | 141 | 63 |
| 32 | 830 | 63 | 612 | 21 | 742 | 567 | 348 | 52 | 413 | 222 | 31 | 63 | 64 |
| 130 | 3 275 | 151 | 2 347 | - | 3 685 | 1 401 | 2 202 | 237 | 1 031 | 154 | - | 660 | 65 |
| 259 | 6 584 | 390 | 3 435 | 170 | 4 856 | 3 563 | 2 293 | 338 | 2 702 | 1 645 | 195 | 397 | 66 |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 67 |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | 4 | - | 13 | 6 | 64 | 2 | - | - | 68 |
| - | - | - | 10 | - | 20 | - | 26 | 20 | 276 | 9 | - | - | 69 |
| 3 | 14 | 1 | 40 | - | 53 | 8 | 9 | 2 | 15 | 3 | - | 4 | 70 |
| 18 | 464 | 22 | 407 | - | 560 | 168 | 268 | 25 | 156 | 20 | - | 141 | 71 |
| 130 | 3 275 | 151 | 2 337 | - | 3 665 | 1 401 | 2 176 | 217 | 755 | 145 | - | 660 | 72 |
| 598 | 181 | 92 | 180 | 534 | 342 | 331 | 1 142 | 20 | 569 | 118 | 1 884 | 154 | 73 |
| 3 167 | 804 | 407 | 1 328 | 3 065 | 4 193 | 1 479 | 6 622 | 152 | 3 096 | 634 | 7 061 | 602 | 74 |
| 261 | 101 | 49 | 56 | 307 | 92 | 213 | 695 | 8 | 238 | 70 | 1 274 | 103 | 75 |
| 275 | 55 | 30 | 80 | 167 | 136 | 90 | 335 | 8 | 239 | 34 | 516 | 37 | 76 |
| 44 | 18 | 10 | 30 | 39 | 65 | 16 | 65 | 3 | 66 | 9 | 65 | 11 | 77 |
| 14 | 7 | 3 | 12 | 14 | 36 | 7 | 29 | - | 26 | 4 | 23 | 1 | 78 |
| 1 | - | - | 2 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 12 | 1 | - | - | 3 | 2 | 79 |
| 3 | - | - | - | 4 | 4 | 1 | 6 | - | - | 1 | 3 | - | 80 |
| 461 | 143 | 67 | 141 | 393 | 307 | 239 | 796 | 16 | 484 | 75 | 1 357 | 113 | 81 |
| 1 408 | 422 | 177 | 605 | 1 395 | 2 007 | 737 | 3 247 | 69 | 1 635 | 313 | 3 490 | 287 | 82 |
| 467 | 116 | 69 | 156 | 414 | 292 | 233 | 896 | 17 | 408 | 92 | 1 364 | 107 | 83 |
| 1 759 | 382 | 230 | 723 | 1 670 | 2 186 | 742 | 3 375 | 83 | 1 461 | 321 | 3 571 | 315 | 84 |

# TABLE 11. Livestock and Livestock Products Sold

[Data for livestock sold alive for 1959 based

| | SUBJECT | | | ROWAN | RUTHER-FORD | SAMPSON | SCOTLAND | STANLY | STOKES | SURRY | SWAIN |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | CATTLE AND/OR CALVES | FARMS | 1964 | 863 | 497 | 581 | 61 | 661 | 596 | 846 | 154 |
| 2 | | | 1959 | 1 028 | 566 | 562 | 77 | 857 | 928 | 1 182 | 267 |
| 3 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 10 140 | 4 063 | 9 848 | 1 476 | 7 061 | 2 280 | 5 536 | 894 |
| 4 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | 714 009 | 305 080 | 1 376 160 | 172 940 | 621 423 | 192 120 | 424 837 | 71 791 |
| 5 | CATTLE, NOT COUNTING CALVES | FARMS | 1964 | 503 | 288 | 354 | 43 | 342 | 277 | 410 | 72 |
| 6 | | | 1959 | 583 | 197 | 266 | 15 | 399 | 316 | 479 | 117 |
| 7 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 3 442 | 1 584 | 6 468 | 606 | 2 135 | 921 | 1 944 | 404 |
| 8 | | | 1959 | 3 364 | 818 | 2 435 | 687 | 1 564 | 1 080 | 1 658 | 466 |
| 9 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | 434 319 | 187 445 | 1 098 092 | 97 080 | 279 993 | 107 290 | 226 640 | 40 211 |
| 10 | | | 1959 | 551 695 | 115 735 | 421 580 | 95 550 | 225 050 | 139 825 | 273 845 | 70 129 |
| | FARMS REPORTING BY CATTLE SOLD: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 1 TO 4 | | 1964 | 304 | 199 | 200 | 22 | 219 | 227 | 318 | 56 |
| 12 | 5 TO 19 | | 1964 | 164 | 71 | 124 | 15 | 103 | 43 | 78 | 13 |
| 13 | 20 TO 99 | | 1964 | 34 | 17 | 23 | 5 | 19 | 7 | 12 | 2 |
| 14 | 100 OR MORE | | 1964 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 |
| 15 | FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES | FARMS | 1964 | 52 | 21 | 79 | 4 | 46 | 19 | 20 | 9 |
| 16 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 559 | 175 | 4 895 | 340 | 242 | 106 | 137 | 151 |
| | FARMS REPORTING BY CATTLE SOLD: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | LESS THAN 20 | | 1964 | 43 | 18 | 59 | 1 | 44 | 18 | 19 | 8 |
| 18 | 20 TO 99 | | 1964 | 9 | 3 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - |
| 19 | 100 OR MORE | | 1964 | - | - | 6 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| 20 | CALVES | FARMS | 1964 | 726 | 409 | 375 | 53 | 577 | 486 | 681 | 121 |
| 21 | | | 1959 | 782 | 466 | 431 | 74 | 697 | 768 | 975 | 227 |
| 22 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 6 698 | 2 479 | 3 380 | 870 | 4 926 | 1 359 | 3 592 | 490 |
| 23 | | | 1959 | 4 632 | 2 215 | 1 795 | 532 | 4 171 | 1 698 | 3 388 | 386 |
| 24 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | 279 690 | 117 635 | 278 068 | 75 860 | 341 430 | 84 830 | 198 197 | 31 580 |
| 25 | | | 1959 | 237 982 | 126 210 | 96 595 | 45 025 | 221 980 | 94 733 | 220 520 | 23 640 |
| | FARMS REPORTING BY CALVES SOLD: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 1 TO 4 | | 1964 | 359 | 241 | 202 | 15 | 321 | 419 | 505 | 99 |
| 27 | 5 TO 19 | | 1964 | 271 | 142 | 129 | 21 | 193 | 58 | 141 | 17 |
| 28 | 20 TO 99 | | 1964 | 92 | 26 | 40 | 17 | 61 | 9 | 33 | 4 |
| 29 | 100 OR MORE | | 1964 | 4 | - | 4 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 1 |
| 30 | FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES | FARMS | 1964 | 63 | 43 | 83 | 2 | 90 | 20 | 65 | 18 |
| 31 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 357 | 211 | 573 | 25 | 772 | 86 | 301 | 88 |
| | FARMS REPORTING BY CALVES SOLD: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | LESS THAN 20 | | 1964 | 61 | 42 | 78 | 1 | 89 | 19 | 61 | 16 |
| 33 | 20 TO 99 | | 1964 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | - | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| 34 | 100 OR MORE | | 1964 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 35 | HOGS AND PIGS | FARMS | 1964 | 190 | 117 | 1 414 | 68 | 265 | 109 | 168 | 23 |
| 36 | | | 1959 | 487 | 246 | 2 587 | 254 | 719 | 341 | 362 | 70 |
| 37 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 5 876 | 5 719 | 71 608 | 7 163 | 10 049 | 4 693 | 2 983 | 176 |
| 38 | | | 1959 | 7 893 | 5 852 | 55 493 | 10 882 | 15 648 | 4 451 | 4 866 | 675 |
| 39 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | 137 336 | 138 073 | 1 823 708 | 190 493 | 301 956 | 46 623 | 63 274 | 2 504 |
| 40 | | | 1959 | 236 790 | 175 560 | 1 664 790 | 326 460 | 469 440 | 133 530 | 145 980 | 20 250 |
| | FARMS REPORTING BY HOGS AND PIGS SOLD: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | 1 TO 9 | | 1964 | 79 | 48 | 304 | 16 | 60 | 67 | 92 | 18 |
| 42 | 10 TO 49 | | 1964 | 76 | 46 | 776 | 29 | 159 | 33 | 62 | 5 |
| 43 | 50 TO 99 | | 1964 | 19 | 12 | 193 | 12 | 31 | 2 | 10 | - |
| 44 | 100 TO 199 | | 1964 | 11 | 5 | 88 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 3 | - |
| 45 | 200 OR MORE | | 1964 | 5 | 6 | 53 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 1 | - |
| 46 | SHEEP AND LAMBS | FARMS | 1964 | 10 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 3 | 9 | - |
| 47 | | | 1959 | 25 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 15 | 25 | 16 | - |
| 48 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 170 | 9 | - | - | 35 | 46 | 279 | - |
| 49 | | | 1959 | 400 | 5 | 50 | 45 | 100 | 315 | 280 | - |
| 50 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | 1 842 | 125 | - | - | 210 | 511 | 3 855 | - |
| 51 | | | 1959 | 5 600 | 70 | 700 | 630 | 1 400 | 4 410 | 3 920 | - |
| 52 | HORSES AND MULES | FARMS | 1964 | 24 | 41 | 36 | 4 | 14 | 84 | 72 | 13 |
| 53 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 151 | 142 | 59 | 14 | 15 | 104 | 100 | 51 |
| 54 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | 10 056 | 16 609 | 5 200 | 1 310 | 1 590 | 7 598 | 7 496 | 5 887 |
| 55 | HONEY AND BEES SOLD | FARMS | 1964 | 3 | 8 | 4 | - | 2 | 24 | 25 | 10 |
| 56 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | 81 | 1 120 | 12 530 | - | 37 | 2 089 | 5 824 | 472 |
| 57 | GOATS AND GOAT MILK SOLD | FARMS | 1964 | 2 | 1 | 12 | - | 3 | 1 | 4 | - |
| 58 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | 74 | 144 | 164 | - | 110 | 30 | 41 | - |
| 59 | FUR-BEARING ANIMALS AND OTHER LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS SOLD | FARMS | 1964 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| 60 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | - | - | 53 | - | - | 8 749 | 75 | 175 |
| | SHEEP SHORN AND WOOL PRODUCED | | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | SHEEP AND/OR LAMBS SHORN | FARMS | 1964 | 11 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 10 | - |
| 62 | | | 1959 | 25 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 13 | 13 | 3 |
| 63 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 183 | 14 | - | - | 27 | 6 | 270 | - |
| 64 | | | 1959 | 516 | 161 | 51 | 123 | 192 | 192 | 318 | 153 |
| 65 | WOOL | POUNDS | 1964 | 1 005 | 74 | - | - | 160 | 30 | 1 998 | - |
| 66 | | | 1959 | 3 883 | 882 | 470 | 916 | 1 127 | 1 306 | 2 373 | 1 092 |
| 67 | LAMBS SHORN | FARMS | 1964 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 68 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 69 | WOOL | POUNDS | 1964 | 39 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 70 | OTHER SHEEP SHORN | FARMS | 1964 | 11 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 10 | - |
| 71 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 172 | 14 | - | - | 27 | 6 | 270 | - |
| 72 | WOOL | POUNDS | 1964 | 966 | 74 | - | - | 160 | 30 | 1 998 | - |
| | LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED | | | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | LITTERS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964 | FARMS | 1964 | 203 | 113 | 1 717 | 106 | 240 | 96 | 143 | 18 |
| 74 | | LITTERS | 1964 | 905 | 680 | 9 085 | 460 | 1 259 | 695 | 434 | 24 |
| | FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF LITTERS FARROWED: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | 1 OR 2 LITTERS | | 1964 | 114 | 58 | 879 | 76 | 115 | 66 | 102 | 17 |
| 76 | 3 TO 9 LITTERS | | 1964 | 67 | 36 | 606 | 17 | 101 | 22 | 31 | 1 |
| 77 | 10 TO 19 LITTERS | | 1964 | 13 | 13 | 158 | 7 | 15 | 2 | 8 | - |
| 78 | 20 TO 49 LITTERS | | 1964 | 8 | 4 | 62 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 2 | - |
| 79 | 50 TO 99 LITTERS | | 1964 | 1 | 1 | 7 | - | 4 | 1 | - | - |
| 80 | 100 LITTERS OR MORE | | 1964 | - | 1 | 5 | - | - | 2 | - | - |
| 81 | JUNE 2 TO NOVEMBER 30 | FARMS | 1964 | 154 | 77 | 1 324 | 70 | 188 | 69 | 93 | 6 |
| 82 | | LITTERS | 1964 | 459 | 338 | 4 358 | 211 | 638 | 345 | 194 | 8 |
| 83 | DECEMBER 1 TO JUNE 1 | FARMS | 1964 | 155 | 83 | 1 307 | 76 | 186 | 67 | 107 | 15 |
| 84 | | LITTERS | 1964 | 446 | 342 | 4 727 | 249 | 621 | 350 | 240 | 16 |

D DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

## and Litters Farrowed: 1964 and 1959—Continued

on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| TRANSYL-VANIA | TYRRELL | UNION | VANCE | WAKE | WARREN | WASHING-TON | WATAUGA | WAYNE | WILKES | WILSON | YADKIN | YANCEY | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 261 | 75 | 1 145 | 287 | 480 | 409 | 115 | 922 | 364 | 1 245 | 147 | 687 | 736 | 1 |
| 391 | 88 | 1 560 | 342 | 647 | 555 | 141 | 1 325 | 358 | 1 538 | 151 | 928 | 813 | 2 |
| 2 684 | 731 | 12 914 | 2 058 | 5 733 | 3 975 | 1 691 | 5 916 | 3 546 | 7 232 | 1 250 | 4 989 | 3 619 | 3 |
| 245 055 | 55 412 | 932 389 | 173 870 | 536 237 | 364 634 | 161 361 | 520 583 | 324 424 | 574 842 | 135 807 | 347 058 | 239 703 | 4 |
| 152 | 43 | 662 | 123 | 312 | 184 | 49 | 474 | 202 | 625 | 72 | 388 | 307 | 5 |
| 151 | 26 | 742 | 147 | 320 | 167 | 69 | 573 | 173 | 739 | 101 | 458 | 377 | 6 |
| 1 550 | 253 | 3 800 | 671 | 2 473 | 1 606 | 598 | 2 569 | 1 390 | 2 464 | 535 | 1 540 | 1 057 | 7 |
| 1 000 | 150 | 3 013 | 486 | 2 132 | 657 | 502 | 2 370 | 1 476 | 2 564 | 526 | 1 193 | 1 066 | 8 |
| 182 037 | 24 028 | 431 000 | 84 882 | 350 430 | 229 069 | 65 566 | 305 509 | 190 158 | 292 990 | 74 246 | 213 229 | 107 285 | 9 |
| 176 750 | 29 375 | 454 089 | 64 565 | 351 930 | 95 286 | 78 385 | 366 918 | 248 508 | 380 481 | 114 900 | 166 110 | 129 335 | 10 |
| 102 | 31 | 467 | 78 | 181 | 123 | 28 | 324 | 128 | 487 | 44 | 300 | 257 | 11 |
| 35 | 9 | 161 | 40 | 102 | 43 | 13 | 125 | 63 | 121 | 20 | 74 | 44 | 12 |
| 13 | 3 | 33 | 5 | 28 | 17 | 7 | 24 | 9 | 17 | 8 | 14 | 6 | 13 |
| 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 14 |
| 16 | 1 | 37 | 16 | 54 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 36 | 22 | 18 | 36 | 9 | 15 |
| 760 | 28 | 278 | 142 | 660 | 334 | 45 | 9 | 341 | 78 | 268 | 303 | 67 | 16 |
| 11 | - | 33 | 14 | 50 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 34 | 22 | 13 | 30 | 8 | 17 |
| 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 5 | 6 | 1 | 18 |
| 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 19 |
| 203 | 65 | 951 | 250 | 336 | 355 | 103 | 771 | 278 | 1 070 | 111 | 557 | 649 | 20 |
| 301 | 78 | 1 258 | 261 | 454 | 483 | 118 | 1 159 | 277 | 1 240 | 86 | 737 | 612 | 21 |
| 1 134 | 478 | 9 114 | 1 387 | 3 260 | 2 369 | 1 093 | 3 347 | 2 156 | 4 768 | 715 | 3 449 | 2 562 | 22 |
| 1 005 | 172 | 7 657 | 963 | 3 156 | 2 140 | 902 | 3 639 | 1 489 | 3 598 | 822 | 2 742 | 1 558 | 23 |
| 63 018 | 31 384 | 501 389 | 88 988 | 185 807 | 135 565 | 95 795 | 215 074 | 134 266 | 281 852 | 61 561 | 133 829 | 132 418 | 24 |
| 87 630 | 9 754 | 524 409 | 50 955 | 227 985 | 136 037 | 76 426 | 267 265 | 91 000 | 243 810 | 86 910 | 155 137 | 95 725 | 25 |
| 139 | 39 | 485 | 176 | 180 | 240 | 56 | 553 | 151 | 783 | 64 | 364 | 489 | 26 |
| 53 | 22 | 345 | 56 | 103 | 83 | 34 | 196 | 99 | 253 | 38 | 150 | 144 | 27 |
| 11 | 4 | 115 | 18 | 52 | 32 | 11 | 22 | 28 | 34 | 9 | 43 | 16 | 28 |
| - | - | 6 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 29 |
| 23 | 12 | 78 | 21 | 43 | 22 | 14 | 15 | 49 | 43 | 39 | 44 | 43 | 30 |
| 157 | 77 | 610 | 131 | 292 | 81 | 115 | 55 | 306 | 170 | 214 | 268 | 211 | 31 |
| 20 | 12 | 71 | 19 | 39 | 22 | 13 | 14 | 47 | 41 | 37 | 41 | 40 | 32 |
| 3 | - | 7 | 2 | 4 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 33 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 34 |
| 49 | 168 | 641 | 92 | 340 | 134 | 204 | 42 | 782 | 233 | 435 | 218 | 31 | 35 |
| 116 | 273 | 1 367 | 263 | 864 | 363 | 439 | 174 | 1 687 | 499 | 977 | 396 | 80 | 36 |
| 2 357 | 17 192 | 31 187 | 2 383 | 16 515 | 2 910 | 13 905 | 908 | 40 984 | 6 419 | 13 933 | 5 621 | 413 | 37 |
| 1 969 | 10 134 | 33 391 | 4 154 | 14 613 | 4 678 | 17 431 | 2 104 | 34 361 | 6 158 | 18 781 | 5 521 | 665 | 38 |
| 70 034 | 523 982 | 714 611 | 44 092 | 324 471 | 38 943 | 379 865 | 9 695 | 1 061 654 | 123 075 | 345 840 | 104 604 | 5 057 | 39 |
| 59 070 | 304 020 | 1 001 730 | 124 620 | 438 390 | 140 340 | 522 930 | 63 120 | 1 030 830 | 184 740 | 563 430 | 165 630 | 19 950 | 40 |
| 19 | 16 | 182 | 37 | 97 | 64 | 31 | 12 | 185 | 113 | 147 | 117 | 16 | 41 |
| 21 | 80 | 274 | 45 | 174 | 60 | 99 | 27 | 421 | 93 | 221 | 82 | 15 | 42 |
| 5 | 38 | 105 | 8 | 40 | 7 | 40 | 3 | 94 | 11 | 39 | 8 | - | 43 |
| 1 | 17 | 49 | - | 16 | 2 | 18 | - | 48 | 10 | 19 | 5 | - | 44 |
| 3 | 17 | 31 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 16 | - | 34 | 6 | 9 | 6 | - | 45 |
| 1 | 16 | 12 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 8 | 91 | 3 | 9 | - | 2 | 21 | 46 |
| - | 11 | 60 | 5 | 17 | 1 | 27 | 263 | 5 | 21 | 10 | 5 | 75 | 47 |
| 1 | 283 | 776 | 32 | 478 | 74 | 243 | 1 553 | 90 | 180 | - | 17 | 390 | 48 |
| - | 120 | 1 300 | 20 | 288 | 130 | 336 | 3 846 | 35 | 571 | 185 | 10 | 645 | 49 |
| 18 | 3 398 | 5 317 | 530 | 9 173 | 1 283 | 3 826 | 23 507 | 1 080 | 3 163 | - | 222 | 4 893 | 50 |
| - | 1 680 | 18 200 | 280 | 4 032 | 1 820 | 4 704 | 53 844 | 490 | 7 994 | 2 590 | 140 | 9 030 | 51 |
| 9 | 6 | 56 | 25 | 68 | 25 | 4 | 53 | 28 | 52 | 32 | 75 | 48 | 52 |
| 19 | 19 | 114 | 86 | 135 | 62 | 4 | 68 | 116 | 99 | 57 | 88 | 61 | 53 |
| 1 240 | 917 | 16 035 | 9 038 | 12 038 | 5 488 | 225 | 7 620 | 9 122 | 8 613 | 3 960 | 10 372 | 6 405 | 54 |
| 10 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 3 | 1 | 44 | - | 12 | 2 | 55 |
| 374 | 300 | 320 | 556 | 180 | - | - | 529 | 20 | 5 623 | - | 889 | 45 | 56 |
| 1 | 2 | 14 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | 57 |
| 5 | 54 | 263 | 55 | 1 590 | 15 | 250 | 15 | 169 | 92 | 7 | 35 | - | 58 |
| 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 59 |
| (D) | - | (D) | 45 | 92 | - | - | - | - | 30 | 50 | - | - | 60 |
| 3 | 21 | 11 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 11 | 96 | 3 | 11 | - | 2 | 19 | 61 |
| 3 | 27 | 37 | 8 | 13 | 3 | 18 | 281 | 9 | 28 | 5 | 12 | 58 | 62 |
| 14 | 474 | 507 | 39 | 643 | 155 | 186 | 1 647 | 85 | 190 | - | 17 | 436 | 63 |
| 12 | 388 | 835 | 164 | 488 | 132 | 250 | 4 590 | 159 | 441 | 61 | 203 | 1 129 | 64 |
| 95 | 2 580 | 2 901 | 193 | 3 692 | 744 | 1 321 | 9 245 | 503 | 1 862 | - | 130 | 2 113 | 65 |
| 48 | 2 573 | 4 557 | 787 | 3 246 | 785 | 1 631 | 24 525 | 870 | 2 944 | 472 | 1 182 | 5 785 | 66 |
| - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 67 |
| - | - | 25 | - | 80 | - | - | 48 | 10 | 4 | - | - | 34 | 68 |
| - | - | 75 | - | 320 | - | - | 95 | 25 | 40 | - | - | 142 | 69 |
| 3 | 21 | 11 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 11 | 96 | 3 | 11 | - | 2 | 19 | 70 |
| 14 | 474 | 482 | 39 | 563 | 155 | 186 | 1 599 | 75 | 186 | - | 17 | 402 | 71 |
| 95 | 2 580 | 2 826 | 193 | 3 372 | 744 | 1 321 | 9 150 | 478 | 1 822 | - | 130 | 1 971 | 72 |
| 44 | 167 | 536 | 155 | 460 | 244 | 243 | 45 | 946 | 174 | 614 | 194 | 30 | 73 |
| 231 | 2 280 | 3 450 | 371 | 2 687 | 618 | 1 913 | 135 | 5 362 | 814 | 2 289 | 837 | 74 | 74 |
| 26 | 43 | 236 | 120 | 280 | 202 | 91 | 26 | 495 | 111 | 401 | 128 | 18 | 75 |
| 14 | 69 | 196 | 32 | 129 | 33 | 92 | 17 | 319 | 46 | 169 | 50 | 12 | 76 |
| 3 | 31 | 66 | 2 | 35 | 7 | 39 | 2 | 88 | 11 | 26 | 7 | - | 77 |
| - | 16 | 34 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 18 | - | 31 | 5 | 16 | 7 | - | 78 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | - | 6 | 1 | 2 | - | 11 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 79 |
| - | 6 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 80 |
| 31 | 146 | 427 | 92 | 329 | 150 | 206 | 36 | 714 | 142 | 385 | 139 | 23 | 81 |
| 104 | 1 132 | 1 704 | 186 | 1 422 | 296 | 889 | 62 | 2 676 | 433 | 1 065 | 415 | 36 | 82 |
| 36 | 147 | 395 | 115 | 313 | 165 | 201 | 38 | 738 | 121 | 472 | 132 | 22 | 83 |
| 127 | 1 148 | 1 746 | 185 | 1 265 | 322 | 1 024 | 73 | 2 686 | 381 | 1 224 | 422 | 38 | 84 |

# TABLE 12. Dairy Products and Poultry and

[Data for dairy products for 1959 based on

| | SUBJECT | | | THE STATE | ALAMANCE | ALEXANDER | ALLEGHANY | ANSON | ASHE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **DAIRY PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | ANY MILK OR CREAM . . . . . | FARMS | 1964. | 7 546 | 111 | 172 | 338 | 49 | 659 |
| 2 | | | 1959. | 15 092 | 162 | 388 | 550 | 117 | 1 275 |
| 3 | | DOLLARS | 1964. | 61 363 719 | 1 914 527 | 564 337 | 1 106 967 | 442 334 | 661 210 |
| 4 | | | 1959. | 49 676 811 | 1 291 845 | 652 715 | 969 525 | 234 645 | 493 855 |
| 5 | MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK . . . . . | FARMS | 1964. | 7 492 | 111 | 172 | 338 | 49 | 659 |
| 6 | | | 1959. | 14 480 | 152 | 373 | 545 | 107 | 1 275 |
| 7 | | POUNDS | 1964. | 1 084 314 775 | 32 752 644 | 11 677 395 | 22 755 557 | 7 616 754 | 13 300 804 |
| 8 | | | 1959. | 956 404 980 | 22 567 348 | 13 927 855 | 23 191 280 | 4 721 996 | 14 425 483 |
| 9 | TO PLANTS OR DEALERS. . . . . | FARMS | 1964. | 6 074 | 108 | 147 | 325 | 40 | 643 |
| 10 | APPROVED FOR FLUID CONSUMPTION. . . . | FARMS | 1964. | 4 459 | 95 | 109 | 227 | 30 | 159 |
| 11 | DIRECTLY TO CONSUMERS, STORES, ETC. . | FARMS | 1964. | 1 551 | 3 | 27 | 19 | 11 | 24 |
| 12 | | QUARTS | 1964. | 8 577 984 | 1 256 | 27 225 | 7 263 | 7 108 | 19 236 |
| 13 | CREAM . . . . . | FARMS | 1964. | 123 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| 14 | | | 1959. | 1 062 | 25 | 25 | 10 | 10 | - |
| 15 | BUTTERFAT . . . . . | POUNDS | 1964. | 27 117 | - | - | 860 | 500 | - |
| 16 | | | 1959. | 191 861 | 3 520 | 1 710 | 985 | 230 | - |
| | **POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS. . . . . | FARMS | 1964. | 18 150 | 235 | 143 | 83 | 126 | 250 |
| 18 | | | 1959. | 37 961 | 468 | 287 | 251 | 293 | 531 |
| 19 | | DOLLARS | 1964. | 171 086 953 | 1 686 908 | 2 335 994 | 56 854 | 2 309 762 | 1 397 120 |
| 20 | | | 1959. | 99 387 098 | 1 042 649 | 1 689 358 | 65 298 | 1 412 868 | 415 633 |
| 21 | BROILERS & OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS . . | FARMS | 1964. | 3 287 | 25 | 74 | 1 | 11 | 59 |
| 22 | | NUMBER | 1964. | 172 734 036 | 1 474 100 | 2 861 129 | (D) | 578 000 | 2 730 294 |
| 23 | HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER . . . . | FARMS | 1964. | 7 043 | 115 | 38 | 13 | 74 | 24 |
| 24 | | NUMBER | 1964. | 8 571 383 | 113 771 | 102 942 | 5 426 | 93 542 | 8 957 |
| 25 | CHICKEN EGGS. . . . . | FARMS | 1964. | 14 224 | 200 | 64 | 76 | 98 | 185 |
| 26 | | | 1959. | 30 951 | 392 | 185 | 223 | 247 | 437 |
| 27 | | DOZENS | 1964. | 154 837 425 | 2 055 601 | 2 055 442 | 50 892 | 2 799 282 | 201 515 |
| 28 | | | 1959. | 90 948 736 | 1 054 454 | 968 355 | 109 733 | 1 723 318 | 192 300 |
| | FARMS REPORTING BY DOZENS SOLD: | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 1 TO 399 DOZEN. . . . . | | 1964. | 8 404 | 89 | 26 | 64 | 29 | 167 |
| 30 | 400 TO 1,599 DOZEN. . . . . | | 1964. | 2 396 | 46 | 6 | 8 | 15 | 11 |
| 31 | 1,600 TO 4,999 DOZEN. . . . . | | 1964. | 973 | 19 | 3 | 2 | 10 | - |
| 32 | 5,000 TO 19,999 DOZEN . . . . . | | 1964. | 957 | 22 | 11 | 1 | 11 | 4 |
| 33 | 20,000 DOZEN OR MORE. . . . . | | 1964. | 1 494 | 24 | 18 | 1 | 33 | 3 |
| 34 | STARTED PULLETS, TURKEYS, DUCKS, GEESE, OTHER POULTRY, AND THEIR EGGS SOLD . . | FARMS | 1964. | 646 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 16 | 8 |
| 35 | | DOLLARS | 1964. | 21 795 263 | 98 100 | 88 999 | 4 445 | 875 170 | 1 828 |
| 36 | TURKEYS AND TURKEY FRYERS RAISED. . . . | FARMS | 1964. | 957 | 6 7 | 2 | 6 | 13 | 16 |
| 37 | | | 1959. | 2 626 | 12 11 | 4 | 16 | 23 | 31 |
| 38 | | NUMBER | 1964. | 4 145 815 | 83 | 1 307 | 41 | 199 578 | 147 |
| 39 | | | 1959. | 1 639 893 | 335 | 1 416 | 187 | 83 659 | 316 |

| | SUBJECT | | | CARTERET | CASWELL | CATAWBA | CHATHAM | CHEROKEE | CHOWAN |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **DAIRY PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | ANY MILK OR CREAM . . . . . | FARMS | 1964. | 1 | 68 | 172 | 119 | 66 | 2 |
| 2 | | | 1959. | 1 | 90 | 372 | 137 | 92 | 15 |
| 3 | | DOLLARS | 1964. | (D) | 611 355 | 1 331 756 | 1 884 689 | 163 267 | 890 |
| 4 | | | 1959. | 242 000 | 330 760 | 935 185 | 612 550 | 132 769 | 1 060 |
| 5 | MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK . . . . . | FARMS | 1964. | 1 | 68 | 171 | 118 | 66 | 2 |
| 6 | | | 1959. | 1 | 90 | 342 | 137 | 92 | 15 |
| 7 | | POUNDS | 1964. | (D) | 10 439 444 | 27 572 501 | 31 790 004 | 2 644 050 | 9 568 |
| 8 | | | 1959. | 3 537 120 | 6 102 854 | 18 902 559 | 11 973 946 | 2 494 556 | 14 620 |
| 9 | TO PLANTS OR DEALERS. . . . . | FARMS | 1964. | 1 | 50 | 148 | 101 | 16 | - |
| 10 | APPROVED FOR FLUID CONSUMPTION. . . . | FARMS | 1964. | 1 | 33 | 135 | 96 | 9 | - |
| 11 | DIRECTLY TO CONSUMERS, STORES, ETC. . | FARMS | 1964. | - | 18 | 26 | 17 | 51 | 2 |
| 12 | | QUARTS | 1964. | - | 11 060 | 37 676 | 11 816 | 65 244 | 4 450 |
| 13 | CREAM . . . . . | FARMS | 1964. | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - |
| 14 | | | 1959. | - | 5 | 45 | - | 15 | 5 |
| 15 | BUTTERFAT . . . . . | POUNDS | 1964. | - | - | 250 | 168 | 156 | - |
| 16 | | | 1959. | - | 250 | 8 665 | - | 1 850 | 75 |
| | **POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS. . . . . | FARMS | 1964. | 51 | 174 | 182 | 586 | 139 | 75 |
| 18 | | | 1959. | 104 | 372 | 511 | 679 | 241 | 145 |
| 19 | | DOLLARS | 1964. | 160 611 | 290 446 | 1 481 949 | 13 322 990 | 1 654 281 | 308 667 |
| 20 | | | 1959. | 183 075 | 206 562 | 1 176 700 | 6 150 413 | 939 381 | 165 495 |
| 21 | BROILERS & OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS . . | FARMS | 1964. | - | 2 | 14 | 365 | 2 | - |
| 22 | | NUMBER | 1964. | - | (D) | 806 900 | 24 337 619 | (D) | - |
| 23 | HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER . . . . | FARMS | 1964. | 28 | 53 | 80 | 167 | 83 | 38 |
| 24 | | NUMBER | 1964. | 9 137 | 21 356 | 173 230 | 234 304 | 289 906 | 12 339 |
| 25 | CHICKEN EGGS. . . . . | FARMS | 1964. | 47 | 169 | 162 | 236 | 131 | 71 |
| 26 | | | 1959. | 93 | 318 | 441 | 380 | 212 | 121 |
| 27 | | DOZENS | 1964. | 179 571 | 565 937 | 2 316 138 | 3 632 526 | 3 701 513 | 257 733 |
| 28 | | | 1959. | 252 713 | 272 531 | 1 374 521 | 1 953 812 | 1 876 562 | 127 865 |
| | FARMS REPORTING BY DOZENS SOLD: | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 1 TO 399 DOZEN. . . . . | | 1964. | 23 | 126 | 78 | 83 | 59 | 30 |
| 30 | 400 TO 1,599 DOZEN. . . . . | | 1964. | 11 | 22 | 36 | 35 | 8 | 18 |
| 31 | 1,600 TO 4,999 DOZEN. . . . . | | 1964. | 5 | 9 | 16 | 34 | 2 | 13 |
| 32 | 5,000 TO 19,999 DOZEN . . . . . | | 1964. | 5 | 2 | 12 | 45 | 16 | 8 |
| 33 | 20,000 DOZEN OR MORE. . . . . | | 1964. | 3 | 10 | 20 | 39 | 46 | 2 |
| 34 | STARTED PULLETS, TURKEYS, DUCKS, GEESE, OTHER POULTRY, AND THEIR EGGS SOLD . . | FARMS | 1964. | 6 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 9 |
| 35 | | DOLLARS | 1964. | 84 206 | 20 545 | 70 149 | 60 350 | 142 | 199 556 |
| 36 | TURKEYS AND TURKEY FRYERS RAISED. . . . | FARMS | 1964. | 6 | 8 | 11 | 8 | 15 | 14 |
| 37 | | | 1959. | 5 | 53 | 33 | 20 | 11 | 17 |
| 38 | | NUMBER | 1964. | 20 064 | 55 | 140 | 132 | 214 | 53 316 |
| 39 | | | 1959. | 16 683 | 472 | 323 | 12 975 | 68 | 20 544 |

D DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

# Poultry Products Sold: 1964 and 1959

sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| AVERY | BEAUFORT | BERTIE | BLADEN | BRUNSWICK | BUNCOMBE | BURKE | CABARRUS | CALDWELL | CAMDEN | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 30 | 23 | 3 | 26 | 9 | 181 | 92 | 133 | 99 | 4 | 1 |
| 76 | 31 | 5 | 38 | 11 | 312 | 167 | 266 | 311 | 5 | 2 |
| 38 615 | 333 027 | 88 756 | 678 579 | 126 667 | 2 418 940 | 302 619 | 1 261 199 | 262 176 | 207 | 3 |
| 103 975 | 66 760 | 95 000 | 328 021 | 115 300 | 1 532 830 | 347 565 | 1 094 360 | 444 177 | 2 920 | 4 |
| 30 | 19 | 3 | 26 | 9 | 181 | 92 | 132 | 99 | 3 | 5 |
| 71 | 16 | 5 | 38 | 11 | 312 | 167 | 256 | 301 | 5 | 6 |
| 741 691 | 5 592 419 | 1 493 999 | 11 253 534 | 2 095 421 | 37 449 528 | 5 174 698 | 21 595 615 | 5 100 498 | 1 815 | 7 |
| 2 421 082 | 1 451 485 | 1 565 000 | 7 038 613 | 2 002 924 | 33 023 376 | 6 048 218 | 22 517 890 | 8 219 222 | 31 390 | 8 |
| 11 | 15 | 3 | 23 | 5 | 139 | 28 | 124 | 41 | - | 9 |
| 6 | 13 | 2 | 19 | 5 | 105 | 22 | 100 | 30 | - | 10 |
| 22 | 5 | - | 3 | 4 | 45 | 66 | 8 | 61 | 3 | 11 |
| 30 851 | 975 | - | 1 360 | 4 474 | 2 437 271 | 554 348 | 131 896 | 152 382 | 844 | 12 |
| 1 | 6 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 13 |
| 5 | 20 | - | - | - | - | 5 | 15 | 20 | - | 14 |
| 17 | 492 | - | 23 | - | 228 | - | 500 | 129 | 72 | 15 |
| 125 | 995 | - | - | - | - | 125 | 2 770 | 2 475 | - | 16 |
| 72 | 223 | 161 | 231 | 162 | 305 | 116 | 193 | 120 | 34 | 17 |
| 112 | 573 | 426 | 373 | 360 | 702 | 308 | 351 | 301 | 101 | 18 |
| 15 657 | 804 037 | 118 632 | 1 398 293 | 122 965 | 2 748 675 | 501 079 | 854 640 | 1 551 102 | 47 474 | 19 |
| 17 049 | 474 529 | 167 753 | 280 522 | 183 775 | 2 614 228 | 440 664 | 779 012 | 1 078 694 | 54 399 | 20 |
| - | 1 | - | 4 | 2 | 106 | 7 | 9 | 36 | - | 21 |
| - | (D) | - | 187 000 | (D) | 3 068 796 | 415 000 | 195 700 | 2 140 417 | - | 22 |
| 15 | 96 | 54 | 88 | 42 | 91 | 68 | 130 | 45 | 17 | 23 |
| 2 315 | 50 606 | 9 078 | 89 312 | 8 981 | 138 612 | 34 413 | 113 226 | 79 024 | 7 208 | 24 |
| 68 | 213 | 157 | 204 | 155 | 177 | 107 | 176 | 79 | 32 | 25 |
| 100 | 493 | 318 | 313 | 342 | 491 | 278 | 319 | 239 | 85 | 26 |
| 35 763 | 1 179 132 | 287 966 | 880 006 | 159 797 | 2 516 456 | 712 404 | 1 739 237 | 999 553 | 108 438 | 27 |
| 37 700 | 921 088 | 339 225 | 266 265 | 180 406 | 1 405 680 | 581 930 | 1 465 477 | 594 885 | 120 305 | 28 |
| 59 | 136 | 124 | 145 | 123 | 111 | 45 | 58 | 45 | 13 | 29 |
| 8 | 39 | 16 | 25 | 21 | 26 | 26 | 48 | 12 | 11 | 30 |
| - | 14 | 7 | 13 | 7 | 6 | 19 | 30 | 3 | 4 | 31 |
| - | 12 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 12 | 27 | 6 | 2 | 32 |
| 1 | 12 | 4 | 13 | 2 | 27 | 5 | 13 | 13 | 2 | 33 |
| 1 | 8 | 3 | 17 | 2 | 16 | - | 4 | 7 | 4 | 34 |
| 127 | 284 617 | 60 | 902 920 | (D) | 197 296 | - | 3 231 | 78 595 | 152 | 35 |
| 4 | 10 | 16 | 22 | 17 | 13 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 36 |
| 20 | 37 | 53 | 27 | 19 | 42 | 7 | 30 | 15 | 9 | 37 |
| 35 | 75 055 | 114 | 204 096 | 109 | 196 | 12 | 755 | 65 | 15 | 38 |
| 163 | 27 000 | 349 | 269 | 351 | 890 | 49 | 1 045 | 116 | 86 | 39 |

| CLAY | CLEVELAND | COLUMBUS | CRAVEN | CUMBERLAND | CURRITUCK | DARE | DAVIDSON | DAVIE | DUPLIN | DURHAM | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 53 | 213 | 22 | 17 | 33 | 1 | - | 104 | 190 | 17 | 25 | 1 |
| 45 | 613 | 51 | 36 | 75 | - | - | 317 | 233 | 30 | 33 | 2 |
| 431 922 | 1 480 464 | 464 352 | 398 050 | 657 967 | (D) | - | 1 001 347 | 1 834 183 | 279 690 | 322 131 | 3 |
| 180 770 | 1 526 169 | 344 785 | 168 715 | 818 960 | - | - | 1 252 870 | 1 533 597 | 322 830 | 215 195 | 4 |
| 53 | 213 | 22 | 16 | 33 | 1 | - | 103 | 190 | 17 | 25 | 5 |
| 45 | 518 | 51 | 16 | 75 | - | - | 311 | 228 | 25 | 33 | 6 |
| 7 183 786 | 30 750 003 | 7 684 163 | 6 609 665 | 10 959 102 | (D) | - | 17 689 241 | 32 451 039 | 4 641 138 | 5 463 163 | 7 |
| 3 821 555 | 28 185 882 | 6 140 235 | 3 050 000 | 13 824 454 | - | - | 23 406 035 | 31 524 740 | 4 915 685 | 3 034 065 | 8 |
| 31 | 207 | 21 | 15 | 23 | - | - | 93 | 185 | 14 | 20 | 9 |
| 26 | 179 | 20 | 15 | 21 | - | - | 83 | 146 | 10 | 15 | 10 |
| 23 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 1 | - | 11 | 7 | 3 | 9 | 11 |
| 29 424 | 69 233 | 14 220 | 1 300 | 4 612 | (D) | - | 21 294 | 3 240 | 1 448 | 9 087 | 12 |
| - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 13 |
| - | 105 | - | 20 | 5 | - | - | 16 | 15 | 5 | - | 14 |
| - | 487 | - | 85 | - | - | - | 156 | - | 30 | - | 15 |
| - | 25 585 | - | 1 130 | 1 500 | - | - | 8 591 | 8 250 | 250 | - | 16 |
| 105 | 204 | 333 | 113 | 191 | 68 | 5 | 275 | 153 | 630 | 55 | 17 |
| 267 | 610 | 593 | 266 | 408 | 150 | 10 | 641 | 317 | 916 | 196 | 18 |
| 1 885 894 | 4 027 305 | 1 615 752 | 372 635 | 963 627 | 501 176 | 4 461 | 1 077 788 | 352 382 | 16 804 307 | 557 427 | 19 |
| 1 170 207 | 2 632 993 | 453 478 | 200 280 | 487 822 | 558 136 | 3 289 | 986 154 | 334 980 | 6 825 461 | 330 470 | 20 |
| 5 | 27 | 7 | - | - | - | - | 14 | 8 | 327 | - | 21 |
| 59 000 | 2 302 804 | 247 640 | - | - | - | - | 484 167 | 551 000 | 22 294 363 | - | 22 |
| 80 | 129 | 109 | 39 | 95 | 32 | 3 | 133 | 65 | 129 | 38 | 23 |
| 337 817 | 346 703 | 136 261 | 25 234 | 111 362 | 53 007 | 396 | 72 352 | 13 344 | 417 461 | 67 557 | 24 |
| 93 | 170 | 318 | 102 | 184 | 66 | 5 | 261 | 141 | 288 | 52 | 25 |
| 234 | 559 | 503 | 243 | 357 | 139 | 10 | 591 | 286 | 639 | 173 | 26 |
| 3 856 223 | 5 976 264 | 2 527 418 | 658 682 | 2 271 199 | 1 189 017 | 10 730 | 1 798 663 | 194 171 | 6 550 401 | 1 251 102 | 27 |
| 2 058 238 | 5 138 836 | 718 966 | 254 860 | 974 736 | 1 395 379 | 6 644 | 869 827 | 439 462 | 1 520 790 | 684 784 | 28 |
| 16 | 46 | 241 | 66 | 103 | 39 | 4 | 135 | 93 | 186 | 14 | 29 |
| 3 | 21 | 40 | 17 | 29 | 11 | - | 67 | 28 | 34 | 16 | 30 |
| 1 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 17 | 7 | - | 20 | 11 | 19 | 7 | 31 |
| 24 | 20 | 6 | 6 | 15 | 5 | 1 | 23 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 32 |
| 49 | 76 | 21 | 8 | 20 | 4 | - | 16 | 2 | 41 | 11 | 33 |
| 10 | 13 | 9 | 10 | - | 4 | - | 4 | 3 | 31 | 4 | 34 |
| 117 214 | 348 587 | 415 985 | 98 129 | - | 394 | - | 93 390 | 2 905 | 3 256 285 | 22 229 | 35 |
| 11 | 5 | 15 | 13 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 27 | 6 | 36 |
| 17 | 17 | 53 | 15 | 35 | 2 | - | 22 | 12 | 26 | 12 | 37 |
| 112 | 30 028 | 102 226 | 11 505 | 48 | 9 | 4 | 19 779 | 23 | 797 539 | 57 | 38 |
| 147 | 8 890 | 363 | 16 024 | 314 | 77 | - | 20 216 | 200 | 250 248 | 105 | 39 |

# TABLE 12. Dairy Products and Poultry and

[Data for dairy products for 1959 based on

| | SUBJECT | | | EDGECOMBE | FORSYTH | FRANKLIN | GASTON | GATES | GRAHAM |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **DAIRY PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | ANY MILK OR CREAM | FARMS | 1964 | 15 | 91 | 23 | 98 | 2 | 17 |
| 2 | | | 1959 | 50 | 232 | 45 | 204 | - | 45 |
| 3 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | 458 348 | 664 107 | 120 900 | 959 471 | (D) | 13 903 |
| 4 | | | 1959 | 776 090 | 1 093 044 | 117 675 | 1 088 497 | - | 21 505 |
| 5 | MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK | FARMS | 1964 | 15 | 90 | 19 | 97 | 2 | 17 |
| 6 | | | 1959 | 50 | 212 | 35 | 204 | - | 45 |
| 7 | | POUNDS | 1964 | 7 709 614 | 11 673 500 | 2 023 305 | 19 915 705 | (D) | 201 988 |
| 8 | | | 1959 | 12 645 819 | 19 297 492 | 2 125 472 | 18 481 521 | - | 425 750 |
| 9 | TO PLANTS OR DEALERS | FARMS | 1964 | 15 | 59 | 9 | 88 | 2 | 6 |
| 10 | APPROVED FOR FLUID CONSUMPTION | FARMS | 1964 | 14 | 52 | 6 | 72 | - | 1 |
| 11 | DIRECTLY TO CONSUMERS, STORES, ETC. | FARMS | 1964 | - | 33 | 12 | 13 | - | 12 |
| 12 | | QUARTS | 1964 | - | 48 110 | 3 936 | 38 172 | - | 23 673 |
| 13 | CREAM | FARMS | 1964 | - | 1 | 6 | 1 | - | 2 |
| 14 | | | 1959 | - | 30 | 10 | - | - | - |
| 15 | BUTTERFAT | POUNDS | 1964 | - | 800 | 1 003 | 52 | - | 555 |
| 16 | | | 1959 | - | 13 060 | 750 | - | - | - |
| | **POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS | FARMS | 1964 | 128 | 235 | 119 | 140 | 143 | 46 |
| 18 | | | 1959 | 361 | 519 | 380 | 341 | 298 | 102 |
| 19 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | 231 357 | 699 323 | 654 273 | 716 871 | 262 587 | 7 395 |
| 20 | | | 1959 | 194 685 | 763 666 | 417 457 | 698 548 | 311 172 | 39 363 |
| 21 | BROILERS & OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS | FARMS | 1964 | - | 4 | 6 | 6 | 2 | - |
| 22 | | NUMBER | 1964 | - | 212 500 | 258 000 | 655 000 | (D) | - |
| 23 | HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER | FARMS | 1964 | 64 | 119 | 47 | 91 | 63 | 12 |
| 24 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 29 418 | 86 429 | 88 080 | 51 553 | 16 204 | 873 |
| 25 | CHICKEN EGGS | FARMS | 1964 | 122 | 225 | 106 | 131 | 140 | 38 |
| 26 | | | 1959 | 286 | 460 | 326 | 319 | 284 | 95 |
| 27 | | DOZENS | 1964 | 531 286 | 991 908 | 1 096 127 | 901 077 | 406 088 | 17 292 |
| 28 | | | 1959 | 405 702 | 1 308 507 | 740 636 | 1 193 359 | 406 890 | 88 502 |
| | FARMS REPORTING BY DOZENS SOLD: | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 1 TO 399 DOZEN | | 1964 | 70 | 113 | 63 | 53 | 80 | 31 |
| 30 | 400 TO 1,599 DOZEN | | 1964 | 31 | 54 | 18 | 31 | 34 | 5 |
| 31 | 1,600 TO 4,999 DOZEN | | 1964 | 5 | 18 | 7 | 16 | 13 | - |
| 32 | 5,000 TO 19,999 DOZEN | | 1964 | 10 | 23 | 6 | 18 | 7 | 2 |
| 33 | 20,000 DOZEN OR MORE | | 1964 | 6 | 17 | 12 | 13 | 6 | - |
| 34 | STARTED PULLETS, TURKEYS, DUCKS, GEESE, OTHER POULTRY, AND THEIR EGGS SOLD | FARMS | 1964 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| 35 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | 3 624 | (D) | 41 349 | 15 021 | 64 138 | 60 |
| 36 | TURKEYS AND TURKEY FRYERS RAISED | FARMS | 1964 | 21 | 10 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 4 |
| 37 | | | 1959 | 69 | 30 | 55 | 18 | 2 | 8 |
| 38 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 777 | 129 | 68 | 25 | 42 | 14 |
| 39 | | | 1959 | 754 | 3 923 | 409 | 11 577 | 209 | 61 |

| | SUBJECT | | | JACKSON | JOHNSTON | JONES | LEE | LENOIR | LINCOLN |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **DAIRY PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | ANY MILK OR CREAM | FARMS | 1964 | 16 | 31 | 1 | 10 | 13 | 162 |
| 2 | | | 1959 | 150 | 120 | 10 | 50 | 21 | 341 |
| 3 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | 16 666 | 192 816 | (D) | 92 505 | 574 350 | 1 156 196 |
| 4 | | | 1959 | 67 910 | 272 400 | 900 | 25 525 | 41 680 | 1 141 907 |
| 5 | MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK | FARMS | 1964 | 15 | 29 | 1 | 10 | 13 | 162 |
| 6 | | | 1959 | 150 | 120 | 5 | 50 | 21 | 310 |
| 7 | | POUNDS | 1964 | 266 522 | 3 222 564 | (D) | 1 552 522 | 9 781 918 | 23 545 696 |
| 8 | | | 1959 | 1 121 390 | 4 180 548 | 12 900 | 563 767 | 891 837 | 22 111 957 |
| 9 | TO PLANTS OR DEALERS | FARMS | 1964 | 3 | 16 | 1 | 4 | 11 | 148 |
| 10 | APPROVED FOR FLUID CONSUMPTION | FARMS | 1964 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 131 |
| 11 | DIRECTLY TO CONSUMERS, STORES, ETC. | FARMS | 1964 | 12 | 14 | - | 7 | 2 | 15 |
| 12 | | QUARTS | 1964 | 9 210 | 17 744 | - | 3 972 | 255 | 73 306 |
| 13 | CREAM | FARMS | 1964 | 1 | 4 | - | - | 2 | - |
| 14 | | | 1959 | - | 25 | 5 | 15 | - | 41 |
| 15 | BUTTERFAT | POUNDS | 1964 | 50 | 220 | - | - | 149 | - |
| 16 | | | 1959 | - | 2 825 | 230 | 2 085 | - | 11 180 |
| | **POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS | FARMS | 1964 | 75 | 519 | 116 | 94 | 267 | 192 |
| 18 | | | 1959 | 295 | 1 102 | 310 | 215 | 446 | 456 |
| 19 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | 10 233 | 1 083 782 | 239 355 | 869 363 | 843 798 | 2 167 159 |
| 20 | | | 1959 | 181 030 | 828 678 | 186 460 | 692 986 | 273 987 | 1 393 485 |
| 21 | BROILERS & OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS | FARMS | 1964 | - | 7 | 1 | 12 | 2 | 54 |
| 22 | | NUMBER | 1964 | - | 252 350 | (D) | 846 636 | (D) | 2 830 800 |
| 23 | HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER | FARMS | 1964 | 15 | 255 | 40 | 44 | 99 | 72 |
| 24 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 1 779 | 126 673 | 18 483 | 70 743 | 43 006 | 89 555 |
| 25 | CHICKEN EGGS | FARMS | 1964 | 70 | 491 | 110 | 78 | 251 | 131 |
| 26 | | | 1959 | 263 | 973 | 283 | 185 | 409 | 369 |
| 27 | | DOZENS | 1964 | 23 025 | 2 092 248 | 555 942 | 848 145 | 837 766 | 1 483 004 |
| 28 | | | 1959 | 347 969 | 1 655 002 | 202 128 | 1 134 864 | 415 973 | 944 656 |
| | FARMS REPORTING BY DOZENS SOLD: | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 1 TO 399 DOZEN | | 1964 | 60 | 304 | 85 | 47 | 187 | 66 |
| 30 | 400 TO 1,599 DOZEN | | 1964 | 9 | 94 | 15 | 12 | 39 | 34 |
| 31 | 1,600 TO 4,999 DOZEN | | 1964 | - | 34 | 4 | 8 | 11 | 10 |
| 32 | 5,000 TO 19,999 DOZEN | | 1964 | 1 | 27 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 7 |
| 33 | 20,000 DOZEN OR MORE | | 1964 | - | 32 | 2 | 6 | 10 | 14 |
| 34 | STARTED PULLETS, TURKEYS, DUCKS, GEESE, OTHER POULTRY, AND THEIR EGGS SOLD | FARMS | 1964 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 3 |
| 35 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | 45 | 58 263 | 53 | 82 715 | 482 979 | 167 375 |
| 36 | TURKEYS AND TURKEY FRYERS RAISED | FARMS | 1964 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 16 | 6 |
| 37 | | | 1959 | 12 | 34 | 14 | 15 | 17 | 31 |
| 38 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 68 | 26 | 7 | 15 037 | 186 529 | 62 |
| 39 | | | 1959 | 84 | 488 | 45 311 | 112 | 15 430 | 12 777 |

D DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

# Poultry Products Sold: 1964 and 1959—Continued

sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| GRANVILLE | GREENE | GUILFORD | HALIFAX | HARNETT | HAYWOOD | HENDERSON | HERTFORD | HOKE | HYDE | IREDELL | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 71 | 5 | 133 | 13 | 17 | 122 | 104 | - | 6 | 15 | 547 | 1 |
| 96 | 10 | 265 | 36 | 90 | 201 | 227 | 5 | - | 11 | 928 | 2 |
| 1 034 443 | 33 833 | 1 835 788 | 324 200 | 128 296 | 887 183 | 2 017 792 | - | 80 822 | 246 933 | 3 237 796 | 3 |
| 667 783 | 515 | 1 946 420 | 189 025 | 10 455 | 880 991 | 1 650 905 | 25 | - | 14 375 | 3 291 345 | 4 |
| 71 | 3 | 133 | 13 | 15 | 122 | 104 | - | 6 | 14 | 547 | 5 |
| 86 | 5 | 260 | 36 | 80 | 201 | 227 | 5 | - | 6 | 928 | 6 |
| 16 589 188 | 567 026 | 31 388 369 | 5 447 497 | 2 134 996 | 14 653 173 | 33 542 311 | - | 1 253 024 | 4 148 372 | 67 538 355 | 7 |
| 11 891 905 | 250 | 34 419 239 | 3 158 937 | 193 680 | 15 961 999 | 31 450 367 | 645 | - | 268 162 | 69 990 412 | 8 |
| 66 | 2 | 95 | 10 | 5 | 57 | 70 | - | 5 | 10 | 540 | 9 |
| 54 | 2 | 81 | 8 | 5 | 43 | 63 | - | 3 | 9 | 404 | 10 |
| 5 | 1 | 39 | 3 | 10 | 66 | 36 | - | 2 | 4 | 13 | 11 |
| 695 098 | 12 | 40 179 | 982 | 15 669 | 94 732 | 76 207 | - | 640 | 1 424 | 18 425 | 12 |
| - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 13 |
| 20 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 15 | - | - | - | 5 | - | 14 |
| - | 174 | 200 | 260 | 636 | - | - | - | - | 10 | - | 15 |
| 4 475 | 705 | 2 205 | 75 | 700 | 300 | - | - | - | 50 | - | 16 |
| 206 | 124 | 286 | 158 | 165 | 153 | 99 | 74 | 37 | 47 | 211 | 17 |
| 435 | 190 | 749 | 355 | 419 | 304 | 242 | 237 | 140 | 176 | 552 | 18 |
| 1 589 256 | 182 315 | 519 200 | 268 132 | 1 604 673 | 902 917 | 517 082 | 5 715 | 1 564 957 | 52 606 | 1 361 630 | 19 |
| 1 132 375 | 106 701 | 797 287 | 249 801 | 574 144 | 665 202 | 676 830 | 108 740 | 350 447 | 112 521 | 1 066 537 | 20 |
| 18 | 4 | 12 | - | 7 | 11 | 6 | - | 4 | - | 12 | 21 |
| 520 700 | 292 000 | 444 760 | - | 233 500 | 640 027 | 174 400 | - | 106 000 | - | 572 500 | 22 |
| 92 | 47 | 138 | 69 | 87 | 38 | 44 | 17 | 15 | 17 | 107 | 23 |
| 163 677 | 4 164 | 42 813 | 24 468 | 170 311 | 54 114 | 43 214 | 1 406 | 29 060 | 4 394 | 133 082 | 24 |
| 179 | 110 | 270 | 134 | 153 | 132 | 84 | 74 | 29 | 47 | 191 | 25 |
| 367 | 162 | 662 | 280 | 337 | 262 | 204 | 199 | 98 | 168 | 472 | 26 |
| 2 857 760 | 99 433 | 694 327 | 643 281 | 3 462 616 | 1 135 197 | 992 083 | 12 109 | 575 003 | 127 053 | 2 435 287 | 27 |
| 1 155 650 | 144 815 | 916 234 | 530 787 | 1 110 197 | 551 667 | 1 156 100 | 155 540 | 384 829 | 244 752 | 1 668 044 | 28 |
| 100 | 85 | 145 | 104 | 91 | 105 | 50 | 66 | 19 | 32 | 91 | 29 |
| 24 | 16 | 68 | 13 | 27 | 10 | 14 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 36 | 30 |
| 15 | 2 | 29 | 8 | 12 | 2 | 5 | - | 2 | 2 | 22 | 31 |
| 7 | 6 | 20 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 2 | - | 2 | 5 | 17 | 32 |
| 33 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 13 | 12 | 13 | - | 5 | 2 | 25 | 33 |
| 13 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 5 | - | 6 | 34 |
| 110 320 | 529 | 5 071 | 210 | (D) | 115 166 | 16 247 | 48 | 1 269 500 | - | 44 000 | 35 |
| 23 | 20 | 8 | 19 | 9 | 20 | 13 | 3 | 11 | 1 | 6 | 36 |
| 43 | 51 | 32 | 70 | 49 | 15 | 25 | 15 | 17 | 11 | 28 | 37 |
| 200 | 159 | 1 886 | 142 | 126 | 152 | 145 | 29 | 304 041 | 13 | 1 678 | 38 |
| 315 | 375 | 2 386 | 557 | 487 | 123 | 8 320 | 56 | 17 120 | 97 | 814 | 39 |

| MC DOWELL | MACON | MADISON | MARTIN | MECKLEN-BURG | MITCHELL | MONTGOMERY | MOORE | NASH | NEW HANOVER | NORTH-AMPTON | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 33 | 65 | 120 | 5 | 93 | 53 | 26 | 20 | 11 | 4 | 11 | 1 |
| 60 | 156 | 241 | 6 | 231 | 75 | 60 | 45 | 85 | 15 | 6 | 2 |
| 148 019 | 807 501 | 666 595 | 72 506 | 1 265 334 | 216 385 | 349 968 | 87 769 | 125 581 | 55 129 | 115 053 | 3 |
| 58 910 | 649 955 | 297 535 | 198 222 | 1 456 560 | 143 260 | 94 100 | 38 515 | 84 665 | 127 105 | 19 688 | 4 |
| 31 | 65 | 120 | 4 | 92 | 53 | 26 | 20 | 11 | 4 | 11 | 5 |
| 60 | 156 | 241 | 6 | 231 | 75 | 60 | 40 | 75 | 15 | 6 | 6 |
| 2 991 677 | 13 447 975 | 11 080 053 | 1 222 214 | 21 822 763 | 3 612 310 | 6 034 600 | 1 345 746 | 2 128 477 | 922 770 | 1 935 816 | 7 |
| 1 059 937 | 12 703 655 | 6 005 554 | 2 863 038 | 26 816 740 | 2 492 734 | 1 650 471 | 567 094 | 1 582 110 | 2 392 305 | 315 104 | 8 |
| 16 | 38 | 112 | 3 | 87 | 43 | 24 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 9 |
| 13 | 34 | 85 | 3 | 78 | 31 | 23 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 10 |
| 16 | 27 | 11 | 1 | 6 | 11 | 2 | 12 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 11 |
| 26 448 | 20 934 | 48 343 | 100 | 24 968 | 4 038 | 2 571 | 106 609 | 1 422 | 576 | 1 183 | 12 |
| 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | 13 |
| - | - | - | - | 5 | - | 5 | 10 | 15 | - | - | 14 |
| 300 | - | - | 10 | 150 | - | - | 272 | 40 | - | - | 15 |
| - | - | - | - | 325 | - | 260 | 1 650 | 3 750 | - | - | 16 |
| 67 | 119 | 224 | 201 | 121 | 63 | 184 | 502 | 207 | 21 | 191 | 17 |
| 199 | 296 | 408 | 342 | 341 | 164 | 278 | 661 | 616 | 33 | 481 | 18 |
| 133 530 | 816 222 | 834 418 | 844 045 | 692 926 | 500 629 | 3 287 074 | 9 605 345 | 804 516 | 420 173 | 644 127 | 19 |
| 198 868 | 273 797 | 555 416 | 368 020 | 718 255 | 513 867 | 2 490 731 | 6 179 517 | 682 735 | 168 827 | 234 166 | 20 |
| 4 | 4 | 27 | 5 | 7 | 14 | 125 | 427 | - | 8 | - | 21 |
| 165 000 | 136 000 | 1 665 200 | 305 000 | 469 000 | 1 020 796 | 6 438 749 | 19 280 560 | - | 394 000 | - | 22 |
| 28 | 36 | 34 | 64 | 77 | 10 | 37 | 43 | 84 | 5 | 71 | 23 |
| 7 061 | 114 307 | 6 645 | 67 977 | 40 988 | 1 895 | 21 922 | 13 793 | 69 720 | 27 000 | 84 583 | 24 |
| 59 | 112 | 193 | 193 | 107 | 46 | 60 | 84 | 198 | 13 | 186 | 25 |
| 188 | 260 | 344 | 284 | 288 | 117 | 143 | 235 | 543 | 21 | 334 | 26 |
| 126 702 | 1 719 865 | 78 366 | 1 461 280 | 1 120 925 | 23 650 | 464 506 | 123 777 | 1 533 861 | 543 995 | 1 484 899 | 27 |
| 402 165 | 511 490 | 66 472 | 313 113 | 1 139 364 | 20 358 | 442 043 | 408 193 | 968 146 | 287 451 | 373 201 | 28 |
| 27 | 79 | 175 | 140 | 44 | 41 | 35 | 54 | 132 | 8 | 138 | 29 |
| 16 | 10 | 14 | 30 | 22 | 2 | 11 | 17 | 30 | - | 26 | 30 |
| 7 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 19 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 13 | - | 8 | 31 |
| 8 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 17 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 1 | 6 | 32 |
| 1 | 17 | 1 | 12 | 5 | - | 4 | 1 | 14 | 4 | 8 | 33 |
| - | 4 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 1 | - | 3 | 12 | - | 3 | 34 |
| - | 226 | 18 | 80 266 | (D) | 120 | - | 292 800 | 157 606 | - | 5 912 | 35 |
| 1 | 20 | 11 | 15 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 20 | 1 | 13 | 36 |
| 7 | 21 | 27 | 34 | 19 | 17 | 16 | 27 | 65 | 6 | 32 | 37 |
| 2 | 191 | 72 | 19 128 | 42 | 10 | 6 | 50 035 | 235 | 22 | 283 | 38 |
| 114 | 283 | 214 | 192 | 778 | 126 | 199 | 28 134 | 5 828 | 81 | 248 | 39 |

# TABLE 12. Dairy Products and Poultry and

[Data for dairy products for 1959 based on

| | SUBJECT | | | ONSLOW | ORANGE | PAMLICO | PASQUOTANK | PENDER | PERQUIMANS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **DAIRY PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | ANY MILK OR CREAM | FARMS | 1964 | 9 | 116 | 6 | 9 | 27 | 6 |
| 2 | | | 1959 | 36 | 142 | 10 | 10 | 65 | 20 |
| 3 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | 195 441 | 2 180 571 | 235 729 | 9 564 | 559 198 | 76 243 |
| 4 | | | 1959 | 224 395 | 1 644 770 | 71 265 | 1 075 | 502 945 | 181 625 |
| 5 | MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK | FARMS | 1964 | 9 | 114 | 6 | 7 | 27 | 4 |
| 6 | | | 1959 | 36 | 127 | 10 | 10 | 55 | 15 |
| 7 | | POUNDS | 1964 | 3 278 868 | 36 563 147 | 3 909 297 | 157 832 | 9 266 656 | 1 279 767 |
| 8 | | | 1959 | 4 573 099 | 28 784 387 | 1 021 035 | 8 944 | 8 344 160 | 3 204 530 |
| 9 | TO PLANTS OR DEALERS | FARMS | 1964 | 7 | 107 | 6 | 4 | 27 | 3 |
| 10 | APPROVED FOR FLUID CONSUMPTION | FARMS | 1964 | 6 | 105 | 6 | 1 | 27 | 3 |
| 11 | DIRECTLY TO CONSUMERS, STORES, ETC. | FARMS | 1964 | 2 | 8 | - | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| 12 | | QUARTS | 1964 | 6 066 | 5 338 | - | 6 410 | 6 080 | 520 |
| 13 | CREAM | FARMS | 1964 | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | 3 |
| 14 | | | 1959 | - | 20 | 5 | 5 | 15 | 10 |
| 15 | BUTTERFAT | POUNDS | 1964 | - | 267 | - | 140 | - | 110 |
| 16 | | | 1959 | - | 805 | 20 | 440 | 1 655 | 2 750 |
| | **POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS | FARMS | 1964 | 136 | 157 | 57 | 105 | 169 | 141 |
| 18 | | | 1959 | 293 | 390 | 151 | 211 | 410 | 292 |
| 19 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | 302 594 | 1 260 971 | 359 238 | 97 242 | 3 332 352 | 236 713 |
| 20 | | | 1959 | 223 002 | 1 366 285 | 446 003 | 214 292 | 1 508 247 | 195 470 |
| 21 | BROILERS & OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS | FARMS | 1964 | 5 | 6 | - | - | 31 | 1 |
| 22 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 213 656 | 243 250 | - | - | 2 198 000 | (D) |
| 23 | HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER | FARMS | 1964 | 58 | 99 | 30 | 51 | 73 | 53 |
| 24 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 16 525 | 91 626 | 26 980 | 9 956 | 152 608 | 27 171 |
| 25 | CHICKEN EGGS | FARMS | 1964 | 129 | 138 | 54 | 103 | 133 | 133 |
| 26 | | | 1959 | 269 | 345 | 136 | 189 | 349 | 271 |
| 27 | | DOZENS | 1964 | 291 077 | 2 426 194 | 513 803 | 230 387 | 4 248 185 | 375 589 |
| 28 | | | 1959 | 231 529 | 2 680 235 | 189 575 | 521 514 | 1 608 219 | 450 691 |
| | FARMS REPORTING BY DOZENS SOLD: | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 1 TO 399 DOZEN | | 1964 | 88 | 52 | 25 | 43 | 60 | 80 |
| 30 | 400 TO 1,599 DOZEN | | 1964 | 26 | 24 | 16 | 45 | 14 | 42 |
| 31 | 1,600 TO 4,999 DOZEN | | 1964 | 5 | 15 | 5 | 8 | 11 | 4 |
| 32 | 5,000 TO 19,999 DOZEN | | 1964 | 5 | 21 | 5 | 5 | 11 | 3 |
| 33 | 20,000 DOZEN OR MORE | | 1964 | 5 | 26 | 3 | 2 | 37 | 4 |
| 34 | STARTED PULLETS, TURKEYS, DUCKS, GEESE, OTHER POULTRY, AND THEIR EGGS SOLD | FARMS | 1964 | 2 | 14 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 7 |
| 35 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | (D) | 133 922 | 140 000 | 473 | 513 750 | 70 315 |
| 36 | TURKEYS AND TURKEY FRYERS RAISED | FARMS | 1964 | 4 | 17 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 7 |
| 37 | | | 1959 | 5 | 35 | 7 | 12 | 17 | 19 |
| 38 | | NUMBER | 1964 | (D) | 961 | 32 000 | 37 | 85 003 | 19 760 |
| 39 | | | 1959 | 57 | 2 058 | 56 008 | 158 | 55 573 | 2 337 |

| | SUBJECT | | | STANLY | STOKES | SURRY | SWAIN | TRANSYLVANIA | TYRRELL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **DAIRY PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | ANY MILK OR CREAM | FARMS | 1964 | 111 | 106 | 197 | 19 | 54 | 10 |
| 2 | | | 1959 | 305 | 230 | 336 | 61 | 105 | 5 |
| 3 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | 1 221 124 | 97 347 | 622 608 | 44 753 | 187 846 | 21 731 |
| 4 | | | 1959 | 1 092 630 | 87 735 | 587 874 | 21 820 | 165 170 | 250 |
| 5 | MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK | FARMS | 1964 | 111 | 106 | 195 | 19 | 54 | 5 |
| 6 | | | 1959 | 265 | 205 | 326 | 51 | 105 | 5 |
| 7 | | POUNDS | 1964 | 21 068 019 | 1 626 831 | 11 834 372 | 734 373 | 3 064 250 | 361 815 |
| 8 | | | 1959 | 25 277 473 | 1 953 198 | 11 153 478 | 373 410 | 2 846 565 | 4 650 |
| 9 | TO PLANTS OR DEALERS | FARMS | 1964 | 101 | 64 | 151 | 3 | 20 | 1 |
| 10 | APPROVED FOR FLUID CONSUMPTION | FARMS | 1964 | 84 | 48 | 87 | 2 | 16 | 1 |
| 11 | DIRECTLY TO CONSUMERS, STORES, ETC. | FARMS | 1964 | 12 | 43 | 48 | 17 | 35 | 4 |
| 12 | | QUARTS | 1964 | 11 504 | 26 767 | 490 322 | 9 806 | 62 865 | 844 |
| 13 | CREAM | FARMS | 1964 | 1 | 2 | 4 | - | - | 8 |
| 14 | | | 1959 | 50 | 35 | 35 | 10 | 10 | - |
| 15 | BUTTERFAT | POUNDS | 1964 | 240 | 550 | 1 965 | - | - | 266 |
| 16 | | | 1959 | 10 805 | 5 105 | 5 145 | 350 | 475 | - |
| | **POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS | FARMS | 1964 | 226 | 176 | 239 | 31 | 48 | 67 |
| 18 | | | 1959 | 566 | 434 | 379 | 144 | 137 | 188 |
| 19 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | 4 635 393 | 640 599 | 4 708 043 | 50 113 | 41 502 | 82 994 |
| 20 | | | 1959 | 2 461 578 | 446 230 | 2 263 202 | 146 017 | 107 434 | 72 751 |
| 21 | BROILERS & OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS | FARMS | 1964 | 21 | 3 | 60 | - | - | - |
| 22 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 984 670 | 27 500 | 2 762 544 | - | - | - |
| 23 | HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER | FARMS | 1964 | 155 | 76 | 133 | 12 | 16 | 34 |
| 24 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 399 541 | 83 314 | 506 506 | 4 862 | 3 562 | 10 045 |
| 25 | CHICKEN EGGS | FARMS | 1964 | 202 | 163 | 168 | 25 | 46 | 64 |
| 26 | | | 1959 | 483 | 379 | 264 | 112 | 119 | 181 |
| 27 | | DOZENS | 1964 | 9 736 278 | 1 458 515 | 6 309 351 | 105 540 | 100 043 | 194 770 |
| 28 | | | 1959 | 4 676 696 | 923 725 | 2 284 349 | 332 589 | 240 857 | 173 506 |
| | FARMS REPORTING BY DOZENS SOLD: | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 1 TO 399 DOZEN | | 1964 | 47 | 102 | 40 | 19 | 35 | 34 |
| 30 | 400 TO 1,599 DOZEN | | 1964 | 45 | 17 | 14 | 3 | 7 | 20 |
| 31 | 1,600 TO 4,999 DOZEN | | 1964 | 27 | 6 | - | - | 1 | 9 |
| 32 | 5,000 TO 19,999 DOZEN | | 1964 | 38 | 12 | 21 | - | 2 | - |
| 33 | 20,000 DOZEN OR MORE | | 1964 | 45 | 26 | 93 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| 34 | STARTED PULLETS, TURKEYS, DUCKS, GEESE, OTHER POULTRY, AND THEIR EGGS SOLD | FARMS | 1964 | 3 | 3 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| 35 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | 86 020 | 336 | 566 900 | 5 565 | 20 | 35 |
| 36 | TURKEYS AND TURKEY FRYERS RAISED | FARMS | 1964 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| 37 | | | 1959 | 13 | 22 | 18 | 5 | 15 | 10 |
| 38 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 17 018 | 67 | 35 | 62 | 9 | 4 |
| 39 | | | 1959 | 1 268 | 142 | 117 | 33 | 148 | 61 |

D DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

# Poultry Products Sold: 1964 and 1959—Continued

sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

| PERSON | PITT | POLK | RANDOLPH | RICHMOND | ROBESON | ROCKINGHAM | ROWAN | RUTHERFORD | SAMPSON | SCOTLAND | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 12 | 25 | 158 | 13 | 43 | 109 | 254 | 148 | 35 | 4 | 1 |
| 118 | 31 | 87 | 381 | 41 | 87 | 206 | 407 | 325 | 80 | 25 | 2 |
| 253 705 | 348 287 | 234 750 | 2 714 632 | 32 191 | 418 469 | 828 353 | 2 813 026 | 528 441 | 555 817 | 168 752 | 3 |
| 402 505 | 443 560 | 256 370 | 1 552 000 | 5 882 | 241 500 | 620 660 | 1 606 675 | 544 045 | 462 625 | 39 350 | 4 |
| 48 | 12 | 25 | 158 | 13 | 39 | 108 | 254 | 148 | 34 | 4 | 5 |
| 98 | 26 | 87 | 371 | 41 | 87 | 201 | 377 | 300 | 65 | 25 | 6 |
| 4 276 156 | 5 844 782 | 4 893 379 | 46 098 864 | 375 740 | 6 853 657 | 14 110 027 | 49 612 229 | 10 240 359 | 9 272 741 | 2 808 738 | 7 |
| 7 566 090 | 7 278 200 | 5 837 942 | 31 562 282 | 109 106 | 4 525 638 | 11 211 847 | 35 185 996 | 10 011 603 | 7 910 111 | 670 000 | 8 |
| 44 | 11 | 20 | 135 | 2 | 20 | 50 | 238 | 88 | 24 | 3 | 9 |
| 31 | 11 | 18 | 119 | - | 16 | 45 | 214 | 66 | 21 | 3 | 10 |
| 4 | 3 | 8 | 23 | 12 | 22 | 60 | 16 | 69 | 12 | 1 | 11 |
| 1 896 | 7 108 | 18 602 | 28 812 | 136 688 | 55 270 | 45 118 | 108 766 | 325 435 | 7 109 | 1 500 | 12 |
| 4 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 6 | 6 | - | 1 | 2 | - | 13 |
| 30 | 5 | 5 | 30 | 5 | 10 | 25 | 30 | 35 | 15 | 5 | 14 |
| 895 | 23 | - | - | 215 | 2 408 | 578 | - | 20 | 802 | - | 15 |
| 8 625 | 120 | 250 | 7 960 | 75 | 1 385 | 7 100 | 8 025 | 5 780 | 1 125 | 250 | 16 |
| 168 | 333 | 32 | 622 | 164 | 431 | 211 | 319 | 141 | 348 | 37 | 17 |
| 336 | 586 | 129 | 899 | 250 | 611 | 437 | 607 | 379 | 899 | 108 | 18 |
| 1 083 579 | 837 333 | 495 719 | 7 949 155 | 3 152 907 | 1 451 605 | 323 686 | 1 416 495 | 700 223 | 2 554 582 | 2 024 270 | 19 |
| 1 311 247 | 430 303 | 314 193 | 4 062 939 | 2 385 829 | 1 220 591 | 298 975 | 996 064 | 485 574 | 1 577 301 | 528 773 | 20 |
| 23 | - | 3 | 314 | 88 | 1 | 5 | 21 | 17 | 13 | 2 | 21 |
| 1 545 800 | - | 106 900 | 13 948 786 | 4 373 537 | (D) | 101 700 | 840 600 | 672 920 | 658 500 | (D) | 22 |
| 60 | 136 | 22 | 196 | 52 | 179 | 87 | 137 | 69 | 160 | 20 | 23 |
| 24 906 | 70 607 | 41 295 | 149 420 | 75 410 | 82 327 | 35 874 | 79 702 | 45 466 | 136 063 | 18 716 | 24 |
| 134 | 315 | 28 | 307 | 80 | 413 | 198 | 287 | 115 | 310 | 28 | 25 |
| 279 | 492 | 111 | 607 | 130 | 526 | 382 | 549 | 324 | 801 | 85 | 26 |
| 552 122 | 2 016 804 | 1 054 130 | 2 528 572 | 1 948 767 | 1 783 314 | 629 062 | 2 253 213 | 822 944 | 1 823 941 | 382 604 | 27 |
| 893 256 | 825 232 | 486 348 | 1 297 862 | 768 846 | 951 483 | 475 760 | 843 179 | 572 237 | 1 529 467 | 326 596 | 28 |
| 87 | 237 | 8 | 138 | 36 | 304 | 133 | 159 | 73 | 182 | 13 | 29 |
| 18 | 49 | 5 | 78 | 14 | 74 | 37 | 68 | 17 | 48 | 7 | 30 |
| 9 | 12 | 2 | 35 | 7 | 17 | 12 | 30 | 5 | 20 | 3 | 31 |
| 10 | 4 | 4 | 28 | 8 | 7 | 10 | 17 | 9 | 24 | 3 | 32 |
| 10 | 13 | 9 | 28 | 15 | 11 | 6 | 13 | 11 | 36 | 2 | 33 |
| 12 | 9 | 1 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 25 | 8 | 34 |
| 108 903 | 1 540 | (D) | 163 154 | 240 840 | 690 337 | 4 519 | 78 600 | 24 505 | 1 432 085 | 1 850 930 | 35 |
| 22 | 31 | - | 9 | 9 | 21 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 25 | 8 | 36 |
| 36 | 102 | 5 | 30 | 21 | 76 | 41 | 29 | 15 | 40 | 31 | 37 |
| 185 | 377 | - | 15 089 | 63 549 | 155 189 | 48 | 86 | 122 | 337 545 | 427 031 | 38 |
| 272 | 844 | 64 | 16 152 | 68 662 | 121 525 | 351 | 580 | 7 678 | 216 752 | 76 237 | 39 |

| UNION | VANCE | WAKE | WARREN | WASHINGTON | WATAUGA | WAYNE | WILKES | WILSON | YADKIN | YANCEY | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 203 | 27 | 65 | 45 | 8 | 101 | 33 | 268 | 7 | 222 | 60 | 1 |
| 367 | 55 | 138 | 52 | 10 | 357 | 61 | 537 | 10 | 350 | 71 | 2 |
| 1 659 550 | 150 047 | 2 193 169 | 443 790 | 80 421 | 146 011 | 607 731 | 317 362 | 159 411 | 1 270 133 | 635 160 | 3 |
| 1 195 970 | 301 580 | 1 456 365 | 400 742 | 390 | 298 314 | 509 842 | 350 205 | 151 905 | 1 188 535 | 207 042 | 4 |
| 203 | 27 | 63 | 45 | 8 | 101 | 31 | 268 | 7 | 222 | 60 | 5 |
| 362 | 50 | 128 | 47 | 10 | 357 | 61 | 537 | 10 | 350 | 66 | 6 |
| 28 622 559 | 2 519 779 | 35 220 753 | 7 471 026 | 1 375 134 | 2 998 833 | 9 642 686 | 6 128 086 | 2 676 592 | 26 421 304 | 10 607 097 | 7 |
| 23 251 439 | 5 275 636 | 23 701 530 | 7 753 707 | 5 977 | 8 507 983 | 8 075 189 | 7 625 704 | 2 635 236 | 24 653 736 | 3 780 840 | 8 |
| 185 | 15 | 50 | 41 | 4 | 97 | 29 | 151 | 4 | 164 | 59 | 9 |
| 159 | 11 | 46 | 22 | 2 | 41 | 25 | 83 | 3 | 126 | 37 | 10 |
| 20 | 12 | 14 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 128 | 4 | 63 | 1 | 11 |
| 14 476 | 5 412 | 1 440 034 | 1 765 | 1 302 | 4 018 | (D) | 169 967 | 2 136 | 42 100 | 2 400 | 12 |
| - | - | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 6 | - | 4 | - | 13 |
| 5 | 5 | 25 | 10 | 5 | 5 | - | 15 | - | - | - | 14 |
| - | - | 4 271 | 100 | 40 | - | 478 | 3 253 | - | 1 462 | - | 15 |
| 600 | 500 | 3 530 | 2 650 | 100 | 1 200 | - | 1 330 | - | - | - | 16 |
| 340 | 115 | 248 | 119 | 71 | 124 | 287 | 747 | 196 | 143 | 75 | 17 |
| 609 | 233 | 562 | 257 | 182 | 334 | 681 | 994 | 430 | 318 | 219 | 18 |
| 8 226 276 | 229 253 | 3 222 334 | 41 976 | 25 643 | 994 263 | 3 577 428 | 19 537 019 | 272 548 | 849 237 | 105 794 | 19 |
| 4 777 343 | 122 483 | 1 699 403 | 110 299 | 41 972 | 722 727 | 1 075 917 | 9 078 438 | 257 301 | 459 288 | 251 999 | 20 |
| 120 | 1 | 25 | - | - | 52 | 11 | 548 | - | 18 | 3 | 21 |
| 6 900 614 | (D) | 1 226 208 | - | - | 1 964 000 | 584 500 | 29 505 855 | - | 737 300 | 78 000 | 22 |
| 150 | 56 | 144 | 51 | 31 | 20 | 118 | 142 | 75 | 41 | 15 | 23 |
| 338 342 | 28 315 | 298 197 | 4 749 | 1 439 | 7 880 | 136 380 | 644 779 | 33 307 | 47 249 | 9 695 | 24 |
| 196 | 109 | 217 | 119 | 71 | 70 | 270 | 184 | 189 | 122 | 70 | 25 |
| 462 | 195 | 496 | 233 | 161 | 257 | 581 | 373 | 366 | 273 | 190 | 26 |
| 6 195 259 | 501 665 | 5 821 464 | 99 112 | 63 141 | 118 119 | 2 581 985 | 11 596 837 | 631 555 | 1 107 737 | 116 691 | 27 |
| 4 663 415 | 209 543 | 2 977 937 | 260 513 | 99 860 | 251 528 | 1 032 579 | 4 941 014 | 541 326 | 577 843 | 432 981 | 28 |
| 50 | 66 | 87 | 76 | 45 | 62 | 184 | 53 | 139 | 88 | 63 | 29 |
| 21 | 25 | 32 | 26 | 17 | 4 | 42 | 6 | 27 | 14 | 3 | 30 |
| 24 | 12 | 24 | 15 | 7 | 1 | 14 | 2 | 8 | 5 | - | 31 |
| 43 | 3 | 22 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 20 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 32 |
| 58 | 3 | 52 | - | - | 2 | 22 | 103 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 33 |
| 55 | 5 | 11 | 6 | 1 | - | 9 | 22 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 34 |
| 2 261 072 | 12 545 | 154 740 | 59 | 50 | - | 2 194 575 | 400 190 | (D) | 30 301 | 16 101 | 35 |
| 36 | 22 | 4 | 18 | 1 | 4 | 13 | 8 | 17 | 9 | 5 | 36 |
| 52 | 47 | 31 | 79 | 2 | 10 | 53 | 27 | 52 | 23 | 19 | 37 |
| 419 317 | 150 | 31 | 101 | 2 | 23 | 453 464 | 71 | 101 | 71 | 35 | 38 |
| 342 185 | 271 | 2 073 | 461 | 7 | 131 | 44 698 | 357 | 379 | 234 | 158 | 39 |

TABLE 13. **Acreage, Quantity, and Sales of**

Corn—Soybeans

| | SUBJECT | | | THE STATE | ALAMANCE | ALEXANDER | ALLEGHANY | ANSON | ASHE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CORN: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES | FARMS | 1964 | 100 746 | 984 | 560 | 358 | 583 | 942 |
| 2 | | | 1959 | 146 918 | 1 297 | 887 | 600 | 988 | 1 757 |
| 3 | | ACRES | 1964 | 1 366 385 | 10 056 | 4 481 | 2 013 | 6 519 | 2 669 |
| 4 | | | 1959 | 1 812 461 | 11 604 | 5 494 | 2 203 | 9 934 | 4 541 |
| 5 | HARVESTED FOR GRAIN | FARMS | 1964 | 95 144 | 949 | 528 | 138 | 570 | 717 |
| 6 | | | 1959 | 142 678 | 1 268 | 852 | 460 | 974 | 1 690 |
| 7 | | ACRES | 1964 | 1 217 650 | 7 641 | 3 281 | 328 | 5 629 | 1 357 |
| 8 | | | 1959 | 1 678 257 | 10 111 | 4 778 | 1 151 | 9 072 | 3 907 |
| 9 | | BUSHELS | 1964 | 71 077 106 | 358 668 | 139 185 | 18 451 | 254 881 | 79 361 |
| 10 | | | 1959 | 70 520 411 | 383 333 | 161 494 | 62 839 | 248 324 | 218 036 |
| 11 | SALES | FARMS | 1964 | 70 995 | 653 | 318 | 36 | 344 | 196 |
| 12 | | | 1959 | 58 234 | 346 | 197 | 41 | 292 | 95 |
| 13 | | BUSHELS | 1964 | 51 769 358 | 169 741 | 63 698 | 3 857 | 119 352 | 16 710 |
| 14 | | | 1959 | 31 225 753 | 90 367 | 28 691 | 7 730 | 81 297 | 11 455 |
| 15 | CUT FOR SILAGE | FARMS | 1964 | 5 704 | 85 | 104 | 202 | 35 | 220 |
| 16 | | | 1959 | 4 871 | 85 | 80 | 189 | 38 | 148 |
| 17 | | ACRES | 1964 | 105 390 | 2 341 | 1 164 | 1 541 | 799 | 1 172 |
| 18 | | | 1959 | 64 085 | 1 318 | 630 | 978 | 787 | 594 |
| 19 | | TONS, GREEN WT. | 1964 | 1 339 133 | 27 754 | 11 988 | 23 068 | 9 420 | 20 275 |
| 20 | | | 1959 | 665 094 | 13 289 | 5 149 | 12 828 | 6 760 | 9 029 |
| 21 | CUT FOR GREEN OR DRY FODDER | FARMS | 1964 | 1 904 | 9 | 8 | 39 | 7 | 64 |
| 22 | | ACRES | 1964 | 9 542 | 18 | 30 | 143 | 28 | 128 |
| 23 | HOGGED OR GRAZED | FARMS | 1964 | 6 376 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 6 |
| 24 | | ACRES | 1964 | 33 803 | 56 | 6 | 1 | 63 | 12 |
| | FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES OF CORN HARVESTED FOR ALL PURPOSES: | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | LESS THAN 20 ACRES | | 1964 | 81 826 | 865 | 514 | 343 | 511 | 931 |
| 26 | 20 TO 49 ACRES | | 1964 | 14 207 | 93 | 41 | 14 | 50 | 11 |
| 27 | 50 TO 74 ACRES | | 1964 | 2 552 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 14 | - |
| 28 | 75 TO 99 ACRES | | 1964 | 916 | 6 | 2 | - | 4 | - |
| 29 | 100 TO 149 ACRES | | 1964 | 732 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - |
| 30 | 150 TO 199 ACRES | | 1964 | 242 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 31 | 200 ACRES OR MORE | | 1964 | 271 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - |
| | SORGHUMS: | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | SORGHUMS FOR ALL PURPOSES | FARMS | 1964 | 5 547 | 78 | 39 | 37 | 195 | 86 |
| 33 | | | 1959 | 9 661 | 149 | 105 | 51 | 258 | 136 |
| 34 | | ACRES | 1964 | 69 151 | 1 053 | 136 | 47 | 4 194 | 100 |
| 35 | | | 1959 | 92 558 | 828 | 387 | 36 | 4 133 | 97 |
| 36 | HARVESTED FOR GRAIN OR SEED | FARMS | 1964 | 2 835 | 35 | 5 | 2 | 156 | 2 |
| 37 | | | 1959 | 6 074 | 121 | 30 | - | 219 | - |
| 38 | | ACRES | 1964 | 45 926 | 284 | 34 | 2 | 3 902 | 6 |
| 39 | | | 1959 | 73 043 | 513 | 262 | - | 3 820 | - |
| 40 | | BUSHELS | 1964 | 2 023 670 | 13 682 | 1 025 | 76 | 173 236 | 370 |
| 41 | | | 1959 | 2 259 760 | 15 882 | 5 554 | - | 113 619 | - |
| 42 | SALES | FARMS | 1964 | 2 005 | 30 | 2 | - | 124 | 1 |
| 43 | | | 1959 | 2 132 | 10 | 4 | - | 76 | - |
| 44 | | BUSHELS | 1964 | 1 508 107 | 11 466 | 600 | - | 124 271 | 122 |
| 45 | | | 1959 | 1 032 972 | 1 545 | 1 544 | - | 44 417 | - |
| 46 | CUT FOR SILAGE | FARMS | 1964 | 619 | 28 | 3 | - | 6 | 1 |
| 47 | | | 1959 | 896 | 17 | 3 | - | 6 | 1 |
| 48 | | ACRES | 1964 | 12 590 | 666 | 57 | - | 119 | 1 |
| 49 | | | 1959 | 12 002 | 269 | 24 | - | 101 | 1 |
| 50 | | TONS, GREEN WT. | 1964 | 141 481 | 7 494 | 815 | - | 820 | 2 |
| 51 | | | 1959 | 108 455 | 2 350 | 160 | - | 843 | 9 |
| 52 | CUT FOR DRY FORAGE OR HAY | FARMS | 1964 | 1 176 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 21 | 7 |
| 53 | | ACRES | 1964 | 6 463 | 65 | 4 | 13 | 106 | 42 |
| 54 | | TONS | 1964 | 12 534 | 98 | 7 | 14 | 291 | 44 |
| 55 | | | 1959 | 6 556 | 5 | 80 | - | 159 | 52 |
| 56 | SALES | FARMS | 1964 | 43 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 57 | | TONS | 1964 | 1 598 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 58 | | | 1959 | 363 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 59 | HOGGED OR GRAZED | FARMS | 1964 | 322 | 4 | 3 | - | 4 | - |
| 60 | | ACRES | 1964 | 3 317 | 32 | 25 | - | 55 | - |
| 61 | HARVESTED FOR SIRUP | FARMS | 1964 | 1 002 | 7 | 27 | 34 | 14 | 80 |
| 62 | | | 1959 | 1 565 | 9 | 49 | 51 | 17 | 125 |
| 63 | | ACRES | 1964 | 855 | 6 | 16 | 32 | 12 | 51 |
| 64 | | | 1959 | 1 618 | 5 | 61 | 36 | 19 | 79 |
| 65 | | GALLONS | 1964 | 58 804 | 348 | 985 | 1 221 | 693 | 3 234 |
| 66 | | | 1959 | 101 478 | 360 | 1 839 | 3 011 | 746 | 5 662 |
| 67 | SALES | FARMS | 1964 | 556 | 4 | 19 | 20 | 6 | 40 |
| 68 | | GALLONS | 1964 | 40 107 | 171 | 617 | 470 | 405 | 1 350 |
| 69 | | | 1959 | 62 047 | 241 | 701 | 992 | 276 | 2 435 |
| | SOYBEANS: | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | HARVESTED FOR BEANS | FARMS | 1964 | 33 672 | 241 | 201 | - | 101 | 1 |
| 71 | | | 1959 | 25 665 | 94 | 97 | - | 22 | - |
| 72 | | ACRES | 1964 | 621 219 | 2 650 | 1 577 | - | 3 572 | 1 |
| 73 | | | 1959 | 401 367 | 880 | 569 | - | 553 | - |
| 74 | | BUSHELS | 1964 | 14 218 665 | 58 005 | 26 092 | - | 72 011 | 30 |
| 75 | | | 1959 | 8 472 872 | 17 309 | 9 799 | - | 10 648 | - |
| 76 | CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 1964 | 13 862 | 312 | 301 | 14 | 32 | 1 |
| 77 | | | 1959 | 10 659 | 111 | 142 | 4 | 3 | - |
| 78 | | ACRES | 1964 | 78 215 | 1 824 | 1 492 | 45 | 419 | 1 |
| 79 | | | 1959 | 42 297 | 542 | 460 | 13 | 25 | - |
| 80 | | TONS | 1964 | 102 674 | 2 720 | 2 075 | 72 | 543 | 3 |
| 81 | | | 1959 | 49 239 | 850 | 436 | 8 | 37 | - |
| 82 | HOGGED OR GRAZED OR CUT FOR SILAGE | FARMS | 1964 | 2 110 | 9 | 2 | - | 3 | - |
| 83 | | | 1959 | 8 234 | 20 | 9 | 2 | 3 | - |
| 84 | | ACRES | 1964 | 10 047 | 76 | 9 | - | 32 | - |
| 85 | | | 1959 | 53 843 | 263 | 51 | 11 | 17 | - |
| | FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED FOR BEANS: | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | LESS THAN 15 ACRES | | 1964 | 24 209 | 203 | 179 | - | 47 | 1 |
| 87 | 15 TO 24 ACRES | | 1964 | 4 054 | 24 | 12 | - | 14 | - |
| 88 | 25 TO 49 ACRES | | 1964 | 3 244 | 10 | 9 | - | 18 | - |
| 89 | 50 TO 99 ACRES | | 1964 | 1 386 | 2 | 1 | - | 10 | - |
| 90 | 100 ACRES OR MORE | | 1964 | 779 | 2 | - | - | 12 | - |

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

# Crops Harvested: 1964 and 1959

Corn—Soybeans

| AVERY | BEAUFORT | BERTIE | BLADEN | BRUNSWICK | BUNCOMBE | BURKE | CABARRUS | CALDWELL | CAMDEN | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 127 | 1 270 | 1 536 | 1 814 | 930 | 1 145 | 358 | 624 | 443 | 166 | 1 |
| 389 | 2 037 | 2 167 | 2 278 | 1 328 | 1 717 | 708 | 784 | 758 | 233 | 2 |
| 429 | 28 506 | 25 500 | 26 895 | 8 431 | 6 777 | 4 710 | 9 532 | 3 640 | 12 604 | 3 |
| 849 | 47 223 | 34 004 | 32 357 | 14 367 | 6 992 | 5 347 | 7 730 | 4 804 | 15 622 | 4 |
| 90 | 1 230 | 1 520 | 1 774 | 847 | 813 | 341 | 579 | 427 | 162 | 5 |
| 369 | 1 959 | 2 138 | 2 229 | 1 190 | 1 498 | 690 | 693 | 736 | 233 | 6 |
| 243 | 27 685 | 24 394 | 24 980 | 6 922 | 2 355 | 3 988 | 6 811 | 3 074 | 12 452 | 7 |
| 743 | 45 851 | 32 423 | 29 171 | 11 259 | 4 458 | 4 945 | 5 630 | 4 293 | 15 609 | 8 |
| 11 230 | 2 103 358 | 1 392 368 | 1 427 341 | 343 669 | 109 623 | 225 197 | 329 476 | 156 464 | 986 160 | 9 |
| 36 605 | 2 394 655 | 1 584 437 | 1 031 907 | 337 612 | 194 179 | 181 754 | 162 201 | 174 567 | 995 997 | 10 |
| 30 | 1 052 | 1 088 | 1 404 | 457 | 354 | 205 | 296 | 247 | 148 | 11 |
| 7 | 1 378 | 1 273 | 985 | 261 | 187 | 244 | 184 | 157 | 200 | 12 |
| 3 694 | 1 719 995 | 892 649 | 959 408 | 146 203 | 38 121 | 134 944 | 142 434 | 88 425 | 868 422 | 13 |
| 690 | 1 622 781 | 610 906 | 316 059 | 63 636 | 28 329 | 61 528 | 41 082 | 44 393 | 815 704 | 14 |
| 42 | 20 | 8 | 25 | 10 | 322 | 28 | 111 | 45 | 3 | 15 |
| 22 | 17 | 5 | 20 | 23 | 244 | 23 | 72 | 56 | 1 | 16 |
| 173 | 413 | 233 | 987 | 239 | 4 114 | 667 | 2 525 | 558 | 107 | 17 |
| 93 | 228 | 84 | 582 | 438 | 2 297 | 373 | 1 432 | 474 | 3 | 18 |
| 3 213 | 4 112 | 2 657 | 14 249 | 2 866 | 62 502 | 8 522 | 31 197 | 7 080 | 847 | 19 |
| 1 031 | 2 241 | 727 | 4 617 | 4 280 | 28 699 | 4 226 | 13 599 | 5 211 | 75 | 20 |
| 2 | 24 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 122 | 11 | 14 | 2 | - | 21 |
| 13 | 135 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 271 | 32 | 107 | 4 | - | 22 |
| - | 52 | 163 | 191 | 285 | 14 | 5 | 15 | 2 | 14 | 23 |
| - | 273 | 868 | 923 | 1 261 | 37 | 23 | 89 | 4 | 45 | 24 |
| 125 | 924 | 1 154 | 1 421 | 831 | 1 075 | 327 | 499 | 404 | 53 | 25 |
| 2 | 235 | 301 | 301 | 87 | 52 | 16 | 76 | 30 | 46 | 26 |
| - | 50 | 37 | 54 | 5 | 11 | 4 | 25 | 5 | 12 | 27 |
| - | 12 | 22 | 22 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 11 | 28 |
| - | 19 | 13 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 10 | - | 16 | 29 |
| - | 13 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | - | 9 | 30 |
| - | 17 | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 19 | 31 |
| 1 | 8 | 3 | 12 | 5 | 118 | 21 | 249 | 43 | 2 | 32 |
| 3 | 34 | 9 | 39 | 21 | 264 | 41 | 374 | 62 | 24 | 33 |
| 1 | 175 | 57 | 123 | 69 | 323 | 136 | 3 668 | 148 | 100 | 34 |
| 1 | 566 | 89 | 241 | 369 | 655 | 189 | 5 408 | 215 | 695 | 35 |
| - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 217 | 8 | 2 | 36 |
| - | 27 | 6 | 17 | 16 | 9 | 13 | 318 | 17 | 23 | 37 |
| - | 3 | 29 | 3 | 6 | 31 | 30 | 3 241 | 40 | 100 | 38 |
| - | 394 | 76 | 164 | 272 | 120 | 108 | 4 726 | 122 | 655 | 39 |
| - | 120 | 1 450 | 160 | 300 | 1 700 | 1 327 | 126 680 | 1 248 | 4 435 | 40 |
| - | 13 335 | 3 886 | 5 684 | 6 310 | 3 940 | 2 838 | 134 022 | 5 007 | 20 235 | 41 |
| - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 4 | 146 | 6 | 2 | 42 |
| - | 8 | 1 | 1 | 4 | - | 2 | 124 | 1 | 14 | 43 |
| - | 120 | 1 450 | - | - | - | 425 | 84 553 | 864 | 4 435 | 44 |
| - | 6 250 | 2 921 | 225 | 3 900 | - | 1 200 | 64 354 | 1 800 | 16 620 | 45 |
| - | 5 | - | 4 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 14 | 3 | - | 46 |
| - | 4 | - | 1 | 1 | 51 | 3 | 32 | 3 | 2 | 47 |
| - | 160 | - | 61 | 35 | 105 | 16 | 329 | 91 | - | 48 |
| - | 87 | - | 29 | 10 | 274 | 46 | 510 | 32 | 40 | 49 |
| - | 1 208 | - | 528 | 200 | 762 | 168 | 4 489 | 1 191 | - | 50 |
| - | 750 | - | 200 | 60 | 3 144 | 638 | 4 681 | 318 | 360 | 51 |
| - | - | - | 2 | - | 88 | 9 | 18 | 4 | - | 52 |
| - | - | - | 10 | - | 165 | 58 | 58 | 7 | - | 53 |
| - | - | - | 18 | - | 465 | 119 | 134 | 14 | - | 54 |
| - | 12 | 5 | 38 | 37 | 575 | 8 | 178 | 6 | - | 55 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 56 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 14 | 24 | 4 | - | - | 57 |
| - | 12 | - | - | - | 16 | - | 42 | 2 | - | 58 |
| - | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 7 | - | - | 59 |
| - | 12 | 28 | 49 | 26 | 11 | 30 | 36 | - | - | 60 |
| 1 | - | - | 2 | 3 | 20 | 4 | 5 | 30 | - | 61 |
| 3 | - | 1 | 11 | 2 | 40 | 22 | 5 | 39 | - | 62 |
| 1 | - | - | (Z) | 2 | 11 | 2 | 4 | 10 | - | 63 |
| 1 | - | 1 | 7 | 2 | 29 | 28 | 3 | 52 | - | 64 |
| 50 | - | - | 27 | 85 | 910 | 157 | 461 | 920 | - | 65 |
| 111 | - | 12 | 346 | 55 | 1 543 | 1 255 | 153 | 1 673 | - | 66 |
| 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 11 | - | 67 |
| 25 | - | - | - | 45 | 738 | 97 | 392 | 526 | - | 68 |
| 60 | - | - | 105 | 30 | 570 | 845 | 67 | 912 | - | 69 |
| 1 | 1 314 | 672 | 607 | 383 | 5 | 173 | 89 | 104 | 176 | 70 |
| 1 | 1 292 | 583 | 538 | 237 | 11 | 230 | 26 | 156 | 213 | 71 |
| 15 | 54 345 | 6 475 | 7 714 | 4 608 | 16 | 1 200 | 1 105 | 659 | 15 576 | 72 |
| 23 | 37 928 | 5 178 | 5 501 | 1 596 | 49 | 1 994 | 180 | 953 | 13 639 | 73 |
| 100 | 1 295 849 | 157 906 | 179 117 | 114 749 | 352 | 19 267 | 19 552 | 10 035 | 340 114 | 74 |
| 529 | 856 297 | 122 733 | 105 425 | 28 805 | 751 | 28 958 | 2 490 | 15 967 | 279 657 | 75 |
| - | 59 | 4 | 96 | 161 | 60 | 146 | 234 | 107 | 4 | 76 |
| - | 217 | 4 | 164 | 214 | 80 | 137 | 36 | 109 | 2 | 77 |
| - | 154 | 7 | 375 | 502 | 248 | 751 | 2 182 | 410 | 6 | 78 |
| - | 538 | 13 | 591 | 641 | 242 | 422 | 194 | 303 | 4 | 79 |
| - | 166 | 5 | 409 | 544 | 376 | 830 | 2 812 | 572 | 4 | 80 |
| - | 546 | 15 | 558 | 647 | 365 | 617 | 225 | 371 | 4 | 81 |
| - | 12 | 105 | 108 | 139 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 82 |
| - | 78 | 318 | 471 | 419 | 34 | 14 | 7 | 11 | 4 | 83 |
| - | 27 | 304 | 405 | 580 | 14 | 38 | 85 | 4 | 5 | 84 |
| - | 766 | 1 019 | 3 568 | 2 722 | 427 | 162 | 54 | 48 | 29 | 85 |
| 1 | 703 | 569 | 453 | 290 | 5 | 161 | 72 | 94 | 29 | 86 |
| - | 212 | 62 | 77 | 52 | - | 7 | 5 | 9 | 24 | 87 |
| - | 185 | 34 | 57 | 30 | - | 4 | 8 | - | 49 | 88 |
| - | 108 | 7 | 18 | 11 | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | 30 | 89 |
| - | 106 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 44 | 90 |

TABLE 13. **Acreage, Quantity, and Sales of**

Corn—Soybeans

| | SUBJECT | | | CARTERET | CASWELL | CATAWBA | CHATHAM | CHEROKEE | CHOWAN |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CORN: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES | FARMS | 1964 | 154 | 1 398 | 577 | 1 010 | 405 | 336 |
| 2 | | | 1959 | 266 | 1 762 | 1 126 | 1 232 | 640 | 538 |
| 3 | | ACRES | 1964 | 1 446 | 8 992 | 9 125 | 10 423 | 2 651 | 8 948 |
| 4 | | | 1959 | 2 691 | 11 457 | 9 528 | 10 918 | 4 221 | 12 003 |
| 5 | HARVESTED FOR GRAIN | FARMS | 1964 | 143 | 1 375 | 550 | 951 | 398 | 319 |
| 6 | | | 1959 | 229 | 1 731 | 1 082 | 1 210 | 629 | 507 |
| 7 | | ACRES | 1964 | 1 329 | 8 029 | 6 438 | 8 369 | 2 274 | 8 358 |
| 8 | | | 1959 | 2 233 | 10 915 | 7 838 | 10 044 | 3 978 | 10 635 |
| 9 | | BUSHELS | 1964 | 82 168 | 321 788 | 309 383 | 407 768 | 133 101 | 442 105 |
| 10 | | | 1959 | 93 326 | 285 572 | 282 254 | 386 551 | 168 636 | 559 424 |
| 11 | SALES | FARMS | 1964 | 89 | 1 118 | 353 | 484 | 197 | 214 |
| 12 | | | 1959 | 49 | 364 | 244 | 250 | 110 | 267 |
| 13 | | BUSHELS | 1964 | 43 957 | 213 531 | 154 904 | 140 474 | 76 055 | 271 880 |
| 14 | | | 1959 | 19 147 | 50 293 | 69 854 | 77 504 | 47 858 | 254 068 |
| 15 | CUT FOR SILAGE | FARMS | 1964 | - | 40 | 99 | 70 | 13 | 1 |
| 16 | | | 1959 | 4 | 34 | 119 | 51 | 16 | 1 |
| 17 | | ACRES | 1964 | - | 899 | 2 616 | 1 735 | 364 | 9 |
| 18 | | | 1959 | 14 | 427 | 1 571 | 759 | 195 | 10 |
| 19 | | TONS, GREEN WT. | 1964 | - | 12 106 | 30 891 | 25 826 | 5 645 | 108 |
| 20 | | | 1959 | 110 | 4 241 | 12 854 | 7 511 | 2 301 | 200 |
| 21 | CUT FOR GREEN OR DRY FODDER | FARMS | 1964 | 1 | 21 | 5 | 3 | - | - |
| 22 | | ACRES | 1964 | 4 | 46 | 64 | 3 | - | - |
| 23 | HOGGED OR GRAZED | FARMS | 1964 | 25 | 7 | 2 | 43 | 2 | 48 |
| 24 | | ACRES | 1964 | 113 | 18 | 7 | 316 | 13 | 581 |
| | FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES OF CORN HARVESTED FOR ALL PURPOSES: | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | LESS THAN 20 ACRES | | 1964 | 131 | 1 350 | 453 | 887 | 383 | 194 |
| 26 | 20 TO 49 ACRES | | 1964 | 21 | 39 | 72 | 100 | 15 | 86 |
| 27 | 50 TO 74 ACRES | | 1964 | 1 | 6 | 23 | 15 | 4 | 25 |
| 28 | 75 TO 99 ACRES | | 1964 | 1 | 2 | 16 | 4 | - | 18 |
| 29 | 100 TO 149 ACRES | | 1964 | - | - | 9 | 3 | 1 | 7 |
| 30 | 150 TO 199 ACRES | | 1964 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 31 | 200 ACRES OR MORE | | 1964 | - | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 4 |
| | SORGHUMS: | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | SORGHUMS FOR ALL PURPOSES | FARMS | 1964 | 3 | 92 | 92 | 119 | 10 | 5 |
| 33 | | | 1959 | 2 | 142 | 155 | 190 | 17 | 10 |
| 34 | | ACRES | 1964 | 17 | 591 | 916 | 1 416 | 17 | 87 |
| 35 | | | 1959 | 36 | 528 | 1 209 | 1 864 | 16 | 103 |
| 36 | HARVESTED FOR GRAIN OR SEED | FARMS | 1964 | - | 66 | 35 | 85 | 2 | 1 |
| 37 | | | 1959 | 2 | 131 | 69 | 148 | - | 9 |
| 38 | | ACRES | 1964 | - | 341 | 315 | 836 | 6 | 12 |
| 39 | | | 1959 | 36 | 445 | 635 | 1 188 | - | 87 |
| 40 | | BUSHELS | 1964 | - | 10 128 | 10 326 | 34 114 | 96 | 540 |
| 41 | | | 1959 | 900 | 12 984 | 19 809 | 34 720 | - | 3 545 |
| 42 | SALES | FARMS | 1964 | - | 55 | 27 | 47 | 1 | 1 |
| 43 | | | 1959 | 1 | 20 | 26 | 52 | - | 1 |
| 44 | | BUSHELS | 1964 | - | 8 742 | 6 688 | 16 653 | 48 | 540 |
| 45 | | | 1959 | 875 | 2 722 | 9 251 | 13 542 | - | 105 |
| 46 | CUT FOR SILAGE | FARMS | 1964 | 1 | 5 | 30 | 19 | - | 1 |
| 47 | | | 1959 | - | 2 | 36 | 27 | - | - |
| 48 | | ACRES | 1964 | 10 | 136 | 457 | 447 | - | 60 |
| 49 | | | 1959 | - | 55 | 492 | 531 | - | - |
| 50 | | TONS, GREEN WT. | 1964 | 100 | 1 353 | 3 701 | 7 260 | - | 500 |
| 51 | | | 1959 | - | 570 | 3 650 | 5 096 | - | - |
| 52 | CUT FOR DRY FORAGE OR HAY | FARMS | 1964 | - | 14 | 23 | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| 53 | | ACRES | 1964 | - | 90 | 106 | 84 | 1 | 10 |
| 54 | | TONS | 1964 | - | 162 | 181 | 266 | 2 | 9 |
| 55 | | | 1959 | - | 19 | 50 | 98 | - | 24 |
| 56 | SALES | FARMS | 1964 | - | 1 | 3 | - | - | - |
| 57 | | TONS | 1964 | - | 5 | 42 | - | - | - |
| 58 | | | 1959 | - | - | - | 46 | - | - |
| 59 | HOGGED OR GRAZED | FARMS | 1964 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | - | 1 |
| 60 | | ACRES | 1964 | 7 | 20 | 31 | 42 | - | 4 |
| 61 | HARVESTED FOR SIRUP | FARMS | 1964 | - | 5 | 11 | 7 | 9 | 1 |
| 62 | | | 1959 | - | 6 | 29 | 8 | 15 | - |
| 63 | | ACRES | 1964 | - | 4 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 1 |
| 64 | | | 1959 | - | 13 | 33 | 7 | 14 | - |
| 65 | | GALLONS | 1964 | - | 225 | 361 | 400 | 483 | 30 |
| 66 | | | 1959 | - | 329 | 1 178 | 473 | 1 035 | - |
| 67 | SALES | FARMS | 1964 | - | 4 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 1 |
| 68 | | GALLONS | 1964 | - | 122 | 205 | 278 | 327 | 20 |
| 69 | | | 1959 | - | 130 | 220 | 215 | 590 | - |
| | SOYBEANS: | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | HARVESTED FOR BEANS | FARMS | 1964 | 219 | 55 | 238 | 113 | 9 | 292 |
| 71 | | | 1959 | 165 | 6 | 144 | 61 | 23 | 284 |
| 72 | | ACRES | 1964 | 6 925 | 277 | 2 442 | 991 | 275 | 7 501 |
| 73 | | | 1959 | 3 165 | 17 | 1 007 | 403 | 525 | 5 125 |
| 74 | | BUSHELS | 1964 | 179 764 | 5 234 | 49 509 | 21 605 | 9 265 | 181 731 |
| 75 | | | 1959 | 58 916 | 285 | 19 048 | 9 826 | 10 563 | 126 717 |
| 76 | CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 1964 | 18 | 277 | 194 | 310 | 2 | 2 |
| 77 | | | 1959 | 12 | 71 | 63 | 156 | 6 | - |
| 78 | | ACRES | 1964 | 114 | 1 223 | 1 183 | 2 082 | 3 | 15 |
| 79 | | | 1959 | 53 | 254 | 301 | 1 115 | 68 | - |
| 80 | | TONS | 1964 | 146 | 1 581 | 1 987 | 3 354 | 3 | 28 |
| 81 | | | 1959 | 64 | 329 | 694 | 1 641 | 88 | - |
| 82 | HOGGED OR GRAZED OR CUT FOR SILAGE | FARMS | 1964 | 13 | 2 | 9 | 11 | - | 4 |
| 83 | | | 1959 | 44 | 8 | 31 | 30 | 2 | 107 |
| 84 | | ACRES | 1964 | 90 | 20 | 91 | 88 | - | 13 |
| 85 | | | 1959 | 198 | 187 | 418 | 358 | 23 | 1 434 |
| | FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED FOR BEANS: | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | LESS THAN 15 ACRES | | 1964 | 104 | 51 | 203 | 92 | 8 | 175 |
| 87 | 15 TO 24 ACRES | | 1964 | 43 | 3 | 20 | 17 | - | 46 |
| 88 | 25 TO 49 ACRES | | 1964 | 36 | 1 | 9 | 4 | - | 30 |
| 89 | 50 TO 99 ACRES | | 1964 | 23 | - | 6 | - | - | 27 |
| 90 | 100 ACRES OR MORE | | 1964 | 13 | - | - | - | 1 | 14 |

## Crops Harvested: 1964 and 1959—Continued

Corn—Soybeans

| CLAY | CLEVELAND | COLUMBUS | CRAVEN | CUMBERLAND | CURRITUCK | DARE | DAVIDSON | DAVIE | DUPLIN | DURHAM | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 312 | 785 | 2 887 | 941 | 1 026 | 176 | 2 | 1 205 | 591 | 2 696 | 470 | 1 |
| 511 | 1 635 | 4 257 | 1 424 | 1 590 | 258 | 3 | 1 796 | 804 | 3 832 | 733 | 2 |
| 2 564 | 9 090 | 34 072 | 12 875 | 17 604 | 14 340 | 8 | 9 446 | 7 686 | 49 934 | 4 706 | 3 |
| 3 534 | 11 365 | 53 942 | 24 589 | 21 600 | 15 038 | 7 | 13 151 | 8 510 | 79 486 | 5 354 | 4 |
| 302 | 684 | 2 803 | 899 | 952 | 173 | - | 1 161 | 550 | 2 621 | 463 | 5 |
| 506 | 1 556 | 4 164 | 1 402 | 1 548 | 257 | 3 | 1 739 | 760 | 3 770 | 704 | 6 |
| 1 939 | 5 426 | 31 238 | 11 954 | 15 212 | 14 256 | - | 7 664 | 4 393 | 47 347 | 4 109 | 7 |
| 3 246 | 9 493 | 48 093 | 23 384 | 19 806 | 14 987 | 7 | 10 744 | 6 496 | 74 252 | 5 004 | 8 |
| 104 220 | 229 175 | 1 969 820 | 792 928 | 789 434 | 1 229 189 | - | 381 120 | 205 894 | 3 064 654 | 236 625 | 9 |
| 140 519 | 289 498 | 2 036 399 | 851 456 | 633 770 | 1 028 596 | 130 | 388 614 | 233 430 | 3 249 344 | 180 937 | 10 |
| 125 | 413 | 2 262 | 789 | 732 | 152 | - | 831 | 324 | 2 211 | 374 | 11 |
| 112 | 508 | 2 116 | 858 | 609 | 219 | - | 332 | 182 | 2 523 | 188 | 12 |
| 34 895 | 96 359 | 1 344 649 | 635 822 | 559 987 | 1 136 505 | - | 196 548 | 79 172 | 2 251 628 | 167 630 | 13 |
| 27 670 | 86 896 | 691 001 | 444 701 | 222 321 | 917 204 | - | 56 613 | 50 654 | 1 583 144 | 49 250 | 14 |
| 43 | 118 | 22 | 14 | 35 | 4 | - | 72 | 118 | 23 | 14 | 15 |
| 24 | 100 | 27 | 14 | 36 | 1 | - | 84 | 132 | 26 | 14 | 16 |
| 620 | 3 338 | 389 | 421 | 1 333 | 25 | - | 1 651 | 3 238 | 615 | 566 | 17 |
| 261 | 1 603 | 315 | 279 | 1 048 | 4 | - | 2 058 | 1 907 | 359 | 213 | 18 |
| 8 801 | 38 134 | 5 098 | 5 427 | 15 016 | 164 | - | 22 818 | 39 382 | 8 538 | 7 413 | 19 |
| 2 526 | 14 260 | 2 680 | 2 468 | 8 103 | 40 | - | 37 050 | 20 650 | 2 717 | 2 350 | 20 |
| - | 49 | 11 | 3 | 13 | - | - | 10 | 9 | 30 | 4 | 21 |
| - | 258 | 69 | 16 | 108 | - | - | 31 | 52 | 249 | 12 | 22 |
| 2 | 17 | 568 | 66 | 112 | 3 | 2 | 28 | 1 | 365 | 5 | 23 |
| 5 | 68 | 2 376 | 484 | 951 | 59 | 8 | 100 | 3 | 1 723 | 19 | 24 |
| 281 | 690 | 2 410 | 730 | 769 | 71 | 2 | 1 118 | 486 | 1 851 | 425 | 25 |
| 22 | 52 | 407 | 176 | 175 | 35 | - | 71 | 66 | 653 | 31 | 26 |
| 5 | 22 | 46 | 24 | 43 | 13 | - | 8 | 31 | 124 | 6 | 27 |
| 2 | 10 | 15 | 6 | 13 | 12 | - | 2 | 3 | 30 | 3 | 28 |
| 1 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 16 | 17 | - | 5 | 3 | 24 | 2 | 29 |
| 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 8 | 7 | - | - | 2 | 5 | - | 30 |
| - | 3 | - | - | 2 | 21 | - | 1 | - | 9 | 3 | 31 |
| 4 | 239 | 20 | 7 | 14 | 1 | - | 116 | 56 | 19 | 9 | 32 |
| 21 | 330 | 119 | 10 | 32 | 3 | - | 196 | 74 | 33 | 11 | 33 |
| 36 | 2 212 | 183 | 290 | 239 | 60 | - | 1 826 | 430 | 106 | 86 | 34 |
| 29 | 2 219 | 714 | 109 | 386 | 78 | - | 1 483 | 723 | 383 | 46 | 35 |
| - | 34 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | - | 97 | 24 | 4 | 2 | 36 |
| - | 72 | 71 | 1 | 17 | 1 | - | 167 | 59 | 16 | 3 | 37 |
| - | 345 | 12 | 1 | 47 | 60 | - | 1 280 | 141 | 9 | 7 | 38 |
| - | 537 | 424 | 15 | 171 | 65 | - | 1 333 | 688 | 134 | 14 | 39 |
| - | 11 243 | 480 | 90 | 1 615 | 4 200 | - | 58 471 | 5 137 | 255 | 350 | 40 |
| - | 14 882 | 12 823 | 750 | 4 735 | 1 325 | - | 39 716 | 17 334 | 2 528 | 520 | 41 |
| - | 19 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 71 | 16 | - | 2 | 42 |
| - | 20 | 18 | - | 5 | 1 | - | 36 | 24 | 4 | - | 43 |
| - | 3 378 | 418 | 90 | 625 | 4 200 | - | 44 482 | 3 075 | - | 350 | 44 |
| - | 4 393 | 3 279 | - | 745 | 1 325 | - | 6 368 | 6 238 | 850 | - | 45 |
| 2 | 67 | 9 | 4 | 7 | - | - | 8 | 11 | 6 | 2 | 46 |
| - | 84 | 11 | 5 | 10 | 1 | - | 12 | 3 | 7 | - | 47 |
| 30 | 1 223 | 132 | 48 | 164 | - | - | 435 | 150 | 75 | 60 | 48 |
| - | 1 076 | 165 | 63 | 197 | 3 | - | 116 | 28 | 132 | - | 49 |
| 60 | 10 644 | 1 294 | 482 | 1 915 | - | - | 6 728 | 1 883 | 761 | 420 | 50 |
| - | 6 829 | 1 595 | 380 | 1 377 | 30 | - | 1 459 | 267 | 1 270 | - | 51 |
| 1 | 120 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 8 | 8 | - | 1 | 52 |
| 4 | 483 | 5 | 30 | 13 | - | - | 101 | 71 | - | 17 | 53 |
| 6 | 893 | 8 | 40 | 52 | - | - | 177 | 115 | - | 22 | 54 |
| 3 | 1 025 | 53 | 7 | 31 | - | - | - | - | 62 | 31 | 55 |
| - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 56 |
| - | 14 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | 57 |
| 1 | 8 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10 | 1 | 58 |
| - | 18 | 4 | 3 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 7 | 3 | - | 59 |
| - | 115 | 32 | 211 | 15 | - | - | 6 | 65 | 15 | - | 60 |
| 1 | 40 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 7 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 61 |
| 19 | 47 | 10 | - | 3 | - | - | 19 | 12 | 3 | 5 | 62 |
| 2 | 46 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 4 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 63 |
| 24 | 107 | 8 | - | 1 | - | - | 11 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 64 |
| 200 | 2 363 | 259 | - | - | - | - | 184 | 257 | 388 | 137 | 65 |
| 1 975 | 4 709 | 784 | - | 13 | - | - | 584 | 540 | 61 | 110 | 66 |
| 1 | 23 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 67 |
| 200 | 1 897 | 204 | - | - | - | - | 95 | 187 | 198 | 63 | 68 |
| 1 473 | 3 399 | 415 | - | - | - | - | 200 | 317 | - | 12 | 69 |
| 2 | 177 | 1 198 | 888 | 727 | 201 | 2 | 120 | 122 | 1 090 | 5 | 70 |
| 12 | 51 | 686 | 627 | 692 | 217 | - | 68 | 51 | 656 | - | 71 |
| 11 | 1 860 | 12 474 | 18 168 | 20 623 | 17 978 | 91 | 702 | 1 000 | 16 528 | 181 | 72 |
| 81 | 391 | -5 441 | 8 472 | 15 123 | 13 654 | - | 350 | 271 | 7 031 | - | 73 |
| 115 | 32 647 | 331 710 | 471 600 | 402 591 | 346 467 | 1 035 | 14 605 | 17 664 | 411 749 | 4 365 | 74 |
| 1 275 | 4 842 | 123 800 | 160 537 | 246 955 | 308 747 | - | 7 345 | 3 933 | 148 181 | - | 75 |
| 1 | 318 | 399 | 60 | 74 | 12 | 2 | 166 | 214 | 79 | 104 | 76 |
| 17 | 54 | 500 | 160 | 111 | 6 | 2 | 59 | 107 | 158 | 63 | 77 |
| 4 | 2 499 | 1 486 | 165 | 446 | 92 | 7 | 971 | 1 450 | 251 | 784 | 78 |
| 42 | 376 | 1 621 | 510 | 684 | 20 | 3 | 363 | 716 | 478 | 236 | 79 |
| 9 | 3 256 | 1 832 | 161 | 489 | 75 | 11 | 1 513 | 2 322 | 324 | 1 002 | 80 |
| 57 | 596 | 1 610 | 497 | 774 | 21 | 3 | 769 | 1 404 | 456 | 269 | 81 |
| 1 | 22 | 279 | 19 | 24 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 3 | 136 | 6 | 82 |
| 2 | 34 | 1 183 | 95 | 69 | 5 | - | 9 | 13 | 551 | 4 | 83 |
| 6 | 263 | 957 | 93 | 154 | 5 | 1 | 108 | 7 | 643 | 23 | 84 |
| 16 | 445 | 6 486 | 438 | 467 | 17 | - | 53 | 174 | 3 701 | 25 | 85 |
| 2 | 147 | 986 | 531 | 382 | 50 | 1 | 113 | 107 | 765 | 2 | 86 |
| - | 18 | 112 | 145 | 101 | 24 | - | 4 | 10 | 153 | - | 87 |
| - | 10 | 80 | 149 | 144 | 32 | - | 3 | 4 | 128 | 1 | 88 |
| - | 2 | 18 | 49 | 68 | 39 | 1 | - | 1 | 38 | 2 | 89 |
| - | - | 2 | 14 | 32 | 56 | - | - | - | 6 | - | 90 |

TABLE 13. **Acreage, Quantity, and Sales of Corn—Soybeans**

| | SUBJECT | | | EDGECOMBE | FORSYTH | FRANKLIN | GASTON | GATES | GRAHAM |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CORN: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES | FARMS | 1964 | 1 820 | 937 | 1 735 | 374 | 505 | 247 |
| 2 | | | 1959 | 2 395 | 1 355 | 2 458 | 682 | 749 | 463 |
| 3 | | ACRES | 1964 | 37 808 | 6 789 | 13 103 | 6 075 | 13 942 | 599 |
| 4 | | | 1959 | 51 814 | 9 090 | 19 958 | 6 655 | 19 483 | 1 188 |
| 5 | HARVESTED FOR GRAIN | FARMS | 1964 | 1 710 | 909 | 1 718 | 323 | 497 | 217 |
| 6 | | | 1959 | 2 381 | 1 333 | 2 445 | 644 | 707 | 457 |
| 7 | | ACRES | 1964 | 34 871 | 5 516 | 12 631 | 3 318 | 13 273 | 445 |
| 8 | | | 1959 | 49 732 | 8 030 | 19 714 | 4 879 | 17 590 | 1 139 |
| 9 | | BUSHELS | 1964 | 1 926 243 | 239 802 | 503 152 | 140 064 | 680 405 | 21 233 |
| 10 | | | 1959 | 2 269 846 | 274 616 | 678 427 | 165 119 | 859 010 | 51 542 |
| 11 | SALES | FARMS | 1964 | 1 536 | 646 | 1 443 | 171 | 281 | 122 |
| 12 | | | 1959 | 1 793 | 334 | 731 | 181 | 340 | 16 |
| 13 | | BUSHELS | 1964 | 1 502 074 | 119 972 | 363 081 | 43 313 | 315 707 | 9 357 |
| 14 | | | 1959 | 1 123 318 | 58 766 | 184 153 | 43 201 | 287 427 | 2 285 |
| 15 | CUT FOR SILAGE | FARMS | 1964 | 31 | 54 | 22 | 66 | 4 | 26 |
| 16 | | | 1959 | 25 | 61 | 7 | 90 | 4 | 10 |
| 17 | | ACRES | 1964 | 710 | 1 202 | 370 | 2 461 | 43 | 99 |
| 18 | | | 1959 | 982 | 1 022 | 72 | 1 612 | 23 | 43 |
| 19 | | TONS, GREEN WT. | 1964 | 7 783 | 14 145 | 3 612 | 27 526 | 498 | 1 606 |
| 20 | | | 1959 | 8 114 | 12 386 | 633 | 12 152 | 185 | 419 |
| 21 | CUT FOR GREEN OR DRY FODDER | FARMS | 1964 | 105 | 14 | 8 | 33 | - | 3 |
| 22 | | ACRES | 1964 | 1 625 | 44 | 25 | 258 | - | 12 |
| 23 | HOGGED OR GRAZED | FARMS | 1964 | 101 | 7 | 18 | 11 | 90 | 14 |
| 24 | | ACRES | 1964 | 602 | 27 | 77 | 38 | 626 | 43 |
| | FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES OF CORN HARVESTED FOR ALL PURPOSES: | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | LESS THAN 20 ACRES | | 1964 | 1 272 | 872 | 1 641 | 301 | 271 | 247 |
| 26 | 20 TO 49 ACRES | | 1964 | 381 | 54 | 75 | 44 | 151 | - |
| 27 | 50 TO 74 ACRES | | 1964 | 79 | 5 | 14 | 16 | 46 | - |
| 28 | 75 TO 99 ACRES | | 1964 | 40 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 19 | - |
| 29 | 100 TO 149 ACRES | | 1964 | 26 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 14 | - |
| 30 | 150 TO 199 ACRES | | 1964 | 13 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| 31 | 200 ACRES OR MORE | | 1964 | 9 | 1 | - | 2 | 3 | - |
| | SORGHUMS: | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | SORGHUMS FOR ALL PURPOSES | FARMS | 1964 | 28 | 44 | 28 | 56 | 16 | 6 |
| 33 | | | 1959 | 43 | 64 | 30 | 60 | 32 | 9 |
| 34 | | ACRES | 1964 | 588 | 407 | 363 | 913 | 112 | 11 |
| 35 | | | 1959 | 1 086 | 533 | 252 | 455 | 237 | 8 |
| 36 | HARVESTED FOR GRAIN OR SEED | FARMS | 1964 | 13 | 14 | 5 | 17 | 12 | - |
| 37 | | | 1959 | 27 | 49 | 14 | 12 | 26 | - |
| 38 | | ACRES | 1964 | 286 | 121 | 32 | 138 | 101 | - |
| 39 | | | 1959 | 613 | 366 | 97 | 75 | 200 | - |
| 40 | | BUSHELS | 1964 | 10 341 | 3 568 | 800 | 4 424 | 3 992 | - |
| 41 | | | 1959 | 25 761 | 10 594 | 2 390 | 2 235 | 5 714 | - |
| 42 | SALES | FARMS | 1964 | 7 | 12 | 2 | 6 | 3 | - |
| 43 | | | 1959 | 4 | 13 | 1 | 4 | 3 | - |
| 44 | | BUSHELS | 1964 | 8 272 | 3 068 | 280 | 1 375 | 807 | - |
| 45 | | | 1959 | 16 321 | 5 067 | 60 | 680 | 881 | - |
| 46 | CUT FOR SILAGE | FARMS | 1964 | 11 | 4 | 6 | 21 | - | 1 |
| 47 | | | 1959 | 12 | 4 | 5 | 16 | - | - |
| 48 | | ACRES | 1964 | 282 | 55 | 166 | 654 | - | 6 |
| 49 | | | 1959 | 447 | 99 | 141 | 202 | - | - |
| 50 | | TONS, GREEN WT. | 1964 | 4 433 | 295 | 1 290 | 6 494 | - | 91 |
| 51 | | | 1959 | 4 298 | 1 299 | 1 062 | 1 127 | - | - |
| 52 | CUT FOR DRY FORAGE OR HAY | FARMS | 1964 | - | 23 | 9 | 16 | - | - |
| 53 | | ACRES | 1964 | - | 204 | 98 | 111 | - | - |
| 54 | | TONS | 1964 | - | 509 | 144 | 170 | - | - |
| 55 | | | 1959 | 3 | 80 | 9 | 200 | 124 | 6 |
| 56 | SALES | FARMS | 1964 | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | - |
| 57 | | TONS | 1964 | - | 22 | - | 61 | - | - |
| 58 | | | 1959 | - | - | - | 12 | - | - |
| 59 | HOGGED OR GRAZED | FARMS | 1964 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 2 | - |
| 60 | | ACRES | 1964 | 18 | 22 | 64 | 6 | 9 | - |
| 61 | HARVESTED FOR SIRUP | FARMS | 1964 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 5 |
| 62 | | | 1959 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 7 |
| 63 | | ACRES | 1964 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 5 |
| 64 | | | 1959 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| 65 | | GALLONS | 1964 | 68 | 365 | 134 | 135 | 188 | 106 |
| 66 | | | 1959 | 54 | 400 | 216 | 203 | 100 | 354 |
| 67 | SALES | FARMS | 1964 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 68 | | GALLONS | 1964 | 30 | 270 | 55 | 75 | 122 | 13 |
| 69 | | | 1959 | 40 | 338 | 20 | 130 | 12 | - |
| | SOYBEANS: | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | HARVESTED FOR BEANS | FARMS | 1964 | 562 | 112 | 494 | 71 | 378 | 2 |
| 71 | | | 1959 | 580 | 64 | 392 | 15 | 394 | - |
| 72 | | ACRES | 1964 | 11 860 | 775 | 5 233 | 709 | 6 319 | 2 |
| 73 | | | 1959 | 12 358 | 372 | 2 588 | 105 | 5 978 | - |
| 74 | | BUSHELS | 1964 | 271 167 | 13 839 | 103 904 | 14 322 | 152 818 | 55 |
| 75 | | | 1959 | 268 751 | 6 742 | 46 464 | 1 570 | 122 659 | - |
| 76 | CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 1964 | 44 | 328 | 558 | 103 | 1 | 1 |
| 77 | | | 1959 | 73 | 87 | 544 | 23 | 1 | 1 |
| 78 | | ACRES | 1964 | 178 | 1 802 | 2 952 | 712 | 1 | 5 |
| 79 | | | 1959 | 296 | 424 | 2 434 | 124 | 50 | 2 |
| 80 | | TONS | 1964 | 171 | 2 832 | 2 880 | 820 | 3 | 7 |
| 81 | | | 1959 | 293 | 524 | 2 436 | 193 | 40 | 1 |
| 82 | HOGGED OR GRAZED OR CUT FOR SILAGE | FARMS | 1964 | 31 | - | 22 | 7 | 12 | - |
| 83 | | | 1959 | 94 | 12 | 55 | 6 | 190 | 1 |
| 84 | | ACRES | 1964 | 99 | - | 102 | 475 | 31 | - |
| 85 | | | 1959 | 555 | 102 | 321 | 188 | 3 178 | 1 |
| | FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED FOR BEANS: | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | LESS THAN 15 ACRES | | 1964 | 377 | 101 | 412 | 59 | 259 | 2 |
| 87 | 15 TO 24 ACRES | | 1964 | 69 | 8 | 40 | 8 | 46 | - |
| 88 | 25 TO 49 ACRES | | 1964 | 62 | 3 | 31 | 3 | 53 | - |
| 89 | 50 TO 99 ACRES | | 1964 | 38 | - | 9 | 1 | 14 | - |
| 90 | 100 ACRES OR MORE | | 1964 | 16 | - | 2 | - | 6 | - |

## Crops Harvested: 1964 and 1959—Continued

Corn—Soybeans

| GRANVILLE | GREENE | GUILFORD | HALIFAX | HARNETT | HAYWOOD | HENDERSON | HERTFORD | HOKE | HYDE | IREDELL | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 582 | 1 525 | 1 474 | 1 771 | 1 822 | 937 | 526 | 773 | 448 | 229 | 1 192 | 1 |
| 2 430 | 1 927 | 2 104 | 2 719 | 2 704 | 1 201 | 834 | 1 159 | 815 | 307 | 1 709 | 2 |
| 14 070 | 36 776 | 11 605 | 24 866 | 19 297 | 4 256 | 8 249 | 11 437 | 6 402 | 12 472 | 16 226 | 3 |
| 19 361 | 44 290 | 14 980 | 37 017 | 26 968 | 5 277 | 6 365 | 17 707 | 9 674 | 13 883 | 16 851 | 4 |
| 1 557 | 1 521 | 1 330 | 1 504 | 1 710 | 418 | 490 | 764 | 445 | 229 | 1 063 | 5 |
| 2 417 | 1 921 | 2 052 | 2 689 | 2 651 | 855 | 722 | 1 134 | 810 | 298 | 1 634 | 6 |
| 12 939 | 36 517 | 8 630 | 21 381 | 17 842 | 893 | 4 931 | 11 103 | 6 137 | 12 087 | 9 186 | 7 |
| 18 675 | 43 760 | 13 339 | 35 463 | 25 058 | 2 458 | 4 341 | 16 271 | 9 423 | 13 158 | 13 029 | 8 |
| 493 410 | 2 778 688 | 393 369 | 1 141 623 | 925 348 | 42 827 | 312 688 | 703 039 | 323 057 | 1 044 381 | 417 670 | 9 |
| 579 425 | 2 116 028 | 473 484 | 1 522 479 | 917 340 | 118 070 | 208 876 | 775 319 | 293 356 | 827 218 | 472 182 | 10 |
| 1 203 | 1 492 | 972 | 1 201 | 1 448 | 134 | 288 | 653 | 379 | 207 | 623 | 11 |
| 576 | 1 812 | 484 | 1 154 | 1 027 | 75 | 114 | 623 | 242 | 249 | 469 | 12 |
| 291 664 | 2 610 837 | 211 307 | 699 026 | 641 577 | 11 413 | 150 216 | 539 959 | 248 009 | 930 455 | 184 707 | 13 |
| 109 426 | 1 339 167 | 98 397 | 544 733 | 313 375 | 11 547 | 32 444 | 308 273 | 113 888 | 653 337 | 140 361 | 14 |
| 48 | 4 | 95 | 35 | 11 | 464 | 107 | 4 | 6 | 13 | 344 | 15 |
| 33 | 3 | 88 | 24 | 11 | 367 | 98 | 9 | 8 | 14 | 307 | 16 |
| 939 | 129 | 2 347 | 822 | 314 | 2 908 | 3 286 | 84 | 208 | 325 | 6 795 | 17 |
| 620 | 120 | 1 504 | 603 | 230 | 2 372 | 1 630 | 128 | 92 | 330 | 3 728 | 18 |
| 10 933 | 1 765 | 27 826 | 8 356 | 3 628 | 43 912 | 48 522 | 1 334 | 2 654 | 5 149 | ~~76 922~~ | 19 |
| 6 561 | 1 675 | 12 913 | 4 583 | 2 183 | 33 869 | 17 305 | 1 012 | 861 | 3 180 | 38 590 | 20 |
| 22 | 1 | 92 | 45 | 16 | 206 | 8 | - | - | - | 38 | 21 |
| 106 | 12 | 503 | 529 | 125 | 412 | 24 | - | - | - | 200 | 22 |
| 11 | 34 | 29 | 272 | 210 | 13 | 2 | 38 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 23 |
| 86 | 118 | 125 | 2 134 | 1 016 | 43 | 8 | 250 | 57 | 60 | 45 | 24 |
| 1 455 | 740 | 1 359 | 1 503 | 1 581 | 908 | 447 | 595 | 369 | 83 | 963 | 25 |
| 107 | 648 | 86 | 196 | 204 | 26 | 41 | 145 | 52 | 59 | 157 | 26 |
| 13 | 89 | 22 | 31 | 19 | 3 | 14 | 19 | 11 | 25 | 45 | 27 |
| 3 | 29 | 4 | 13 | 7 | - | 7 | 10 | 8 | 22 | 11 | 28 |
| 3 | 18 | 3 | 13 | 7 | - | 8 | 4 | 5 | 20 | 11 | 29 |
| - | - | - | 5 | 1 | - | 3 | - | 1 | 10 | 2 | 30 |
| 1 | 1 | - | 10 | 3 | - | 6 | - | 2 | 10 | 3 | 31 |
| 41 | 3 | 99 | 21 | 12 | 92 | 35 | 5 | 5 | - | 106 | 32 |
| 60 | 3 | 160 | 84 | 44 | 110 | 43 | 35 | 7 | - | 176 | 33 |
| 335 | 22 | 721 | 1 205 | 86 | 112 | 158 | 27 | 86 | - | 907 | 34 |
| 254 | 51 | 1 072 | 1 891 | 235 | 162 | 273 | 275 | 48 | - | 1 409 | 35 |
| 13 | 2 | 49 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | - | 24 | 36 |
| 18 | 1 | 96 | 75 | 35 | 1 | 7 | 26 | 2 | - | 71 | 37 |
| 114 | 12 | 402 | 304 | 28 | 1 | 3 | 26 | 42 | - | 148 | 38 |
| 84 | 7 | 563 | 1 220 | 196 | 1 | 50 | 224 | 21 | - | 574 | 39 |
| 2 969 | 670 | 20 987 | 10 301 | 485 | 63 | 217 | 500 | 570 | - | 3 991 | 40 |
| 2 084 | 140 | 17 101 | 44 200 | 5 136 | 30 | 2 088 | 6 755 | 530 | - | 14 621 | 41 |
| 9 | 2 | 35 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 10 | 42 |
| 4 | 1 | 22 | 23 | 7 | - | - | 8 | - | - | 20 | 43 |
| 2 009 | 670 | 16 721 | 251 | 245 | 63 | 67 | 200 | 570 | - | 1 613 | 44 |
| 630 | 140 | 4 406 | 7 391 | 1 290 | - | - | 3 610 | - | - | 4 998 | 45 |
| 6 | 1 | 12 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 6 | - | - | - | 35 | 46 |
| 1 | 2 | 30 | 6 | 2 | 48 | 13 | - | 2 | - | 66 | 47 |
| 77 | 10 | 156 | 669 | 25 | 8 | 60 | - | - | - | 482 | 48 |
| 10 | 44 | 435 | 613 | 16 | 85 | 168 | - | 26 | - | 750 | 49 |
| 540 | 80 | 1 300 | 9 590 | 300 | 46 | 875 | - | - | - | 5 308 | 50 |
| 80 | 336 | 4 576 | 4 990 | 154 | 946 | 1 707 | - | 81 | - | 7 460 | 51 |
| 8 | - | 16 | 2 | 3 | 70 | 13 | - | - | - | 18 | 52 |
| 70 | - | 117 | 110 | 19 | 93 | 33 | - | - | - | 180 | 53 |
| 88 | - | 179 | 110 | 42 | 263 | 49 | - | - | - | 391 | 54 |
| 106 | - | 34 | - | 2 | 132 | 23 | 48 | - | - | 26 | 55 |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 56 |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 76 | 57 |
| 19 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 58 |
| 4 | - | 2 | 7 | 3 | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | 9 | 59 |
| 65 | - | 28 | 122 | 14 | - | 40 | - | 44 | - | 79 | 60 |
| 16 | - | 27 | - | - | 19 | 14 | 1 | - | - | 31 | 61 |
| 23 | - | 30 | - | 6 | 18 | 16 | 7 | 3 | - | 35 | 62 |
| 9 | - | 18 | - | - | 10 | 22 | 1 | - | - | 18 | 63 |
| 25 | - | 35 | - | 9 | 18 | 35 | 5 | 1 | - | 35 | 64 |
| 603 | - | 1 079 | - | - | 997 | 1 773 | 25 | - | - | 1 393 | 65 |
| 1 147 | - | 1 702 | - | 192 | 1 253 | 1 878 | 371 | 77 | - | 1 877 | 66 |
| 11 | - | 15 | - | - | 13 | 11 | - | - | - | 15 | 67 |
| 289 | - | 645 | - | - | 675 | 1 564 | - | - | - | 963 | 68 |
| 509 | - | 845 | - | 53 | 620 | 841 | 220 | 18 | - | 1 193 | 69 |
| 198 | 430 | 281 | 683 | 1 231 | - | 6 | 371 | 228 | 250 | 297 | 70 |
| 66 | 119 | 112 | 895 | 741 | - | 12 | 398 | 182 | 308 | 76 | 71 |
| 1 349 | 4 077 | 3 279 | 13 252 | 18 440 | - | 24 | 3 692 | 9 562 | 23 283 | 2 749 | 72 |
| 290 | 875 | 824 | 15 139 | 7 579 | - | 56 | 3 373 | 5 843 | 20 531 | 585 | 73 |
| 26 569 | 115 985 | 62 046 | 317 733 | 390 691 | - | 290 | 88 000 | 179 005 | 568 508 | 45 605 | 74 |
| 4 197 | 18 571 | 15 481 | 370 074 | 142 844 | - | 1 714 | 73 400 | 112 035 | 498 874 | 10 101 | 75 |
| 857 | 28 | 530 | 20 | 216 | 18 | 32 | 2 | 29 | 1 | 479 | 76 |
| 530 | 71 | 186 | 48 | 318 | 26 | 48 | 5 | 33 | - | 82 | 77 |
| 6 035 | 108 | 2 907 | 204 | 1 310 | 43 | 114 | 2 | 234 | 5 | 3 353 | 78 |
| 2 473 | 238 | 773 | 257 | 1 311 | 116 | 154 | 8 | 247 | - | 457 | 79 |
| 6 765 | 115 | 4 481 | 221 | 1 440 | 68 | 156 | 3 | 346 | 5 | 5 256 | 80 |
| 3 043 | 232 | 913 | 276 | 1 267 | 154 | 193 | 6 | 225 | - | 844 | 81 |
| 13 | 14 | 15 | 22 | 84 | - | 4 | 15 | 4 | - | 24 | 82 |
| 17 | 42 | 31 | 118 | 233 | 6 | 26 | 123 | 21 | 6 | 52 | 83 |
| 170 | 30 | 157 | 205 | 386 | - | 20 | 32 | 39 | - | 362 | 84 |
| 96 | 156 | 296 | 344 | 1 307 | 63 | 385 | 772 | 194 | 49 | 707 | 85 |
| 184 | 368 | 224 | 479 | 895 | - | 6 | 305 | 99 | 59 | 249 | 86 |
| 8 | 36 | 29 | 81 | 179 | - | - | 44 | 33 | 36 | 28 | 87 |
| 6 | 24 | 21 | 72 | 110 | - | - | 17 | 44 | 33 | 18 | 88 |
| - | 2 | 6 | 36 | 38 | - | - | 5 | 27 | 44 | 2 | 89 |
| - | - | 1 | 15 | 9 | - | - | - | 25 | 78 | - | 90 |

7552.

TABLE 13. **Acreage, Quantity, and Sales of**

Corn—Soybeans

| | SUBJECT | | | JACKSON | JOHNSTON | JONES | LEE | LENOIR | LINCOLN |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CORN: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES | FARMS | 1964. | 437 | 3 616 | 663 | 643 | 1 550 | 569 |
| 2 | | | 1959. | 853 | 5 048 | 942 | 837 | 2 206 | 1 021 |
| 3 | | ACRES | 1964. | 1 222 | 53 525 | 14 899 | 4 084 | 40 468 | 7 642 |
| 4 | | | 1959. | 2 649 | 73 107 | 24 768 | 5 581 | 60 049 | 8 881 |
| 5 | HARVESTED FOR GRAIN | FARMS | 1964. | 401 | 3 552 | 653 | 640 | 1 538 | 544 |
| 6 | | | 1959. | 845 | 4 863 | 853 | 835 | 2 197 | 981 |
| 7 | | ACRES | 1964. | 945 | 49 504 | 14 412 | 3 921 | 39 465 | 4 993 |
| 8 | | | 1959. | 2 532 | 64 143 | 21 924 | 5 527 | 58 652 | 7 127 |
| 9 | | BUSHELS | 1964. | 43 267 | 2 838 802 | 1 036 175 | 186 659 | 2 914 064 | 226 212 |
| 10 | | | 1959. | 102 231 | 2 506 385 | 874 321 | 203 755 | 2 621 325 | 243 627 |
| 11 | SALES | FARMS | 1964. | 158 | 2 850 | 569 | 526 | 1 479 | 305 |
| 12 | | | 1959. | 91 | 2 659 | 650 | 296 | 1 893 | 257 |
| 13 | | BUSHELS | 1964. | 12 809 | 1 891 637 | 819 824 | 117 949 | 2 531 574 | 105 312 |
| 14 | | | 1959. | 10 723 | 991 557 | 416 896 | 54 016 | 1 460 331 | 59 613 |
| 15 | CUT FOR SILAGE | FARMS | 1964. | 48 | 17 | 3 | 2 | 21 | 107 |
| 16 | | | 1959. | 22 | 32 | 2 | - | 15 | 119 |
| 17 | | ACRES | 1964. | 238 | 489 | 59 | 135 | 666 | 2 569 |
| 18 | | | 1959. | 103 | 423 | 23 | - | 469 | 1 637 |
| 19 | | TONS, GREEN WT. | 1964. | 3 791 | 5 307 | 440 | 1 460 | 8 987 | 25 788 |
| 20 | | | 1959. | 1 201 | 4 690 | 255 | - | 4 252 | 14 473 |
| 21 | CUT FOR GREEN OR DRY FODDER | FARMS | 1964. | 9 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 7 |
| 22 | | ACRES | 1964. | 31 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 56 |
| 23 | HOGGED OR GRAZED | FARMS | 1964. | 5 | 797 | 111 | 5 | 96 | 3 |
| 24 | | ACRES | 1964. | 8 | 3 523 | 426 | 26 | 332 | 24 |
| | FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES OF CORN HARVESTED FOR ALL PURPOSES: | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | LESS THAN 20 ACRES | | 1964. | 434 | 2 745 | 378 | 618 | 811 | 464 |
| 26 | 20 TO 49 ACRES | | 1964. | 2 | 746 | 232 | 22 | 548 | 73 |
| 27 | 50 TO 74 ACRES | | 1964. | 1 | 97 | 33 | 2 | 118 | 14 |
| 28 | 75 TO 99 ACRES | | 1964. | - | 14 | 8 | - | 28 | 6 |
| 29 | 100 TO 149 ACRES | | 1964. | - | 11 | 7 | 1 | 29 | 9 |
| 30 | 150 TO 199 ACRES | | 1964. | - | 2 | 1 | - | 8 | 1 |
| 31 | 200 ACRES OR MORE | | 1964. | - | 1 | 4 | - | 8 | 2 |
| | SORGHUMS: | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | SORGHUMS FOR ALL PURPOSES | FARMS | 1964. | 18 | 47 | 3 | 16 | 6 | 83 |
| 33 | | | 1959. | 100 | 73 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 192 |
| 34 | | ACRES | 1964. | 19 | 372 | 8 | 220 | 82 | 520 |
| 35 | | | 1959. | 98 | 560 | 14 | 54 | 61 | 1 325 |
| 36 | HARVESTED FOR GRAIN OR SEED | FARMS | 1964. | - | 16 | - | 11 | 2 | 21 |
| 37 | | | 1959. | 2 | 58 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 105 |
| 38 | | ACRES | 1964. | - | 90 | - | 80 | 14 | 127 |
| 39 | | | 1959. | 5 | 458 | 5 | 54 | 19 | 800 |
| 40 | | BUSHELS | 1964. | - | 2 891 | - | 2 124 | 520 | 3 954 |
| 41 | | | 1959. | 110 | 11 046 | 50 | 1 604 | 380 | 20 887 |
| 42 | SALES | FARMS | 1964. | - | 11 | - | 7 | 1 | 12 |
| 43 | | | 1959. | - | 16 | - | 1 | 1 | 24 |
| 44 | | BUSHELS | 1964. | - | 2 393 | - | 723 | 420 | 2 147 |
| 45 | | | 1959. | - | 3 906 | - | 500 | 50 | 6 004 |
| 46 | CUT FOR SILAGE | FARMS | 1964. | - | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 14 |
| 47 | | | 1959. | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 31 |
| 48 | | ACRES | 1964. | - | 168 | 5 | 120 | 9 | 212 |
| 49 | | | 1959. | - | 16 | 9 | - | 1 | 370 |
| 50 | | TONS, GREEN WT. | 1964. | - | 1 125 | 60 | 2 400 | 72 | 1 752 |
| 51 | | | 1959. | - | 160 | 150 | - | 8 | 2 859 |
| 52 | CUT FOR DRY FORAGE OR HAY | FARMS | 1964. | 16 | 3 | - | 1 | - | 33 |
| 53 | | ACRES | 1964. | 16 | 20 | - | 6 | - | 105 |
| 54 | | TONS | 1964. | 38 | 18 | - | 6 | - | 162 |
| 55 | | | 1959. | 257 | 37 | - | - | 60 | 227 |
| 56 | SALES | FARMS | 1964. | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| 57 | | TONS | 1964. | 1 | - | - | 4 | - | - |
| 58 | | | 1959. | 15 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 59 | HOGGED OR GRAZED | FARMS | 1964. | 1 | 13 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 6 |
| 60 | | ACRES | 1964. | 3 | 87 | 3 | 14 | 59 | 62 |
| 61 | HARVESTED FOR SIRUP | FARMS | 1964. | 1 | 16 | 1 | - | - | 13 |
| 62 | | | 1959. | 15 | 7 | - | 1 | 4 | 21 |
| 63 | | ACRES | 1964. | (Z) | 7 | (Z) | - | - | 14 |
| 64 | | | 1959. | 9 | 4 | - | (Z) | 3 | 18 |
| 65 | | GALLONS | 1964. | 17 | 648 | 16 | - | - | 800 |
| 66 | | | 1959. | 1 177 | 327 | - | 60 | 270 | 1 253 |
| 67 | SALES | FARMS | 1964. | 1 | 10 | 1 | - | - | 8 |
| 68 | | GALLONS | 1964. | 12 | 413 | 16 | - | - | 549 |
| 69 | | | 1959. | 910 | 207 | - | - | 175 | 668 |
| | SOYBEANS: | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | HARVESTED FOR BEANS | FARMS | 1964. | 1 | 2 010 | 463 | 166 | 684 | 268 |
| 71 | | | 1959. | - | 1 494 | 259 | 69 | 214 | 56 |
| 72 | | ACRES | 1964. | 2 | 20 902 | 9 735 | 1 937 | 10 153 | 2 892 |
| 73 | | | 1959. | - | 10 418 | 4 118 | 483 | 2 437 | 343 |
| 74 | | BUSHELS | 1964. | 20 | 465 593 | 257 901 | 38 907 | 264 796 | 56 436 |
| 75 | | | 1959. | - | 188 837 | 84 580 | 7 783 | 49 985 | 5 910 |
| 76 | CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 1964. | 6 | 295 | 37 | 144 | 40 | 297 |
| 77 | | | 1959. | 10 | 567 | 47 | 97 | 73 | 26 |
| 78 | | ACRES | 1964. | 24 | 1 190 | 149 | 887 | 138 | 2 159 |
| 79 | | | 1959. | 20 | 1 716 | 133 | 406 | 402 | 146 |
| 80 | | TONS | 1964. | 32 | 1 162 | 156 | 1 218 | 151 | 2 710 |
| 81 | | | 1959. | 26 | 1 615 | 172 | 441 | 312 | 109 |
| 82 | HOGGED OR GRAZED OR CUT FOR SILAGE | FARMS | 1964. | - | 158 | 27 | 3 | 27 | 12 |
| 83 | | | 1959. | 2 | 835 | 103 | 11 | 123 | 15 |
| 84 | | ACRES | 1964. | - | 464 | 73 | 8 | 176 | 132 |
| 85 | | | 1959. | 6 | 5 179 | 460 | 55 | 459 | 267 |
| | FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED FOR BEANS: | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | LESS THAN 15 ACRES | | 1964. | 1 | 1 663 | 278 | 135 | 499 | 212 |
| 87 | 15 TO 24 ACRES | | 1964. | - | 193 | 81 | 18 | 90 | 38 |
| 88 | 25 TO 49 ACRES | | 1964. | - | 120 | 64 | 10 | 72 | 12 |
| 89 | 50 TO 99 ACRES | | 1964. | - | 28 | 31 | 1 | 17 | 6 |
| 90 | 100 ACRES OR MORE | | 1964. | - | 6 | 9 | 2 | 6 | - |

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

## Crops Harvested: 1964 and 1959—Continued

Corn—Soybeans

| MC DOWELL | MACON | MADISON | MARTIN | MECKLENBURG | MITCHELL | MONTGOMERY | MOORE | NASH | NEW HANOVER | NORTHAMPTON | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 282 | 580 | 1 491 | 1 370 | 429 | 332 | 385 | 967 | 2 451 | 48 | 1 094 | 1 |
| 559 | 926 | 1 957 | 1 949 | 782 | 678 | 599 | 1 429 | 3 486 | 110 | 1 780 | 2 |
| 2 527 | 2 854 | 5 128 | 22 230 | 5 790 | 891 | 4 066 | 6 187 | 27 045 | 1 087 | 17 044 | 3 |
| 4 120 | 4 251 | 6 358 | 32 183 | 7 313 | 1 756 | 4 499 | 9 803 | 43 597 | 1 426 | 25 145 | 4 |
| 271 | 543 | 1 219 | 1 305 | 375 | 308 | 343 | 959 | 2 419 | 42 | 1 070 | 5 |
| 519 | 911 | 1 907 | 1 934 | 664 | 658 | 589 | 1 379 | 3 432 | 93 | 1 764 | 6 |
| 2 194 | 1 608 | 3 019 | 21 011 | 3 535 | 607 | 3 318 | 5 948 | 26 315 | 855 | 16 065 | 7 |
| 3 666 | 3 655 | 5 613 | 31 206 | 5 528 | 1 544 | 4 183 | 9 341 | 42 366 | 1 064 | 24 054 | 8 |
| 123 295 | 83 254 | 146 423 | 1 092 706 | 139 863 | 36 517 | 147 049 | 274 261 | 1 411 347 | 26 890 | 854 308 | 9 |
| 144 626 | 167 685 | 285 953 | 1 603 051 | 171 686 | 81 594 | 139 250 | 292 702 | 1 856 513 | 37 073 | 988 735 | 10 |
| 177 | 256 | 525 | 920 | 180 | 143 | 177 | 573 | 2 193 | 26 | 775 | 11 |
| 161 | 170 | 139 | 1 029 | 139 | 69 | 143 | 299 | 2 218 | 24 | 660 | 12 |
| 64 331 | 32 310 | 53 271 | 617 261 | 45 616 | 14 733 | 60 804 | 113 496 | 1 106 132 | 11 854 | 568 647 | 13 |
| 45 449 | 22 596 | 27 097 | 533 432 | 39 108 | 7 517 | 28 132 | 55 328 | 855 019 | 13 462 | 376 041 | 14 |
| 27 | 58 | 232 | 7 | 77 | 33 | 21 | 5 | 14 | 4 | 15 | 15 |
| 25 | 51 | 107 | 8 | 71 | 28 | 21 | 8 | 17 | 4 | 12 | 16 |
| 329 | 1 220 | 1 726 | 86 | 2 115 | 281 | 500 | 187 | 388 | 215 | 355 | 17 |
| 294 | 581 | 707 | 74 | 1 242 | 210 | 254 | 158 | 423 | 185 | 195 | 18 |
| 5 368 | 23 126 | 25 313 | 1 137 | 24 945 | 4 986 | 5 403 | 1 770 | 4 277 | 1 825 | 4 173 | 19 |
| 2 440 | 8 851 | 8 218 | 669 | 9 368 | 2 784 | 2 395 | 1 450 | 3 669 | 2 000 | 2 428 | 20 |
| 2 | 4 | 175 | 8 | 22 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 20 | 1 | 5 | 21 |
| 2 | 18 | 350 | 34 | 87 | 1 | 36 | 6 | 128 | 1 | 25 | 22 |
| 1 | 2 | 8 | 226 | 14 | 3 | 35 | 10 | 48 | 6 | 103 | 23 |
| 2 | 8 | 33 | 1 099 | 53 | 2 | 212 | 46 | 214 | 16 | 599 | 24 |
| 250 | 551 | 1 469 | 1 018 | 349 | 326 | 341 | 932 | 2 173 | 37 | 849 | 25 |
| 21 | 22 | 18 | 284 | 50 | 6 | 34 | 31 | 231 | 5 | 185 | 26 |
| 7 | 5 | 3 | 37 | 20 | - | 6 | 3 | 26 | 2 | 22 | 27 |
| 2 | 1 | - | 22 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 12 | - | 21 | 28 |
| 2 | - | 1 | 7 | 5 | - | 1 | - | 6 | 3 | 6 | 29 |
| - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 9 | 30 |
| - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 31 |
| 23 | 12 | 91 | 6 | 89 | 21 | 37 | 40 | 22 | - | 24 | 32 |
| 48 | 36 | 147 | 15 | 132 | 25 | 70 | 48 | 36 | 2 | 153 | 33 |
| 102 | 37 | 153 | 77 | 785 | 27 | 319 | 213 | 291 | - | 336 | 34 |
| 233 | 63 | 216 | 173 | 1 332 | 13 | 598 | 256 | 439 | 3 | 1 773 | 35 |
| 6 | - | 7 | 3 | 27 | 2 | 25 | 24 | 9 | - | 11 | 36 |
| 17 | 1 | 7 | 11 | 80 | - | 58 | 20 | 25 | - | 114 | 37 |
| 55 | - | 6 | 46 | 293 | 5 | 233 | 158 | 79 | - | 109 | 38 |
| 150 | 4 | 20 | 81 | 970 | - | 564 | 102 | 272 | - | 1 574 | 39 |
| 2 718 | - | 286 | 1 160 | 9 100 | 85 | 7 259 | 4 727 | 2 527 | - | 5 215 | 40 |
| 5 837 | 180 | 490 | 1 260 | 22 777 | - | 13 961 | 3 439 | 7 213 | - | 47 684 | 41 |
| 3 | - | 3 | 1 | 16 | - | 12 | 9 | 6 | - | 3 | 42 |
| 8 | - | - | 5 | 19 | - | 21 | 2 | 6 | - | 22 | 43 |
| 170 | - | 130 | 100 | 4 349 | - | 3 207 | 1 657 | 1 699 | - | 1 132 | 44 |
| 3 242 | - | - | 570 | 7 018 | - | 4 631 | 1 020 | 2 035 | - | 13 284 | 45 |
| 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 20 | - | 3 | - | 6 | - | 3 | 46 |
| 3 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 23 | - | 1 | 3 | 6 | - | 4 | 47 |
| 9 | 10 | 16 | 25 | 255 | - | 43 | - | 151 | - | 214 | 48 |
| 23 | 28 | 25 | 60 | 199 | - | 21 | 88 | 122 | - | 104 | 49 |
| 135 | 100 | 90 | 320 | 2 870 | - | 500 | - | 2 580 | - | 3 679 | 50 |
| 136 | 260 | 239 | 270 | 1 530 | - | 150 | 852 | 1 000 | - | 1 712 | 51 |
| 2 | - | 53 | - | 35 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 5 | - | - | 52 |
| 9 | - | 110 | - | 197 | 1 | 39 | 45 | 27 | - | - | 53 |
| 23 | - | 267 | - | 340 | 1 | 76 | 24 | 22 | - | - | 54 |
| 9 | 18 | 148 | 21 | 160 | 1 | - | 21 | 57 | 2 | 63 | 55 |
| - | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 56 |
| - | - | 2 | - | 58 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 57 |
| 4 | 1 | 28 | - | 6 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 6 | 58 |
| 1 | 4 | - | 2 | 3 | - | - | - | 4 | - | 2 | 59 |
| 6 | 22 | - | 5 | 30 | - | - | - | 34 | - | 10 | 60 |
| 12 | 8 | 37 | 1 | 11 | 20 | 5 | 13 | - | - | 10 | 61 |
| 28 | 29 | 50 | 2 | 16 | 24 | 13 | 21 | 1 | - | 23 | 62 |
| 23 | 5 | 21 | 1 | 10 | 21 | 4 | 10 | - | - | 3 | 63 |
| 55 | 25 | 35 | 1 | 31 | 13 | 13 | 12 | 1 | - | 16 | 64 |
| 2 124 | 556 | 1 478 | 50 | 584 | 1 006 | 240 | 638 | - | - | 178 | 65 |
| 3 855 | 1 689 | 1 659 | 73 | 1 146 | 900 | 700 | 904 | 60 | - | 1 053 | 66 |
| 7 | 4 | 21 | - | 7 | 10 | 4 | 7 | - | - | 3 | 67 |
| 1 954 | 353 | 812 | - | 368 | 673 | 155 | 270 | - | - | 55 | 68 |
| 3 501 | 824 | 490 | - | 828 | 323 | 528 | 636 | - | - | 791 | 69 |
| 68 | - | 1 | 908 | 44 | 1 | 31 | 121 | 748 | 39 | 544 | 70 |
| 169 | 3 | 1 | 918 | 20 | - | 15 | 38 | 567 | 25 | 1 000 | 71 |
| 511 | - | 3 | 10 004 | 909 | 1 | 345 | 1 693 | 6 905 | 1 271 | 8 940 | 72 |
| 1 253 | 54 | 1 | 7 582 | 337 | - | 93 | 451 | 4 713 | 839 | 14 986 | 73 |
| 7 557 | - | 36 | 240 629 | 16 243 | 13 | 5 774 | 35 600 | 148 598 | 33 416 | 202 020 | 74 |
| 19 128 | 840 | 15 | 181 684 | 5 314 | - | 1 280 | 6 620 | 96 814 | 14 765 | 366 198 | 75 |
| 27 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 112 | - | 49 | 113 | 152 | 6 | 22 | 76 |
| 82 | 16 | 18 | 12 | 43 | - | 20 | 75 | 284 | 15 | 24 | 77 |
| 85 | 13 | 25 | 6 | 1 347 | - | 248 | 507 | 910 | 50 | 45 | 78 |
| 252 | 74 | 36 | 41 | 376 | - | 84 | 297 | 1 193 | 140 | 69 | 79 |
| 123 | 21 | 49 | 12 | 1 991 | - | 354 | 553 | 1 032 | 56 | 49 | 80 |
| 410 | 84 | 71 | 49 | 525 | - | 90 | 351 | 1 208 | 126 | 76 | 81 |
| 10 | - | 1 | 47 | 3 | - | 3 | 3 | 37 | 4 | 32 | 82 |
| 19 | 4 | 3 | 226 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 136 | 19 | 125 | 83 |
| 46 | - | 4 | 117 | 16 | - | 44 | 5 | 79 | 76 | 95 | 84 |
| 134 | 17 | 25 | 819 | 172 | 4 | 2 | 21 | 462 | 175 | 722 | 85 |
| 59 | - | 1 | 732 | 29 | 1 | 25 | 86 | 648 | 18 | 406 | 86 |
| 7 | - | - | 92 | 6 | - | 3 | 18 | 60 | 7 | 63 | 87 |
| 2 | - | - | 75 | 4 | - | 2 | 15 | 27 | 6 | 45 | 88 |
| - | - | - | 9 | 4 | - | 1 | 1 | 11 | 6 | 20 | 89 |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 90 |

TABLE 13. **Acreage, Quantity, and Sales of**

Corn—Soybeans

| | SUBJECT | | | ONSLOW | ORANGE | PAMLICO | PASQUOTANK | PENDER | PERQUIMANS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CORN: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES | FARMS | 1964 | 845 | 695 | 224 | 337 | 879 | 457 |
| 2 | | | 1959 | 1 256 | 976 | 369 | 443 | 1 317 | 572 |
| 3 | | ACRES | 1964 | 13 368 | 7 912 | 6 728 | 19 324 | 13 703 | 17 299 |
| 4 | | | 1959 | 24 915 | 9 071 | 9 802 | 21 085 | 18 462 | 21 898 |
| 5 | HARVESTED FOR GRAIN | FARMS | 1964 | 800 | 657 | 197 | 323 | 841 | 449 |
| 6 | | | 1959 | 1 203 | 948 | 357 | 442 | 1 255 | 554 |
| 7 | | ACRES | 1964 | 11 633 | 5 600 | 6 326 | 18 960 | 12 073 | 16 929 |
| 8 | | | 1959 | 21 524 | 7 912 | 9 192 | 20 959 | 16 072 | 21 316 |
| 9 | | BUSHELS | 1964 | 709 588 | 298 549 | 521 601 | 1 448 915 | 749 596 | 939 474 |
| 10 | | | 1959 | 857 099 | 297 577 | 435 612 | 1 367 052 | 660 737 | 1 394 707 |
| 11 | SALES | FARMS | 1964 | 606 | 467 | 162 | 296 | 617 | 347 |
| 12 | | | 1959 | 634 | 266 | 207 | 368 | 417 | 436 |
| 13 | | BUSHELS | 1964 | 478 871 | 156 690 | 463 348 | 1 337 547 | 454 512 | 680 748 |
| 14 | | | 1959 | 337 553 | 66 612 | 282 392 | 1 148 194 | 178 530 | 961 182 |
| 15 | CUT FOR SILAGE | FARMS | 1964 | 8 | 79 | 3 | 6 | 34 | 7 |
| 16 | | | 1959 | 15 | 68 | 9 | 4 | 47 | 6 |
| 17 | | ACRES | 1964 | 353 | 2 251 | 160 | 101 | 928 | 229 |
| 18 | | | 1959 | 336 | 1 105 | 147 | 54 | 697 | 96 |
| 19 | | TONS, GREEN WT. | 1964 | 4 456 | 29 589 | 2 220 | 1 425 | 12 360 | 2 809 |
| 20 | | | 1959 | 2 815 | 9 842 | 1 430 | 700 | 8 185 | 1 120 |
| 21 | CUT FOR GREEN OR DRY FODDER | FARMS | 1964 | - | 10 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 1 |
| 22 | | ACRES | 1964 | - | 36 | 3 | 172 | 6 | 1 |
| 23 | HOGGED OR GRAZED | FARMS | 1964 | 234 | 9 | 29 | 18 | 145 | 29 |
| 24 | | ACRES | 1964 | 1 382 | 25 | 239 | 91 | 696 | 140 |
| | FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES OF CORN HARVESTED FOR ALL PURPOSES: | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | LESS THAN 20 ACRES | | 1964 | 616 | 587 | 145 | 112 | 697 | 200 |
| 26 | 20 TO 49 ACRES | | 1964 | 197 | 88 | 42 | 88 | 127 | 144 |
| 27 | 50 TO 74 ACRES | | 1964 | 21 | 12 | 13 | 57 | 24 | 49 |
| 28 | 75 TO 99 ACRES | | 1964 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 23 | 13 | 27 |
| 29 | 100 TO 149 ACRES | | 1964 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 31 | 9 | 21 |
| 30 | 150 TO 199 ACRES | | 1964 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 13 | 4 | 9 |
| 31 | 200 ACRES OR MORE | | 1964 | 1 | - | 4 | 13 | 5 | 7 |
| | SORGHUMS: | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | SORGHUMS FOR ALL PURPOSES | FARMS | 1964 | 4 | 67 | 2 | 22 | 17 | 13 |
| 33 | | | 1959 | 6 | 83 | 4 | 89 | 29 | 29 |
| 34 | | ACRES | 1964 | 17 | 1 163 | 85 | 550 | 162 | 57 |
| 35 | | | 1959 | 40 | 986 | 151 | 1 964 | 311 | 235 |
| 36 | HARVESTED FOR GRAIN OR SEED | FARMS | 1964 | - | 21 | - | 20 | 4 | 3 |
| 37 | | | 1959 | 1 | 49 | 3 | 80 | 14 | 22 |
| 38 | | ACRES | 1964 | - | 152 | - | 504 | 12 | 31 |
| 39 | | | 1959 | 1 | 359 | 147 | 1 911 | 170 | 227 |
| 40 | | BUSHELS | 1964 | - | 6 749 | - | 18 845 | 501 | 295 |
| 41 | | | 1959 | 15 | 10 055 | 4 635 | 87 332 | 4 921 | 7 353 |
| 42 | SALES | FARMS | 1964 | - | 13 | - | 20 | 1 | 1 |
| 43 | | | 1959 | - | 13 | 2 | 65 | 4 | 13 |
| 44 | | BUSHELS | 1964 | - | 1 614 | - | 18 494 | 166 | 20 |
| 45 | | | 1959 | - | 3 092 | 4 035 | 79 161 | 1 310 | 3 495 |
| 46 | CUT FOR SILAGE | FARMS | 1964 | 1 | 28 | 2 | - | 6 | 2 |
| 47 | | | 1959 | 2 | 28 | - | 4 | 11 | - |
| 48 | | ACRES | 1964 | 5 | 773 | 85 | - | 70 | 18 |
| 49 | | | 1959 | 22 | 538 | - | 49 | 133 | - |
| 50 | | TONS, GREEN WT. | 1964 | 60 | 9 016 | 700 | - | 762 | 318 |
| 51 | | | 1959 | 116 | 4 489 | - | 750 | 1 478 | - |
| 52 | CUT FOR DRY FORAGE OR HAY | FARMS | 1964 | - | 12 | - | - | 1 | - |
| 53 | | ACRES | 1964 | - | 67 | - | - | 15 | - |
| 54 | | TONS | 1964 | - | 102 | - | - | 30 | - |
| 55 | | | 1959 | 20 | 98 | - | - | 2 | - |
| 56 | SALES | FARMS | 1964 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 57 | | TONS | 1964 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 58 | | | 1959 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 59 | HOGGED OR GRAZED | FARMS | 1964 | 1 | 17 | - | 1 | 7 | - |
| 60 | | ACRES | 1964 | 9 | 171 | - | 44 | 64 | - |
| 61 | HARVESTED FOR SIRUP | FARMS | 1964 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 8 |
| 62 | | | 1959 | 2 | 4 | - | 7 | 1 | 7 |
| 63 | | ACRES | 1964 | 3 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 8 |
| 64 | | | 1959 | 2 | 3 | - | 4 | 1 | 8 |
| 65 | | GALLONS | 1964 | 210 | - | - | 180 | 26 | 266 |
| 66 | | | 1959 | 160 | 240 | - | 324 | 25 | 432 |
| 67 | SALES | FARMS | 1964 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| 68 | | GALLONS | 1964 | 150 | - | - | - | - | 85 |
| 69 | | | 1959 | 25 | 100 | - | 201 | - | 270 |
| | SOYBEANS: | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | HARVESTED FOR BEANS | FARMS | 1964 | 554 | 100 | 245 | 348 | 422 | 455 |
| 71 | | | 1959 | 396 | 43 | 273 | 407 | 255 | 500 |
| 72 | | ACRES | 1964 | 10 439 | 1 226 | 12 638 | 22 871 | 8 893 | 20 452 |
| 73 | | | 1959 | 5 200 | 337 | 8 734 | 18 049 | 3 684 | 18 199 |
| 74 | | BUSHELS | 1964 | 262 554 | 25 160 | 326 369 | 559 454 | 224 308 | 488 386 |
| 75 | | | 1959 | 99 118 | 6 558 | 199 153 | 369 257 | 69 508 | 433 762 |
| 76 | CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 1964 | 36 | 200 | 7 | 3 | 108 | 6 |
| 77 | | | 1959 | 97 | 106 | 22 | 5 | 265 | 3 |
| 78 | | ACRES | 1964 | 102 | 1 607 | 18 | 9 | 279 | 73 |
| 79 | | | 1959 | 334 | 704 | 48 | 13 | 729 | 12 |
| 80 | | TONS | 1964 | 109 | 2 622 | 27 | 9 | 313 | 256 |
| 81 | | | 1959 | 369 | 1 180 | 56 | 10 | 783 | 24 |
| 82 | HOGGED OR GRAZED OR CUT FOR SILAGE | FARMS | 1964 | 75 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 56 | 13 |
| 83 | | | 1959 | 261 | 20 | 15 | 6 | 207 | 54 |
| 84 | | ACRES | 1964 | 280 | 148 | 16 | 66 | 239 | 45 |
| 85 | | | 1959 | 1 624 | 400 | 92 | 61 | 1 279 | 315 |
| | FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED FOR BEANS: | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | LESS THAN 15 ACRES | | 1964 | 351 | 74 | 115 | 82 | 270 | 160 |
| 87 | 15 TO 24 ACRES | | 1964 | 80 | 15 | 31 | 37 | 59 | 63 |
| 88 | 25 TO 49 ACRES | | 1964 | 91 | 9 | 35 | 77 | 56 | 106 |
| 89 | 50 TO 99 ACRES | | 1964 | 26 | 2 | 33 | 91 | 25 | 77 |
| 90 | 100 ACRES OR MORE | | 1964 | 6 | - | 31 | 61 | 12 | 49 |

## Crops Harvested: 1964 and 1959—Continued

Corn—Soybeans

| PERSON | PITT | POLK | RANDOLPH | RICHMOND | ROBESON | ROCKINGHAM | ROWAN | RUTHERFORD | SAMPSON | SCOTLAND | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 485 | 2 461 | 225 | 1 647 | 403 | 4 045 | 1 678 | 925 | 712 | 3 169 | 228 | 1 |
| 1 858 | 3 596 | 343 | 2 065 | 709 | 5 373 | 2 222 | 1 289 | 1 183 | 4 324 | 615 | 2 |
| 11 627 | 51 600 | 1 852 | 19 031 | 3 673 | 78 479 | 9 972 | 12 962 | 6 653 | 53 940 | 5 228 | 3 |
| 13 967 | 76 384 | 2 674 | 19 048 | 6 696 | 79 640 | 12 248 | 11 709 | 8 518 | 67 492 | 8 654 | 4 |
| 1 468 | 2 362 | 219 | 1 484 | 380 | 3 941 | 1 625 | 885 | 664 | 3 068 | 164 | 5 |
| 1 842 | 3 581 | 319 | 2 022 | 693 | 5 334 | 2 136 | 1 250 | 1 148 | 4 225 | 608 | 6 |
| 10 973 | 49 190 | 1 620 | 13 597 | 3 462 | 75 923 | 8 071 | 8 301 | 5 395 | 50 741 | 4 214 | 7 |
| 13 553 | 74 922 | 2 330 | 16 430 | 6 381 | 76 603 | 11 083 | 9 387 | 7 816 | 63 543 | 8 166 | 8 |
| 449 667 | 3 228 964 | 69 838 | 675 912 | 125 515 | 4 473 031 | 298 907 | 407 093 | 242 913 | 2 596 119 | 218 258 | 9 |
| 401 818 | 3 279 368 | 69 085 | 608 083 | 167 460 | 2 420 357 | 329 503 | 380 225 | 224 008 | 2 739 875 | 230 378 | 10 |
| 1 208 | 2 167 | 165 | 850 | 258 | 3 642 | 1 229 | 467 | 477 | 2 494 | 119 | 11 |
| 716 | 2 963 | 110 | 532 | 162 | 2 539 | 344 | 263 | 344 | 2 454 | 196 | 12 |
| 285 139 | 2 761 380 | 43 571 | 294 085 | 72 100 | 3 855 873 | 185 231 | 121 869 | 144 965 | 1 839 450 | 170 494 | 13 |
| 104 964 | 1 845 341 | 19 577 | 134 708 | 38 505 | 928 959 | 56 473 | 71 487 | 65 573 | 1 182 505 | 99 822 | 14 |
| 33 | 29 | 13 | 126 | 4 | 20 | 77 | 183 | 66 | 47 | 5 | 15 |
| 24 | 21 | 12 | 132 | 2 | 31 | 85 | 177 | 30 | 43 | 9 | 16 |
| 467 | 756 | 216 | 4 268 | 52 | 790 | 1 720 | 4 594 | 1 114 | 858 | 368 | 17 |
| 273 | 430 | 163 | 2 455 | 8 | 512 | 947 | 2 231 | 390 | 864 | 205 | 18 |
| 5 477 | 6 145 | 2 985 | 56 008 | 404 | 8 847 | 20 430 | 61 492 | 13 586 | 10 691 | 5 112 | 19 |
| 2 569 | 3 309 | 1 129 | 23 178 | 53 | 4 131 | 8 764 | 25 250 | 3 717 | 10 418 | 1 556 | 20 |
| 24 | 35 | 4 | 22 | 3 | 84 | 26 | 10 | 17 | 13 | 12 | 21 |
| 87 | 337 | 16 | 87 | 13 | 596 | 128 | 64 | 74 | 223 | 123 | 22 |
| 16 | 183 | - | 141 | 24 | 206 | 14 | 2 | 11 | 398 | 60 | 23 |
| 100 | 1 317 | - | 1 079 | 146 | 1 170 | 53 | 3 | 70 | 2 118 | 523 | 24 |
| 1 408 | 1 531 | 201 | 1 425 | 361 | 2 770 | 1 612 | 770 | 636 | 2 259 | 157 | 25 |
| 66 | 753 | 19 | 163 | 30 | 983 | 51 | 94 | 54 | 720 | 43 | 26 |
| 9 | 106 | 4 | 34 | 10 | 160 | 8 | 32 | 14 | 120 | 14 | 27 |
| - | 37 | 1 | 8 | - | 49 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 32 | 3 | 28 |
| 1 | 23 | - | 14 | 2 | 48 | - | 10 | 3 | 26 | 6 | 29 |
| 1 | 6 | - | - | - | 16 | 1 | 5 | - | 9 | 3 | 30 |
| - | 5 | - | 3 | - | 19 | 1 | 4 | - | 3 | 2 | 31 |
| 31 | 14 | 72 | 216 | 20 | 18 | 42 | 274 | 253 | 21 | 2 | 32 |
| 82 | 25 | 96 | 258 | 33 | 22 | 83 | 428 | 374 | 85 | 3 | 33 |
| 120 | 101 | 441 | 2 532 | 261 | 230 | 575 | 3 736 | 1 062 | 152 | 690 | 34 |
| 257 | 245 | 362 | 2 466 | 677 | 172 | 374 | 3 771 | 1 444 | 782 | 14 | 35 |
| 14 | 8 | 6 | 167 | 16 | 5 | 13 | 188 | 20 | 6 | - | 36 |
| 66 | 18 | 9 | 203 | 28 | 11 | 49 | 376 | 55 | 70 | 1 | 37 |
| 37 | 61 | 33 | 2 110 | 248 | 56 | 65 | 2 104 | 124 | 66 | - | 38 |
| 203 | 128 | 77 | 2 073 | 636 | 73 | 195 | 3 174 | 359 | 551 | 8 | 39 |
| 1 682 | 1 722 | 875 | 95 064 | 6 607 | 2 340 | 2 872 | 79 072 | 3 995 | 2 500 | - | 40 |
| 6 151 | 4 457 | 1 920 | 63 652 | 12 765 | 1 750 | 4 324 | 88 776 | 8 379 | 14 274 | 100 | 41 |
| 5 | 5 | 4 | 110 | 12 | 3 | 8 | 136 | 11 | - | - | 42 |
| 7 | 9 | 1 | 69 | 20 | 4 | 3 | 97 | 11 | 14 | - | 43 |
| 743 | 972 | 715 | 71 432 | 5 128 | 1 792 | 1 167 | 55 219 | 2 466 | - | - | 44 |
| 1 635 | 2 370 | 15 | 27 026 | 7 189 | 660 | 240 | 28 176 | 3 255 | 4 815 | - | 45 |
| 2 | 3 | 11 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 45 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 46 |
| 3 | 3 | 5 | 25 | - | 3 | 15 | 47 | 36 | 7 | - | 47 |
| 37 | 22 | 139 | 114 | 8 | 14 | 195 | 889 | 222 | 12 | 40 | 48 |
| 28 | 73 | 64 | 345 | - | 34 | 144 | 542 | 290 | 174 | - | 49 |
| 330 | 150 | 1 198 | 1 455 | 100 | 210 | 1 254 | 12 402 | 1 779 | 60 | 260 | 50 |
| 200 | 670 | 456 | 3 009 | - | 320 | 1 302 | 5 849 | 2 376 | 2 889 | - | 51 |
| 3 | - | 38 | 16 | - | 2 | 9 | 46 | 180 | 3 | 1 | 52 |
| 23 | - | 204 | 153 | - | 35 | 266 | 517 | 549 | 12 | 650 | 53 |
| 50 | - | 336 | 388 | - | 105 | 397 | 1 318 | 1 044 | 8 | 975 | 54 |
| 10 | 24 | 233 | 29 | 43 | 89 | 10 | 60 | 942 | 4 | - | 55 |
| - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 56 |
| - | - | 60 | 19 | - | 37 | - | 2 | 11 | 3 | 975 | 57 |
| - | 23 | 4 | - | - | 15 | 2 | 10 | 31 | - | - | 58 |
| 4 | 4 | 1 | 20 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 14 | 4 | 7 | - | 59 |
| 15 | 18 | 20 | 144 | 3 | 123 | 39 | 224 | 35 | 57 | - | 60 |
| 13 | - | 22 | 15 | 3 | 3 | 13 | 7 | 64 | 8 | - | 61 |
| 11 | - | 37 | 26 | 3 | 4 | 14 | 7 | 123 | 7 | 1 | 62 |
| 8 | - | 45 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 132 | 5 | - | 63 |
| 18 | - | 63 | 27 | 2 | 5 | 17 | 8 | 236 | 10 | 1 | 64 |
| 379 | - | 3 106 | 748 | 238 | 80 | 388 | 173 | 12 346 | 272 | - | 65 |
| 316 | - | 4 203 | 1 109 | 135 | 322 | 962 | 396 | 23 377 | 586 | 12 | 66 |
| 1 | - | 19 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 42 | 5 | - | 67 |
| 20 | - | 2 731 | 566 | 222 | 10 | 117 | 13 | 10 985 | 138 | - | 68 |
| - | - | 2 828 | 474 | 50 | 250 | 735 | 79 | 19 632 | 485 | - | 69 |
| 60 | 1 527 | 20 | 254 | 25 | 1 169 | 141 | 161 | 146 | 1 560 | 113 | 70 |
| 9 | 1 183 | 9 | 97 | 9 | 946 | 44 | 55 | 109 | 1 662 | 136 | 71 |
| 423 | 22 749 | 124 | 1 921 | 537 | 18 349 | 996 | 1 115 | 1 355 | 21 119 | 7 060 | 72 |
| 25 | 11 369 | 90 | 617 | 182 | 13 542 | 237 | 482 | 826 | 19 748 | 6 618 | 73 |
| 6 704 | 560 515 | 2 335 | 43 610 | 8 300 | 402 621 | 17 603 | 20 841 | 20 319 | 477 332 | 133 415 | 74 |
| 388 | 289 592 | 1 151 | 13 285 | 2 755 | 244 737 | 4 745 | 7 253 | 11 381 | 339 429 | 114 567 | 75 |
| 154 | 106 | 59 | 353 | 14 | 301 | 421 | 272 | 268 | 169 | 17 | 76 |
| 21 | 357 | 40 | 124 | 11 | 451 | 141 | 51 | 163 | 402 | 39 | 77 |
| 716 | 364 | 326 | 2 038 | 194 | 1 129 | 2 114 | 2 087 | 1 319 | 530 | 118 | 78 |
| 98 | 1 195 | 127 | 549 | 48 | 1 737 | 485 | 226 | 565 | 1 343 | 272 | 79 |
| 902 | 363 | 410 | 2 790 | 226 | 1 243 | 2 879 | 3 225 | 1 688 | 583 | 112 | 80 |
| 106 | 1 256 | 190 | 813 | 70 | 2 023 | 615 | 297 | 592 | 1 240 | 233 | 81 |
| 11 | 46 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 53 | 10 | 10 | 15 | 61 | 6 | 82 |
| 3 | 222 | 2 | 21 | 4 | 302 | 17 | 13 | 19 | 318 | 8 | 83 |
| 35 | 136 | 50 | 16 | 25 | 263 | 83 | 83 | 96 | 235 | 45 | 84 |
| 12 | 986 | 6 | 203 | 16 | 2 228 | 208 | 155 | 137 | 1 700 | 72 | 85 |
| 54 | 1 054 | 18 | 225 | 13 | 891 | 127 | 149 | 131 | 1 170 | 28 | 86 |
| 4 | 263 | 2 | 20 | 6 | 114 | 9 | 8 | 10 | 197 | 15 | 87 |
| 2 | 159 | - | 9 | 3 | 105 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 145 | 25 | 88 |
| - | 46 | - | - | 3 | 41 | - | 1 | 1 | 40 | 24 | 89 |
| - | 5 | - | - | - | 18 | - | - | 1 | 8 | 21 | 90 |

TABLE 13. **Acreage, Quantity, and Sales of**

Corn—Soybeans

| | SUBJECT | | | STANLY | STOKES | SURRY | SWAIN | TRANSYLVANIA | TYRRELL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CORN: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES | FARMS | 1964 | 655 | 1 888 | 1 995 | 205 | 239 | 175 |
| 2 | | | 1959 | 968 | 2 456 | 2 613 | 358 | 390 | 282 |
| 3 | | ACRES | 1964 | 6 812 | 9 057 | 12 068 | 526 | 1 860 | 4 931 |
| 4 | | | 1959 | 6 659 | 12 484 | 16 369 | 970 | 3 145 | 7 018 |
| 5 | HARVESTED FOR GRAIN | FARMS | 1964 | 631 | 1 861 | 1 941 | 202 | 224 | 174 |
| 6 | | | 1959 | 938 | 2 447 | 2 590 | 356 | 387 | 279 |
| 7 | | ACRES | 1964 | 5 235 | 8 395 | 10 247 | 454 | 1 482 | 4 653 |
| 8 | | | 1959 | 5 473 | 12 231 | 15 429 | 873 | 2 855 | 6 740 |
| 9 | | BUSHELS | 1964 | 279 565 | 316 373 | 447 497 | 18 123 | 83 034 | 321 051 |
| 10 | | | 1959 | 192 094 | 368 527 | 580 658 | 32 630 | 145 865 | 361 646 |
| 11 | SALES | FARMS | 1964 | 352 | 1 513 | 1 495 | 87 | 116 | 88 |
| 12 | | | 1959 | 199 | 498 | 707 | 35 | 116 | 127 |
| 13 | | BUSHELS | 1964 | 113 007 | 206 050 | 284 907 | 5 703 | 35 770 | 122 050 |
| 14 | | | 1959 | 40 624 | 49 450 | 112 589 | 2 393 | 49 787 | 124 759 |
| 15 | CUT FOR SILAGE | FARMS | 1964 | 54 | 41 | 126 | 7 | 29 | 4 |
| 16 | | | 1959 | 62 | 23 | 77 | 8 | 25 | 2 |
| 17 | | ACRES | 1964 | 1 538 | 564 | 1 674 | 69 | 338 | 127 |
| 18 | | | 1959 | 1 151 | 212 | 831 | 97 | 289 | 60 |
| 19 | | TONS, GREEN WT. | 1964 | 20 153 | 5 705 | 23 386 | 1 020 | 4 529 | 1 660 |
| 20 | | | 1959 | 14 201 | 2 056 | 8 851 | 752 | 2 714 | 500 |
| 21 | CUT FOR GREEN OR DRY FODDER | FARMS | 1964 | 3 | 16 | 15 | 2 | 1 | - |
| 22 | | ACRES | 1964 | 11 | 60 | 103 | 3 | 1 | - |
| 23 | HOGGED OR GRAZED | FARMS | 1964 | 5 | 12 | 7 | - | 7 | 22 |
| 24 | | ACRES | 1964 | 28 | 38 | 44 | - | 39 | 151 |
| | FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES OF CORN HARVESTED FOR ALL PURPOSES: | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | LESS THAN 20 ACRES | | 1964 | 587 | 1 867 | 1 923 | 203 | 220 | 108 |
| 26 | 20 TO 49 ACRES | | 1964 | 44 | 19 | 58 | 1 | 12 | 46 |
| 27 | 50 TO 74 ACRES | | 1964 | 13 | - | 7 | 1 | 4 | 7 |
| 28 | 75 TO 99 ACRES | | 1964 | 4 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 3 |
| 29 | 100 TO 149 ACRES | | 1964 | 3 | 1 | 5 | - | 1 | 6 |
| 30 | 150 TO 199 ACRES | | 1964 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 3 |
| 31 | 200 ACRES OR MORE | | 1964 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| | SORGHUMS: | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | SORGHUMS FOR ALL PURPOSES | FARMS | 1964 | 527 | 77 | 23 | 5 | 12 | 1 |
| 33 | | | 1959 | 878 | 98 | 76 | 17 | 13 | 4 |
| 34 | | ACRES | 1964 | 11 351 | 144 | 103 | 12 | 18 | 9 |
| 35 | | | 1959 | 15 555 | 257 | 232 | 15 | 17 | 51 |
| 36 | HARVESTED FOR GRAIN OR SEED | FARMS | 1964 | 505 | 25 | 3 | - | - | 1 |
| 37 | | | 1959 | 863 | 49 | 47 | 1 | - | 4 |
| 38 | | ACRES | 1964 | 11 058 | 83 | 8 | - | - | 9 |
| 39 | | | 1959 | 15 356 | 210 | 170 | 2 | - | 51 |
| 40 | | BUSHELS | 1964 | 466 529 | 2 487 | 271 | - | - | 450 |
| 41 | | | 1959 | 480 542 | 6 081 | 5 380 | 30 | - | 1 650 |
| 42 | SALES | FARMS | 1964 | 405 | 19 | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| 43 | | | 1959 | 498 | 11 | 3 | - | - | 1 |
| 44 | | BUSHELS | 1964 | 375 761 | 1 628 | 200 | - | - | 450 |
| 45 | | | 1959 | 269 713 | 2 292 | 472 | - | - | 1 000 |
| 46 | CUT FOR SILAGE | FARMS | 1964 | 13 | - | 5 | - | 1 | - |
| 47 | | | 1959 | 9 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | - |
| 48 | | ACRES | 1964 | 164 | - | 69 | - | 1 | - |
| 49 | | | 1959 | 99 | 7 | 31 | - | 1 | - |
| 50 | | TONS, GREEN WT. | 1964 | 2 250 | - | 440 | - | 2 | - |
| 51 | | | 1959 | 1 207 | 26 | 158 | - | 7 | - |
| 52 | CUT FOR DRY FORAGE OR HAY | FARMS | 1964 | 8 | 3 | 3 | - | 1 | - |
| 53 | | ACRES | 1964 | 57 | 5 | 4 | - | 2 | - |
| 54 | | TONS | 1964 | 122 | 8 | 8 | - | 2 | - |
| 55 | | | 1959 | 109 | 20 | 26 | 3 | 11 | - |
| 56 | SALES | FARMS | 1964 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 57 | | TONS | 1964 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 58 | | | 1959 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 59 | HOGGED OR GRAZED | FARMS | 1964 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 60 | | ACRES | 1964 | 68 | 25 | 11 | 10 | - | - |
| 61 | HARVESTED FOR SIRUP | FARMS | 1964 | 6 | 51 | 15 | 4 | 10 | - |
| 62 | | | 1959 | 8 | 40 | 25 | 14 | 10 | - |
| 63 | | ACRES | 1964 | 4 | 31 | 11 | 2 | 15 | - |
| 64 | | | 1959 | 9 | 27 | 20 | 11 | 11 | - |
| 65 | | GALLONS | 1964 | 489 | 2 045 | 1 129 | 196 | 865 | - |
| 66 | | | 1959 | 222 | 1 391 | 1 275 | 701 | 665 | - |
| 67 | SALES | FARMS | 1964 | 4 | 21 | 7 | 3 | 10 | - |
| 68 | | GALLONS | 1964 | 383 | 1 068 | 341 | 130 | 790 | - |
| 69 | | | 1959 | 104 | 500 | 885 | 332 | 522 | - |
| | SOYBEANS: | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | HARVESTED FOR BEANS | FARMS | 1964 | 80 | 27 | 147 | 2 | 1 | 196 |
| 71 | | | 1959 | 14 | 10 | 44 | 2 | 1 | 217 |
| 72 | | ACRES | 1964 | 1 643 | 113 | 1 190 | 21 | 1 | 8 266 |
| 73 | | | 1959 | 134 | 45 | 244 | 7 | 5 | 6 440 |
| 74 | | BUSHELS | 1964 | 34 370 | 2 349 | 21 329 | 420 | 15 | 182 117 |
| 75 | | | 1959 | 2 995 | 772 | 4 158 | 210 | 100 | 130 025 |
| 76 | CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 1964 | 76 | 265 | 388 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| 77 | | | 1959 | 14 | 53 | 80 | 12 | 4 | 7 |
| 78 | | ACRES | 1964 | 498 | 971 | 1 820 | 7 | 2 | 6 |
| 79 | | | 1959 | 113 | 139 | 279 | 28 | 5 | 26 |
| 80 | | TONS | 1964 | 743 | 1 337 | 2 943 | 7 | 3 | 12 |
| 81 | | | 1959 | 236 | 184 | 418 | 50 | 6 | 20 |
| 82 | HOGGED OR GRAZED OR CUT FOR SILAGE | FARMS | 1964 | 2 | 3 | 4 | - | 1 | 8 |
| 83 | | | 1959 | 5 | 2 | 7 | - | 2 | 25 |
| 84 | | ACRES | 1964 | 38 | 5 | 15 | - | 2 | 44 |
| 85 | | | 1959 | 57 | 6 | 19 | - | 11 | 337 |
| | FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED FOR BEANS: | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | LESS THAN 15 ACRES | | 1964 | 54 | 25 | 132 | 2 | 1 | 80 |
| 87 | 15 TO 24 ACRES | | 1964 | 11 | 2 | 5 | - | - | 34 |
| 88 | 25 TO 49 ACRES | | 1964 | 9 | - | 8 | - | - | 38 |
| 89 | 50 TO 99 ACRES | | 1964 | 4 | - | 1 | - | - | 28 |
| 90 | 100 ACRES OR MORE | | 1964 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 16 |

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

## Crops Harvested: 1964 and 1959—Continued

Corn—Soybeans

| UNION | VANCE | WAKE | WARREN | WASHINGTON | WATAUGA | WAYNE | WILKES | WILSON | YADKIN | YANCEY | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 216 | 992 | 1 859 | 1 179 | 382 | 566 | 2 296 | 1 147 | 1 917 | 1 337 | 668 | 1 |
| 2 078 | 1 392 | 2 868 | 1 567 | 551 | 1 105 | 3 146 | 1 687 | 2 500 | 1 703 | 1 236 | 2 |
| 14 509 | 5 213 | 17 205 | 7 139 | 8 979 | 1 797 | 68 362 | 6 557 | 36 181 | 12 248 | 2 257 | 3 |
| 16 358 | 8 364 | 24 502 | 9 492 | 13 931 | 2 827 | 81 314 | 9 166 | 46 298 | 11 244 | 3 545 | 4 |
| 1 161 | 980 | 1 795 | 1 077 | 374 | 444 | 2 274 | 1 080 | 1 904 | 1 297 | 582 | 5 |
| 2 039 | 1 376 | 2 689 | 1 546 | 546 | 1 075 | 3 119 | 1 663 | 2 489 | 1 664 | 1 208 | 6 |
| 11 974 | 4 943 | 14 586 | 5 722 | 8 624 | 1 043 | 66 843 | 5 278 | 35 648 | 9 318 | 1 307 | 7 |
| 14 394 | 8 050 | 21 832 | 8 731 | 13 537 | 2 441 | 78 826 | 8 447 | 45 443 | 9 894 | 3 132 | 8 |
| 630 449 | 172 377 | 636 041 | 188 755 | 532 956 | 58 656 | 4 472 685 | 245 976 | 2 385 672 | 467 074 | 63 987 | 9 |
| 466 748 | 247 303 | 791 330 | 235 603 | 782 517 | 142 242 | 3 358 394 | 309 982 | 2 242 318 | 344 926 | 155 439 | 10 |
| 648 | 740 | 1 477 | 653 | 250 | 179 | 2 150 | 494 | 1 819 | 980 | 256 | 11 |
| 470 | 344 | 859 | 106 | 326 | 41 | 2 661 | 362 | 2 147 | 276 | 114 | 12 |
| 275 347 | 107 692 | 448 854 | 93 798 | 374 529 | 23 253 | 3 924 998 | 110 860 | 2 161 060 | 298 619 | 25 105 | 13 |
| 102 463 | 49 327 | 240 987 | 16 905 | 474 656 | 8 346 | 2 110 718 | 74 078 | 1 327 374 | 73 309 | 12 370 | 14 |
| 97 | 13 | 53 | 29 | 9 | 124 | 27 | 112 | 12 | 133 | 123 | 15 |
| 87 | 15 | 48 | 20 | 8 | 99 | 40 | 65 | 9 | 104 | 57 | 16 |
| 2 311 | 203 | 2 330 | 1 045 | 153 | 660 | 601 | 1 065 | 230 | 2 868 | 937 | 17 |
| 1 634 | 239 | 1 080 | 666 | 107 | 366 | 633 | 540 | 159 | 1 277 | 408 | 18 |
| 26 290 | 2 459 | 26 255 | 10 595 | 2 226 | 9 759 | 7 348 | 13 329 | 1 587 | 34 989 | 15 823 | 19 |
| 13 754 | 2 236 | 10 001 | 5 758 | 1 024 | 5 721 | 5 207 | 5 968 | 1 687 | 13 884 | 5 028 | 20 |
| 10 | 8 | 28 | 130 | 1 | 46 | 4 | 13 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 21 |
| 54 | 42 | 137 | 348 | 26 | 80 | 60 | 46 | 73 | 16 | 8 | 22 |
| 33 | 4 | 43 | 10 | 21 | 6 | 189 | 18 | 64 | 10 | 3 | 23 |
| 170 | 25 | 152 | 24 | 176 | 14 | 858 | 168 | 230 | 46 | 5 | 24 |
| 1 053 | 969 | 1 701 | 1 131 | 264 | 554 | 991 | 1 093 | 1 255 | 1 206 | 654 | 25 |
| 108 | 22 | 124 | 35 | 70 | 12 | 976 | 41 | 562 | 89 | 14 | 26 |
| 27 | 1 | 12 | 6 | 20 | - | 199 | 7 | 62 | 21 | - | 27 |
| 16 | - | 11 | 5 | 8 | - | 63 | 3 | 23 | 10 | - | 28 |
| 4 | - | 6 | 2 | 11 | - | 46 | 3 | 10 | 10 | - | 29 |
| 5 | - | 3 | - | 5 | - | 11 | - | 2 | - | - | 30 |
| 3 | - | 2 | - | 4 | - | 10 | - | 3 | 1 | - | 31 |
| 704 | 16 | 32 | 29 | 3 | 11 | 11 | 74 | 10 | 63 | 23 | 32 |
| 1 315 | 31 | 40 | 48 | 5 | 59 | 48 | 123 | 22 | 158 | 25 | 33 |
| 15 177 | 174 | 546 | 176 | 183 | 11 | 270 | 125 | 103 | 336 | 23 | 34 |
| 20 166 | 115 | 510 | 340 | 43 | 32 | 517 | 196 | 159 | 772 | 43 | 35 |
| 599 | 7 | 7 | 9 | - | 4 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 29 | 3 | 36 |
| 1 251 | 8 | 19 | 20 | 3 | - | 26 | 16 | 17 | 143 | 1 | 37 |
| 14 470 | 28 | 60 | 41 | - | 3 | 160 | 22 | 51 | 152 | 2 | 38 |
| 18 983 | 39 | 143 | 200 | 29 | - | 204 | 130 | 141 | 719 | 1 | 39 |
| 747 792 | 850 | 1 569 | 1 523 | - | 130 | 2 320 | 1 018 | 1 565 | 4 569 | 180 | 40 |
| 625 279 | 1 240 | 4 784 | 6 779 | 1 410 | - | 3 614 | 3 994 | 3 316 | 21 602 | 20 | 41 |
| 459 | 2 | 7 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 24 | 3 | 42 |
| 553 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 1 | - | 5 | 5 | 5 | 20 | - | 43 |
| 591 123 | 243 | 1 325 | 287 | - | 66 | 60 | 90 | 943 | 3 953 | 117 | 44 |
| 299 858 | 480 | 885 | 721 | 1 000 | - | 279 | 2 279 | 921 | 4 395 | - | 45 |
| 14 | 2 | 10 | 2 | - | - | 3 | - | 1 | 6 | - | 46 |
| 31 | 9 | 11 | 1 | 2 | - | 12 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 47 |
| 166 | 68 | 347 | 41 | - | - | 59 | - | 20 | 58 | - | 48 |
| 339 | 54 | 253 | 25 | 14 | - | 287 | 1 | 1 | 38 | 33 | 49 |
| 1 533 | 680 | 3 984 | 350 | - | - | 270 | - | 200 | 615 | - | 50 |
| 2 549 | 416 | 2 848 | 300 | 128 | - | 2 754 | 5 | 12 | 363 | 300 | 51 |
| 109 | 4 | 6 | 16 | - | - | - | 7 | - | 14 | 4 | 52 |
| 468 | 14 | 65 | 73 | - | - | - | 41 | - | 86 | 4 | 53 |
| 967 | 21 | 183 | 147 | - | - | - | 57 | - | 193 | 14 | 54 |
| 226 | 12 | 66 | 59 | - | - | 11 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 55 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 56 |
| 150 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | 1 | 57 |
| 2 | - | 20 | 12 | - | - | - | - | 5 | 3 | - | 58 |
| 10 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 3 | - | 6 | 1 | 3 | 7 | - | 59 |
| 51 | 62 | 70 | 21 | 183 | - | 51 | 24 | 32 | 30 | - | 60 |
| 22 | 2 | 5 | 3 | - | 11 | 1 | 64 | 1 | 15 | 19 | 61 |
| 22 | 6 | 6 | 12 | - | 59 | 7 | 105 | - | 6 | 17 | 62 |
| 22 | 2 | 4 | (Z) | - | 8 | (Z) | 38 | (Z) | 10 | 17 | 63 |
| 22 | 6 | 5 | 7 | - | 32 | 4 | 64 | - | 5 | 8 | 64 |
| 1 314 | 62 | 284 | 21 | - | 475 | 12 | 2 606 | 15 | 622 | 678 | 65 |
| 1 497 | 130 | 271 | 269 | - | 3 174 | 245 | 4 635 | - | 279 | 618 | 66 |
| 17 | 2 | 3 | - | - | 7 | - | 29 | - | 10 | 11 | 67 |
| 933 | 32 | 185 | - | - | 311 | - | 1 356 | - | 269 | 309 | 68 |
| 1 120 | 20 | 95 | 61 | - | 2 025 | 16 | 1 944 | - | 178 | 191 | 69 |
| 232 | 217 | 806 | 193 | 391 | - | 1 288 | 217 | 741 | 617 | - | 70 |
| 31 | 115 | 380 | 113 | 421 | 1 | 945 | 225 | 430 | 136 | 2 | 71 |
| 4 713 | 2 018 | 10 135 | 2 758 | 17 904 | - | 18 858 | 1 481 | 6 205 | 5 298 | - | 72 |
| 268 | 834 | 2 511 | 1 269 | 11 465 | 10 | 10 617 | 1 295 | 2 709 | 870 | 2 | 73 |
| 94 124 | 32 042 | 202 519 | 52 165 | 389 480 | - | 448 495 | 23 978 | 153 320 | 103 205 | - | 74 |
| 3 317 | 14 662 | 49 507 | 24 081 | 279 000 | 150 | 233 305 | 19 653 | 55 708 | 14 997 | 25 | 75 |
| 79 | 462 | 573 | 307 | 8 | - | 48 | 213 | 79 | 537 | 1 | 76 |
| 21 | 348 | 595 | 197 | 29 | - | 230 | 158 | 217 | 140 | 3 | 77 |
| 641 | 3 055 | 3 453 | 1 820 | 18 | - | 183 | 888 | 247 | 2 643 | 1 | 78 |
| 173 | 1 351 | 2 718 | 744 | 110 | - | 722 | 520 | 708 | 582 | 17 | 79 |
| 880 | 3 296 | 3 760 | 1 833 | 20 | - | 215 | 1 092 | 272 | 4 041 | 1 | 80 |
| 266 | 1 393 | 2 711 | 688 | 113 | - | 692 | 614 | 797 | 923 | 15 | 81 |
| 3 | 6 | 24 | 10 | 11 | - | 33 | 5 | 25 | 8 | - | 82 |
| 18 | 15 | 98 | 20 | 41 | - | 149 | 23 | 72 | 19 | 1 | 83 |
| 30 | 18 | 150 | 35 | 33 | - | 84 | 15 | 82 | 51 | - | 84 |
| 290 | 75 | 636 | 121 | 188 | - | 708 | 110 | 218 | 273 | 30 | 85 |
| 152 | 187 | 621 | 143 | 197 | - | 923 | 196 | 651 | 536 | - | 86 |
| 38 | 18 | 110 | 22 | 62 | - | 175 | 18 | 61 | 50 | - | 87 |
| 22 | 10 | 56 | 22 | 61 | - | 146 | 3 | 25 | 25 | - | 88 |
| 15 | 2 | 16 | 5 | 35 | - | 38 | - | 4 | 5 | - | 89 |
| 5 | - | 3 | 1 | 36 | - | 6 | - | - | 1 | - | 90 |

TABLE 13. **Acreage, Quantity, and Sales of**

Cowpeas—Small grains

| | SUBJECT | | | THE STATE | ALAMANCE | ALEXANDER | ALLEGHANY | ANSON | ASHE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | COWPEAS EXCEPT FOR FRESH MARKET, OR FOR CANNING, FREEZING, OR OTHER PROCESSING: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | HARVESTED FOR DRY PEAS | FARMS | 1964 | 719 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 26 | - |
| 2 | | | 1959 | 1 847 | 3 | 4 | - | 63 | - |
| 3 | | ACRES | 1964 | 2 668 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 268 | - |
| 4 | | | 1959 | 6 245 | 5 | 4 | - | 687 | - |
| 5 | | BUSHELS | 1964 | 23 241 | 25 | 10 | 20 | 1 349 | - |
| 6 | | | 1959 | 39 471 | 80 | 27 | - | 3 155 | - |
| 7 | CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 1964 | 915 | 3 | 2 | - | 28 | - |
| 8 | | | 1959 | 2 510 | 2 | - | - | 24 | - |
| 9 | | ACRES | 1964 | 3 695 | 4 | 20 | - | 130 | - |
| 10 | | | 1959 | 10 199 | 4 | - | - | 118 | - |
| 11 | | TONS | 1964 | 3 442 | 5 | 27 | - | 82 | - |
| 12 | | | 1959 | 8 596 | 5 | - | - | 90 | - |
| 13 | HOGGED OR GRAZED OR CUT FOR SILAGE | FARMS | 1964 | 210 | - | - | - | 4 | - |
| 14 | | | 1959 | 1 061 | 3 | 1 | - | 9 | - |
| 15 | | ACRES | 1964 | 1 008 | - | - | - | 9 | - |
| 16 | | | 1959 | 5 682 | 3 | 1 | - | 106 | - |
| | PEANUTS: | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | HARVESTED FOR PICKING AND THRESHING | FARMS | 1964 | 14 945 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 12 | - |
| 18 | | | 1959 | 20 975 | 9 | 38 | - | 8 | - |
| 19 | | ACRES | 1964 | 167 414 | 1 | 1 | (Z) | 5 | - |
| 20 | | | 1959 | 163 871 | 9 | 40 | - | 5 | - |
| 21 | | POUNDS | 1964 | 328 551 663 | 448 | 900 | 50 | 3 410 | - |
| 22 | | | 1959 | 245 496 371 | 3 108 | 8 725 | - | 3 131 | - |
| 23 | VINES OR TOPS SAVED FOR HAY OR FORAGE | FARMS | 1964 | 5 190 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 24 | | | 1959 | 9 881 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 25 | | ACRES | 1964 | 41 972 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 26 | | | 1959 | 63 387 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 27 | | TONS | 1964 | 33 664 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 28 | | | 1959 | 51 542 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| | SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED: | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | WHEAT | FARMS | 1964 | 22 947 | 524 | 193 | 14 | 191 | 1 |
| 30 | | | 1959 | 41 450 | 823 | 421 | 41 | 348 | 9 |
| 31 | | ACRES | 1964 | 232 537 | 4 765 | 1 147 | 54 | 2 900 | 4 |
| 32 | | | 1959 | 368 035 | 7 615 | 2 597 | 156 | 4 646 | 29 |
| 33 | | BUSHELS | 1964 | 6 381 737 | 130 649 | 26 643 | 1 521 | 68 936 | 112 |
| 34 | | | 1959 | 8 609 247 | 177 006 | 54 240 | 4 013 | 99 294 | 476 |
| 35 | SALES | FARMS | 1964 | 15 709 | 349 | 76 | 6 | 152 | - |
| 36 | | | 1959 | 24 296 | 462 | 134 | 6 | 213 | - |
| 37 | | BUSHELS | 1964 | 5 070 657 | 89 846 | 13 481 | 721 | 58 403 | - |
| 38 | | | 1959 | 6 053 161 | 104 039 | 25 632 | 1 226 | 80 463 | - |
| | FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED: | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | LESS THAN 15 ACRES | | 1964 | 19 031 | 446 | 184 | 14 | 119 | 1 |
| 40 | 15 TO 24 ACRES | | 1964 | 2 189 | 50 | 5 | - | 32 | - |
| 41 | 25 TO 49 ACRES | | 1964 | 1 229 | 22 | 2 | - | 32 | - |
| 42 | 50 TO 99 ACRES | | 1964 | 377 | 6 | 2 | - | 7 | - |
| 43 | 100 ACRES OR MORE | | 1964 | 121 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 44 | OATS FOR GRAIN | FARMS | 1964 | 11 923 | 394 | 121 | 23 | 166 | 10 |
| 45 | | | 1959 | 29 130 | 762 | 423 | 62 | 441 | 92 |
| 46 | | ACRES | 1964 | 101 149 | 3 270 | 832 | 71 | 2 490 | 15 |
| 47 | | | 1959 | 276 179 | 7 483 | 3 198 | 194 | 8 719 | 247 |
| 48 | | BUSHELS | 1964 | 4 431 328 | 137 290 | 30 200 | 3 357 | 86 277 | 497 |
| 49 | | | 1959 | 10 055 957 | 305 153 | 102 482 | 6 895 | 264 804 | 6 653 |
| 50 | SALES | FARMS | 1964 | 7 230 | 256 | 63 | 3 | 98 | 1 |
| 51 | | | 1959 | 7 477 | 194 | 97 | 2 | 121 | 2 |
| 52 | | BUSHELS | 1964 | 2 771 830 | 67 515 | 13 535 | 576 | 57 246 | 50 |
| 53 | | | 1959 | 2 927 939 | 63 529 | 17 026 | 150 | 77 499 | 70 |
| | FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED: | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | LESS THAN 15 ACRES | | 1964 | 10 234 | 340 | 107 | 23 | 117 | 10 |
| 55 | 15 TO 24 ACRES | | 1964 | 924 | 36 | 10 | - | 20 | - |
| 56 | 25 TO 49 ACRES | | 1964 | 566 | 16 | 4 | - | 17 | - |
| 57 | 50 TO 99 ACRES | | 1964 | 149 | 1 | - | - | 7 | - |
| 58 | 100 ACRES OR MORE | | 1964 | 50 | 1 | - | - | 5 | - |
| 59 | BARLEY FOR GRAIN | FARMS | 1964 | 5 397 | 74 | 90 | - | 88 | - |
| 60 | | | 1959 | 7 074 | 87 | 65 | 1 | 145 | - |
| 61 | | ACRES | 1964 | 61 422 | 878 | 793 | - | 1 306 | - |
| 62 | | | 1959 | 60 312 | 665 | 449 | 1 | 2 178 | - |
| 63 | | BUSHELS | 1964 | 2 447 293 | 38 249 | 28 918 | - | 44 014 | - |
| 64 | | | 1959 | 2 184 197 | 28 498 | 16 249 | 41 | 63 689 | - |
| 65 | SALES | FARMS | 1964 | 3 167 | 36 | 48 | - | 58 | - |
| 66 | | | 1959 | 1 768 | 15 | 22 | - | 57 | - |
| 67 | | BUSHELS | 1964 | 1 358 985 | 12 011 | 13 722 | - | 30 951 | - |
| 68 | | | 1959 | 637 660 | 7 255 | 3 992 | - | 25 469 | - |
| 69 | RYE FOR GRAIN | FARMS | 1964 | 2 431 | 26 | 60 | 14 | 18 | 3 |
| 70 | | | 1959 | 2 680 | 17 | 67 | 19 | 30 | 27 |
| 71 | | ACRES | 1964 | 24 948 | 71 | 276 | 67 | 281 | 42 |
| 72 | | | 1959 | 18 284 | 68 | 250 | 93 | 325 | 90 |
| 73 | | BUSHELS | 1964 | 419 176 | 1 344 | 3 776 | 1 046 | 3 244 | 1 026 |
| 74 | | | 1959 | 304 621 | 1 129 | 3 298 | 1 733 | 5 081 | 1 616 |
| 75 | SALES | FARMS | 1964 | 1 115 | 5 | 18 | 5 | 10 | 2 |
| 76 | | | 1959 | 787 | 4 | 10 | 6 | 14 | 6 |
| 77 | | BUSHELS | 1964 | 283 026 | 344 | 1 292 | 341 | 2 201 | 630 |
| 78 | | | 1959 | 170 378 | 288 | 584 | 577 | 3 854 | 360 |
| 79 | OTHER GRAINS | FARMS | 1964 | 1 887 | 40 | 5 | - | 67 | 4 |
| 80 | | ACRES | 1964 | 21 150 | 481 | 27 | - | 1 184 | 9 |
| 81 | | BUSHELS | 1964 | 767 388 | 23 457 | 875 | - | 42 804 | 107 |
| 82 | SALES | FARMS | 1964 | 232 | 4 | 1 | - | 11 | 1 |
| 83 | | BUSHELS | 1964 | 86 568 | 1 185 | 175 | - | 4 985 | 35 |

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

## Crops Harvested: 1964 and 1959—Continued

Cowpeas—Small grains

| AVERY | BEAUFORT | BERTIE | BLADEN | BRUNSWICK | BUNCOMBE | BURKE | CABARRUS | CALDWELL | CAMDEN | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| - | 1 | 2 | 21 | 4 | - | 6 | 12 | 4 | - | 1 |
| - | 4 | 1 | 124 | 28 | 3 | 24 | 20 | 9 | - | 2 |
| - | 1 | 58 | 48 | 6 | - | 10 | 51 | 7 | - | 3 |
| - | 11 | 1 | 298 | 58 | 3 | 32 | 39 | 9 | - | 4 |
| - | 2 | 1 200 | 447 | 32 | - | 150 | 277 | 65 | - | 5 |
| - | 66 | 15 | 1 581 | 848 | 19 | 237 | 217 | 41 | - | 6 |
| - | - | - | 25 | 10 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 1 | - | 7 |
| 1 | 3 | - | 79 | 16 | - | 1 | 4 | 3 | - | 8 |
| - | - | - | 68 | 16 | 3 | 16 | 36 | 3 | - | 9 |
| 12 | 4 | - | 194 | 37 | - | 4 | 15 | 8 | - | 10 |
| - | - | - | 57 | 15 | 4 | 24 | 29 | 2 | - | 11 |
| 30 | 4 | - | 180 | 83 | - | 4 | 34 | 6 | - | 12 |
| - | - | - | 22 | 9 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 13 |
| - | 1 | 3 | 91 | 53 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 14 |
| - | - | - | 72 | 36 | - | 8 | - | - | - | 15 |
| - | 1 | 5 | 375 | 193 | 3 | - | 2 | - | - | 16 |
| - | 162 | 1 545 | 981 | 56 | - | 16 | 45 | 4 | 10 | 17 |
| - | 325 | 2 025 | 1 351 | 58 | - | 35 | 31 | 9 | 23 | 18 |
| - | 701 | 22 387 | 4 124 | 90 | - | 3 | 34 | 5 | 47 | 19 |
| - | 803 | 21 993 | 4 284 | 73 | - | 20 | 26 | 1 | 64 | 20 |
| - | 1 119 920 | 41 149 847 | 5 637 855 | 99 828 | - | 5 260 | 32 975 | 3 300 | 80 802 | 21 |
| - | 889 999 | 31 719 258 | 5 207 995 | 29 896 | - | 6 621 | 11 595 | 946 | 85 683 | 22 |
| - | 51 | 315 | 506 | 55 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 23 |
| - | 81 | 577 | 836 | 115 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 22 | 24 |
| - | 215 | 2 852 | 1 974 | 97 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 25 |
| - | 188 | 3 509 | 2 814 | 258 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 60 | 26 |
| - | 183 | 1 694 | 1 517 | 81 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 27 |
| - | 155 | 2 424 | 2 067 | 224 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 58 | 28 |
| 3 | 104 | 15 | 73 | 20 | 34 | 97 | 316 | 81 | 98 | 29 |
| 1 | 179 | 20 | 168 | 59 | 68 | 287 | 507 | 193 | 76 | 30 |
| 11 | 1 468 | 111 | 414 | 187 | 170 | 497 | 4 921 | 368 | 4 102 | 31 |
| 22 | 2 186 | 227 | 976 | 454 | 412 | 1 820 | 6 589 | 1 009 | 1 770 | 32 |
| 184 | 42 090 | 4 301 | 10 773 | 5 561 | 4 939 | 13 533 | 126 464 | 10 311 | 126 871 | 33 |
| 330 | 53 467 | 6 827 | 19 216 | 10 853 | 9 711 | 33 950 | 128 563 | 20 994 | 49 852 | 34 |
| 1 | 89 | 12 | 52 | 12 | 16 | 37 | 241 | 34 | 98 | 35 |
| 1 | 147 | 16 | 66 | 14 | 36 | 117 | 316 | 78 | 76 | 36 |
| 66 | 38 629 | 3 727 | 7 795 | 4 486 | 2 714 | 6 819 | 103 014 | 5 844 | 125 079 | 37 |
| 330 | 48 578 | 6 245 | 10 500 | 6 287 | 6 004 | 16 522 | 90 232 | 9 994 | 49 047 | 38 |
| 3 | 73 | 13 | 70 | 17 | 32 | 92 | 220 | 79 | 20 | 39 |
| - | 13 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 36 | 2 | 23 | 40 |
| - | 14 | - | - | - | - | - | 43 | - | 29 | 41 |
| - | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 13 | - | 15 | 42 |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | 11 | 43 |
| 8 | 90 | 2 | 106 | 62 | 12 | 94 | 261 | 61 | 24 | 44 |
| 10 | 212 | 10 | 284 | 186 | 64 | 284 | 564 | 176 | 18 | 45 |
| 24 | 2 000 | 11 | 831 | 684 | 47 | 534 | 2 824 | 236 | 1 171 | 46 |
| 29 | 4 903 | 158 | 2 749 | 1 500 | 345 | 1 696 | 7 641 | 1 069 | 328 | 47 |
| 710 | 101 130 | 680 | 38 507 | 28 074 | 2 033 | 19 094 | 102 700 | 9 659 | 70 659 | 48 |
| 865 | 216 533 | 4 385 | 92 502 | 50 040 | 13 083 | 58 926 | 225 910 | 33 939 | 14 018 | 49 |
| 3 | 70 | 1 | 59 | 33 | 7 | 51 | 153 | 29 | 22 | 50 |
| 1 | 110 | 2 | 57 | 42 | 4 | 66 | 135 | 25 | 11 | 51 |
| 262 | 88 957 | 420 | 22 804 | 15 532 | 1 101 | 9 247 | 54 201 | 4 391 | 68 339 | 52 |
| 60 | 147 567 | 487 | 17 699 | 18 054 | 1 009 | 12 063 | 48 119 | 3 308 | 8 450 | 53 |
| 8 | 43 | 2 | 95 | 48 | 12 | 87 | 205 | 60 | 8 | 54 |
| - | 14 | - | 6 | 7 | - | 4 | 29 | 1 | 6 | 55 |
| - | 22 | - | 4 | 5 | - | 3 | 23 | - | 3 | 56 |
| - | 9 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 3 | - | 4 | 57 |
| - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | 58 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 17 | 16 | 32 | 167 | 44 | 6 | 59 |
| - | 6 | 3 | 48 | 60 | 36 | 46 | 167 | 44 | 1 | 60 |
| 10 | 60 | 2 | 69 | 141 | 150 | 577 | 2 378 | 339 | 196 | 61 |
| - | 57 | 15 | 346 | 426 | 260 | 436 | 1 723 | 215 | 35 | 62 |
| 100 | 3 600 | 13 | 2 845 | 5 900 | 7 242 | 26 789 | 82 506 | 14 159 | 8 560 | 63 |
| - | 1 865 | 495 | 10 751 | 13 507 | 7 994 | 18 444 | 51 125 | 7 786 | 700 | 64 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 14 | 96 | 22 | 4 | 65 |
| - | 2 | - | 3 | 13 | 5 | 13 | 37 | 10 | 1 | 66 |
| 100 | 3 600 | 13 | 395 | 2 412 | 3 545 | 2 127 | 42 542 | 6 285 | 7 810 | 67 |
| - | 900 | - | 680 | 5 513 | 435 | 1 850 | 11 800 | 1 602 | 700 | 68 |
| 1 | 17 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 8 | 24 | 3 | 29 | 2 | 69 |
| 14 | 9 | 7 | 15 | 3 | 9 | 44 | 10 | 32 | - | 70 |
| 10 | 158 | 75 | 50 | 12 | 50 | 135 | 16 | 83 | 50 | 71 |
| 50 | 174 | 167 | 67 | 8 | 20 | 185 | 63 | 176 | - | 72 |
| 100 | 3 517 | 1 907 | 865 | 135 | 830 | 2 116 | 290 | 1 587 | 1 425 | 73 |
| 974 | 2 700 | 2 421 | 781 | 210 | 407 | 2 536 | 1 344 | 1 368 | - | 74 |
| 1 | 12 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 12 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 75 |
| - | 3 | 5 | 4 | - | 3 | 12 | 1 | 5 | - | 76 |
| 55 | 1 948 | 1 190 | 700 | 100 | 358 | 993 | 89 | 448 | 1 336 | 77 |
| - | 1 004 | 1 889 | 296 | - | 51 | 868 | 658 | 405 | - | 78 |
| 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | 5 | 93 | 1 | - | 79 |
| 1 | - | - | 6 | - | 15 | 20 | 1 349 | 3 | - | 80 |
| 20 | - | - | 100 | - | 475 | 435 | 43 885 | 100 | - | 81 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 13 | - | - | 82 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 150 | 4 024 | - | - | 83 |

Cowpeas—Small grains

## TABLE 13. Acreage, Quantity, and Sales of

| | SUBJECT | | | CARTERET | CASWELL | CATAWBA | CHATHAM | CHEROKEE | CHOWAN |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | COWPEAS EXCEPT FOR FRESH MARKET, OR FOR CANNING, FREEZING, OR OTHER PROCESSING: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | HARVESTED FOR DRY PEAS | FARMS | 1964 | 3 | 5 | 10 | 13 | - | 1 |
| 2 | | | 1959 | 3 | 3 | 28 | 7 | 3 | 3 |
| 3 | | ACRES | 1964 | 62 | 7 | 17 | 35 | - | 1 |
| 4 | | | 1959 | 4 | 4 | 58 | 7 | 6 | 4 |
| 5 | | BUSHELS | 1964 | 1 418 | 91 | 71 | 278 | - | 20 |
| 6 | | | 1959 | 34 | 25 | 478 | 42 | 12 | 55 |
| 7 | CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 1964 | 1 | 26 | 1 | 8 | - | 1 |
| 8 | | | 1959 | 1 | 15 | 8 | 7 | - | - |
| 9 | | ACRES | 1964 | 2 | 59 | 2 | 28 | - | 2 |
| 10 | | | 1959 | 8 | 26 | 14 | 10 | - | - |
| 11 | | TONS | 1964 | 2 | 59 | 4 | 26 | - | 4 |
| 12 | | | 1959 | 6 | 25 | 19 | 11 | - | - |
| 13 | HOGGED OR GRAZED OR CUT FOR SILAGE | FARMS | 1964 | 4 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| 14 | | | 1959 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 1 | - |
| 15 | | ACRES | 1964 | 11 | - | - | 12 | - | - |
| 16 | | | 1959 | 42 | 17 | 13 | 25 | 1 | - |
| | PEANUTS: | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | HARVESTED FOR PICKING AND THRESHING | FARMS | 1964 | 4 | 10 | 56 | 10 | - | 360 |
| 18 | | | 1959 | 2 | 3 | 192 | 6 | 1 | 504 |
| 19 | | ACRES | 1964 | 12 | 1 | 43 | 3 | - | 5 971 |
| 20 | | | 1959 | 3 | 4 | 283 | 3 | (Z) | 5 965 |
| 21 | | POUNDS | 1964 | 11 300 | 2 802 | 32 322 | 2 486 | - | 14 343 382 |
| 22 | | | 1959 | 4 000 | 2 115 | 59 353 | 1 850 | 66 | 9 664 801 |
| 23 | VINES OR TOPS SAVED FOR HAY OR FORAGE | FARMS | 1964 | 4 | - | 5 | 1 | - | 156 |
| 24 | | | 1959 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 131 |
| 25 | | ACRES | 1964 | 13 | - | 8 | 1 | - | 2 201 |
| 26 | | | 1959 | 51 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 314 |
| 27 | | TONS | 1964 | 9 | - | 6 | 1 | - | 1 778 |
| 28 | | | 1959 | 45 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 810 |
| | SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED: | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | WHEAT | FARMS | 1964 | 43 | 796 | 431 | 406 | - | 15 |
| 30 | | | 1959 | 45 | 1 171 | 914 | 636 | 1 | 20 |
| 31 | | ACRES | 1964 | 648 | 5 229 | 5 885 | 3 242 | - | 270 |
| 32 | | | 1959 | 412 | 8 052 | 12 192 | 4 740 | 10 | 201 |
| 33 | | BUSHELS | 1964 | 18 591 | 138 106 | 156 668 | 83 934 | - | 8 203 |
| 34 | | | 1959 | 9 740 | 186 996 | 281 810 | 106 337 | 200 | 4 714 |
| 35 | SALES | FARMS | 1964 | 35 | 423 | 332 | 248 | - | 14 |
| 36 | | | 1959 | 22 | 623 | 630 | 293 | 1 | 19 |
| 37 | | BUSHELS | 1964 | 17 708 | 79 347 | 121 252 | 57 808 | - | 7 250 |
| 38 | | | 1959 | 6 046 | 86 198 | 215 755 | 62 271 | 180 | 4 199 |
| | FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED: | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | LESS THAN 15 ACRES | | 1964 | 32 | 739 | 317 | 354 | - | 7 |
| 40 | 15 TO 24 ACRES | | 1964 | 5 | 45 | 53 | 37 | - | 5 |
| 41 | 25 TO 49 ACRES | | 1964 | 4 | 10 | 43 | 14 | - | 2 |
| 42 | 50 TO 99 ACRES | | 1964 | 2 | 1 | 15 | 1 | - | 1 |
| 43 | 100 ACRES OR MORE | | 1964 | - | 1 | 3 | - | - | - |
| 44 | OATS FOR GRAIN | FARMS | 1964 | 9 | 253 | 315 | 244 | 1 | 2 |
| 45 | | | 1959 | 22 | 527 | 805 | 583 | 5 | 10 |
| 46 | | ACRES | 1964 | 47 | 1 220 | 2 774 | 2 009 | 3 | 175 |
| 47 | | | 1959 | 117 | 2 595 | 9 280 | 6 146 | 22 | 224 |
| 48 | | BUSHELS | 1964 | 1 866 | 48 154 | 108 251 | 89 224 | 100 | 9 650 |
| 49 | | | 1959 | 4 830 | 95 064 | 333 559 | 247 426 | 485 | 9 720 |
| 50 | SALES | FARMS | 1964 | 2 | 188 | 177 | 87 | 1 | 2 |
| 51 | | | 1959 | 4 | 116 | 191 | 106 | - | 6 |
| 52 | | BUSHELS | 1964 | 850 | 37 162 | 58 792 | 27 551 | 100 | 9 150 |
| 53 | | | 1959 | 2 155 | 14 836 | 75 960 | 45 920 | - | 6 345 |
| | FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED: | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | LESS THAN 15 ACRES | | 1964 | 9 | 241 | 260 | 208 | 1 | - |
| 55 | 15 TO 24 ACRES | | 1964 | - | 8 | 32 | 20 | - | - |
| 56 | 25 TO 49 ACRES | | 1964 | - | 4 | 21 | 15 | - | 1 |
| 57 | 50 TO 99 ACRES | | 1964 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| 58 | 100 ACRES OR MORE | | 1964 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| 59 | BARLEY FOR GRAIN | FARMS | 1964 | 2 | 88 | 303 | 177 | - | 1 |
| 60 | | | 1959 | 4 | 142 | 344 | 110 | - | 8 |
| 61 | | ACRES | 1964 | 14 | 366 | 3 541 | 1 759 | - | 1 |
| 62 | | | 1959 | 15 | 530 | 2 936 | 762 | - | 74 |
| 63 | | BUSHELS | 1964 | 440 | 14 054 | 146 540 | 71 917 | - | 25 |
| 64 | | | 1959 | 275 | 17 219 | 115 748 | 29 532 | - | 1 960 |
| 65 | SALES | FARMS | 1964 | 1 | 58 | 198 | 74 | - | 1 |
| 66 | | | 1959 | - | 21 | 76 | 27 | - | 2 |
| 67 | | BUSHELS | 1964 | 200 | 8 406 | 84 374 | 29 112 | - | 25 |
| 68 | | | 1959 | - | 2 314 | 24 914 | 7 405 | - | 630 |
| 69 | RYE FOR GRAIN | FARMS | 1964 | - | 24 | 8 | 19 | - | 5 |
| 70 | | | 1959 | 2 | 19 | 15 | 13 | 2 | - |
| 71 | | ACRES | 1964 | - | 48 | 28 | 115 | - | 103 |
| 72 | | | 1959 | 8 | 80 | 59 | 24 | 2 | - |
| 73 | | BUSHELS | 1964 | - | 964 | 525 | 1 891 | - | 2 090 |
| 74 | | | 1959 | 160 | 903 | 1 037 | 431 | 52 | - |
| 75 | SALES | FARMS | 1964 | - | 4 | 1 | 9 | - | 3 |
| 76 | | | 1959 | - | 1 | 3 | - | - | - |
| 77 | | BUSHELS | 1964 | - | 140 | 102 | 834 | - | 1 130 |
| 78 | | | 1959 | - | 300 | 279 | - | - | - |
| 79 | OTHER GRAINS | FARMS | 1964 | 1 | 11 | 32 | 62 | - | - |
| 80 | | ACRES | 1964 | 10 | 43 | 428 | 904 | - | - |
| 81 | | BUSHELS | 1964 | 300 | 1 503 | 16 762 | 44 620 | - | - |
| 82 | SALES | FARMS | 1964 | 1 | - | 4 | 5 | - | - |
| 83 | | BUSHELS | 1964 | 300 | - | 1 430 | 1 600 | - | - |

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

## Crops Harvested: 1964 and 1959—Continued

Cowpeas—Small grains

| CLAY | CLEVELAND | COLUMBUS | CRAVEN | CUMBERLAND | CURRITUCK | DARE | DAVIDSON | DAVIE | DUPLIN | DURHAM | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| - | 29 | 18 | 4 | 10 | 1 | - | 4 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 7 | 49 | 102 | 9 | 28 | - | - | 19 | 11 | 30 | 3 | 2 |
| - | 62 | 28 | 9 | 64 | 1 | - | 14 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| 10 | 108 | 293 | 26 | 105 | - | - | 24 | 11 | 96 | 27 | 4 |
| - | 398 | 151 | 114 | 607 | 2 | - | 111 | 145 | 5 | 20 | 5 |
| 35 | 647 | 1 115 | 191 | 1 144 | - | - | 165 | 80 | 432 | 285 | 6 |
| - | 11 | 71 | 4 | 13 | - | 1 | 8 | - | 3 | 5 | 7 |
| - | 13 | 249 | 4 | 55 | - | - | 5 | 3 | 51 | 17 | 8 |
| - | 70 | 181 | 12 | 33 | - | 10 | 37 | - | 6 | 7 | 9 |
| - | 34 | 693 | 8 | 218 | - | - | 12 | 13 | 148 | 58 | 10 |
| - | 61 | 171 | 5 | 20 | - | 7 | 45 | - | 3 | 7 | 11 |
| - | 30 | 607 | 8 | 188 | - | - | 9 | 25 | 110 | 48 | 12 |
| - | 4 | 27 | 2 | 6 | - | - | - | - | 8 | 2 | 13 |
| - | 6 | 153 | 5 | 19 | - | - | 4 | 4 | 61 | 3 | 14 |
| - | 6 | 75 | 4 | 7 | - | - | - | - | 78 | 26 | 15 |
| - | 17 | 611 | 7 | 111 | - | - | 13 | 22 | 418 | 7 | 16 |
| 1 | 24 | 532 | 23 | 122 | 24 | - | 15 | 8 | 46 | - | 17 |
| 1 | 100 | 1 017 | 37 | 164 | 33 | 1 | 43 | 17 | 48 | 2 | 18 |
| (Z) | 2 | 1 548 | 59 | 438 | 195 | - | 17 | 4 | 47 | - | 19 |
| (Z) | 55 | 2 106 | 87 | 472 | 182 | 1 | 36 | 13 | 60 | 1 | 20 |
| 12 | 3 614 | 1 976 959 | 87 943 | 699 904 | 355 005 | - | 11 606 | 6 161 | 34 288 | - | 21 |
| 300 | 22 684 | 2 399 415 | 77 050 | 578 386 | 214 860 | 200 | 18 714 | 6 600 | 53 460 | 1 080 | 22 |
| - | - | 154 | 2 | 59 | 1 | - | - | - | 5 | - | 23 |
| - | - | 543 | 11 | 104 | 3 | - | 1 | 2 | 23 | - | 24 |
| - | - | 446 | 2 | 227 | 4 | - | - | - | 9 | - | 25 |
| - | - | 1 260 | 33 | 302 | 30 | - | 2 | 2 | 44 | - | 26 |
| - | - | 368 | 2 | 188 | 4 | - | - | - | 9 | - | 27 |
| - | - | 1 866 | 29 | 180 | 13 | - | 1 | 2 | 32 | - | 28 |
| - | 320 | 72 | 116 | 158 | 119 | - | 679 | 276 | 168 | 96 | 29 |
| 1 | 1 239 | 225 | 137 | 420 | 53 | - | 1 074 | 451 | 274 | 241 | 30 |
| - | 3 251 | 457 | 1 579 | 2 106 | 5 627 | - | 5 215 | 2 154 | 2 251 | 832 | 31 |
| 4 | 13 782 | 976 | 1 773 | 4 783 | 1 486 | - | 8 232 | 3 910 | 2 890 | 1 809 | 32 |
| - | 80 993 | 12 727 | 45 491 | 45 178 | 176 784 | - | 139 967 | 53 851 | 62 280 | 24 368 | 33 |
| 80 | 277 198 | 24 630 | 40 135 | 104 699 | 47 957 | - | 191 623 | 92 691 | 70 573 | 44 767 | 34 |
| - | 239 | 40 | 114 | 123 | 118 | - | 379 | 174 | 149 | 46 | 35 |
| - | 810 | 84 | 122 | 299 | 53 | - | 525 | 273 | 207 | 85 | 36 |
| - | 60 816 | 9 630 | 44 040 | 38 647 | 175 758 | - | 87 030 | 34 510 | 58 364 | 18 275 | 37 |
| - | 202 528 | 12 499 | 37 376 | 90 306 | 47 914 | - | 111 979 | 58 142 | 61 950 | 28 075 | 38 |
| - | 263 | 65 | 80 | 110 | 27 | - | 608 | 247 | 120 | 83 | 39 |
| - | 40 | 4 | 22 | 22 | 32 | - | 44 | 22 | 29 | 7 | 40 |
| - | 14 | 3 | 11 | 22 | 25 | - | 22 | 3 | 14 | 3 | 41 |
| - | 2 | - | 3 | 3 | 19 | - | 2 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 42 |
| - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 16 | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | 43 |
| - | 210 | 295 | 30 | 104 | 10 | - | 395 | 124 | 72 | 52 | 44 |
| 3 | 923 | 824 | 83 | 317 | 11 | - | 862 | 447 | 141 | 129 | 45 |
| - | 1 589 | 2 451 | 595 | 1 169 | 479 | - | 2 661 | 837 | 576 | 850 | 46 |
| 45 | 9 652 | 6 424 | 1 133 | 3 746 | 180 | - | 6 245 | 4 351 | 1 108 | 1 341 | 47 |
| - | 62 635 | 111 217 | 31 177 | 50 321 | 25 623 | - | 106 746 | 30 052 | 29 442 | 52 674 | 48 |
| 1 205 | 354 221 | 234 472 | 38 127 | 127 984 | 7 203 | - | 231 196 | 163 448 | 37 715 | 54 293 | 49 |
| - | 120 | 192 | 21 | 66 | 8 | - | 242 | 66 | 42 | 39 | 50 |
| - | 332 | 230 | 41 | 88 | 6 | - | 161 | 95 | 44 | 33 | 51 |
| - | 30 534 | 85 878 | 25 693 | 36 667 | 25 333 | - | 56 601 | 13 796 | 22 061 | 36 699 | 52 |
| - | 122 293 | 91 375 | 26 632 | 46 087 | 3 283 | - | 35 033 | 24 214 | 14 767 | 19 080 | 53 |
| - | 186 | 250 | 17 | 78 | 4 | - | 358 | 113 | 59 | 41 | 54 |
| - | 16 | 24 | 4 | 11 | 1 | - | 27 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 55 |
| - | 7 | 15 | 6 | 13 | 2 | - | 8 | 4 | 2 | - | 56 |
| - | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 4 | 57 |
| - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 58 |
| - | 153 | 19 | - | 41 | 11 | - | 270 | 129 | 5 | 26 | 59 |
| - | 279 | 45 | 4 | 179 | 9 | - | 251 | 100 | 11 | 48 | 60 |
| - | 1 611 | 136 | - | 430 | 206 | - | 1 935 | 1 993 | 165 | 637 | 61 |
| - | 2 477 | 313 | 14 | 2 095 | 87 | - | 1 533 | 977 | 73 | 506 | 62 |
| - | 67 470 | 6 065 | - | 15 040 | 7 480 | - | 78 829 | 92 718 | 6 012 | 31 865 | 63 |
| - | 94 646 | 10 936 | 295 | 68 102 | 4 615 | - | 60 364 | 46 214 | 2 140 | 20 578 | 64 |
| - | 91 | 13 | - | 27 | 10 | - | 173 | 61 | 2 | 22 | 65 |
| - | 107 | 11 | 1 | 42 | 3 | - | 39 | 23 | 3 | 18 | 66 |
| - | 38 013 | 4 695 | - | 10 097 | 5 883 | - | 45 165 | 36 231 | 5 452 | 23 820 | 67 |
| - | 41 671 | 2 495 | 80 | 19 918 | 1 350 | - | 9 317 | 6 732 | 1 210 | 10 487 | 68 |
| - | 5 | 4 | - | 59 | 14 | - | 52 | 34 | 26 | 1 | 69 |
| 4 | 15 | 4 | 5 | 83 | 3 | - | 63 | 35 | 28 | 5 | 70 |
| - | 19 | 11 | - | 659 | 264 | - | 178 | 157 | 113 | 3 | 71 |
| 15 | 77 | 25 | 17 | 723 | 70 | - | 248 | 178 | 168 | 22 | 72 |
| - | 529 | 175 | - | 12 545 | 4 686 | - | 3 337 | 2 440 | 1 964 | 80 | 73 |
| 123 | 1 160 | 540 | 350 | 11 449 | 1 100 | - | 5 750 | 2 810 | 2 910 | 268 | 74 |
| - | 2 | - | - | 38 | 10 | - | 14 | 11 | 10 | - | 75 |
| 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 35 | 2 | - | 12 | 11 | 7 | - | 76 |
| - | 149 | - | - | 9 376 | 3 725 | - | 1 462 | 914 | 776 | - | 77 |
| 26 | 374 | 250 | 240 | 6 666 | 800 | - | 2 726 | 1 073 | 1 151 | - | 78 |
| - | 17 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 267 | 36 | 1 | - | 79 |
| - | 94 | 15 | - | 5 | 6 | - | 2 809 | 367 | 3 | - | 80 |
| - | 3 530 | 525 | - | 300 | 300 | - | 101 745 | 12 434 | 25 | - | 81 |
| - | 4 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 33 | 3 | - | - | 82 |
| - | 500 | - | - | 300 | - | - | 7 130 | 517 | - | - | 83 |

Cowpeas—Small grains

TABLE 13. **Acreage, Quantity, and Sales of**

| | SUBJECT | | | EDGECOMBE | FORSYTH | FRANKLIN | GASTON | GATES | GRAHAM |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | COWPEAS EXCEPT FOR FRESH MARKET, OR FOR CANNING, FREEZING, OR OTHER PROCESSING: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | HARVESTED FOR DRY PEAS | FARMS | 1964 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 1 |
| 2 | | | 1959 | 7 | 21 | 36 | 30 | 4 | 1 |
| 3 | | ACRES | 1964 | 2 | 5 | 12 | 14 | 43 | 1 |
| 4 | | | 1959 | 13 | 38 | 85 | 54 | 7 | 2 |
| 5 | | BUSHELS | 1964 | 13 | 28 | 73 | 145 | 511 | 10 |
| 6 | | | 1959 | 118 | 235 | 618 | 545 | 68 | 2 |
| 7 | CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 1964 | - | 7 | 3 | 4 | - | - |
| 8 | | | 1959 | 6 | 3 | 20 | 13 | - | - |
| 9 | | ACRES | 1964 | - | 20 | 8 | 10 | - | - |
| 10 | | | 1959 | 16 | 6 | 87 | 71 | - | - |
| 11 | | TONS | 1964 | - | 16 | 5 | 7 | - | - |
| 12 | | | 1959 | 10 | 4 | 125 | 75 | - | - |
| 13 | HOGGED OR GRAZED OR CUT FOR SILAGE | FARMS | 1964 | - | - | 2 | 6 | - | - |
| 14 | | | 1959 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 5 | - | - |
| 15 | | ACRES | 1964 | - | - | 7 | 42 | - | - |
| 16 | | | 1959 | 18 | 11 | 15 | 22 | - | - |
| | PEANUTS: | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | HARVESTED FOR PICKING AND THRESHING | FARMS | 1964 | 1 439 | 2 | 7 | 21 | 487 | - |
| 18 | | | 1959 | 1 808 | 8 | 8 | 65 | 691 | - |
| 19 | | ACRES | 1964 | 16 431 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 7 040 | - |
| 20 | | | 1959 | 15 995 | 2 | 9 | 36 | 7 146 | - |
| 21 | | POUNDS | 1964 | 31 172 848 | 721 | 1 875 | 9 082 | 14 905 716 | - |
| 22 | | | 1959 | 22 150 673 | 582 | 8 750 | 15 115 | 11 727 791 | - |
| 23 | VINES OR TOPS SAVED FOR HAY OR FORAGE | FARMS | 1964 | 696 | - | - | 1 | 96 | - |
| 24 | | | 1959 | 1 125 | - | - | - | 125 | - |
| 25 | | ACRES | 1964 | 6 784 | - | - | 1 | 620 | - |
| 26 | | | 1959 | 9 224 | - | - | - | 925 | - |
| 27 | | TONS | 1964 | 5 535 | - | - | 1 | 448 | - |
| 28 | | | 1959 | 7 596 | - | - | - | 604 | - |
| | SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED: | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | WHEAT | FARMS | 1964 | 196 | 382 | 400 | 174 | 46 | 1 |
| 30 | | | 1959 | 228 | 697 | 909 | 419 | 126 | - |
| 31 | | ACRES | 1964 | 2 306 | 2 814 | 3 497 | 1 967 | 395 | 2 |
| 32 | | | 1959 | 2 496 | 5 213 | 7 054 | 4 830 | 1 260 | - |
| 33 | | BUSHELS | 1964 | 75 165 | 74 993 | 88 149 | 51 482 | 10 614 | 45 |
| 34 | | | 1959 | 75 271 | 122 800 | 162 146 | 100 921 | 30 385 | - |
| 35 | SALES | FARMS | 1964 | 181 | 243 | 297 | 118 | 32 | - |
| 36 | | | 1959 | 195 | 381 | 506 | 273 | 84 | - |
| 37 | | BUSHELS | 1964 | 68 491 | 51 437 | 73 889 | 38 614 | 8 654 | - |
| 38 | | | 1959 | 66 335 | 76 401 | 109 670 | 71 763 | 24 196 | - |
| | FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED: | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | LESS THAN 15 ACRES | | 1964 | 152 | 346 | 339 | 132 | 39 | 1 |
| 40 | 15 TO 24 ACRES | | 1964 | 22 | 21 | 39 | 22 | 3 | - |
| 41 | 25 TO 49 ACRES | | 1964 | 19 | 13 | 17 | 17 | 4 | - |
| 42 | 50 TO 99 ACRES | | 1964 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | - | - |
| 43 | 100 ACRES OR MORE | | 1964 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 44 | OATS FOR GRAIN | FARMS | 1964 | 65 | 290 | 111 | 151 | 11 | 1 |
| 45 | | | 1959 | 102 | 636 | 222 | 411 | 27 | 1 |
| 46 | | ACRES | 1964 | 913 | 1 719 | 889 | 1 263 | 113 | 1 |
| 47 | | | 1959 | 1 872 | 4 536 | 1 710 | 5 046 | 156 | 1 |
| 48 | | BUSHELS | 1964 | 44 702 | 69 291 | 36 909 | 46 656 | 7 519 | 50 |
| 49 | | | 1959 | 80 695 | 163 416 | 61 469 | 174 446 | 5 456 | 50 |
| 50 | SALES | FARMS | 1964 | 42 | 182 | 76 | 75 | 7 | - |
| 51 | | | 1959 | 32 | 142 | 52 | 109 | 6 | - |
| 52 | | BUSHELS | 1964 | 30 319 | 39 026 | 27 110 | 20 664 | 6 110 | - |
| 53 | | | 1959 | 23 838 | 35 920 | 20 167 | 36 859 | 1 323 | - |
| | FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED: | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | LESS THAN 15 ACRES | | 1964 | 41 | 273 | 95 | 124 | 7 | 1 |
| 55 | 15 TO 24 ACRES | | 1964 | 13 | 12 | 9 | 19 | 4 | - |
| 56 | 25 TO 49 ACRES | | 1964 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 7 | - | - |
| 57 | 50 TO 99 ACRES | | 1964 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 58 | 100 ACRES OR MORE | | 1964 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 59 | BARLEY FOR GRAIN | FARMS | 1964 | 11 | 85 | 64 | 89 | 3 | 1 |
| 60 | | | 1959 | 12 | 86 | 99 | 103 | 8 | - |
| 61 | | ACRES | 1964 | 240 | 517 | 474 | 1 306 | 18 | 1 |
| 62 | | | 1959 | 234 | 532 | 600 | 1 172 | 115 | - |
| 63 | | BUSHELS | 1964 | 9 425 | 20 483 | 15 359 | 54 170 | 940 | 20 |
| 64 | | | 1959 | 8 373 | 21 363 | 20 262 | 41 784 | 3 380 | - |
| 65 | SALES | FARMS | 1964 | 5 | 46 | 37 | 50 | - | - |
| 66 | | | 1959 | 3 | 21 | 14 | 26 | 3 | - |
| 67 | | BUSHELS | 1964 | 7 460 | 10 902 | 10 147 | 22 100 | - | - |
| 68 | | | 1959 | 4 928 | 6 026 | 4 124 | 6 771 | 1 340 | - |
| 69 | RYE FOR GRAIN | FARMS | 1964 | 19 | 80 | 15 | 10 | 4 | 1 |
| 70 | | | 1959 | 23 | 62 | 9 | 3 | 8 | 1 |
| 71 | | ACRES | 1964 | 255 | 213 | 173 | 41 | 19 | 1 |
| 72 | | | 1959 | 245 | 182 | 29 | 37 | 80 | 1 |
| 73 | | BUSHELS | 1964 | 5 230 | 3 489 | 4 608 | 749 | 368 | 20 |
| 74 | | | 1959 | 4 894 | 3 903 | 371 | 1 247 | 2 041 | 30 |
| 75 | SALES | FARMS | 1964 | 15 | 26 | 7 | 6 | 2 | - |
| 76 | | | 1959 | 8 | 16 | - | 1 | 3 | - |
| 77 | | BUSHELS | 1964 | 3 259 | 931 | 3 816 | 415 | 208 | - |
| 78 | | | 1959 | 3 035 | 1 920 | - | 1 155 | 1 496 | - |
| 79 | OTHER GRAINS | FARMS | 1964 | 3 | 31 | 3 | 18 | 1 | 2 |
| 80 | | ACRES | 1964 | 120 | 230 | 10 | 283 | 2 | 2 |
| 81 | | BUSHELS | 1964 | 6 900 | 8 904 | 360 | 11 985 | 100 | 70 |
| 82 | SALES | FARMS | 1964 | - | 5 | - | 2 | - | - |
| 83 | | BUSHELS | 1964 | - | 410 | - | 814 | - | - |

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

# Crops Harvested: 1964 and 1959—Continued

Cowpeas—Small grains

| GRANVILLE | GREENE | GUILFORD | HALIFAX | HARNETT | HAYWOOD | HENDERSON | HERTFORD | HOKE | HYDE | IREDELL | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | - | 12 | 21 | 16 | - | - | 5 | 13 | - | 29 | 1 |
| 7 | - | 18 | 65 | 61 | - | 3 | 2 | 37 | - | 36 | 2 |
| 7 | - | 22 | 38 | 48 | - | - | 17 | 166 | - | 65 | 3 |
| 8 | - | 38 | 135 | 303 | - | 6 | 2 | 427 | - | 63 | 4 |
| 41 | - | 202 | 304 | 539 | - | - | 245 | 673 | - | 343 | 5 |
| 54 | - | 281 | 970 | 1 351 | - | 55 | 25 | 2 193 | - | 346 | 6 |
| 6 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 21 | - | - | - | 33 | - | 3 | 7 |
| 17 | 8 | 9 | 11 | 40 | - | - | - | 116 | - | 8 | 8 |
| 9 | 9 | 42 | 1 | 96 | - | - | - | 316 | - | 5 | 9 |
| 49 | 38 | 15 | 31 | 127 | - | - | - | 581 | - | 22 | 10 |
| 11 | 16 | 86 | 1 | 56 | - | - | - | 288 | - | 6 | 11 |
| 38 | 35 | 15 | 31 | 122 | - | - | - | 398 | - | 30 | 12 |
| 1 | - | 7 | 4 | 13 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 13 |
| 9 | 3 | 9 | 15 | 66 | - | - | 4 | 2 | - | 6 | 14 |
| 2 | - | 36 | 18 | 87 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 5 | 15 |
| 20 | 10 | 28 | 65 | 427 | - | - | 11 | 12 | - | 25 | 16 |
| 6 | 48 | 14 | 1 816 | 10 | - | - | 814 | 2 | - | 14 | 17 |
| - | 64 | 29 | 2 521 | 7 | - | 1 | 1 147 | 3 | - | 30 | 18 |
| 1 | 210 | 4 | 28 633 | 4 | - | - | 12 975 | 3 | - | 21 | 19 |
| - | 239 | 11 | 25 703 | 4 | - | (z) | 14 232 | 3 | - | 22 | 20 |
| 1 115 | 292 948 | 9 115 | 59 827 200 | 6 830 | - | - | 21 817 345 | 3 000 | - | 13 384 | 21 |
| - | 290 476 | 7 743 | 40 681 647 | 2 630 | - | 60 | 23 597 599 | 2 500 | - | 10 649 | 22 |
| - | 3 | - | 1 002 | 1 | - | - | 72 | - | - | 1 | 23 |
| - | 7 | 1 | 1 722 | - | - | - | 333 | 1 | - | - | 24 |
| - | 6 | - | 11 737 | 1 | - | - | 539 | - | - | 1 | 25 |
| - | 24 | 1 | 15 990 | - | - | - | 2 133 | 1 | - | - | 26 |
| - | 4 | - | 9 864 | 1 | - | - | 450 | - | - | 1 | 27 |
| - | 24 | 1 | 14 146 | - | - | - | 1 653 | 1 | - | - | 28 |
| 422 | 190 | 799 | 89 | 592 | 1 | 10 | 18 | 124 | 84 | 682 | 29 |
| 927 | 176 | 1 381 | 294 | 1 197 | 4 | 32 | 60 | 333 | 48 | 1 299 | 30 |
| 2 273 | 2 457 | 6 091 | 1 022 | 5 426 | 5 | 51 | 101 | 1 477 | 3 274 | 6 736 | 31 |
| 4 989 | 2 123 | 11 044 | 2 735 | 10 164 | 20 | 155 | 590 | 3 383 | 980 | 14 174 | 32 |
| 57 453 | 84 033 | 163 876 | 29 347 | 141 046 | 50 | 1 191 | 2 727 | 35 402 | 106 645 | 175 468 | 33 |
| 115 169 | 64 334 | 272 114 | 63 606 | 264 976 | 585 | 3 441 | 14 655 | 78 633 | 25 172 | 307 670 | 34 |
| 192 | 187 | 451 | 39 | 480 | - | 4 | 8 | 90 | 81 | 466 | 35 |
| 357 | 171 | 802 | 114 | 811 | 2 | 9 | 35 | 187 | 46 | 855 | 36 |
| 30 976 | 81 813 | 103 740 | 22 861 | 121 395 | - | 552 | 1 651 | 30 752 | 103 230 | 130 325 | 37 |
| 52 852 | 62 599 | 155 802 | 50 727 | 204 695 | 332 | 1 450 | 10 815 | 64 573 | 24 896 | 221 343 | 38 |
| 407 | 137 | 714 | 74 | 484 | 1 | 10 | 16 | 96 | 25 | 564 | 39 |
| 11 | 33 | 58 | 5 | 76 | - | - | 2 | 10 | 14 | 69 | 40 |
| 2 | 17 | 20 | 5 | 29 | - | - | - | 15 | 19 | 41 | 41 |
| 2 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | 18 | 5 | 42 |
| - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 8 | 3 | 43 |
| 107 | 18 | 565 | 42 | 256 | - | 5 | 3 | 62 | 10 | 536 | 44 |
| 263 | 44 | 1 086 | 88 | 578 | 10 | 40 | 14 | 207 | 17 | 1 205 | 45 |
| 782 | 185 | 3 760 | 869 | 1 569 | - | 28 | 25 | 584 | 285 | 4 865 | 46 |
| 1 550 | 450 | 7 966 | 2 210 | 3 474 | 62 | 417 | 112 | 2 179 | 455 | 13 946 | 47 |
| 32 158 | 10 126 | 154 519 | 45 526 | 69 501 | - | 1 570 | 1 365 | 24 186 | 9 891 | 209 856 | 48 |
| 51 525 | 23 110 | 296 723 | 81 193 | 133 888 | 2 742 | 13 947 | 4 448 | 76 275 | 17 113 | 537 923 | 49 |
| 70 | 15 | 394 | 19 | 166 | - | 1 | 2 | 41 | 10 | 307 | 50 |
| 27 | 25 | 261 | 17 | 125 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 59 | 17 | 331 | 51 |
| 17 304 | 7 422 | 95 084 | 13 259 | 50 169 | - | 550 | 1 280 | 18 343 | 9 777 | 102 418 | 52 |
| 4 445 | 16 281 | 62 230 | 18 684 | 38 566 | 100 | 1 500 | 1 564 | 34 888 | 16 118 | 118 652 | 53 |
| 95 | 15 | 517 | 30 | 237 | - | 5 | 2 | 46 | 4 | 446 | 54 |
| 9 | 1 | 23 | 4 | 12 | - | - | 1 | 13 | 1 | 59 | 55 |
| 2 | 1 | 21 | 7 | 5 | - | - | - | 2 | 3 | 27 | 56 |
| - | 1 | 4 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 57 |
| 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 58 |
| 36 | - | 145 | 23 | 83 | - | 8 | 2 | 16 | - | 332 | 59 |
| 93 | - | 203 | 64 | 249 | - | 12 | 6 | 78 | 1 | 393 | 60 |
| 241 | - | 1 025 | 653 | 598 | - | 46 | 7 | 312 | - | 3 786 | 61 |
| 650 | - | 998 | 843 | 1 609 | - | 129 | 20 | 972 | 35 | 3 674 | 62 |
| 7 100 | - | 44 385 | 38 430 | 23 371 | - | 1 470 | 250 | 12 595 | - | 159 077 | 63 |
| 20 463 | - | 40 461 | 27 343 | 52 320 | - | 5 379 | 635 | 34 103 | 1 700 | 142 887 | 64 |
| 25 | - | 89 | 10 | 49 | - | 1 | - | 13 | - | 179 | 65 |
| 11 | - | 44 | 13 | 48 | - | 2 | 1 | 28 | 1 | 104 | 66 |
| 4 746 | - | 16 936 | 2 557 | 15 289 | - | 100 | - | 11 105 | - | 82 871 | 67 |
| 2 034 | - | 7 513 | 4 363 | 14 331 | - | 400 | 225 | 18 077 | 1 700 | 32 572 | 68 |
| 9 | 8 | 133 | 13 | 58 | - | 69 | 6 | 74 | 6 | 58 | 69 |
| 19 | 4 | 182 | 34 | 39 | 6 | 71 | 7 | 55 | 1 | 80 | 70 |
| 39 | 35 | 447 | 90 | 618 | - | 880 | 76 | 4 433 | 130 | 293 | 71 |
| 159 | 20 | 493 | 424 | 223 | 29 | 794 | 68 | 1 619 | 7 | 335 | 72 |
| 1 033 | 804 | 6 161 | 2 148 | 9 812 | - | 17 000 | 1 065 | 66 449 | 2 075 | 4 872 | 73 |
| 2 890 | 413 | 8 606 | 7 075 | 3 282 | 420 | 12 984 | 1 268 | 26 200 | 140 | 5 341 | 74 |
| 3 | 5 | 33 | 7 | 32 | - | 49 | 4 | 66 | 6 | 22 | 75 |
| 6 | 1 | 39 | 10 | 9 | 2 | 32 | 4 | 41 | - | 21 | 76 |
| 472 | 420 | 1 670 | 1 149 | 6 714 | - | 11 671 | 547 | 60 396 | 1 219 | 2 395 | 77 |
| 1 868 | 125 | 2 224 | 4 024 | 885 | 125 | 8 233 | 909 | 22 737 | - | 2 018 | 78 |
| 2 | 1 | 56 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 16 | 79 |
| 3 | 2 | 398 | - | 14 | 2 | - | - | 7 | 18 | 135 | 80 |
| 55 | 100 | 11 449 | - | 415 | 100 | - | - | 100 | 1 000 | 5 450 | 81 |
| - | - | 5 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | 82 |
| - | - | 184 | - | 40 | - | - | - | - | 1 000 | 280 | 83 |

TABLE 13. **Acreage, Quantity, and Sales of**

Cowpeas—Small grains

| | SUBJECT | | | JACKSON | JOHNSTON | JONES | LEE | LENOIR | LINCOLN |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | COWPEAS EXCEPT FOR FRESH MARKET, OR FOR CANNING, FREEZING, OR OTHER PROCESSING: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | HARVESTED FOR DRY PEAS | FARMS | 1964 | 1 | 13 | - | 11 | 3 | 8 |
| 2 | | | 1959 | 1 | 43 | 3 | 16 | 8 | 18 |
| 3 | | ACRES | 1964 | 1 | 84 | - | 22 | 7 | 22 |
| 4 | | | 1959 | - | 203 | 19 | 40 | 23 | 54 |
| 5 | | BUSHELS | 1964 | 12 | 1 096 | - | 215 | 69 | 210 |
| 6 | | | 1959 | 1 | 1 492 | 131 | 438 | 193 | 241 |
| 7 | CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 1964 | 1 | 3 | - | 13 | 10 | 3 |
| 8 | | | 1959 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 24 | 31 | 8 |
| 9 | | ACRES | 1964 | 2 | 11 | - | 43 | 42 | 3 |
| 10 | | | 1959 | 1 | 18 | 12 | 66 | 179 | 25 |
| 11 | | TONS | 1964 | 1 | 6 | - | 46 | 53 | 4 |
| 12 | | | 1959 | 1 | 17 | 15 | 78 | 155 | 26 |
| 13 | HOGGED OR GRAZED OR CUT FOR SILAGE | FARMS | 1964 | - | 3 | - | 2 | 1 | - |
| 14 | | | 1959 | 1 | 38 | 3 | 4 | 14 | 2 |
| 15 | | ACRES | 1964 | - | 3 | - | 5 | 2 | - |
| 16 | | | 1959 | 1 | 187 | 5 | 9 | 48 | 3 |
| | PEANUTS: | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | HARVESTED FOR PICKING AND THRESHING | FARMS | 1964 | - | 78 | 9 | 7 | 12 | 24 |
| 18 | | | 1959 | - | 98 | 9 | 2 | 9 | 45 |
| 19 | | ACRES | 1964 | - | 142 | 7 | 5 | 87 | 20 |
| 20 | | | 1959 | - | 163 | 11 | 1 | 37 | 18 |
| 21 | | POUNDS | 1964 | - | 199 944 | 4 545 | 7 775 | 72 935 | 35 206 |
| 22 | | | 1959 | - | 216 306 | 9 570 | 400 | 39 323 | 15 690 |
| 23 | VINES OR TOPS SAVED FOR HAY OR FORAGE | FARMS | 1964 | - | 21 | 3 | - | 3 | - |
| 24 | | | 1959 | - | 44 | 19 | - | 5 | - |
| 25 | | ACRES | 1964 | - | 58 | 5 | - | 51 | - |
| 26 | | | 1959 | - | 96 | 38 | - | 21 | - |
| 27 | | TONS | 1964 | - | 47 | 6 | - | 25 | - |
| 28 | | | 1959 | - | 71 | 36 | - | 10 | - |
| | SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED: | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | WHEAT | FARMS | 1964 | - | 620 | 27 | 253 | 213 | 337 |
| 30 | | | 1959 | 1 | 1 309 | 42 | 447 | 171 | 803 |
| 31 | | ACRES | 1964 | - | 4 711 | 334 | 1 982 | 3 286 | 4 103 |
| 32 | | | 1959 | 4 | 9 565 | 430 | 3 542 | 2 327 | 9 624 |
| 33 | | BUSHELS | 1964 | - | 133 181 | 9 075 | 44 361 | 99 143 | 112 336 |
| 34 | | | 1959 | 85 | 243 140 | 10 793 | 82 334 | 61 950 | 217 196 |
| 35 | SALES | FARMS | 1964 | - | 511 | 24 | 142 | 208 | 265 |
| 36 | | | 1959 | - | 992 | 31 | 251 | 158 | 560 |
| 37 | | BUSHELS | 1964 | - | 112 713 | 8 661 | 30 595 | 96 674 | 87 495 |
| 38 | | | 1959 | - | 188 865 | 9 499 | 54 215 | 58 455 | 162 122 |
| | FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED: | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | LESS THAN 15 ACRES | | 1964 | - | 555 | 21 | 224 | 132 | 258 |
| 40 | 15 TO 24 ACRES | | 1964 | - | 49 | 1 | 23 | 52 | 37 |
| 41 | 25 TO 49 ACRES | | 1964 | - | 13 | 5 | 2 | 24 | 33 |
| 42 | 50 TO 99 ACRES | | 1964 | - | 2 | - | 3 | 3 | 8 |
| 43 | 100 ACRES OR MORE | | 1964 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 44 | OATS FOR GRAIN | FARMS | 1964 | 1 | 251 | 12 | 120 | 41 | 241 |
| 45 | | | 1959 | - | 529 | 27 | 345 | 107 | 708 |
| 46 | | ACRES | 1964 | 1 | 1 729 | 148 | 564 | 650 | 2 033 |
| 47 | | | 1959 | - | 3 934 | 265 | 1 845 | 1 443 | 7 917 |
| 48 | | BUSHELS | 1964 | 33 | 80 358 | 5 288 | 24 131 | 30 755 | 82 282 |
| 49 | | | 1959 | - | 153 743 | 7 451 | 69 286 | 50 180 | 299 092 |
| 50 | SALES | FARMS | 1964 | - | 140 | 7 | 85 | 29 | 118 |
| 51 | | | 1959 | - | 178 | 9 | 73 | 47 | 212 |
| 52 | | BUSHELS | 1964 | - | 49 806 | 3 438 | 17 270 | 15 980 | 34 128 |
| 53 | | | 1959 | - | 56 118 | 3 965 | 16 859 | 20 258 | 71 734 |
| | FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED: | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | LESS THAN 15 ACRES | | 1964 | 1 | 225 | 9 | 115 | 29 | 203 |
| 55 | 15 TO 24 ACRES | | 1964 | - | 16 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 22 |
| 56 | 25 TO 49 ACRES | | 1964 | - | 8 | - | 1 | 3 | 14 |
| 57 | 50 TO 99 ACRES | | 1964 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| 58 | 100 ACRES OR MORE | | 1964 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 59 | BARLEY FOR GRAIN | FARMS | 1964 | - | 69 | 1 | 82 | 2 | 232 |
| 60 | | | 1959 | - | 141 | 3 | 106 | 10 | 376 |
| 61 | | ACRES | 1964 | - | 505 | 11 | 475 | 24 | 2 801 |
| 62 | | | 1959 | - | 1 026 | 25 | 552 | 126 | 3 272 |
| 63 | | BUSHELS | 1964 | - | 18 229 | 440 | 15 868 | 960 | 119 210 |
| 64 | | | 1959 | - | 34 105 | 700 | 21 203 | 4 645 | 127 598 |
| 65 | SALES | FARMS | 1964 | - | 22 | 1 | 60 | 2 | 140 |
| 66 | | | 1959 | - | 40 | - | 26 | 2 | 129 |
| 67 | | BUSHELS | 1964 | - | 4 275 | 440 | 11 222 | 580 | 63 594 |
| 68 | | | 1959 | - | 9 961 | - | 3 171 | 2 260 | 41 026 |
| 69 | RYE FOR GRAIN | FARMS | 1964 | 1 | 74 | - | 37 | 11 | 7 |
| 70 | | | 1959 | 2 | 44 | 2 | 35 | 14 | 9 |
| 71 | | ACRES | 1964 | 3 | 542 | - | 269 | 199 | 52 |
| 72 | | | 1959 | 19 | 197 | 25 | 112 | 82 | 43 |
| 73 | | BUSHELS | 1964 | 40 | 9 712 | - | 4 612 | 2 986 | 1 025 |
| 74 | | | 1959 | 224 | 4 371 | 300 | 1 875 | 1 475 | 595 |
| 75 | SALES | FARMS | 1964 | - | 34 | - | 27 | 8 | 5 |
| 76 | | | 1959 | 1 | 18 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| 77 | | BUSHELS | 1964 | - | 5 566 | - | 3 096 | 2 003 | 763 |
| 78 | | | 1959 | 119 | 2 493 | 200 | 348 | 100 | 220 |
| 79 | OTHER GRAINS | FARMS | 1964 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 4 | - | 34 |
| 80 | | ACRES | 1964 | 4 | 91 | 6 | 20 | - | 702 |
| 81 | | BUSHELS | 1964 | 200 | 3 880 | 100 | 512 | - | 30 192 |
| 82 | SALES | FARMS | 1964 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 |
| 83 | | BUSHELS | 1964 | - | 380 | - | - | - | 450 |

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

## Crops Harvested: 1964 and 1959—Continued

Cowpeas—Small grains

| MC DOWELL | MACON | MADISON | MARTIN | MECKLENBURG | MITCHELL | MONTGOMERY | MOORE | NASH | NEW HANOVER | NORTHAMPTON | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | - | - | 4 | 10 | - | 12 | 24 | 9 | 3 | 30 | 1 |
| 4 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 23 | - | 8 | 50 | 44 | - | 26 | 2 |
| 1 | - | - | 21 | 29 | - | 34 | 135 | 27 | 16 | 48 | 3 |
| 4 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 64 | - | 28 | 219 | 137 | - | 86 | 4 |
| 4 | - | - | 305 | 372 | - | 282 | 643 | 272 | 100 | 441 | 5 |
| 18 | 51 | 9 | 12 | 380 | - | 74 | 1 141 | 1 044 | - | 813 | 6 |
| 2 | - | 1 | - | 6 | - | 6 | 48 | 4 | 2 | - | 7 |
| 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 10 | - | 9 | 75 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 8 |
| 6 | - | 1 | - | 27 | - | 21 | 241 | 17 | 5 | - | 9 |
| 3 | - | 11 | 10 | 16 | - | 23 | 247 | 15 | 15 | 13 | 10 |
| 6 | - | 2 | - | 24 | - | 30 | 173 | 11 | 5 | - | 11 |
| 3 | - | 30 | 20 | 13 | - | 24 | 227 | 13 | 11 | 13 | 12 |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 13 |
| - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 9 | 18 | 11 | 7 | 14 |
| - | - | - | - | 5 | - | 18 | 8 | 17 | 5 | 3 | 15 |
| - | - | - | - | 8 | - | 3 | 43 | 65 | 53 | 15 | 16 |
| 3 | - | - | 1 355 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 12 | 504 | 19 | 1 199 | 17 |
| 6 | - | - | 1 832 | 15 | - | 8 | 26 | 616 | 26 | 1 748 | 18 |
| 1 | - | - | 14 687 | 1 | 1 | (z) | 111 | 3 121 | 181 | 30 485 | 19 |
| 3 | - | - | 14 821 | 9 | - | 3 | 110 | 3 225 | 138 | 27 888 | 20 |
| 2 162 | - | - | 31 216 717 | 1 014 | 2 100 | 734 | 185 845 | 5 255 546 | 249 367 | 65 907 114 | 21 |
| 858 | - | - | 20 814 423 | 3 085 | - | 2 510 | 120 391 | 4 402 728 | 67 608 | 47 821 828 | 22 |
| - | - | - | 592 | - | - | - | 6 | 276 | 2 | 162 | 23 |
| - | - | - | 1 375 | 1 | - | - | 12 | 310 | 8 | 474 | 24 |
| - | - | - | 5 526 | - | - | - | 83 | 1 613 | 62 | 1 707 | 25 |
| - | - | - | 10 556 | 1 | - | - | 42 | 1 378 | 34 | 4 376 | 26 |
| - | - | - | 4 675 | - | - | - | 60 | 1 340 | 31 | 1 140 | 27 |
| - | - | - | 7 760 | 1 | - | - | 27 | 1 020 | 26 | 3 531 | 28 |
| 27 | - | 10 | 9 | 100 | 1 | 155 | 464 | 537 | 9 | 97 | 29 |
| 52 | 2 | 17 | 14 | 288 | - | 223 | 734 | 918 | 20 | 229 | 30 |
| 231 | - | 37 | 90 | 1 427 | 1 | 1 228 | 3 139 | 5 034 | 134 | 804 | 31 |
| 405 | 3 | 57 | 139 | 4 604 | - | 1 611 | 4 824 | 8 363 | 180 | 1 833 | 32 |
| 4 445 | - | 1 032 | 2 224 | 34 362 | 19 | 27 432 | 66 648 | 155 351 | 3 817 | 20 992 | 33 |
| 6 559 | 76 | 1 002 | 3 444 | 103 009 | - | 33 148 | 97 087 | 220 083 | 4 529 | 42 799 | 34 |
| 15 | - | 3 | 7 | 77 | - | 82 | 238 | 493 | 6 | 55 | 35 |
| 32 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 226 | - | 98 | 275 | 735 | 8 | 114 | 36 |
| 2 643 | - | 456 | 1 687 | 28 455 | - | 15 929 | 38 815 | 141 557 | 3 106 | 13 921 | 37 |
| 3 976 | 36 | 165 | 2 873 | 88 609 | - | 16 398 | 47 582 | 185 180 | 3 220 | 27 149 | 38 |
| 25 | - | 10 | 8 | 70 | 1 | 135 | 429 | 449 | 5 | 79 | 39 |
| - | - | - | 1 | 14 | - | 12 | 25 | 66 | 2 | 11 | 40 |
| 1 | - | - | - | 11 | - | 7 | 8 | 16 | 2 | 7 | 41 |
| 1 | - | - | - | 5 | - | 1 | 2 | 6 | - | - | 42 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 43 |
| 9 | - | 5 | 7 | 130 | 1 | 81 | 152 | 170 | 8 | 26 | 44 |
| 28 | 1 | 36 | 14 | 375 | 14 | 190 | 372 | 318 | 13 | 73 | 45 |
| 34 | - | 19 | 100 | 1 478 | 2 | 614 | 687 | 1 400 | 309 | 248 | 46 |
| 130 | 3 | 71 | 190 | 5 935 | 30 | 1 950 | 1 882 | 2 877 | 163 | 944 | 47 |
| 1 058 | - | 530 | 4 130 | 59 164 | 20 | 23 641 | 24 455 | 76 923 | 14 633 | 8 762 | 48 |
| 2 668 | 55 | 2 203 | 7 875 | 197 460 | 513 | 63 167 | 54 955 | 131 943 | 5 175 | 45 071 | 49 |
| 4 | - | 4 | 4 | 68 | 1 | 34 | 70 | 118 | 7 | 13 | 50 |
| 7 | - | - | 4 | 97 | - | 42 | 52 | 114 | 3 | 11 | 51 |
| 537 | - | 455 | 845 | 28 105 | 20 | 10 164 | 13 839 | 57 058 | 13 895 | 3 432 | 52 |
| 587 | - | - | 2 140 | 50 560 | - | 14 806 | 7 990 | 44 172 | 1 450 | 17 410 | 53 |
| 9 | - | 5 | 4 | 102 | 1 | 71 | 147 | 145 | 2 | 19 | 54 |
| - | - | - | 2 | 9 | - | 6 | 3 | 15 | - | 4 | 55 |
| - | - | - | 1 | 15 | - | 2 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 56 |
| - | - | - | - | 4 | - | 2 | - | 4 | 4 | 1 | 57 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 58 |
| 8 | - | 2 | - | 92 | - | 32 | 78 | 32 | 6 | 19 | 59 |
| 11 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 113 | - | 33 | 116 | 126 | 7 | 49 | 60 |
| 91 | - | 4 | - | 1 394 | - | 175 | 503 | 227 | 199 | 216 | 61 |
| 89 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 1 480 | - | 215 | 607 | 943 | 234 | 547 | 62 |
| 4 970 | - | 175 | - | 52 763 | - | 6 952 | 15 529 | 8 132 | 7 473 | 8 226 | 63 |
| 2 870 | 60 | 231 | 175 | 57 896 | - | 7 917 | 16 722 | 33 570 | 4 514 | 16 371 | 64 |
| 7 | - | - | - | 54 | - | 16 | 35 | 17 | 4 | 8 | 65 |
| 6 | - | 1 | - | 31 | - | 8 | 25 | 54 | 4 | 11 | 66 |
| 4 308 | - | - | - | 26 533 | - | 2 291 | 6 358 | 4 472 | 6 673 | 5 605 | 67 |
| 1 475 | - | 60 | - | 18 023 | - | 1 749 | 3 510 | 14 957 | 3 204 | 3 655 | 68 |
| 22 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 21 | 134 | 22 | 1 | 16 | 69 |
| 34 | 9 | 3 | 27 | 1 | - | 12 | 110 | 22 | 3 | 16 | 70 |
| 171 | 19 | 1 | 28 | 38 | 2 | 1 033 | 2 479 | 100 | 30 | 216 | 71 |
| 162 | 61 | 2 | 322 | 5 | - | 365 | 1 552 | 91 | 11 | 173 | 72 |
| 2 456 | 315 | 15 | 243 | 1 150 | 26 | 17 777 | 35 001 | 2 656 | 450 | 4 512 | 73 |
| 1 885 | 595 | 54 | 7 510 | 100 | - | 7 331 | 22 786 | 1 593 | 270 | 4 261 | 74 |
| 11 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | - | 16 | 83 | 13 | 1 | 12 | 75 |
| 17 | 6 | - | 9 | - | - | 3 | 47 | 3 | - | 6 | 76 |
| 1 391 | 163 | - | 77 | 570 | - | 15 603 | 25 072 | 1 717 | 450 | 2 747 | 77 |
| 1 081 | 338 | - | 5 134 | - | - | 6 100 | 17 276 | 358 | - | 2 115 | 78 |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | 11 | - | 36 | 43 | 4 | - | 2 | 79 |
| 3 | - | 5 | - | 253 | - | 442 | 220 | 24 | - | 12 | 80 |
| 60 | - | 137 | - | 8 370 | - | 13 249 | 7 768 | 750 | - | 73 | 81 |
| - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 82 |
| - | - | - | - | 660 | - | 100 | 275 | 375 | - | - | 83 |

TABLE 13. **Acreage, Quantity, and Sales of**

Cowpeas—Small grains

| | SUBJECT | | | ONSLOW | ORANGE | PAMLICO | PASQUOTANK | PENDER | PERQUIMANS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | COWPEAS EXCEPT FOR FRESH MARKET, OR FOR CANNING, FREEZING, OR OTHER PROCESSING: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | HARVESTED FOR DRY PEAS | FARMS | 1964 | 7 | 1 | - | 4 | 2 | - |
| 2 | | | 1959 | 19 | 3 | - | 1 | 32 | - |
| 3 | | ACRES | 1964 | 23 | 2 | - | 54 | 6 | - |
| 4 | | | 1959 | 76 | 5 | - | 1 | 121 | - |
| 5 | | BUSHELS | 1964 | 108 | 10 | - | 572 | 75 | - |
| 6 | | | 1959 | 311 | 55 | - | 10 | 583 | - |
| 7 | CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 1964 | 2 | 4 | - | - | 1 | - |
| 8 | | | 1959 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 12 | - |
| 9 | | ACRES | 1964 | 9 | 16 | - | - | 2 | - |
| 10 | | | 1959 | 4 | 2 | - | - | 38 | - |
| 11 | | TONS | 1964 | 4 | 9 | - | - | 2 | - |
| 12 | | | 1959 | 3 | 2 | - | - | 37 | - |
| 13 | HOGGED OR GRAZED OR CUT FOR SILAGE | FARMS | 1964 | 5 | - | - | - | 3 | - |
| 14 | | | 1959 | 25 | 2 | 2 | - | 32 | - |
| 15 | | ACRES | 1964 | 29 | - | - | - | 22 | - |
| 16 | | | 1959 | 97 | 15 | 4 | - | 328 | - |
| | PEANUTS: | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | HARVESTED FOR PICKING AND THRESHING | FARMS | 1964 | 89 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 104 | 316 |
| 18 | | | 1959 | 40 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 171 | 388 |
| 19 | | ACRES | 1964 | 324 | 2 | (z) | 170 | 985 | 3 639 |
| 20 | | | 1959 | 219 | 2 | 2 | 90 | 994 | 3 468 |
| 21 | | POUNDS | 1964 | 340 888 | 800 | 20 | 339 510 | 1 121 610 | 8 472 866 |
| 22 | | | 1959 | 165 683 | 200 | 600 | 146 059 | 809 856 | 4 778 122 |
| 23 | VINES OR TOPS SAVED FOR HAY OR FORAGE | FARMS | 1964 | 29 | - | - | 4 | 18 | 98 |
| 24 | | | 1959 | 53 | - | - | 8 | 64 | 130 |
| 25 | | ACRES | 1964 | 64 | - | - | 40 | 52 | 914 |
| 26 | | | 1959 | 139 | - | - | 67 | 176 | 1 119 |
| 27 | | TONS | 1964 | 62 | - | - | 29 | 31 | 763 |
| 28 | | | 1959 | 91 | - | - | 52 | 146 | 692 |
| | SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED: | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | WHEAT | FARMS | 1964 | 26 | 282 | 50 | 179 | 15 | 117 |
| 30 | | | 1959 | 55 | 538 | 47 | 137 | 122 | 109 |
| 31 | | ACRES | 1964 | 342 | 2 421 | 1 356 | 5 094 | 230 | 2 978 |
| 32 | | | 1959 | 614 | 4 333 | 855 | 2 512 | 1 008 | 1 528 |
| 33 | | BUSHELS | 1964 | 9 366 | 65 326 | 42 085 | 173 936 | 7 088 | 108 183 |
| 34 | | | 1959 | 12 232 | 99 772 | 22 802 | 70 816 | 20 982 | 42 544 |
| 35 | SALES | FARMS | 1964 | 20 | 184 | 49 | 176 | 9 | 109 |
| 36 | | | 1959 | 37 | 283 | 42 | 132 | 55 | 101 |
| 37 | | BUSHELS | 1964 | 8 543 | 45 084 | 41 364 | 170 104 | 6 560 | 101 233 |
| 38 | | | 1959 | 8 733 | 56 648 | 21 641 | 69 320 | 13 569 | 40 379 |
| | FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED: | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | LESS THAN 15 ACRES | | 1964 | 19 | 243 | 20 | 57 | 9 | 45 |
| 40 | 15 TO 24 ACRES | | 1964 | 4 | 24 | 7 | 46 | 1 | 31 |
| 41 | 25 TO 49 ACRES | | 1964 | 2 | 13 | 15 | 54 | 4 | 27 |
| 42 | 50 TO 99 ACRES | | 1964 | - | 2 | 7 | 15 | 1 | 12 |
| 43 | 100 ACRES OR MORE | | 1964 | 1 | - | 1 | 7 | - | 2 |
| 44 | OATS FOR GRAIN | FARMS | 1964 | 13 | 200 | 33 | 64 | 46 | 35 |
| 45 | | | 1959 | 20 | 429 | 62 | 42 | 152 | 41 |
| 46 | | ACRES | 1964 | 79 | 1 662 | 794 | 999 | 553 | 1 170 |
| 47 | | | 1959 | 132 | 4 288 | 1 305 | 761 | 1 462 | 585 |
| 48 | | BUSHELS | 1964 | 3 495 | 76 428 | 46 578 | 68 368 | 28 122 | 91 726 |
| 49 | | | 1959 | 2 642 | 179 567 | 50 406 | 27 586 | 56 187 | 25 900 |
| 50 | SALES | FARMS | 1964 | 5 | 143 | 29 | 50 | 25 | 30 |
| 51 | | | 1959 | 6 | 101 | 44 | 20 | 49 | 17 |
| 52 | | BUSHELS | 1964 | 2 400 | 49 429 | 42 822 | 63 823 | 16 234 | 85 242 |
| 53 | | | 1959 | 772 | 27 881 | 43 915 | 18 153 | 23 239 | 13 425 |
| | FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED: | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | LESS THAN 15 ACRES | | 1964 | 12 | 173 | 15 | 36 | 35 | 11 |
| 55 | 15 TO 24 ACRES | | 1964 | 1 | 14 | 4 | 15 | 5 | 9 |
| 56 | 25 TO 49 ACRES | | 1964 | - | 10 | 10 | 12 | 5 | 7 |
| 57 | 50 TO 99 ACRES | | 1964 | - | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| 58 | 100 ACRES OR MORE | | 1964 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 3 |
| 59 | BARLEY FOR GRAIN | FARMS | 1964 | - | 87 | 1 | 13 | 8 | - |
| 60 | | | 1959 | 1 | 94 | 2 | 2 | 33 | 2 |
| 61 | | ACRES | 1964 | - | 1 399 | 2 | 776 | 34 | - |
| 62 | | | 1959 | 3 | 1 254 | 7 | 16 | 481 | 29 |
| 63 | | BUSHELS | 1964 | - | 65 473 | 50 | 34 697 | 970 | - |
| 64 | | | 1959 | 60 | 51 417 | 230 | 625 | 15 412 | 1 850 |
| 65 | SALES | FARMS | 1964 | - | 41 | 1 | 13 | 4 | - |
| 66 | | | 1959 | - | 28 | - | 1 | 10 | 1 |
| 67 | | BUSHELS | 1964 | - | 13 196 | 50 | 34 577 | 630 | - |
| 68 | | | 1959 | - | 9 943 | - | 52 | 10 439 | 100 |
| 69 | RYE FOR GRAIN | FARMS | 1964 | - | 15 | 1 | 4 | 1 | - |
| 70 | | | 1959 | - | 17 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 |
| 71 | | ACRES | 1964 | - | 94 | 14 | 307 | 15 | - |
| 72 | | | 1959 | - | 68 | 10 | - | 2 | 6 |
| 73 | | BUSHELS | 1964 | - | 1 758 | 900 | 7 110 | 300 | - |
| 74 | | | 1959 | - | 1 911 | 200 | - | 20 | 150 |
| 75 | SALES | FARMS | 1964 | - | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | - |
| 76 | | | 1959 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| 77 | | BUSHELS | 1964 | - | 604 | 900 | 6 310 | 300 | - |
| 78 | | | 1959 | - | 816 | 180 | - | - | 30 |
| 79 | OTHER GRAINS | FARMS | 1964 | 1 | 17 | - | - | - | 1 |
| 80 | | ACRES | 1964 | 4 | 123 | - | - | - | 10 |
| 81 | | BUSHELS | 1964 | 66 | 4 205 | - | - | - | 250 |
| 82 | SALES | FARMS | 1964 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 83 | | BUSHELS | 1964 | - | 20 | - | - | - | - |

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

## Crops Harvested: 1964 and 1959—Continued

Cowpeas—Small grains

| PERSON | PITT | POLK | RANDOLPH | RICHMOND | ROBESON | ROCKINGHAM | ROWAN | RUTHERFORD | SAMPSON | SCOTLAND | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 21 | 34 | 5 | 27 | 28 | 18 | 16 | 1 |
| 2 | 8 | 9 | 14 | 59 | 89 | 14 | 44 | 56 | 44 | 19 | 2 |
| 7 | 31 | 6 | 21 | 134 | 126 | 17 | 92 | 57 | 110 | 111 | 3 |
| 2 | 39 | 10 | 17 | 431 | 473 | 19 | 196 | 120 | 142 | 113 | 4 |
| 26 | 466 | 26 | 171 | 731 | 988 | 86 | 699 | 591 | 2 092 | 582 | 5 |
| 11 | 397 | 95 | 128 | 2 678 | 3 949 | 92 | 1 374 | 842 | 1 574 | 751 | 6 |
| 5 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 61 | 243 | 20 | 11 | 5 | 12 | 45 | 7 |
| 5 | 21 | 2 | 2 | 104 | 964 | 24 | 10 | 14 | 45 | 182 | 8 |
| 7 | 19 | 2 | 10 | 300 | 860 | 67 | 32 | 25 | 25 | 426 | 9 |
| 12 | 99 | 4 | 3 | 560 | 3 823 | 59 | 49 | 53 | 150 | 1 509 | 10 |
| 4 | 17 | 2 | 11 | 292 | 831 | 58 | 48 | 34 | 20 | 359 | 11 |
| 9 | 120 | 4 | 3 | 415 | 3 362 | 58 | 83 | 54 | 109 | 919 | 12 |
| 3 | - | - | - | 8 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 6 | 13 |
| 4 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 14 | 94 | 15 | 2 | 7 | 64 | 5 | 14 |
| 5 | - | - | - | 96 | 55 | 27 | 1 | 8 | 81 | 49 | 15 |
| 36 | 48 | 4 | 9 | 58 | 751 | 45 | 10 | 10 | 354 | 34 | 16 |
| 1 | 1 061 | 3 | 13 | 18 | 305 | 15 | 42 | 15 | 446 | 13 | 17 |
| - | 1 349 | 7 | 51 | 27 | 684 | 8 | 97 | 59 | 507 | 13 | 18 |
| (z) | 6 998 | 1 | 3 | 114 | 632 | 2 | 33 | 10 | 923 | 35 | 19 |
| - | 6 816 | 7 | 17 | 181 | 974 | 5 | 43 | 45 | 901 | 36 | 20 |
| 1 | 12 245 692 | 1 015 | 3 213 | 160 030 | 776 464 | 3 093 | 30 687 | 7 754 | 1 166 945 | 28 825 | 21 |
| - | 8 754 496 | 3 156 | 11 747 | 170 292 | 1 164 135 | 632 | 37 173 | 20 990 | 968 082 | 35 820 | 22 |
| - | 406 | - | - | 5 | 101 | - | 2 | - | 145 | 1 | 23 |
| - | 964 | - | - | 11 | 264 | - | 2 | - | 210 | - | 24 |
| - | 2 645 | - | - | 15 | 203 | - | 2 | - | 285 | 2 | 25 |
| - | 5 302 | - | - | 133 | 420 | - | 2 | - | 443 | - | 26 |
| - | 2 307 | - | - | 12 | 174 | - | 3 | - | 191 | 2 | 27 |
| - | 4 812 | - | - | 59 | 380 | - | 3 | - | 301 | - | 28 |
| 689 | 219 | 36 | 827 | 79 | 389 | 952 | 729 | 145 | 261 | 41 | 29 |
| 1 099 | 249 | 117 | 1 196 | 186 | 1 383 | 1 609 | 1 063 | 449 | 865 | 166 | 30 |
| 4 733 | 2 297 | 485 | 7 238 | 1 504 | 2 654 | 6 267 | 9 525 | 1 367 | 2 162 | 1 044 | 31 |
| 8 241 | 2 417 | 1 188 | 9 455 | 2 575 | 8 118 | 11 755 | 14 208 | 4 391 | 7 229 | 1 523 | 32 |
| 125 039 | 70 600 | 11 639 | 187 253 | 29 804 | 70 116 | 166 903 | 264 709 | 34 352 | 55 045 | 28 276 | 33 |
| 186 693 | 63 257 | 23 856 | 209 463 | 45 340 | 194 109 | 285 480 | 352 164 | 84 100 | 168 754 | 35 825 | 34 |
| 456 | 200 | 22 | 509 | 55 | 238 | 551 | 527 | 97 | 192 | 29 | 35 |
| 654 | 197 | 64 | 579 | 104 | 545 | 819 | 772 | 251 | 663 | 77 | 36 |
| 81 400 | 65 200 | 9 647 | 127 092 | 25 866 | 55 601 | 99 102 | 199 200 | 26 781 | 46 421 | 25 737 | 37 |
| 105 841 | 54 251 | 17 131 | 123 981 | 32 777 | 131 613 | 147 729 | 277 332 | 57 697 | 140 664 | 29 271 | 38 |
| 622 | 180 | 27 | 715 | 55 | 347 | 900 | 540 | 122 | 225 | 26 | 39 |
| 52 | 23 | 2 | 70 | 11 | 24 | 34 | 92 | 11 | 25 | 4 | 40 |
| 13 | 15 | 6 | 33 | 5 | 13 | 15 | 67 | 9 | 9 | 2 | 41 |
| 2 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 26 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 42 |
| - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 4 | - | - | 2 | 43 |
| 241 | 86 | 20 | 573 | 54 | 312 | 253 | 580 | 97 | 164 | 42 | 44 |
| 440 | 251 | 76 | 998 | 145 | 1 479 | 542 | 1 054 | 313 | 511 | 188 | 45 |
| 1 307 | 722 | 155 | 4 599 | 742 | 2 908 | 1 219 | 5 139 | 632 | 1 100 | 769 | 46 |
| 2 330 | 2 350 | 559 | 8 837 | 1 825 | 11 640 | 2 733 | 12 855 | 2 359 | 4 005 | 3 242 | 47 |
| 55 658 | 31 360 | 8 547 | 196 695 | 29 229 | 116 002 | 45 520 | 207 816 | 22 586 | 50 034 | 29 429 | 48 |
| 84 252 | 87 575 | 17 833 | 333 064 | 50 902 | 388 706 | 97 897 | 497 708 | 78 510 | 153 520 | 112 097 | 49 |
| 140 | 53 | 17 | 282 | 30 | 193 | 153 | 354 | 47 | 94 | 29 | 50 |
| 82 | 100 | 21 | 200 | 47 | 301 | 81 | 274 | 86 | 152 | 73 | 51 |
| 34 110 | 18 987 | 5 806 | 89 409 | 22 087 | 88 951 | 27 647 | 97 398 | 9 935 | 28 347 | 17 349 | 52 |
| 19 500 | 34 379 | 4 458 | 64 346 | 13 098 | 159 035 | 17 197 | 105 220 | 25 294 | 51 658 | 49 939 | 53 |
| 225 | 72 | 18 | 508 | 42 | 264 | 240 | 487 | 88 | 154 | 27 | 54 |
| 13 | 10 | 1 | 32 | 4 | 21 | 9 | 56 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 55 |
| 2 | 3 | 1 | 22 | 5 | 15 | 4 | 29 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 56 |
| 1 | - | - | 9 | 2 | 7 | - | 8 | 1 | - | 1 | 57 |
| - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 5 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 58 |
| 76 | 4 | 11 | 214 | 20 | 27 | 85 | 388 | 36 | 39 | 31 | 59 |
| 87 | 8 | 13 | 181 | 45 | 154 | 99 | 344 | 79 | 116 | 61 | 60 |
| 370 | 62 | 147 | 1 854 | 176 | 513 | 548 | 3 714 | 234 | 301 | 1 197 | 61 |
| 422 | 57 | 128 | 1 237 | 556 | 1 966 | 489 | 3 234 | 475 | 737 | 1 332 | 62 |
| 15 261 | 2 599 | 5 280 | 76 014 | 5 203 | 20 835 | 20 754 | 146 634 | 8 710 | 10 565 | 48 743 | 63 |
| 13 445 | 1 980 | 5 705 | 45 666 | 18 093 | 58 653 | 19 584 | 125 618 | 14 020 | 26 145 | 46 789 | 64 |
| 43 | 2 | 7 | 99 | 5 | 13 | 57 | 246 | 16 | 15 | 17 | 65 |
| 18 | 1 | 3 | 36 | 11 | 38 | 11 | 96 | 19 | 31 | 28 | 66 |
| 11 227 | 139 | 2 812 | 41 077 | 1 235 | 15 395 | 9 754 | 82 055 | 3 762 | 4 175 | 37 949 | 67 |
| 4 239 | 360 | 380 | 11 912 | 8 785 | 28 687 | 1 028 | 38 866 | 3 890 | 8 119 | 27 749 | 68 |
| 2 | 15 | 7 | 49 | 106 | 31 | 125 | 29 | 16 | 24 | 32 | 69 |
| 4 | 16 | 6 | 43 | 85 | 39 | 118 | 18 | 30 | 38 | 33 | 70 |
| 8 | 121 | 28 | 205 | 2 688 | 688 | 402 | 333 | 99 | 163 | 1 207 | 71 |
| 13 | 142 | 26 | 145 | 1 316 | 667 | 308 | 110 | 125 | 237 | 461 | 72 |
| 135 | 2 776 | 330 | 3 746 | 41 262 | 13 211 | 7 083 | 10 724 | 1 281 | 2 796 | 17 801 | 73 |
| 245 | 2 490 | 370 | 2 238 | 18 868 | 8 725 | 5 262 | 1 981 | 1 419 | 4 410 | 7 202 | 74 |
| 1 | 7 | 3 | 12 | 85 | 22 | 34 | 13 | 7 | 13 | 26 | 75 |
| - | 11 | 3 | 9 | 35 | 16 | 21 | 5 | 7 | 17 | 17 | 76 |
| 52 | 1 940 | 109 | 1 256 | 31 310 | 10 469 | 2 076 | 6 810 | 679 | 1 505 | 13 872 | 77 |
| - | 1 994 | 85 | 497 | 12 728 | 5 937 | 1 058 | 1 206 | 220 | 2 588 | 4 735 | 78 |
| 7 | 1 | - | 172 | 2 | 2 | 64 | 103 | 4 | 4 | - | 79 |
| 15 | 8 | - | 1 703 | 45 | 14 | 399 | 1 022 | 18 | 11 | - | 80 |
| 391 | 320 | - | 62 650 | 950 | 350 | 14 128 | 41 988 | 500 | 365 | - | 81 |
| - | - | - | 20 | - | 2 | 7 | 10 | 1 | - | - | 82 |
| - | - | - | 6 693 | - | 350 | 649 | 1 615 | 200 | - | - | 83 |

TABLE 13. **Acreage, Quantity, and Sales of**

Cowpeas—Small grains

| | SUBJECT | | | STANLY | STOKES | SURRY | SWAIN | TRANSYLVANIA | TYRRELL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | COWPEAS EXCEPT FOR FRESH MARKET, OR FOR CANNING, FREEZING, OR OTHER PROCESSING: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | HARVESTED FOR DRY PEAS | FARMS | 1964 | 4 | 6 | 4 | - | - | - |
| 2 | | | 1959 | 18 | 7 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 |
| 3 | | ACRES | 1964 | 11 | 7 | 8 | - | - | - |
| 4 | | | 1959 | 42 | 10 | 6 | 1 | - | 1 |
| 5 | | BUSHELS | 1964 | 57 | 27 | 46 | - | - | - |
| 6 | | | 1959 | 239 | 73 | 12 | 6 | - | 10 |
| 7 | CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 1964 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 2 | - | - |
| 8 | | | 1959 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 8 | - | - |
| 9 | | ACRES | 1964 | 20 | 12 | 13 | 9 | - | - |
| 10 | | | 1959 | 8 | 2 | 9 | 9 | - | - |
| 11 | | TONS | 1964 | 29 | 12 | 17 | 12 | - | - |
| 12 | | | 1959 | 7 | 2 | 13 | 14 | - | - |
| 13 | HOGGED OR GRAZED OR CUT FOR SILAGE | FARMS | 1964 | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 14 | | | 1959 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 1 | - | 1 |
| 15 | | ACRES | 1964 | 5 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 16 | | | 1959 | 29 | 15 | 10 | 1 | - | 1 |
| | PEANUTS: | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | HARVESTED FOR PICKING AND THRESHING | FARMS | 1964 | 9 | 8 | 2 | - | - | 19 |
| 18 | | | 1959 | 25 | 14 | - | - | - | 46 |
| 19 | | ACRES | 1964 | 3 | (Z) | (Z) | - | - | 112 |
| 20 | | | 1959 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | 221 |
| 21 | | POUNDS | 1964 | 5 940 | 475 | 115 | - | - | 169 775 |
| 22 | | | 1959 | 3 509 | 1 940 | - | - | - | 230 541 |
| 23 | VINES OR TOPS SAVED FOR HAY OR FORAGE | FARMS | 1964 | - | - | - | - | - | 9 |
| 24 | | | 1959 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 15 |
| 25 | | ACRES | 1964 | - | - | - | - | - | 41 |
| 26 | | | 1959 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 68 |
| 27 | | TONS | 1964 | - | - | - | - | - | 34 |
| 28 | | | 1959 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 41 |
| | SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED: | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | WHEAT | FARMS | 1964 | 540 | 474 | 423 | - | 1 | 23 |
| 30 | | | 1959 | 847 | 704 | 674 | - | 2 | 40 |
| 31 | | ACRES | 1964 | 10 448 | 2 471 | 2 427 | - | 7 | 351 |
| 32 | | | 1959 | 11 716 | 3 997 | 4 408 | - | 21 | 462 |
| 33 | | BUSHELS | 1964 | 267 728 | 65 003 | 71 287 | - | 175 | 10 419 |
| 34 | | | 1959 | 229 304 | 89 266 | 113 084 | - | 360 | 10 482 |
| 35 | SALES | FARMS | 1964 | 456 | 185 | 184 | - | 1 | 19 |
| 36 | | | 1959 | 600 | 257 | 279 | - | 1 | 21 |
| 37 | | BUSHELS | 1964 | 232 500 | 26 773 | 37 829 | - | 124 | 8 249 |
| 38 | | | 1959 | 180 708 | 31 517 | 57 756 | - | 250 | 6 816 |
| | FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED: | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | LESS THAN 15 ACRES | | 1964 | 351 | 463 | 407 | - | 1 | 15 |
| 40 | 15 TO 24 ACRES | | 1964 | 87 | 9 | 11 | - | - | 3 |
| 41 | 25 TO 49 ACRES | | 1964 | 60 | 2 | 3 | - | - | 5 |
| 42 | 50 TO 99 ACRES | | 1964 | 28 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| 43 | 100 ACRES OR MORE | | 1964 | 14 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 44 | OATS FOR GRAIN | FARMS | 1964 | 289 | 127 | 115 | - | 3 | 5 |
| 45 | | | 1959 | 733 | 281 | 225 | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| 46 | | ACRES | 1964 | 2 677 | 447 | 455 | - | 20 | 94 |
| 47 | | | 1959 | 9 589 | 1 062 | 948 | 2 | 3 | 41 |
| 48 | | BUSHELS | 1964 | 103 176 | 15 625 | 16 178 | - | 775 | 5 800 |
| 49 | | | 1959 | 305 597 | 36 284 | 35 483 | 80 | 75 | 1 610 |
| 50 | SALES | FARMS | 1964 | 191 | 81 | 72 | - | 2 | 3 |
| 51 | | | 1959 | 272 | 54 | 26 | - | - | 2 |
| 52 | | BUSHELS | 1964 | 68 593 | 10 153 | 11 098 | - | 375 | 1 080 |
| 53 | | | 1959 | 123 251 | 4 487 | 5 014 | - | - | 375 |
| | FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED: | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | LESS THAN 15 ACRES | | 1964 | 235 | 126 | 112 | - | 3 | 2 |
| 55 | 15 TO 24 ACRES | | 1964 | 35 | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| 56 | 25 TO 49 ACRES | | 1964 | 18 | 1 | 3 | - | - | 1 |
| 57 | 50 TO 99 ACRES | | 1964 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 58 | 100 ACRES OR MORE | | 1964 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 59 | BARLEY FOR GRAIN | FARMS | 1964 | 243 | 20 | 61 | - | - | 1 |
| 60 | | | 1959 | 183 | 30 | 48 | - | - | - |
| 61 | | ACRES | 1964 | 5 267 | 74 | 278 | - | - | 1 |
| 62 | | | 1959 | 2 438 | 88 | 181 | - | - | - |
| 63 | | BUSHELS | 1964 | 205 051 | 2 675 | 10 056 | - | - | 30 |
| 64 | | | 1959 | 91 839 | 3 320 | 7 108 | - | - | - |
| 65 | SALES | FARMS | 1964 | 176 | 9 | 40 | - | - | - |
| 66 | | | 1959 | 63 | 5 | 8 | - | - | - |
| 67 | | BUSHELS | 1964 | 149 801 | 1 251 | 6 922 | - | - | - |
| 68 | | | 1959 | 37 648 | 779 | 626 | - | - | - |
| 69 | RYE FOR GRAIN | FARMS | 1964 | 2 | 186 | 71 | 2 | 13 | - |
| 70 | | | 1959 | 10 | 157 | 66 | 3 | 15 | - |
| 71 | | ACRES | 1964 | 16 | 540 | 228 | 25 | 149 | - |
| 72 | | | 1959 | 94 | 399 | 260 | 21 | 198 | - |
| 73 | | BUSHELS | 1964 | 380 | 8 643 | 3 769 | 540 | 1 712 | - |
| 74 | | | 1959 | 1 880 | 5 498 | 5 241 | 540 | 3 033 | - |
| 75 | SALES | FARMS | 1964 | 2 | 40 | 22 | 2 | 10 | - |
| 76 | | | 1959 | 3 | 49 | 11 | 1 | 11 | - |
| 77 | | BUSHELS | 1964 | 346 | 1 501 | 976 | 425 | 1 087 | - |
| 78 | | | 1959 | 586 | 832 | 2 336 | 278 | 2 065 | - |
| 79 | OTHER GRAINS | FARMS | 1964 | 248 | 5 | 7 | - | 1 | - |
| 80 | | ACRES | 1964 | 3 525 | 30 | 30 | - | 2 | - |
| 81 | | BUSHELS | 1964 | 114 492 | 1 450 | 805 | - | 80 | - |
| 82 | SALES | FARMS | 1964 | 55 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 83 | | BUSHELS | 1964 | 30 012 | - | 189 | - | - | - |

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

## Crops Harvested: 1964 and 1959—Continued

Cowpeas—Small grains

| UNION | VANCE | WAKE | WARREN | WASHINGTON | WATAUGA | WAYNE | WILKES | WILSON | YADKIN | YANCEY | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | 5 | 12 | 16 | - | - | 12 | 7 | 4 | 22 | - | 1 |
| 29 | 6 | 46 | 66 | - | - | 21 | 28 | 20 | 18 | - | 2 |
| 10 | 6 | 29 | 24 | - | - | 49 | 31 | 12 | 31 | - | 3 |
| 75 | 8 | 28 | 131 | - | - | 38 | 36 | 61 | 45 | - | 4 |
| 90 | 55 | 239 | 169 | - | - | 603 | 261 | 57 | 258 | - | 5 |
| 460 | 83 | 257 | 574 | - | - | 290 | 203 | 285 | 204 | - | 6 |
| 3 | 4 | 15 | 5 | - | - | 2 | 6 | 7 | 4 | - | 7 |
| 4 | 16 | 24 | 20 | - | - | 24 | 4 | 9 | 4 | - | 8 |
| 18 | 8 | 45 | 8 | - | - | 4 | 35 | 31 | 12 | - | 9 |
| 11 | 28 | 69 | 36 | - | - | 74 | 204 | 42 | 7 | - | 10 |
| 13 | 12 | 46 | 7 | - | - | 4 | 35 | 43 | 9 | - | 11 |
| 8 | 23 | 60 | 32 | - | - | 59 | 94 | 52 | 3 | - | 12 |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 13 |
| 10 | 3 | 23 | 3 | 1 | - | 20 | 3 | 11 | 6 | - | 14 |
| 3 | - | 3 | - | - | - | 12 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 15 |
| 143 | 7 | 109 | 8 | 1 | - | 309 | 4 | 120 | 25 | - | 16 |
| 15 | 3 | 22 | 25 | 309 | - | 18 | 3 | 60 | 12 | - | 17 |
| 10 | 2 | 6 | 40 | 403 | - | 28 | 11 | 61 | 5 | 2 | 18 |
| 4 | (z) | 7 | 139 | 3 093 | - | 29 | (z) | 228 | 6 | - | 19 |
| 3 | 2 | 4 | 126 | 3 085 | - | 28 | 3 | 172 | 2 | 1 | 20 |
| 5 830 | 145 | 13 237 | 126 297 | 6 310 985 | - | 34 034 | 227 | 274 721 | 5 907 | - | 21 |
| 1 303 | 500 | 2 375 | 103 285 | 4 765 363 | - | 33 774 | 1 184 | 200 963 | 1 415 | 350 | 22 |
| - | - | 1 | 13 | 96 | - | - | - | 10 | - | - | 23 |
| - | - | - | 1 | 99 | - | 12 | - | 14 | - | - | 24 |
| - | - | 2 | 46 | 775 | - | - | - | 40 | - | - | 25 |
| - | - | - | 7 | 740 | - | 18 | - | 36 | - | - | 26 |
| - | - | 1 | 17 | 536 | - | - | - | 32 | - | - | 27 |
| - | - | - | 4 | 496 | - | 14 | - | 30 | - | - | 28 |
| 603 | 327 | 597 | 328 | 43 | 6 | 345 | 244 | 660 | 767 | 2 | 29 |
| 983 | 642 | 1 114 | 785 | 57 | 19 | 366 | 482 | 719 | 1 123 | 1 | 30 |
| 12 000 | 2 112 | 5 412 | 1 783 | 917 | 7 | 4 047 | 1 369 | 6 380 | 4 807 | 2 | 31 |
| 11 675 | 4 364 | 8 418 | 4 443 | 689 | 29 | 3 971 | 3 442 | 5 821 | 8 146 | 2 | 32 |
| 311 703 | 49 117 | 147 069 | 39 337 | 29 605 | 223 | 121 904 | 34 052 | 226 303 | 125 906 | 53 | 33 |
| 273 878 | 107 846 | 208 748 | 97 880 | 20 257 | 641 | 107 450 | 75 557 | 186 852 | 187 359 | 40 | 34 |
| 538 | 189 | 443 | 127 | 34 | - | 323 | 110 | 634 | 439 | - | 35 |
| 724 | 357 | 601 | 214 | 38 | - | 336 | 179 | 667 | 598 | - | 36 |
| 276 805 | 33 071 | 120 850 | 21 488 | 25 441 | - | 114 983 | 17 618 | 218 331 | 79 514 | - | 37 |
| 229 207 | 70 690 | 137 663 | 45 906 | 17 128 | - | 98 376 | 34 800 | 174 294 | 112 163 | - | 38 |
| 376 | 301 | 496 | 306 | 24 | 6 | 260 | 234 | 542 | 722 | 2 | 39 |
| 106 | 16 | 72 | 17 | 7 | - | 54 | 8 | 87 | 31 | - | 40 |
| 70 | 8 | 25 | 3 | 6 | - | 24 | 2 | 27 | 13 | - | 41 |
| 34 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 5 | - | 5 | - | 4 | 1 | - | 42 |
| 17 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 43 |
| 267 | 76 | 260 | 86 | 12 | 85 | 101 | 71 | 150 | 410 | 15 | 44 |
| 1 277 | 150 | 524 | 198 | 19 | 107 | 222 | 159 | 312 | 733 | 58 | 45 |
| 3 442 | 481 | 2 072 | 678 | 266 | 173 | 1 262 | 290 | 1 560 | 2 314 | 28 | 46 |
| 17 633 | 838 | 3 785 | 1 567 | 254 | 229 | 1 998 | 772 | 2 641 | 4 831 | 129 | 47 |
| 142 568 | 19 411 | 98 120 | 25 803 | 18 689 | 5 942 | 69 180 | 11 418 | 102 815 | 99 500 | 748 | 48 |
| 582 883 | 31 359 | 138 590 | 53 312 | 10 920 | 6 934 | 86 139 | 28 545 | 152 664 | 185 397 | 3 336 | 49 |
| 158 | 48 | 184 | 42 | 10 | 15 | 84 | 30 | 130 | 293 | 2 | 50 |
| 456 | 39 | 109 | 24 | 8 | 3 | 121 | 18 | 175 | 134 | - | 51 |
| 94 029 | 12 228 | 71 499 | 15 121 | 17 787 | 1 419 | 43 218 | 4 170 | 95 847 | 66 228 | 159 | 52 |
| 210 337 | 7 721 | 43 610 | 9 734 | 7 285 | 268 | 34 122 | 2 870 | 88 190 | 36 912 | - | 53 |
| 199 | 67 | 221 | 75 | 4 | 85 | 87 | 70 | 122 | 389 | 15 | 54 |
| 33 | 6 | 21 | 8 | 4 | - | 7 | 1 | 16 | 14 | - | 55 |
| 23 | 3 | 14 | 2 | 3 | - | 4 | - | 7 | 6 | - | 56 |
| 9 | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 4 | 1 | - | 57 |
| 3 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 58 |
| 341 | 69 | 89 | 50 | - | 1 | 3 | 19 | 8 | 124 | - | 59 |
| 177 | 106 | 166 | 149 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 28 | 21 | 74 | 5 | 60 |
| 6 108 | 441 | 1 069 | 389 | - | 2 | 14 | 98 | 80 | 732 | - | 61 |
| 1 632 | 578 | 1 356 | 933 | 5 | 8 | 58 | 150 | 121 | 394 | 30 | 62 |
| 207 321 | 15 288 | 40 965 | 14 452 | - | 20 | 610 | 4 350 | 3 295 | 34 040 | - | 63 |
| 63 968 | 19 793 | 52 514 | 28 633 | 250 | 237 | 2 136 | 4 854 | 4 795 | 15 761 | 899 | 64 |
| 235 | 46 | 53 | 21 | - | 1 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 97 | - | 65 |
| 49 | 22 | 34 | 18 | - | - | 5 | 5 | 7 | 13 | - | 66 |
| 141 015 | 9 750 | 23 518 | 4 866 | - | 20 | 550 | 1 320 | 2 920 | 21 469 | - | 67 |
| 18 916 | 3 237 | 14 039 | 4 756 | - | - | 1 776 | 776 | 1 960 | 2 424 | - | 68 |
| 1 | 8 | 34 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 40 | 49 | 4 | 149 | - | 69 |
| 17 | 9 | 22 | 20 | 8 | 20 | 35 | 89 | 2 | 208 | 3 | 70 |
| 5 | 33 | 176 | 25 | 113 | 10 | 478 | 200 | 17 | 562 | - | 71 |
| 192 | 38 | 112 | 84 | 209 | 61 | 380 | 447 | 3 | 725 | 6 | 72 |
| 160 | 505 | 3 524 | 351 | 2 270 | 251 | 9 050 | 3 264 | 380 | 9 871 | - | 73 |
| 6 265 | 515 | 2 507 | 1 635 | 4 381 | 1 013 | 7 255 | 6 861 | 60 | 11 348 | 127 | 74 |
| 1 | 3 | 17 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 32 | 13 | 1 | 47 | - | 75 |
| 10 | - | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 21 | 22 | - | 34 | - | 76 |
| 140 | 118 | 1 935 | 140 | 1 564 | 25 | 6 656 | 1 290 | 52 | 3 446 | - | 77 |
| 4 764 | - | 1 396 | 338 | 3 840 | 15 | 5 728 | 2 065 | - | 2 706 | - | 78 |
| 204 | - | 2 | - | - | 5 | - | 14 | 1 | 87 | - | 79 |
| 2 734 | - | 17 | - | - | 18 | - | 57 | 2 | 576 | - | 80 |
| 96 323 | - | 450 | - | - | 363 | - | 2 101 | 40 | 18 540 | - | 81 |
| 21 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | - | 82 |
| 18 338 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 203 | - | 83 |

TABLE 13. **Acreage, Quantity, and Sales of**

Hay crops—Other field crops

| | SUBJECT | | | THE STATE | ALAMANCE | ALEXANDER | ALLEGHANY | ANSON | ASHE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | HAY CROPS: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING | FARMS | 1964 | 3 933 | 17 | 54 | 201 | 1 | 159 |
| 2 | | | 1959 | 11 037 | 62 | 207 | 467 | 9 | 543 |
| 3 | | ACRES | 1964 | 28 555 | 133 | 348 | 2 170 | 3 | 956 |
| 4 | | | 1959 | 66 344 | 703 | 803 | 3 933 | 70 | 2 716 |
| 5 | | TONS | 1964 | 56 921 | 284 | 884 | 3 511 | 2 | 1 468 |
| 6 | | | 1959 | 140 235 | 1 678 | 1 477 | 7 097 | 110 | 5 551 |
| 7 | SALES | FARMS | 1964 | 816 | 2 | 8 | 28 | - | 17 |
| 8 | | | 1959 | 734 | 4 | 10 | 30 | - | 22 |
| 9 | | TONS | 1964 | 18 088 | 105 | 114 | 684 | - | 186 |
| 10 | | | 1959 | 13 883 | 44 | 31 | 536 | - | 150 |
| 11 | CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 1964 | 17 899 | 137 | 141 | 811 | 37 | 2 014 |
| 12 | | | 1959 | 18 227 | 127 | 71 | 729 | 20 | 1 804 |
| 13 | | ACRES | 1964 | 153 385 | 2 000 | 1 322 | 10 168 | 294 | 16 341 |
| 14 | | | 1959 | 132 908 | 1 633 | 544 | 7 391 | 190 | 12 098 |
| 15 | | TONS | 1964 | 184 850 | 2 311 | 1 427 | 10 009 | 338 | 18 062 |
| 16 | | | 1959 | 158 170 | 1 986 | 528 | 7 083 | 185 | 13 463 |
| 17 | SALES | FARMS | 1964 | 2 530 | 32 | 20 | 86 | 5 | 225 |
| 18 | | | 1959 | 1 320 | 4 | 4 | 40 | 3 | 90 |
| 19 | | TONS | 1964 | 41 238 | 723 | 191 | 1 344 | 93 | 2 054 |
| 20 | | | 1959 | 9 309 | 26 | 8 | 195 | 19 | 500 |
| 21 | LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 1964 | 17 020 | 478 | 156 | 3 | 257 | 8 |
| 22 | | | 1959 | 35 973 | 882 | 467 | 14 | 463 | 16 |
| 23 | | ACRES | 1964 | 122 607 | 3 472 | 950 | 20 | 2 324 | 41 |
| 24 | | | 1959 | 269 828 | 7 888 | 3 419 | 105 | 4 485 | 80 |
| 25 | | TONS | 1964 | 139 583 | 3 476 | 1 116 | 15 | 2 949 | 54 |
| 26 | | | 1959 | 310 277 | 10 165 | 3 021 | 67 | 5 210 | 74 |
| 27 | SALES | FARMS | 1964 | 2 069 | 56 | 19 | - | 23 | - |
| 28 | | | 1959 | 1 917 | 35 | 29 | 1 | 16 | - |
| 29 | | TONS | 1964 | 32 629 | 726 | 294 | - | 321 | - |
| 30 | | | 1959 | 16 081 | 294 | 131 | 5 | 176 | - |
| 31 | OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 1964 | 12 794 | 169 | 148 | 165 | 208 | 389 |
| 32 | | | 1959 | 19 902 | 124 | 298 | 156 | 281 | 682 |
| 33 | | ACRES | 1964 | 69 680 | 1 197 | 658 | 568 | 1 825 | 868 |
| 34 | | | 1959 | 88 582 | 592 | 1 307 | 498 | 2 404 | 1 559 |
| 35 | | TONS | 1964 | 87 729 | 1 644 | 734 | 654 | 2 219 | 1 110 |
| 36 | | | 1959 | 104 210 | 803 | 1 178 | 606 | 2 708 | 1 955 |
| 37 | SALES | FARMS | 1964 | 1 143 | 19 | 11 | 12 | 12 | 15 |
| 38 | | | 1959 | 515 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 10 |
| 39 | | TONS | 1964 | 16 808 | 289 | 78 | 50 | 250 | 94 |
| 40 | | | 1959 | 2 584 | 10 | 25 | 14 | 27 | 36 |
| 41 | OTHER HAY CUT | FARMS | 1964 | 7 945 | 99 | 137 | 49 | 54 | 54 |
| 42 | | | 1959 | 7 601 | 51 | 70 | 212 | 25 | 397 |
| 43 | | ACRES | 1964 | 54 856 | 886 | 933 | 463 | 825 | 349 |
| 44 | | | 1959 | 41 702 | 376 | 454 | 1 971 | 319 | 2 516 |
| 45 | | TONS | 1964 | 67 833 | 947 | 1 258 | 410 | 1 208 | 374 |
| 46 | | | 1959 | 45 402 | 423 | 294 | 1 737 | 421 | 2 820 |
| 47 | SALES | FARMS | 1964 | 987 | 13 | 11 | 4 | 5 | 4 |
| 48 | | | 1959 | 298 | 1 | 2 | 11 | - | 13 |
| 49 | | TONS | 1964 | 17 720 | 341 | 127 | 49 | 421 | 53 |
| 50 | | | 1959 | 1 777 | 1 | 11 | 65 | - | 62 |
| 51 | GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS | FARMS | 1964 | 1 256 | 42 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 1 |
| 52 | | | 1959 | 962 | 25 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 12 |
| 53 | | ACRES | 1964 | 15 265 | 594 | 55 | 72 | 129 | 60 |
| 54 | | | 1959 | 12 670 | 426 | 20 | 13 | 155 | 46 |
| 55 | | TONS, GREEN WT. | 1964 | 78 318 | 4 724 | 253 | 194 | 1 183 | 250 |
| 56 | | | 1959 | 71 533 | 2 927 | 150 | 69 | 840 | 243 |
| 57 | SALES | FARMS | 1964 | 30 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 58 | | TONS, GREEN WT. | 1964 | 1 550 | - | - | - | - | - |
| | FIELD SEED CROPS HARVESTED: | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | RED CLOVER SEED | FARMS | 1964 | 153 | 3 | 4 | 1 | - | - |
| 60 | | | 1959 | 224 | 5 | 1 | - | - | 2 |
| 61 | | ACRES | 1964 | 1 544 | 26 | 111 | 6 | - | - |
| 62 | | | 1959 | 2 058 | 68 | 4 | - | - | 8 |
| 63 | | POUNDS | 1964 | 126 387 | 5 170 | 14 058 | 720 | - | - |
| 64 | | | 1959 | 143 318 | 5 895 | 300 | - | - | 720 |
| 65 | LESPEDEZA SEED | FARMS | 1964 | 2 648 | 71 | 21 | - | 100 | 1 |
| 66 | | | 1959 | 8 462 | 252 | 93 | 1 | 354 | - |
| 67 | | ACRES | 1964 | 29 769 | 704 | 101 | - | 1 695 | 12 |
| 68 | | | 1959 | 108 018 | 2 371 | 696 | 8 | 6 234 | - |
| 69 | | POUNDS | 1964 | 4 431 739 | 80 312 | 13 145 | - | 251 038 | 2 400 |
| 70 | | | 1959 | 21 354 260 | 446 582 | 127 239 | 1 600 | 1 236 619 | - |
| | OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED: | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE | FARMS | 1964 | 30 784 | 52 | 24 | 601 | 159 | 1 518 |
| 72 | | | 1959 | 72 712 | 126 | 374 | 539 | 379 | 2 162 |
| 73 | | ACRES | 1964 | 10 793 | 3 | 2 | 30 | 6 | 292 |
| 74 | | | 1959 | 22 504 | 8 | 17 | 79 | 7 | 504 |
| 75 | | HUNDREDWEIGHT | 1964 | 1 613 802 | 649 | 394 | 4 475 | 1 071 | 58 701 |
| 76 | | | 1959 | 2 742 091 | 996 | 2 601 | 7 503 | 2 022 | 86 737 |
| 77 | SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE | FARMS | 1964 | 16 613 | 42 | 20 | 56 | 166 | 84 |
| 78 | | | 1959 | 46 873 | 94 | 225 | 120 | 352 | 367 |
| 79 | | ACRES | 1964 | 11 702 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 31 | (Z) |
| 80 | | | 1959 | 25 292 | 36 | 20 | 1 | 51 | 3 |
| 81 | | BUSHELS | 1964 | 2 352 768 | 3 910 | 307 | 221 | 5 884 | 452 |
| 82 | | | 1959 | 3 830 771 | 6 606 | 3 971 | 574 | 8 357 | 2 102 |

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

## Crops Harvested: 1964 and 1959—Continued

Hay crops—Other field crops

| AVERY | BEAUFORT | BERTIE | BLADEN | BRUNSWICK | BUNCOMBE | BURKE | CABARRUS | CALDWELL | CAMDEN | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 26 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 545 | 41 | 14 | 37 | - | 1 |
| 31 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 125 | 292 | 53 | 164 | 1 | 2 |
| 156 | 17 | 4 | 17 | 4 | 3 921 | 328 | 154 | 186 | - | 3 |
| 146 | 29 | 3 | 4 | - | 6 700 | 1 256 | 444 | 787 | 6 | 4 |
| 252 | 21 | 14 | 14 | 8 | 7 688 | 827 | 195 | 245 | - | 5 |
| 230 | 24 | 6 | 5 | - | 13 909 | 2 588 | 896 | 1 339 | 5 | 6 |
| 3 | - | 1 | - | - | 144 | 3 | 1 | 9 | - | 7 |
| 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 122 | 26 | 4 | 17 | - | 8 |
| 76 | - | 14 | - | - | 2 870 | 16 | 11 | 95 | - | 9 |
| 20 | 6 | - | - | - | 1 079 | 114 | 84 | 160 | - | 10 |
| 440 | 5 | 1 | 6 | - | 884 | 161 | 132 | 164 | 1 | 11 |
| 543 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 7 | 936 | 102 | 73 | 124 | - | 12 |
| 4 051 | 95 | 3 | 25 | - | 6 065 | 1 339 | 1 970 | 1 500 | 6 | 13 |
| 4 256 | 19 | 7 | 42 | 17 | 5 235 | 789 | 865 | 899 | - | 14 |
| 4 528 | 167 | 5 | 25 | - | 8 838 | 1 699 | 2 227 | 1 855 | 12 | 15 |
| 4 608 | 29 | 11 | 29 | 14 | 6 740 | 1 048 | 1 080 | 1 061 | - | 16 |
| 45 | - | - | - | - | 148 | 26 | 28 | 24 | - | 17 |
| 38 | 1 | - | - | - | 109 | 8 | 3 | 20 | - | 18 |
| 723 | - | - | - | - | 2 437 | 221 | 653 | 437 | - | 19 |
| 272 | 2 | - | - | - | 800 | 117 | 21 | 110 | - | 20 |
| 4 | 115 | 3 | 74 | 55 | 65 | 112 | 384 | 87 | 17 | 21 |
| 8 | 179 | 7 | 301 | 132 | 81 | 309 | 625 | 241 | 27 | 22 |
| 25 | 1 462 | 50 | 387 | 172 | 329 | 557 | 4 800 | 431 | 155 | 23 |
| 69 | 1 580 | 124 | 1 292 | 563 | 404 | 1 394 | 10 135 | 1 187 | 255 | 24 |
| 36 | 2 219 | 34 | 520 | 231 | 366 | 459 | 5 613 | 447 | 262 | 25 |
| 74 | 2 162 | 222 | 1 604 | 801 | 445 | 1 331 | 11 803 | 1 182 | 327 | 26 |
| - | 17 | - | 1 | 1 | 8 | 17 | 54 | 12 | 3 | 27 |
| - | 10 | - | 7 | 3 | 5 | 23 | 50 | 12 | 2 | 28 |
| - | 366 | - | 27 | 3 | 44 | 104 | 1 402 | 108 | 56 | 29 |
| - | 29 | - | 47 | 4 | 38 | 85 | 767 | 44 | 37 | 30 |
| 60 | 26 | 2 | 64 | 48 | 226 | 121 | 176 | 98 | - | 31 |
| 140 | 44 | 10 | 160 | 75 | 257 | 200 | 163 | 152 | - | 32 |
| 113 | 168 | 8 | 215 | 128 | 982 | 573 | 1 778 | 424 | - | 33 |
| 315 | 209 | 36 | 541 | 238 | 894 | 808 | 1 864 | 616 | - | 34 |
| 127 | 260 | 4 | 209 | 135 | 1 507 | 720 | 2 392 | 520 | - | 35 |
| 337 | 223 | 39 | 638 | 204 | 1 242 | 880 | 2 494 | 634 | - | 36 |
| 4 | 3 | - | 3 | - | 29 | 16 | 21 | 13 | - | 37 |
| 1 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 7 | 13 | 11 | 4 | - | 38 |
| 11 | 30 | - | 15 | - | 320 | 91 | 623 | 153 | - | 39 |
| 1 | 12 | 24 | 22 | 2 | 24 | 38 | 104 | 9 | - | 40 |
| 17 | 10 | 2 | 22 | 37 | 191 | 94 | 171 | 207 | - | 41 |
| 22 | 36 | 3 | 79 | 28 | 139 | 75 | 117 | 139 | 3 | 42 |
| 93 | 122 | 4 | 65 | 89 | 1 310 | 578 | 1 796 | 1 238 | - | 43 |
| 163 | 82 | 11 | 274 | 144 | 790 | 492 | 843 | 720 | 16 | 44 |
| 115 | 131 | 2 | 58 | 99 | 1 622 | 722 | 2 522 | 1 414 | - | 45 |
| 224 | 85 | 9 | 434 | 205 | 829 | 427 | 973 | 775 | 13 | 46 |
| 3 | - | - | - | - | 34 | 9 | 22 | 30 | - | 47 |
| 1 | - | - | 2 | - | 11 | 1 | 7 | 12 | - | 48 |
| 48 | - | - | - | - | 355 | 214 | 1 059 | 466 | - | 49 |
| 1 | - | - | 3 | - | 75 | 9 | 28 | 87 | - | 50 |
| 18 | 3 | - | 17 | 5 | 39 | 8 | 42 | 3 | - | 51 |
| 1 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 38 | 15 | 21 | 44 | - | 52 |
| 33 | 78 | - | 134 | 31 | 862 | 55 | 508 | 44 | - | 53 |
| 14 | 17 | 30 | 88 | 62 | 475 | 205 | 258 | 181 | - | 54 |
| 30 | 236 | - | 423 | 126 | 3 554 | 156 | 1 802 | 264 | - | 55 |
| 100 | 160 | 300 | 688 | 342 | 4 379 | 782 | 1 593 | 556 | - | 56 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 57 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 15 | 5 | - | - | 58 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 59 |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 8 | - | - | 60 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 13 | - | 16 | - | - | 61 |
| - | - | - | 4 | - | - | 7 | 88 | - | - | 62 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 1 244 | - | 600 | - | - | 63 |
| - | - | - | 60 | - | - | 1 030 | 5 350 | - | - | 64 |
| - | 84 | - | 7 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 139 | 8 | 8 | 65 |
| 2 | 141 | - | 7 | 8 | 2 | 15 | 363 | 25 | 8 | 66 |
| - | 2 147 | - | 45 | 20 | 5 | 17 | 1 398 | 38 | 175 | 67 |
| 62 | 4 259 | - | 205 | 94 | 7 | 89 | 4 996 | 106 | 137 | 68 |
| - | 501 460 | - | 10 874 | 2 000 | 700 | 2 734 | 187 174 | 6 480 | 36 300 | 69 |
| 30 600 | 991 259 | - | 44 350 | 26 200 | 1 230 | 23 950 | 836 893 | 20 080 | 33 800 | 70 |
| 259 | 360 | 417 | 125 | 275 | 521 | 143 | 122 | 112 | 21 | 71 |
| 577 | 281 | 296 | 611 | 186 | 1 197 | 450 | 288 | 475 | 45 | 72 |
| 143 | 970 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 34 | 22 | 14 | 21 | 1 759 | 73 |
| 418 | 1 657 | 25 | 21 | 66 | 114 | 60 | 17 | 87 | 2 465 | 74 |
| 10 933 | 136 408 | 2 047 | 1 638 | 1 455 | 4 719 | 3 819 | 2 504 | 2 078 | 247 610 | 75 |
| 34 440 | 225 564 | 2 661 | 3 106 | 5 495 | 13 363 | 10 405 | 2 078 | 7 558 | 338 084 | 76 |
| 4 | 199 | 281 | 272 | 372 | 90 | 94 | 86 | 45 | 4 | 77 |
| 26 | 379 | 404 | 700 | 690 | 405 | 258 | 201 | 229 | 14 | 78 |
| (z) | 169 | 125 | 73 | 634 | 2 | 18 | 20 | 7 | 19 | 79 |
| 5 | 660 | 366 | 196 | 768 | 4 | 62 | 17 | 26 | 21 | 80 |
| 28 | 33 120 | 25 596 | 11 761 | 101 187 | 587 | 3 002 | 3 471 | 1 202 | 3 434 | 81 |
| 1 015 | 84 106 | 53 168 | 31 939 | 92 283 | 2 844 | 8 168 | 3 926 | 4 204 | 2 158 | 82 |

TABLE 13. **Acreage, Quantity, and Sales of**

Hay crops—Other field crops

| | SUBJECT | | | CARTERET | CASWELL | CATAWBA | CHATHAM | CHEROKEE | CHOWAN |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | HAY CROPS: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING | FARMS | 1964 | - | 126 | 153 | 14 | 25 | - |
| 2 | | | 1959 | - | 285 | 402 | 39 | 37 | - |
| 3 | | ACRES | 1964 | - | 611 | 1 468 | 58 | 77 | - |
| 4 | | | 1959 | - | 1 287 | 2 980 | 203 | 230 | - |
| 5 | | TONS | 1964 | - | 906 | 3 527 | 80 | 142 | - |
| 6 | | | 1959 | - | 2 368 | 6 636 | 469 | 537 | - |
| 7 | SALES | FARMS | 1964 | - | 23 | 50 | 2 | 5 | - |
| 8 | | | 1959 | - | 12 | 36 | 2 | 2 | - |
| 9 | | TONS | 1964 | - | 295 | 1 694 | 30 | 23 | - |
| 10 | | | 1959 | - | 38 | 694 | 7 | 7 | - |
| 11 | CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 1964 | 3 | 106 | 217 | 163 | 350 | 2 |
| 12 | | | 1959 | 3 | 108 | 116 | 114 | 426 | 2 |
| 13 | | ACRES | 1964 | 25 | 499 | 2 192 | 2 345 | 2 793 | 63 |
| 14 | | | 1959 | 52 | 574 | 1 051 | 1 805 | 3 376 | 51 |
| 15 | | TONS | 1964 | 24 | 498 | 2 396 | 3 291 | 4 708 | 88 |
| 16 | | | 1959 | 97 | 699 | 1 098 | 2 215 | 4 565 | 52 |
| 17 | SALES | FARMS | 1964 | - | 11 | 49 | 26 | 75 | - |
| 18 | | | 1959 | - | - | 11 | 6 | 40 | 1 |
| 19 | | TONS | 1964 | - | 93 | 753 | 1 124 | 1 066 | - |
| 20 | | | 1959 | - | - | 41 | 66 | 405 | 16 |
| 21 | LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 1964 | 26 | 545 | 394 | 380 | 15 | 2 |
| 22 | | | 1959 | 46 | 932 | 776 | 759 | 24 | - |
| 23 | | ACRES | 1964 | 265 | 3 313 | 4 113 | 2 197 | 98 | 60 |
| 24 | | | 1959 | 418 | 6 158 | 9 368 | 5 587 | 120 | - |
| 25 | | TONS | 1964 | 353 | 3 079 | 4 738 | 2 499 | 116 | 22 |
| 26 | | | 1959 | 735 | 6 252 | 10 494 | 6 867 | 152 | - |
| 27 | SALES | FARMS | 1964 | 1 | 46 | 66 | 40 | 2 | - |
| 28 | | | 1959 | 5 | 21 | 54 | 24 | 2 | - |
| 29 | | TONS | 1964 | 2 | 534 | 1 239 | 397 | 18 | - |
| 30 | | | 1959 | 34 | 85 | 451 | 232 | 40 | - |
| 31 | OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 1964 | 6 | 340 | 199 | 177 | 8 | 1 |
| 32 | | | 1959 | 5 | 309 | 216 | 246 | 22 | - |
| 33 | | ACRES | 1964 | 31 | 1 603 | 1 126 | 1 245 | 25 | 5 |
| 34 | | | 1959 | 12 | 1 136 | 1 265 | 1 719 | 77 | - |
| 35 | | TONS | 1964 | 36 | 1 986 | 1 363 | 1 672 | 27 | 2 |
| 36 | | | 1959 | 12 | 1 339 | 1 906 | 2 245 | 69 | - |
| 37 | SALES | FARMS | 1964 | - | 22 | 21 | 12 | 1 | - |
| 38 | | | 1959 | - | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | - |
| 39 | | TONS | 1964 | - | 243 | 280 | 354 | 4 | - |
| 40 | | | 1959 | - | 4 | 56 | 4 | 7 | - |
| 41 | OTHER HAY CUT | FARMS | 1964 | 5 | 78 | 148 | 113 | 103 | 1 |
| 42 | | | 1959 | 4 | 87 | 51 | 60 | 92 | 1 |
| 43 | | ACRES | 1964 | 27 | 559 | 1 658 | 1 214 | 857 | 4 |
| 44 | | | 1959 | 7 | 326 | 411 | 479 | 493 | 17 |
| 45 | | TONS | 1964 | 45 | 830 | 1 879 | 1 567 | 1 390 | 4 |
| 46 | | | 1959 | 6 | 286 | 483 | 584 | 644 | 17 |
| 47 | SALES | FARMS | 1964 | - | 12 | 30 | 11 | 22 | - |
| 48 | | | 1959 | - | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | - |
| 49 | | TONS | 1964 | - | 176 | 529 | 372 | 393 | - |
| 50 | | | 1959 | - | 5 | 2 | 46 | 25 | - |
| 51 | GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS | FARMS | 1964 | 3 | 20 | 38 | 26 | - | - |
| 52 | | | 1959 | 2 | 11 | 42 | 29 | 4 | - |
| 53 | | ACRES | 1964 | 64 | 283 | 483 | 317 | - | - |
| 54 | | | 1959 | 334 | 160 | 450 | 453 | 23 | - |
| 55 | | TONS, GREEN WT. | 1964 | 724 | 2 268 | 2 612 | 1 727 | - | - |
| 56 | | | 1959 | 1 100 | 878 | 2 002 | 2 923 | 143 | - |
| 57 | SALES | FARMS | 1964 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 58 | | TONS, GREEN WT. | 1964 | - | - | 140 | - | - | - |
| | FIELD SEED CROPS HARVESTED: | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | RED CLOVER SEED | FARMS | 1964 | - | 1 | 7 | 2 | - | - |
| 60 | | | 1959 | - | - | 15 | 3 | 1 | - |
| 61 | | ACRES | 1964 | - | 4 | 59 | 9 | - | - |
| 62 | | | 1959 | - | - | 118 | 14 | 1 | - |
| 63 | | POUNDS | 1964 | - | 50 | 2 000 | 200 | - | - |
| 64 | | | 1959 | - | - | 11 680 | 1 200 | 50 | - |
| 65 | LESPEDEZA SEED | FARMS | 1964 | - | 14 | 107 | 120 | 1 | 1 |
| 66 | | | 1959 | - | 67 | 356 | 243 | 1 | - |
| 67 | | ACRES | 1964 | - | 52 | 1 099 | 1 025 | 2 | 25 |
| 68 | | | 1959 | - | 361 | 3 707 | 2 212 | 1 | - |
| 69 | | POUNDS | 1964 | - | 8 421 | 146 448 | 132 935 | 500 | 3 725 |
| 70 | | | 1959 | - | 106 280 | 641 350 | 464 530 | 150 | - |
| | OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED: | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE | FARMS | 1964 | 114 | 897 | 161 | 144 | 425 | 26 |
| 72 | | | 1959 | 160 | 941 | 436 | 488 | 610 | 33 |
| 73 | | ACRES | 1964 | 857 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 28 | 23 |
| 74 | | | 1959 | 723 | 37 | 20 | 11 | 106 | 16 |
| 75 | | HUNDREDWEIGHT | 1964 | 146 572 | 5 939 | 953 | 615 | 3 719 | 3 285 |
| 76 | | | 1959 | 82 167 | 6 016 | 2 614 | 2 521 | 9 478 | 1 301 |
| 77 | SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE | FARMS | 1964 | 70 | 624 | 133 | 116 | 138 | 51 |
| 78 | | | 1959 | 164 | 627 | 350 | 315 | 197 | 114 |
| 79 | | ACRES | 1964 | 46 | 16 | 83 | 48 | 3 | 215 |
| 80 | | | 1959 | 328 | 66 | 238 | 57 | 5 | 459 |
| 81 | | BUSHELS | 1964 | 7 038 | 6 563 | 14 293 | 13 885 | 1 256 | 47 167 |
| 82 | | | 1959 | 47 246 | 13 137 | 29 687 | 10 109 | 1 940 | 73 366 |

## Crops Harvested: 1964 and 1959—Continued

Hay crops—Other field crops

| CLAY | CLEVELAND | COLUMBUS | CRAVEN | CUMBERLAND | CURRITUCK | DARE | DAVIDSON | DAVIE | DUPLIN | DURHAM | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 27 | 80 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | - | 50 | 16 | 1 | 10 | 1 |
| 68 | 370 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | 130 | 51 | 3 | 14 | 2 |
| 116 | 576 | 2 | 10 | 7 | 18 | - | 954 | 285 | 8 | 185 | 3 |
| 460 | 2 438 | 4 | 9 | 18 | 29 | - | 2 818 | 674 | 10 | 268 | 4 |
| 282 | 1 181 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 101 | - | 2 163 | 938 | 10 | 554 | 5 |
| 811 | 5 228 | 3 | 7 | 28 | 58 | - | 7 999 | 1 795 | 12 | 740 | 6 |
| 5 | 25 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 16 | 5 | - | 2 | 7 |
| 4 | 33 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 5 | 8 | - | 1 | 8 |
| 72 | 584 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 545 | 472 | - | 48 | 9 |
| 19 | 689 | - | - | 20 | - | - | 6 024 | 80 | - | 4 | 10 |
| 277 | 29 | 18 | 1 | 8 | 6 | - | 255 | 215 | 8 | 44 | 11 |
| 369 | 25 | 16 | 4 | 9 | - | - | 167 | 238 | 15 | 53 | 12 |
| 2 626 | 311 | 110 | 10 | 85 | 18 | - | 2 842 | 2 769 | 42 | 782 | 13 |
| 2 444 | 208 | 75 | 14 | 38 | - | - | 1 679 | 2 720 | 77 | 825 | 14 |
| 3 736 | 483 | 144 | 15 | 131 | 34 | - | 3 728 | 3 237 | 95 | 819 | 15 |
| 3 174 | 243 | 93 | 12 | 55 | - | - | 1 904 | 3 144 | 138 | 998 | 16 |
| 35 | 8 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 49 | 51 | 2 | 9 | 17 |
| 40 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 11 | 13 | - | 7 | 18 |
| 659 | 225 | 5 | - | 6 | - | - | 978 | 994 | 71 | 168 | 19 |
| 288 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 81 | 118 | - | 143 | 20 |
| 3 | 323 | 107 | 55 | 133 | 12 | - | 657 | 208 | 38 | 202 | 21 |
| 24 | 813 | 315 | 140 | 296 | 3 | 1 | 1 126 | 426 | 123 | 392 | 22 |
| 10 | 2 793 | 435 | 446 | 923 | 179 | - | 4 972 | 1 655 | 156 | 1 093 | 23 |
| 91 | 7 582 | 1 053 | 1 056 | 2 182 | 13 | 1 | 8 253 | 4 373 | 458 | 2 311 | 24 |
| 5 | 2 808 | 639 | 688 | 1 287 | 311 | - | 5 895 | 1 848 | 185 | 1 255 | 25 |
| 75 | 8 910 | 1 456 | 1 558 | 3 168 | 21 | 2 | 9 018 | 4 780 | 523 | 2 962 | 26 |
| - | 49 | 4 | 7 | 20 | 2 | - | 103 | 33 | 2 | 18 | 27 |
| 1 | 51 | 8 | 10 | 27 | - | - | 47 | 27 | 1 | 26 | 28 |
| - | 698 | 55 | 41 | 306 | 15 | - | 1 420 | 450 | 14 | 431 | 29 |
| 1 | 459 | 50 | 34 | 265 | - | - | 247 | 141 | 1 | 84 | 30 |
| 9 | 294 | 280 | 13 | 51 | 3 | 1 | 118 | 142 | 43 | 86 | 31 |
| 35 | 438 | 544 | 38 | 100 | 2 | - | 127 | 204 | 63 | 151 | 32 |
| 22 | 2 491 | 1 010 | 85 | 305 | 20 | 2 | 675 | 1 118 | 227 | 482 | 33 |
| 112 | 3 139 | 1 615 | 216 | 473 | 40 | - | 1 668 | 1 597 | 271 | 585 | 34 |
| 28 | 2 926 | 1 142 | 75 | 397 | 29 | 2 | 901 | 1 596 | 430 | 561 | 35 |
| 154 | 4 200 | 1 605 | 177 | 556 | 70 | - | 1 864 | 2 054 | 377 | 717 | 36 |
| 1 | 43 | 9 | 1 | 6 | - | - | 15 | 26 | 2 | 4 | 37 |
| - | 17 | 5 | 6 | 4 | - | - | 2 | 6 | - | 5 | 38 |
| 7 | 679 | 86 | 2 | 153 | - | - | 222 | 578 | 3 | 49 | 39 |
| - | 164 | 8 | 38 | 9 | - | - | 9 | 52 | - | 20 | 40 |
| 55 | 117 | 117 | 13 | 43 | 8 | - | 321 | 163 | 70 | 32 | 41 |
| 32 | 33 | 281 | 20 | 53 | 5 | - | 391 | 201 | 92 | 38 | 42 |
| 435 | 1 149 | 350 | 41 | 177 | 30 | - | 1 870 | 1 224 | 194 | 461 | 43 |
| 213 | 252 | 722 | 55 | 242 | 12 | - | 2 022 | 1 602 | 216 | 266 | 44 |
| 646 | 1 476 | 373 | 41 | 173 | 22 | - | 2 288 | 1 373 | 222 | 579 | 45 |
| 253 | 342 | 640 | 41 | 341 | 22 | - | 1 814 | 1 889 | 203 | 351 | 46 |
| 5 | 20 | 4 | - | 4 | 1 | - | 51 | 17 | 2 | 2 | 47 |
| 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 7 | 14 | - | 3 | 48 |
| 191 | 374 | 47 | - | 32 | 10 | - | 568 | 296 | 27 | 41 | 49 |
| 17 | 13 | 7 | 1 | 23 | - | - | 22 | 53 | - | 65 | 50 |
| 6 | 24 | 26 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 35 | 20 | 16 | 6 | 51 |
| 2 | 28 | 7 | - | 6 | 2 | - | 17 | 8 | 19 | 9 | 52 |
| 47 | 302 | 158 | 85 | 99 | 10 | 3 | 581 | 221 | 42 | 74 | 53 |
| 23 | 336 | 88 | - | 150 | 5 | - | 98 | 73 | 117 | 101 | 54 |
| 427 | 1 731 | 845 | 715 | 515 | 11 | 24 | 1 504 | 1 652 | 163 | 402 | 55 |
| 103 | 1 762 | 397 | - | 705 | 15 | - | 549 | 490 | 851 | 417 | 56 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 57 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 58 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 17 | 1 | - | 1 | 59 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 21 | 7 | - | 3 | 60 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 132 | 9 | - | 7 | 61 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 160 | 61 | - | 63 | 62 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10 760 | 450 | - | 1 000 | 63 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 622 | 2 870 | - | 7 750 | 64 |
| - | 39 | - | 10 | 18 | 5 | - | 184 | 25 | - | 3 | 65 |
| - | 159 | - | 10 | 57 | 1 | - | 438 | 91 | 6 | 8 | 66 |
| - | 365 | - | 140 | 269 | 92 | - | 1 277 | 122 | - | 25 | 67 |
| - | 1 620 | - | 181 | 653 | 40 | - | 3 612 | 596 | 84 | 130 | 68 |
| - | 55 251 | - | 31 560 | 58 975 | 15 525 | - | 170 185 | 23 818 | - | 3 900 | 69 |
| - | 363 750 | - | 42 400 | 130 500 | 10 000 | - | 542 551 | 124 300 | 17 400 | 22 534 | 70 |
| 272 | 44 | 350 | 199 | 251 | 36 | 2 | 279 | 26 | 670 | 98 | 71 |
| 553 | 631 | 949 | 403 | 348 | 75 | 1 | 870 | 165 | 943 | 275 | 72 |
| 9 | 2 | 39 | 13 | 9 | 638 | 1 | 19 | 2 | 12 | 4 | 73 |
| 48 | 25 | 92 | 34 | 48 | 2 490 | 1 | 61 | 5 | 193 | 16 | 74 |
| 2 955 | 436 | 4 958 | 1 925 | 1 611 | 83 339 | 37 | 2 771 | 364 | 3 567 | 1 127 | 75 |
| 6 534 | 3 449 | 8 212 | 3 782 | 6 749 | 298 841 | 24 | 8 759 | 1 031 | 16 126 | 1 834 | 76 |
| 104 | 99 | 765 | 104 | 198 | 31 | 4 | 184 | 37 | 471 | 88 | 77 |
| 204 | 501 | 1 811 | 313 | 375 | 52 | 3 | 610 | 107 | 871 | 213 | 78 |
| 2 | 39 | 1 796 | 230 | 72 | 111 | 1 | 95 | 6 | 242 | 11 | 79 |
| 2 | 91 | 2 749 | 339 | 249 | 265 | 2 | 331 | 12 | 649 | 56 | 80 |
| 998 | 6 585 | 245 511 | 51 121 | 14 874 | 19 364 | 170 | 15 596 | 1 222 | 46 221 | 2 168 | 81 |
| 1 740 | 14 092 | 410 180 | 52 576 | 38 717 | 29 163 | 150 | 55 582 | 2 648 | 82 209 | 8 503 | 82 |

TABLE 13. **Acreage, Quantity, and Sales of**

Hay crops—Other field crops

| | SUBJECT | | | EDGECOMBE | FORSYTH | FRANKLIN | GASTON | GATES | GRAHAM |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | HAY CROPS: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING | FARMS | 1964 | 2 | 107 | 12 | 35 | - | 12 |
| 2 | | | 1959 | 8 | 217 | 31 | 133 | - | 6 |
| 3 | | ACRES | 1964 | 40 | 827 | 104 | 509 | - | 61 |
| 4 | | | 1959 | 269 | 1 625 | 130 | 1 306 | - | 19 |
| 5 | | TONS | 1964 | 140 | 1 712 | 198 | 1 498 | - | 64 |
| 6 | | | 1959 | 547 | 3 488 | 231 | 2 832 | - | 35 |
| 7 | SALES | FARMS | 1964 | 1 | 29 | 7 | 9 | - | 3 |
| 8 | | | 1959 | - | 19 | 5 | 13 | - | - |
| 9 | | TONS | 1964 | 50 | 903 | 127 | 209 | - | 26 |
| 10 | | | 1959 | - | 104 | 51 | 228 | - | - |
| 11 | CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 1964 | 7 | 130 | 16 | 51 | 5 | 167 |
| 12 | | | 1959 | 13 | 134 | 35 | 45 | 2 | 269 |
| 13 | | ACRES | 1964 | 78 | 1 216 | 103 | 717 | 26 | 1 052 |
| 14 | | | 1959 | 136 | 1 013 | 91 | 555 | 6 | 1 191 |
| 15 | | TONS | 1964 | 95 | 1 164 | 175 | 847 | 28 | 966 |
| 16 | | | 1959 | 133 | 1 237 | 92 | 584 | 9 | 1 606 |
| 17 | SALES | FARMS | 1964 | 2 | 29 | 1 | 13 | 2 | 22 |
| 18 | | | 1959 | 1 | 14 | - | 3 | - | 5 |
| 19 | | TONS | 1964 | 30 | 362 | 10 | 353 | 23 | 291 |
| 20 | | | 1959 | 3 | 91 | - | 25 | - | 20 |
| 21 | LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 1964 | 45 | 461 | 264 | 233 | 6 | 2 |
| 22 | | | 1959 | 124 | 866 | 757 | 375 | 6 | 6 |
| 23 | | ACRES | 1964 | 270 | 2 909 | 1 211 | 2 571 | 23 | 27 |
| 24 | | | 1959 | 920 | 6 802 | 4 064 | 4 311 | 15 | 15 |
| 25 | | TONS | 1964 | 312 | 2 799 | 1 150 | 2 695 | 42 | 25 |
| 26 | | | 1959 | 1 198 | 6 990 | 4 025 | 4 837 | 19 | 18 |
| 27 | SALES | FARMS | 1964 | 4 | 76 | 9 | 42 | - | 1 |
| 28 | | | 1959 | 5 | 85 | 29 | 29 | - | - |
| 29 | | TONS | 1964 | 63 | 616 | 113 | 1 130 | - | 15 |
| 30 | | | 1959 | 36 | 464 | 231 | 502 | - | - |
| 31 | OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 1964 | 68 | 195 | 295 | 144 | 6 | - |
| 32 | | | 1959 | 159 | 270 | 541 | 193 | 4 | 2 |
| 33 | | ACRES | 1964 | 316 | 939 | 1 190 | 1 156 | 22 | - |
| 34 | | | 1959 | 742 | 1 692 | 2 184 | 1 369 | 16 | 21 |
| 35 | | TONS | 1964 | 399 | 1 160 | 1 205 | 1 288 | 25 | - |
| 36 | | | 1959 | 816 | 2 002 | 2 234 | 1 797 | 14 | 21 |
| 37 | SALES | FARMS | 1964 | 3 | 21 | 10 | 18 | - | - |
| 38 | | | 1959 | 8 | 11 | 7 | 7 | - | - |
| 39 | | TONS | 1964 | 92 | 175 | 144 | 227 | - | - |
| 40 | | | 1959 | 75 | 57 | 26 | 114 | - | - |
| 41 | OTHER HAY CUT | FARMS | 1964 | 7 | 244 | 47 | 88 | 1 | 69 |
| 42 | | | 1959 | 18 | 202 | 49 | 44 | 1 | 58 |
| 43 | | ACRES | 1964 | 20 | 1 750 | 294 | 786 | 4 | 291 |
| 44 | | | 1959 | 147 | 1 037 | 207 | 303 | 3 | 339 |
| 45 | | TONS | 1964 | 24 | 1 936 | 362 | 748 | 6 | 311 |
| 46 | | | 1959 | 180 | 1 152 | 196 | 469 | 1 | 330 |
| 47 | SALES | FARMS | 1964 | - | 27 | 6 | 11 | - | 6 |
| 48 | | | 1959 | 1 | 16 | 2 | 1 | - | 5 |
| 49 | | TONS | 1964 | - | 388 | 209 | 136 | - | 57 |
| 50 | | | 1959 | 40 | 103 | 47 | 8 | - | 17 |
| 51 | GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS | FARMS | 1964 | 3 | 36 | 4 | 18 | - | 8 |
| 52 | | | 1959 | 2 | 9 | 7 | 12 | - | - |
| 53 | | ACRES | 1964 | 51 | 364 | 35 | 272 | - | 37 |
| 54 | | | 1959 | 21 | 69 | 111 | 240 | - | - |
| 55 | | TONS, GREEN WT. | 1964 | 294 | 904 | 275 | 1 162 | - | 57 |
| 56 | | | 1959 | 135 | 474 | 579 | 846 | - | - |
| 57 | SALES | FARMS | 1964 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - |
| 58 | | TONS, GREEN WT. | 1964 | - | 33 | - | 140 | - | - |
| | FIELD SEED CROPS HARVESTED: | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | RED CLOVER SEED | FARMS | 1964 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| 60 | | | 1959 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - |
| 61 | | ACRES | 1964 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| 62 | | | 1959 | - | 4 | - | 24 | - | - |
| 63 | | POUNDS | 1964 | - | - | - | 166 | - | - |
| 64 | | | 1959 | - | 300 | - | 1 970 | - | - |
| 65 | LESPEDEZA SEED | FARMS | 1964 | 2 | 46 | 5 | 46 | 2 | - |
| 66 | | | 1959 | 18 | 144 | 14 | 142 | 1 | - |
| 67 | | ACRES | 1964 | 25 | 211 | 30 | 407 | 14 | - |
| 68 | | | 1959 | 271 | 878 | 119 | 1 360 | 3 | - |
| 69 | | POUNDS | 1964 | 5 000 | 34 092 | 7 260 | 79 498 | 3 700 | - |
| 70 | | | 1959 | 50 550 | 179 561 | 23 250 | 328 846 | 700 | - |
| | OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED: | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE | FARMS | 1964 | 535 | 204 | 720 | 10 | 34 | 272 |
| 72 | | | 1959 | 1 135 | 845 | 1 621 | 156 | 207 | 509 |
| 73 | | ACRES | 1964 | 15 | 16 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 41 |
| 74 | | | 1959 | 63 | 71 | 31 | 6 | 13 | 84 |
| 75 | | HUNDREDWEIGHT | 1964 | 4 407 | 2 443 | 2 845 | 143 | 446 | 4 685 |
| 76 | | | 1959 | 8 897 | 7 409 | 8 086 | 841 | 1 598 | 9 887 |
| 77 | SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE | FARMS | 1964 | 290 | 164 | 429 | 28 | 43 | 26 |
| 78 | | | 1959 | 808 | 462 | 877 | 163 | 191 | 168 |
| 79 | | ACRES | 1964 | 49 | 22 | 73 | 7 | 41 | 1 |
| 80 | | | 1959 | 267 | 50 | 241 | 39 | 148 | 3 |
| 81 | | BUSHELS | 1964 | 10 457 | 5 073 | 20 351 | 900 | 6 143 | 431 |
| 82 | | | 1959 | 39 586 | 9 400 | 47 742 | 5 979 | 23 943 | 1 694 |

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

## Crops Harvested: 1964 and 1959—Continued

Hay crops—Other field crops

| GRANVILLE | GREENE | GUILFORD | HALIFAX | HARNETT | HAYWOOD | HENDERSON | HERTFORD | HOKE | HYDE | IREDELL | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 18 | 1 | 85 | 3 | 4 | 156 | 39 | - | - | - | 99 | 1 |
| 65 | 2 | 247 | 6 | 9 | 349 | 198 | 2 | 2 | - | 279 | 2 |
| 191 | 10 | 712 | 10 | 21 | 964 | 346 | - | - | - | 971 | 3 |
| 278 | 7 | 1 591 | 51 | 46 | 1 812 | 1 141 | 7 | 3 | - | 2 036 | 4 |
| 421 | 10 | 1 558 | 33 | 37 | 1 691 | 646 | - | - | - | 2 241 | 5 |
| 541 | 9 | 3 856 | 83 | 73 | 3 825 | 2 363 | 18 | 2 | - | 5 312 | 6 |
| 6 | - | 21 | 1 | - | 27 | 8 | - | - | - | 28 | 7 |
| 1 | 1 | 22 | - | - | 25 | 17 | - | - | - | 14 | 8 |
| 216 | - | 563 | 21 | - | 335 | 444 | - | - | - | 833 | 9 |
| 2 | 4 | 282 | - | - | 119 | 203 | - | - | - | 181 | 10 |
| 94 | - | 248 | 14 | 3 | 710 | 338 | - | 1 | 2 | 436 | 11 |
| 242 | 2 | 240 | 34 | 7 | 774 | 340 | 1 | 2 | - | 344 | 12 |
| 678 | - | 2 754 | 265 | 31 | 5 003 | 3 158 | - | 4 | 32 | 5 232 | 13 |
| 1 338 | 9 | 2 247 | 183 | 30 | 4 993 | 2 938 | 6 | 5 | - | 3 799 | 14 |
| 666 | - | 3 875 | 238 | 54 | 7 463 | 4 081 | - | 3 | 26 | 5 515 | 15 |
| 1 746 | 18 | 3 063 | 266 | 23 | 6 589 | 4 031 | 10 | 6 | - | 4 318 | 16 |
| 11 | - | 56 | 1 | - | 90 | 64 | - | - | - | 83 | 17 |
| 1 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 51 | 34 | - | - | - | 22 | 18 |
| 145 | - | 1 547 | 70 | - | 1 218 | 1 389 | - | - | - | 1 444 | 19 |
| 2 | 16 | 98 | 6 | 1 | 311 | 604 | - | - | - | 329 | 20 |
| 459 | 45 | 624 | 81 | 80 | 13 | 52 | 5 | 48 | 13 | 611 | 21 |
| 1 200 | 131 | 1 391 | 162 | 350 | 31 | 99 | 6 | 175 | 20 | 1 207 | 22 |
| 2 568 | 184 | 4 359 | 718 | 483 | 36 | 419 | 32 | 556 | 118 | 5 924 | 23 |
| 7 889 | 497 | 11 121 | 2 043 | 2 098 | 158 | 705 | 79 | 1 597 | 183 | 13 684 | 24 |
| 2 423 | 206 | 5 228 | 966 | 583 | 36 | 455 | 17 | 652 | 198 | 6 082 | 25 |
| 7 821 | 627 | 13 047 | 2 274 | 2 278 | 158 | 695 | 82 | 2 538 | 218 | 15 737 | 26 |
| 30 | 2 | 80 | 2 | 4 | - | 10 | - | 9 | 1 | 86 | 27 |
| 24 | 4 | 142 | 5 | 11 | - | 8 | - | 15 | 5 | 93 | 28 |
| 507 | 31 | 1 261 | 56 | 62 | - | 173 | - | 344 | 5 | 1 364 | 29 |
| 394 | 19 | 643 | 11 | 49 | - | 66 | - | 171 | 24 | 752 | 30 |
| 293 | 16 | 256 | 52 | 109 | 133 | 41 | 4 | 20 | 2 | 324 | 31 |
| 442 | 40 | 394 | 145 | 394 | 206 | 65 | 3 | 137 | 1 | 433 | 32 |
| 1 323 | 54 | 1 468 | 153 | 453 | 495 | 232 | 8 | 82 | 53 | 2 473 | 33 |
| 1 700 | 151 | 2 212 | 495 | 1 255 | 722 | 360 | 23 | 475 | 8 | 2 716 | 34 |
| 1 389 | 47 | 1 981 | 177 | 435 | 802 | 296 | 12 | 112 | 22 | 3 341 | 35 |
| 2 006 | 113 | 2 824 | 538 | 1 110 | 1 107 | 464 | 17 | 414 | 5 | 4 001 | 36 |
| 14 | 2 | 35 | 1 | 3 | 12 | 4 | - | 1 | - | 38 | 37 |
| 2 | - | 21 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | - | 7 | 38 |
| 137 | 9 | 424 | 15 | 38 | 242 | 87 | - | 50 | - | 713 | 39 |
| 4 | - | 72 | 1 | 5 | 16 | 33 | 14 | 8 | - | 39 | 40 |
| 61 | 9 | 211 | 20 | 44 | 115 | 50 | 3 | 25 | 1 | 269 | 41 |
| 57 | 42 | 187 | 13 | 44 | 83 | 53 | 2 | 16 | 2 | 132 | 42 |
| 294 | 30 | 1 183 | 146 | 319 | 652 | 584 | 11 | 82 | 25 | 2 928 | 43 |
| 541 | 188 | 1 097 | 145 | 141 | 452 | 531 | 18 | 65 | 7 | 1 094 | 44 |
| 270 | 24 | 1 704 | 159 | 227 | 1 035 | 885 | 15 | 75 | 7 | 4 362 | 45 |
| 540 | 218 | 1 058 | 202 | 114 | 466 | 1 021 | 20 | 80 | 12 | 1 416 | 46 |
| 3 | 2 | 29 | - | 1 | 22 | 11 | - | 1 | - | 52 | 47 |
| - | 1 | 7 | - | - | 11 | 3 | - | 1 | - | 6 | 48 |
| 23 | 15 | 348 | - | 30 | 277 | 398 | - | 12 | - | 1 434 | 49 |
| - | 1 | 39 | - | - | 31 | 116 | - | 1 | - | 76 | 50 |
| 11 | - | 53 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 54 | 51 |
| 7 | - | 50 | 2 | 14 | - | 31 | - | 2 | - | 70 | 52 |
| 201 | - | 631 | 80 | 48 | 12 | 292 | 30 | 32 | 85 | 809 | 53 |
| 128 | - | 581 | 22 | 389 | - | 622 | - | 17 | - | 804 | 54 |
| 766 | - | 3 572 | 381 | 50 | 11 | 2 240 | 60 | 102 | 1 300 | 4 851 | 55 |
| 772 | - | 3 124 | 75 | 812 | - | 3 446 | - | 120 | - | 5 543 | 56 |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 57 |
| - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | 10 | - | - | - | - | 58 |
| - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 23 | 59 |
| - | - | 7 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 32 | 60 |
| - | - | 10 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 224 | 61 |
| - | - | 136 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 253 | 62 |
| - | - | 400 | 375 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 17 795 | 63 |
| - | - | 9 310 | 700 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 15 004 | 64 |
| 5 | 2 | 56 | 7 | 9 | - | - | 1 | 12 | 25 | 142 | 65 |
| 10 | - | 301 | 20 | 14 | 1 | - | - | 46 | 33 | 461 | 66 |
| 33 | 21 | 351 | 64 | 60 | - | - | 1 | 353 | 745 | 1 011 | 67 |
| 69 | - | 2 168 | 409 | 120 | 4 | - | - | 1 258 | 533 | 4 247 | 68 |
| 5 850 | 4 200 | 47 610 | 11 050 | 12 400 | - | - | 200 | 63 200 | 194 783 | 151 053 | 69 |
| 13 640 | - | 445 245 | 114 501 | 30 300 | 500 | - | - | 267 225 | 121 755 | 1 116 554 | 70 |
| 650 | 355 | 296 | 211 | 346 | 668 | 215 | 82 | 6 | 5 | 52 | 71 |
| 1 572 | 1 172 | 1 160 | 1 418 | 594 | 1 182 | 494 | 420 | 421 | 47 | 431 | 72 |
| 19 | 19 | 21 | 8 | 6 | 45 | 413 | 10 | 6 | 37 | 7 | 73 |
| 44 | 37 | 77 | 30 | 41 | 136 | 2 118 | 17 | 11 | 203 | 20 | 74 |
| 6 276 | 2 697 | 4 062 | 1 442 | 1 647 | 6 784 | 62 177 | 1 120 | 515 | 3 667 | 979 | 75 |
| 8 779 | 9 301 | 9 809 | 6 783 | 4 631 | 14 948 | 139 929 | 2 767 | 2 360 | 22 058 | 3 066 | 76 |
| 408 | 139 | 214 | 165 | 204 | 97 | 36 | 62 | 22 | 4 | 50 | 77 |
| 1 065 | 697 | 760 | 1 187 | 556 | 337 | 131 | 411 | 456 | 29 | 352 | 78 |
| 42 | 23 | 39 | 69 | 199 | (Z) | 1 | 45 | 36 | 2 | 11 | 79 |
| 91 | 61 | 91 | 210 | 696 | 3 | 27 | 119 | 105 | 5 | 40 | 80 |
| 10 482 | 3 845 | 7 901 | 12 580 | 38 571 | 413 | 210 | 7 020 | 5 606 | 166 | 1 608 | 81 |
| 20 224 | 13 505 | 20 325 | 38 476 | 107 981 | 2 305 | 3 567 | 20 709 | 21 733 | 667 | 7 992 | 82 |

TABLE 13. **Acreage, Quantity, and Sales of**

Hay crops—Other field crops

| | SUBJECT | | | JACKSON | JOHNSTON | JONES | LEE | LENOIR | LINCOLN |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | HAY CROPS: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING | FARMS | 1964 | 30 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 102 |
| 2 | | | 1959 | 103 | 20 | - | 4 | 2 | 328 |
| 3 | | ACRES | 1964 | 136 | 2 | - | 5 | 10 | 924 |
| 4 | | | 1959 | 451 | 66 | - | 11 | 5 | 2 327 |
| 5 | | TONS | 1964 | 202 | 4 | - | 6 | 32 | 2 028 |
| 6 | | | 1959 | 939 | 110 | - | 24 | 9 | 4 903 |
| 7 | SALES | FARMS | 1964 | 8 | - | - | - | - | 27 |
| 8 | | | 1959 | 10 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 19 |
| 9 | | TONS | 1964 | 112 | - | - | - | - | 836 |
| 10 | | | 1959 | 128 | 1 | - | 14 | - | 208 |
| 11 | CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 1964 | 476 | 7 | 1 | 18 | 3 | 94 |
| 12 | | | 1959 | 647 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 64 |
| 13 | | ACRES | 1964 | 2 803 | 67 | 3 | 210 | 76 | 926 |
| 14 | | | 1959 | 3 602 | 28 | 10 | 56 | 27 | 578 |
| 15 | | TONS | 1964 | 3 535 | 62 | 5 | 300 | 191 | 1 187 |
| 16 | | | 1959 | 4 473 | 24 | 14 | 67 | 28 | 670 |
| 17 | SALES | FARMS | 1964 | 41 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 20 |
| 18 | | | 1959 | 90 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| 19 | | TONS | 1964 | 756 | 5 | - | 1 | 90 | 424 |
| 20 | | | 1959 | 444 | 3 | - | - | - | 1 |
| 21 | LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 1964 | 11 | 82 | 47 | 80 | 85 | 365 |
| 22 | | | 1959 | 15 | 368 | 100 | 245 | 205 | 654 |
| 23 | | ACRES | 1964 | 54 | 380 | 302 | 352 | 504 | 3 241 |
| 24 | | | 1959 | 47 | 1 333 | 554 | 1 293 | 1 444 | 6 288 |
| 25 | | TONS | 1964 | 50 | 360 | 355 | 414 | 747 | 3 846 |
| 26 | | | 1959 | 87 | 1 398 | 547 | 1 281 | 2 010 | 7 137 |
| 27 | SALES | FARMS | 1964 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 50 |
| 28 | | | 1959 | - | 19 | 7 | 13 | 17 | 23 |
| 29 | | TONS | 1964 | 1 | 28 | 13 | 44 | 170 | 820 |
| 30 | | | 1959 | - | 46 | 16 | 60 | 92 | 218 |
| 31 | OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 1964 | 24 | 99 | 10 | 136 | 23 | 152 |
| 32 | | | 1959 | 59 | 283 | 10 | 193 | 51 | 162 |
| 33 | | ACRES | 1964 | 75 | 312 | 50 | 679 | 127 | 906 |
| 34 | | | 1959 | 139 | 705 | 50 | 695 | 200 | 822 |
| 35 | | TONS | 1964 | 83 | 317 | 50 | 903 | 254 | 1 040 |
| 36 | | | 1959 | 197 | 731 | 50 | 697 | 175 | 1 065 |
| 37 | SALES | FARMS | 1964 | - | 5 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 16 |
| 38 | | | 1959 | 4 | 5 | - | - | 3 | 2 |
| 39 | | TONS | 1964 | - | 54 | 18 | 169 | 152 | 179 |
| 40 | | | 1959 | 10 | 11 | - | - | 3 | 41 |
| 41 | OTHER HAY CUT | FARMS | 1964 | 57 | 47 | 2 | 22 | 16 | 83 |
| 42 | | | 1959 | 58 | 124 | 33 | 20 | 24 | 28 |
| 43 | | ACRES | 1964 | 354 | 235 | 7 | 180 | 174 | 642 |
| 44 | | | 1959 | 333 | 390 | 104 | 85 | 176 | 208 |
| 45 | | TONS | 1964 | 362 | 225 | 6 | 344 | 150 | 601 |
| 46 | | | 1959 | 408 | 388 | 115 | 94 | 166 | 200 |
| 47 | SALES | FARMS | 1964 | 11 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 10 |
| 48 | | | 1959 | 11 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 49 | | TONS | 1964 | 136 | 25 | - | 133 | 65 | 131 |
| 50 | | | 1959 | 63 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 51 | GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS | FARMS | 1964 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 12 | - | 21 |
| 52 | | | 1959 | - | 11 | 1 | - | - | 13 |
| 53 | | ACRES | 1964 | 10 | 26 | 12 | 51 | - | 279 |
| 54 | | | 1959 | - | 57 | 3 | - | - | 122 |
| 55 | | TONS, GREEN WT. | 1964 | 10 | 57 | 80 | 59 | - | 1 270 |
| 56 | | | 1959 | - | 446 | 14 | - | - | 686 |
| 57 | SALES | FARMS | 1964 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| 58 | | TONS, GREEN WT. | 1964 | 2 | 25 | - | - | - | 10 |
| | FIELD SEED CROPS HARVESTED: | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | RED CLOVER SEED | FARMS | 1964 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 60 | | | 1959 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 61 | | ACRES | 1964 | - | - | - | - | - | 15 |
| 62 | | | 1959 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| 63 | | POUNDS | 1964 | - | - | - | - | - | 750 |
| 64 | | | 1959 | - | - | - | - | - | 300 |
| 65 | LESPEDEZA SEED | FARMS | 1964 | - | 1 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 85 |
| 66 | | | 1959 | - | 1 | 10 | 19 | 6 | 252 |
| 67 | | ACRES | 1964 | - | 2 | 7 | 22 | 35 | 519 |
| 68 | | | 1959 | - | 58 | 145 | 121 | 98 | 2 674 |
| 69 | | POUNDS | 1964 | - | 400 | 700 | 7 750 | 12 600 | 84 323 |
| 70 | | | 1959 | - | 9 280 | 30 500 | 22 900 | 33 901 | 600 598 |
| | OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED: | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE | FARMS | 1964 | 401 | 880 | 272 | 170 | 620 | 32 |
| 72 | | | 1959 | 898 | 1 057 | 560 | 389 | 1 582 | 124 |
| 73 | | ACRES | 1964 | 104 | 39 | 9 | 3 | 214 | 2 |
| 74 | | | 1959 | 312 | 83 | 32 | 11 | 83 | 12 |
| 75 | | HUNDREDWEIGHT | 1964 | 14 133 | 6 990 | 1 764 | 802 | 25 405 | 197 |
| 76 | | | 1959 | 22 819 | 8 799 | 5 270 | 2 473 | 15 998 | 1 139 |
| 77 | SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE | FARMS | 1964 | 86 | 641 | 82 | 122 | 183 | 57 |
| 78 | | | 1959 | 280 | 1 469 | 314 | 291 | 669 | 138 |
| 79 | | ACRES | 1964 | 1 | 2 598 | 30 | 25 | 175 | 73 |
| 80 | | | 1959 | 6 | 4 510 | 97 | 74 | 580 | 96 |
| 81 | | BUSHELS | 1964 | 677 | 633 589 | 4 897 | 6 630 | 43 018 | 12 064 |
| 82 | | | 1959 | 2 407 | 628 874 | 15 739 | 12 272 | 118 466 | 11 583 |

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

## Crops Harvested: 1964 and 1959—Continued

Hay crops—Other field crops

| MC DOWELL | MACON | MADISON | MARTIN | MECKLEN-BURG | MITCHELL | MONTGOMERY | MOORE | NASH | NEW HANOVER | NORTH-AMPTON | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 28 | 24 | 291 | - | 47 | 67 | 3 | 8 | 8 | - | 5 | 1 |
| 136 | 135 | 664 | - | 166 | 189 | 13 | 30 | 61 | - | 1 | 2 |
| 119 | 109 | 1 533 | - | 527 | 333 | 38 | 28 | 111 | - | 23 | 3 |
| 392 | 813 | 3 437 | - | 1 610 | 889 | 90 | 192 | 214 | - | 12 | 4 |
| 245 | 239 | 2 742 | - | 1 069 | 512 | 64 | 67 | 223 | - | 55 | 5 |
| 664 | 1 869 | 7 306 | - | 3 375 | 1 635 | 186 | 464 | 291 | - | 3 | 6 |
| 5 | 10 | 45 | - | 18 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 3 | - | 1 | 7 |
| 13 | 16 | 21 | - | 18 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 8 |
| 75 | 116 | 726 | - | 601 | 157 | 3 | 9 | 112 | - | 9 | 9 |
| 37 | 123 | 130 | - | 192 | 104 | 10 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | 10 |
| 161 | 702 | 1 128 | - | 65 | 513 | 17 | 21 | 15 | - | 3 | 11 |
| 223 | 676 | 1 110 | 1 | 68 | 615 | 7 | 29 | 40 | - | 6 | 12 |
| 1 193 | 5 323 | 7 730 | - | 725 | 4 398 | 120 | 90 | 173 | - | 22 | 13 |
| 1 171 | 4 516 | 7 153 | 1 | 733 | 4 152 | 62 | 114 | 266 | - | 99 | 14 |
| 1 734 | 6 555 | 9 194 | - | 866 | 4 707 | 158 | 58 | 322 | - | 22 | 15 |
| 1 515 | 5 304 | 8 742 | 1 | 933 | 4 513 | 87 | 123 | 296 | - | 68 | 16 |
| 30 | 111 | 104 | - | 15 | 49 | 8 | 2 | 6 | - | 1 | 17 |
| 21 | 74 | 30 | - | 6 | 74 | 1 | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | 18 |
| 600 | 1 895 | 1 659 | - | 276 | 1 120 | 96 | 3 | 248 | - | 20 | 19 |
| 87 | 415 | 172 | - | 129 | 365 | 2 | 14 | 51 | - | 3 | 20 |
| 12 | 8 | 113 | 6 | 279 | 8 | 140 | 120 | 208 | 1 | 25 | 21 |
| 62 | 35 | 167 | 4 | 503 | 17 | 280 | 345 | 584 | 7 | 61 | 22 |
| 35 | 39 | 448 | 37 | 3 835 | 20 | 1 146 | 492 | 1 322 | 60 | 188 | 23 |
| 215 | 166 | 612 | 11 | 9 451 | 77 | 1 784 | 1 326 | 3 111 | 39 | 477 | 24 |
| 47 | 61 | 459 | 29 | 4 485 | 18 | 1 494 | 507 | 1 343 | 60 | 293 | 25 |
| 234 | 224 | 717 | 33 | 10 725 | 88 | 2 313 | 1 379 | 3 449 | 104 | 528 | 26 |
| - | 1 | 8 | - | 53 | 1 | 23 | 4 | 29 | - | 2 | 27 |
| 5 | 3 | 4 | - | 47 | - | 24 | 19 | 19 | 1 | 4 | 28 |
| - | 4 | 45 | - | 1 755 | 1 | 536 | 27 | 361 | - | 22 | 29 |
| 13 | 7 | 10 | - | 1 097 | - | 138 | 89 | 82 | 4 | 15 | 30 |
| 21 | 25 | 214 | 4 | 195 | 108 | 46 | 121 | 375 | 3 | 34 | 31 |
| 42 | 66 | 303 | 14 | 252 | 142 | 67 | 201 | 838 | 8 | 61 | 32 |
| 81 | 109 | 630 | 14 | 2 262 | 228 | 392 | 562 | 2 356 | 13 | 108 | 33 |
| 180 | 180 | 857 | 42 | 3 119 | 322 | 289 | 783 | 4 042 | 67 | 135 | 34 |
| 111 | 146 | 725 | 13 | 2 956 | 289 | 688 | 580 | 2 497 | 10 | 142 | 35 |
| 205 | 193 | 1 003 | 42 | 3 444 | 418 | 369 | 781 | 4 399 | 43 | 183 | 36 |
| - | 1 | 16 | 1 | 33 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 40 | - | 3 | 37 |
| 1 | 4 | 3 | - | 13 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 17 | - | 2 | 38 |
| - | 13 | 94 | 10 | 865 | 4 | 226 | 59 | 582 | - | 16 | 39 |
| 1 | 20 | 19 | - | 127 | 18 | 2 | 26 | 328 | - | 3 | 40 |
| 32 | 19 | 155 | - | 153 | 31 | 17 | 66 | 46 | 2 | 1 | 41 |
| 34 | 78 | 148 | 3 | 95 | 38 | 11 | 40 | 58 | 1 | 13 | 42 |
| 141 | 97 | 924 | - | 1 669 | 245 | 127 | 236 | 285 | 5 | 25 | 43 |
| 135 | 477 | 687 | 3 | 1 006 | 220 | 86 | 143 | 292 | 4 | 27 | 44 |
| 147 | 104 | 1 028 | - | 1 847 | 166 | 164 | 261 | 369 | 3 | 30 | 45 |
| 131 | 483 | 769 | 4 | 995 | 228 | 64 | 110 | 273 | 2 | 25 | 46 |
| 3 | 2 | 16 | - | 36 | 2 | 3 | - | 6 | - | - | 47 |
| 5 | 10 | 2 | - | 7 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 48 |
| 37 | 19 | 193 | - | 565 | 17 | 31 | - | 135 | - | - | 49 |
| 25 | 61 | 12 | - | 31 | 15 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 50 |
| 23 | 2 | 17 | 1 | 35 | 5 | 6 | 18 | 4 | - | 5 | 51 |
| 20 | 2 | 10 | - | 19 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 52 |
| 112 | 12 | 75 | 1 | 356 | 38 | 42 | 177 | 19 | - | 38 | 53 |
| 73 | 30 | 67 | - | 230 | 17 | 34 | 36 | 45 | 51 | 5 | 54 |
| 224 | 22 | 312 | 1 | 2 152 | 49 | 116 | 288 | 54 | - | 242 | 55 |
| 387 | 180 | 370 | - | 1 208 | 62 | 170 | 129 | 275 | 318 | 60 | 56 |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 57 |
| - | 10 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 58 |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 59 |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 60 |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 61 |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 62 |
| - | - | 12 | - | - | 20 | - | - | - | - | - | 63 |
| - | 50 | - | - | - | 180 | - | - | - | - | - | 64 |
| - | 1 | 1 | - | 16 | - | 43 | 33 | 3 | - | 2 | 65 |
| 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 96 | - | 92 | 84 | 6 | - | 3 | 66 |
| - | 1 | 3 | - | 112 | - | 568 | 181 | 4 | - | 38 | 67 |
| 6 | 8 | 5 | 20 | 1 200 | - | 1 057 | 580 | 50 | - | 72 | 68 |
| - | 140 | 300 | - | 32 965 | - | 71 836 | 23 390 | 720 | - | 9 500 | 69 |
| 1 350 | 800 | 600 | 4 000 | 324 822 | - | 205 767 | 130 129 | 8 800 | - | 22 402 | 70 |
| 126 | 494 | 787 | 227 | 22 | 370 | 56 | 110 | 716 | 17 | 213 | 71 |
| 486 | 949 | 1 220 | 1 249 | 62 | 899 | 433 | 765 | 1 743 | 21 | 881 | 72 |
| 8 | 61 | 88 | 32 | 1 | 109 | 14 | 5 | 15 | 3 | 9 | 73 |
| 84 | 213 | 213 | 65 | 6 | 312 | 17 | 21 | 48 | 11 | 50 | 74 |
| 837 | 5 932 | 8 689 | 3 229 | 94 | 12 120 | 2 356 | 703 | 4 682 | 290 | 2 156 | 75 |
| 5 840 | 18 347 | 19 912 | 11 812 | 443 | 29 741 | 3 340 | 4 639 | 10 442 | 962 | 7 931 | 76 |
| 47 | 151 | 213 | 217 | 40 | 38 | 27 | 70 | 278 | 8 | 165 | 77 |
| 189 | 369 | 384 | 976 | 102 | 273 | 296 | 568 | 1 158 | 32 | 732 | 78 |
| 4 | 1 | 1 | 204 | 14 | (Z) | 76 | 48 | 206 | 12 | 43 | 79 |
| 20 | 7 | 4 | 767 | 30 | 1 | 72 | 120 | 367 | 44 | 277 | 80 |
| 877 | 1 029 | 1 271 | 31 879 | 2 473 | 259 | 11 843 | 6 903 | 49 350 | 1 088 | 7 381 | 81 |
| 3 416 | 3 524 | 2 837 | 102 719 | 3 313 | 1 362 | 13 157 | 22 651 | 67 422 | 4 109 | 52 954 | 82 |

TABLE 13. **Acreage, Quantity, and Sales of**

Hay crops—Other field crops

| | SUBJECT | | | ONSLOW | ORANGE | PAMLICO | PASQUOTANK | PENDER | PERQUIMANS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | HAY CROPS: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING | FARMS | 1964 | - | 21 | 2 | - | 3 | 3 |
| 2 | | | 1959 | - | 71 | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| 3 | | ACRES | 1964 | - | 358 | 11 | - | 3 | 6 |
| 4 | | | 1959 | - | 827 | 10 | - | - | 2 |
| 5 | | TONS | 1964 | - | 966 | 10 | - | 3 | 12 |
| 6 | | | 1959 | - | 2 371 | 40 | - | - | 4 |
| 7 | SALES | FARMS | 1964 | - | 5 | - | - | 1 | - |
| 8 | | | 1959 | - | 5 | - | - | - | - |
| 9 | | TONS | 1964 | - | 438 | - | - | 1 | - |
| 10 | | | 1959 | - | 297 | - | - | - | - |
| 11 | CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 1964 | 4 | 138 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 2 |
| 12 | | | 1959 | 1 | 149 | 1 | - | 7 | - |
| 13 | | ACRES | 1964 | 18 | 1 977 | 8 | 7 | 54 | 13 |
| 14 | | | 1959 | 1 | 1 825 | 50 | - | 90 | - |
| 15 | | TONS | 1964 | 23 | 2 350 | 12 | 14 | 91 | 13 |
| 16 | | | 1959 | 2 | 2 480 | 100 | - | 56 | - |
| 17 | SALES | FARMS | 1964 | - | 28 | 1 | - | 2 | - |
| 18 | | | 1959 | - | 10 | - | - | 2 | - |
| 19 | | TONS | 1964 | - | 507 | 12 | - | 22 | - |
| 20 | | | 1959 | - | 290 | - | - | 22 | - |
| 21 | LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 1964 | 21 | 355 | 20 | 40 | 38 | 23 |
| 22 | | | 1959 | 43 | 592 | 42 | 55 | 142 | 26 |
| 23 | | ACRES | 1964 | 66 | 3 355 | 241 | 289 | 156 | 118 |
| 24 | | | 1959 | 179 | 6 197 | 305 | 295 | 754 | 189 |
| 25 | | TONS | 1964 | 88 | 4 383 | 366 | 414 | 230 | 228 |
| 26 | | | 1959 | 201 | 8 219 | 404 | 307 | 1 041 | 294 |
| 27 | SALES | FARMS | 1964 | - | 72 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 3 |
| 28 | | | 1959 | - | 43 | 4 | 9 | 17 | 4 |
| 29 | | TONS | 1964 | - | 1 508 | 99 | 124 | 61 | 68 |
| 30 | | | 1959 | - | 487 | 47 | 50 | 98 | 54 |
| 31 | OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 1964 | 16 | 178 | 2 | 4 | 28 | 6 |
| 32 | | | 1959 | 20 | 189 | 14 | 5 | 58 | 2 |
| 33 | | ACRES | 1964 | 35 | 1 863 | 17 | 13 | 106 | 89 |
| 34 | | | 1959 | 87 | 921 | 83 | 22 | 168 | 15 |
| 35 | | TONS | 1964 | 37 | 2 896 | 32 | 18 | 130 | 107 |
| 36 | | | 1959 | 93 | 1 171 | 72 | 22 | 261 | 13 |
| 37 | SALES | FARMS | 1964 | - | 40 | - | - | 2 | - |
| 38 | | | 1959 | - | 3 | - | - | 4 | - |
| 39 | | TONS | 1964 | - | 579 | - | - | 22 | - |
| 40 | | | 1959 | - | 12 | - | - | 19 | - |
| 41 | OTHER HAY CUT | FARMS | 1964 | 14 | 104 | 3 | 8 | 54 | 3 |
| 42 | | | 1959 | 11 | 102 | 6 | - | 23 | - |
| 43 | | ACRES | 1964 | 67 | 820 | 6 | 103 | 125 | 35 |
| 44 | | | 1959 | 20 | 1 261 | 24 | - | 149 | - |
| 45 | | TONS | 1964 | 48 | 1 034 | 7 | 139 | 119 | 38 |
| 46 | | | 1959 | 17 | 1 233 | 41 | - | 193 | - |
| 47 | SALES | FARMS | 1964 | - | 24 | - | - | 4 | - |
| 48 | | | 1959 | - | 5 | - | - | 4 | - |
| 49 | | TONS | 1964 | - | 248 | - | - | 30 | - |
| 50 | | | 1959 | - | 61 | - | - | 7 | - |
| 51 | GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS | FARMS | 1964 | 1 | 23 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| 52 | | | 1959 | - | 35 | - | - | 5 | - |
| 53 | | ACRES | 1964 | 2 | 504 | 23 | 178 | 14 | 5 |
| 54 | | | 1959 | - | 615 | - | - | 44 | - |
| 55 | | TONS, GREEN WT. | 1964 | 1 | 2 228 | 91 | 266 | 87 | 6 |
| 56 | | | 1959 | - | 3 466 | - | - | 309 | - |
| 57 | SALES | FARMS | 1964 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 58 | | TONS, GREEN WT. | 1964 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | FIELD SEED CROPS HARVESTED: | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | RED CLOVER SEED | FARMS | 1964 | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | - |
| 60 | | | 1959 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| 61 | | ACRES | 1964 | - | 24 | - | 80 | - | - |
| 62 | | | 1959 | - | 54 | - | - | - | - |
| 63 | | POUNDS | 1964 | - | 1 886 | - | 4 000 | - | - |
| 64 | | | 1959 | - | 2 300 | - | - | - | - |
| 65 | LESPEDEZA SEED | FARMS | 1964 | 1 | 16 | 30 | 10 | - | 18 |
| 66 | | | 1959 | 3 | 66 | 49 | 11 | 2 | 13 |
| 67 | | ACRES | 1964 | 5 | 90 | 950 | 100 | - | 404 |
| 68 | | | 1959 | 14 | 521 | 1 393 | 95 | 55 | 219 |
| 69 | | POUNDS | 1964 | 200 | 13 679 | 204 249 | 22 692 | - | 75 787 |
| 70 | | | 1959 | 2 900 | 121 443 | 266 150 | 30 800 | 7 600 | 82 760 |
| | OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED: | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE | FARMS | 1964 | 24 | 34 | 33 | 76 | 32 | 38 |
| 72 | | | 1959 | 416 | 406 | 40 | 150 | 199 | 70 |
| 73 | | ACRES | 1964 | 11 | 12 | 595 | 2 133 | 6 | 15 |
| 74 | | | 1959 | 18 | 18 | 682 | 3 747 | 37 | 103 |
| 75 | | HUNDREDWEIGHT | 1964 | 808 | 2 043 | 110 513 | 295 912 | 582 | 1 470 |
| 76 | | | 1959 | 3 119 | 2 729 | 78 989 | 545 650 | 3 255 | 12 082 |
| 77 | SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE | FARMS | 1964 | 63 | 34 | 20 | 10 | 88 | 39 |
| 78 | | | 1959 | 303 | 277 | 96 | 32 | 308 | 81 |
| 79 | | ACRES | 1964 | 83 | 21 | 71 | 11 | 89 | 29 |
| 80 | | | 1959 | 188 | 26 | 439 | 44 | 222 | 64 |
| 81 | | BUSHELS | 1964 | 16 640 | 3 541 | 15 351 | 1 273 | 16 085 | 4 842 |
| 82 | | | 1959 | 25 519 | 6 009 | 69 599 | 7 615 | 26 157 | 8 388 |

## Crops Harvested: 1964 and 1959—Continued

Hay crops—Other field crops

| PERSON | PITT | POLK | RANDOLPH | RICHMOND | ROBESON | ROCKINGHAM | ROWAN | RUTHERFORD | SAMPSON | SCOTLAND | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 | 1 | 23 | 43 | 5 | 5 | 154 | 86 | 75 | 5 | - | 1 |
| 58 | 3 | 99 | 135 | 4 | 2 | 321 | 146 | 330 | 7 | - | 2 |
| 21 | 3 | 184 | 374 | 34 | 9 | 689 | 790 | 349 | 38 | - | 3 |
| 200 | 10 | 635 | 1 092 | 46 | 14 | 1 371 | 1 442 | 1 309 | 16 | - | 4 |
| 38 | 2 | 297 | 654 | 47 | 14 | 1 205 | 2 136 | 527 | 87 | - | 5 |
| 383 | 14 | 956 | 2 588 | 120 | 23 | 2 480 | 3 689 | 2 350 | 25 | - | 6 |
| 1 | - | 2 | 11 | 1 | - | 34 | 17 | 12 | - | - | 7 |
| 1 | 1 | 14 | 4 | 1 | - | 19 | 3 | 17 | - | - | 8 |
| 24 | - | 7 | 134 | 30 | - | 498 | 338 | 174 | - | - | 9 |
| 1 | 7 | 94 | 99 | 70 | - | 80 | 25 | 64 | - | - | 10 |
| 110 | 4 | 16 | 244 | 7 | 8 | 189 | 444 | 36 | 8 | 1 | 11 |
| 85 | 10 | 12 | 249 | 1 | 13 | 196 | 397 | 26 | 11 | 1 | 12 |
| 627 | 16 | 176 | 2 255 | 51 | 57 | 1 093 | 5 757 | 244 | 140 | 4 | 13 |
| 460 | 29 | 83 | 1 999 | 4 | 92 | 1 260 | 4 727 | 167 | 56 | 15 | 14 |
| 690 | 13 | 230 | 2 565 | 67 | 62 | 1 233 | 5 922 | 349 | 125 | 4 | 15 |
| 720 | 30 | 83 | 2 426 | 4 | 95 | 1 479 | 4 997 | 164 | 57 | 42 | 16 |
| 14 | 1 | 3 | 45 | 2 | 1 | 27 | 86 | 4 | - | - | 17 |
| 2 | - | 1 | 10 | - | 1 | 14 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 18 |
| 97 | 3 | 86 | 831 | 5 | 3 | 331 | 1 257 | 67 | - | - | 19 |
| 18 | - | 15 | 76 | - | 10 | 176 | 72 | 4 | 8 | 42 | 20 |
| 518 | 179 | 59 | 729 | 57 | 245 | 491 | 476 | 160 | 95 | 39 | 21 |
| 867 | 452 | 103 | 1 354 | 88 | 826 | 1 037 | 951 | 293 | 317 | 74 | 22 |
| 3 092 | 933 | 400 | 4 817 | 1 298 | 1 913 | 3 259 | 4 618 | 1 247 | 334 | 1 429 | 23 |
| 5 572 | 2 047 | 790 | 10 579 | 1 116 | 5 300 | 6 865 | 11 695 | 1 590 | 1 343 | 1 181 | 24 |
| 3 205 | 1 136 | 413 | 5 350 | 1 286 | 2 777 | 3 446 | 4 822 | 1 685 | 457 | 2 133 | 25 |
| 6 426 | 2 751 | 716 | 12 569 | 1 028 | 5 912 | 7 194 | 14 210 | 1 599 | 1 792 | 1 767 | 26 |
| 66 | 6 | 15 | 80 | 19 | 32 | 66 | 72 | 16 | 4 | 11 | 27 |
| 19 | 33 | 10 | 53 | 15 | 45 | 60 | 50 | 16 | 13 | 10 | 28 |
| 798 | 102 | 174 | 1 267 | 373 | 1 453 | 1 101 | 950 | 213 | 61 | 749 | 29 |
| 226 | 168 | 94 | 397 | 102 | 766 | 272 | 926 | 75 | 65 | 806 | 30 |
| 318 | 107 | 63 | 216 | 67 | 352 | 275 | 245 | 222 | 102 | 23 | 31 |
| 366 | 236 | 92 | 229 | 147 | 1 225 | 446 | 207 | 314 | 216 | 106 | 32 |
| 1 399 | 508 | 445 | 1 547 | 431 | 998 | 1 274 | 1 659 | 1 348 | 468 | 224 | 33 |
| 1 536 | 1 028 | 513 | 1 316 | 771 | 3 364 | 1 599 | 1 598 | 1 481 | 513 | 545 | 34 |
| 1 950 | 543 | 594 | 2 051 | 460 | 1 082 | 1 357 | 2 240 | 1 809 | 376 | 212 | 35 |
| 1 602 | 1 321 | 538 | 1 796 | 568 | 3 014 | 2 543 | 2 492 | 1 660 | 469 | 428 | 36 |
| 34 | 5 | 8 | 28 | 5 | 14 | 31 | 33 | 19 | 5 | 1 | 37 |
| 7 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 27 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 38 |
| 684 | 40 | 93 | 619 | 56 | 112 | 220 | 439 | 391 | 64 | 100 | 39 |
| 13 | 41 | 34 | 21 | 1 | 75 | 18 | 83 | 11 | 13 | 72 | 40 |
| 80 | 31 | 29 | 205 | 18 | 320 | 146 | 355 | 86 | 66 | 10 | 41 |
| 128 | 25 | 36 | 96 | 12 | 222 | 190 | 191 | 36 | 205 | 3 | 42 |
| 305 | 97 | 273 | 1 213 | 158 | 1 072 | 1 268 | 2 693 | 482 | 169 | 78 | 43 |
| 551 | 76 | 416 | 472 | 57 | 767 | 713 | 1 189 | 121 | 638 | 123 | 44 |
| 344 | 90 | 318 | 1 697 | 157 | 1 125 | 1 265 | 3 390 | 636 | 158 | 117 | 45 |
| 653 | 72 | 483 | 401 | 40 | 780 | 714 | 1 122 | 131 | 1 333 | 168 | 46 |
| 6 | - | 5 | 26 | 3 | 15 | 18 | 51 | 13 | 2 | 3 | 47 |
| 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | - | 2 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 48 |
| 78 | - | 78 | 459 | 46 | 114 | 713 | 924 | 150 | 4 | 105 | 49 |
| 15 | 4 | 3 | 13 | - | 2 | 12 | 61 | 4 | 24 | 32 | 50 |
| 6 | 5 | 10 | 36 | 2 | 33 | 34 | 52 | 16 | 12 | 1 | 51 |
| 4 | 2 | - | 26 | 1 | 8 | 31 | 38 | 11 | - | - | 52 |
| 41 | 28 | 56 | 563 | 34 | 113 | 366 | 665 | 99 | 140 | 7 | 53 |
| 35 | 190 | - | 461 | 5 | 112 | 219 | 549 | 64 | - | - | 54 |
| 317 | 80 | 196 | 4 089 | 108 | 202 | 2 108 | 4 256 | 630 | 1 072 | 7 | 55 |
| 130 | 1 200 | - | 1 972 | 25 | 655 | 1 195 | 3 286 | 328 | - | - | 56 |
| - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 57 |
| - | - | 19 | 3 | - | 1 | 2 | 332 | - | 700 | - | 58 |
| - | - | - | 14 | - | - | - | 50 | - | - | - | 59 |
| - | - | - | 5 | - | - | - | 93 | - | - | - | 60 |
| - | - | - | 96 | - | - | - | 480 | - | - | - | 61 |
| - | - | - | 45 | - | - | - | 886 | - | - | - | 62 |
| - | - | - | 5 680 | - | - | - | 40 901 | - | - | - | 63 |
| - | - | - | 3 255 | - | - | - | 62 792 | - | - | - | 64 |
| 9 | 7 | 1 | 242 | 21 | 12 | 12 | 163 | 8 | 1 | 8 | 65 |
| 72 | 20 | 4 | 487 | 33 | 33 | 66 | 472 | 18 | 9 | 24 | 66 |
| 53 | 38 | 10 | 2 406 | 740 | 147 | 50 | 1 495 | 45 | 30 | 239 | 67 |
| 328 | 296 | 28 | 4 506 | 749 | 702 | 352 | 5 787 | 103 | 34 | 1 275 | 68 |
| 6 200 | 9 900 | 630 | 267 803 | 141 125 | 14 250 | 6 890 | 192 809 | 6 432 | 10 000 | 74 900 | 69 |
| 66 890 | 63 497 | 4 700 | 949 865 | 172 740 | 137 145 | 77 557 | 968 282 | 21 570 | 9 835 | 363 487 | 70 |
| 693 | 485 | 15 | 273 | 61 | 503 | 882 | 61 | 40 | 248 | 23 | 71 |
| 1 644 | 1 899 | 44 | 800 | 225 | 1 522 | 1 420 | 384 | 381 | 1 232 | 368 | 72 |
| 15 | 47 | 4 | 5 | 21 | 34 | 18 | 13 | 5 | 27 | 1 | 73 |
| 57 | 161 | 13 | 28 | 10 | 112 | 40 | 26 | 32 | 130 | 6 | 74 |
| 3 988 | 9 796 | 221 | 1 595 | 1 914 | 6 978 | 4 210 | 2 229 | 533 | 4 748 | 124 | 75 |
| 10 986 | 22 231 | 686 | 5 258 | 1 578 | 13 331 | 8 262 | 3 119 | 3 251 | 13 796 | 1 440 | 76 |
| 367 | 305 | 35 | 166 | 73 | 401 | 591 | 59 | 122 | 299 | 57 | 77 |
| 845 | 1 303 | 69 | 442 | 238 | 1 335 | 921 | 262 | 354 | 1 166 | 438 | 78 |
| 13 | 278 | 38 | 9 | 57 | 215 | 34 | 33 | 209 | 992 | 12 | 79 |
| 44 | 920 | 54 | 25 | 72 | 548 | 65 | 104 | 293 | 1 832 | 92 | 80 |
| 4 536 | 39 488 | 4 837 | 2 390 | 8 198 | 54 796 | 7 125 | 4 205 | 23 509 | 219 201 | 1 688 | 81 |
| 16 773 | 127 242 | 4 487 | 6 196 | 15 043 | 80 783 | 14 277 | 23 487 | 35 444 | 233 833 | 15 376 | 82 |

TABLE 13. **Acreage, Quantity, and Sales of**

Hay crops—Other field crops

| | SUBJECT | | | STANLY | STOKES | SURRY | SWAIN | TRANSYLVANIA | TYRRELL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | HAY CROPS: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING | FARMS | 1964 | 14 | 109 | 159 | 17 | 6 | - |
| 2 | | | 1959 | 29 | 292 | 405 | 72 | 6 | - |
| 3 | | ACRES | 1964 | 106 | 354 | 703 | 49 | 62 | - |
| 4 | | | 1959 | 168 | 894 | 1 541 | 256 | 21 | - |
| 5 | | TONS | 1964 | 204 | 462 | 1 369 | 101 | 90 | - |
| 6 | | | 1959 | 391 | 1 495 | 3 102 | 403 | 44 | - |
| 7 | SALES | FARMS | 1964 | 4 | 7 | 27 | 6 | - | - |
| 8 | | | 1959 | 2 | 11 | 18 | 8 | - | - |
| 9 | | TONS | 1964 | 85 | 49 | 300 | 33 | - | - |
| 10 | | | 1959 | 16 | 28 | 66 | 38 | - | - |
| 11 | CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 1964 | 187 | 270 | 677 | 211 | 235 | - |
| 12 | | | 1959 | 66 | 167 | 665 | 221 | 274 | 2 |
| 13 | | ACRES | 1964 | 2 193 | 1 414 | 4 732 | 1 294 | 1 861 | - |
| 14 | | | 1959 | 672 | 811 | 4 519 | 965 | 1 962 | 4 |
| 15 | | TONS | 1964 | 2 519 | 1 354 | 6 062 | 1 875 | 2 325 | - |
| 16 | | | 1959 | 849 | 1 170 | 5 739 | 993 | 2 302 | 3 |
| 17 | SALES | FARMS | 1964 | 22 | 29 | 98 | 36 | 53 | - |
| 18 | | | 1959 | 3 | 9 | 55 | 25 | 24 | - |
| 19 | | TONS | 1964 | 449 | 225 | 1 498 | 889 | 664 | - |
| 20 | | | 1959 | 30 | 26 | 296 | 107 | 281 | - |
| 21 | LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 1964 | 323 | 626 | 660 | 1 | 18 | 17 |
| 22 | | | 1959 | 828 | 1 049 | 1 093 | 14 | 13 | 26 |
| 23 | | ACRES | 1964 | 2 094 | 2 885 | 3 283 | 1 | 165 | 124 |
| 24 | | | 1959 | 5 165 | 4 985 | 5 445 | 51 | 131 | 144 |
| 25 | | TONS | 1964 | 2 599 | 3 015 | 3 735 | 1 | 216 | 158 |
| 26 | | | 1959 | 7 106 | 4 782 | 5 681 | 60 | 157 | 352 |
| 27 | SALES | FARMS | 1964 | 46 | 74 | 100 | - | 2 | - |
| 28 | | | 1959 | 38 | 67 | 54 | 1 | - | - |
| 29 | | TONS | 1964 | 464 | 676 | 1 057 | - | 4 | - |
| 30 | | | 1959 | 785 | 221 | 157 | 10 | - | - |
| 31 | OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY | FARMS | 1964 | 236 | 652 | 554 | 11 | 4 | 2 |
| 32 | | | 1959 | 119 | 889 | 693 | 17 | 9 | - |
| 33 | | ACRES | 1964 | 2 463 | 2 270 | 2 053 | 25 | 7 | 11 |
| 34 | | | 1959 | 978 | 2 913 | 2 619 | 55 | 39 | - |
| 35 | | TONS | 1964 | 3 001 | 2 434 | 2 678 | 33 | 9 | 13 |
| 36 | | | 1959 | 1 308 | 3 108 | 3 245 | 56 | 46 | - |
| 37 | SALES | FARMS | 1964 | 27 | 52 | 66 | - | - | - |
| 38 | | | 1959 | 2 | 35 | 28 | - | - | - |
| 39 | | TONS | 1964 | 508 | 242 | 426 | - | - | - |
| 40 | | | 1959 | 6 | 60 | 61 | - | - | - |
| 41 | OTHER HAY CUT | FARMS | 1964 | 118 | 240 | 130 | 10 | 14 | 1 |
| 42 | | | 1959 | 37 | 304 | 131 | 20 | 11 | 6 |
| 43 | | ACRES | 1964 | 979 | 1 187 | 768 | 71 | 149 | 10 |
| 44 | | | 1959 | 379 | 1 119 | 487 | 73 | 73 | 33 |
| 45 | | TONS | 1964 | 1 462 | 1 394 | 1 068 | 92 | 216 | 24 |
| 46 | | | 1959 | 477 | 1 106 | 490 | 93 | 89 | 37 |
| 47 | SALES | FARMS | 1964 | 10 | 29 | 18 | 3 | 4 | - |
| 48 | | | 1959 | 1 | 17 | 5 | 3 | - | - |
| 49 | | TONS | 1964 | 181 | 417 | 196 | 65 | 117 | - |
| 50 | | | 1959 | 2 | 35 | 15 | 7 | - | - |
| 51 | GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS | FARMS | 1964 | 37 | 19 | 12 | - | 2 | 1 |
| 52 | | | 1959 | 24 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 5 | - |
| 53 | | ACRES | 1964 | 408 | 58 | 141 | - | 43 | 8 |
| 54 | | | 1959 | 274 | 27 | 58 | 4 | 53 | - |
| 55 | | TONS, GREEN WT. | 1964 | 1 582 | 102 | 663 | - | 308 | 70 |
| 56 | | | 1959 | 1 924 | 95 | 328 | 16 | 310 | - |
| 57 | SALES | FARMS | 1964 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 58 | | TONS, GREEN WT. | 1964 | 72 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| | FIELD SEED CROPS HARVESTED: | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | RED CLOVER SEED | FARMS | 1964 | 12 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 60 | | | 1959 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 61 | | ACRES | 1964 | 155 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| 62 | | | 1959 | 30 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 63 | | POUNDS | 1964 | 10 625 | 225 | - | - | - | - |
| 64 | | | 1959 | 1 750 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 65 | LESPEDEZA SEED | FARMS | 1964 | 162 | 8 | 4 | 1 | - | 2 |
| 66 | | | 1959 | 825 | 12 | 32 | - | 1 | 3 |
| 67 | | ACRES | 1964 | 1 974 | 24 | 10 | 3 | - | 19 |
| 68 | | | 1959 | 13 915 | 227 | 134 | - | 3 | 12 |
| 69 | | POUNDS | 1964 | 199 276 | 5 594 | 2 099 | 360 | - | 2 500 |
| 70 | | | 1959 | 1 938 409 | 31 170 | 33 185 | - | 150 | 3 100 |
| | OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED: | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE | FARMS | 1964 | 98 | 1 320 | 1 141 | 233 | 235 | 33 |
| 72 | | | 1959 | 881 | 2 449 | 2 295 | 432 | 357 | 59 |
| 73 | | ACRES | 1964 | 3 | 49 | 26 | 13 | 71 | 681 |
| 74 | | | 1959 | 19 | 56 | 80 | 66 | 45 | 1 141 |
| 75 | | HUNDREDWEIGHT | 1964 | 682 | 10 680 | 7 128 | 2 123 | 7 882 | 105 242 |
| 76 | | | 1959 | 4 791 | 15 053 | 17 154 | 6 722 | 3 533 | 125 814 |
| 77 | SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE | FARMS | 1964 | 74 | 779 | 629 | 81 | 35 | 19 |
| 78 | | | 1959 | 535 | 1 479 | 1 385 | 207 | 99 | 68 |
| 79 | | ACRES | 1964 | 4 | 38 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 87 |
| 80 | | | 1959 | 10 | 44 | 30 | 7 | 2 | 594 |
| 81 | | BUSHELS | 1964 | 1 056 | 9 460 | 4 854 | 796 | 317 | 10 795 |
| 82 | | | 1959 | 5 047 | 23 213 | 11 992 | 2 272 | 680 | 47 685 |

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

## Crops Harvested: 1964 and 1959—Continued

Hay crops—Other field crops

| UNION | VANCE | WAKE | WARREN | WASHINGTON | WATAUGA | WAYNE | WILKES | WILSON | YADKIN | YANCEY | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11 | 8 | 17 | 17 | - | 48 | 1 | 95 | 1 | 101 | 90 | 1 |
| 24 | 58 | 66 | 44 | 1 | 129 | 4 | 275 | 13 | 285 | 383 | 2 |
| 91 | 39 | 676 | 112 | - | 212 | 110 | 572 | 2 | 687 | 475 | 3 |
| 218 | 173 | 781 | 289 | 1 | 364 | 116 | 1 333 | 123 | 1 480 | 1 754 | 4 |
| 172 | 73 | 1 473 | 166 | - | 332 | 267 | 1 120 | 1 | 1 427 | 615 | 5 |
| 469 | 303 | 1 715 | 429 | 1 | 747 | 135 | 2 574 | 226 | 3 717 | 2 842 | 6 |
| 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 3 | - | 16 | - | 24 | 13 | 7 |
| 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | - | 3 | - | 12 | - | 18 | 12 | 8 |
| 33 | 11 | 154 | 75 | - | 5 | - | 435 | - | 645 | 201 | 9 |
| 3 | 2 | 795 | 20 | - | 30 | - | 60 | - | 86 | 70 | 10 |
| 89 | 28 | 23 | 112 | 2 | 1 009 | 4 | 849 | 5 | 226 | 667 | 11 |
| 43 | 83 | 29 | 205 | 1 | 1 273 | 8 | 992 | 16 | 235 | 579 | 12 |
| 1 212 | 78 | 442 | 659 | 21 | 6 827 | 33 | 7 177 | 21 | 1 769 | 4 256 | 13 |
| 651 | 282 | 625 | 1 061 | 1 | 8 214 | 113 | 6 849 | 112 | 1 896 | 3 231 | 14 |
| 1 787 | 80 | 651 | 785 | 20 | 7 752 | 39 | 9 835 | 21 | 2 102 | 4 858 | 15 |
| 1 012 | 329 | 631 | 1 182 | 1 | 9 840 | 141 | 8 317 | 128 | 2 171 | 3 686 | 16 |
| 11 | 2 | 5 | 9 | - | 82 | 2 | 121 | - | 55 | 69 | 17 |
| 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | - | 66 | - | 114 | - | 13 | 38 | 18 |
| 272 | 14 | 55 | 200 | - | 1 066 | 35 | 1 718 | - | 739 | 1 100 | 19 |
| 7 | 7 | 91 | 52 | - | 476 | - | 469 | - | 102 | 209 | 20 |
| 465 | 275 | 253 | 412 | 27 | 6 | 41 | 134 | 67 | 567 | 33 | 21 |
| 1 027 | 575 | 776 | 727 | 43 | 5 | 165 | 394 | 423 | 993 | 54 | 22 |
| 2 904 | 1 241 | 1 548 | 2 884 | 223 | 18 | 325 | 716 | 222 | 3 433 | 230 | 23 |
| 6 437 | 2 975 | 4 893 | 4 889 | 306 | 18 | 1 530 | 2 031 | 1 525 | 6 666 | 227 | 24 |
| 3 828 | 1 090 | 1 577 | 2 757 | 315 | 18 | 451 | 851 | 319 | 4 072 | 200 | 25 |
| 8 733 | 2 929 | 4 917 | 5 088 | 547 | 21 | 1 478 | 2 288 | 1 904 | 7 322 | 205 | 26 |
| 42 | 9 | 30 | 17 | 4 | - | 4 | 14 | 8 | 90 | 4 | 27 |
| 35 | 32 | 32 | 14 | 4 | - | 7 | 22 | 16 | 36 | 1 | 28 |
| 632 | 77 | 333 | 285 | 25 | - | 31 | 152 | 74 | 1 034 | 46 | 29 |
| 363 | 84 | 277 | 125 | 30 | - | 23 | 90 | 41 | 209 | 3 | 30 |
| 459 | 244 | 272 | 136 | 7 | 171 | 24 | 143 | 89 | 245 | 102 | 31 |
| 300 | 370 | 519 | 233 | 6 | 386 | 61 | 196 | 294 | 341 | 174 | 32 |
| 4 650 | 1 134 | 1 669 | 869 | 53 | 381 | 123 | 681 | 227 | 1 087 | 255 | 33 |
| 2 566 | 1 470 | 2 093 | 986 | 23 | 750 | 209 | 802 | 952 | 1 583 | 410 | 34 |
| 7 089 | 1 315 | 1 862 | 842 | 60 | 468 | 142 | 1 027 | 273 | 1 376 | 310 | 35 |
| 3 461 | 1 498 | 2 160 | 940 | 28 | 886 | 247 | 919 | 993 | 2 089 | 399 | 36 |
| 46 | 9 | 23 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 35 | 6 | 37 |
| 8 | 17 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 38 |
| 1 224 | 213 | 332 | 60 | 11 | 43 | 20 | 391 | 47 | 375 | 39 | 39 |
| 47 | 39 | 32 | 16 | 3 | 14 | 8 | 24 | 30 | 38 | 1 | 40 |
| 272 | 81 | 48 | 105 | 4 | 60 | 35 | 447 | 14 | 237 | 53 | 41 |
| 70 | 55 | 57 | 68 | 2 | 131 | 62 | 233 | 27 | 103 | 352 | 42 |
| 2 069 | 347 | 521 | 428 | 21 | 314 | 130 | 3 596 | 52 | 1 237 | 267 | 43 |
| 569 | 173 | 313 | 247 | 6 | 597 | 277 | 1 334 | 60 | 553 | 1 635 | 44 |
| 3 017 | 298 | 630 | 440 | 20 | 290 | 106 | 4 278 | 38 | 1 694 | 337 | 45 |
| 708 | 168 | 327 | 226 | 10 | 741 | 260 | 1 303 | 81 | 627 | 1 763 | 46 |
| 29 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 3 | - | 77 | - | 41 | 7 | 47 |
| - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 19 | - | 2 | 6 | 48 |
| 523 | 41 | 309 | 35 | 2 | 18 | - | 1 309 | - | 473 | 82 | 49 |
| - | 4 | - | - | - | - | 8 | 128 | - | 9 | 22 | 50 |
| 34 | 3 | 18 | 11 | - | 6 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 40 | 10 | 51 |
| 22 | 4 | 22 | 9 | 1 | - | 5 | 7 | - | 16 | 6 | 52 |
| 659 | 69 | 399 | 245 | - | 45 | 58 | 50 | 7 | 495 | 91 | 53 |
| 373 | 51 | 676 | 146 | 3 | - | 30 | 41 | - | 425 | 40 | 54 |
| 2 818 | 452 | 1 748 | 1 674 | - | 75 | 196 | 65 | 27 | 3 211 | 107 | 55 |
| 2 149 | 424 | 4 053 | 993 | 12 | - | 135 | 231 | - | 2 451 | 151 | 56 |
| 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 57 |
| 4 | - | 8 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 58 |
| 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 59 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | 60 |
| 50 | - | - | - | - | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | 61 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 19 | - | 62 |
| 6 850 | - | - | - | - | 450 | - | - | - | - | - | 63 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 880 | - | 64 |
| 292 | 1 | - | 4 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 64 | 1 | 65 |
| 1 467 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 8 | - | 15 | 40 | 7 | 163 | 1 | 66 |
| 4 613 | 1 | - | 29 | 174 | 2 | 35 | 58 | 2 | 351 | 4 | 67 |
| 25 571 | 24 | 80 | 54 | 126 | - | 132 | 247 | 95 | 942 | 5 | 68 |
| 465 917 | 400 | - | 4 200 | 28 500 | 280 | 7 900 | 5 878 | 50 | 50 275 | 584 | 69 |
| 5 294 432 | 6 700 | 18 700 | 14 650 | 19 300 | - | 22 800 | 50 778 | 19 900 | 178 542 | 600 | 70 |
| 328 | 347 | 315 | 413 | 33 | 480 | 561 | 1 009 | 920 | 409 | 511 | 71 |
| 586 | 805 | 747 | 1 090 | 40 | 1 234 | 1 504 | 1 966 | 1 924 | 1 360 | 1 214 | 72 |
| 7 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 14 | 206 | 209 | 39 | 30 | 39 | 42 | 73 |
| 14 | 24 | 38 | 21 | 32 | 660 | 421 | 151 | 82 | 67 | 321 | 74 |
| 2 426 | 1 826 | 2 905 | 1 678 | 1 555 | 27 058 | 23 332 | 9 454 | 5 303 | 6 573 | 10 903 | 75 |
| 3 398 | 4 819 | 4 373 | 5 867 | 3 037 | 79 273 | 41 031 | 17 774 | 14 816 | 10 399 | 21 366 | 76 |
| 242 | 167 | 252 | 287 | 35 | 24 | 276 | 342 | 423 | 285 | 96 | 77 |
| 373 | 408 | 633 | 769 | 86 | 74 | 897 | 980 | 1 251 | 705 | 273 | 78 |
| 7 | 31 | 216 | 35 | 24 | (Z) | 247 | 5 | 481 | 14 | 1 | 79 |
| 21 | 68 | 606 | 129 | 152 | 1 | 665 | 31 | 482 | 16 | (Z) | 80 |
| 2 492 | 7 671 | 51 155 | 6 913 | 3 606 | 122 | 54 378 | 3 101 | 129 116 | 3 518 | 534 | 81 |
| 4 742 | 13 769 | 97 575 | 18 513 | 19 291 | 391 | 130 423 | 9 444 | 92 605 | 6 458 | 1 344 | 82 |

TABLE 13. **Acreage, Quantity, and Sales of**

Other field crops–Con.—Vegetables

| | SUBJECT | | | THE STATE | ALAMANCE | ALEXANDER | ALLEGHANY | ANSON | ASHE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED--CON. | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | TOBACCO | FARMS | 1964 | 87 576 | 796 | 290 | 364 | 84 | 1 739 |
| 2 | | ACRES | 1964 | 408 052 | 3 600 | 779 | 218 | 326 | 1 057 |
| 3 | | | 1959 | 450 085 | 3 747 | 883 | 208 | 352 | 1 062 |
| 4 | | POUNDS | 1964 | 877 729 569 | 7 123 171 | 1 308 367 | 434 906 | 462 104 | 2 157 461 |
| 5 | | | 1959 | 654 438 670 | 4 836 376 | 1 284 761 | 422 643 | 337 175 | 2 184 643 |
| 6 | FLUE-CURED TOBACCO | FARMS | 1964 | 76 569 | 796 | 290 | - | 84 | - |
| 7 | | | 1959 | 98 249 | 868 | 423 | - | 113 | - |
| 8 | | ACRES | 1964 | 399 330 | 3 600 | 779 | - | 326 | - |
| 9 | | | 1959 | 440 852 | 3 747 | 883 | - | 352 | - |
| 10 | | POUNDS | 1964 | 859 883 099 | 7 123 171 | 1 308 367 | - | 462 104 | - |
| 11 | | | 1959 | 636 078 207 | 4 836 376 | 1 284 761 | - | 337 175 | - |
| 12 | BURLEY AND OTHER TOBACCO | FARMS | 1964 | 11 007 | - | - | 364 | - | 1 739 |
| 13 | | | 1959 | 12 892 | - | - | 389 | - | 1 869 |
| 14 | | ACRES | 1964 | 8 722 | - | - | 218 | - | 1 057 |
| 15 | | | 1959 | 9 233 | - | - | 208 | - | 1 062 |
| 16 | | POUNDS | 1964 | 17 846 470 | - | - | 434 906 | - | 2 157 461 |
| 17 | | | 1959 | 18 360 463 | - | - | 422 643 | - | 2 184 643 |
| 18 | COTTON | FARMS | 1964 | 29 562 | 2 | 32 | - | 296 | - |
| 19 | | | 1959 | 53 281 | 7 | 131 | - | 799 | - |
| 20 | | ACRES | 1964 | 367 384 | 6 | 85 | - | 7 251 | - |
| 21 | | | 1959 | 375 846 | 14 | 357 | - | 9 596 | - |
| 22 | | BALES | 1964 | 369 563 | 4 | 56 | - | 7 792 | - |
| 23 | | | 1959 | 318 638 | 11 | 353 | - | 8 185 | - |
| 24 | POPCORN | FARMS | 1964 | 9 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 25 | | | 1959 | 167 | 4 | - | - | 1 | - |
| 26 | | ACRES | 1964 | 28 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 27 | | | 1959 | 993 | 2 | - | - | 3 | - |
| 28 | | POUNDS, EAR CORN | 1964 | 25 940 | 240 | - | - | - | - |
| 29 | | | 1959 | 1 506 866 | 1 025 | - | - | 2 000 | - |
| | VEGETABLES FOR SALE (OTHER THAN IRISH AND SWEET POTATOES): | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE | FARMS | 1964 | 11 433 | 26 | 12 | 14 | 56 | 285 |
| 31 | | | 1959 | 14 178 | 98 | 40 | 15 | 66 | 588 |
| 32 | | ACRES | 1964 | 49 455 | 60 | 15 | 150 | 155 | 692 |
| 33 | | | 1959 | 63 519 | 238 | 34 | 69 | 243 | 1 456 |
| 34 | SALES | DOLLARS | 1964 | 10 153 614 | 8 227 | 1 952 | 67 790 | 17 852 | 194 137 |
| 35 | | | 1959 | 8 475 809 | 14 695 | 3 215 | 17 407 | 17 629 | 404 707 |
| 36 | TOMATOES | FARMS | 1964 | 1 748 | 15 | 5 | 1 | 11 | 17 |
| 37 | | | 1959 | 2 655 | 89 | 22 | 10 | 9 | 14 |
| 38 | | ACRES | 1964 | 2 188 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 16 |
| 39 | | | 1959 | 2 838 | 45 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 12 |
| 40 | SWEET CORN | FARMS | 1964 | 1 287 | 7 | 4 | - | 8 | 2 |
| 41 | | | 1959 | 2 409 | 52 | 16 | 9 | 11 | 20 |
| 42 | | ACRES | 1964 | 3 286 | 9 | 5 | - | 6 | (Z) |
| 43 | | | 1959 | 4 645 | 50 | 7 | 2 | 15 | 3 |
| 44 | CUCUMBERS AND PICKLES | FARMS | 1964 | 6 079 | 3 | 1 | - | 36 | 2 |
| 45 | | | 1959 | 5 993 | 23 | 10 | 5 | 39 | 4 |
| 46 | | ACRES | 1964 | 9 334 | 2 | (Z) | - | 34 | 1 |
| 47 | | | 1959 | 8 420 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 50 | (Z) |
| 48 | SNAP BEANS (BUSH AND POLE TYPES) | FARMS | 1964 | 1 621 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 261 |
| 49 | | | 1959 | 3 625 | 77 | 28 | 15 | 5 | 568 |
| 50 | | ACRES | 1964 | 8 524 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 639 |
| 51 | | | 1959 | 11 554 | 34 | 5 | 22 | 2 | 1 150 |
| 52 | WATERMELONS | FARMS | 1964 | 1 910 | 11 | 4 | - | 22 | 2 |
| 53 | | | 1959 | 3 156 | 36 | 13 | - | 24 | 1 |
| 54 | | ACRES | 1964 | 6 868 | 7 | 2 | - | 87 | 3 |
| 55 | | | 1959 | 10 777 | 41 | 3 | - | 143 | 3 |
| 56 | CABBAGE | FARMS | 1964 | 988 | 1 | - | 12 | 4 | 23 |
| 57 | | | 1959 | 2 017 | 24 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 93 |
| 58 | | ACRES | 1964 | 5 788 | (Z) | - | 142 | 2 | 31 |
| 59 | | | 1959 | 8 024 | 5 | 1 | 39 | 1 | 288 |
| 60 | BLACKEYES AND OTHER GREEN COWPEAS | FARMS | 1964 | 755 | 14 | 1 | - | 6 | 1 |
| 61 | | | 1959 | 1 469 | 43 | 14 | 2 | 12 | 1 |
| 62 | | ACRES | 1964 | 1 282 | 9 | 1 | - | 4 | 1 |
| 63 | | | 1959 | 1 790 | 9 | 5 | (Z) | 13 | (Z) |
| 64 | CANTALOUPS AND MUSKMELONS | FARMS | 1964 | 825 | 4 | 4 | - | 7 | - |
| 65 | | | 1959 | 1 669 | 23 | 10 | 1 | 3 | - |
| 66 | | ACRES | 1964 | 1 421 | 1 | 4 | - | 9 | - |
| 67 | | | 1959 | 3 048 | 27 | 4 | (Z) | 1 | - |
| 68 | SWEET PEPPERS, EXCEPT PIMIENTOS | FARMS | 1964 | 1 772 | 2 | - | - | 2 | - |
| 69 | | | 1959 | 2 488 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 70 | | ACRES | 1964 | 4 693 | 1 | - | - | (Z) | - |
| 71 | | | 1959 | 4 796 | (Z) | (Z) | (Z) | (Z) | (Z) |
| 72 | GREEN LIMA BEANS | FARMS | 1964 | 784 | 13 | - | - | 9 | - |
| 73 | | | 1959 | 1 419 | 37 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 2 |
| 74 | | ACRES | 1964 | 964 | 8 | - | - | 3 | - |
| 75 | | | 1959 | 1 167 | 6 | (Z) | (Z) | 8 | (Z) |
| 76 | SQUASH | FARMS | 1964 | 654 | 3 | 1 | - | 4 | - |
| 77 | | | 1959 | 1 046 | 24 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| 78 | | ACRES | 1964 | 1 099 | 1 | (Z) | - | 1 | - |
| 79 | | | 1959 | 961 | 3 | 1 | (Z) | 1 | (Z) |
| 80 | OKRA | FARMS | 1964 | 481 | 4 | - | - | 9 | - |
| 81 | | | 1959 | 928 | 25 | - | 2 | 7 | 1 |
| 82 | | ACRES | 1964 | 296 | 1 | - | - | 2 | - |
| 83 | | | 1959 | 623 | 3 | - | 1 | 2 | (Z) |
| 84 | DRY ONIONS | FARMS | 1964 | 173 | 5 | - | - | 2 | 1 |
| 85 | | | 1959 | 509 | 23 | 2 | 7 | - | 3 |
| 86 | | ACRES | 1964 | 122 | 2 | - | - | (Z) | (Z) |
| 87 | | | 1959 | 323 | 4 | (Z) | 2 | - | (Z) |

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

# Crops Harvested: 1964 and 1959—Continued

Other field crops–Con.—Vegetables

| AVERY | BEAUFORT | BERTIE | BLADEN | BRUNSWICK | BUNCOMBE | BURKE | CABARRUS | CALDWELL | CAMDEN | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 198 | 1 176 | 1 257 | 1 678 | 900 | 1 533 | 4 | - | 101 | - | 1 |
| 114 | 7 761 | 5 067 | 6 168 | 2 713 | 1 201 | 2 | - | 308 | - | 2 |
| 139 | 9 039 | 5 475 | 6 756 | 3 038 | 1 417 | 4 | 2 | 298 | - | 3 |
| 264 249 | 15 869 375 | 11 570 360 | 11 833 450 | 5 245 364 | 2 472 321 | 3 121 | - | 583 670 | - | 4 |
| 272 597 | 11 998 209 | 7 537 175 | 10 019 176 | 4 574 557 | 2 646 558 | 4 603 | 706 | 494 683 | - | 5 |
| - | 1 176 | 1 257 | 1 678 | 900 | - | - | - | 101 | - | 6 |
| - | 1 725 | 1 600 | 2 047 | 1 177 | - | - | - | 139 | - | 7 |
| - | 7 761 | 5 067 | 6 168 | 2 713 | - | - | - | 308 | - | 8 |
| - | 9 039 | 5 475 | 6 756 | 3 038 | - | - | - | 298 | - | 9 |
| - | 15 869 375 | 11 570 360 | 11 833 450 | 5 245 364 | - | - | - | 583 670 | - | 10 |
| - | 11 998 209 | 7 537 175 | 10 019 176 | 4 574 557 | - | - | - | 494 683 | - | 11 |
| 198 | - | - | - | - | 1 533 | 4 | - | - | - | 12 |
| 214 | - | - | - | - | 1 932 | 8 | 2 | - | - | 13 |
| 114 | - | - | - | - | 1 201 | 2 | - | - | - | 14 |
| 139 | - | - | - | - | 1 417 | 4 | 2 | - | - | 15 |
| 264 249 | - | - | - | - | 2 472 321 | 3 121 | - | - | - | 16 |
| 272 597 | - | - | - | - | 2 646 558 | 4 603 | 706 | - | - | 17 |
| - | 82 | 917 | 327 | 26 | - | 1 | 133 | - | 29 | 18 |
| - | 355 | 1 357 | 782 | 91 | - | 3 | 242 | 1 | 50 | 19 |
| - | 399 | 7 482 | 2 158 | 100 | - | 15 | 1 778 | - | 230 | 20 |
| - | 1 252 | 6 140 | 2 751 | 195 | - | 7 | 2 639 | 1 | 269 | 21 |
| - | 393 | 7 479 | 1 767 | 61 | - | 7 | 1 628 | - | 226 | 22 |
| - | 1 071 | 4 970 | 2 170 | 176 | - | 6 | 2 222 | 1 | 297 | 23 |
| - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 24 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | 25 |
| - | - | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 26 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | (Z) | - | 27 |
| - | - | 12 600 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 28 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 1 020 | 1 891 | 740 | 213 | - | 29 |
| 98 | 82 | 22 | 162 | 82 | 90 | 16 | 33 | 31 | 13 | 30 |
| 159 | 174 | 103 | 165 | 86 | 110 | 28 | 26 | 66 | 14 | 31 |
| 392 | 229 | 67 | 200 | 194 | 128 | 46 | 112 | 53 | 348 | 32 |
| 440 | 612 | 456 | 210 | 259 | 208 | 134 | 91 | 164 | 218 | 33 |
| 151 439 | 43 507 | 10 315 | 33 548 | 33 944 | 36 122 | 10 703 | 14 141 | 7 863 | 112 532 | 34 |
| 92 915 | 67 181 | 41 425 | 15 320 | 34 270 | 41 169 | 13 399 | 16 290 | 15 211 | 52 261 | 35 |
| 3 | 7 | - | 2 | 14 | 66 | 8 | 21 | 9 | 3 | 36 |
| 9 | 32 | 3 | 4 | 20 | 52 | 16 | 24 | 31 | 2 | 37 |
| 1 | 3 | - | 6 | 7 | 49 | 14 | 19 | 2 | 4 | 38 |
| 1 | 100 | 2 | 6 | 19 | 25 | 7 | 19 | 8 | 2 | 39 |
| 3 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 17 | 22 | 5 | 13 | 10 | 2 | 40 |
| 12 | 16 | 13 | 7 | 18 | 39 | 17 | 12 | 34 | 1 | 41 |
| 2 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 22 | 28 | 5 | 19 | 8 | 7 | 42 |
| 10 | 7 | 49 | 5 | 16 | 42 | 44 | 14 | 32 | (Z) | 43 |
| 2 | 66 | 7 | 146 | 27 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 6 | 44 |
| 2 | 77 | 38 | 136 | 9 | 13 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 45 |
| 1 | 159 | 9 | 134 | 31 | 1 | 1 | 2 | (Z) | 8 | 46 |
| 4 | 115 | 26 | 143 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 47 |
| 18 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 33 | 17 | 4 | 16 | 13 | 4 | 48 |
| 68 | 25 | 11 | 3 | 48 | 59 | 15 | 13 | 32 | 2 | 49 |
| 80 | 14 | 1 | 4 | 61 | 15 | 5 | 12 | 6 | 84 | 50 |
| 103 | 85 | 60 | (Z) | 69 | 78 | 13 | 9 | 17 | 9 | 51 |
| - | 7 | 12 | 12 | 24 | 4 | 9 | 14 | 10 | 1 | 52 |
| 3 | 13 | 59 | 20 | 30 | 2 | 14 | 8 | 33 | 1 | 53 |
| - | 11 | 26 | 15 | 28 | 4 | 15 | 23 | 21 | 1 | 54 |
| 3 | 25 | 268 | 38 | 91 | 1 | 28 | 16 | 53 | 1 | 55 |
| 87 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 8 | - | 5 | 1 | 5 | 56 |
| 130 | 21 | 5 | 1 | 9 | 20 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 57 |
| 309 | 11 | 22 | 1 | 7 | 9 | - | 3 | 1 | 236 | 58 |
| 315 | 82 | 37 | (Z) | 4 | 21 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 199 | 59 |
| - | 2 | - | 2 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 60 |
| - | 6 | 1 | 9 | 16 | 5 | 12 | 10 | 12 | - | 61 |
| - | 1 | - | 1 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 6 | (Z) | 1 | 62 |
| - | 4 | (Z) | 5 | 13 | 2 | 11 | 7 | 5 | - | 63 |
| 1 | 3 | - | 2 | 5 | - | 3 | 14 | 7 | 1 | 64 |
| - | 6 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 9 | 10 | 24 | - | 65 |
| (Z) | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | - | 3 | 12 | 12 | 1 | 66 |
| - | 2 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 10 | 7 | 37 | - | 67 |
| 1 | 4 | - | 4 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 68 |
| 1 | 76 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 30 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 69 |
| (Z) | 2 | - | 7 | 1 | 5 | (Z) | (Z) | (Z) | - | 70 |
| 1 | 159 | 1 | 5 | (Z) | 18 | (Z) | (Z) | 3 | (Z) | 71 |
| 1 | 4 | - | 6 | 18 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 72 |
| 3 | 21 | 2 | 5 | 29 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 6 | - | 73 |
| 1 | 1 | - | 20 | 20 | 1 | (Z) | 8 | (Z) | 4 | 74 |
| 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 75 |
| - | 1 | - | 1 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 76 |
| 1 | 10 | - | - | 6 | 14 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 77 |
| - | (Z) | - | (Z) | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | (Z) | 1 | 78 |
| (Z) | 2 | - | - | 1 | 5 | 10 | 1 | 1 | (Z) | 79 |
| - | 4 | - | 4 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 80 |
| - | 11 | - | 2 | 14 | 11 | 5 | 10 | 6 | - | 81 |
| - | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | (Z) | 1 | 82 |
| - | 1 | - | (Z) | 7 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | 83 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | 4 | - | 84 |
| 3 | 7 | - | 2 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 85 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | (Z) | 1 | - | 86 |
| (Z) | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | (Z) | 2 | 1 | 2 | 87 |

TABLE 13. **Acreage, Quantity, and Sales of**

Other field crops-Con.—Vegetables

| | SUBJECT | | | CARTERET | CASWELL | CATAWBA | CHATHAM | CHEROKEE | CHOWAN |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED--CON. | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | TOBACCO | FARMS | 1964 | 150 | 1 749 | 1 | 457 | 86 | 104 |
| 2 | | ACRES | 1964 | 1 110 | 7 962 | 4 | 2 136 | 38 | 476 |
| 3 | | | 1959 | 1 282 | 8 781 | 10 | 2 208 | 42 | 530 |
| 4 | | POUNDS | 1964 | 2 502 376 | 17 115 049 | 6 000 | 3 693 433 | 75 037 | 1 044 516 |
| 5 | | | 1959 | 1 701 906 | 11 568 897 | 14 285 | 2 659 513 | 76 662 | 752 268 |
| 6 | FLUE-CURED TOBACCO | FARMS | 1964 | 150 | 1 749 | 1 | 457 | - | 104 |
| 7 | | | 1959 | 192 | 2 044 | 7 | 552 | - | 141 |
| 8 | | ACRES | 1964 | 1 110 | 7 962 | 4 | 2 136 | - | 476 |
| 9 | | | 1959 | 1 282 | 8 779 | 10 | 2 208 | - | 530 |
| 10 | | POUNDS | 1964 | 2 502 376 | 17 115 049 | 6 000 | 3 693 433 | - | 1 044 516 |
| 11 | | | 1959 | 1 701 906 | 11 568 277 | 14 285 | 2 659 513 | - | 752 268 |
| 12 | BURLEY AND OTHER TOBACCO | FARMS | 1964 | - | - | - | - | 86 | - |
| 13 | | | 1959 | - | 2 | - | - | 82 | - |
| 14 | | ACRES | 1964 | - | - | - | - | 38 | - |
| 15 | | | 1959 | - | 2 | - | - | 42 | - |
| 16 | | POUNDS | 1964 | - | - | - | - | 75 037 | - |
| 17 | | | 1959 | - | 620 | - | - | 76 662 | - |
| 18 | COTTON | FARMS | 1964 | 2 | - | 39 | 22 | - | 219 |
| 19 | | | 1959 | 9 | - | 202 | 60 | - | 371 |
| 20 | | ACRES | 1964 | 6 | - | 244 | 108 | - | 2 417 |
| 21 | | | 1959 | 35 | - | 1 084 | 188 | - | 2 248 |
| 22 | | BALES | 1964 | 6 | - | 215 | 88 | - | 2 449 |
| 23 | | | 1959 | 28 | - | 1 104 | 213 | - | 2 247 |
| 24 | POPCORN | FARMS | 1964 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 25 | | | 1959 | - | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | - |
| 26 | | ACRES | 1964 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 27 | | | 1959 | - | (Z) | 1 | 2 | (Z) | - |
| 28 | | POUNDS, EAR CORN | 1964 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 29 | | | 1959 | - | 1 | 673 | 1 152 | 70 | - |
| | VEGETABLES FOR SALE (OTHER THAN IRISH AND SWEET POTATOES): | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE | FARMS | 1964 | 91 | 22 | 22 | 15 | 24 | 236 |
| 31 | | | 1959 | 152 | 39 | 58 | 32 | 5 | 378 |
| 32 | | ACRES | 1964 | 831 | 74 | 88 | 40 | 39 | 3 035 |
| 33 | | | 1959 | 1 536 | 117 | 135 | 44 | 3 | 4 573 |
| 34 | SALES | DOLLARS | 1964 | 270 345 | 7 143 | 19 194 | 5 664 | 14 870 | 402 841 |
| 35 | | | 1959 | 314 169 | 8 017 | 10 595 | 5 722 | 418 | 346 664 |
| 36 | TOMATOES | FARMS | 1964 | 28 | 11 | 8 | 5 | 14 | 15 |
| 37 | | | 1959 | 55 | 22 | 32 | 12 | 1 | 22 |
| 38 | | ACRES | 1964 | 45 | 2 | 12 | 1 | 9 | 6 |
| 39 | | | 1959 | 97 | 5 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 46 |
| 40 | SWEET CORN | FARMS | 1964 | 22 | 16 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 107 |
| 41 | | | 1959 | 39 | 26 | 22 | 13 | - | 120 |
| 42 | | ACRES | 1964 | 24 | 42 | 23 | 3 | 1 | 655 |
| 43 | | | 1959 | 44 | 65 | 17 | 6 | - | 693 |
| 44 | CUCUMBERS AND PICKLES | FARMS | 1964 | 13 | 3 | 6 | 4 | - | 21 |
| 45 | | | 1959 | 22 | 4 | 24 | 7 | - | 49 |
| 46 | | ACRES | 1964 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | 49 |
| 47 | | | 1959 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 1 | - | 153 |
| 48 | SNAP BEANS (BUSH AND POLE TYPES) | FARMS | 1964 | 15 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 57 |
| 49 | | | 1959 | 52 | 27 | 22 | 11 | 4 | 126 |
| 50 | | ACRES | 1964 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 384 |
| 51 | | | 1959 | 155 | 9 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 507 |
| 52 | WATERMELONS | FARMS | 1964 | 50 | 11 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 200 |
| 53 | | | 1959 | 77 | 15 | 36 | 12 | - | 339 |
| 54 | | ACRES | 1964 | 139 | 8 | 27 | 2 | 1 | 1 169 |
| 55 | | | 1959 | 307 | 12 | 45 | 7 | - | 1 951 |
| 56 | CABBAGE | FARMS | 1964 | 38 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 14 |
| 57 | | | 1959 | 67 | 13 | 11 | 9 | 1 | 18 |
| 58 | | ACRES | 1964 | 572 | 1 | (Z) | (Z) | (Z) | 79 |
| 59 | | | 1959 | 798 | 3 | 3 | 3 | (Z) | 65 |
| 60 | BLACKEYES AND OTHER GREEN COWPEAS | FARMS | 1964 | 15 | 13 | 3 | 8 | - | 19 |
| 61 | | | 1959 | 25 | 22 | 16 | 12 | - | 41 |
| 62 | | ACRES | 1964 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 10 | - | 19 |
| 63 | | | 1959 | 15 | 8 | 7 | 10 | - | 60 |
| 64 | CANTALOUPS AND MUSKMELONS | FARMS | 1964 | 22 | 6 | 7 | 2 | - | 94 |
| 65 | | | 1959 | 41 | 9 | 22 | 6 | - | 201 |
| 66 | | ACRES | 1964 | 14 | 4 | 6 | (Z) | - | 234 |
| 67 | | | 1959 | 47 | 4 | 15 | 2 | - | 573 |
| 68 | SWEET PEPPERS, EXCEPT PIMIENTOS | FARMS | 1964 | 11 | 1 | 2 | - | 8 | 6 |
| 69 | | | 1959 | 19 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 10 |
| 70 | | ACRES | 1964 | 3 | (Z) | 1 | - | 26 | 8 |
| 71 | | | 1959 | 15 | (Z) | 5 | 1 | 1 | 15 |
| 72 | GREEN LIMA BEANS | FARMS | 1964 | 20 | 10 | 1 | 6 | - | 87 |
| 73 | | | 1959 | 45 | 19 | 6 | 10 | - | 141 |
| 74 | | ACRES | 1964 | 5 | 3 | (Z) | 1 | - | 327 |
| 75 | | | 1959 | 12 | 5 | 1 | 4 | - | 368 |
| 76 | SQUASH | FARMS | 1964 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | 29 |
| 77 | | | 1959 | 22 | 8 | 10 | 8 | - | 33 |
| 78 | | ACRES | 1964 | 1 | (Z) | 4 | (Z) | - | 34 |
| 79 | | | 1959 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 39 |
| 80 | OKRA | FARMS | 1964 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 |
| 81 | | | 1959 | 23 | 3 | 15 | 9 | - | 9 |
| 82 | | ACRES | 1964 | 2 | (Z) | (Z) | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| 83 | | | 1959 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 2 | - | 10 |
| 84 | DRY ONIONS | FARMS | 1964 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 85 | | | 1959 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 2 | - | 3 |
| 86 | | ACRES | 1964 | 1 | (Z) | (Z) | (Z) | - | - |
| 87 | | | 1959 | 1 | 1 | 1 | (Z) | - | 3 |

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

## Crops Harvested: 1964 and 1959—Continued

Other field crops–Con.—Vegetables

| CLAY | CLEVELAND | COLUMBUS | CRAVEN | CUMBERLAND | CURRITUCK | DARE | DAVIDSON | DAVIE | DUPLIN | DURHAM | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 109 | 4 | 2 994 | 991 | 942 | - | - | 686 | 313 | 2 780 | 455 | 1 |
| 58 | 3 | 13 925 | 7 123 | 4 312 | - | - | 2 057 | 881 | 13 305 | 2 376 | 2 |
| 72 | 17 | 15 529 | 7 885 | 4 748 | - | - | 2 468 | 932 | 14 751 | 3 132 | 3 |
| 103 260 | 4 334 | 31 086 633 | 15 030 104 | 8 645 023 | - | - | 3 991 430 | 1 599 155 | 28 225 793 | 4 315 778 | 4 |
| 131 152 | 11 965 | 28 081 609 | 10 489 410 | 6 165 270 | - | - | 3 187 743 | 1 134 587 | 23 028 094 | 3 629 858 | 5 |
| - | - | 2 994 | 991 | 942 | - | - | 686 | 313 | 2 780 | 455 | 6 |
| - | - | 3 956 | 1 367 | 1 344 | - | - | 895 | 400 | 3 566 | 631 | 7 |
| - | - | 13 925 | 7 123 | 4 312 | - | - | 2 057 | 881 | 13 305 | 2 376 | 8 |
| - | - | 15 529 | 7 885 | 4 748 | - | - | 2 468 | 932 | 14 751 | 3 132 | 9 |
| - | - | 31 086 633 | 15 030 104 | 8 645 023 | - | - | 3 991 430 | 1 599 155 | 28 225 793 | 4 315 778 | 10 |
| - | - | 28 081 609 | 10 489 410 | 6 165 270 | - | - | 3 187 743 | 1 134 587 | 23 028 094 | 3 629 858 | 11 |
| 109 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12 |
| 137 | 16 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13 |
| 58 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 14 |
| 72 | 17 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 15 |
| 103 260 | 4 334 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 16 |
| 131 152 | 11 965 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 17 |
| - | 843 | 153 | 35 | 544 | 16 | - | 42 | 106 | 122 | 9 | 18 |
| - | 2 000 | 584 | 148 | 1 103 | 34 | - | 118 | 278 | 605 | 22 | 19 |
| - | 18 758 | 642 | 119 | 8 337 | 155 | - | 137 | 393 | 845 | 29 | 20 |
| - | 25 485 | 2 026 | 365 | 10 599 | 220 | - | 416 | 1 012 | 3 398 | 93 | 21 |
| - | 22 732 | 402 | 81 | 7 558 | 135 | - | 117 | 297 | 666 | 30 | 22 |
| - | 24 417 | 1 703 | 261 | 8 982 | 210 | - | 383 | 911 | 3 005 | 93 | 23 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 24 |
| - | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 25 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 26 |
| - | 22 | - | - | - | - | - | - | (Z) | - | - | 27 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 28 |
| - | 42 248 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 443 | - | - | 29 |
| 22 | 59 | 108 | 55 | 204 | 68 | 1 | 64 | 18 | 489 | 17 | 30 |
| 24 | 70 | 91 | 52 | 221 | 76 | 3 | 125 | 19 | 713 | 51 | 31 |
| 46 | 214 | 336 | 163 | 840 | 2 061 | 1 | 195 | 50 | 3 175 | 30 | 32 |
| 57 | 227 | 161 | 185 | 986 | 2 534 | 1 | 334 | 34 | 3 678 | 102 | 33 |
| 12 129 | 26 384 | 80 961 | 33 303 | 201 845 | 301 766 | 150 | 38 576 | 4 784 | 640 796 | 5 815 | 34 |
| 4 747 | 29 259 | 17 575 | 18 364 | 101 851 | 344 001 | 765 | 37 569 | 3 082 | 477 159 | 8 291 | 35 |
| 6 | 28 | 2 | 2 | 17 | 54 | 1 | 37 | 7 | 12 | 8 | 36 |
| - | 32 | 9 | 3 | 29 | 55 | 3 | 82 | 13 | 12 | 34 | 37 |
| 6 | 19 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 473 | (Z) | 18 | 3 | 20 | 2 | 38 |
| - | 15 | 6 | 10 | 12 | 233 | (Z) | 23 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 39 |
| - | 20 | 3 | 3 | 25 | 31 | 1 | 41 | 9 | 30 | 9 | 40 |
| 2 | 33 | 6 | 8 | 31 | 24 | 1 | 71 | 13 | 106 | 34 | 41 |
| - | 26 | 4 | 3 | 35 | 142 | (Z) | 54 | 20 | 115 | 12 | 42 |
| 10 | 30 | 12 | 12 | 36 | 44 | (Z) | 78 | 14 | 291 | 28 | 43 |
| - | 6 | 79 | 36 | 123 | 15 | 1 | 21 | 4 | 257 | 1 | 44 |
| - | 9 | 50 | 29 | 118 | 8 | - | 41 | 6 | 261 | 13 | 45 |
| - | 6 | 71 | 42 | 178 | 30 | (Z) | 6 | 1 | 382 | (Z) | 46 |
| - | 1 | 51 | 30 | 144 | 10 | - | 8 | 1 | 372 | 4 | 47 |
| - | 13 | 11 | 4 | 8 | 33 | 1 | 22 | 7 | 166 | 5 | 48 |
| 2 | 28 | 7 | 8 | 23 | 44 | 1 | 62 | 12 | 283 | 33 | 49 |
| - | 15 | 218 | 1 | 8 | 972 | (Z) | 6 | 2 | 936 | 1 | 50 |
| 1 | 8 | 5 | 9 | 57 | 1 416 | (Z) | 16 | 3 | 1 042 | 6 | 51 |
| - | 28 | 5 | 9 | 62 | 34 | - | 33 | 6 | 51 | 6 | 52 |
| - | 23 | 9 | 8 | 64 | 44 | 2 | 66 | 6 | 98 | 24 | 53 |
| - | 45 | 6 | 30 | 203 | 287 | - | 29 | 9 | 200 | 3 | 54 |
| - | 26 | 14 | 27 | 289 | 257 | 1 | 49 | 2 | 464 | 12 | 55 |
| - | 6 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 16 | - | 7 | - | 6 | 1 | 56 |
| - | 13 | 18 | 5 | 5 | 23 | 1 | 21 | 4 | 12 | 14 | 57 |
| - | 12 | 1 | 67 | (Z) | 114 | - | 3 | - | 31 | (Z) | 58 |
| - | 3 | 36 | 66 | 7 | 132 | (Z) | 3 | 1 | 21 | 2 | 59 |
| - | 15 | 3 | 2 | 35 | 6 | - | 23 | 6 | - | 3 | 60 |
| - | 23 | 4 | 2 | 34 | 6 | 1 | 58 | 8 | 10 | 30 | 61 |
| - | 25 | 4 | 1 | 101 | 2 | - | 13 | 4 | - | 1 | 62 |
| - | 18 | 3 | (Z) | 72 | 9 | (Z) | 42 | 5 | 7 | 15 | 63 |
| - | 17 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 20 | - | 22 | 2 | 9 | 6 | 64 |
| - | 24 | 1 | 1 | 18 | 18 | 2 | 38 | 4 | 15 | 19 | 65 |
| - | 13 | (Z) | (Z) | 25 | 16 | - | 15 | 2 | 14 | 3 | 66 |
| - | 37 | (Z) | 2 | 15 | 13 | (Z) | 20 | 3 | 17 | 5 | 67 |
| 16 | 2 | 7 | - | 13 | 13 | - | 7 | - | 214 | - | 68 |
| 24 | 8 | - | 3 | 21 | 8 | 1 | 19 | 1 | 337 | 8 | 69 |
| 41 | (Z) | 15 | - | 22 | 11 | - | 3 | - | 517 | - | 70 |
| 46 | 6 | - | 4 | 39 | 73 | (Z) | 6 | 1 | 567 | 1 | 71 |
| - | 6 | 5 | 3 | 33 | 7 | 1 | 21 | 4 | 20 | 5 | 72 |
| - | 9 | 6 | 3 | 38 | 13 | 2 | 36 | 5 | 32 | 27 | 73 |
| - | 2 | 4 | 1 | 55 | 3 | (Z) | 6 | 1 | 25 | 2 | 74 |
| - | 1 | 9 | 2 | 63 | 7 | (Z) | 8 | 1 | 49 | 5 | 75 |
| - | 14 | 1 | - | 5 | 9 | - | 17 | 2 | 25 | 4 | 76 |
| - | 17 | 4 | 1 | 12 | 9 | - | 33 | 3 | 31 | 21 | 77 |
| - | 22 | 2 | - | 34 | 2 | - | 6 | (Z) | 52 | 1 | 78 |
| - | 32 | 2 | (Z) | 48 | 6 | - | 11 | (Z) | 37 | 4 | 79 |
| - | 12 | 2 | 3 | 20 | 7 | - | 23 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 80 |
| - | 17 | 3 | 2 | 17 | 8 | - | 41 | 5 | 14 | 22 | 81 |
| - | 9 | (Z) | 1 | 20 | 1 | - | 7 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 82 |
| - | 4 | 1 | (Z) | 10 | 253 | - | 14 | 1 | 14 | 5 | 83 |
| - | 4 | 1 | - | 1 | 4 | - | 9 | - | 1 | - | 84 |
| - | 10 | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | - | 10 | 2 | 3 | 13 | 85 |
| - | 1 | 1 | - | (Z) | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 86 |
| - | 2 | 6 | - | (Z) | 1 | - | 2 | (Z) | 1 | 2 | 87 |

TABLE 13. **Acreage, Quantity, and Sales of**

Other field crops–Con.—Vegetables

| | SUBJECT | | | EDGECOMBE | FORSYTH | FRANKLIN | GASTON | GATES | GRAHAM |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED--CON. | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | TOBACCO | FARMS | 1964 | 1 745 | 960 | 1 987 | - | 53 | 473 |
| 2 | | ACRES | 1964 | 10 537 | 3 366 | 9 912 | - | 235 | 302 |
| 3 | | | 1959 | 11 298 | 3 844 | 11 231 | - | 210 | 302 |
| 4 | | POUNDS | 1964 | 23 760 763 | 6 335 163 | 21 476 553 | - | 483 561 | 596 790 |
| 5 | | | 1959 | 17 025 481 | 4 821 899 | 15 259 393 | - | 304 134 | 600 551 |
| 6 | FLUE-CURED TOBACCO | FARMS | 1964 | 1 745 | 960 | 1 987 | - | 53 | - |
| 7 | | | 1959 | 2 202 | 1 153 | 2 456 | - | 67 | - |
| 8 | | ACRES | 1964 | 10 537 | 3 366 | 9 912 | - | 235 | - |
| 9 | | | 1959 | 11 298 | 3 844 | 11 231 | - | 210 | - |
| 10 | | POUNDS | 1964 | 23 760 763 | 6 335 163 | 21 476 553 | - | 483 561 | - |
| 11 | | | 1959 | 17 025 481 | 4 821 899 | 15 259 393 | - | 304 134 | - |
| 12 | BURLEY AND OTHER TOBACCO | FARMS | 1964 | - | - | - | - | - | 473 |
| 13 | | | 1959 | - | - | - | - | - | 501 |
| 14 | | ACRES | 1964 | - | - | - | - | - | 302 |
| 15 | | | 1959 | - | - | - | - | - | 302 |
| 16 | | POUNDS | 1964 | - | - | - | - | - | 596 790 |
| 17 | | | 1959 | - | - | - | - | - | 600 551 |
| 18 | COTTON | FARMS | 1964 | 1 245 | 6 | 1 423 | 48 | 294 | - |
| 19 | | | 1959 | 1 628 | 14 | 1 902 | 197 | 490 | - |
| 20 | | ACRES | 1964 | 13 574 | 23 | 8 670 | 1 051 | 1 986 | - |
| 21 | | | 1959 | 11 201 | 48 | 8 986 | 1 598 | 2 267 | - |
| 22 | | BALES | 1964 | 14 076 | 17 | 8 838 | 831 | 2 078 | - |
| 23 | | | 1959 | 8 867 | 46 | 7 216 | 1 485 | 2 150 | - |
| 24 | POPCORN | FARMS | 1964 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 25 | | | 1959 | - | 8 | - | 2 | - | - |
| 26 | | ACRES | 1964 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 27 | | | 1959 | - | 151 | - | 1 | - | - |
| 28 | | POUNDS, EAR CORN | 1964 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 29 | | | 1959 | - | 299 191 | - | 280 | - | - |
| | VEGETABLES FOR SALE (OTHER THAN IRISH AND SWEET POTATOES): | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE | FARMS | 1964 | 106 | 38 | 256 | 33 | 81 | 16 |
| 31 | | | 1959 | 90 | 104 | 321 | 52 | 128 | 5 |
| 32 | | ACRES | 1964 | 192 | 115 | 280 | 160 | 497 | 17 |
| 33 | | | 1959 | 169 | 248 | 399 | 188 | 597 | 4 |
| 34 | SALES | DOLLARS | 1964 | 44 500 | 17 753 | 50 308 | 22 649 | 61 464 | 17 103 |
| 35 | | | 1959 | 16 329 | 17 437 | 43 113 | 15 296 | 65 528 | 850 |
| 36 | TOMATOES | FARMS | 1964 | 7 | 15 | 11 | 17 | - | 14 |
| 37 | | | 1959 | 16 | 63 | 15 | 36 | 2 | 5 |
| 38 | | ACRES | 1964 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 10 | - | 11 |
| 39 | | | 1959 | 5 | 14 | 3 | 29 | (Z) | 1 |
| 40 | SWEET CORN | FARMS | 1964 | 10 | 23 | 10 | 13 | 2 | 5 |
| 41 | | | 1959 | 20 | 64 | 13 | 20 | 14 | 5 |
| 42 | | ACRES | 1964 | 27 | 36 | 9 | 78 | 1 | 1 |
| 43 | | | 1959 | 27 | 92 | 12 | 64 | 24 | 1 |
| 44 | CUCUMBERS AND PICKLES | FARMS | 1964 | 98 | 5 | 239 | 6 | 6 | 2 |
| 45 | | | 1959 | 64 | 33 | 295 | 11 | 4 | 2 |
| 46 | | ACRES | 1964 | 150 | 2 | 225 | 3 | 35 | (Z) |
| 47 | | | 1959 | 76 | 7 | 316 | 2 | 4 | (Z) |
| 48 | SNAP BEANS (BUSH AND POLE TYPES) | FARMS | 1964 | 5 | 15 | 10 | 11 | 5 | 5 |
| 49 | | | 1959 | 12 | 52 | 14 | 20 | 13 | 4 |
| 50 | | ACRES | 1964 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 2 |
| 51 | | | 1959 | 6 | 22 | 3 | 9 | 33 | 1 |
| 52 | WATERMELONS | FARMS | 1964 | 4 | 21 | 10 | 14 | 73 | - |
| 53 | | | 1959 | 12 | 50 | 25 | 27 | 113 | 3 |
| 54 | | ACRES | 1964 | 3 | 17 | 7 | 23 | 404 | - |
| 55 | | | 1959 | 13 | 30 | 20 | 25 | 471 | 1 |
| 56 | CABBAGE | FARMS | 1964 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 3 |
| 57 | | | 1959 | 16 | 36 | 15 | 7 | 4 | 1 |
| 58 | | ACRES | 1964 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| 59 | | | 1959 | 9 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 15 | (Z) |
| 60 | BLACKEYES AND OTHER GREEN COWPEAS | FARMS | 1964 | 7 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 2 | - |
| 61 | | | 1959 | 14 | 38 | 15 | 13 | 6 | - |
| 62 | | ACRES | 1964 | 4 | 9 | 16 | 8 | 2 | - |
| 63 | | | 1959 | 8 | 15 | 7 | 6 | 5 | - |
| 64 | CANTALOUPS AND MUSKMELONS | FARMS | 1964 | 5 | 14 | 9 | 9 | 6 | - |
| 65 | | | 1959 | 7 | 35 | 15 | 23 | 12 | - |
| 66 | | ACRES | 1964 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 10 | 10 | - |
| 67 | | | 1959 | 3 | 20 | 4 | 29 | 24 | - |
| 68 | SWEET PEPPERS, EXCEPT PIMIENTOS | FARMS | 1964 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 2 | - | 2 |
| 69 | | | 1959 | 6 | 12 | 10 | 5 | - | 1 |
| 70 | | ACRES | 1964 | (Z) | 1 | 4 | (Z) | - | (Z) |
| 71 | | | 1959 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 1 | - | (Z) |
| 72 | GREEN LIMA BEANS | FARMS | 1964 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 2 | 3 | - |
| 73 | | | 1959 | 14 | 28 | 13 | 4 | 14 | 1 |
| 74 | | ACRES | 1964 | 1 | 1 | 3 | (Z) | 3 | - |
| 75 | | | 1959 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 16 | (Z) |
| 76 | SQUASH | FARMS | 1964 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| 77 | | | 1959 | 10 | 29 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 3 |
| 78 | | ACRES | 1964 | (Z) | 4 | 1 | 5 | (Z) | (Z) |
| 79 | | | 1959 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 1 | (Z) |
| 80 | OKRA | FARMS | 1964 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 11 | - | 2 |
| 81 | | | 1959 | 9 | 25 | 4 | 22 | 1 | 2 |
| 82 | | ACRES | 1964 | (Z) | 1 | 1 | 8 | - | (Z) |
| 83 | | | 1959 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 3 | (Z) |
| 84 | DRY ONIONS | FARMS | 1964 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | 3 |
| 85 | | | 1959 | 8 | 21 | 5 | 4 | - | 1 |
| 86 | | ACRES | 1964 | (Z) | 2 | (Z) | (Z) | - | 1 |
| 87 | | | 1959 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | (Z) |

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

## Crops Harvested: 1964 and 1959—Continued

Other field crops–Con.—Vegetables

| GRANVILLE | GREENE | GUILFORD | HALIFAX | HARNETT | HAYWOOD | HENDERSON | HERTFORD | HOKE | HYDE | IREDELL | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 694 | 1 537 | 1 541 | 1 517 | 1 908 | 1 117 | 38 | 673 | 456 | 1 | 333 | 1 |
| 11 268 | 10 422 | 7 156 | 5 321 | 12 310 | 954 | 21 | 2 781 | 2 399 | 6 | 914 | 2 |
| 12 689 | 11 631 | 7 828 | 5 646 | 13 283 | 954 | 29 | 3 079 | 2 479 | 1 | 944 | 3 |
| 23 325 780 | 25 605 803 | 14 540 790 | 11 572 185 | 27 586 551 | 1 812 307 | 34 443 | 6 002 059 | 4 598 236 | 5 000 | 1 650 105 | 4 |
| 17 196 628 | 17 868 578 | 10 182 613 | 8 565 719 | 19 123 421 | 1 754 254 | 47 861 | 4 262 772 | 3 331 623 | 1 900 | 1 249 678 | 5 |
| 1 694 | 1 537 | 1 541 | 1 517 | 1 908 | - | - | 673 | 456 | 1 | 333 | 6 |
| 2 608 | 1 905 | 1 879 | 2 055 | 2 512 | - | - | 888 | 640 | 1 | 391 | 7 |
| 11 268 | 10 422 | 7 156 | 5 321 | 12 310 | - | - | 2 781 | 2 399 | 6 | 914 | 8 |
| 12 689 | 11 631 | 7 828 | 5 646 | 13 283 | - | - | 3 079 | 2 479 | 1 | 944 | 9 |
| 23 325 780 | 25 605 803 | 14 540 790 | 11 572 185 | 27 586 551 | - | - | 6 002 059 | 4 598 236 | 5 000 | 1 650 105 | 10 |
| 17 196 628 | 17 868 578 | 10 182 613 | 8 565 719 | 19 123 421 | - | - | 4 262 772 | 3 331 623 | 1 900 | 1 249 678 | 11 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 1 117 | 38 | - | - | - | - | 12 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 1 258 | 62 | - | - | - | - | 13 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 954 | 21 | - | - | - | - | 14 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 954 | 29 | - | - | - | - | 15 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 1 812 307 | 34 443 | - | - | - | - | 16 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 1 754 254 | 47 861 | - | - | - | - | 17 |
| 107 | 537 | 7 | 1 780 | 888 | - | - | 650 | 391 | 15 | 490 | 18 |
| 103 | 947 | 10 | 2 488 | 1 734 | - | - | 905 | 720 | 42 | 1 055 | 19 |
| 437 | 3 272 | 18 | 31 851 | 12 441 | - | - | 6 709 | 14 390 | 58 | 3 213 | 20 |
| 268 | 3 978 | 24 | 20 122 | 12 490 | - | - | 4 357 | 12 576 | 194 | 5 744 | 21 |
| 433 | 2 378 | 11 | 34 457 | 12 449 | - | - | 6 480 | 14 835 | 46 | 2 939 | 22 |
| 225 | 3 106 | 23 | 17 580 | 9 201 | - | - | 3 666 | 9 447 | 153 | 5 662 | 23 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 24 |
| 1 | - | 4 | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 25 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13 | - | - | 26 |
| (Z) | - | 2 | - | - | (Z) | (Z) | - | - | - | - | 27 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10 000 | - | - | 28 |
| 168 | - | 1 136 | - | - | 140 | 140 | - | - | - | - | 29 |
| 64 | 57 | 83 | 270 | 225 | 177 | 180 | 24 | 59 | 19 | 33 | 30 |
| 64 | 25 | 198 | 310 | 207 | 80 | 225 | 41 | 107 | 16 | 43 | 31 |
| 112 | 76 | 259 | 820 | 534 | 368 | 4 252 | 85 | 474 | 378 | 113 | 32 |
| 127 | 34 | 461 | 1 014 | 787 | 165 | 5 414 | 318 | 792 | 637 | 191 | 33 |
| 35 652 | 16 920 | 44 242 | 136 928 | 96 142 | 341 108 | 844 545 | 15 768 | 54 409 | 73 014 | 16 292 | 34 |
| 8 546 | 2 590 | 47 617 | 74 902 | 60 620 | 55 611 | 749 758 | 25 674 | 45 104 | 120 013 | 20 327 | 35 |
| 4 | 1 | 46 | 11 | 16 | 157 | 51 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 36 |
| 13 | - | 137 | 15 | 22 | 40 | 51 | - | 12 | 1 | 21 | 37 |
| 4 | (Z) | 17 | 83 | 16 | 280 | 39 | (Z) | 3 | 1 | 11 | 38 |
| 6 | - | 44 | 105 | 13 | 32 | 58 | - | 15 | 1 | 14 | 39 |
| 6 | 2 | 55 | 16 | 13 | 14 | 32 | 2 | 5 | - | 15 | 40 |
| 9 | - | 116 | 14 | 27 | 25 | 39 | - | 12 | 1 | 23 | 41 |
| 7 | 2 | 67 | 155 | 43 | 25 | 109 | 2 | 12 | - | 33 | 42 |
| 7 | - | 111 | 91 | 31 | 45 | 219 | - | 17 | 300 | 46 | 43 |
| 53 | 53 | 21 | 231 | 150 | 4 | 21 | 2 | 25 | 19 | 4 | 44 |
| 60 | 24 | 48 | 258 | 72 | 7 | 29 | 6 | 27 | 13 | 11 | 45 |
| 44 | 61 | 2 | 290 | 195 | 6 | 265 | 3 | 29 | 250 | 1 | 46 |
| 54 | 27 | 7 | 302 | 94 | 1 | 225 | 5 | 43 | 116 | 5 | 47 |
| 5 | 1 | 38 | 13 | 2 | 22 | 115 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 48 |
| 10 | - | 100 | 38 | 19 | 38 | 153 | - | 7 | - | 15 | 49 |
| 8 | (Z) | 10 | 129 | 1 | 29 | 2 990 | (Z) | 5 | 31 | 7 | 50 |
| 7 | - | 22 | 201 | 10 | 42 | 3 946 | - | 3 | - | 8 | 51 |
| 4 | 3 | 44 | 14 | 38 | - | 4 | 19 | 34 | - | 14 | 52 |
| 7 | 1 | 112 | 21 | 50 | 3 | 3 | 32 | 68 | - | 20 | 53 |
| 7 | 5 | 38 | 14 | 105 | - | 15 | 75 | 371 | - | 22 | 54 |
| 9 | 3 | 72 | 32 | 310 | (Z) | 6 | 310 | 598 | - | 14 | 55 |
| 3 | 1 | 16 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 41 | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | 56 |
| 6 | - | 59 | 14 | 10 | 8 | 66 | - | 3 | 5 | 12 | 57 |
| 2 | (Z) | 4 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 316 | (Z) | 2 | - | 2 | 58 |
| 3 | - | 14 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 485 | - | 2 | 88 | 7 | 59 |
| 6 | - | 34 | 11 | 15 | - | 2 | 1 | 6 | - | 9 | 60 |
| 12 | 1 | 94 | 21 | 40 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 11 | - | 17 | 61 |
| 20 | - | 38 | 26 | 24 | - | (Z) | (Z) | 12 | - | 14 | 62 |
| 12 | 1 | 50 | 72 | 50 | (Z) | 27 | (Z) | 14 | - | 21 | 63 |
| 3 | - | 30 | 12 | 8 | - | - | 2 | 8 | - | 10 | 64 |
| 5 | - | 79 | 9 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 31 | - | 13 | 65 |
| 2 | - | 12 | 8 | 5 | - | - | 1 | 18 | - | 10 | 66 |
| 3 | - | 28 | 6 | 7 | (Z) | 3 | 2 | 80 | - | 8 | 67 |
| 1 | 1 | 10 | 4 | 42 | 7 | 18 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 68 |
| 3 | 1 | 15 | 2 | 69 | 5 | 39 | 1 | 3 | - | 6 | 69 |
| 1 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 98 | 20 | 28 | 1 | (Z) | - | 1 | 70 |
| 1 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 176 | 2 | 109 | 1 | 3 | - | 1 | 71 |
| 5 | 1 | 37 | 29 | 13 | - | 4 | 1 | 4 | - | 6 | 72 |
| 11 | - | 78 | 29 | 26 | 2 | 15 | 2 | 15 | - | 10 | 73 |
| 6 | (Z) | 11 | 45 | 9 | - | 5 | (Z) | 11 | - | 2 | 74 |
| 7 | - | 16 | 62 | 16 | (Z) | 67 | (Z) | 10 | - | 2 | 75 |
| 5 | 1 | 21 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 33 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 76 |
| 3 | - | 51 | 10 | 12 | 4 | 52 | - | 3 | - | 7 | 77 |
| 3 | (Z) | 8 | 12 | 21 | 1 | 203 | (Z) | 2 | 1 | 1 | 78 |
| 2 | - | 14 | 6 | 14 | 3 | 129 | - | 1 | - | 6 | 79 |
| 3 | 1 | 24 | 4 | 8 | - | 3 | - | 5 | - | 4 | 80 |
| 2 | - | 56 | 11 | 13 | 4 | 4 | - | 8 | - | 7 | 81 |
| 2 | (Z) | 9 | 1 | 4 | - | 1 | - | 5 | - | 1 | 82 |
| 2 | - | 13 | 15 | 6 | 2 | 1 | - | 4 | - | 1 | 83 |
| 2 | 1 | 9 | 4 | - | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | - | 2 | 84 |
| 3 | - | 24 | 6 | 4 | 3 | - | - | 2 | - | 7 | 85 |
| (Z) | (Z) | 1 | 1 | - | (Z) | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 86 |
| (Z) | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | (Z) | - | - | (Z) | - | 3 | 87 |

TABLE 13. **Acreage, Quantity, and Sales of**

Other field crops–Con.—Vegetables

| | SUBJECT | | | JACKSON | JOHNSTON | JONES | LEE | LENOIR | LINCOLN |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED--CON. | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | TOBACCO | FARMS | 1964 | 123 | 3 641 | 676 | 681 | 1 562 | 1 |
| 2 | | ACRES | 1964 | 66 | 19 906 | 4 639 | 3 564 | 12 394 | (Z) |
| 3 | | | 1959 | 78 | 21 776 | 5 125 | 3 721 | 13 665 | 10 |
| 4 | | POUNDS | 1964 | 128 926 | 44 034 622 | 10 470 701 | 7 454 613 | 30 917 814 | 150 |
| 5 | | | 1959 | 133 918 | 29 810 393 | 7 507 819 | 5 224 143 | 21 835 028 | 8 227 |
| 6 | FLUE-CURED TOBACCO | FARMS | 1964 | - | 3 641 | 676 | 681 | 1 562 | - |
| 7 | | | 1959 | - | 4 680 | 894 | 783 | 2 126 | 2 |
| 8 | | ACRES | 1964 | - | 19 906 | 4 639 | 3 564 | 12 394 | - |
| 9 | | | 1959 | - | 21 776 | 5 125 | 3 721 | 13 665 | 4 |
| 10 | | POUNDS | 1964 | - | 44 034 622 | 10 470 701 | 7 454 613 | 30 917 814 | - |
| 11 | | | 1959 | - | 29 810 393 | 7 507 819 | 5 224 143 | 21 835 028 | 3 500 |
| 12 | BURLEY AND OTHER TOBACCO | FARMS | 1964 | 123 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 13 | | | 1959 | 169 | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| 14 | | ACRES | 1964 | 66 | - | - | - | - | (Z) |
| 15 | | | 1959 | 78 | - | - | - | - | 6 |
| 16 | | POUNDS | 1964 | 128 926 | - | - | - | - | 150 |
| 17 | | | 1959 | 133 918 | - | - | - | - | 4 727 |
| 18 | COTTON | FARMS | 1964 | - | 2 058 | 23 | 121 | 129 | 212 |
| 19 | | | 1959 | - | 3 737 | 60 | 277 | 536 | 604 |
| 20 | | ACRES | 1964 | - | 15 744 | 80 | 521 | 651 | 3 265 |
| 21 | | | 1959 | - | 20 831 | 157 | 953 | 2 486 | 5 596 |
| 22 | | BALES | 1964 | - | 14 574 | 55 | 452 | 413 | 3 713 |
| 23 | | | 1959 | - | 17 678 | 125 | 856 | 1 750 | 6 004 |
| 24 | POPCORN | FARMS | 1964 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 25 | | | 1959 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 26 | | ACRES | 1964 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 27 | | | 1959 | (Z) | (Z) | - | - | - | - |
| 28 | | POUNDS, EAR CORN | 1964 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 29 | | | 1959 | 140 | 142 | - | - | - | - |
| | VEGETABLES FOR SALE (OTHER THAN IRISH AND SWEET POTATOES) | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE | FARMS | 1964 | 69 | 287 | 39 | 28 | 90 | 63 |
| 31 | | | 1959 | 145 | 261 | 12 | 26 | 51 | 66 |
| 32 | | ACRES | 1964 | 283 | 836 | 43 | 63 | 220 | 256 |
| 33 | | | 1959 | 525 | 863 | 15 | 76 | 169 | 241 |
| 34 | SALES | DOLLARS | 1964 | 173 558 | 134 254 | 8 417 | 7 025 | 80 334 | 84 234 |
| 35 | | | 1959 | 220 324 | 76 948 | 1 113 | 7 455 | 21 258 | 34 597 |
| 36 | TOMATOES | FARMS | 1964 | 7 | 60 | 1 | 9 | 8 | 53 |
| 37 | | | 1959 | 19 | 74 | - | 16 | 14 | 53 |
| 38 | | ACRES | 1964 | 5 | 55 | (Z) | 3 | 6 | 126 |
| 39 | | | 1959 | 6 | 74 | - | 6 | 5 | 81 |
| 40 | SWEET CORN | FARMS | 1964 | 2 | 41 | 1 | 7 | 11 | 15 |
| 41 | | | 1959 | 27 | 64 | 2 | 9 | 12 | 16 |
| 42 | | ACRES | 1964 | 1 | 60 | (Z) | 5 | 20 | 18 |
| 43 | | | 1959 | 10 | 52 | 2 | 9 | 18 | 13 |
| 44 | CUCUMBERS AND PICKLES | FARMS | 1964 | 2 | 130 | 36 | 13 | 80 | 6 |
| 45 | | | 1959 | 10 | 58 | 8 | 7 | 19 | 10 |
| 46 | | ACRES | 1964 | 1 | 158 | 38 | 13 | 101 | 2 |
| 47 | | | 1959 | 2 | 77 | 10 | 7 | 14 | 2 |
| 48 | SNAP BEANS (BUSH AND POLE TYPES) | FARMS | 1964 | 10 | 22 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 15 |
| 49 | | | 1959 | 54 | 31 | 1 | 13 | 12 | 19 |
| 50 | | ACRES | 1964 | 9 | 16 | (Z) | 1 | 8 | 21 |
| 51 | | | 1959 | 65 | 15 | (Z) | 2 | 6 | 13 |
| 52 | WATERMELONS | FARMS | 1964 | - | 93 | 1 | 11 | 9 | 13 |
| 53 | | | 1959 | 2 | 118 | 2 | 15 | 11 | 18 |
| 54 | | ACRES | 1964 | - | 196 | (Z) | 16 | 17 | 13 |
| 55 | | | 1959 | 1 | 292 | 1 | 31 | 14 | 13 |
| 56 | CABBAGE | FARMS | 1964 | 57 | 23 | - | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| 57 | | | 1959 | 117 | 31 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 15 |
| 58 | | ACRES | 1964 | 267 | 35 | - | 1 | 7 | 7 |
| 59 | | | 1959 | 430 | 19 | (Z) | 1 | 6 | 16 |
| 60 | BLACKEYES AND OTHER GREEN COWPEAS | FARMS | 1964 | - | 54 | - | 9 | 6 | 6 |
| 61 | | | 1959 | 1 | 70 | 1 | 11 | 10 | 10 |
| 62 | | ACRES | 1964 | - | 82 | - | 13 | 10 | 3 |
| 63 | | | 1959 | (Z) | 84 | (Z) | 5 | 7 | 3 |
| 64 | CANTALOUPS AND MUSKMELONS | FARMS | 1964 | - | 33 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 17 |
| 65 | | | 1959 | - | 22 | - | 9 | 4 | 23 |
| 66 | | ACRES | 1964 | - | 46 | (Z) | 2 | 5 | 28 |
| 67 | | | 1959 | - | 84 | - | 4 | 1 | 40 |
| 68 | SWEET PEPPERS, EXCEPT PIMIENTOS | FARMS | 1964 | 1 | 20 | 1 | - | 4 | 3 |
| 69 | | | 1959 | 2 | 28 | - | 1 | 26 | 9 |
| 70 | | ACRES | 1964 | 1 | 47 | (Z) | - | 3 | 2 |
| 71 | | | 1959 | 1 | 58 | - | (Z) | 53 | 7 |
| 72 | GREEN LIMA BEANS | FARMS | 1964 | - | 35 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 5 |
| 73 | | | 1959 | 1 | 47 | 1 | 14 | 10 | 6 |
| 74 | | ACRES | 1964 | - | 27 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 17 |
| 75 | | | 1959 | (Z) | 24 | (Z) | 5 | 6 | 1 |
| 76 | SQUASH | FARMS | 1964 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 9 |
| 77 | | | 1959 | 8 | 14 | - | 5 | 8 | 11 |
| 78 | | ACRES | 1964 | (Z) | 13 | (Z) | 1 | 3 | 9 |
| 79 | | | 1959 | 1 | 5 | - | 1 | 2 | 19 |
| 80 | OKRA | FARMS | 1964 | - | 7 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 10 |
| 81 | | | 1959 | 6 | 10 | - | 12 | 9 | 19 |
| 82 | | ACRES | 1964 | - | 8 | (Z) | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| 83 | | | 1959 | 1 | 6 | - | 3 | 3 | 5 |
| 84 | DRY ONIONS | FARMS | 1964 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| 85 | | | 1959 | 8 | 10 | - | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| 86 | | ACRES | 1964 | - | 2 | - | (Z) | 2 | (Z) |
| 87 | | | 1959 | 7 | 7 | - | 1 | 3 | 3 |

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

## Crops Harvested: 1964 and 1959—Continued

Other field crops–Con.—Vegetables

| MC DOWELL | MACON | MADISON | MARTIN | MECKLENBURG | MITCHELL | MONTGOMERY | MOORE | NASH | NEW HANOVER | NORTHAMPTON | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 20 | 134 | 2 163 | 1 273 | - | 564 | 169 | 713 | 2 653 | 27 | 115 | 1 |
| 17 | 50 | 2 474 | 7 511 | - | 441 | 812 | 4 061 | 15 867 | 146 | 499 | 2 |
| 16 | 48 | 2 441 | 8 213 | 8 | 473 | 758 | 4 410 | 17 715 | 121 | 396 | 3 |
| 31 069 | 93 511 | 5 134 220 | 17 859 322 | - | 969 955 | 1 550 596 | 8 499 159 | 36 397 326 | 241 145 | 907 155 | 4 |
| 23 508 | 86 486 | 5 009 725 | 12 267 168 | 9 600 | 962 423 | 981 567 | 5 700 901 | 26 090 358 | 150 856 | 586 931 | 5 |
| - | - | - | 1 273 | - | - | 169 | 713 | 2 653 | 27 | 115 | 6 |
| - | - | - | 1 779 | 1 | - | 212 | 927 | 3 403 | 35 | 124 | 7 |
| - | - | - | 7 511 | - | - | 812 | 4 061 | 15 867 | 146 | 499 | 8 |
| - | - | - | 8 213 | 8 | - | 758 | 4 410 | 17 715 | 121 | 388 | 9 |
| - | - | - | 17 859 322 | - | - | 1 550 596 | 8 499 159 | 36 397 326 | 241 145 | 907 155 | 10 |
| - | - | - | 12 267 168 | 9 600 | - | 981 567 | 5 700 901 | 26 090 358 | 150 856 | 575 081 | 11 |
| 20 | 134 | 2 163 | - | - | 564 | - | - | - | - | - | 12 |
| 36 | 141 | 2 302 | - | - | 726 | - | - | - | - | 6 | 13 |
| 17 | 50 | 2 474 | - | - | 441 | - | - | - | - | - | 14 |
| 16 | 48 | 2 441 | - | - | 473 | - | - | - | - | 8 | 15 |
| 31 069 | 93 511 | 5 134 220 | - | - | 969 955 | - | - | - | - | - | 16 |
| 23 508 | 86 486 | 5 009 725 | - | - | 962 423 | - | - | - | - | 11 850 | 17 |
| - | - | - | 405 | 137 | 1 | 69 | 116 | 1 933 | - | 1 191 | 18 |
| - | - | - | 662 | 358 | - | 127 | 277 | 2 570 | 1 | 1 657 | 19 |
| - | - | - | 3 126 | 2 500 | 1 | 2 953 | 1 487 | 14 661 | - | 34 371 | 20 |
| - | - | - | 2 743 | 3 817 | - | 1 604 | 2 023 | 13 036 | 1 | 18 264 | 21 |
| - | - | - | 3 569 | 2 580 | 1 | 3 397 | 1 407 | 14 866 | - | 37 657 | 22 |
| - | - | - | 2 291 | 3 138 | - | 1 255 | 1 347 | 11 178 | 1 | 15 862 | 23 |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 24 |
| - | 9 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 25 |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 26 |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | (Z) | - | 1 | 27 |
| - | 1 400 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 28 |
| - | 1 267 | - | - | - | - | 140 | - | 210 | - | 560 | 29 |
| 8 | 49 | 203 | 156 | 50 | 77 | 28 | 73 | 435 | 31 | 35 | 30 |
| 22 | 100 | 45 | 155 | 78 | 46 | 41 | 102 | 315 | 42 | 76 | 31 |
| 138 | 378 | 156 | 197 | 197 | 53 | 123 | 336 | 599 | 601 | 86 | 32 |
| 21 | 347 | 92 | 229 | 316 | 33 | 151 | 634 | 559 | 1 562 | 332 | 33 |
| 33 639 | 69 388 | 190 276 | 47 523 | 33 891 | 53 357 | 16 732 | 44 778 | 115 619 | 86 292 | 10 819 | 34 |
| 2 134 | 60 398 | 17 632 | 27 154 | 40 928 | 4 980 | 7 321 | 52 198 | 48 175 | 173 625 | 27 262 | 35 |
| 3 | 6 | 190 | - | 30 | 70 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 36 |
| 10 | 33 | 21 | 4 | 60 | 17 | 14 | 18 | 14 | 17 | 13 | 37 |
| (Z) | 4 | 117 | - | 20 | 45 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 6 | (Z) | 38 |
| 3 | 8 | 14 | 1 | 36 | 4 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 15 | 2 | 39 |
| 5 | 12 | 3 | 5 | 25 | 5 | 7 | 15 | 17 | 9 | 1 | 40 |
| 7 | 34 | 16 | 7 | 42 | 16 | 15 | 26 | 31 | 12 | 7 | 41 |
| 5 | 17 | 1 | 4 | 56 | 2 | 17 | 31 | 19 | 16 | 1 | 42 |
| 7 | 17 | 10 | 4 | 43 | 7 | 18 | 25 | 154 | 16 | 6 | 43 |
| 3 | 5 | 1 | 152 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 414 | 11 | 23 | 44 |
| 3 | 14 | 2 | 144 | 25 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 278 | 23 | 37 | 45 |
| 15 | 2 | (Z) | 187 | 3 | (Z) | (Z) | 3 | 517 | 124 | 27 | 46 |
| (Z) | 25 | (Z) | 163 | 4 | (Z) | (Z) | 4 | 319 | 499 | 42 | 47 |
| 5 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 6 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 8 | - | 48 |
| 17 | 60 | 24 | 7 | 43 | 24 | 10 | 18 | 16 | 14 | 23 | 49 |
| 33 | 140 | 1 | (Z) | 5 | 2 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 13 | - | 50 |
| 8 | 166 | 18 | 2 | 34 | 16 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 46 | 148 | 51 |
| 1 | - | 1 | 3 | 21 | 1 | 16 | 57 | 9 | 5 | 10 | 52 |
| 1 | 2 | - | 14 | 34 | - | 29 | 86 | 28 | 7 | 31 | 53 |
| 1 | - | (Z) | 4 | 50 | (Z) | 62 | 244 | 8 | 6 | 50 | 54 |
| (Z) | 1 | - | 14 | 28 | - | 76 | 505 | 24 | 13 | 117 | 55 |
| - | 19 | 5 | - | 8 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 56 |
| 2 | 41 | 10 | 6 | 15 | 10 | 3 | 14 | 13 | 17 | 11 | 57 |
| - | 74 | 23 | - | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 28 | 3 | 58 |
| 1 | 100 | 37 | 7 | 2 | 5 | (Z) | 7 | 3 | 60 | 2 | 59 |
| - | 2 | - | 1 | 16 | - | 7 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 60 |
| 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 33 | - | 7 | 16 | 20 | 10 | 7 | 61 |
| - | 1 | - | 1 | 9 | - | 6 | 20 | 20 | 8 | 1 | 62 |
| 1 | (Z) | (Z) | 2 | 23 | - | 11 | 22 | 18 | 29 | 1 | 63 |
| - | 1 | - | - | 22 | - | 11 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 64 |
| - | 1 | - | 5 | 36 | - | 15 | 30 | 11 | 9 | 11 | 65 |
| - | 1 | - | - | 15 | - | 20 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 66 |
| - | (Z) | - | 2 | 22 | - | 11 | 41 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 67 |
| - | 20 | 4 | - | 3 | - | - | - | 2 | 5 | 1 | 68 |
| 2 | 11 | - | 2 | 10 | - | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 69 |
| - | 21 | 5 | - | (Z) | - | - | - | (Z) | 3 | (Z) | 70 |
| (Z) | 4 | - | 8 | 2 | - | (Z) | 1 | (Z) | 5 | 1 | 71 |
| - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 72 |
| - | 4 | 1 | 6 | 38 | 1 | 6 | 9 | 22 | 21 | 14 | 73 |
| - | 1 | (Z) | (Z) | 8 | (Z) | 1 | (Z) | 4 | 7 | (Z) | 74 |
| - | (Z) | (Z) | 2 | 21 | (Z) | 1 | 4 | 5 | 30 | 3 | 75 |
| 3 | 5 | 2 | - | 8 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 8 | - | 76 |
| 2 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 23 | - | 7 | 9 | 7 | 16 | 9 | 77 |
| 81 | 3 | (Z) | - | 9 | (Z) | (Z) | 1 | (Z) | 32 | - | 78 |
| (Z) | 2 | (Z) | 1 | 12 | - | 16 | 2 | 1 | 48 | 1 | 79 |
| 2 | 3 | - | - | 17 | - | 1 | 4 | 2 | 8 | - | 80 |
| 3 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 43 | - | 5 | 11 | 6 | 10 | 5 | 81 |
| (Z) | (Z) | - | - | 6 | - | (Z) | 1 | (Z) | 11 | - | 82 |
| (Z) | 1 | (Z) | (Z) | 22 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 83 |
| 1 | 3 | 1 | - | 3 | 4 | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | 84 |
| 3 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 85 |
| (Z) | (Z) | (Z) | - | (Z) | (Z) | - | 1 | 8 | (Z) | - | 86 |
| (Z) | 1 | 7 | (Z) | 4 | (Z) | (Z) | 1 | (Z) | 1 | 1 | 87 |

TABLE 13. **Acreage, Quantity, and Sales of**

Other field crops-Con.—Vegetables

| | SUBJECT | | | ONSLOW | ORANGE | PAMLICO | PASQUOTANK | PENDER | PERQUIMANS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED--CON. | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | TOBACCO | FARMS | 1964. | 916 | 551 | 156 | - | 752 | 3 |
| 2 | | ACRES | 1964. | 5 113 | 2 958 | 898 | - | 2 686 | 13 |
| 3 | | | 1959. | 5 673 | 3 065 | 992 | - | 3 083 | 15 |
| 4 | | POUNDS | 1964. | 10 207 288 | 6 452 470 | 1 654 588 | - | 4 931 418 | 18 052 |
| 5 | | | 1959. | 7 423 589 | 4 276 188 | 1 193 181 | - | 4 262 199 | 18 500 |
| 6 | FLUE-CURED TOBACCO | FARMS | 1964. | 916 | 551 | 156 | - | 752 | 3 |
| 7 | | | 1959. | 1 148 | 726 | 219 | - | 962 | 3 |
| 8 | | ACRES | 1964. | 5 113 | 2 958 | 898 | - | 2 686 | 13 |
| 9 | | | 1959. | 5 673 | 3 065 | 992 | - | 3 083 | 15 |
| 10 | | POUNDS | 1964. | 10 207 288 | 6 452 470 | 1 654 588 | - | 4 931 418 | 18 052 |
| 11 | | | 1959. | 7 423 589 | 4 276 188 | 1 193 181 | - | 4 262 199 | 18 500 |
| 12 | BURLEY AND OTHER TOBACCO | FARMS | 1964. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 13 | | | 1959. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 14 | | ACRES | 1964. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15 | | | 1959. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 16 | | POUNDS | 1964. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 17 | | | 1959. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 18 | COTTON | FARMS | 1964. | 13 | - | 11 | 23 | 22 | 110 |
| 19 | | | 1959. | 39 | 4 | 43 | 54 | 60 | 220 |
| 20 | | ACRES | 1964. | 64 | - | 52 | 131 | 53 | 705 |
| 21 | | | 1959. | 141 | 20 | 144 | 178 | 133 | 995 |
| 22 | | BALES | 1964. | 43 | - | 62 | 104 | 36 | 714 |
| 23 | | | 1959. | 113 | 18 | 146 | 137 | 110 | 864 |
| 24 | POPCORN | FARMS | 1964. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 25 | | | 1959. | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 26 | | ACRES | 1964. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 27 | | | 1959. | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 28 | | POUNDS, EAR CORN | 1964. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 29 | | | 1959. | - | 2 212 | - | - | - | - |
| | VEGETABLES FOR SALE (OTHER THAN IRISH AND SWEET POTATOES): | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE | FARMS | 1964. | 31 | 27 | 26 | 115 | 113 | 105 |
| 31 | | | 1959. | 30 | 55 | 27 | 170 | 120 | 131 |
| 32 | | ACRES | 1964. | 114 | 86 | 201 | 2 856 | 1 019 | 596 |
| 33 | | | 1959. | 56 | 232 | 161 | 3 851 | 1 580 | 1 051 |
| 34 | SALES | DOLLARS | 1964. | 18 939 | 17 909 | 47 076 | 620 985 | 285 649 | 98 441 |
| 35 | | | 1959. | 4 602 | 12 079 | 37 827 | 921 922 | 288 519 | 79 254 |
| 36 | TOMATOES | FARMS | 1964. | 7 | 18 | - | - | 13 | 3 |
| 37 | | | 1959. | 5 | 34 | - | 4 | 17 | 8 |
| 38 | | ACRES | 1964. | 3 | 14 | - | - | 50 | 2 |
| 39 | | | 1959. | 2 | 9 | - | 1 | 49 | 307 |
| 40 | SWEET CORN | FARMS | 1964. | 6 | 16 | 1 | 16 | 22 | 27 |
| 41 | | | 1959. | 9 | 45 | 2 | 27 | 14 | 39 |
| 42 | | ACRES | 1964. | 6 | 42 | 1 | 278 | 54 | 144 |
| 43 | | | 1959. | 7 | 62 | 2 | 288 | 22 | 186 |
| 44 | CUCUMBERS AND PICKLES | FARMS | 1964. | 20 | 3 | 10 | 10 | 71 | 28 |
| 45 | | | 1959. | 4 | 11 | 7 | 9 | 57 | 29 |
| 46 | | ACRES | 1964. | 23 | 1 | 13 | 31 | 205 | 74 |
| 47 | | | 1959. | 2 | 2 | 12 | 16 | 204 | 42 |
| 48 | SNAP BEANS (BUSH AND POLE TYPES) | FARMS | 1964. | 3 | 14 | 1 | 5 | 32 | 9 |
| 49 | | | 1959. | 8 | 35 | 1 | 4 | 48 | 13 |
| 50 | | ACRES | 1964. | 2 | 4 | 1 | 30 | 171 | 30 |
| 51 | | | 1959. | 1 | 9 | (Z) | 10 | 306 | 19 |
| 52 | WATERMELONS | FARMS | 1964. | 13 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 33 | 64 |
| 53 | | | 1959. | 12 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 41 | 99 |
| 54 | | ACRES | 1964. | 52 | 2 | (Z) | 65 | 55 | 205 |
| 55 | | | 1959. | 19 | 2 | 8 | 60 | 94 | 333 |
| 56 | CABBAGE | FARMS | 1964. | 4 | 3 | 10 | 99 | 11 | 3 |
| 57 | | | 1959. | 3 | 14 | 9 | 157 | 15 | 5 |
| 58 | | ACRES | 1964. | 6 | 1 | 161 | 2 357 | 69 | 21 |
| 59 | | | 1959. | (Z) | 3 | 106 | 3 354 | 129 | 28 |
| 60 | BLACKEYES AND OTHER GREEN COWPEAS | FARMS | 1964. | 2 | 6 | - | 3 | 10 | 5 |
| 61 | | | 1959. | 3 | 33 | 1 | 4 | 22 | 14 |
| 62 | | ACRES | 1964. | 3 | 2 | - | 2 | 17 | 2 |
| 63 | | | 1959. | 2 | 14 | (Z) | 2 | 31 | 11 |
| 64 | CANTALOUPS AND MUSKMELONS | FARMS | 1964. | 4 | 6 | - | 1 | 7 | 24 |
| 65 | | | 1959. | 2 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 47 |
| 66 | | ACRES | 1964. | 4 | 3 | - | 1 | 12 | 46 |
| 67 | | | 1959. | 1 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 17 | 97 |
| 68 | SWEET PEPPERS, EXCEPT PIMIENTOS | FARMS | 1964. | 3 | 1 | - | - | 11 | 4 |
| 69 | | | 1959. | 9 | 5 | - | 3 | 15 | 4 |
| 70 | | ACRES | 1964. | 1 | (Z) | - | - | 21 | 4 |
| 71 | | | 1959. | 12 | 101 | - | 11 | 36 | 4 |
| 72 | GREEN LIMA BEANS | FARMS | 1964. | 4 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 12 |
| 73 | | | 1959. | 6 | 29 | 2 | 5 | 29 | 14 |
| 74 | | ACRES | 1964. | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 20 | 28 |
| 75 | | | 1959. | 4 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 31 | 6 |
| 76 | SQUASH | FARMS | 1964. | 3 | 5 | - | - | 12 | 7 |
| 77 | | | 1959. | 3 | 12 | - | 1 | 14 | 6 |
| 78 | | ACRES | 1964. | 1 | 1 | - | - | 65 | 7 |
| 79 | | | 1959. | (Z) | 3 | - | 1 | 67 | 4 |
| 80 | OKRA | FARMS | 1964. | 3 | 8 | - | 1 | 9 | 5 |
| 81 | | | 1959. | 4 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 14 | 6 |
| 82 | | ACRES | 1964. | 2 | 8 | - | 8 | 4 | 7 |
| 83 | | | 1959. | 1 | 3 | (Z) | 9 | 6 | 5 |
| 84 | DRY ONIONS | FARMS | 1964. | 1 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| 85 | | | 1959. | - | 6 | - | 2 | 4 | - |
| 86 | | ACRES | 1964. | (Z) | (Z) | - | - | (Z) | 1 |
| 87 | | | 1959. | - | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | - |

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

## Crops Harvested: 1964 and 1959—Continued

Other field crops–Con.—Vegetables

| PERSON | PITT | POLK | RANDOLPH | RICHMOND | ROBESON | ROCKINGHAM | ROWAN | RUTHERFORD | SAMPSON | SCOTLAND | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 715 | 2 463 | 1 | 697 | 329 | 3 945 | 2 311 | 6 | 22 | 3 056 | 184 | 1 |
| 8 305 | 21 714 | (Z) | 2 181 | 1 785 | 17 688 | 10 998 | 14 | 10 | 13 219 | 958 | 2 |
| 9 168 | 24 653 | 1 | 2 333 | 1 792 | 19 617 | 12 254 | 23 | 21 | 14 512 | 962 | 3 |
| 18 110 365 | 48 994 839 | 700 | 3 833 406 | 3 207 436 | 37 521 722 | 22 969 018 | 16 000 | 11 587 | 26 748 551 | 1 668 984 | 4 |
| 12 628 523 | 34 545 086 | 800 | 2 945 131 | 2 198 362 | 33 329 797 | 16 510 772 | 27 727 | 22 976 | 21 675 523 | 1 262 619 | 5 |
| 1 715 | 2 463 | - | 697 | 329 | 3 945 | 2 311 | 6 | - | 3 056 | 184 | 6 |
| 2 076 | 3 468 | - | 823 | 475 | 5 171 | 2 729 | 14 | - | 3 896 | 325 | 7 |
| 8 305 | 21 714 | - | 2 181 | 1 785 | 17 688 | 10 998 | 14 | - | 13 219 | 958 | 8 |
| 9 168 | 24 653 | - | 2 333 | 1 792 | 19 617 | 12 254 | 23 | - | 14 512 | 962 | 9 |
| 18 110 365 | 48 994 839 | - | 3 833 406 | 3 207 436 | 37 521 722 | 22 969 018 | 16 000 | - | 26 748 551 | 1 668 984 | 10 |
| 12 628 523 | 34 545 086 | - | 2 945 131 | 2 198 362 | 33 329 797 | 16 510 772 | 27 727 | - | 21 675 523 | 1 262 619 | 11 |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 22 | - | - | 12 |
| - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 37 | - | - | 13 |
| - | - | (Z) | - | - | - | - | - | 10 | - | - | 14 |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 21 | - | - | 15 |
| - | - | 700 | - | - | - | - | - | 11 587 | - | - | 16 |
| - | - | 800 | - | - | - | - | - | 22 976 | - | - | 17 |
| 1 | 802 | 48 | 3 | 167 | 2 785 | - | 191 | 226 | 1 709 | 232 | 18 |
| 1 | 1 695 | 121 | 7 | 405 | 4 523 | - | 366 | 615 | 2 974 | 615 | 19 |
| 2 | 5 778 | 643 | 5 | 4 085 | 47 195 | - | 2 070 | 3 451 | 25 143 | 15 801 | 20 |
| 2 | 7 606 | 757 | 17 | 4 282 | 42 231 | - | 3 003 | 5 607 | 23 252 | 13 708 | 21 |
| 2 | 4 782 | 731 | 4 | 4 087 | 44 923 | - | 2 067 | 3 843 | 22 943 | 18 527 | 22 |
| 2 | 5 465 | 640 | 12 | 4 066 | 34 712 | - | 3 163 | 5 156 | 18 441 | 10 415 | 23 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | 24 |
| 1 | 2 | - | 14 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 25 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | 26 |
| (Z) | 2 | - | 42 | 1 | (Z) | 1 | 8 | 1 | - | 1 | 27 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 500 | - | - | - | - | 28 |
| 56 | 1 036 | - | 50 429 | 140 | 142 | 1 250 | 7 000 | 430 | - | 210 | 29 |
| 11 | 472 | 32 | 31 | 89 | 764 | 32 | 75 | 94 | 1 633 | 87 | 30 |
| 26 | 512 | 37 | 62 | 97 | 808 | 50 | 86 | 227 | 1 892 | 253 | 31 |
| 45 | 1 084 | 112 | 59 | 917 | 1 347 | 81 | 339 | 495 | 6 545 | 939 | 32 |
| 45 | 860 | 182 | 119 | 532 | 2 403 | 90 | 385 | 990 | 6 101 | 2 106 | 33 |
| 6 857 | 212 155 | 10 210 | 10 524 | 91 816 | 284 238 | 13 223 | 143 474 | 61 746 | 1 275 900 | 82 541 | 34 |
| 4 139 | 86 550 | 14 155 | 7 963 | 31 189 | 243 917 | 7 949 | 105 773 | 77 774 | 832 683 | 115 806 | 35 |
| 8 | 3 | 5 | 16 | 18 | 73 | 22 | 41 | 23 | 29 | 11 | 36 |
| 14 | 3 | 12 | 52 | 19 | 361 | 30 | 57 | 65 | 44 | 77 | 37 |
| 4 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 15 | 84 | 33 | 96 | 14 | 24 | 53 | 38 |
| 9 | (Z) | 10 | 11 | 6 | 647 | 13 | 68 | 51 | 21 | 152 | 39 |
| 6 | 9 | 19 | 12 | 22 | 23 | 14 | 22 | 44 | 50 | 9 | 40 |
| 9 | 27 | 25 | 44 | 21 | 95 | 23 | 50 | 95 | 93 | 10 | 41 |
| 4 | 16 | 68 | 22 | 45 | 18 | 13 | 43 | 129 | 73 | 7 | 42 |
| 8 | 25 | 115 | 29 | 14 | 31 | 11 | 93 | 244 | 94 | 26 | 43 |
| 3 | 459 | - | 1 | 4 | 632 | 4 | 6 | 14 | 972 | 17 | 44 |
| 4 | 469 | 1 | 30 | 13 | 442 | 7 | 20 | 21 | 1 104 | 16 | 45 |
| (Z) | 978 | - | 1 | 1 | 685 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 1 629 | 19 | 46 |
| 4 | 729 | 1 | 6 | 18 | 621 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 1 750 | 19 | 47 |
| 5 | 7 | 6 | 11 | 11 | 13 | 11 | 14 | 36 | 72 | 4 | 48 |
| 11 | 6 | 11 | 47 | 11 | 69 | 24 | 33 | 86 | 136 | 8 | 49 |
| 1 | 46 | 3 | 3 | 13 | 41 | 2 | 5 | 76 | 420 | 2 | 50 |
| 3 | 4 | 7 | 14 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 11 | 127 | 401 | 299 | 51 |
| 6 | 7 | 11 | 10 | 70 | 64 | 17 | 35 | 44 | 69 | 69 | 52 |
| 8 | 13 | 14 | 18 | 67 | 131 | 29 | 42 | 80 | 102 | 153 | 53 |
| 3 | 12 | 31 | 12 | 642 | 191 | 12 | 48 | 92 | 233 | 528 | 54 |
| 6 | 25 | 19 | 8 | 316 | 313 | 22 | 66 | 135 | 323 | 811 | 55 |
| 4 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 45 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 19 | 2 | 56 |
| 2 | 2 | 4 | 18 | 9 | 49 | 8 | 20 | 34 | 45 | 1 | 57 |
| 1 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 73 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 27 | 1 | 58 |
| 1 | (Z) | 5 | 4 | 6 | 49 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 53 | (Z) | 59 |
| 4 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 25 | 36 | 12 | 15 | 12 | 45 | 6 | 60 |
| 10 | 6 | 10 | 40 | 28 | 33 | 23 | 25 | 44 | 84 | 11 | 61 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 76 | 48 | 5 | 20 | 13 | 76 | 13 | 62 |
| 6 | 9 | 5 | 19 | 69 | 10 | 14 | 30 | 45 | 119 | 29 | 63 |
| 4 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 16 | 33 | 6 | 31 | 30 | 18 | 37 | 64 |
| 3 | 2 | 3 | 20 | 28 | 141 | 10 | 44 | 61 | 8 | 186 | 65 |
| 25 | 2 | (Z) | 4 | 31 | 90 | 3 | 59 | 58 | 41 | 281 | 66 |
| 3 | 1 | 10 | 6 | 37 | 436 | 4 | 60 | 108 | 10 | 679 | 67 |
| - | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 094 | 1 | 68 |
| 1 | 36 | 3 | 14 | 3 | 30 | 3 | 12 | 29 | 1 311 | 2 | 69 |
| - | 1 | - | (Z) | (Z) | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 514 | (Z) | 70 |
| (Z) | 54 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 33 | (Z) | 6 | 48 | 2 913 | 12 | 71 |
| 6 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 23 | 10 | 6 | 15 | 5 | 33 | 6 | 72 |
| 6 | 8 | 1 | 27 | 29 | 49 | 14 | 24 | 19 | 40 | 14 | 73 |
| 2 | 1 | (Z) | 1 | 51 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 52 | 4 | 74 |
| 2 | 1 | (Z) | 4 | 43 | 23 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 33 | 18 | 75 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 10 | 21 | 167 | 3 | 76 |
| 4 | 1 | 2 | 19 | 9 | 18 | 10 | 22 | 44 | 152 | - | 77 |
| 1 | 2 | 1 | (Z) | 2 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 21 | 297 | 1 | 78 |
| 1 | (Z) | 1 | 4 | 3 | 13 | 1 | 7 | 34 | 218 | - | 79 |
| - | 2 | 4 | 5 | 11 | 13 | 1 | 16 | 29 | 10 | 5 | 80 |
| 1 | 2 | 6 | 26 | 17 | 38 | 2 | 21 | 61 | 24 | 7 | 81 |
| - | (Z) | 2 | 1 | 7 | 33 | (Z) | 18 | 20 | 5 | 1 | 82 |
| (Z) | (Z) | 3 | 6 | 5 | 14 | (Z) | 9 | 34 | 14 | 6 | 83 |
| 2 | 2 | - | 2 | 9 | 15 | - | 5 | 2 | - | 1 | 84 |
| - | 1 | 2 | 13 | 5 | 59 | 11 | 11 | 15 | 11 | - | 85 |
| 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 4 | 63 | - | 3 | 1 | - | (Z) | 86 |
| - | (Z) | (Z) | 2 | 3 | 183 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 12 | - | 87 |

TABLE 13. **Acreage, Quantity, and Sales of**

Other field crops–Con.—Vegetables

| | SUBJECT | | | STANLY | STOKES | SURRY | SWAIN | TRANSYLVANIA | TYRRELL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED--CON. | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | TOBACCO | FARMS | 1964 | - | 2 389 | 2 180 | 103 | 35 | - |
| 2 | | ACRES | 1964 | - | 9 390 | 9 173 | 45 | 19 | - |
| 3 | | | 1959 | 13 | 10 786 | 9 932 | 61 | 26 | - |
| 4 | | POUNDS | 1964 | - | 18 347 455 | 20 693 716 | 90 547 | 29 944 | - |
| 5 | | | 1959 | 10 733 | 15 027 118 | 15 837 681 | 84 463 | 44 712 | - |
| 6 | FLUE-CURED TOBACCO | FARMS | 1964 | - | 2 389 | 2 180 | - | - | - |
| 7 | | | 1959 | 8 | 2 755 | 2 581 | - | 3 | - |
| 8 | | ACRES | 1964 | - | 9 390 | 9 173 | - | - | - |
| 9 | | | 1959 | 13 | 10 786 | 9 932 | - | 2 | - |
| 10 | | POUNDS | 1964 | - | 18 347 455 | 20 693 716 | - | - | - |
| 11 | | | 1959 | 10 733 | 15 027 118 | 15 837 681 | - | 3 355 | - |
| 12 | BURLEY AND OTHER TOBACCO | FARMS | 1964 | - | - | - | 103 | 35 | - |
| 13 | | | 1959 | - | - | - | 122 | 37 | - |
| 14 | | ACRES | 1964 | - | - | - | 45 | 19 | - |
| 15 | | | 1959 | - | - | - | 61 | 24 | - |
| 16 | | POUNDS | 1964 | - | - | - | 90 547 | 29 944 | - |
| 17 | | | 1959 | - | - | - | 84 463 | 41 357 | - |
| 18 | COTTON | FARMS | 1964 | 25 | - | - | - | - | 7 |
| 19 | | | 1959 | 181 | - | - | - | - | 50 |
| 20 | | ACRES | 1964 | 163 | - | - | - | - | 39 |
| 21 | | | 1959 | 1 133 | - | - | - | - | 202 |
| 22 | | BALES | 1964 | 175 | - | - | - | - | 35 |
| 23 | | | 1959 | 1 041 | - | - | - | - | 129 |
| 24 | POPCORN | FARMS | 1964 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 25 | | | 1959 | 2 | 7 | 2 | - | 4 | - |
| 26 | | ACRES | 1964 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 27 | | | 1959 | 1 | 5 | 5 | - | 4 | - |
| 28 | | POUNDS, EAR CORN | 1964 | - | 200 | - | - | - | - |
| 29 | | | 1959 | 700 | 1 227 | 3 556 | - | 7 004 | - |
| | VEGETABLES FOR SALE (OTHER THAN IRISH AND SWEET POTATOES): | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE | FARMS | 1964 | 11 | 12 | 20 | 8 | 15 | 23 |
| 31 | | | 1959 | 12 | 14 | 22 | 28 | 14 | 33 |
| 32 | | ACRES | 1964 | 19 | 11 | 43 | 8 | 367 | 123 |
| 33 | | | 1959 | 27 | 22 | 58 | 16 | 36 | 358 |
| 34 | SALES | DOLLARS | 1964 | 2 498 | 1 042 | 7 318 | 2 773 | 96 731 | 20 049 |
| 35 | | | 1959 | 1 081 | 1 406 | 3 929 | 2 379 | 3 525 | 17 948 |
| 36 | TOMATOES | FARMS | 1964 | 8 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 3 |
| 37 | | | 1959 | 9 | 14 | 22 | 14 | 6 | 2 |
| 38 | | ACRES | 1964 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | (Z) |
| 39 | | | 1959 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 3 | (Z) |
| 40 | SWEET CORN | FARMS | 1964 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 1 |
| 41 | | | 1959 | 7 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 10 | 2 |
| 42 | | ACRES | 1964 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 8 | (Z) |
| 43 | | | 1959 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 30 | 2 |
| 44 | CUCUMBERS AND PICKLES | FARMS | 1964 | 3 | 4 | 1 | - | - | 11 |
| 45 | | | 1959 | 6 | 7 | 15 | 7 | 2 | 1 |
| 46 | | ACRES | 1964 | 1 | (Z) | (Z) | - | - | 71 |
| 47 | | | 1959 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | (Z) | (Z) |
| 48 | SNAP BEANS (BUSH AND POLE TYPES) | FARMS | 1964 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 10 | 4 |
| 49 | | | 1959 | 9 | 14 | 22 | 17 | 6 | 1 |
| 50 | | ACRES | 1964 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 318 | 11 |
| 51 | | | 1959 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| 52 | WATERMELONS | FARMS | 1964 | - | 4 | 5 | - | - | 11 |
| 53 | | | 1959 | 1 | 12 | 9 | - | - | 29 |
| 54 | | ACRES | 1964 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | 22 |
| 55 | | | 1959 | (Z) | 4 | 16 | - | - | 334 |
| 56 | CABBAGE | FARMS | 1964 | 1 | 4 | 10 | - | 3 | 3 |
| 57 | | | 1959 | 3 | 5 | 19 | 8 | 3 | 2 |
| 58 | | ACRES | 1964 | 1 | (Z) | 27 | - | 21 | 15 |
| 59 | | | 1959 | (Z) | 1 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| 60 | BLACKEYES AND OTHER GREEN COWPEAS | FARMS | 1964 | 3 | 7 | 3 | - | - | - |
| 61 | | | 1959 | 5 | 9 | 9 | - | - | 1 |
| 62 | | ACRES | 1964 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 63 | | | 1959 | 10 | 3 | 1 | - | - | (Z) |
| 64 | CANTALOUPS AND MUSKMELONS | FARMS | 1964 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | 2 |
| 65 | | | 1959 | - | 5 | 5 | - | - | 1 |
| 66 | | ACRES | 1964 | - | (Z) | (Z) | - | - | (Z) |
| 67 | | | 1959 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 |
| 68 | SWEET PEPPERS, EXCEPT PIMIENTOS | FARMS | 1964 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| 69 | | | 1959 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 4 | - | 3 |
| 70 | | ACRES | 1964 | (Z) | (Z) | (Z) | - | - | 1 |
| 71 | | | 1959 | (Z) | (Z) | 1 | (Z) | - | 13 |
| 72 | GREEN LIMA BEANS | FARMS | 1964 | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 2 |
| 73 | | | 1959 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 | - | - |
| 74 | | ACRES | 1964 | 2 | (Z) | (Z) | - | - | (Z) |
| 75 | | | 1959 | 1 | (Z) | 1 | (Z) | - | - |
| 76 | SQUASH | FARMS | 1964 | 2 | 4 | 1 | - | 3 | - |
| 77 | | | 1959 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 2 | - |
| 78 | | ACRES | 1964 | (Z) | 1 | (Z) | - | 18 | - |
| 79 | | | 1959 | (Z) | (Z) | 1 | (Z) | (Z) | - |
| 80 | OKRA | FARMS | 1964 | 4 | 3 | - | - | 1 | - |
| 81 | | | 1959 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| 82 | | ACRES | 1964 | 1 | (Z) | - | - | (Z) | - |
| 83 | | | 1959 | (Z) | (Z) | 1 | (Z) | (Z) | (Z) |
| 84 | DRY ONIONS | FARMS | 1964 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| 85 | | | 1959 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | - |
| 86 | | ACRES | 1964 | (Z) | (Z) | - | - | (Z) | (Z) |
| 87 | | | 1959 | (Z) | (Z) | 1 | (Z) | (Z) | - |

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

# Crops Harvested: 1964 and 1959—Continued

Other field crops–Con.—Vegetables

| UNION | VANCE | WAKE | WARREN | WASHINGTON | WATAUGA | WAYNE | WILKES | WILSON | YADKIN | YANCEY | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| - | 1 280 | 2 075 | 1 237 | 159 | 974 | 2 224 | 412 | 1 985 | 1 725 | 1 202 | 1 |
| - | 6 869 | 16 098 | 5 208 | 787 | 657 | 12 794 | 1 062 | 14 448 | 6 556 | 975 | 2 |
| - | 7 724 | 17 081 | 5 651 | 873 | 726 | 14 174 | 1 274 | 15 951 | 7 362 | 1 058 | 3 |
| - | 14 082 524 | 34 332 495 | 9 736 607 | 1 585 532 | 1 347 309 | 30 017 570 | 1 879 899 | 33 520 899 | 12 826 112 | 2 050 323 | 4 |
| - | 10 314 777 | 22 525 521 | 6 916 315 | 1 073 767 | 1 545 335 | 22 489 219 | 1 810 826 | 24 738 340 | 10 216 297 | 2 249 956 | 5 |
| - | 1 280 | 2 075 | 1 237 | 159 | - | 2 224 | 412 | 1 985 | 1 725 | - | 6 |
| - | 1 522 | 2 778 | 1 484 | 207 | - | 2 943 | 516 | 2 480 | 2 027 | - | 7 |
| - | 6 869 | 16 098 | 5 208 | 787 | - | 12 794 | 1 062 | 14 448 | 6 556 | - | 8 |
| - | 7 724 | 17 081 | 5 651 | 873 | - | 14 174 | 1 266 | 15 951 | 7 348 | - | 9 |
| - | 14 082 524 | 34 332 495 | 9 736 607 | 1 585 532 | - | 30 017 570 | 1 879 899 | 33 520 899 | 12 826 112 | - | 10 |
| - | 10 314 777 | 22 525 521 | 6 916 315 | 1 073 767 | - | 22 489 219 | 1 801 462 | 24 738 340 | 10 197 537 | - | 11 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 974 | - | - | - | - | 1 202 | 12 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 1 351 | - | 10 | - | 4 | 1 473 | 13 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 657 | - | - | - | - | 975 | 14 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 726 | - | 8 | - | 14 | 1 058 | 15 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 1 347 309 | - | - | - | - | 2 050 323 | 16 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 1 545 335 | - | 9 364 | - | 18 760 | 2 249 956 | 17 |
| 476 | 824 | 582 | 1 215 | 50 | - | 723 | 4 | 1 037 | 3 | - | 18 |
| 1 493 | 918 | 1 009 | 1 501 | 165 | - | 1 994 | 30 | 1 738 | 7 | - | 19 |
| 6 755 | 3 792 | 2 757 | 7 353 | 269 | - | 5 446 | 22 | 6 853 | 10 | - | 20 |
| 11 685 | 2 934 | 4 230 | 7 122 | 557 | - | 11 395 | 55 | 8 694 | 9 | - | 21 |
| 6 971 | 3 572 | 2 907 | 6 435 | 212 | - | 3 851 | 14 | 5 774 | 8 | - | 22 |
| 10 302 | 2 694 | 3 575 | 5 955 | 540 | - | 10 326 | 57 | 7 220 | 8 | - | 23 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 24 |
| 5 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 19 | - | 30 | 2 | 25 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 26 |
| 3 | - | - | (Z) | - | - | - | 98 | - | 627 | 1 | 27 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 28 |
| 1 744 | - | - | 70 | - | - | - | 158 257 | - | 915 858 | 555 | 29 |
| 49 | 186 | 145 | 512 | 67 | 165 | 230 | 27 | 206 | 21 | 20 | 30 |
| 71 | 314 | 165 | 554 | 53 | 428 | 260 | 56 | 63 | 13 | 49 | 31 |
| 430 | 244 | 595 | 723 | 557 | 500 | 870 | 54 | 613 | 92 | 15 | 32 |
| 429 | 420 | 629 | 919 | 279 | 839 | 993 | 120 | 269 | 63 | 49 | 33 |
| 42 182 | 40 004 | 96 157 | 127 224 | 70 154 | 164 157 | 179 812 | 11 021 | 94 473 | 17 926 | 8 839 | 34 |
| 24 543 | 39 353 | 46 847 | 88 799 | 30 377 | 267 006 | 255 474 | 13 502 | 19 218 | 7 753 | 12 409 | 35 |
| 20 | 2 | 32 | 3 | 3 | 23 | 7 | 22 | 7 | 15 | 17 | 36 |
| 48 | 8 | 32 | 10 | 2 | 17 | 12 | 19 | 8 | 7 | 24 | 37 |
| 8 | (Z) | 21 | 1 | 1 | 25 | 4 | 23 | 3 | 38 | 10 | 38 |
| 42 | 3 | 17 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 19 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 39 |
| 9 | 5 | 38 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 13 | 5 | 12 | 6 | - | 40 |
| 8 | 6 | 26 | 7 | 8 | 16 | 24 | 14 | 14 | 7 | 19 | 41 |
| 8 | 4 | 43 | 2 | 6 | (Z) | 24 | 5 | 32 | 8 | - | 42 |
| 9 | 3 | 31 | 9 | 19 | 7 | 37 | 9 | 13 | 10 | 5 | 43 |
| 9 | 178 | 38 | 481 | 42 | - | 141 | 2 | 172 | 7 | - | 44 |
| 15 | 300 | 42 | 533 | 5 | 5 | 121 | 8 | 24 | 6 | 7 | 45 |
| 3 | 223 | 44 | 576 | 392 | - | 193 | 19 | 213 | 22 | - | 46 |
| 13 | 396 | 43 | 694 | 38 | 2 | 147 | 2 | 31 | 8 | 1 | 47 |
| 18 | 3 | 29 | 2 | 6 | 26 | 57 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 48 |
| 15 | 4 | 29 | 5 | 6 | 183 | 76 | 44 | 8 | 8 | 32 | 49 |
| 10 | 1 | 25 | 2 | 29 | 22 | 215 | 5 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 50 |
| 8 | 1 | 14 | 3 | 5 | 181 | 207 | 86 | 3 | 2 | 23 | 51 |
| 4 | 7 | 57 | 3 | 33 | 3 | 48 | 1 | 17 | 5 | - | 52 |
| 2 | 7 | 60 | 9 | 45 | 1 | 86 | 8 | 30 | 3 | 1 | 53 |
| 1 | 7 | 135 | 9 | 102 | 9 | 189 | 1 | 30 | 2 | - | 54 |
| 4 | 3 | 110 | 7 | 197 | 1 | 267 | 7 | 44 | 1 | 1 | 55 |
| 3 | 1 | 21 | 1 | - | 143 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 56 |
| 4 | 2 | 16 | 9 | 5 | 325 | 14 | 8 | 10 | 4 | 19 | 57 |
| 2 | (Z) | 19 | (Z) | - | 441 | 36 | (Z) | 2 | 6 | 4 | 58 |
| 4 | (Z) | 8 | 10 | 3 | 639 | 63 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 7 | 59 |
| 18 | 1 | 44 | 2 | 2 | - | 10 | - | 9 | 2 | - | 60 |
| 25 | 5 | 31 | 2 | 4 | - | 20 | 11 | 17 | 3 | 1 | 61 |
| 251 | (Z) | 60 | 1 | 1 | - | 12 | - | 85 | 1 | - | 62 |
| 232 | 1 | 237 | (Z) | 1 | - | 30 | 6 | 11 | 4 | (Z) | 63 |
| 3 | 2 | 41 | 25 | 3 | - | 9 | - | 6 | 3 | - | 64 |
| 2 | 7 | 38 | 58 | 8 | - | 17 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 65 |
| (Z) | 2 | 48 | 79 | 3 | - | 8 | - | 5 | (Z) | - | 66 |
| 3 | 3 | 38 | 170 | 8 | - | 41 | 1 | 1 | (Z) | (Z) | 67 |
| 4 | 3 | 11 | 41 | 1 | 3 | 74 | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | 68 |
| 5 | 4 | 5 | 6 | - | 3 | 60 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 69 |
| 5 | 3 | 12 | 45 | 2 | 2 | 160 | - | 2 | (Z) | (Z) | 70 |
| 6 | 4 | 2 | 12 | - | 3 | 85 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 71 |
| 28 | 4 | 49 | 1 | 1 | - | 8 | 1 | 8 | 1 | - | 72 |
| 18 | 6 | 35 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 19 | 4 | 9 | - | 2 | 73 |
| 45 | 1 | 40 | (Z) | (Z) | - | 6 | (Z) | 13 | (Z) | - | 74 |
| 26 | 2 | 30 | 1 | 1 | (Z) | 18 | 1 | 1 | - | (Z) | 75 |
| 18 | - | 28 | 1 | 3 | - | 4 | - | 6 | 6 | - | 76 |
| 12 | 2 | 27 | 3 | 1 | - | 13 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 77 |
| 18 | - | 33 | (Z) | 19 | - | 1 | - | 6 | 13 | - | 78 |
| 26 | (Z) | 19 | 1 | (Z) | - | 9 | (Z) | 1 | 33 | 1 | 79 |
| 20 | 1 | 27 | 1 | - | - | 5 | - | 6 | 1 | - | 80 |
| 13 | 2 | 26 | 1 | 1 | - | 10 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 81 |
| 13 | (Z) | 20 | (Z) | - | - | 1 | - | 7 | (Z) | - | 82 |
| 12 | (Z) | 17 | (Z) | (Z) | - | 8 | (Z) | 5 | (Z) | (Z) | 83 |
| 1 | - | 11 | 1 | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | 1 | - | 84 |
| - | 1 | 13 | 1 | - | 4 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 12 | 85 |
| (Z) | - | 6 | (Z) | - | - | 6 | - | (Z) | (Z) | - | 86 |
| - | (Z) | 10 | (Z) | - | 1 | 7 | (Z) | 1 | (Z) | 2 | 87 |

TABLE 13. **Acreage, Quantity, and Sales of**

Berries—Tree fruits, nuts, and grapes

| | SUBJECT | | | THE STATE | ALAMANCE | ALEXANDER | ALLEGHANY | ANSON | ASHE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | BERRIES HARVESTED FOR SALE: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | STRAWBERRIES | FARMS | 1964 | 1 403 | 23 | 8 | 12 | 10 | 23 |
| 2 | | | 1959 | 2 609 | 97 | 18 | 19 | 5 | 21 |
| 3 | | ACRES | 1964 | 1 577 | 24 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 13 |
| 4 | | | 1959 | 1 416 | 23 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 21 |
| 5 | | 12-PT. FLATS | 1964 | 407 000 | 2 133 | 1 377 | 642 | 1 102 | 4 543 |
| 6 | | | 1959 | 432 663 | 2 995 | 484 | 1 158 | 1 209 | 6 719 |
| | TREE FRUITS, NUTS, AND GRAPES: | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES | FARMS | 1964 | 6 530 | 36 | 79 | 156 | 46 | 182 |
| 8 | | | 1959 | 11 155 | 103 | 211 | 284 | 79 | 414 |
| 9 | | ACRES | 1964 | 30 413 | 46 | 715 | 196 | 406 | 307 |
| 10 | | | 1959 | 36 092 | 102 | 1 234 | 377 | 753 | 506 |
| 11 | APPLES | FARMS | 1964 | 5 710 | 32 | 77 | 155 | 30 | 179 |
| 12 | | | 1959 | 10 441 | 103 | 208 | 292 | 59 | 417 |
| 13 | TREES OF ALL AGES | NUMBER | 1964 | 901 013 | 747 | 32 411 | 5 014 | 996 | 10 424 |
| 14 | | | 1959 | 833 787 | 2 272 | 46 719 | 10 695 | 3 430 | 13 252 |
| 15 | TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 1964 | 2 466 | 16 | 22 | 29 | 10 | 31 |
| 16 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 375 195 | 190 | 11 416 | 719 | 184 | 4 194 |
| 17 | | | 1959 | 254 618 | 900 | 4 271 | 1 577 | 862 | 2 315 |
| 18 | TREES OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 1964 | 5 153 | 26 | 74 | 153 | 29 | 175 |
| 19 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 525 818 | 557 | 20 995 | 4 295 | 812 | 6 230 |
| 20 | | | 1959 | 579 169 | 1 372 | 42 448 | 9 118 | 2 568 | 10 937 |
| 21 | QUANTITY HARVESTED | FARMS | 1964 | 3 510 | 19 | 56 | 133 | 25 | 152 |
| 22 | | POUNDS | 1964 | 74 721 267 | 12 419 | 2 675 631 | 143 219 | 34 635 | 578 682 |
| 23 | | | 1959 | 71 048 256 | 28 992 | 2 606 976 | 124 416 | 104 448 | 346 224 |
| 24 | PEACHES | FARMS | 1964 | 2 498 | 19 | 19 | 35 | 20 | 54 |
| 25 | | | 1959 | 5 259 | 78 | 75 | 63 | 48 | 67 |
| 26 | TREES OF ALL AGES | NUMBER | 1964 | 803 819 | 1 209 | 2 180 | 376 | 70 010 | 278 |
| 27 | | | 1959 | 1 037 683 | 836 | 4 183 | 402 | 46 204 | 577 |
| 28 | TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 1964 | 998 | 9 | 6 | 10 | 8 | 12 |
| 29 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 126 595 | 1 123 | 364 | 56 | 12 266 | 72 |
| 30 | | | 1959 | 277 696 | 335 | 958 | 136 | 1 649 | 107 |
| 31 | TREES OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 1964 | 2 061 | 13 | 15 | 30 | 19 | 50 |
| 32 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 677 224 | 86 | 1 816 | 320 | 57 744 | 206 |
| 33 | | | 1959 | 759 987 | 501 | 3 225 | 266 | 44 555 | 470 |
| 34 | QUANTITY HARVESTED | FARMS | 1964 | 791 | 3 | 8 | 29 | 12 | 42 |
| 35 | | POUNDS | 1964 | 10 253 829 | 252 | 56 388 | 15 885 | 1 111 583 | 6 619 |
| 36 | | | 1959 | 44 030 256 | 7 968 | 195 600 | 1 296 | 3 843 120 | 768 |
| 37 | PEARS | FARMS | 1964 | 2 476 | 23 | 14 | 25 | 16 | 67 |
| 38 | | | 1959 | 4 999 | 86 | 56 | 85 | 41 | 160 |
| 39 | TREES OF ALL AGES | NUMBER | 1964 | 10 434 | 172 | 50 | 61 | 91 | 136 |
| 40 | | | 1959 | 19 554 | 501 | 171 | 229 | 151 | 365 |
| 41 | TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 1964 | 821 | 11 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 13 |
| 42 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 3 157 | 64 | 5 | 8 | 12 | 24 |
| 43 | | | 1959 | 6 128 | 223 | 31 | 44 | 70 | 63 |
| 44 | TREES OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 1964 | 2 045 | 18 | 13 | 22 | 16 | 60 |
| 45 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 7 277 | 108 | 45 | 53 | 79 | 112 |
| 46 | | | 1959 | 13 426 | 278 | 140 | 185 | 81 | 302 |
| 47 | QUANTITY HARVESTED | FARMS | 1964 | 697 | 4 | 1 | 17 | 4 | 41 |
| 48 | | BUSHELS | 1964 | 6 727 | 87 | 10 | 85 | 57 | 341 |
| 49 | | | 1959 | 11 945 | 231 | 111 | 94 | 126 | 594 |
| 50 | GRAPES | FARMS | 1964 | 3 394 | 23 | 11 | 32 | 29 | 93 |
| 51 | | | 1959 | 6 203 | 86 | 89 | 134 | 51 | 225 |
| 52 | VINES OF ALL AGES | NUMBER | 1964 | 211 600 | 3 188 | 75 | 94 | 543 | 363 |
| 53 | | | 1959 | 199 434 | 690 | 589 | 459 | 406 | 779 |
| 54 | VINES NOT OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 1964 | 1 043 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 15 |
| 55 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 43 558 | 46 | 20 | 7 | 248 | 52 |
| 56 | | | 1959 | 48 468 | 201 | 111 | 54 | 79 | 99 |
| 57 | VINES OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 1964 | 2 956 | 19 | 10 | 31 | 25 | 86 |
| 58 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 168 042 | 3 142 | 55 | 87 | 295 | 311 |
| 59 | | | 1959 | 150 966 | 489 | 478 | 405 | 327 | 680 |
| 60 | QUANTITY HARVESTED | FARMS | 1964 | 2 075 | 16 | 4 | 29 | 23 | 67 |
| 61 | | POUNDS | 1964 | 1 963 787 | 4 919 | 305 | 2 345 | 9 661 | 7 382 |
| 62 | | | 1959 | 880 458 | 3 160 | 2 349 | 1 145 | 5 160 | 11 972 |
| 63 | PLUMS AND PRUNES | FARMS | 1964 | 1 039 | 8 | 3 | 11 | 4 | 13 |
| 64 | | | 1959 | 2 020 | 33 | 24 | 43 | 19 | 55 |
| 65 | TREES OF ALL AGES | NUMBER | 1964 | 4 410 | 30 | 5 | 35 | 23 | 46 |
| 66 | | | 1959 | 8 290 | 82 | 73 | 143 | 64 | 296 |
| 67 | TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 1964 | 374 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 68 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 1 319 | 1 | - | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| 69 | | | 1959 | 2 974 | 46 | 18 | 31 | 33 | 96 |
| 70 | TREES OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 1964 | 812 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 13 |
| 71 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 3 091 | 29 | 5 | 32 | 19 | 45 |
| 72 | | | 1959 | 5 316 | 36 | 55 | 112 | 31 | 200 |
| 73 | QUANTITY HARVESTED | FARMS | 1964 | 246 | 2 | - | 3 | 1 | 5 |
| 74 | | BUSHELS | 1964 | 1 305 | 12 | - | 5 | 1 | 29 |
| 75 | | | 1959 | 2 494 | 17 | 59 | 27 | 20 | 174 |
| 76 | CHERRIES | FARMS | 1964 | 1 724 | 13 | 8 | 30 | 10 | 121 |
| 77 | | | 1959 | 3 765 | 51 | 60 | 157 | 25 | 280 |
| 78 | TREES OF ALL AGES | NUMBER | 1964 | 8 460 | 45 | 22 | 167 | 25 | 882 |
| 79 | | | 1959 | 18 898 | 250 | 277 | 887 | 75 | 2 136 |
| 80 | TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 1964 | 684 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 21 |
| 81 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 2 774 | 20 | 4 | 39 | 2 | 104 |
| 82 | | | 1959 | 5 171 | 111 | 75 | 97 | 16 | 180 |
| 83 | TREES OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 1964 | 1 316 | 9 | 7 | 28 | 9 | 112 |
| 84 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 5 686 | 25 | 18 | 128 | 23 | 778 |
| 85 | | | 1959 | 13 727 | 139 | 202 | 790 | 59 | 1 956 |
| 86 | QUANTITY HARVESTED | FARMS | 1964 | 443 | 2 | - | 17 | 4 | 71 |
| 87 | | POUNDS | 1964 | 30 659 | 35 | - | 1 077 | 712 | 8 548 |
| 88 | | | 1959 | 101 676 | 800 | 1 230 | 3 588 | 108 | 27 095 |

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

## Crops Harvested: 1964 and 1959—Continued

Berries—Tree fruits, nuts, and grapes

| AVERY | BEAUFORT | BERTIE | BLADEN | BRUNSWICK | BUNCOMBE | BURKE | CABARRUS | CALDWELL | CAMDEN | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | 5 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 32 | 8 | 10 | 10 | - | 1 |
| 4 | 14 | 5 | 13 | 11 | 59 | 28 | 23 | 35 | 3 | 2 |
| 3 | 2 | (Z) | 32 | 1 | 17 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | 3 |
| 1 | 3 | (Z) | 22 | 6 | 16 | 5 | 4 | 12 | 1 | 4 |
| 2 105 | 456 | 50 | 5 733 | 85 | 4 980 | 482 | 434 | 302 | - | 5 |
| 91 | 330 | 46 | 6 648 | 1 904 | 2 557 | 678 | 1 124 | 1 867 | 360 | 6 |
| 80 | 47 | 12 | 40 | 43 | 170 | 65 | 81 | 38 | 3 | 7 |
| 148 | 52 | 16 | 51 | 31 | 309 | 109 | 85 | 140 | 4 | 8 |
| 608 | 102 | 24 | 98 | 54 | 406 | 136 | 137 | 73 | 5 | 9 |
| 503 | 130 | 19 | 79 | 112 | 510 | 179 | 130 | 254 | 10 | 10 |
| 80 | 34 | 9 | 26 | 28 | 169 | 62 | 71 | 33 | 1 | 11 |
| 154 | 35 | 15 | 32 | 21 | 311 | 106 | 77 | 145 | 1 | 12 |
| 33 635 | 373 | 141 | 188 | 629 | 11 871 | 3 868 | 1 687 | 1 965 | 40 | 13 |
| 42 490 | 372 | 170 | 387 | 279 | 17 822 | 4 657 | 1 479 | 6 930 | 100 | 14 |
| 22 | 15 | 3 | 8 | 11 | 67 | 41 | 22 | 19 | - | 15 |
| 10 557 | 134 | 26 | 51 | 453 | 3 708 | 1 960 | 214 | 272 | - | 16 |
| 8 296 | 187 | 85 | 169 | 123 | 5 694 | 1 659 | 431 | 1 888 | - | 17 |
| 75 | 33 | 9 | 20 | 24 | 148 | 58 | 66 | 24 | 1 | 18 |
| 23 078 | 239 | 115 | 137 | 176 | 8 163 | 1 908 | 1 473 | 1 693 | 40 | 19 |
| 34 194 | 185 | 85 | 218 | 156 | 12 128 | 2 998 | 1 048 | 5 042 | 100 | 20 |
| 51 | 28 | 9 | 14 | 16 | 96 | 32 | 34 | 13 | 1 | 21 |
| 4 447 310 | 11 946 | 8 760 | 2 905 | 4 556 | 778 136 | 214 680 | 34 206 | 15 840 | 1 125 | 22 |
| 3 967 920 | 7 392 | 1 296 | 6 720 | 6 384 | 658 896 | 175 344 | 16 992 | 232 992 | - | 23 |
| 14 | 22 | 8 | 19 | 19 | 26 | 12 | 40 | 6 | - | 24 |
| 19 | 22 | 12 | 24 | 16 | 58 | 42 | 54 | 63 | 1 | 25 |
| 576 | 457 | 216 | 166 | 248 | 137 | 117 | 2 134 | 41 | - | 26 |
| 276 | 932 | 157 | 593 | 153 | 548 | 860 | 1 961 | 800 | 75 | 27 |
| 5 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 12 | 2 | - | 28 |
| 41 | 313 | 74 | 74 | 92 | 54 | 43 | 105 | 13 | - | 29 |
| 232 | 826 | 97 | 334 | 69 | 78 | 306 | 413 | 155 | - | 30 |
| 9 | 17 | 8 | 11 | 13 | 22 | 11 | 35 | 4 | - | 31 |
| 535 | 144 | 142 | 92 | 156 | 83 | 74 | 2 029 | 28 | - | 32 |
| 44 | 106 | 60 | 259 | 84 | 470 | 554 | 1 548 | 645 | 75 | 33 |
| 5 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 12 | 4 | 5 | 1 | - | 34 |
| 2 760 | 2 120 | 2 034 | 105 | 216 | 4 925 | 981 | 1 522 | 620 | - | 35 |
| 240 | 1 392 | 1 632 | 4 416 | 3 456 | 16 176 | 6 432 | 65 760 | 20 400 | 7 200 | 36 |
| 8 | 17 | 4 | 15 | 29 | 35 | 24 | 49 | 10 | - | 37 |
| 27 | 22 | 11 | 26 | 16 | 83 | 51 | 63 | 70 | - | 38 |
| 14 | 43 | 20 | 55 | 207 | 185 | 128 | 268 | 73 | - | 39 |
| 64 | 112 | 59 | 69 | 72 | 260 | 263 | 293 | 217 | - | 40 |
| 3 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 12 | 7 | 5 | - | 41 |
| 4 | 14 | 11 | 16 | 30 | 118 | 33 | 36 | 8 | - | 42 |
| 8 | 35 | 42 | 37 | 15 | 75 | 141 | 64 | 58 | - | 43 |
| 7 | 14 | 3 | 10 | 25 | 28 | 22 | 44 | 6 | - | 44 |
| 10 | 29 | 9 | 39 | 177 | 67 | 95 | 232 | 65 | - | 45 |
| 56 | 77 | 17 | 32 | 57 | 185 | 122 | 229 | 159 | - | 46 |
| 3 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 13 | 4 | 7 | 2 | - | 47 |
| 6 | 42 | 8 | 8 | 36 | 72 | 32 | 57 | 7 | - | 48 |
| 28 | 43 | 10 | 99 | 190 | 101 | 44 | 145 | 118 | - | 49 |
| 38 | 27 | 6 | 28 | 39 | 67 | 39 | 60 | 23 | 2 | 50 |
| 68 | 24 | 12 | 31 | 21 | 180 | 65 | 58 | 104 | 1 | 51 |
| 849 | 233 | 70 | 1 815 | 550 | 1 634 | 694 | 936 | 252 | 201 | 52 |
| 558 | 244 | 484 | 837 | 99 | 2 962 | 2 063 | 531 | 1 554 | 300 | 53 |
| 8 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 14 | 17 | 21 | 6 | 13 | - | 54 |
| 47 | 23 | 29 | 430 | 71 | 368 | 294 | 101 | 84 | - | 55 |
| 159 | 117 | 232 | 93 | 44 | 515 | 821 | 48 | 389 | - | 56 |
| 33 | 23 | 4 | 23 | 34 | 57 | 31 | 59 | 15 | 2 | 57 |
| 802 | 210 | 41 | 1 385 | 479 | 1 266 | 400 | 835 | 168 | 201 | 58 |
| 399 | 127 | 252 | 744 | 55 | 2 447 | 1 242 | 483 | 1 165 | 300 | 59 |
| 21 | 20 | 5 | 15 | 24 | 45 | 21 | 35 | 12 | 2 | 60 |
| 11 532 | 5 015 | 723 | 30 110 | 3 731 | 18 361 | 4 612 | 8 257 | 2 207 | 1 596 | 61 |
| 1 609 | 3 446 | 300 | 3 097 | 693 | 20 699 | 10 395 | 5 989 | 7 179 | 8 000 | 62 |
| 5 | 9 | 4 | 9 | 12 | 11 | 8 | 27 | 8 | - | 63 |
| 26 | 8 | 6 | 13 | 5 | 45 | 26 | 29 | 24 | - | 64 |
| 24 | 37 | 68 | 131 | 60 | 39 | 22 | 178 | 17 | - | 65 |
| 153 | 31 | 35 | 51 | 15 | 160 | 220 | 144 | 88 | - | 66 |
| - | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 6 | - | 67 |
| - | 8 | 37 | 8 | 10 | 15 | 5 | 32 | 8 | - | 68 |
| 69 | 14 | 13 | 33 | 9 | 41 | 120 | 20 | 30 | - | 69 |
| 5 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 24 | 4 | - | 70 |
| 24 | 29 | 31 | 123 | 50 | 24 | 17 | 146 | 9 | - | 71 |
| 84 | 17 | 22 | 18 | 6 | 119 | 100 | 124 | 58 | - | 72 |
| 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | - | 3 | 3 | - | 73 |
| 16 | 5 | 26 | 66 | 11 | 7 | - | 25 | 13 | - | 74 |
| 22 | 22 | 5 | 9 | - | 19 | 10 | 17 | 43 | - | 75 |
| 22 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 40 | 27 | 33 | 9 | - | 76 |
| 60 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 111 | 49 | 45 | 61 | - | 77 |
| 104 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 245 | 176 | 202 | 29 | - | 78 |
| 491 | 15 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 648 | 367 | 245 | 315 | - | 79 |
| 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 16 | 8 | 8 | - | 80 |
| 16 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 106 | 86 | 52 | 23 | - | 81 |
| 31 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 144 | 246 | 80 | 100 | - | 82 |
| 18 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 31 | 21 | 30 | 3 | - | 83 |
| 88 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 139 | 90 | 150 | 6 | - | 84 |
| 460 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 504 | 121 | 165 | 215 | - | 85 |
| 9 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 8 | 4 | 8 | - | - | 86 |
| 1 238 | - | 5 | 20 | - | 702 | 71 | 147 | - | - | 87 |
| 3 880 | - | - | 15 | - | 3 054 | 472 | 310 | 1 200 | - | 88 |

TABLE 13. **Acreage, Quantity, and Sales of**

Berries—Tree fruits, nuts, and grapes

| | SUBJECT | | | CARTERET | CASWELL | CATAWBA | CHATHAM | CHEROKEE | CHOWAN |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | BERRIES HARVESTED FOR SALE: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | STRAWBERRIES | FARMS | 1964 | 2 | 6 | 11 | 10 | 9 | 7 |
| 2 | | | 1959 | 20 | 12 | 47 | 37 | 10 | 4 |
| 3 | | ACRES | 1964 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| 4 | | | 1959 | 21 | 3 | 14 | 5 | 2 | 3 |
| 5 | | 12-PT. FLATS | 1964 | 630 | 987 | 571 | 349 | 499 | 280 |
| 6 | | | 1959 | 13 162 | 678 | 2 223 | 1 408 | 663 | 975 |
| | TREE FRUITS, NUTS, AND GRAPES: | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES | FARMS | 1964 | 34 | 44 | 61 | 38 | 67 | 8 |
| 8 | | | 1959 | 31 | 116 | 127 | 66 | 73 | 17 |
| 9 | | ACRES | 1964 | 36 | 54 | 107 | 44 | 56 | 16 |
| 10 | | | 1959 | 54 | 111 | 174 | 59 | 102 | 23 |
| 11 | APPLES | FARMS | 1964 | 28 | 42 | 61 | 35 | 66 | 3 |
| 12 | | | 1959 | 25 | 124 | 118 | 65 | 76 | 12 |
| 13 | TREES OF ALL AGES | NUMBER | 1964 | 311 | 924 | 4 553 | 652 | 1 419 | 319 |
| 14 | | | 1959 | 295 | 2 403 | 4 767 | 1 067 | 1 996 | 102 |
| 15 | TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 1964 | 14 | 10 | 25 | 13 | 27 | 2 |
| 16 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 138 | 93 | 1 557 | 170 | 406 | 57 |
| 17 | | | 1959 | 48 | 833 | 801 | 302 | 891 | 38 |
| 18 | TREES OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 1964 | 22 | 40 | 53 | 31 | 61 | 3 |
| 19 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 173 | 831 | 2 996 | 482 | 1 013 | 262 |
| 20 | | | 1959 | 247 | 1 570 | 3 966 | 765 | 1 105 | 64 |
| 21 | QUANTITY HARVESTED | FARMS | 1964 | 15 | 30 | 29 | 27 | 51 | 2 |
| 22 | | POUNDS | 1964 | 4 923 | 16 308 | 276 947 | 27 220 | 53 241 | 12 344 |
| 23 | | | 1959 | 5 760 | 49 776 | 266 400 | 43 872 | 64 896 | 336 |
| 24 | PEACHES | FARMS | 1964 | 18 | 24 | 28 | 18 | 20 | 4 |
| 25 | | | 1959 | 17 | 89 | 81 | 85 | 21 | 15 |
| 26 | TREES OF ALL AGES | NUMBER | 1964 | 308 | 354 | 1 299 | 88 | 123 | 645 |
| 27 | | | 1959 | 475 | 1 097 | 1 918 | 1 458 | 194 | 1 697 |
| 28 | TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 1964 | 10 | 4 | 13 | 6 | 6 | 2 |
| 29 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 130 | 12 | 142 | 25 | 21 | 316 |
| 30 | | | 1959 | 136 | 318 | 455 | 200 | 113 | 1 624 |
| 31 | TREES OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 1964 | 15 | 20 | 21 | 14 | 17 | 4 |
| 32 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 178 | 342 | 1 157 | 63 | 102 | 329 |
| 33 | | | 1959 | 339 | 779 | 1 463 | 1 258 | 81 | 73 |
| 34 | QUANTITY HARVESTED | FARMS | 1964 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 12 | 3 |
| 35 | | POUNDS | 1964 | 3 536 | 1 029 | 8 134 | 183 | 4 582 | 11 695 |
| 36 | | | 1959 | 15 072 | 6 288 | 34 320 | 14 304 | 2 064 | 912 |
| 37 | PEARS | FARMS | 1964 | 27 | 31 | 34 | 20 | 25 | - |
| 38 | | | 1959 | 24 | 89 | 69 | 72 | 18 | 12 |
| 39 | TREES OF ALL AGES | NUMBER | 1964 | 192 | 108 | 248 | 69 | 45 | - |
| 40 | | | 1959 | 118 | 374 | 242 | 254 | 127 | 35 |
| 41 | TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 1964 | 10 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 10 | - |
| 42 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 95 | 7 | 120 | 17 | 16 | - |
| 43 | | | 1959 | 36 | 110 | 73 | 46 | 78 | 14 |
| 44 | TREES OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 1964 | 20 | 27 | 29 | 17 | 18 | - |
| 45 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 97 | 101 | 128 | 52 | 29 | - |
| 46 | | | 1959 | 82 | 264 | 169 | 208 | 49 | 21 |
| 47 | QUANTITY HARVESTED | FARMS | 1964 | 5 | 12 | 6 | 5 | 8 | - |
| 48 | | BUSHELS | 1964 | 206 | 78 | 201 | 88 | 13 | - |
| 49 | | | 1959 | 131 | 200 | 161 | 187 | 26 | 2 |
| 50 | GRAPES | FARMS | 1964 | 28 | 32 | 38 | 29 | 41 | 5 |
| 51 | | | 1959 | 18 | 72 | 80 | 73 | 28 | 12 |
| 52 | VINES OF ALL AGES | NUMBER | 1964 | 207 | 137 | 808 | 569 | 320 | 251 |
| 53 | | | 1959 | 73 | 366 | 1 116 | 712 | 194 | 1 266 |
| 54 | VINES NOT OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 1964 | 9 | 2 | 15 | 8 | 14 | 1 |
| 55 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 55 | 21 | 158 | 133 | 93 | 25 |
| 56 | | | 1959 | 29 | 129 | 120 | 322 | 51 | 3 |
| 57 | VINES OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 1964 | 23 | 30 | 32 | 25 | 35 | 4 |
| 58 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 152 | 116 | 650 | 436 | 227 | 226 |
| 59 | | | 1959 | 44 | 237 | 996 | 390 | 143 | 1 263 |
| 60 | QUANTITY HARVESTED | FARMS | 1964 | 15 | 21 | 18 | 20 | 28 | 4 |
| 61 | | POUNDS | 1964 | 2 689 | 1 009 | 7 309 | 4 722 | 4 243 | 3 226 |
| 62 | | | 1959 | 1 371 | 1 545 | 5 131 | 3 122 | 1 112 | 11 737 |
| 63 | PLUMS AND PRUNES | FARMS | 1964 | 8 | 7 | 19 | 11 | 13 | - |
| 64 | | | 1959 | 5 | 33 | 24 | 26 | 8 | 2 |
| 65 | TREES OF ALL AGES | NUMBER | 1964 | 40 | 18 | 56 | 35 | 76 | - |
| 66 | | | 1959 | 41 | 78 | 72 | 91 | 31 | 4 |
| 67 | TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 1964 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 6 | - |
| 68 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 19 | 2 | 15 | 13 | 26 | - |
| 69 | | | 1959 | 21 | 9 | 39 | 16 | 14 | - |
| 70 | TREES OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 1964 | 6 | 6 | 14 | 7 | 11 | - |
| 71 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 21 | 16 | 41 | 22 | 50 | - |
| 72 | | | 1959 | 20 | 69 | 33 | 75 | 17 | 4 |
| 73 | QUANTITY HARVESTED | FARMS | 1964 | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 6 | - |
| 74 | | BUSHELS | 1964 | - | 7 | 2 | 2 | 19 | - |
| 75 | | | 1959 | 1 | 32 | 9 | 229 | 1 | 1 |
| 76 | CHERRIES | FARMS | 1964 | 4 | 19 | 28 | 14 | 14 | - |
| 77 | | | 1959 | 2 | 46 | 64 | 52 | 18 | - |
| 78 | TREES OF ALL AGES | NUMBER | 1964 | 9 | 57 | 180 | 56 | 65 | - |
| 79 | | | 1959 | 4 | 157 | 303 | 228 | 67 | - |
| 80 | TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 1964 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 7 | - |
| 81 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 2 | 19 | 50 | 17 | 28 | - |
| 82 | | | 1959 | - | 66 | 106 | 62 | 32 | - |
| 83 | TREES OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 1964 | 3 | 15 | 26 | 11 | 10 | - |
| 84 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 7 | 38 | 130 | 39 | 37 | - |
| 85 | | | 1959 | 4 | 91 | 197 | 166 | 35 | - |
| 86 | QUANTITY HARVESTED | FARMS | 1964 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 3 | - |
| 87 | | POUNDS | 1964 | 20 | 63 | 335 | 30 | 92 | - |
| 88 | | | 1959 | - | 200 | 1 988 | 849 | 295 | - |

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

## Crops Harvested: 1964 and 1959—Continued

Berries—Tree fruits, nuts, and grapes

| CLAY | CLEVELAND | COLUMBUS | CRAVEN | CUMBERLAND | CURRITUCK | DARE | DAVIDSON | DAVIE | DUPLIN | DURHAM | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8 | 18 | 276 | 6 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 25 | 5 | 123 | 1 | 1 |
| 5 | 58 | 199 | 5 | 35 | 6 | - | 87 | 17 | 137 | 12 | 2 |
| 1 | 5 | 414 | 3 | 12 | 2 | (Z) | 6 | 1 | 263 | (Z) | 3 |
| (Z) | 14 | 256 | 3 | 30 | 2 | - | 19 | 3 | 235 | 3 | 4 |
| 331 | 741 | 125 264 | 694 | 4 588 | 500 | 30 | 1 906 | 640 | 58 588 | 10 | 5 |
| 66 | 2 565 | 72 207 | 322 | 7 747 | 231 | - | 2 921 | 214 | 119 130 | 328 | 6 |
| 63 | 74 | 88 | 15 | 44 | 13 | 6 | 42 | 35 | 53 | 34 | 7 |
| 84 | 199 | 97 | 36 | 83 | 16 | 5 | 102 | 54 | 74 | 71 | 8 |
| 67 | 328 | 395 | 39 | 114 | 115 | 17 | 43 | 29 | 142 | 97 | 9 |
| 67 | 510 | 456 | 73 | 266 | 118 | 6 | 93 | 50 | 170 | 126 | 10 |
| 63 | 67 | 29 | 14 | 29 | 6 | 4 | 36 | 30 | 15 | 33 | 11 |
| 86 | 189 | 45 | 31 | 59 | 10 | 2 | 96 | 50 | 33 | 71 | 12 |
| 2 149 | 14 717 | 244 | 181 | 323 | 163 | 29 | 590 | 422 | 124 | 1 579 | 13 |
| 2 789 | 10 104 | 338 | 330 | 555 | 146 | 29 | 1 480 | 791 | 255 | 3 197 | 14 |
| 40 | 32 | 15 | 8 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 18 | 9 | 7 | 10 | 15 |
| 846 | 7 545 | 77 | 56 | 76 | 61 | 12 | 138 | 97 | 46 | 198 | 16 |
| 621 | 3 559 | 116 | 155 | 197 | 74 | 7 | 276 | 213 | 103 | 1 242 | 17 |
| 52 | 56 | 25 | 14 | 24 | 6 | 4 | 33 | 27 | 12 | 32 | 18 |
| 1 303 | 7 172 | 167 | 125 | 247 | 102 | 17 | 452 | 325 | 78 | 1 381 | 19 |
| 2 168 | 6 545 | 222 | 175 | 358 | 72 | 22 | 1 204 | 578 | 152 | 1 955 | 20 |
| 40 | 21 | 19 | 9 | 20 | 5 | 4 | 14 | 12 | 8 | 23 | 21 |
| 47 872 | 1 226 665 | 4 633 | 14 530 | 26 644 | 3 050 | 1 628 | 6 277 | 3 535 | 1 920 | 31 147 | 22 |
| 51 552 | 388 704 | 4 128 | 1 680 | 5 808 | 1 344 | 480 | 30 288 | 14 112 | 2 016 | 36 528 | 23 |
| 24 | 23 | 16 | 5 | 19 | 10 | 1 | 25 | 15 | 17 | 10 | 24 |
| 21 | 140 | 28 | 26 | 53 | 14 | 2 | 45 | 44 | 37 | 36 | 25 |
| 141 | 8 423 | 222 | 21 | 3 516 | 18 122 | 14 | 233 | 139 | 3 189 | 155 | 26 |
| 112 | 12 673 | 526 | 314 | 8 794 | 8 608 | 63 | 575 | 526 | 4 991 | 426 | 27 |
| 6 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 14 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 28 |
| 24 | 687 | 23 | 11 | 147 | 9 302 | 7 | 82 | 40 | 615 | 34 | 29 |
| 38 | 3 114 | 221 | 113 | 246 | 1 150 | 30 | 186 | 142 | 2 462 | 101 | 30 |
| 20 | 20 | 13 | 4 | 13 | 9 | 1 | 22 | 12 | 15 | 10 | 31 |
| 117 | 7 736 | 199 | 10 | 3 369 | 8 820 | 7 | 151 | 99 | 2 574 | 121 | 32 |
| 74 | 9 559 | 305 | 201 | 8 548 | 7 458 | 33 | 389 | 384 | 2 529 | 325 | 33 |
| 11 | 3 | 5 | - | 5 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 34 |
| 2 585 | 7 840 | 360 | - | 58 500 | 254 501 | 400 | 200 | 250 | 27 000 | 398 | 35 |
| 1 200 | 957 936 | 24 768 | 1 056 | 577 728 | 198 144 | 1 200 | 3 408 | 7 632 | 20 832 | 2 112 | 36 |
| 24 | 27 | 24 | 14 | 22 | 5 | 3 | 29 | 23 | 10 | 13 | 37 |
| 19 | 109 | 41 | 24 | 48 | 7 | 1 | 43 | 37 | 30 | 47 | 38 |
| 77 | 179 | 120 | 47 | 61 | 28 | 18 | 127 | 122 | 27 | 55 | 39 |
| 45 | 327 | 112 | 92 | 295 | 25 | 10 | 149 | 170 | 111 | 235 | 40 |
| 12 | 9 | 13 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 41 |
| 42 | 119 | 67 | 18 | 18 | 10 | 7 | 40 | 27 | 15 | 8 | 42 |
| 23 | 90 | 34 | 39 | 90 | 14 | 5 | 38 | 37 | 31 | 62 | 43 |
| 14 | 23 | 18 | 12 | 17 | 5 | 3 | 24 | 20 | 7 | 13 | 44 |
| 35 | 60 | 53 | 29 | 43 | 18 | 11 | 87 | 95 | 12 | 47 | 45 |
| 22 | 237 | 78 | 53 | 205 | 11 | 5 | 111 | 133 | 80 | 173 | 46 |
| 7 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 47 |
| 24 | 15 | 41 | 25 | 10 | 7 | 15 | 25 | 122 | 19 | 23 | 48 |
| 55 | 165 | 247 | 21 | 85 | 10 | 4 | 56 | 76 | 65 | 116 | 49 |
| 39 | 36 | 54 | 11 | 28 | 5 | 5 | 32 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 50 |
| 51 | 114 | 59 | 25 | 54 | 7 | 1 | 46 | 43 | 38 | 57 | 51 |
| 361 | 2 987 | 11 197 | 95 | 436 | 2 761 | 12 | 353 | 204 | 991 | 248 | 52 |
| 339 | 3 146 | 2 443 | 127 | 373 | 877 | 2 | 324 | 334 | 1 267 | 450 | 53 |
| 14 | 12 | 17 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 6 | 12 | 8 | 54 |
| 107 | 76 | 981 | 21 | 186 | 1 370 | 2 | 71 | 86 | 390 | 56 | 55 |
| 59 | 515 | 1 550 | 70 | 97 | 289 | - | 107 | 47 | 290 | 161 | 56 |
| 29 | 32 | 47 | 11 | 26 | 5 | 4 | 30 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 57 |
| 254 | 2 911 | 10 216 | 74 | 250 | 1 391 | 10 | 282 | 118 | 601 | 192 | 58 |
| 280 | 2 631 | 893 | 57 | 276 | 588 | 2 | 217 | 287 | 977 | 289 | 59 |
| 24 | 20 | 40 | 8 | 20 | 5 | 4 | 16 | 13 | 17 | 17 | 60 |
| 4 549 | 51 095 | 123 628 | 1 184 | 5 109 | 21 215 | 1 132 | 2 161 | 1 328 | 9 685 | 3 425 | 61 |
| 2 886 | 16 346 | 10 295 | 191 | 2 229 | 7 311 | - | 1 971 | 3 239 | 4 783 | 9 921 | 62 |
| 10 | 5 | 14 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 13 | 6 | 5 | 12 | 63 |
| 11 | 44 | 19 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 21 | 12 | 10 | 23 | 64 |
| 48 | 17 | 58 | 14 | 12 | 6 | 1 | 54 | 18 | 14 | 116 | 65 |
| 48 | 121 | 78 | 25 | 24 | 14 | 1 | 107 | 37 | 56 | 104 | 66 |
| 6 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 3 | - | - | 6 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 67 |
| 15 | 10 | 16 | 7 | 6 | - | - | 12 | 11 | 5 | 18 | 68 |
| 5 | 32 | 25 | 10 | 18 | 7 | - | 20 | 6 | 27 | 50 | 69 |
| 5 | 3 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 11 | 70 |
| 33 | 7 | 42 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 42 | 7 | 9 | 98 | 71 |
| 43 | 89 | 53 | 15 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 87 | 31 | 29 | 54 | 72 |
| 2 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 4 | 73 |
| 3 | 1 | 22 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 11 | 74 |
| 1 | 32 | 29 | - | 2 | 2 | - | 11 | 5 | 22 | 3 | 75 |
| 17 | 16 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 2 | - | 22 | 11 | 2 | 9 | 76 |
| 20 | 94 | 7 | 5 | 13 | 1 | - | 23 | 26 | 5 | 25 | 77 |
| 60 | 75 | 9 | 8 | 28 | 14 | - | 148 | 50 | 9 | 43 | 78 |
| 57 | 474 | 13 | 9 | 60 | 12 | - | 102 | 184 | 18 | 101 | 79 |
| 9 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 4 | - | - | 11 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 80 |
| 29 | 36 | 5 | 6 | 10 | - | - | 71 | 25 | 6 | 12 | 81 |
| 21 | 167 | 6 | 7 | 35 | 6 | - | 54 | 88 | 12 | 29 | 82 |
| 10 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | - | 21 | 8 | 1 | 8 | 83 |
| 31 | 39 | 4 | 2 | 18 | 14 | - | 77 | 25 | 3 | 31 | 84 |
| 36 | 307 | 7 | 2 | 25 | 6 | - | 48 | 96 | 6 | 72 | 85 |
| 4 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 3 | 86 |
| 195 | 20 | - | 4 | 25 | - | - | 235 | 5 | - | 90 | 87 |
| 213 | 1 707 | - | 30 | 30 | - | - | 169 | 783 | - | 204 | 88 |

TABLE 13. **Acreage, Quantity, and Sales of**

Berries—Tree fruits, nuts, and grapes

| | SUBJECT | | | EDGECOMBE | FORSYTH | FRANKLIN | GASTON | GATES | GRAHAM |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | BERRIES HARVESTED FOR SALE: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | STRAWBERRIES | FARMS | 1964 | 2 | 20 | 7 | 15 | 1 | 14 |
| 2 | | | 1959 | 7 | 97 | 14 | 30 | 3 | 8 |
| 3 | | ACRES | 1964 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 5 | (Z) | 2 |
| 4 | | | 1959 | 1 | 22 | 4 | 11 | (Z) | 1 |
| 5 | | 12-PT. FLATS | 1964 | 138 | 1 089 | 331 | 1 395 | 6 | 439 |
| 6 | | | 1959 | 121 | 3 270 | 337 | 1 386 | 13 | 348 |
| | TREE FRUITS, NUTS, AND GRAPES: | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES | FARMS | 1964 | 28 | 76 | 51 | 62 | 6 | 72 |
| 8 | | | 1959 | 42 | 134 | 122 | 116 | 13 | 60 |
| 9 | | ACRES | 1964 | 44 | 116 | 78 | 114 | 8 | 50 |
| 10 | | | 1959 | 65 | 175 | 170 | 215 | 37 | 136 |
| 11 | APPLES | FARMS | 1964 | 17 | 75 | 50 | 48 | 4 | 72 |
| 12 | | | 1959 | 38 | 130 | 121 | 105 | 7 | 61 |
| 13 | TREES OF ALL AGES | NUMBER | 1964 | 202 | 2 634 | 1 029 | 2 281 | 81 | 2 040 |
| 14 | | | 1959 | 500 | 2 816 | 2 269 | 4 033 | 82 | 1 995 |
| 15 | TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 1964 | 5 | 19 | 24 | 28 | 3 | 43 |
| 16 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 16 | 768 | 322 | 677 | 18 | 591 |
| 17 | | | 1959 | 188 | 1 001 | 614 | 1 474 | 18 | 298 |
| 18 | TREES OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 1964 | 15 | 69 | 40 | 32 | 4 | 59 |
| 19 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 186 | 1 866 | 707 | 1 604 | 63 | 1 449 |
| 20 | | | 1959 | 312 | 1 815 | 1 655 | 2 559 | 64 | 1 697 |
| 21 | QUANTITY HARVESTED | FARMS | 1964 | 12 | 13 | 27 | 9 | 4 | 39 |
| 22 | | POUNDS | 1964 | 5 905 | 13 267 | 67 950 | 64 352 | 9 650 | 131 820 |
| 23 | | | 1959 | 7 344 | 60 960 | 28 896 | 46 320 | 2 304 | 168 384 |
| 24 | PEACHES | FARMS | 1964 | 17 | 47 | 25 | 37 | 3 | 19 |
| 25 | | | 1959 | 28 | 94 | 97 | 72 | 12 | 9 |
| 26 | TREES OF ALL AGES | NUMBER | 1964 | 150 | 748 | 286 | 1 684 | 261 | 94 |
| 27 | | | 1959 | 479 | 9 542 | 1 223 | 2 832 | 1 756 | 57 |
| 28 | TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 1964 | 7 | 12 | 15 | 19 | 2 | 10 |
| 29 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 48 | 62 | 126 | 895 | 55 | 29 |
| 30 | | | 1959 | 205 | 1 350 | 434 | 1 062 | 459 | 17 |
| 31 | TREES OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 1964 | 15 | 43 | 16 | 27 | 3 | 11 |
| 32 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 102 | 686 | 160 | 789 | 206 | 65 |
| 33 | | | 1959 | 274 | 8 192 | 789 | 1 770 | 1 297 | 40 |
| 34 | QUANTITY HARVESTED | FARMS | 1964 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 5 |
| 35 | | POUNDS | 1964 | 1 390 | 132 | 2 957 | 672 | 1 100 | 1 285 |
| 36 | | | 1959 | 2 256 | 326 832 | 4 560 | 61 728 | 41 952 | 1 536 |
| 37 | PEARS | FARMS | 1964 | 16 | 50 | 32 | 33 | 1 | 8 |
| 38 | | | 1959 | 25 | 88 | 86 | 76 | 7 | 5 |
| 39 | TREES OF ALL AGES | NUMBER | 1964 | 45 | 144 | 137 | 95 | 9 | 19 |
| 40 | | | 1959 | 79 | 395 | 289 | 510 | 42 | 12 |
| 41 | TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 1964 | 7 | 15 | 15 | 17 | - | 4 |
| 42 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 14 | 26 | 72 | 38 | - | 7 |
| 43 | | | 1959 | 15 | 110 | 82 | 197 | 6 | 1 |
| 44 | TREES OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 1964 | 13 | 39 | 22 | 23 | 1 | 6 |
| 45 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 31 | 118 | 65 | 57 | 9 | 12 |
| 46 | | | 1959 | 64 | 285 | 207 | 313 | 36 | 11 |
| 47 | QUANTITY HARVESTED | FARMS | 1964 | 9 | 3 | 9 | - | - | 2 |
| 48 | | BUSHELS | 1964 | 55 | 22 | 107 | - | - | 21 |
| 49 | | | 1959 | 36 | 199 | 167 | 91 | 16 | 17 |
| 50 | GRAPES | FARMS | 1964 | 22 | 52 | 34 | 41 | 4 | 30 |
| 51 | | | 1959 | 28 | 88 | 77 | 84 | 10 | 16 |
| 52 | VINES OF ALL AGES | NUMBER | 1964 | 246 | 535 | 229 | 1 386 | 106 | 537 |
| 53 | | | 1959 | 70 | 817 | 327 | 3 453 | 1 220 | 91 |
| 54 | VINES NOT OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 1964 | 7 | 11 | 14 | 17 | 2 | 9 |
| 55 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 120 | 53 | 90 | 273 | 4 | 52 |
| 56 | | | 1959 | 8 | 166 | 46 | 259 | 3 | 6 |
| 57 | VINES OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 1964 | 17 | 46 | 24 | 31 | 2 | 28 |
| 58 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 126 | 482 | 139 | 1 113 | 102 | 485 |
| 59 | | | 1959 | 62 | 651 | 281 | 3 194 | 1 217 | 85 |
| 60 | QUANTITY HARVESTED | FARMS | 1964 | 14 | 15 | 14 | 13 | 3 | 18 |
| 61 | | POUNDS | 1964 | 2 067 | 1 026 | 2 609 | 5 323 | 1 200 | 10 625 |
| 62 | | | 1959 | 1 667 | 2 450 | 4 052 | 13 634 | 54 146 | 1 085 |
| 63 | PLUMS AND PRUNES | FARMS | 1964 | 4 | 24 | 13 | 17 | - | 8 |
| 64 | | | 1959 | 7 | 27 | 39 | 31 | 2 | - |
| 65 | TREES OF ALL AGES | NUMBER | 1964 | 9 | 64 | 49 | 103 | - | 19 |
| 66 | | | 1959 | 44 | 95 | 104 | 107 | 6 | - |
| 67 | TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 1964 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 10 | - | 2 |
| 68 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 6 | 21 | 24 | 57 | - | 3 |
| 69 | | | 1959 | 16 | 37 | 26 | 33 | - | - |
| 70 | TREES OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 1964 | 1 | 20 | 9 | 9 | - | 6 |
| 71 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 3 | 43 | 25 | 46 | - | 16 |
| 72 | | | 1959 | 28 | 58 | 78 | 74 | 6 | - |
| 73 | QUANTITY HARVESTED | FARMS | 1964 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 |
| 74 | | BUSHELS | 1964 | 2 | - | 13 | 1 | - | 5 |
| 75 | | | 1959 | 18 | 13 | 60 | 4 | 1 | - |
| 76 | CHERRIES | FARMS | 1964 | 12 | 41 | 22 | 24 | - | 10 |
| 78 | | | 1959 | 9 | 62 | 56 | 47 | - | 2 |
| 78 | TREES OF ALL AGES | NUMBER | 1964 | 34 | 186 | 65 | 106 | - | 47 |
| 79 | | | 1959 | 57 | 340 | 195 | 194 | - | 6 |
| 80 | TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 1964 | 7 | 13 | 13 | 17 | - | 6 |
| 81 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 17 | 71 | 33 | 71 | - | 15 |
| 82 | | | 1959 | 18 | 88 | 46 | 65 | - | - |
| 83 | TREES OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 1964 | 6 | 33 | 12 | 13 | - | 8 |
| 84 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 17 | 115 | 32 | 35 | - | 32 |
| 85 | | | 1959 | 39 | 252 | 149 | 129 | - | 6 |
| 86 | QUANTITY HARVESTED | FARMS | 1964 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 2 | - | 5 |
| 87 | | POUNDS | 1964 | 88 | 72 | 598 | 12 | - | 190 |
| 88 | | | 1959 | - | 1 419 | 390 | 329 | - | 5 |

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

## Crops Harvested: 1964 and 1959—Continued

Berries—Tree fruits, nuts, and grapes

| GRANVILLE | GREENE | GUILFORD | HALIFAX | HARNETT | HAYWOOD | HENDERSON | HERTFORD | HOKE | HYDE | IREDELL | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8 | 2 | 43 | 9 | 5 | 32 | 15 | 1 | 1 | - | 8 | 1 |
| 23 | 3 | 185 | 18 | 17 | 56 | 29 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 28 | 2 |
| 4 | 8 | 24 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 4 | (Z) | 2 | - | 1 | 3 |
| 8 | 3 | 62 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 12 | 1 | 1 | (Z) | 5 | 4 |
| 3 072 | 6 689 | 5 393 | 1 684 | 492 | 2 126 | 391 | 15 | 100 | - | 430 | 5 |
| 851 | 1 025 | 10 027 | 618 | 1 815 | 2 995 | 1 712 | 393 | 25 | 70 | 565 | 6 |
| 74 | 5 | 101 | 45 | 80 | 217 | 475 | 2 | 28 | 10 | 60 | 7 |
| 142 | 19 | 192 | 177 | 105 | 275 | 637 | 10 | 42 | 20 | 192 | 8 |
| 97 | 7 | 119 | 55 | 116 | 1 354 | 8 240 | 3 | 93 | 69 | 117 | 9 |
| 143 | 32 | 224 | 207 | 140 | 1 149 | 6 406 | 12 | 179 | 119 | 263 | 10 |
| 72 | 3 | 99 | 41 | 64 | 216 | 472 | 1 | 16 | 5 | 55 | 11 |
| 140 | 13 | 190 | 176 | 83 | 275 | 632 | 5 | 25 | 14 | 191 | 12 |
| 1 397 | 35 | 1 755 | 495 | 750 | 75 417 | 404 835 | 4 | 121 | 120 | 3 570 | 13 |
| 2 066 | 163 | 3 186 | 2 257 | 1 163 | 64 988 | 257 964 | 63 | 397 | 132 | 5 980 | 14 |
| 26 | 2 | 34 | 21 | 28 | 80 | 381 | - | 7 | 3 | 35 | 15 |
| 274 | 7 | 514 | 207 | 219 | 21 311 | 185 466 | - | 49 | 20 | 1 415 | 16 |
| 343 | 61 | 894 | 611 | 533 | 19 522 | 104 997 | 23 | 180 | 24 | 1 282 | 17 |
| 68 | 3 | 92 | 34 | 52 | 207 | 426 | 1 | 14 | 5 | 51 | 18 |
| 1 123 | 28 | 1 241 | 288 | 531 | 54 106 | 219 369 | 4 | 72 | 100 | 2 155 | 19 |
| 1 723 | 102 | 2 292 | 1 646 | 630 | 45 466 | 152 967 | 40 | 217 | 108 | 4 698 | 20 |
| 51 | 3 | 42 | 23 | 42 | 157 | 347 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 39 | 21 |
| 62 352 | 1 580 | 27 833 | 19 172 | 35 211 | 10 391 430 | 38 455 141 | 180 | 2 240 | 2 012 | 164 890 | 22 |
| 43 344 | 2 304 | 51 696 | 29 088 | 15 936 | 7 705 872 | 36 750 960 | 1 200 | 5 952 | 8 688 | 267 312 | 23 |
| 45 | 2 | 57 | 34 | 54 | 32 | 20 | 1 | 12 | - | 26 | 24 |
| 112 | 12 | 122 | 165 | 78 | 26 | 25 | 8 | 22 | 7 | 134 | 25 |
| 422 | 3 | 1 984 | 500 | 2 502 | 161 | 1 429 | 4 | 1 366 | - | 1 196 | 26 |
| 1 423 | 130 | 3 323 | 2 280 | 2 772 | 104 | 1 448 | 801 | 468 | 42 | 2 576 | 27 |
| 17 | 1 | 18 | 18 | 24 | 10 | 7 | - | 6 | - | 19 | 28 |
| 108 | 1 | 144 | 175 | 1 298 | 40 | 199 | - | 202 | - | 790 | 29 |
| 315 | 53 | 2 482 | 737 | 1 267 | 32 | 1 037 | 579 | 356 | 13 | 712 | 30 |
| 36 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 43 | 30 | 16 | 1 | 9 | - | 23 | 31 |
| 314 | 2 | 1 840 | 325 | 1 204 | 121 | 1 230 | 4 | 1 164 | - | 406 | 32 |
| 1 108 | 77 | 841 | 1 543 | 1 505 | 72 | 411 | 222 | 112 | 29 | 1 864 | 33 |
| 14 | 1 | 5 | 16 | 17 | 25 | 11 | 1 | - | - | 12 | 34 |
| 3 554 | 135 | 5 189 | 8 734 | 11 258 | 6 843 | 7 068 | 100 | - | - | 14 309 | 35 |
| 25 056 | 2 448 | 10 464 | 17 520 | 14 592 | 1 632 | 43 344 | 432 | 1 440 | 816 | 87 792 | 36 |
| 57 | 2 | 67 | 27 | 50 | 31 | 8 | 1 | 12 | 2 | 23 | 37 |
| 114 | 11 | 143 | 141 | 61 | 31 | 29 | 4 | 26 | 11 | 121 | 38 |
| 231 | 2 | 263 | 62 | 160 | 81 | 293 | 2 | 35 | 10 | 92 | 39 |
| 354 | 50 | 599 | 397 | 199 | 66 | 69 | 7 | 90 | 28 | 400 | 40 |
| 17 | - | 15 | 11 | 24 | 10 | 5 | - | 3 | 1 | 10 | 41 |
| 55 | - | 57 | 26 | 63 | 28 | 278 | - | 7 | 3 | 31 | 42 |
| 74 | 5 | 160 | 74 | 61 | 10 | 18 | 3 | 32 | 4 | 93 | 43 |
| 51 | 2 | 62 | 18 | 34 | 24 | 6 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 21 | 44 |
| 176 | 2 | 206 | 36 | 97 | 53 | 15 | 2 | 28 | 7 | 61 | 45 |
| 280 | 45 | 439 | 323 | 138 | 56 | 51 | 4 | 58 | 24 | 307 | 46 |
| 24 | 1 | 12 | 7 | 18 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 47 |
| 265 | 1 | 49 | 23 | 198 | 80 | 51 | 2 | 15 | 2 | 184 | 48 |
| 282 | 74 | 441 | 265 | 143 | 97 | 71 | 5 | 48 | 58 | 285 | 49 |
| 39 | 3 | 73 | 29 | 52 | 80 | 35 | 1 | 14 | 2 | 26 | 50 |
| 88 | 12 | 134 | 140 | 75 | 83 | 92 | 6 | 23 | 8 | 113 | 51 |
| 327 | 6 | 771 | 113 | 1 005 | 791 | 3 636 | 19 | 238 | 3 | 216 | 52 |
| 494 | 128 | 1 714 | 796 | 676 | 526 | 6 226 | 17 | 176 | 126 | 871 | 53 |
| 9 | 1 | 18 | 12 | 24 | 22 | 9 | - | 6 | - | 18 | 54 |
| 76 | 3 | 136 | 23 | 707 | 102 | 397 | - | 119 | - | 114 | 55 |
| 160 | 9 | 320 | 117 | 128 | 50 | 878 | 11 | 40 | 10 | 192 | 56 |
| 37 | 3 | 70 | 22 | 41 | 72 | 31 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 23 | 57 |
| 251 | 3 | 635 | 90 | 298 | 689 | 3 239 | 19 | 119 | 3 | 102 | 58 |
| 334 | 119 | 1 394 | 679 | 548 | 476 | 5 348 | 6 | 136 | 116 | 679 | 59 |
| 22 | 2 | 34 | 15 | 37 | 60 | 28 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 17 | 60 |
| 4 018 | 63 | 4 503 | 1 062 | 8 749 | 18 882 | 29 780 | 500 | 3 020 | 62 | 1 245 | 61 |
| 3 417 | 3 495 | 6 429 | 9 799 | 4 065 | 6 630 | 21 388 | 90 | 995 | 766 | 7 209 | 62 |
| 18 | 1 | 28 | 11 | 17 | 31 | 4 | - | 5 | 1 | 4 | 63 |
| 49 | 1 | 57 | 61 | 22 | 20 | 16 | 1 | 10 | 5 | 50 | 64 |
| 40 | 2 | 82 | 25 | 49 | 116 | 6 | - | 13 | 1 | 15 | 65 |
| 118 | 5 | 208 | 171 | 47 | 56 | 39 | 1 | 36 | 14 | 194 | 66 |
| 5 | - | 7 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | 67 |
| 10 | - | 20 | 3 | 18 | 23 | 3 | - | - | - | 7 | 68 |
| 14 | 2 | 92 | 41 | 19 | 32 | 16 | - | 28 | 2 | 94 | 69 |
| 16 | 1 | 24 | 9 | 11 | 25 | 2 | - | 5 | 1 | 3 | 70 |
| 30 | 2 | 62 | 22 | 31 | 93 | 3 | - | 13 | 1 | 8 | 71 |
| 104 | 3 | 116 | 130 | 28 | 24 | 23 | 1 | 8 | 12 | 100 | 72 |
| 8 | - | 2 | 3 | 4 | 18 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 73 |
| 45 | - | 3 | 53 | 21 | 111 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 74 |
| 34 | - | 103 | 62 | 15 | 4 | 15 | - | 3 | 5 | 15 | 75 |
| 29 | 2 | 43 | 11 | 18 | 49 | 8 | - | 4 | - | 13 | 76 |
| 56 | 2 | 103 | 71 | 25 | 67 | 35 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 93 | 77 |
| 166 | 3 | 165 | 64 | 46 | 239 | 119 | - | 8 | - | 49 | 78 |
| 174 | 6 | 398 | 202 | 57 | 317 | 161 | 1 | 11 | 5 | 411 | 79 |
| 10 | 2 | 14 | 5 | 7 | 22 | 1 | - | 3 | - | 7 | 80 |
| 61 | 3 | 46 | 54 | 17 | 78 | 25 | - | 5 | - | 18 | 81 |
| 63 | 4 | 150 | 88 | 43 | 61 | 54 | - | 4 | (Z) | 163 | 82 |
| 25 | - | 36 | 7 | 15 | 37 | 8 | - | 1 | - | 11 | 83 |
| 105 | - | 119 | 10 | 29 | 161 | 94 | - | 3 | - | 31 | 84 |
| 111 | 2 | 248 | 114 | 14 | 256 | 107 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 248 | 85 |
| 8 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 24 | 4 | - | - | - | 6 | 86 |
| 269 | 25 | 300 | 41 | 214 | 1 545 | 1 250 | - | - | - | 245 | 87 |
| 535 | - | 2 236 | 239 | 53 | 2 658 | 3 712 | 1 | - | 10 | 1 618 | 88 |

TABLE 13. **Acreage, Quantity, and Sales of**

Berries—Tree fruits, nuts, and grapes

| | SUBJECT | | | JACKSON | JOHNSTON | JONES | LEE | LENOIR | LINCOLN |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | BERRIES HARVESTED FOR SALE: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | STRAWBERRIES | FARMS | 1964 | 18 | - | 1 | 4 | 2 | 7 |
| 2 | | | 1959 | 34 | 11 | 1 | 24 | 10 | 26 |
| 3 | | ACRES | 1964 | 3 | - | (Z) | 1 | 3 | 7 |
| 4 | | | 1959 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 8 |
| 5 | | 12-PT. FLATS | 1964 | 1 121 | - | 14 | 231 | 260 | 642 |
| 6 | | | 1959 | 2 026 | 490 | 8 | 240 | 1 773 | 1 865 |
| | TREE FRUITS, NUTS, AND GRAPES: | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES | FARMS | 1964 | 38 | 103 | 17 | 39 | 51 | 69 |
| 8 | | | 1959 | 189 | 124 | 15 | 57 | 42 | 92 |
| 9 | | ACRES | 1964 | 34 | 210 | 35 | 84 | 88 | 306 |
| 10 | | | 1959 | 285 | 226 | 21 | 187 | 61 | 277 |
| 11 | APPLES | FARMS | 1964 | 36 | 74 | 8 | 34 | 31 | 60 |
| 12 | | | 1959 | 188 | 108 | 13 | 53 | 29 | 89 |
| 13 | TREES OF ALL AGES | NUMBER | 1964 | 1 149 | 1 330 | 150 | 340 | 229 | 20 519 |
| 14 | | | 1959 | 9 380 | 1 451 | 168 | 674 | 226 | 9 894 |
| 15 | TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 1964 | 20 | 32 | 4 | 12 | 13 | 33 |
| 16 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 495 | 320 | 46 | 67 | 89 | 15 984 |
| 17 | | | 1959 | 3 272 | 520 | 106 | 224 | 59 | 3 576 |
| 18 | TREES OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 1964 | 30 | 62 | 7 | 32 | 25 | 49 |
| 19 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 654 | 1 010 | 104 | 273 | 140 | 4 535 |
| 20 | | | 1959 | 6 108 | 931 | 62 | 450 | 167 | 6 318 |
| 21 | QUANTITY HARVESTED | FARMS | 1964 | 26 | 52 | 2 | 26 | 17 | 31 |
| 22 | | POUNDS | 1964 | 48 820 | 81 541 | 739 | 10 701 | 6 066 | 151 681 |
| 23 | | | 1959 | 135 168 | 20 256 | 720 | 8 640 | 3 456 | 395 712 |
| 24 | PEACHES | FARMS | 1964 | 7 | 62 | 9 | 28 | 31 | 21 |
| 25 | | | 1959 | 44 | 99 | 13 | 39 | 31 | 56 |
| 26 | TREES OF ALL AGES | NUMBER | 1964 | 65 | 8 574 | 161 | 2 915 | 799 | 2 094 |
| 27 | | | 1959 | 369 | 8 378 | 218 | 11 490 | 1 186 | 2 686 |
| 28 | TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 1964 | 4 | 37 | 2 | 9 | 16 | 11 |
| 29 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 24 | 1 345 | 8 | 1 160 | 410 | 1 766 |
| 30 | | | 1959 | 152 | 3 904 | 91 | 3 142 | 308 | 852 |
| 31 | TREES OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 1964 | 6 | 40 | 9 | 23 | 21 | 18 |
| 32 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 41 | 7 229 | 153 | 1 755 | 389 | 328 |
| 33 | | | 1959 | 217 | 4 474 | 127 | 8 348 | 878 | 1 834 |
| 34 | QUANTITY HARVESTED | FARMS | 1964 | 5 | 25 | 1 | 7 | 14 | 5 |
| 35 | | POUNDS | 1964 | 4 677 | 34 682 | 64 | 16 884 | 8 902 | 2 960 |
| 36 | | | 1959 | 4 320 | 51 312 | 4 848 | 245 040 | 960 | 34 368 |
| 37 | PEARS | FARMS | 1964 | 1 | 57 | 5 | 23 | 22 | 26 |
| 38 | | | 1959 | 22 | 71 | 11 | 33 | 21 | 57 |
| 39 | TREES OF ALL AGES | NUMBER | 1964 | 2 | 435 | 14 | 90 | 67 | 98 |
| 40 | | | 1959 | 61 | 227 | 35 | 108 | 129 | 248 |
| 41 | TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 1964 | - | 27 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 6 |
| 42 | | NUMBER | 1964 | - | 164 | 6 | 14 | 23 | 17 |
| 43 | | | 1959 | 11 | 98 | 19 | 32 | 26 | 56 |
| 44 | TREES OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 1964 | 1 | 39 | 5 | 20 | 16 | 23 |
| 45 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 2 | 271 | 8 | 76 | 44 | 81 |
| 46 | | | 1959 | 50 | 129 | 16 | 76 | 103 | 192 |
| 47 | QUANTITY HARVESTED | FARMS | 1964 | 1 | 23 | - | 1 | 7 | 5 |
| 48 | | BUSHELS | 1964 | 3 | 201 | - | 10 | 47 | 123 |
| 49 | | | 1959 | 18 | 97 | 8 | 67 | 54 | 172 |
| 50 | GRAPES | FARMS | 1964 | 15 | 69 | 13 | 31 | 35 | 38 |
| 51 | | | 1959 | 102 | 91 | 12 | 37 | 26 | 53 |
| 52 | VINES OF ALL AGES | NUMBER | 1964 | 391 | 7 534 | 3 603 | 874 | 1 048 | 8 186 |
| 53 | | | 1959 | 957 | 879 | 124 | 188 | 336 | 12 664 |
| 54 | VINES NOT OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 1964 | 5 | 29 | 7 | 10 | 19 | 9 |
| 55 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 28 | 5 667 | 3 528 | 734 | 682 | 140 |
| 56 | | | 1959 | 170 | 490 | 29 | 19 | 87 | 2 794 |
| 57 | VINES OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 1964 | 14 | 56 | 8 | 25 | 22 | 33 |
| 58 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 363 | 1 867 | 75 | 140 | 366 | 8 046 |
| 59 | | | 1959 | 787 | 389 | 95 | 169 | 249 | 9 870 |
| 60 | QUANTITY HARVESTED | FARMS | 1964 | 12 | 48 | 4 | 19 | 16 | 27 |
| 61 | | POUNDS | 1964 | 4 608 | 33 594 | 3 026 | 3 240 | 8 933 | 60 489 |
| 62 | | | 1959 | 10 543 | 7 040 | 340 | 4 190 | 670 | 49 567 |
| 63 | PLUMS AND PRUNES | FARMS | 1964 | 5 | 19 | 3 | 11 | 9 | 10 |
| 64 | | | 1959 | 13 | 33 | 8 | 13 | 7 | 30 |
| 65 | TREES OF ALL AGES | NUMBER | 1964 | 15 | 61 | 10 | 68 | 32 | 32 |
| 66 | | | 1959 | 36 | 90 | 27 | 43 | 70 | 104 |
| 67 | TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 1964 | - | 9 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 7 |
| 68 | | NUMBER | 1964 | - | 28 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 18 |
| 69 | | | 1959 | 8 | 21 | 12 | 19 | 22 | 36 |
| 70 | TREES OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 1964 | 5 | 13 | 2 | 10 | 6 | 6 |
| 71 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 15 | 33 | 4 | 63 | 24 | 14 |
| 72 | | | 1959 | 28 | 69 | 15 | 24 | 48 | 68 |
| 73 | QUANTITY HARVESTED | FARMS | 1964 | 5 | 7 | - | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| 74 | | BUSHELS | 1964 | 20 | 17 | - | 36 | 11 | 5 |
| 75 | | | 1959 | 2 | 16 | - | 14 | 5 | 8 |
| 76 | CHERRIES | FARMS | 1964 | 6 | 27 | - | 14 | 4 | 20 |
| 77 | | | 1959 | 51 | 39 | - | 15 | 5 | 46 |
| 78 | TREES OF ALL AGES | NUMBER | 1964 | 13 | 69 | - | 42 | 5 | 128 |
| 79 | | | 1959 | 244 | 170 | - | 77 | 25 | 207 |
| 80 | TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 1964 | 4 | 17 | - | 5 | 4 | 7 |
| 81 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 11 | 43 | - | 14 | 5 | 27 |
| 82 | | | 1959 | 34 | 103 | - | 37 | 16 | 85 |
| 83 | TREES OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 1964 | 1 | 13 | - | 11 | - | 16 |
| 84 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 2 | 26 | - | 28 | - | 101 |
| 85 | | | 1959 | 210 | 67 | - | 40 | 9 | 122 |
| 86 | QUANTITY HARVESTED | FARMS | 1964 | 2 | 10 | - | 2 | - | 9 |
| 87 | | POUNDS | 1964 | 52 | 247 | - | 4 | - | 760 |
| 88 | | | 1959 | 870 | 147 | - | 165 | 25 | 496 |

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

## Crops Harvested: 1964 and 1959—Continued

Berries—Tree fruits, nuts, and grapes

| MC DOWELL | MACON | MADISON | MARTIN | MECKLEN-BURG | MITCHELL | MONTGOMERY | MOORE | NASH | NEW HANOVER | NORTH-AMPTON | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | 22 | 12 | 3 | 13 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| 22 | 38 | 12 | 13 | 25 | 9 | 3 | 16 | 11 | 3 | 6 | 2 |
| 4 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 6 | (Z) | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 3 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 3 | (Z) | 14 | 2 | (Z) | 2 | 4 |
| 1 333 | 1 820 | 362 | 330 | 534 | 1 331 | 252 | 1 673 | 68 | 52 | 304 | 5 |
| 721 | 1 242 | 240 | 408 | 1 131 | 852 | 18 | 1 361 | 375 | 29 | 139 | 6 |
| 48 | 116 | 145 | 14 | 63 | 99 | 66 | 63 | 50 | 4 | 14 | 7 |
| 134 | 139 | 231 | 26 | 129 | 136 | 114 | 139 | 104 | 10 | 34 | 8 |
| 223 | 354 | 211 | 25 | 95 | 625 | 2 812 | 868 | 99 | 11 | 15 | 9 |
| 582 | 255 | 303 | 70 | 221 | 515 | 3 329 | 1 095 | 159 | 23 | 25 | 10 |
| 47 | 108 | 143 | 10 | 57 | 99 | 27 | 33 | 42 | 2 | 15 | 11 |
| 129 | 143 | 238 | 20 | 117 | 139 | 54 | 110 | 95 | 5 | 33 | 12 |
| 9 141 | 18 256 | 4 927 | 101 | 854 | 41 937 | 2 179 | 618 | 1 092 | 6 | 144 | 13 |
| 16 875 | 13 221 | 8 679 | 119 | 1 786 | 22 333 | 2 447 | 2 179 | 1 947 | 34 | 324 | 14 |
| 23 | 40 | 54 | 5 | 34 | 62 | 9 | 9 | 19 | 1 | 2 | 15 |
| 3 500 | 7 724 | 946 | 30 | 283 | 24 560 | 937 | 62 | 263 | 2 | 16 | 16 |
| 4 001 | 5 809 | 1 716 | 71 | 527 | 11 045 | 412 | 610 | 876 | 27 | 51 | 17 |
| 42 | 101 | 133 | 10 | 48 | 82 | 25 | 28 | 34 | 2 | 14 | 18 |
| 5 641 | 10 532 | 3 981 | 71 | 571 | 17 377 | 1 242 | 556 | 829 | 4 | 128 | 19 |
| 12 874 | 7 412 | 6 963 | 48 | 1 259 | 11 288 | 2 035 | 1 569 | 1 071 | 7 | 273 | 20 |
| 36 | 86 | 92 | 7 | 27 | 72 | 21 | 22 | 25 | 2 | 12 | 21 |
| 640 572 | 834 125 | 98 417 | 6 370 | 13 807 | 3 534 585 | 51 186 | 17 015 | 46 208 | 95 | 10 863 | 22 |
| 507 312 | 611 904 | 114 144 | 864 | 20 304 | 1 805 136 | 28 032 | 42 528 | 96 672 | 48 | 4 608 | 23 |
| 10 | 44 | 20 | 7 | 33 | 13 | 51 | 28 | 29 | - | 12 | 24 |
| 44 | 21 | 27 | 17 | 90 | 13 | 97 | 65 | 69 | 3 | 31 | 25 |
| 49 | 336 | 94 | 124 | 483 | 92 | 246 236 | 74 301 | 2 812 | - | 236 | 26 |
| 452 | 196 | 124 | 496 | 2 992 | 87 | 324 968 | 80 793 | 2 895 | 18 | 523 | 27 |
| 5 | 16 | 8 | 2 | 18 | 6 | 15 | 11 | 10 | - | 2 | 28 |
| 19 | 130 | 24 | 14 | 172 | 33 | 29 333 | 17 481 | 249 | - | 91 | 29 |
| 91 | 49 | 60 | 81 | 1 550 | 25 | 74 135 | 31 158 | 1 414 | 12 | 130 | 30 |
| 5 | 40 | 18 | 7 | 26 | 10 | 46 | 22 | 24 | - | 11 | 31 |
| 30 | 206 | 70 | 110 | 311 | 59 | 216 903 | 56 820 | 2 563 | - | 145 | 32 |
| 361 | 147 | 64 | 415 | 1 442 | 62 | 250 833 | 49 635 | 1 481 | 6 | 393 | 33 |
| 4 | 33 | 12 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 13 | 8 | 10 | - | 8 | 34 |
| 735 | 10 487 | 1 255 | 1 040 | 266 | 2 072 | 2 346 254 | 645 640 | 184 730 | - | 3 048 | 35 |
| 7 152 | 5 760 | 240 | 17 760 | 55 872 | 624 | 14 477 376 | 2 017 344 | 76 944 | - | 2 544 | 36 |
| 12 | 19 | 28 | 8 | 43 | 13 | 9 | 19 | 24 | - | 8 | 37 |
| 38 | 30 | 44 | 21 | 89 | 42 | 25 | 61 | 60 | 5 | 25 | 38 |
| 31 | 37 | 80 | 21 | 247 | 48 | 22 | 66 | 79 | - | 22 | 39 |
| 97 | 76 | 104 | 59 | 538 | 111 | 79 | 206 | 138 | 27 | 70 | 40 |
| 7 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 23 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 10 | - | 1 | 41 |
| 18 | 9 | 17 | 6 | 80 | 12 | 12 | 10 | 23 | - | 5 | 42 |
| 32 | 11 | 27 | 28 | 108 | 14 | 19 | 75 | 40 | 12 | 12 | 43 |
| 5 | 16 | 25 | 7 | 35 | 12 | 5 | 15 | 16 | - | 7 | 44 |
| 13 | 28 | 63 | 15 | 167 | 36 | 10 | 56 | 56 | - | 17 | 45 |
| 65 | 65 | 77 | 31 | 430 | 97 | 60 | 131 | 98 | 15 | 58 | 46 |
| 4 | 12 | 19 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 8 | - | 4 | 47 |
| 56 | 99 | 125 | 52 | 187 | 78 | 17 | 32 | 36 | - | 20 | 48 |
| 56 | 133 | 85 | 22 | 344 | 296 | 58 | 122 | 118 | 25 | 33 | 49 |
| 26 | 57 | 55 | 9 | 48 | 32 | 19 | 37 | 29 | 4 | 9 | 50 |
| 82 | 76 | 97 | 18 | 94 | 70 | 41 | 104 | 70 | 6 | 26 | 51 |
| 6 718 | 1 050 | 429 | 176 | 8 247 | 252 | 2 386 | 16 936 | 187 | 248 | 123 | 52 |
| 7 141 | 840 | 806 | 120 | 7 551 | 317 | 2 919 | 24 294 | 265 | 213 | 100 | 53 |
| 11 | 14 | 15 | 3 | 23 | 13 | 5 | 12 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 54 |
| 265 | 639 | 101 | 5 | 1 997 | 102 | 120 | 1 129 | 33 | 91 | 5 | 55 |
| 124 | 154 | 176 | 22 | 3 553 | 26 | 783 | 377 | 34 | 104 | 16 | 56 |
| 17 | 54 | 52 | 9 | 44 | 28 | 18 | 28 | 24 | 4 | 8 | 57 |
| 6 453 | 411 | 328 | 171 | 6 250 | 150 | 2 266 | 15 807 | 154 | 157 | 118 | 58 |
| 7 017 | 686 | 630 | 98 | 3 998 | 291 | 2 136 | 23 917 | 231 | 109 | 84 | 59 |
| 14 | 46 | 42 | 8 | 29 | 21 | 12 | 24 | 17 | 3 | 6 | 60 |
| 52 953 | 9 914 | 6 625 | 3 033 | 127 519 | 2 948 | 18 921 | 139 459 | 4 234 | 4 000 | 1 375 | 61 |
| 54 036 | 8 661 | 4 462 | 820 | 42 517 | 3 076 | 23 071 | 94 163 | 3 681 | 1 910 | 1 428 | 62 |
| 10 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 21 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 8 | - | 3 | 63 |
| 19 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 49 | 4 | 15 | 27 | 18 | 3 | 7 | 64 |
| 35 | 9 | 14 | 18 | 137 | 45 | 19 | 15 | 17 | - | 20 | 65 |
| 60 | 70 | 61 | 26 | 292 | 17 | 56 | 101 | 37 | 5 | 17 | 66 |
| 6 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | - | 1 | 67 |
| 19 | 1 | 10 | 8 | 42 | 28 | 1 | 8 | 5 | - | 1 | 68 |
| 7 | 6 | 37 | 7 | 113 | 4 | 26 | 49 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 69 |
| 5 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 18 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 5 | - | 2 | 70 |
| 16 | 8 | 4 | 10 | 95 | 17 | 18 | 7 | 12 | - | 19 | 71 |
| 53 | 64 | 24 | 19 | 179 | 13 | 30 | 52 | 27 | 1 | 14 | 72 |
| 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 73 |
| 50 | 24 | 3 | 10 | 28 | 50 | 26 | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | 74 |
| 24 | 1 | - | - | 28 | 5 | 7 | 80 | 10 | - | 2 | 75 |
| 10 | 18 | 26 | 4 | 18 | 15 | 7 | 7 | 17 | - | 5 | 76 |
| 35 | 35 | 63 | 7 | 57 | 52 | 11 | 29 | 49 | - | 19 | 77 |
| 50 | 144 | 145 | 24 | 65 | 108 | 25 | 20 | 47 | - | 16 | 78 |
| 240 | 371 | 330 | 11 | 282 | 284 | 27 | 99 | 174 | - | 53 | 79 |
| 5 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 10 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 6 | - | 3 | 80 |
| 20 | 49 | 25 | 3 | 28 | 56 | 11 | 10 | 16 | - | 9 | 81 |
| 75 | 20 | 108 | 5 | 78 | 46 | 6 | 58 | 78 | - | 20 | 82 |
| 6 | 12 | 23 | 4 | 13 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 11 | - | 2 | 83 |
| 30 | 95 | 120 | 21 | 37 | 52 | 14 | 10 | 31 | - | 7 | 84 |
| 165 | 351 | 222 | 6 | 204 | 238 | 21 | 41 | 96 | - | 33 | 85 |
| 1 | 2 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 5 | - | 2 | 86 |
| 5 | 70 | 881 | 142 | 90 | 208 | 113 | 25 | 191 | - | 75 | 87 |
| 1 139 | 2 925 | 500 | 17 | 505 | 2 519 | 69 | 160 | 368 | - | 48 | 88 |

TABLE 13. **Acreage, Quantity, and Sales of**

Berries—Tree fruits, nuts, and grapes

| | SUBJECT | | | ONSLOW | ORANGE | PAMLICO | PASQUOTANK | PENDER | PERQUIMANS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | BERRIES HARVESTED FOR SALE: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | STRAWBERRIES | FARMS | 1964 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 72 | 6 |
| 2 | | | 1959 | 7 | 20 | 6 | 7 | 86 | 12 |
| 3 | | ACRES | 1964 | 6 | 2 | 1 | (Z) | 339 | 8 |
| 4 | | | 1959 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 218 | 6 |
| 5 | | 12-PT. FLATS | 1964 | 846 | 471 | 134 | 200 | 81 420 | 2 684 |
| 6 | | | 1959 | 182 | 461 | 389 | 600 | 82 745 | 3 320 |
| | TREE FRUITS, NUTS, AND GRAPES: | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES | FARMS | 1964 | 27 | 43 | 8 | 6 | 17 | 10 |
| 8 | | | 1959 | 32 | 106 | 11 | 10 | 36 | 13 |
| 9 | | ACRES | 1964 | 65 | 55 | 42 | 29 | 26 | 31 |
| 10 | | | 1959 | 45 | 109 | 20 | 39 | 65 | 32 |
| 11 | APPLES | FARMS | 1964 | 15 | 42 | 6 | 1 | 9 | 4 |
| 12 | | | 1959 | 27 | 103 | 10 | 7 | 26 | 9 |
| 13 | TREES OF ALL AGES | NUMBER | 1964 | 175 | 870 | 1 661 | 25 | 240 | 1 210 |
| 14 | | | 1959 | 274 | 1 974 | 148 | 543 | 1 002 | 1 198 |
| 15 | TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 1964 | 12 | 23 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| 16 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 112 | 317 | 1 560 | 25 | 13 | 630 |
| 17 | | | 1959 | 105 | 605 | 30 | 46 | 849 | 1 054 |
| 18 | TREES OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 1964 | 12 | 35 | 5 | - | 8 | 4 |
| 19 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 63 | 553 | 101 | - | 227 | 580 |
| 20 | | | 1959 | 169 | 1 369 | 118 | 497 | 153 | 144 |
| 21 | QUANTITY HARVESTED | FARMS | 1964 | 13 | 33 | 5 | - | 4 | 4 |
| 22 | | POUNDS | 1964 | 3 640 | 26 365 | 3 065 | - | 12 227 | 31 350 |
| 23 | | | 1959 | 4 848 | 27 312 | 2 112 | 99 456 | 1 152 | 7 680 |
| 24 | PEACHES | FARMS | 1964 | 12 | 21 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| 25 | | | 1959 | 18 | 74 | 3 | 4 | 16 | 8 |
| 26 | TREES OF ALL AGES | NUMBER | 1964 | 336 | 197 | 137 | 30 | 8 | 100 |
| 27 | | | 1959 | 161 | 1 031 | 10 | 117 | 220 | 433 |
| 28 | TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 1964 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - |
| 29 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 248 | 78 | 52 | 6 | 6 | - |
| 30 | | | 1959 | 83 | 306 | 2 | 61 | 138 | 298 |
| 31 | TREES OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 1964 | 9 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 32 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 88 | 119 | 85 | 24 | 2 | 100 |
| 33 | | | 1959 | 78 | 725 | 8 | 56 | 82 | 135 |
| 34 | QUANTITY HARVESTED | FARMS | 1964 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 35 | | POUNDS | 1964 | 120 | 620 | 1 440 | 50 | 70 | 3 475 |
| 36 | | | 1959 | 2 304 | 3 792 | - | 672 | 672 | 960 |
| 37 | PEARS | FARMS | 1964 | 11 | 30 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| 38 | | | 1959 | 23 | 72 | 3 | 5 | 13 | 5 |
| 39 | TREES OF ALL AGES | NUMBER | 1964 | 51 | 141 | 40 | 2 | 23 | 2 |
| 40 | | | 1959 | 68 | 280 | 10 | 21 | 39 | 35 |
| 41 | TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 1964 | 6 | 17 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 42 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 17 | 63 | 16 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| 43 | | | 1959 | 26 | 75 | 1 | 6 | 15 | 32 |
| 44 | TREES OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 1964 | 8 | 22 | 5 | 1 | 4 | - |
| 45 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 34 | 78 | 24 | 1 | 20 | - |
| 46 | | | 1959 | 42 | 205 | 9 | 15 | 24 | 3 |
| 47 | QUANTITY HARVESTED | FARMS | 1964 | 2 | 7 | 2 | - | 2 | - |
| 48 | | BUSHELS | 1964 | 6 | 242 | 14 | - | 5 | - |
| 49 | | | 1959 | 30 | 75 | 10 | 8 | 27 | - |
| 50 | GRAPES | FARMS | 1964 | 20 | 31 | 3 | 3 | 14 | 5 |
| 51 | | | 1959 | 25 | 74 | 5 | 6 | 26 | 5 |
| 52 | VINES OF ALL AGES | NUMBER | 1964 | 9 332 | 759 | 30 | 142 | 903 | 678 |
| 53 | | | 1959 | 3 239 | 395 | 20 | 27 | 966 | 69 |
| 54 | VINES NOT OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 1964 | 9 | 13 | - | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| 55 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 4 079 | 72 | - | 120 | 199 | 30 |
| 56 | | | 1959 | 612 | 67 | 9 | 16 | 254 | 34 |
| 57 | VINES OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 1964 | 18 | 27 | 3 | 2 | 13 | 5 |
| 58 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 5 253 | 687 | 30 | 22 | 704 | 648 |
| 59 | | | 1959 | 2 627 | 328 | 11 | 11 | 712 | 35 |
| 60 | QUANTITY HARVESTED | FARMS | 1964 | 15 | 24 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 5 |
| 61 | | POUNDS | 1964 | 77 006 | 2 521 | 1 044 | 150 | 12 926 | 14 400 |
| 62 | | | 1959 | 13 491 | 3 616 | 50 | 206 | 13 673 | 999 |
| 63 | PLUMS AND PRUNES | FARMS | 1964 | 9 | 15 | 3 | - | 2 | - |
| 64 | | | 1959 | 10 | 32 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 3 |
| 65 | TREES OF ALL AGES | NUMBER | 1964 | 32 | 43 | 9 | - | 6 | - |
| 66 | | | 1959 | 28 | 103 | 7 | 5 | 42 | 188 |
| 67 | TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 1964 | 6 | 7 | 1 | - | 2 | - |
| 68 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 14 | 17 | 5 | - | 6 | - |
| 69 | | | 1959 | 2 | 27 | 2 | - | 31 | 62 |
| 70 | TREES OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 1964 | 6 | 9 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 71 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 18 | 26 | 4 | - | - | - |
| 72 | | | 1959 | 26 | 76 | 5 | 5 | 11 | 126 |
| 73 | QUANTITY HARVESTED | FARMS | 1964 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| 74 | | BUSHELS | 1964 | 8 | 16 | - | - | - | - |
| 75 | | | 1959 | 10 | 9 | 1 | - | 8 | 15 |
| 76 | CHERRIES | FARMS | 1964 | 3 | 18 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 |
| 77 | | | 1959 | 3 | 55 | - | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| 78 | TREES OF ALL AGES | NUMBER | 1964 | 9 | 103 | 15 | - | 2 | 1 |
| 79 | | | 1959 | 3 | 291 | - | 4 | 2 | 29 |
| 80 | TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 1964 | 2 | 15 | - | - | - | - |
| 81 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 7 | 58 | - | - | - | - |
| 82 | | | 1959 | - | 100 | - | 2 | 2 | 27 |
| 83 | TREES OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 1964 | 2 | 8 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 |
| 84 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 2 | 45 | 15 | - | 2 | 1 |
| 85 | | | 1959 | 3 | 191 | - | 2 | - | 2 |
| 86 | QUANTITY HARVESTED | FARMS | 1964 | 1 | 3 | - | - | 2 | 1 |
| 87 | | POUNDS | 1964 | 2 | 50 | - | - | 3 | 8 |
| 88 | | | 1959 | 63 | 422 | - | - | - | - |

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

## Crops Harvested: 1964 and 1959—Continued

Berries—Tree fruits, nuts, and grapes

| PERSON | PITT | POLK | RANDOLPH | RICHMOND | ROBESON | ROCKINGHAM | ROWAN | RUTHERFORD | SAMPSON | SCOTLAND | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 5 | 2 | 16 | - | 3 | 26 | 18 | 24 | 18 | 1 | 1 |
| 10 | 7 | 18 | 33 | 10 | 13 | 41 | 60 | 48 | 42 | 2 | 2 |
| 1 | 3 | 1 | 7 | - | 2 | 28 | 9 | 8 | 26 | (Z) | 3 |
| 2 | 1 | 7 | 11 | 2 | 5 | 26 | 12 | 15 | 40 | (Z) | 4 |
| 132 | 1 057 | 141 | 2 137 | - | 145 | 5 345 | 1 626 | 1 824 | 6 059 | 4 | 5 |
| 347 | 88 | 1 912 | 2 574 | 223 | 725 | 5 904 | 2 052 | 2 888 | 8 149 | 179 | 6 |
| 159 | 39 | 63 | 73 | 50 | 63 | 217 | 94 | 110 | 34 | 22 | 7 |
| 143 | 46 | 96 | 129 | 63 | 60 | 354 | 150 | 151 | 78 | 46 | 8 |
| 160 | 115 | 685 | 77 | 2 288 | 168 | 225 | 140 | 574 | 52 | 129 | 9 |
| 153 | 54 | 845 | 135 | 2 342 | 136 | 548 | 189 | 786 | 85 | 316 | 10 |
| 159 | 24 | 44 | 72 | 28 | 32 | 205 | 89 | 88 | 22 | 7 | 11 |
| 144 | 38 | 64 | 127 | 33 | 36 | 340 | 138 | 116 | 70 | 16 | 12 |
| 2 784 | 213 | 15 084 | 1 393 | 340 | 286 | 4 295 | 1 852 | 7 763 | 335 | 58 | 13 |
| 2 672 | 279 | 12 818 | 2 450 | 516 | 260 | 6 052 | 2 958 | 5 150 | 607 | 121 | 14 |
| 46 | 8 | 24 | 28 | 11 | 14 | 61 | 33 | 44 | 11 | 2 | 15 |
| 501 | 50 | 5 806 | 345 | 66 | 97 | 783 | 337 | 2 952 | 73 | 9 | 16 |
| 860 | 100 | 4 329 | 553 | 98 | 77 | 1 039 | 694 | 3 373 | 310 | 46 | 17 |
| 150 | 20 | 34 | 61 | 26 | 28 | 192 | 84 | 72 | 20 | 6 | 18 |
| 2 283 | 163 | 9 278 | 1 048 | 274 | 189 | 3 512 | 1 515 | 4 811 | 262 | 49 | 19 |
| 1 812 | 179 | 8 489 | 1 897 | 418 | 183 | 5 013 | 2 264 | 1 777 | 297 | 75 | 20 |
| 56 | 16 | 21 | 15 | 22 | 18 | 116 | 53 | 30 | 10 | 4 | 21 |
| 70 486 | 11 768 | 323 455 | 7 905 | 12 190 | 4 739 | 80 717 | 55 565 | 141 060 | 10 833 | 3 710 | 22 |
| 47 376 | 3 552 | 632 016 | 52 224 | 13 344 | 10 608 | 87 456 | 94 320 | 39 984 | 14 016 | 1 536 | 23 |
| 111 | 23 | 21 | 37 | 21 | 25 | 140 | 57 | 60 | 18 | 4 | 24 |
| 116 | 33 | 40 | 84 | 38 | 34 | 256 | 110 | 97 | 65 | 10 | 25 |
| 1 376 | 284 | 37 039 | 969 | 218 100 | 1 981 | 4 078 | 2 245 | 38 734 | 388 | 3 862 | 26 |
| 2 074 | 379 | 52 033 | 3 570 | 249 818 | 2 986 | 6 737 | 3 740 | 68 423 | 1 839 | 12 198 | 27 |
| 31 | 9 | 6 | 15 | 11 | 8 | 36 | 21 | 23 | 9 | 3 | 28 |
| 242 | 59 | 3 104 | 231 | 21 389 | 73 | 752 | 446 | 5 968 | 152 | 183 | 29 |
| 611 | 183 | 11 937 | 1 954 | 82 733 | 504 | 3 148 | 959 | 12 902 | 1 326 | 2 037 | 30 |
| 101 | 17 | 19 | 28 | 18 | 21 | 121 | 49 | 53 | 15 | 3 | 31 |
| 1 134 | 225 | 33 935 | 738 | 196 711 | 1 908 | 3 326 | 1 799 | 32 766 | 236 | 3 679 | 32 |
| 1 463 | 196 | 40 096 | 1 616 | 167 085 | 2 482 | 3 589 | 2 781 | 55 521 | 513 | 10 161 | 33 |
| 20 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 14 | 9 | 17 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 34 |
| 3 974 | 3 008 | 110 | 50 | 5 046 360 | 14 547 | 2 500 | 1 747 | 36 863 | 167 | 250 | 35 |
| 9 600 | 2 256 | 2 746 416 | 38 640 | 12 643 008 | 96 864 | 88 656 | 105 456 | 2 414 160 | 3 072 | 408 384 | 36 |
| 133 | 21 | 2 | 51 | 23 | 20 | 145 | 61 | 30 | 12 | 5 | 37 |
| 120 | 25 | 27 | 77 | 24 | 26 | 256 | 98 | 50 | 48 | 10 | 38 |
| 492 | 66 | 7 | 222 | 158 | 87 | 522 | 383 | 104 | 37 | 19 | 39 |
| 481 | 81 | 126 | 244 | 88 | 62 | 953 | 428 | 1 277 | 129 | 35 | 40 |
| 27 | 7 | 1 | 18 | 8 | 6 | 26 | 19 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 41 |
| 114 | 16 | 3 | 51 | 36 | 13 | 100 | 47 | 47 | 19 | 6 | 42 |
| 151 | 39 | 29 | 49 | 13 | 20 | 136 | 134 | 1 054 | 71 | 17 | 43 |
| 122 | 17 | 2 | 40 | 19 | 17 | 132 | 55 | 21 | 10 | 4 | 44 |
| 378 | 50 | 4 | 171 | 122 | 74 | 422 | 336 | 57 | 18 | 13 | 45 |
| 330 | 42 | 97 | 195 | 75 | 42 | 817 | 294 | 223 | 58 | 18 | 46 |
| 20 | 9 | - | 4 | 6 | 12 | 22 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 47 |
| 169 | 69 | - | 215 | 81 | 145 | 188 | 152 | 61 | 10 | 6 | 48 |
| 247 | 20 | 153 | 202 | 115 | 55 | 624 | 331 | 258 | 33 | 18 | 49 |
| 105 | 27 | 20 | 53 | 27 | 32 | 129 | 62 | 51 | 19 | 7 | 50 |
| 90 | 30 | 52 | 82 | 28 | 31 | 235 | 95 | 61 | 49 | 18 | 51 |
| 359 | 696 | 8 001 | 867 | 663 | 510 | 1 053 | 714 | 9 407 | 810 | 165 | 52 |
| 431 | 490 | 13 039 | 477 | 782 | 228 | 1 501 | 848 | 1 898 | 415 | 1 661 | 53 |
| 16 | 10 | 5 | 15 | 9 | 13 | 20 | 20 | 17 | 6 | 1 | 54 |
| 35 | 19 | 663 | 181 | 137 | 247 | 321 | 211 | 1 996 | 547 | 3 | 55 |
| 153 | 37 | 1 268 | 80 | 38 | 15 | 260 | 104 | 598 | 310 | 46 | 56 |
| 99 | 21 | 17 | 44 | 22 | 29 | 120 | 57 | 39 | 16 | 7 | 57 |
| 324 | 677 | 7 338 | 686 | 526 | 263 | 732 | 503 | 7 411 | 263 | 162 | 58 |
| 278 | 453 | 11 771 | 397 | 744 | 213 | 1 241 | 744 | 1 300 | 105 | 1 615 | 59 |
| 28 | 14 | 15 | 21 | 19 | 20 | 64 | 42 | 28 | 9 | 6 | 60 |
| 2 986 | 3 065 | 109 760 | 3 275 | 9 450 | 5 231 | 5 715 | 5 891 | 29 925 | 7 888 | 4 680 | 61 |
| 3 235 | 3 482 | 43 427 | 4 726 | 2 763 | 1 769 | 6 873 | 5 024 | 7 103 | 1 905 | 4 563 | 62 |
| 50 | 8 | 2 | 30 | 6 | 7 | 59 | 30 | 18 | 3 | 1 | 63 |
| 41 | 11 | 9 | 28 | 6 | 8 | 114 | 42 | 12 | 14 | 1 | 64 |
| 156 | 25 | 7 | 182 | 22 | 15 | 192 | 161 | 50 | 11 | 1 | 65 |
| 217 | 43 | 62 | 83 | 23 | 14 | 410 | 177 | 34 | 129 | 1 | 66 |
| 13 | 5 | 2 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 13 | 7 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 67 |
| 35 | 16 | 4 | 51 | 4 | 4 | 38 | 36 | 31 | 2 | 1 | 68 |
| 97 | 14 | 16 | 10 | 19 | 4 | 104 | 53 | 11 | 111 | - | 69 |
| 42 | 4 | 1 | 22 | 5 | 7 | 52 | 26 | 11 | 3 | - | 70 |
| 121 | 9 | 3 | 131 | 18 | 11 | 154 | 125 | 19 | 9 | - | 71 |
| 120 | 29 | 46 | 73 | 4 | 10 | 306 | 124 | 23 | 18 | 1 | 72 |
| 4 | - | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 9 | 9 | 2 | 2 | - | 73 |
| 66 | - | 1 | 40 | - | 2 | 60 | 13 | 16 | 3 | - | 74 |
| 44 | 2 | 12 | 11 | - | 6 | 296 | 35 | 11 | 15 | 1 | 75 |
| 80 | 6 | 2 | 40 | 5 | 4 | 84 | 41 | 31 | 2 | 1 | 76 |
| 77 | 9 | 24 | 51 | 7 | 6 | 160 | 66 | 39 | 10 | 1 | 77 |
| 261 | 14 | 9 | 234 | 18 | 13 | 301 | 186 | 139 | 3 | 1 | 78 |
| 279 | 16 | 109 | 207 | 14 | 9 | 516 | 288 | 191 | 21 | 1 | 79 |
| 23 | 5 | - | 19 | 2 | - | 27 | 22 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 80 |
| 61 | 12 | - | 74 | 3 | - | 91 | 77 | 39 | 1 | 1 | 81 |
| 124 | 6 | 58 | 39 | 5 | 2 | 155 | 91 | 111 | 9 | - | 82 |
| 69 | 2 | 2 | 25 | 4 | 4 | 68 | 30 | 22 | 2 | - | 83 |
| 200 | 2 | 9 | 160 | 15 | 13 | 210 | 109 | 100 | 2 | - | 84 |
| 155 | 10 | 51 | 168 | 9 | 7 | 361 | 197 | 80 | 12 | 1 | 85 |
| 8 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 9 | 4 | 1 | - | 86 |
| 331 | 5 | - | 58 | 10 | 60 | 431 | 289 | 71 | 1 | - | 87 |
| 1 091 | 10 | 96 | 926 | 54 | 51 | 2 067 | 583 | 566 | 16 | 25 | 88 |

TABLE 13. **Acreage, Quantity, and Sales of**

Berries—Tree fruits, nuts, and grapes

| | SUBJECT | | | STANLY | STOKES | SURRY | SWAIN | TRANSYLVANIA | TYRRELL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | BERRIES HARVESTED FOR SALE: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | STRAWBERRIES | FARMS | 1964 | 16 | 9 | 16 | 9 | 4 | 4 |
| 2 | | | 1959 | 32 | 54 | 29 | 17 | 13 | 3 |
| 3 | | ACRES | 1964 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| 4 | | | 1959 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| 5 | | 12-PT. FLATS | 1964 | 820 | 642 | 1 776 | 212 | 160 | 1 015 |
| 6 | | | 1959 | 878 | 655 | 895 | 325 | 293 | 1 433 |
| | TREE FRUITS, NUTS, AND GRAPES: | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES | FARMS | 1964 | 49 | 173 | 92 | 34 | 48 | 9 |
| 8 | | | 1959 | 110 | 234 | 208 | 99 | 114 | 13 |
| 9 | | ACRES | 1964 | 53 | 236 | 121 | 27 | 64 | 16 |
| 10 | | | 1959 | 104 | 274 | 342 | 120 | 174 | 8 |
| 11 | APPLES | FARMS | 1964 | 42 | 173 | 90 | 33 | 48 | 6 |
| 12 | | | 1959 | 106 | 247 | 216 | 99 | 113 | 7 |
| 13 | TREES OF ALL AGES | NUMBER | 1964 | 1 328 | 7 247 | 3 299 | 1 090 | 2 273 | 60 |
| 14 | | | 1959 | 2 365 | 10 870 | 11 656 | 3 459 | 4 540 | 58 |
| 15 | TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 1964 | 20 | 63 | 34 | 13 | 17 | 3 |
| 16 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 173 | 1 797 | 977 | 240 | 155 | 11 |
| 17 | | | 1959 | 344 | 3 093 | 1 473 | 665 | 741 | 17 |
| 18 | TREES OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 1964 | 37 | 159 | 82 | 31 | 47 | 6 |
| 19 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 1 155 | 5 450 | 2 322 | 850 | 2 118 | 49 |
| 20 | | | 1959 | 2 021 | 7 777 | 10 183 | 2 794 | 3 799 | 41 |
| 21 | QUANTITY HARVESTED | FARMS | 1964 | 27 | 77 | 51 | 16 | 41 | 4 |
| 22 | | POUNDS | 1964 | 52 379 | 413 222 | 47 033 | 26 179 | 571 825 | 6 750 |
| 23 | | | 1959 | 65 184 | 404 448 | 329 184 | 149 760 | 201 792 | 2 208 |
| 24 | PEACHES | FARMS | 1964 | 17 | 102 | 53 | 6 | 12 | 3 |
| 25 | | | 1959 | 56 | 171 | 118 | 28 | 23 | 4 |
| 26 | TREES OF ALL AGES | NUMBER | 1964 | 183 | 1 460 | 2 415 | 22 | 75 | 49 |
| 27 | | | 1959 | 1 138 | 1 690 | 23 402 | 163 | 715 | 115 |
| 28 | TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 1964 | 8 | 46 | 22 | 4 | 7 | 1 |
| 29 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 36 | 618 | 721 | 9 | 31 | 5 |
| 30 | | | 1959 | 385 | 569 | 1 034 | 33 | 120 | 60 |
| 31 | TREES OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 1964 | 12 | 80 | 46 | 5 | 12 | 3 |
| 32 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 147 | 842 | 1 694 | 13 | 44 | 44 |
| 33 | | | 1959 | 753 | 1 121 | 22 368 | 130 | 595 | 55 |
| 34 | QUANTITY HARVESTED | FARMS | 1964 | 1 | 14 | 20 | 6 | 10 | 2 |
| 35 | | POUNDS | 1964 | 100 | 7 502 | 14 551 | 888 | 1 290 | 3 602 |
| 36 | | | 1959 | 17 760 | 24 816 | 1 220 304 | 2 496 | 17 424 | 7 536 |
| 37 | PEARS | FARMS | 1964 | 31 | 95 | 37 | 1 | 14 | 4 |
| 38 | | | 1959 | 67 | 145 | 94 | 22 | 23 | 5 |
| 39 | TREES OF ALL AGES | NUMBER | 1964 | 95 | 321 | 111 | 2 | 32 | 8 |
| 40 | | | 1959 | 237 | 471 | 364 | 64 | 61 | 10 |
| 41 | TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 1964 | 10 | 32 | 15 | - | 5 | 1 |
| 42 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 23 | 85 | 30 | - | 6 | 2 |
| 43 | | | 1959 | 51 | 115 | 103 | 20 | 10 | 3 |
| 44 | TREES OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 1964 | 25 | 82 | 29 | 1 | 10 | 4 |
| 45 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 72 | 236 | 81 | 2 | 26 | 6 |
| 46 | | | 1959 | 186 | 356 | 261 | 44 | 51 | 7 |
| 47 | QUANTITY HARVESTED | FARMS | 1964 | 13 | 12 | 12 | 1 | 8 | 2 |
| 48 | | BUSHELS | 1964 | 21 | 31 | 52 | 1 | 49 | 12 |
| 49 | | | 1959 | 228 | 420 | 280 | 55 | 55 | 14 |
| 50 | GRAPES | FARMS | 1964 | 31 | 114 | 51 | 12 | 25 | 7 |
| 51 | | | 1959 | 76 | 132 | 121 | 68 | 51 | 7 |
| 52 | VINES OF ALL AGES | NUMBER | 1964 | 191 | 609 | 434 | 121 | 264 | 1 127 |
| 53 | | | 1959 | 468 | 608 | 1 031 | 654 | 526 | 635 |
| 54 | VINES NOT OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 1964 | 11 | 37 | 16 | 5 | 9 | 1 |
| 55 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 57 | 155 | 67 | 31 | 76 | 1 |
| 56 | | | 1959 | 130 | 182 | 112 | 90 | 46 | 4 |
| 57 | VINES OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 1964 | 26 | 99 | 44 | 10 | 21 | 7 |
| 58 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 134 | 454 | 367 | 90 | 188 | 1 126 |
| 59 | | | 1959 | 338 | 426 | 919 | 564 | 480 | 631 |
| 60 | QUANTITY HARVESTED | FARMS | 1964 | 21 | 52 | 29 | 12 | 15 | 6 |
| 61 | | POUNDS | 1964 | 2 261 | 3 992 | 2 326 | 2 407 | 2 007 | 2 924 |
| 62 | | | 1959 | 5 047 | 2 827 | 12 098 | 8 807 | 4 844 | 2 910 |
| 63 | PLUMS AND PRUNES | FARMS | 1964 | 16 | 41 | 13 | 1 | 8 | 1 |
| 64 | | | 1959 | 33 | 41 | 23 | 22 | 12 | - |
| 65 | TREES OF ALL AGES | NUMBER | 1964 | 38 | 131 | 56 | 5 | 20 | 15 |
| 66 | | | 1959 | 102 | 165 | 103 | 101 | 31 | - |
| 67 | TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 1964 | 7 | 14 | 5 | - | 3 | 1 |
| 68 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 12 | 37 | 20 | - | 7 | 14 |
| 69 | | | 1959 | 23 | 38 | 13 | 24 | 5 | - |
| 70 | TREES OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 1964 | 10 | 35 | 10 | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| 71 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 26 | 94 | 36 | 5 | 13 | 1 |
| 72 | | | 1959 | 79 | 127 | 90 | 77 | 26 | - |
| 73 | QUANTITY HARVESTED | FARMS | 1964 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 6 | - |
| 74 | | BUSHELS | 1964 | 18 | 5 | 19 | 1 | 42 | - |
| 75 | | | 1959 | 24 | 97 | 52 | 50 | 6 | - |
| 76 | CHERRIES | FARMS | 1964 | 17 | 88 | 35 | 2 | 10 | - |
| 77 | | | 1959 | 42 | 92 | 78 | 34 | 17 | - |
| 78 | TREES OF ALL AGES | NUMBER | 1964 | 64 | 362 | 167 | 26 | 30 | - |
| 79 | | | 1959 | 197 | 328 | 346 | 182 | 44 | - |
| 80 | TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 1964 | 9 | 39 | 18 | 2 | 4 | - |
| 81 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 24 | 118 | 78 | 12 | 15 | - |
| 82 | | | 1959 | 80 | 110 | 78 | 75 | 17 | - |
| 83 | TREES OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 1964 | 9 | 65 | 24 | 2 | 8 | - |
| 84 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 40 | 244 | 89 | 14 | 15 | - |
| 85 | | | 1959 | 117 | 218 | 268 | 107 | 27 | - |
| 86 | QUANTITY HARVESTED | FARMS | 1964 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 4 | - |
| 87 | | POUNDS | 1964 | 140 | 345 | 379 | 90 | 91 | - |
| 88 | | | 1959 | 830 | 2 375 | 2 667 | 385 | 253 | - |

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

## Crops Harvested: 1964 and 1959—Continued

Berries—Tree fruits, nuts, and grapes

| UNION | VANCE | WAKE | WARREN | WASHINGTON | WATAUGA | WAYNE | WILKES | WILSON | YADKIN | YANCEY | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | 7 | 13 | 3 | 4 | 22 | 36 | 11 | 2 | 23 | 8 | 1 |
| 39 | 17 | 21 | 7 | 2 | 10 | 26 | 39 | 6 | 24 | 14 | 2 |
| 7 | 5 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 116 | 1 | (Z) | 6 | 2 | 3 |
| 8 | 4 | 5 | 1 | (Z) | 3 | 34 | 6 | 1 | 10 | 3 | 4 |
| 1 904 | 1 042 | 2 047 | 50 | 344 | 2 564 | 32 408 | 498 | 125 | 1 408 | 611 | 5 |
| 1 648 | 884 | 814 | 322 | 17 | 908 | 16 091 | 926 | 95 | 1 605 | 643 | 6 |
| 116 | 48 | 73 | 58 | 10 | 154 | 54 | 165 | 51 | 82 | 91 | 7 |
| 117 | 116 | 120 | 104 | 23 | 271 | 85 | 363 | 49 | 86 | 219 | 8 |
| 176 | 50 | 265 | 76 | 101 | 347 | 150 | 1 360 | 77 | 403 | 243 | 9 |
| 117 | 108 | 467 | 118 | 194 | 647 | 181 | 1 919 | 59 | 237 | 462 | 10 |
| 70 | 46 | 57 | 58 | 3 | 153 | 31 | 160 | 39 | 80 | 91 | 11 |
| 116 | 119 | 105 | 107 | 16 | 282 | 60 | 363 | 41 | 86 | 217 | 12 |
| 1 100 | 878 | 1 156 | 953 | 44 | 15 379 | 1 306 | 74 715 | 472 | 9 380 | 9 323 | 13 |
| 2 222 | 1 968 | 4 873 | 2 001 | 739 | 27 837 | 1 143 | 74 650 | 445 | 7 058 | 15 392 | 14 |
| 25 | 18 | 26 | 21 | 1 | 68 | 16 | 62 | 18 | 26 | 34 | 15 |
| 274 | 190 | 258 | 249 | 8 | 3 863 | 513 | 32 686 | 168 | 5 338 | 1 770 | 16 |
| 1 140 | 441 | 1 907 | 671 | 630 | 8 819 | 560 | 11 508 | 192 | 1 860 | 3 491 | 17 |
| 65 | 46 | 52 | 53 | 3 | 142 | 27 | 151 | 33 | 72 | 84 | 18 |
| 826 | 688 | 898 | 704 | 36 | 11 516 | 793 | 42 029 | 304 | 4 042 | 7 553 | 19 |
| 1 082 | 1 527 | 2 966 | 1 330 | 109 | 19 018 | 583 | 63 142 | 253 | 5 198 | 11 901 | 20 |
| 36 | 41 | 29 | 37 | 3 | 94 | 25 | 104 | 26 | 30 | 64 | 21 |
| 13 075 | 36 318 | 17 962 | 73 080 | 6 850 | 1 889 857 | 64 762 | 3 365 358 | 25 054 | 463 316 | 1 118 462 | 22 |
| 16 848 | 10 800 | 130 368 | 20 496 | 7 008 | 1 622 448 | 6 384 | 6 044 304 | 10 320 | 732 432 | 1 910 544 | 23 |
| 23 | 26 | 38 | 47 | 4 | 11 | 26 | 55 | 24 | 51 | 15 | 24 |
| 73 | 84 | 75 | 89 | 17 | 16 | 59 | 137 | 43 | 60 | 22 | 25 |
| 569 | 479 | 10 589 | 632 | 1 562 | 147 | 2 502 | 2 856 | 466 | 2 590 | 61 | 26 |
| 1 319 | 722 | 11 857 | 2 093 | 3 267 | 104 | 4 742 | 3 493 | 1 278 | 3 592 | 93 | 27 |
| 7 | 13 | 18 | 20 | 3 | 3 | 15 | 22 | 18 | 19 | 1 | 28 |
| 122 | 106 | 5 735 | 147 | 627 | 9 | 1 450 | 969 | 177 | 103 | 2 | 29 |
| 631 | 186 | 6 896 | 740 | 844 | 30 | 931 | 769 | 490 | 160 | 28 | 30 |
| 19 | 23 | 32 | 40 | 3 | 10 | 21 | 45 | 17 | 41 | 15 | 31 |
| 447 | 373 | 4 854 | 485 | 935 | 138 | 1 052 | 1 887 | 289 | 2 487 | 59 | 32 |
| 688 | 536 | 4 961 | 1 353 | 2 423 | 74 | 3 811 | 2 724 | 788 | 3 432 | 65 | 33 |
| 2 | 19 | 12 | 15 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 30 | 10 | 7 | 12 | 34 |
| 203 | 4 670 | 64 472 | 4 003 | 25 200 | 8 502 | 1 833 | 38 786 | 17 326 | 27 970 | 1 955 | 35 |
| 15 600 | 2 976 | 141 168 | 5 088 | 85 344 | 672 | 44 928 | 130 608 | 13 200 | 42 768 | 960 | 36 |
| 29 | 23 | 37 | 43 | 3 | 37 | 25 | 49 | 21 | 50 | 16 | 37 |
| 69 | 90 | 68 | 85 | 12 | 61 | 43 | 88 | 28 | 47 | 49 | 38 |
| 105 | 124 | 109 | 167 | 35 | 108 | 274 | 133 | 52 | 290 | - | 39 |
| 194 | 395 | 243 | 486 | 108 | 131 | 259 | 284 | 83 | 208 | 153 | 40 |
| 12 | 10 | 20 | 13 | - | 9 | 10 | 13 | 16 | 11 | 4 | 41 |
| 28 | 44 | 45 | 42 | - | 27 | 37 | 30 | 31 | 34 | 9 | 42 |
| 90 | 91 | 99 | 169 | 9 | 22 | 32 | 90 | 22 | 25 | 18 | 43 |
| 24 | 22 | 29 | 39 | 3 | 34 | 18 | 39 | 12 | 43 | 14 | 44 |
| 77 | 80 | 64 | 125 | 35 | 81 | 237 | 103 | 21 | 256 | 38 | 45 |
| 104 | 304 | 144 | 317 | 99 | 109 | 227 | 194 | 61 | 183 | 135 | 46 |
| 4 | 16 | 10 | 18 | 3 | 14 | 12 | 20 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 47 |
| 17 | 255 | 33 | 151 | 24 | 67 | 61 | 222 | 37 | 337 | 73 | 48 |
| 113 | 158 | 147 | 129 | 26 | 137 | 26 | 134 | 37 | 43 | 193 | 49 |
| 87 | 22 | 44 | 41 | 7 | 58 | 39 | 86 | 31 | 61 | 41 | 50 |
| 74 | 76 | 86 | 73 | 12 | 115 | 55 | 149 | 32 | 56 | 99 | 51 |
| 36 349 | 120 | 656 | 275 | 30 314 | 244 | 1 442 | 1 383 | 161 | 445 | 390 | 52 |
| 1 504 | 192 | 3 881 | 389 | 55 315 | 754 | 652 | 1 620 | 159 | 391 | 763 | 53 |
| 23 | 10 | 20 | 12 | 1 | 13 | 16 | 14 | 17 | 16 | 11 | 54 |
| 5 530 | 24 | 178 | 40 | 4 000 | 50 | 698 | 303 | 87 | 96 | 119 | 55 |
| 529 | 10 | 130 | 144 | 24 088 | 125 | 389 | 206 | 66 | 59 | 95 | 56 |
| 82 | 18 | 40 | 37 | 7 | 50 | 32 | 79 | 24 | 53 | 38 | 57 |
| 30 819 | 96 | 478 | 235 | 26 314 | 194 | 744 | 1 080 | 74 | 349 | 271 | 58 |
| 975 | 182 | 3 751 | 245 | 31 227 | 629 | 263 | 1 414 | 93 | 332 | 668 | 59 |
| 72 | 17 | 23 | 22 | 7 | 27 | 26 | 61 | 19 | 36 | 30 | 60 |
| 405 704 | 2 039 | 3 867 | 1 945 | 263 503 | 3 081 | 7 416 | 13 351 | 3 735 | 3 436 | 5 810 | 61 |
| 8 416 | 3 483 | 40 521 | 2 493 | 23 922 | 6 659 | 1 772 | 10 377 | 2 082 | 2 153 | 5 267 | 62 |
| 21 | 6 | 14 | 17 | - | 18 | 10 | 14 | 12 | 18 | 4 | 63 |
| 37 | 35 | 26 | 42 | 4 | 19 | 21 | 37 | 14 | 16 | 4 | 64 |
| 90 | 34 | 58 | 57 | - | 118 | 44 | 54 | 37 | 52 | - | 65 |
| 195 | 110 | 124 | 389 | 10 | 126 | 185 | 135 | 53 | 42 | 9 | 66 |
| 6 | 3 | 7 | 6 | - | 7 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 67 |
| 15 | 9 | 14 | 19 | - | 40 | 9 | 11 | 10 | 13 | 135 | 68 |
| 102 | 26 | 44 | 183 | - | 65 | 125 | 38 | 8 | 9 | - | 69 |
| 19 | 4 | 12 | 15 | - | 15 | 8 | 13 | 9 | 15 | 4 | 70 |
| 75 | 25 | 44 | 38 | - | 78 | 35 | 43 | 27 | 39 | 116 | 71 |
| 93 | 84 | 80 | 206 | 10 | 61 | 60 | 97 | 45 | 33 | 9 | 72 |
| 2 | 3 | 2 | 7 | - | 10 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 73 |
| 4 | 8 | 13 | 12 | - | 23 | 8 | 48 | 18 | 20 | 7 | 74 |
| 9 | 97 | 42 | 78 | 51 | 28 | 40 | 58 | 2 | 6 | - | 75 |
| 19 | 15 | 18 | 21 | - | 71 | 13 | 38 | 10 | 46 | 16 | 76 |
| 42 | 43 | 32 | 46 | 2 | 156 | 23 | 86 | 13 | 38 | 52 | 77 |
| 61 | 51 | 55 | 63 | - | 638 | 49 | 270 | 21 | 300 | - | 78 |
| 144 | 121 | 135 | 145 | 3 | 1 350 | 68 | 625 | 56 | 176 | 367 | 79 |
| 6 | 11 | 11 | 9 | - | 24 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 12 | 5 | 80 |
| 20 | 32 | 33 | 26 | - | 171 | 11 | 81 | 16 | 82 | 13 | 81 |
| 88 | 26 | 70 | 44 | 1 | 121 | 11 | 157 | 25 | 64 | 66 | 82 |
| 14 | 10 | 12 | 15 | - | 62 | 7 | 34 | 4 | 40 | 15 | 83 |
| 41 | 19 | 22 | 37 | - | 467 | 38 | 189 | 5 | 218 | 50 | 84 |
| 56 | 95 | 65 | 101 | 2 | 1 229 | 57 | 468 | 31 | 112 | 301 | 85 |
| 8 | 7 | 2 | 8 | - | 28 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 11 | 7 | 86 |
| 128 | 232 | 25 | 480 | - | 4 430 | 86 | 328 | 148 | 362 | 695 | 87 |
| 96 | 1 192 | 398 | 155 | 20 | 10 771 | 46 | 4 059 | 102 | 569 | 410 | 88 |

TABLE 13. **Acreage, Quantity, and Sales of**

Tree fruits, nuts, and grapes–Con.

| | SUBJECT | | | THE STATE | ALAMANCE | ALEXANDER | ALLEGHANY | ANSON | ASHE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TREE FRUITS, NUTS, AND GRAPES--CON. | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | IMPROVED & WILD & SEEDLING PECANS | FARMS | 1964 | 2 192 | 24 | 9 | 1 | 30 | 1 |
| 2 | TREES OF ALL AGES | NUMBER | 1964 | 37 506 | 182 | 122 | 1 | 784 | 1 |
| 3 | | | 1959 | 55 693 | 306 | 180 | 24 | 1 349 | 11 |
| 4 | TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 1964 | 907 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 12 | - |
| 5 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 8 839 | 121 | 7 | 1 | 54 | - |
| 6 | | | 1959 | 12 910 | 119 | 82 | 2 | 328 | 9 |
| 7 | TREES OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 1964 | 1 761 | 16 | 7 | - | 27 | 1 |
| 8 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 28 667 | 61 | 115 | - | 730 | 1 |
| 9 | | | 1959 | 42 783 | 187 | 98 | 22 | 1 021 | 2 |
| 10 | QUANTITY HARVESTED | FARMS | 1964 | 1 031 | 6 | 1 | - | 19 | - |
| 11 | | POUNDS | 1964 | 276 180 | 248 | 20 | - | 11 367 | - |
| 12 | | | 1959 | 297 962 | 3 013 | 1 169 | 40 | 8 737 | - |
| 13 | IMPROVED PECANS | FARMS | 1964 | 1 933 | 18 | 7 | 1 | 25 | 1 |
| 14 | | | 1959 | 3 362 | 54 | 19 | 4 | 64 | 5 |
| 15 | TREES OF ALL AGES | NUMBER | 1964 | 32 198 | 110 | 21 | 1 | 732 | 1 |
| 16 | | | 1959 | 45 140 | 263 | 168 | 9 | 1 349 | 9 |
| 17 | TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 1964 | 787 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 9 | - |
| 18 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 7 559 | 87 | 7 | 1 | 47 | - |
| 19 | | | 1959 | 11 193 | 110 | 76 | 2 | 328 | 9 |
| 20 | TREES OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 1964 | 1 533 | 10 | 5 | - | 23 | 1 |
| 21 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 24 639 | 23 | 14 | - | 685 | 1 |
| 22 | | | 1959 | 33 947 | 153 | 92 | 7 | 1 021 | - |
| 23 | QUANTITY HARVESTED | FARMS | 1964 | 904 | 6 | 1 | - | 16 | - |
| 24 | | POUNDS | 1964 | 258 250 | 243 | 20 | - | 11 090 | - |
| 25 | | | 1959 | 273 506 | 2 693 | 1 158 | - | 8 737 | - |
| 26 | WILD AND SEEDLING PECANS | FARMS | 1964 | 532 | 11 | 2 | - | 13 | - |
| 27 | | | 1959 | 712 | 11 | 7 | 2 | - | 1 |
| 28 | TREES OF ALL AGES | NUMBER | 1964 | 5 308 | 72 | 101 | - | 52 | - |
| 29 | | | 1959 | 10 553 | 43 | 12 | 15 | - | 2 |
| 30 | TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 1964 | 181 | 4 | - | - | 5 | - |
| 31 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 1 280 | 34 | - | - | 7 | - |
| 32 | | | 1959 | 1 717 | 9 | 6 | - | - | - |
| 33 | TREES OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 1964 | 422 | 8 | 2 | - | 11 | - |
| 34 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 4 028 | 38 | 101 | - | 45 | - |
| 35 | | | 1959 | 8 836 | 34 | 6 | 15 | - | 2 |
| 36 | QUANTITY HARVESTED | FARMS | 1964 | 197 | 1 | - | - | 5 | - |
| 37 | | POUNDS | 1964 | 17 930 | 5 | - | - | 277 | - |
| 38 | | | 1959 | 24 456 | 320 | 11 | 40 | - | - |

## Crops Harvested: 1964 and 1959—Continued

Tree fruits, nuts, and grapes–Con.

| AVERY | BEAUFORT | BERTIE | BLADEN | BRUNSWICK | BUNCOMBE | BURKE | CABARRUS | CALDWELL | CAMDEN | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| - | 42 | 9 | 31 | 34 | 9 | 18 | 61 | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| - | 858 | 401 | 922 | 733 | 21 | 231 | 619 | 15 | 30 | 2 |
| 8 | 1 337 | 168 | 766 | 5 725 | 18 | 68 | 451 | 88 | 25 | 3 |
| - | 13 | 3 | 17 | 9 | 5 | 13 | 16 | 3 | - | 4 |
| - | 107 | 16 | 360 | 103 | 16 | 182 | 84 | 6 | - | 5 |
| 5 | 369 | 56 | 205 | 354 | 14 | 47 | 126 | 32 | - | 6 |
| - | 36 | 7 | 24 | 30 | 4 | 11 | 57 | 3 | 1 | 7 |
| - | 751 | 385 | 562 | 630 | 5 | 49 | 535 | 9 | 30 | 8 |
| 3 | 968 | 112 | 561 | 5 371 | 4 | 21 | 325 | 56 | 25 | 9 |
| - | 32 | 6 | 15 | 18 | 1 | 5 | 21 | 1 | 1 | 10 |
| - | 8 450 | 2 430 | 3 065 | 1 856 | 3 | 324 | 1 854 | 23 | 100 | 11 |
| - | 10 427 | 2 730 | 3 737 | 183 | - | 57 | 4 592 | 524 | 300 | 12 |
| - | 36 | 7 | 22 | 30 | 8 | 17 | 55 | 4 | 1 | 13 |
| 1 | 42 | 13 | 35 | 14 | 5 | 23 | 50 | 23 | 1 | 14 |
| - | 612 | 359 | 543 | 661 | 11 | 230 | 532 | 8 | 30 | 15 |
| 3 | 1 099 | 117 | 657 | 202 | 12 | 48 | 392 | 64 | 25 | 16 |
| - | 11 | 3 | 12 | 9 | 4 | 13 | 15 | 1 | - | 17 |
| - | 54 | 6 | 224 | 91 | 6 | 182 | 73 | 2 | - | 18 |
| - | 305 | 5 | 199 | 50 | 12 | 30 | 89 | 24 | - | 19 |
| - | 30 | 5 | 18 | 25 | 4 | 10 | 51 | 3 | 1 | 20 |
| - | 558 | 353 | 319 | 570 | 5 | 48 | 459 | 6 | 30 | 21 |
| 3 | 794 | 112 | 458 | 152 | - | 18 | 303 | 40 | 25 | 22 |
| - | 27 | 5 | 8 | 17 | 1 | 5 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 23 |
| - | 6 920 | 2 175 | 1 410 | 1 526 | 3 | 324 | 1 844 | 23 | 100 | 24 |
| - | 9 249 | 2 730 | 3 062 | 83 | - | 57 | 4 463 | 360 | 300 | 25 |
| - | 12 | 5 | 11 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 4 | - | 26 |
| 1 | 19 | 2 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 4 | 12 | 9 | - | 27 |
| - | 246 | 42 | 379 | 72 | 10 | 1 | 87 | 7 | - | 28 |
| 5 | 238 | 51 | 109 | 5 523 | 6 | 20 | 59 | 24 | - | 29 |
| - | 3 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | - | 30 |
| - | 53 | 10 | 136 | 12 | 10 | - | 11 | 4 | - | 31 |
| 5 | 64 | 51 | 6 | 304 | 2 | 17 | 37 | 8 | - | 32 |
| - | 11 | 4 | 8 | 11 | - | 1 | 15 | 2 | - | 33 |
| - | 193 | 32 | 243 | 60 | - | 1 | 76 | 3 | - | 34 |
| - | 174 | - | 103 | 5 219 | 4 | 3 | 22 | 16 | - | 35 |
| - | 9 | 4 | 7 | 4 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 36 |
| - | 1 530 | 255 | 1 655 | 330 | - | - | 10 | - | - | 37 |
| - | 1 178 | - | 675 | 100 | - | - | 129 | 164 | - | 38 |

TABLE 13. **Acreage, Quantity, and Sales of**

Tree fruits, nuts, and grapes–Con.

| | SUBJECT | | | CARTERET | CASWELL | CATAWBA | CHATHAM | CHEROKEE | CHOWAN |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TREE FRUITS, NUTS, AND GRAPES--CON. | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | IMPROVED & WILD & SEEDLING PECANS | FARMS | 1964 | 28 | 20 | 21 | 21 | 1 | 2 |
| 2 | TREES OF ALL AGES | NUMBER | 1964 | 298 | 76 | 126 | 201 | 1 | 17 |
| 3 | | | 1959 | 305 | 164 | 236 | 426 | 3 | 72 |
| 4 | TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 1964 | 11 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| 5 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 78 | 9 | 27 | 86 | 1 | 6 |
| 6 | | | 1959 | 53 | 58 | 85 | 263 | 1 | 6 |
| 7 | TREES OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 1964 | 22 | 18 | 16 | 17 | - | 2 |
| 8 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 220 | 67 | 99 | 115 | - | 11 |
| 9 | | | 1959 | 252 | 106 | 151 | 163 | 2 | 66 |
| 10 | QUANTITY HARVESTED | FARMS | 1964 | 13 | 6 | 3 | 11 | - | 2 |
| 11 | | POUNDS | 1964 | 2 145 | 222 | 94 | 354 | - | 153 |
| 12 | | | 1959 | 131 | 636 | 1 388 | 2 055 | - | 688 |
| 13 | IMPROVED PECANS | FARMS | 1964 | 23 | 20 | 16 | 17 | 1 | 2 |
| 14 | | | 1959 | 27 | 37 | 38 | 46 | 1 | 11 |
| 15 | TREES OF ALL AGES | NUMBER | 1964 | 205 | 66 | 90 | 142 | 1 | 17 |
| 16 | | | 1959 | 244 | 154 | 175 | 413 | 1 | 64 |
| 17 | TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 1964 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| 18 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 63 | 5 | 17 | 67 | 1 | 6 |
| 19 | | | 1959 | 45 | 54 | 68 | 258 | 1 | 4 |
| 20 | TREES OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 1964 | 17 | 18 | 12 | 13 | - | 2 |
| 21 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 142 | 61 | 73 | 75 | - | 11 |
| 22 | | | 1959 | 199 | 100 | 107 | 155 | - | 60 |
| 23 | QUANTITY HARVESTED | FARMS | 1964 | 11 | 6 | 2 | 10 | - | 2 |
| 24 | | POUNDS | 1964 | 1 691 | 222 | 90 | 336 | - | 153 |
| 25 | | | 1959 | 64 | 616 | 707 | 1 795 | - | 588 |
| 26 | WILD AND SEEDLING PECANS | FARMS | 1964 | 13 | 2 | 6 | 8 | - | - |
| 27 | | | 1959 | 6 | 6 | 15 | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| 28 | TREES OF ALL AGES | NUMBER | 1964 | 93 | 10 | 36 | 59 | - | - |
| 29 | | | 1959 | 61 | 10 | 61 | 13 | 2 | 8 |
| 30 | TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 1964 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | - |
| 31 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 15 | 4 | 10 | 19 | - | - |
| 32 | | | 1959 | 8 | 4 | 17 | 5 | - | 2 |
| 33 | TREES OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 1964 | 11 | 2 | 5 | 6 | - | - |
| 34 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 78 | 6 | 26 | 40 | - | - |
| 35 | | | 1959 | 53 | 6 | 44 | 8 | 2 | 6 |
| 36 | QUANTITY HARVESTED | FARMS | 1964 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 37 | | POUNDS | 1964 | 454 | - | 4 | 18 | - | - |
| 38 | | | 1959 | 67 | 20 | 681 | 260 | - | 100 |

## Crops Harvested: 1964 and 1959—Continued

Tree fruits, nuts, and grapes–Con.

| CLAY | CLEVELAND | COLUMBUS | CRAVEN | CUMBERLAND | CURRITUCK | DARE | DAVIDSON | DAVIE | DUPLIN | DURHAM | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | 28 | 68 | 13 | 38 | 3 | 5 | 26 | 11 | 39 | 16 | 1 |
| 10 | 205 | 4 923 | 213 | 742 | 7 | 158 | 252 | 79 | 1 468 | 69 | 2 |
| 5 | 508 | 4 730 | 498 | 1 497 | 36 | 65 | 191 | 269 | 1 692 | 193 | 3 |
| 3 | 11 | 32 | 5 | 16 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 4 | 11 | 4 | 4 |
| 6 | 54 | 1 104 | 32 | 181 | 3 | 20 | 95 | 15 | 94 | 10 | 5 |
| 5 | 69 | 602 | 98 | 220 | 1 | - | 50 | 186 | 227 | 56 | 6 |
| 2 | 21 | 61 | 11 | 30 | 3 | 5 | 20 | 7 | 36 | 15 | 7 |
| 4 | 151 | 3 819 | 181 | 561 | 4 | 138 | 157 | 64 | 1 374 | 59 | 8 |
| - | 439 | 4 128 | 400 | 1 277 | 35 | 65 | 141 | 83 | 1 465 | 137 | 9 |
| - | 5 | 47 | 6 | 21 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 20 | 11 | 10 |
| - | 126 | 108 599 | 810 | 3 304 | 27 | 390 | 285 | 610 | 4 638 | 266 | 11 |
| - | 6 512 | 8 288 | 1 920 | 5 591 | 131 | 265 | 1 237 | 612 | 6 508 | 1 018 | 12 |
| 4 | 26 | 61 | 11 | 32 | 2 | 5 | 25 | 10 | 34 | 14 | 13 |
| 1 | 90 | 91 | 24 | 68 | 6 | 4 | 28 | 25 | 61 | 27 | 14 |
| 7 | 187 | 4 677 | 91 | 658 | 3 | 158 | 235 | 72 | 1 046 | 57 | 15 |
| 5 | 462 | 4 598 | 405 | 1 455 | 36 | 65 | 147 | 267 | 1 619 | 149 | 16 |
| 2 | 9 | 28 | 4 | 12 | - | 2 | 10 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 17 |
| 3 | 47 | 1 018 | 21 | 144 | - | 20 | 90 | 14 | 82 | 10 | 18 |
| 5 | 52 | 584 | 53 | 189 | 1 | - | 41 | 186 | 210 | 53 | 19 |
| 2 | 19 | 54 | 9 | 27 | 2 | 5 | 19 | 6 | 30 | 13 | 20 |
| 4 | 140 | 3 659 | 70 | 514 | 3 | 138 | 145 | 58 | 964 | 47 | 21 |
| - | 410 | 4 014 | 352 | 1 266 | 35 | 65 | 106 | 81 | 1 409 | 96 | 22 |
| - | 4 | 41 | 6 | 18 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 15 | 10 | 23 |
| - | 106 | 107 174 | 800 | 2 739 | 25 | 390 | 250 | 610 | 3 118 | 256 | 24 |
| - | 6 150 | 8 098 | 1 850 | 5 491 | 131 | 265 | 1 007 | 602 | 6 344 | 883 | 25 |
| 1 | 6 | 23 | 5 | 12 | 1 | - | 8 | 2 | 13 | 3 | 26 |
| - | 11 | 24 | 8 | 7 | - | - | 13 | 1 | 17 | 7 | 27 |
| 3 | 18 | 246 | 122 | 84 | 4 | - | 17 | 7 | 422 | 12 | 28 |
| - | 46 | 132 | 93 | 42 | - | - | 44 | 2 | 73 | 44 | 29 |
| 1 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 5 | - | 30 |
| 3 | 7 | 86 | 11 | 37 | 3 | - | 5 | 1 | 12 | - | 31 |
| - | 17 | 18 | 45 | 31 | - | - | 9 | - | 17 | 3 | 32 |
| - | 3 | 18 | 5 | 8 | 1 | - | 7 | 1 | 11 | 3 | 33 |
| - | 11 | 160 | 111 | 47 | 1 | - | 12 | 6 | 410 | 12 | 34 |
| - | 29 | 114 | 48 | 11 | - | - | 35 | 2 | 56 | 41 | 35 |
| - | 1 | 12 | 1 | 5 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 7 | 1 | 36 |
| - | 20 | 1 425 | 10 | 565 | 2 | - | 35 | - | 1 520 | 10 | 37 |
| - | 362 | 190 | 70 | 100 | - | - | 230 | 10 | 164 | 135 | 38 |

TABLE 13. **Acreage, Quantity, and Sales of**

Tree fruits, nuts, and grapes–Con.

| | SUBJECT | | | EDGECOMBE | FORSYTH | FRANKLIN | GASTON | GATES | GRAHAM |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TREE FRUITS, NUTS, AND GRAPES--CON. | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | IMPROVED & WILD & SEEDLING PECANS | FARMS | 1954 | 24 | 25 | 34 | 37 | 3 | 2 |
| 2 | TREES OF ALL AGES | NUMBER | 1954 | 386 | 112 | 395 | 373 | 32 | 6 |
| 3 | | | 1959 | 554 | 121 | 548 | 553 | 133 | 4 |
| 4 | TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 1954 | 4 | 6 | 14 | 22 | 2 | 2 |
| 5 | | NUMBER | 1954 | 23 | 36 | 126 | 146 | 17 | 6 |
| 6 | | | 1959 | 35 | 32 | 90 | 144 | 50 | - |
| 7 | TREES OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 1954 | 21 | 21 | 25 | 24 | 2 | - |
| 8 | | NUMBER | 1954 | 363 | 76 | 269 | 227 | 15 | - |
| 9 | | | 1959 | 519 | 89 | 458 | 409 | 83 | 4 |
| 10 | QUANTITY HARVESTED | FARMS | 1954 | 18 | 4 | 20 | 2 | 1 | - |
| 11 | | POUNDS | 1954 | 7 100 | 55 | 2 376 | 275 | 100 | - |
| 12 | | | 1959 | 7 083 | 1 261 | 4 314 | 3 955 | 660 | - |
| 13 | IMPROVED PECANS | FARMS | 1954 | 23 | 22 | 32 | 34 | 2 | 1 |
| 14 | | | 1959 | 38 | 31 | 79 | 53 | 8 | 1 |
| 15 | TREES OF ALL AGES | NUMBER | 1954 | 323 | 105 | 339 | 361 | 27 | 2 |
| 16 | | | 1959 | 482 | 114 | 533 | 480 | 133 | 4 |
| 17 | TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 1954 | 3 | 6 | 13 | 22 | 1 | 1 |
| 18 | | NUMBER | 1954 | 22 | 36 | 110 | 146 | 12 | 2 |
| 19 | | | 1959 | 33 | 29 | 75 | 131 | 50 | - |
| 20 | TREES OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 1954 | 21 | 18 | 22 | 21 | 2 | - |
| 21 | | NUMBER | 1954 | 301 | 69 | 229 | 215 | 15 | - |
| 22 | | | 1959 | 449 | 85 | 458 | 349 | 83 | 4 |
| 23 | QUANTITY HARVESTED | FARMS | 1954 | 18 | 3 | 18 | 2 | 1 | - |
| 24 | | POUNDS | 1954 | 7 020 | 50 | 2 306 | 275 | 100 | - |
| 25 | | | 1959 | 6 582 | 1 211 | 4 314 | 3 750 | 660 | - |
| 26 | WILD AND SEEDLING PECANS | FARMS | 1954 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| 27 | | | 1959 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 15 | - | - |
| 28 | TREES OF ALL AGES | NUMBER | 1954 | 63 | 7 | 56 | 12 | 5 | 4 |
| 29 | | | 1959 | 72 | 7 | 15 | 73 | - | - |
| 30 | TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 1954 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 |
| 31 | | NUMBER | 1954 | 1 | - | 16 | - | 5 | 4 |
| 32 | | | 1959 | 2 | 3 | 15 | 13 | - | - |
| 33 | TREES OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 1954 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | - | - |
| 34 | | NUMBER | 1954 | 62 | 7 | 40 | 12 | - | - |
| 35 | | | 1959 | 70 | 4 | - | 60 | - | - |
| 36 | QUANTITY HARVESTED | FARMS | 1954 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 37 | | POUNDS | 1954 | 80 | 5 | 70 | - | - | - |
| 38 | | | 1959 | 501 | 50 | - | 205 | - | - |

## Crops Harvested: 1964 and 1959—Continued

Tree fruits, nuts, and grapes–Con.

| GRANVILLE | GREENE | GUILFORD | HALIFAX | HARNETT | HAYWOOD | HENDERSON | HERTFORD | HOKE | HYDE | IREDELL | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | 5 | 47 | 34 | 66 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 26 | 8 | 19 | 1 |
| 143 | 86 | 285 | 377 | 897 | 4 | 9 | 24 | 741 | 691 | 195 | 2 |
| 240 | 605 | 482 | 1 020 | 719 | 1 | 11 | 43 | 1 062 | 1 594 | 822 | 3 |
| 6 | 1 | 20 | 14 | 35 | 2 | 1 | - | 9 | 2 | 9 | 4 |
| 15 | 40 | 98 | 67 | 224 | 4 | 3 | - | 107 | 9 | 78 | 5 |
| 66 | 227 | 210 | 161 | 173 | - | 9 | 25 | 237 | 92 | 130 | 6 |
| 16 | 4 | 36 | 27 | 48 | - | 1 | 2 | 22 | 7 | 16 | 7 |
| 128 | 46 | 187 | 310 | 673 | - | 6 | 24 | 634 | 682 | 117 | 8 |
| 174 | 378 | 272 | 859 | 546 | 1 | 2 | 18 | 825 | 1 502 | 692 | 9 |
| 9 | 2 | 14 | 22 | 36 | - | - | 2 | 16 | 7 | 7 | 10 |
| 1 692 | 590 | 1 225 | 7 145 | 4 422 | - | - | 400 | 6 020 | 2 365 | 397 | 11 |
| 896 | 1 677 | 3 008 | 5 843 | 8 427 | 5 | 20 | 355 | 9 045 | 27 025 | 2 411 | 12 |
| 18 | 5 | 40 | 31 | 60 | 2 | - | 2 | 23 | 7 | 17 | 13 |
| 48 | 16 | 81 | 119 | 73 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 36 | 20 | 50 | 14 |
| 122 | 85 | 264 | 326 | 829 | 4 | - | 24 | 641 | 570 | 183 | 15 |
| 210 | 204 | 422 | 936 | 670 | 1 | 10 | 10 | 905 | 1 316 | 756 | 16 |
| 6 | 1 | 19 | 13 | 31 | 2 | - | - | 6 | 2 | 8 | 17 |
| 15 | 40 | 95 | 64 | 198 | 4 | - | - | 81 | 9 | 75 | 18 |
| 60 | 27 | 171 | 153 | 162 | - | 9 | 5 | 182 | 84 | 126 | 19 |
| 15 | 4 | 30 | 24 | 43 | - | - | 2 | 20 | 5 | 14 | 20 |
| 107 | 45 | 169 | 262 | 631 | - | - | 24 | 560 | 561 | 108 | 21 |
| 150 | 177 | 251 | 783 | 508 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 723 | 1 232 | 630 | 22 |
| 9 | 2 | 11 | 21 | 31 | - | - | 2 | 15 | 4 | 7 | 23 |
| 1 392 | 540 | 1 102 | 6 995 | 3 570 | - | - | 400 | 5 925 | 1 744 | 397 | 24 |
| 821 | 1 677 | 2 848 | 5 352 | 8 145 | 5 | - | 155 | 7 045 | 23 780 | 2 191 | 25 |
| 2 | 1 | 10 | 7 | 10 | - | 2 | - | 6 | 4 | 3 | 26 |
| 7 | 2 | 13 | 16 | 13 | - | 1 | 2 | 6 | 12 | 12 | 27 |
| 21 | 1 | 21 | 51 | 68 | - | 9 | - | 100 | 121 | 12 | 28 |
| 30 | 401 | 60 | 84 | 49 | - | 1 | 33 | 157 | 278 | 66 | 29 |
| - | - | 1 | 1 | 4 | - | 1 | - | 4 | - | 1 | 30 |
| - | - | 3 | 3 | 26 | - | 3 | - | 26 | - | 3 | 31 |
| 6 | 200 | 39 | 8 | 11 | - | - | 20 | 55 | 8 | 4 | 32 |
| 2 | 1 | 9 | 6 | 9 | - | 1 | - | 5 | 4 | 3 | 33 |
| 21 | 1 | 18 | 48 | 42 | - | 6 | - | 74 | 121 | 9 | 34 |
| 24 | 201 | 21 | 76 | 38 | - | 1 | 13 | 102 | 270 | 62 | 35 |
| 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 7 | - | - | - | 3 | 4 | - | 36 |
| 300 | 50 | 123 | 150 | 852 | - | - | - | 95 | 621 | - | 37 |
| 75 | - | 160 | 491 | 282 | - | 20 | 200 | 2 000 | 3 245 | 220 | 38 |

TABLE 13. **Acreage, Quantity, and Sales of**

Tree fruits, nuts, and grapes–Con.

| | SUBJECT | | JACKSON | JOHNSTON | JONES | LEE | LENOIR | LINCOLN |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TREE FRUITS, NUTS, AND GRAPES--CON. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | IMPROVED & WILD & SEEDLING PECANS . . . | FARMS 1964. | 1 | 89 | 11 | 27 | 40 | 17 |
| 2 | TREES OF ALL AGES . . . . . | NUMBER 1964. | 2 | 1 507 | 166 | 374 | 922 | 76 |
| 3 | | 1959. | 6 | 1 586 | 263 | 534 | 773 | 145 |
| 4 | TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE. . . . . | FARMS 1964. | - | 45 | 3 | 9 | 15 | 8 |
| 5 | | NUMBER 1964. | - | 527 | 13 | 65 | 150 | 35 |
| 6 | | 1959. | 1 | 478 | 31 | 153 | 200 | 50 |
| 7 | TREES OF BEARING AGE. . . . . | FARMS 1964. | 1 | 78 | 11 | 23 | 35 | 14 |
| 8 | | NUMBER 1964. | 2 | 980 | 153 | 309 | 772 | 41 |
| 9 | | 1959. | 5 | 1 108 | 232 | 381 | 573 | 95 |
| 10 | QUANTITY HARVESTED. . . . . | FARMS 1964. | 1 | 71 | 5 | 13 | 25 | 10 |
| 11 | | POUNDS 1964. | 40 | 8 760 | 690 | 867 | 6 757 | 125 |
| 12 | | 1959. | - | 12 932 | 525 | 7 305 | 2 141 | 1 098 |
| 13 | IMPROVED PECANS . . . . . | FARMS 1964. | - | 78 | 11 | 26 | 35 | 16 |
| 14 | | 1959. | 3 | 108 | 15 | 44 | 35 | 37 |
| 15 | TREES OF ALL AGES . . . . . | NUMBER 1964. | - | 1 313 | 161 | 353 | 796 | 73 |
| 16 | | 1959. | 6 | 1 486 | 237 | 474 | 623 | 120 |
| 17 | TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE. . . . . | FARMS 1964. | - | 38 | 2 | 8 | 13 | 8 |
| 18 | | NUMBER 1964. | - | 448 | 8 | 60 | 130 | 35 |
| 19 | | 1959. | 1 | 464 | 10 | 149 | 191 | 49 |
| 20 | TREES OF BEARING AGE. . . . . | FARMS 1964. | - | 67 | 11 | 23 | 30 | 13 |
| 21 | | NUMBER 1964. | - | 865 | 153 | 293 | 666 | 38 |
| 22 | | 1959. | 5 | 1 022 | 227 | 325 | 432 | 71 |
| 23 | QUANTITY HARVESTED. . . . . | FARMS 1964. | - | 61 | 5 | 13 | 22 | 10 |
| 24 | | POUNDS 1964. | - | 7 965 | 690 | 867 | 6 593 | 125 |
| 25 | | 1959. | - | 12 539 | 465 | 6 855 | 1 616 | 983 |
| 26 | WILD AND SEEDLING PECANS. . . . . | FARMS 1964. | 1 | 23 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 2 |
| 27 | | 1959. | - | 19 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 7 |
| 28 | TREES OF ALL AGES . . . . . | NUMBER 1964. | 2 | 194 | 5 | 21 | 126 | 3 |
| 29 | | 1959. | - | 100 | 26 | 60 | 150 | 25 |
| 30 | TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE. . . . . | FARMS 1964. | - | 11 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - |
| 31 | | NUMBER 1964. | - | 79 | 5 | 5 | 20 | - |
| 32 | | 1959. | - | 14 | 21 | 4 | 9 | 1 |
| 33 | TREES OF BEARING AGE. . . . . | FARMS 1964. | 1 | 20 | - | 2 | 8 | 2 |
| 34 | | NUMBER 1964. | 2 | 115 | - | 16 | 106 | 3 |
| 35 | | 1959. | - | 86 | 5 | 56 | 141 | 24 |
| 36 | QUANTITY HARVESTED. . . . . | FARMS 1964. | 1 | 13 | - | - | 5 | - |
| 37 | | POUNDS 1964. | 40 | 795 | - | - | 164 | - |
| 38 | | 1959. | - | 393 | 60 | 450 | 525 | 115 |

## Crops Harvested: 1964 and 1959—Continued

Tree fruits, nuts, and grapes–Con.

| MC DOWELL | MACON | MADISON | MARTIN | MECKLEN-BURG | MITCHELL | MONTGOMERY | MOORE | NASH | NEW HANOVER | NORTH-AMPTON | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 43 | - | 9 | 24 | 40 | 4 | 10 | 1 |
| 11 | 1 | 3 | 306 | 457 | - | 55 | 504 | 559 | 232 | 155 | 2 |
| 25 | 10 | 20 | 1 056 | 975 | - | 163 | 1 275 | 1 073 | 186 | 122 | 3 |
| 4 | - | 1 | 5 | 22 | - | 4 | 6 | 13 | 1 | 4 | 4 |
| 11 | - | 3 | 8 | 169 | - | 22 | 28 | 177 | 136 | 111 | 5 |
| 16 | 10 | 17 | 100 | 268 | - | 36 | 139 | 188 | 88 | 9 | 6 |
| - | 1 | - | 12 | 35 | - | 7 | 20 | 34 | 3 | 8 | 7 |
| - | 1 | - | 298 | 288 | - | 33 | 476 | 382 | 96 | 44 | 8 |
| 9 | - | 3 | 956 | 707 | - | 127 | 1 136 | 885 | 98 | 113 | 9 |
| - | - | - | 11 | 15 | - | 5 | 14 | 30 | 2 | 7 | 10 |
| - | - | - | 2 060 | 665 | - | 206 | 1 666 | 4 784 | 1 200 | 1 050 | 11 |
| 155 | - | - | 8 665 | 7 054 | - | 1 751 | 9 682 | 7 902 | 111 | 1 884 | 12 |
| 4 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 40 | - | 7 | 22 | 36 | 4 | 9 | 13 |
| 7 | 2 | 2 | 25 | 79 | - | 25 | 71 | 80 | 6 | 23 | 14 |
| 11 | 1 | 3 | 193 | 427 | - | 43 | 482 | 435 | 202 | 55 | 15 |
| 9 | 6 | 8 | 985 | 804 | - | 105 | 1 233 | 928 | 143 | 108 | 16 |
| 4 | - | 1 | 4 | 21 | - | 3 | 5 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 17 |
| 11 | - | 3 | 6 | 154 | - | 19 | 24 | 147 | 136 | 11 | 18 |
| 5 | 6 | 7 | 87 | 177 | - | 14 | 123 | 177 | 54 | 8 | 19 |
| - | 1 | - | 11 | 33 | - | 6 | 17 | 30 | 3 | 8 | 20 |
| - | 1 | - | 187 | 273 | - | 24 | 458 | 288 | 66 | 44 | 21 |
| 4 | - | 1 | 898 | 627 | - | 91 | 1 110 | 751 | 89 | 100 | 22 |
| - | - | - | 10 | 14 | - | 4 | 11 | 26 | 2 | 7 | 23 |
| - | - | - | 1 595 | 640 | - | 180 | 1 551 | 4 099 | 900 | 1 050 | 24 |
| 150 | - | - | 8 515 | 6 509 | - | 1 295 | 9 179 | 7 232 | 101 | 1 824 | 25 |
| - | - | - | 4 | 6 | - | 3 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 26 |
| 7 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 16 | - | 12 | 9 | 14 | 3 | 5 | 27 |
| - | - | - | 113 | 30 | - | 12 | 22 | 124 | 30 | 100 | 28 |
| 16 | 4 | 12 | 71 | 171 | - | 58 | 42 | 145 | 43 | 14 | 29 |
| - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | 1 | 30 |
| - | - | - | 2 | 15 | - | 3 | 4 | 30 | - | 100 | 31 |
| 11 | 4 | 10 | 13 | 91 | - | 22 | 16 | 11 | 34 | 1 | 32 |
| - | - | - | 4 | 4 | - | 2 | 4 | 7 | 2 | - | 33 |
| - | - | - | 111 | 15 | - | 9 | 18 | 94 | 30 | - | 34 |
| 5 | - | 2 | 58 | 80 | - | 36 | 26 | 134 | 9 | 13 | 35 |
| - | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | 2 | 4 | 6 | 2 | - | 36 |
| - | - | - | 465 | 25 | - | 26 | 115 | 685 | 300 | - | 37 |
| 5 | - | - | 150 | 545 | - | 456 | 503 | 670 | 10 | 60 | 38 |

TABLE 13. **Acreage, Quantity, and Sales of**

Tree fruits, nuts, and grapes–Con.

| | SUBJECT | | ONSLOW | ORANGE | PAMLICO | PASQUOTANK | PENDER | PERQUIMANS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TREE FRUITS, NUTS, AND GRAPES--CON. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | IMPROVED & WILD & SEEDLING PECANS . . . | FARMS 1964. | 15 | 25 | 8 | 3 | 14 | 4 |
| 2 | TREES OF ALL AGES . . . . . | NUMBER 1964. | 169 | 84 | 167 | 277 | 243 | 62 |
| 3 | | 1959. | 217 | 211 | 114 | 307 | 448 | 68 |
| 4 | TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE. . . . . | FARMS 1964. | 9 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| 5 | | NUMBER 1964. | 83 | 44 | 26 | 2 | 95 | 2 |
| 6 | | 1959. | 33 | 69 | 15 | 14 | 99 | 33 |
| 7 | TREES OF BEARING AGE. . . . . | FARMS 1964. | 12 | 17 | 7 | 2 | 12 | 4 |
| 8 | | NUMBER 1964. | 86 | 40 | 141 | 275 | 148 | 60 |
| 9 | | 1959. | 184 | 142 | 99 | 293 | 349 | 35 |
| 10 | QUANTITY HARVESTED. . . . . | FARMS 1964. | 10 | 13 | 5 | 2 | 11 | 4 |
| 11 | | POUNDS 1964. | 961 | 472 | 1 361 | 1 950 | 1 823 | 857 |
| 12 | | 1959. | 1 160 | 1 395 | 682 | 1 615 | 426 | 604 |
| 13 | IMPROVED PECANS . . . . . | FARMS 1964. | 11 | 23 | 5 | 2 | 14 | 4 |
| 14 | | 1959. | 24 | 45 | 8 | 7 | 25 | 6 |
| 15 | TREES OF ALL AGES . . . . . | NUMBER 1964. | 131 | 70 | 97 | 275 | 227 | 61 |
| 16 | | 1959. | 179 | 199 | 100 | 247 | 427 | 60 |
| 17 | TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE. . . . . | FARMS 1964. | 7 | 13 | 3 | - | 6 | 1 |
| 18 | | NUMBER 1964. | 70 | 38 | 26 | - | 95 | 2 |
| 19 | | 1959. | 23 | 67 | 13 | 12 | 99 | 29 |
| 20 | TREES OF BEARING AGE. . . . . | FARMS 1964. | 9 | 15 | 4 | 2 | 12 | 4 |
| 21 | | NUMBER 1964. | 61 | 32 | 71 | 275 | 132 | 59 |
| 22 | | 1959. | 156 | 132 | 87 | 235 | 328 | 31 |
| 23 | QUANTITY HARVESTED. . . . . | FARMS 1964. | 9 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 11 | 4 |
| 24 | | POUNDS 1964. | 911 | 412 | 1 161 | 1 950 | 1 623 | 837 |
| 25 | | 1959. | 1 125 | 1 304 | 662 | 615 | 306 | 454 |
| 26 | WILD AND SEEDLING PECANS. . . . . | FARMS 1964. | 7 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 27 | | 1959. | 6 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 28 | TREES OF ALL AGES . . . . . | NUMBER 1964. | 38 | 14 | 70 | 2 | 16 | 1 |
| 29 | | 1959. | 38 | 12 | 14 | 60 | 21 | 8 |
| 30 | TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE. . . . . | FARMS 1964. | 4 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - |
| 31 | | NUMBER 1964. | 13 | 6 | - | 2 | - | - |
| 32 | | 1959. | 10 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | 4 |
| 33 | TREES OF BEARING AGE. . . . . | FARMS 1964. | 5 | 4 | 5 | - | 2 | 1 |
| 34 | | NUMBER 1964. | 25 | 8 | 70 | - | 16 | 1 |
| 35 | | 1959. | 28 | 10 | 12 | 58 | 21 | 4 |
| 36 | QUANTITY HARVESTED. . . . . | FARMS 1964. | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 |
| 37 | | POUNDS 1964. | 50 | 60 | 200 | - | 200 | 20 |
| 38 | | 1959. | 35 | 91 | 20 | 1 000 | 120 | 150 |

## Crops Harvested: 1964 and 1959—Continued

Tree fruits, nuts, and grapes–Con.

| PERSON | PITT | POLK | RANDOLPH | RICHMOND | ROBESON | ROCKINGHAM | ROWAN | RUTHERFORD | SAMPSON | SCOTLAND | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 72 | 37 | 4 | 38 | 31 | 51 | 67 | 65 | 30 | 21 | 19 | 1 |
| 290 | 1 272 | 29 | 186 | 1 513 | 1 530 | 236 | 520 | 209 | 231 | 1 415 | 2 |
| 309 | 701 | 155 | 330 | 943 | 1 387 | 2 396 | 829 | 79 | 1 015 | 2 354 | 3 |
| 13 | 16 | 1 | 19 | 9 | 21 | 23 | 29 | 20 | 9 | 7 | 4 |
| 47 | 581 | 2 | 98 | 49 | 370 | 47 | 160 | 153 | 43 | 292 | 5 |
| 102 | 215 | 47 | 115 | 93 | 455 | 2 183 | 171 | 42 | 356 | 284 | 6 |
| 64 | 30 | 3 | 26 | 27 | 47 | 54 | 55 | 15 | 18 | 19 | 7 |
| 243 | 691 | 27 | 88 | 1 464 | 1 160 | 189 | 360 | 56 | 188 | 1 123 | 8 |
| 207 | 486 | 108 | 215 | 850 | 932 | 213 | 658 | 37 | 659 | 2 070 | 9 |
| 18 | 26 | 1 | 6 | 21 | 32 | 15 | 20 | 5 | 11 | 12 | 10 |
| 1 161 | 10 100 | 5 | 75 | 2 938 | 10 252 | 807 | 792 | 167 | 877 | 3 031 | 11 |
| 1 489 | 6 668 | 472 | 2 626 | 5 191 | 6 541 | 1 876 | 6 872 | 912 | 5 166 | 2 722 | 12 |
| 67 | 34 | 3 | 31 | 25 | 46 | 62 | 55 | 27 | 17 | 15 | 13 |
| 56 | 40 | 10 | 58 | 31 | 50 | 92 | 77 | 21 | 73 | 41 | 14 |
| 257 | 1 229 | 9 | 111 | 1 371 | 1 151 | 219 | 446 | 181 | 178 | 1 208 | 15 |
| 294 | 566 | 155 | 300 | 884 | 1 284 | 2 345 | 596 | 67 | 965 | 2 255 | 16 |
| 11 | 15 | 1 | 16 | 8 | 18 | 20 | 25 | 17 | 7 | 6 | 17 |
| 34 | 572 | 2 | 53 | 14 | 259 | 44 | 120 | 139 | 34 | 290 | 18 |
| 100 | 138 | 47 | 98 | 90 | 394 | 2 172 | 106 | 35 | 347 | 274 | 19 |
| 60 | 27 | 2 | 21 | 21 | 42 | 49 | 46 | 12 | 14 | 15 | 20 |
| 223 | 657 | 7 | 58 | 1 357 | 892 | 175 | 326 | 42 | 144 | 918 | 21 |
| 194 | 428 | 108 | 202 | 794 | 890 | 173 | 490 | 32 | 618 | 1 981 | 22 |
| 17 | 23 | 1 | 6 | 17 | 28 | 12 | 16 | 5 | 9 | 10 | 23 |
| 1 131 | 9 440 | 5 | 75 | 2 613 | 9 092 | 772 | 677 | 167 | 627 | 2 836 | 24 |
| 1 258 | 5 987 | 472 | 1 826 | 3 941 | 6 267 | 1 811 | 6 354 | 871 | 4 836 | 2 647 | 25 |
| 8 | 6 | 1 | 11 | 10 | 16 | 7 | 19 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 26 |
| 5 | 14 | - | 10 | 10 | 7 | 15 | 34 | 6 | 12 | 10 | 27 |
| 33 | 43 | 20 | 75 | 142 | 379 | 17 | 74 | 28 | 53 | 207 | 28 |
| 15 | 135 | - | 30 | 59 | 103 | 51 | 233 | 12 | 50 | 99 | 29 |
| 3 | 3 | - | 5 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 30 |
| 13 | 9 | - | 45 | 38 | 111 | 3 | 40 | 14 | 9 | 2 | 31 |
| 2 | 77 | - | 17 | 3 | 61 | 11 | 65 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 32 |
| 6 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 14 | 5 | 14 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 33 |
| 20 | 34 | 20 | 30 | 107 | 268 | 14 | 34 | 14 | 44 | 205 | 34 |
| 13 | 58 | - | 13 | 56 | 42 | 40 | 168 | 5 | 41 | 89 | 35 |
| 2 | 5 | - | - | 6 | 8 | 2 | 4 | - | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| 30 | 660 | - | - | 325 | 1 160 | 35 | 115 | - | 250 | 195 | 37 |
| 231 | 681 | - | 800 | 1 250 | 274 | 65 | 518 | 41 | 330 | 75 | 38 |

TABLE 13. **Acreage, Quantity, and Sales of**

Tree fruits, nuts, and grapes–Con.

| | SUBJECT | | | STANLY | STOKES | SURRY | SWAIN | TRANSYLVANIA | TYRRELL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TREE FRUITS, NUTS, AND GRAPES--CON. | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | IMPROVED & WILD & SEEDLING PECANS | FARMS | 1964 | 27 | 32 | 22 | - | - | 7 |
| 2 | TREES OF ALL AGES | NUMBER | 1964 | 141 | 104 | 60 | - | - | 85 |
| 3 | | | 1959 | 487 | 60 | 36 | 12 | 4 | 133 |
| 4 | TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 1964 | 14 | 20 | 11 | - | - | 2 |
| 5 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 47 | 50 | 27 | - | - | 7 |
| 6 | | | 1959 | 193 | 26 | 21 | 5 | 4 | 16 |
| 7 | TREES OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 1964 | 18 | 18 | 13 | - | - | 7 |
| 8 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 94 | 54 | 33 | - | - | 78 |
| 9 | | | 1959 | 294 | 34 | 15 | 7 | - | 117 |
| 10 | QUANTITY HARVESTED | FARMS | 1964 | 6 | 9 | 4 | - | - | 6 |
| 11 | | POUNDS | 1964 | 490 | 188 | 205 | - | - | 616 |
| 12 | | | 1959 | 4 649 | 325 | 82 | 5 | - | 1 290 |
| 13 | IMPROVED PECANS | FARMS | 1964 | 26 | 27 | 20 | - | - | 5 |
| 14 | | | 1959 | 65 | 26 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 10 |
| 15 | TREES OF ALL AGES | NUMBER | 1964 | 121 | 64 | 49 | - | - | 27 |
| 16 | | | 1959 | 442 | 56 | 26 | 12 | 4 | 113 |
| 17 | TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 1964 | 12 | 17 | 11 | - | - | 1 |
| 18 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 31 | 39 | 27 | - | - | 2 |
| 19 | | | 1959 | 172 | 24 | 18 | 5 | 4 | 16 |
| 20 | TREES OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 1964 | 18 | 15 | 11 | - | - | 5 |
| 21 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 90 | 25 | 22 | - | - | 25 |
| 22 | | | 1959 | 270 | 32 | 8 | 7 | - | 97 |
| 23 | QUANTITY HARVESTED | FARMS | 1964 | 6 | 7 | 4 | - | - | 5 |
| 24 | | POUNDS | 1964 | 490 | 143 | 205 | - | - | 486 |
| 25 | | | 1959 | 4 464 | 225 | 32 | 5 | - | 1 090 |
| 26 | WILD AND SEEDLING PECANS | FARMS | 1964 | 6 | 9 | 2 | - | - | 5 |
| 27 | | | 1959 | 13 | 2 | 3 | - | - | 1 |
| 28 | TREES OF ALL AGES | NUMBER | 1964 | 20 | 40 | 11 | - | - | 58 |
| 29 | | | 1959 | 45 | 4 | 10 | - | - | 20 |
| 30 | TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 1964 | 4 | 5 | - | - | - | 1 |
| 31 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 16 | 11 | - | - | - | 5 |
| 32 | | | 1959 | 21 | 2 | 3 | - | - | - |
| 33 | TREES OF BEARING AGE | FARMS | 1964 | 2 | 4 | 2 | - | - | 5 |
| 34 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 4 | 29 | 11 | - | - | 53 |
| 35 | | | 1959 | 24 | 2 | 7 | - | - | 20 |
| 36 | QUANTITY HARVESTED | FARMS | 1964 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 2 |
| 37 | | POUNDS | 1964 | - | 45 | - | - | - | 130 |
| 38 | | | 1959 | 185 | 100 | 50 | - | - | 200 |

## Crops Harvested: 1964 and 1959—Continued

Tree fruits, nuts, and grapes–Con.

| UNION | VANCE | WAKE | WARREN | WASHINGTON | WATAUGA | WAYNE | WILKES | WILSON | YADKIN | YANCEY | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 39 | 21 | 47 | 35 | 4 | 1 | 49 | 19 | 45 | 30 | - | 1 |
| 463 | 127 | 1 649 | 247 | 52 | 1 | 1 237 | 55 | 901 | 100 | - | 2 |
| 594 | 354 | 1 424 | 350 | 277 | 1 | 1 225 | 117 | 568 | 32 | 18 | 3 |
| 18 | 11 | 24 | 16 | - | 1 | 22 | 5 | 22 | 12 | - | 4 |
| 230 | 38 | 342 | 57 | - | 1 | 271 | 9 | 304 | 30 | - | 5 |
| 212 | 55 | 267 | 97 | 95 | - | 223 | 61 | 97 | 6 | 13 | 6 |
| 28 | 16 | 40 | 26 | 4 | - | 45 | 14 | 36 | 20 | - | 7 |
| 233 | 89 | 1 307 | 190 | 52 | - | 966 | 46 | 597 | 70 | - | 8 |
| 382 | 299 | 1 157 | 253 | 182 | 1 | 1 002 | 56 | 471 | 26 | 5 | 9 |
| 11 | 15 | 24 | 14 | 4 | - | 34 | 6 | 26 | 5 | - | 10 |
| 1 410 | 991 | 4 512 | 1 847 | 275 | - | 6 062 | 43 | 6 986 | 131 | - | 11 |
| 3 810 | 925 | 13 014 | 602 | 5 579 | - | 6 216 | 593 | 4 676 | 100 | - | 12 |
| 36 | 18 | 44 | 30 | 3 | 1 | 45 | 15 | 41 | 25 | - | 13 |
| 65 | 40 | 76 | 55 | 21 | 1 | 73 | 32 | 41 | 11 | 1 | 14 |
| 431 | 116 | 1 592 | 185 | 47 | 1 | 1 156 | 37 | 748 | 87 | - | 15 |
| 554 | 192 | 1 301 | 328 | 262 | 1 | 1 124 | 106 | 529 | 29 | 1 | 16 |
| 17 | 10 | 21 | 10 | - | 1 | 20 | 4 | 20 | 12 | - | 17 |
| 220 | 37 | 312 | 26 | - | 1 | 255 | 5 | 293 | 30 | - | 18 |
| 202 | 53 | 239 | 92 | 92 | - | 220 | 55 | 89 | 5 | 1 | 19 |
| 26 | 13 | 37 | 23 | 3 | - | 41 | 11 | 32 | 15 | - | 20 |
| 211 | 79 | 1 280 | 159 | 47 | - | 901 | 32 | 455 | 57 | - | 21 |
| 352 | 139 | 1 062 | 236 | 170 | 1 | 904 | 51 | 440 | 24 | - | 22 |
| 11 | 13 | 21 | 12 | 3 | - | 31 | 5 | 24 | 3 | - | 23 |
| 1 410 | 958 | 4 437 | 1 746 | 155 | - | 5 662 | 23 | 6 476 | 21 | - | 24 |
| 3 648 | 880 | 12 237 | 562 | 5 438 | - | 5 748 | 593 | 4 466 | 100 | - | 25 |
| 8 | 5 | 9 | 12 | 2 | - | 11 | 5 | 12 | 6 | - | 26 |
| 10 | 13 | 20 | 6 | 7 | - | 18 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 27 |
| 32 | 11 | 57 | 62 | 5 | - | 81 | 18 | 153 | 13 | - | 28 |
| 40 | 162 | 123 | 22 | 15 | - | 101 | 11 | 39 | 3 | 17 | 29 |
| 4 | 1 | 5 | 8 | - | - | 4 | 1 | 4 | - | - | 30 |
| 10 | 1 | 30 | 31 | - | - | 16 | 4 | 11 | - | - | 31 |
| 10 | 2 | 28 | 9 | 3 | - | 3 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 12 | 32 |
| 5 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 2 | - | 8 | 4 | 9 | 6 | - | 33 |
| 22 | 10 | 27 | 31 | 5 | - | 65 | 14 | 142 | 13 | - | 34 |
| 30 | 160 | 95 | 17 | 12 | - | 98 | 5 | 31 | 2 | 5 | 35 |
| - | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | 5 | 1 | 5 | 2 | - | 36 |
| - | 33 | 75 | 101 | 120 | - | 400 | 20 | 510 | 110 | - | 37 |
| 162 | 45 | 777 | 40 | 141 | - | 468 | - | 210 | - | - | 38 |

TABLE 14. **Acreage and Quantity of**

| | SUBJECT | | THE STATE | ALAMANCE | ALEXANDER | ALLEGHANY | ANSON | ASHE | AVERY |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | LAND IRRIGATED | FARMS | 12 583 | 255 | 10 | 18 | 10 | 37 | 6 |
| 2 | | ACRES | 96 874 | 1 581 | 41 | 109 | 224 | 374 | 47 |
| | ACREAGE AND QUANTITY HARVESTED FOR SELECTED IRRIGATED CROPS | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE | FARMS | 279 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 9 | 1 |
| 4 | | ACRES | 813 | 1 | - | (Z) | - | 193 | 10 |
| 5 | | HUNDREDWEIGHT | 138 927 | 40 | - | 7 | - | 38 631 | 400 |
| 6 | TOBACCO | FARMS | 11 887 | 247 | 10 | 13 | 7 | 28 | - |
| 7 | | ACRES | 79 787 | 1 484 | 36 | 12 | 63 | 21 | - |
| 8 | | POUNDS | 186 060 667 | 3 150 402 | 74 141 | 26 850 | 126 010 | 45 535 | - |
| | OTHER CROPS HARVESTED FROM IRRIGATED LAND | | | | | | | | |
| | FIELD CROPS: | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | CORN FOR GRAIN | FARMS | 223 | 4 | - | - | - | 3 | - |
| 10 | | ACRES | 1 481 | 13 | - | - | - | 4 | - |
| 11 | SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE | FARMS | 104 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 12 | | ACRES | 345 | - | - | (Z) | 4 | - | - |
| 13 | COTTON | FARMS | 19 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 14 | | ACRES | 140 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | VEGETABLES FOR SALE (OTHER THAN IRISH AND SWEET POTATOES): | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE | FARMS | 471 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 2 |
| 16 | | ACRES | 3 775 | 14 | 2 | 67 | 2 | 101 | 17 |
| 17 | TOMATOES | FARMS | 134 | - | - | - | - | 3 | - |
| 18 | | ACRES | 446 | - | - | - | - | 5 | - |
| 19 | SWEET CORN | FARMS | 47 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 20 | | ACRES | 356 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 21 | CUCUMBERS AND PICKLES | FARMS | 161 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 22 | | ACRES | 453 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 23 | SNAP BEANS (BUSH AND POLE TYPES) | FARMS | 54 | 1 | - | - | - | 5 | - |
| 24 | | ACRES | 538 | 4 | - | - | - | 93 | - |
| 25 | CABBAGE | FARMS | 81 | - | - | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| 26 | | ACRES | 612 | - | - | 67 | 1 | 3 | 17 |
| 27 | SWEET PEPPERS, EXCEPT PIMIENTOS | FARMS | 122 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 28 | | ACRES | 439 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 29 | GREEN LIMA BEANS | FARMS | 26 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 30 | | ACRES | 97 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| | BERRIES HARVESTED FOR SALE: | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | BLUEBERRIES (TAME) | FARMS | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 32 | | ACRES | 135 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 33 | LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES | FARMS | 42 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - |
| 34 | | ACRES | 874 | - | - | - | 120 | 4 | - |
| | NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE PRODUCTS, FLOWERS, VEGETABLE SEEDS, AND PLANTS AND BULBS GROWN FOR SALE: | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | NURSERY PRODUCTS (TREES, SHRUBS, VINES, ORNAMENTALS, ETC.) | FARMS | 97 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| 36 | | ACRES | 713 | - | - | - | - | - | 18 |
| 37 | CUT FLOWERS, POTTED PLANTS, FLORIST GREENS, AND BEDDING PLANTS GROWN IN THE OPEN | FARMS | 45 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 38 | | ACRES | 667 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| 39 | FLOWER AND VEGETABLE SEEDS, VEGETABLE PLANTS, AND BULBS GROWN IN THE OPEN | FARMS | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 40 | | ACRES | 58 | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

# Irrigated Crops Harvested: 1964

| BEAUFORT | BERTIE | BLADEN | BRUNS-WICK | BUNCOMBE | BURKE | CABARRUS | CALDWELL | CAMDEN | CARTERET | CASWELL | CATAWBA | CHATHAM | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 145 | 41 | 39 | 17 | 36 | 3 | 2 | 46 | 2 | 11 | 665 | 1 | 42 | 1 |
| 1 819 | 474 | 275 | 186 | 148 | 16 | 76 | 189 | 56 | 207 | 3 538 | 20 | 295 | 2 |
| 13 | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 36 | - | - | 3 |
| 398 | (Z) | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 4 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 4 |
| 68 096 | 2 | - | - | 354 | - | 100 | 200 | - | - | 193 | - | - | 5 |
| 132 | 37 | 38 | 12 | 26 | - | - | 35 | - | 9 | 658 | - | 39 | 6 |
| 1 221 | 199 | 253 | 62 | 36 | - | - | 149 | - | 72 | 3 324 | - | 260 | 7 |
| 2 703 039 | 460 910 | 522 402 | 139 850 | 83 714 | - | - | 307 340 | - | 146 420 | 7 892 853 | - | 545 101 | 8 |
| 4 | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | 4 | - | - | 9 |
| 72 | 2 | 7 | - | 6 | 10 | - | 13 | - | - | 12 | - | - | 10 |
| 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 12 | - | - | 11 |
| 2 | (Z) | - | 75 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | (Z) | - | - | 12 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 14 |
| 1 | 2 | - | - | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | - | 15 |
| 10 | 26 | - | - | 11 | 2 | 40 | 5 | 55 | 77 | 3 | 20 | - | 16 |
| - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 17 |
| - | - | - | - | 6 | - | 8 | (Z) | - | 2 | - | 8 | - | 18 |
| - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 19 |
| - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 8 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 20 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 21 |
| 10 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (Z) | - | - | 2 | - | 22 |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 23 |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 8 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 24 |
| - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | 25 |
| - | 22 | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 55 | 74 | - | - | - | 26 |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 27 |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 28 |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 29 |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 30 |
| - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 31 |
| - | - | 6 | 34 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 32 |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 33 |
| - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | (Z) | - | 1 | - | - | - | 34 |
| 1 | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 35 |
| 4 | - | - | 14 | 5 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 36 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 37 |
| 30 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (Z) | - | - | - | 30 | 38 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 39 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 40 |

TABLE 14. **Acreage and Quantity of**

| | SUBJECT | | CHEROKEE | CHOWAN | CLAY | CLEVELAND | COLUMBUS | CRAVEN | CUMBERLAND |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | LAND IRRIGATED | FARMS | 3 | 15 | 7 | 9 | 140 | 149 | 346 |
| 2 | | ACRES | 4 | 332 | 65 | 101 | 988 | 1 479 | 2 313 |
| | ACREAGE AND QUANTITY HARVESTED FOR SELECTED IRRIGATED CROPS | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE | FARMS | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 3 |
| 4 | | ACRES | - | 10 | - | - | - | (Z) | (Z) |
| 5 | | HUNDREDWEIGHT | - | 2 000 | - | - | - | 10 | 7 |
| 6 | TOBACCO | FARMS | - | 11 | 1 | - | 112 | 140 | 336 |
| 7 | | ACRES | - | 81 | 1 | - | 799 | 1 265 | 1 990 |
| 8 | | POUNDS | - | 210 499 | 967 | - | 1 742 840 | 2 964 043 | 4 340 294 |
| | OTHER CROPS HARVESTED FROM IRRIGATED LAND | | | | | | | | |
| | FIELD CROPS: | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | CORN FOR GRAIN | FARMS | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 11 |
| 10 | | ACRES | - | - | 11 | - | 18 | 10 | 53 |
| 11 | SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE | FARMS | - | - | - | - | 6 | 2 | 1 |
| 12 | | ACRES | - | - | - | - | 34 | 19 | (Z) |
| 13 | COTTON | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 14 | | ACRES | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12 |
| | VEGETABLES FOR SALE (OTHER THAN IRISH AND SWEET POTATOES): | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE | FARMS | 3 | 8 | 1 | 3 | - | 8 | 14 |
| 16 | | ACRES | 4 | 256 | 1 | 10 | - | 75 | 193 |
| 17 | TOMATOES | FARMS | 3 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | 1 |
| 18 | | ACRES | 3 | - | 1 | 4 | - | - | 1 |
| 19 | SWEET CORN | FARMS | - | 5 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| 20 | | ACRES | - | 79 | - | 1 | - | - | (Z) |
| 21 | CUCUMBERS AND PICKLES | FARMS | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 7 |
| 22 | | ACRES | - | 2 | - | - | - | 8 | 25 |
| 23 | SNAP BEANS (BUSH AND POLE TYPES) | FARMS | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 24 | | ACRES | - | 55 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 25 | CABBAGE | FARMS | - | 2 | - | - | - | 6 | - |
| 26 | | ACRES | - | 37 | - | - | - | 67 | - |
| 27 | SWEET PEPPERS, EXCEPT PIMIENTOS | FARMS | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| 28 | | ACRES | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 |
| 29 | GREEN LIMA BEANS | FARMS | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 5 |
| 30 | | ACRES | - | 40 | - | - | - | - | 22 |
| | BERRIES HARVESTED FOR SALE: | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | BLUEBERRIES (TAME) | FARMS | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| 32 | | ACRES | - | - | - | - | 8 | - | - |
| 33 | LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES | FARMS | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 34 | | ACRES | - | - | - | 29 | 2 | 1 | (Z) |
| | NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE PRODUCTS; FLOWERS, VEGETABLE SEEDS, AND PLANTS AND BULBS GROWN FOR SALE: | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | NURSERY PRODUCTS (TREES, SHRUBS, VINES, ORNAMENTALS, ETC.) | FARMS | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - |
| 36 | | ACRES | - | - | - | 1 | 8 | 5 | - |
| 37 | CUT FLOWERS, POTTED PLANTS, FLORIST GREENS, AND BEDDING PLANTS GROWN IN THE OPEN | FARMS | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 38 | | ACRES | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 39 | FLOWER AND VEGETABLE SEEDS, VEGETABLE PLANTS, AND BULBS GROWN IN THE OPEN | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 40 | | ACRES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

## Irrigated Crops Harvested: 1964—Continued

| CURRITUCK | DARE | DAVIDSON | DAVIE | DUPLIN | DURHAM | EDGE-COMBE | FORSYTH | FRANKLIN | GASTON | GATES | GRAHAM | GRAN-VILLE | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| - | 1 | 13 | 29 | 66 | 19 | 242 | 48 | 828 | 9 | - | - | 422 | 1 |
| - | 5 | 1 354 | 121 | 617 | 170 | 1 720 | 314 | 4 847 | 231 | - | - | 3 747 | 2 |
| - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 8 | - | - | - | 6 | 3 |
| - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 5 | (Z) | - | - | - | (Z) | 4 |
| - | - | - | 240 | - | - | - | 510 | 41 | - | - | - | 32 | 5 |
| - | - | 9 | 25 | 60 | 18 | 238 | 32 | 821 | - | - | - | 421 | 6 |
| - | - | 50 | 100 | 376 | 148 | 1 554 | 151 | 4 631 | - | - | - | 3 655 | 7 |
| - | - | 112 706 | 201 491 | 848 026 | 293 990 | 3 720 521 | 334 184 | 10 781 878 | - | - | - | 8 545 119 | 8 |
| - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 2 | - | 16 | - | - | - | 5 | 9 |
| - | - | - | - | 11 | - | 34 | - | 86 | - | - | - | 13 | 10 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 11 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | (Z) | - | - | - | - | 12 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 14 |
| - | - | 2 | - | 8 | - | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | - | - | 1 | 15 |
| - | - | 12 | - | 177 | - | 11 | 3 | 9 | 19 | - | - | 25 | 16 |
| - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 17 |
| - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 18 |
| - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 19 |
| - | - | - | - | 47 | - | - | - | - | 10 | - | - | - | 20 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | 21 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 11 | - | 7 | 2 | - | - | - | 22 |
| - | - | - | - | 6 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 23 |
| - | - | - | - | 37 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 5 | 24 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 25 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 26 |
| - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 27 |
| - | - | - | - | 16 | - | - | - | 1 | (Z) | - | - | - | 28 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 29 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 30 |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 31 |
| - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 32 |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 33 |
| - | (Z) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 34 |
| - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 35 |
| - | 5 | 1 | 12 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 5 | - | - | - | 36 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 37 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (Z) | - | - | - | - | - | 38 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 39 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 40 |

TABLE 14. **Acreage and Quantity of**

| | SUBJECT | GREENE | GUILFORD | HALIFAX | HARNETT | HAYWOOD | HENDERSON | HERTFORD |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | LAND IRRIGATED. . . . . .FARMS. . | 110 | 181 | 27 | 725 | 54 | 18 | 33 |
| 2 | ACRES. . | 869 | 1 321 | 512 | 6 065 | 264 | 238 | 151 |
| | ACREAGE AND QUANTITY HARVESTED FOR SELECTED IRRIGATED CROPS | | | | | | | |
| 3 | IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE . . . . . .FARMS. . | 2 | 3 | - | 4 | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| 4 | ACRES. . | (Z) | 1 | - | 10 | 6 | (Z) | 3 |
| 5 | HUNDREDWEIGHT. . | 24 | 49 | - | 1 187 | 841 | 3 | 249 |
| 6 | TOBACCO . . . . . .FARMS. . | 106 | 162 | 23 | 707 | 33 | - | 31 |
| 7 | ACRES. . | 819 | 1 194 | 112 | 5 459 | 36 | - | 135 |
| 8 | POUNDS. . | 2 099 398 | 2 748 850 | 274 784 | 12 841 910 | 71 314 | - | 380 442 |
| | OTHER CROPS HARVESTED FROM IRRIGATED LAND | | | | | | | |
| | FIELD CROPS: | | | | | | | |
| 9 | CORN FOR GRAIN. . . . . .FARMS. . | - | 3 | - | 14 | 3 | - | - |
| 10 | ACRES. . | - | 8 | - | 103 | 5 | - | - |
| 11 | SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE. . . . . .FARMS. . | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| 12 | ACRES. . | - | - | - | 6 | - | - | - |
| 13 | COTTON. . . . . .FARMS. . | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| 14 | ACRES. . | 3 | - | - | 6 | - | - | - |
| | VEGETABLES FOR SALE (OTHER THAN IRISH AND SWEET POTATOES): | | | | | | | |
| 15 | VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE . . . . . .FARMS. . | - | 5 | 5 | 15 | 28 | 11 | - |
| 16 | ACRES. . | - | 11 | 385 | 32 | 84 | 129 | - |
| 17 | TOMATOES. . . . . .FARMS. . | - | 5 | 1 | 1 | 26 | 3 | - |
| 18 | ACRES. . | - | 2 | 80 | 2 | 63 | 2 | - |
| 19 | SWEET CORN. . . . . .FARMS. . | - | 4 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | - |
| 20 | ACRES. . | - | 3 | 130 | - | 3 | 4 | - |
| 21 | CUCUMBERS AND PICKLES . . . . . .FARMS. . | - | 3 | 3 | 8 | - | 2 | - |
| 22 | ACRES. . | - | (Z) | 4 | 12 | - | 26 | - |
| 23 | SNAP BEANS (BUSH AND POLE TYPES). . . . . .FARMS. . | - | 3 | 1 | - | 3 | 5 | - |
| 24 | ACRES. . | - | (Z) | 120 | - | 3 | 40 | - |
| 25 | CABBAGE . . . . . .FARMS. . | - | 3 | - | - | 2 | 5 | - |
| 26 | ACRES. . | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 36 | - |
| 27 | SWEET PEPPERS, EXCEPT PIMIENTOS . . . . . .FARMS. . | - | - | - | 8 | 5 | 1 | - |
| 28 | ACRES. . | - | - | - | 17 | 12 | 4 | - |
| 29 | GREEN LIMA BEANS. . . . . .FARMS. . | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| 30 | ACRES. . | - | (Z) | 1 | 1 | - | (Z) | - |
| | BERRIES HARVESTED FOR SALE: | | | | | | | |
| 31 | BLUEBERRIES (TAME). . . . . .FARMS. . | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 32 | ACRES. . | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 33 | LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES. . . . . .FARMS. . | - | 3 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| 34 | ACRES. . | - | 3 | - | - | 75 | 40 | - |
| | NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE PRODUCTS, FLOWERS, VEGETABLE SEEDS, AND PLANTS AND BULBS GROWN FOR SALE: | | | | | | | |
| 35 | NURSERY PRODUCTS (TREES, SHRUBS, VINES, ORNAMENTALS, ETC.) . . . . . .FARMS. . | - | 5 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 36 | ACRES. . | - | 33 | - | - | 6 | 4 | 2 |
| 37 | CUT FLOWERS, POTTED PLANTS, FLORIST GREENS, AND BEDDING PLANTS GROWN IN THE OPEN. . . . . .FARMS. . | - | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| 38 | ACRES. . | - | 6 | - | - | - | 36 | 2 |
| 39 | FLOWER AND VEGETABLE SEEDS, VEGETABLE PLANTS, AND BULBS GROWN IN THE OPEN. . . . .FARMS. . | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 40 | ACRES. . | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

## Irrigated Crops Harvested: 1964—Continued

| HOKE | HYDE | IREDELL | JACKSON | JOHNSTON | JONES | LEE | LENOIR | LINCOLN | MC-DOWELL | MACON | MADISON | MARTIN | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 52 | 1 | 8 | 19 | 713 | 30 | 239 | 141 | 22 | 1 | 17 | 57 | 61 | 1 |
| 469 | 600 | 32 | 140 | 5 611 | 218 | 1 691 | 1 372 | 125 | 8 | 610 | 127 | 561 | 2 |
| - | - | - | 5 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 3 | - | - | 1 | 4 | - | 3 |
| - | - | - | 24 | 2 | (Z) | (Z) | 14 | - | - | (Z) | 1 | - | 4 |
| - | - | - | 3 200 | 95 | 15 | 14 | 1 410 | - | - | 6 | 68 | - | 5 |
| 50 | - | 8 | 3 | 692 | 29 | 236 | 129 | - | - | 2 | 50 | 60 | 6 |
| 383 | - | 28 | 5 | 4 553 | 206 | 1 650 | 1 218 | - | - | 1 | 68 | 450 | 7 |
| 777 492 | - | 59 142 | 9 038 | 10 933 493 | 545 757 | 3 744 414 | 3 205 274 | - | - | 1 004 | 155 796 | 1 227 201 | 8 |
| 3 | - | - | 1 | 26 | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | 2 | 3 | 9 |
| 57 | - | - | 2 | 370 | - | 14 | 12 | 2 | - | 77 | 5 | 6 | 10 |
| 1 | - | - | - | 12 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11 |
| 4 | - | - | - | 98 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12 |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 13 |
| 20 | - | 5 | - | 23 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 14 |
| 1 | - | - | 15 | 13 | - | 1 | 6 | 21 | - | 8 | 12 | 1 | 15 |
| 4 | - | - | 110 | 40 | - | 1 | 46 | 106 | - | 238 | 29 | 3 | 16 |
| - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 20 | - | 2 | 9 | - | 17 |
| - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 75 | - | 3 | 8 | - | 18 |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | 19 |
| - | - | - | - | (Z) | - | - | 3 | (Z) | - | 2 | - | - | 20 |
| - | - | - | - | 5 | - | 1 | 4 | 3 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 21 |
| - | - | - | - | 10 | - | 1 | 3 | 2 | - | (Z) | - | 3 | 22 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 3 | - | 2 | - | - | 23 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | 10 | - | 106 | - | - | 24 |
| - | - | - | 15 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 3 | 2 | - | 25 |
| - | - | - | 109 | 7 | - | - | 5 | 1 | - | 12 | 14 | - | 26 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 27 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | - | 28 |
| - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 29 |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | (Z) | - | - | 30 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 31 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 32 |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 33 |
| - | - | - | - | 19 | - | - | - | - | 6 | - | - | - | 34 |
| - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 35 |
| - | - | - | - | 24 | - | 3 | 25 | - | - | - | - | - | 36 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 37 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 38 |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 39 |
| - | - | - | - | (Z) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 40 |

TABLE 14. **Acreage and Quantity of**

| | SUBJECT | | MECKLENBURG | MITCHELL | MONTGOMERY | MOORE | NASH | NEW HANOVER | NORTHAMPTON |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | LAND IRRIGATED | FARMS | 14 | - | 43 | 295 | 442 | 23 | 6 |
| 2 | | ACRES | 78 | - | 463 | 2 574 | 3 519 | 285 | 101 |
| | ACREAGE AND QUANTITY HARVESTED FOR SELECTED IRRIGATED CROPS | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE | FARMS | - | - | 1 | 6 | 6 | - | - |
| 4 | | ACRES | - | - | 2 | (Z) | 1 | - | - |
| 5 | | HUNDREDWEIGHT | - | - | 400 | 48 | 57 | - | - |
| 6 | TOBACCO | FARMS | - | - | 38 | 280 | 435 | 2 | 2 |
| 7 | | ACRES | - | - | 292 | 2 209 | 3 243 | 18 | 6 |
| 8 | | POUNDS | - | - | 587 187 | 4 973 028 | 8 118 508 | 39 000 | 10 154 |
| | OTHER CROPS HARVESTED FROM IRRIGATED LAND | | | | | | | | |
| | FIELD CROPS: | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | CORN FOR GRAIN | FARMS | 2 | - | - | 5 | 6 | - | 1 |
| 10 | | ACRES | 9 | - | - | 42 | 39 | - | 8 |
| 11 | SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE | FARMS | - | - | 1 | 4 | 1 | - | - |
| 12 | | ACRES | - | - | 25 | 13 | 1 | - | - |
| 13 | COTTON | FARMS | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | 3 |
| 14 | | ACRES | - | - | 27 | - | 7 | - | 22 |
| | VEGETABLES FOR SALE (OTHER THAN IRISH AND SWEET POTATOES): | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE | FARMS | 3 | - | 1 | 5 | 14 | 3 | - |
| 16 | | ACRES | 13 | - | 4 | 23 | 37 | 137 | - |
| 17 | TOMATOES | FARMS | 1 | - | - | 3 | - | 1 | - |
| 18 | | ACRES | 1 | - | - | 3 | - | 2 | - |
| 19 | SWEET CORN | FARMS | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| 20 | | ACRES | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - |
| 21 | CUCUMBERS AND PICKLES | FARMS | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 14 | 2 | - |
| 22 | | ACRES | (Z) | - | (Z) | 1 | 37 | 54 | - |
| 23 | SNAP BEANS (BUSH AND POLE TYPES) | FARMS | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| 24 | | ACRES | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - |
| 25 | CABBAGE | FARMS | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| 26 | | ACRES | (Z) | - | 4 | 1 | - | 3 | - |
| 27 | SWEET PEPPERS, EXCEPT PIMIENTOS | FARMS | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 28 | | ACRES | (Z) | - | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| 29 | GREEN LIMA BEANS | FARMS | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 30 | | ACRES | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | BERRIES HARVESTED FOR SALE: | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | BLUEBERRIES (TAME) | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 32 | | ACRES | - | - | - | - | - | (Z) | - |
| 33 | LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES | FARMS | 1 | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - |
| 34 | | ACRES | (Z) | - | 71 | 2 | 4 | 1 | - |
| | NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE PRODUCTS, FLOWERS, VEGETABLE SEEDS, AND PLANTS AND BULBS GROWN FOR SALE: | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | NURSERY PRODUCTS (TREES, SHRUBS, VINES, ORNAMENTALS, ETC.) | FARMS | 7 | - | 2 | 6 | - | 7 | - |
| 36 | | ACRES | 40 | - | 11 | 193 | - | 41 | - |
| 37 | CUT FLOWERS, POTTED PLANTS, FLORIST GREENS, AND BEDDING PLANTS GROWN IN THE OPEN | FARMS | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 10 | - |
| 38 | | ACRES | 3 | - | - | 45 | - | 131 | - |
| 39 | FLOWER AND VEGETABLE SEEDS, VEGETABLE PLANTS, AND BULBS GROWN IN THE OPEN | FARMS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 40 | | ACRES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

## Irrigated Crops Harvested: 1964—Continued

| ONSLOW | ORANGE | PAMLICO | PASQUO-TANK | PENDER | PERQUI-MANS | PERSON | PITT | POLK | RANDOLPH | RICHMOND | ROBESON | ROCKING-HAM | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | 192 | 3 | 1 | 26 | 1 | 497 | 476 | 1 | 26 | 121 | 251 | 711 | 1 |
| 58 | 1 409 | 89 | 2 | 370 | 20 | 2 807 | 4 634 | 3 | 236 | 1 586 | 1 591 | 4 280 | 2 |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 31 | 9 | - | - | 3 | - | 26 | 3 |
| - | - | 76 | - | - | - | 2 | (Z) | - | - | 2 | - | 7 | 4 |
| - | - | 15 000 | - | - | - | 230 | 65 | - | - | 153 | - | 744 | 5 |
| 6 | 188 | 1 | - | 13 | - | 492 | 471 | - | 20 | 118 | 245 | 687 | 6 |
| 49 | 1 335 | 10 | - | 75 | - | 2 693 | 4 239 | - | 69 | 988 | 1 551 | 4 010 | 7 |
| 129 086 | 3 232 965 | 30 000 | - | 156 457 | - | 6 502 020 | 9 921 688 | - | 158 690 | 1 939 511 | 3 700 054 | 9 246 113 | 8 |
| - | 8 | - | - | 1 | - | 8 | 2 | - | - | 4 | - | 11 | 9 |
| - | 24 | - | - | 20 | - | 23 | 14 | - | - | 15 | - | 36 | 10 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 9 | 4 | - | - | 1 | - | 9 | 11 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | (Z) | 4 | - | - | 1 | - | (Z) | 12 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 13 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 14 |
| - | 3 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 12 | - | - | 2 | 3 | 9 | 15 |
| - | 9 | - | - | 6 | 20 | 2 | 36 | - | - | 78 | 12 | 40 | 16 |
| - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 7 | 17 |
| - | 7 | - | - | 6 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 10 | (Z) | 28 | 18 |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 19 |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | 20 | 1 | - | - | - | 20 | 1 | 1 | 20 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 21 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 36 | - | - | - | - | (Z) | 22 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 23 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10 | - | 1 | 24 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 25 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 3 | 6 | 26 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 27 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | (Z) | 28 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 29 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | (z) | 1 | 30 |
| - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 31 |
| - | - | - | - | 43 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 32 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 5 | - | 4 | 33 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 481 | - | 7 | 34 |
| 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 4 | - | 6 | 2 | 35 |
| 5 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 71 | - | 30 | 2 | 36 |
| 1 | - | - | - | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | 37 |
| 1 | - | - | - | 143 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 38 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | 39 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 55 | - | - | - | (Z) | 2 | 40 |

TABLE 14. **Acreage and Quantity of**

| | SUBJECT | ROWAN | RUTHER-FORD | SAMPSON | SCOTLAND | STANLY | STOKES | SURRY | SWAIN |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | LAND IRRIGATED.....FARMS. | 15 | 1 | 318 | 16 | 5 | 280 | 260 | 3 |
| 2 | ACRES. | 119 | 1 | 2 528 | 214 | 8 | 1 455 | 1 361 | 4 |
| | ACREAGE AND QUANTITY HARVESTED FOR SELECTED IRRIGATED CROPS | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE.....FARMS. | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 21 | 10 | - |
| 4 | ACRES. | (Z) | - | (Z) | (Z) | - | 1 | (Z) | - |
| 5 | HUNDREDWEIGHT. | 2 | - | 1 | 3 | - | 136 | 44 | - |
| 6 | TOBACCO.....FARMS. | - | - | 287 | 15 | - | 274 | 255 | 1 |
| 7 | ACRES. | - | - | 1 661 | 198 | - | 1 282 | 1 250 | 1 |
| 8 | POUNDS. | - | - | 3 620 374 | 410 100 | - | 2 797 999 | 3 038 311 | 700 |
| | OTHER CROPS HARVESTED FROM IRRIGATED LAND | | | | | | | | |
| | FIELD CROPS: | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | CORN FOR GRAIN.....FARMS. | - | - | 3 | - | - | 11 | 3 | - |
| 10 | ACRES. | - | - | 4 | - | - | 35 | 4 | - |
| 11 | SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE.....FARMS. | - | - | 6 | 1 | - | 6 | 4 | - |
| 12 | ACRES. | - | - | 27 | (Z) | - | (Z) | 1 | - |
| 13 | COTTON.....FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 14 | ACRES. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | VEGETABLES FOR SALE (OTHER THAN IRISH AND SWEET POTATOES): | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE.....FARMS. | 11 | 1 | 103 | - | - | - | 3 | 1 |
| 16 | ACRES. | 93 | 1 | 538 | - | - | - | 10 | 1 |
| 17 | TOMATOES.....FARMS. | 11 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| 18 | ACRES. | 71 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| 19 | SWEET CORN.....FARMS. | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 20 | ACRES. | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 21 | CUCUMBERS AND PICKLES.....FARMS. | - | - | 45 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 22 | ACRES. | - | - | 117 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 23 | SNAP BEANS (BUSH AND POLE TYPES).....FARMS. | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 24 | ACRES. | - | - | 16 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 25 | CABBAGE.....FARMS. | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| 26 | ACRES. | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 8 | - |
| 27 | SWEET PEPPERS, EXCEPT PIMIENTOS.....FARMS. | - | - | 89 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 28 | ACRES. | - | - | 371 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 29 | GREEN LIMA BEANS.....FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 30 | ACRES. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | BERRIES HARVESTED FOR SALE: | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | BLUEBERRIES (TAME).....FARMS. | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 32 | ACRES. | - | - | 40 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 33 | LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES.....FARMS. | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - |
| 34 | ACRES. | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - |
| | NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE PRODUCTS, FLOWERS, VEGETABLE SEEDS, AND PLANTS AND BULBS GROWN FOR SALE: | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | NURSERY PRODUCTS (TREES, SHRUBS, VINES, ORNAMENTALS, ETC.).....FARMS. | 2 | - | 1 | - | 4 | - | - | 1 |
| 36 | ACRES. | 15 | - | 40 | - | 7 | - | - | 2 |
| 37 | CUT FLOWERS, POTTED PLANTS, FLORIST GREENS, AND BEDDING PLANTS GROWN IN THE OPEN.....FARMS. | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 38 | ACRES. | 6 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 39 | FLOWER AND VEGETABLE SEEDS, VEGETABLE PLANTS, AND BULBS GROWN IN THE OPEN.....FARMS. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 40 | ACRES. | (Z) | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

## Irrigated Crops Harvested: 1964—Continued

| TRANSYL-VANIA | TYRRELL | UNION | VANCE | WAKE | WARREN | WASHING-TON | WATAUGA | WAYNE | WILKES | WILSON | YADKIN | YANCEY | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 1 | 5 | 587 | 771 | 139 | 7 | 7 | 192 | 4 | 308 | 282 | 1 | 1 |
| 220 | 18 | 64 | 3 691 | 7 334 | 1 040 | 55 | 48 | 1 340 | 34 | 2 617 | 1 550 | 1 | 2 |
| - | 1 | - | 8 | 6 | - | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 6 | - | 3 |
| - | 18 | - | (Z) | (Z) | - | 2 | 7 | 1 | (Z) | (Z) | 6 | - | 4 |
| - | 2 520 | - | 42 | 17 | - | 242 | 700 | 64 | 3 | 3 | 429 | - | 5 |
| - | - | - | 582 | 751 | 132 | 5 | 1 | 180 | - | 297 | 272 | 1 | 6 |
| - | - | - | 3 570 | 6 842 | 961 | 27 | (Z) | 1 185 | - | 2 486 | 1 226 | 1 | 7 |
| - | - | - | 8 171 708 | 15 794 670 | 2 180 003 | 53 900 | 590 | 3 037 353 | - | 6 165 169 | 2 647 095 | 1 800 | 8 |
| - | - | 1 | 2 | 12 | 3 | 1 | - | 4 | - | 3 | 4 | - | 9 |
| - | - | 1 | 2 | 34 | 25 | 17 | - | 51 | - | 13 | 29 | - | 10 |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 4 | - | 2 | 2 | - | 11 |
| - | - | - | (Z) | - | 2 | - | - | 21 | - | 1 | (Z) | - | 12 |
| - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13 |
| - | - | - | - | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 14 |
| - | - | 1 | 11 | 5 | 11 | - | 7 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 2 | - | 15 |
| - | - | (Z) | 18 | 63 | 39 | - | 41 | 21 | 19 | 19 | 30 | - | 16 |
| - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | - | 17 |
| - | - | - | (Z) | 4 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 22 | - | 18 |
| - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | 19 |
| - | - | - | (Z) | 2 | - | - | - | 6 | - | 1 | - | - | 20 |
| - | - | - | 9 | 3 | 7 | - | - | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 | - | 21 |
| - | - | - | 14 | 7 | 13 | - | - | 6 | 19 | 15 | 5 | - | 22 |
| - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 23 |
| - | - | - | (Z) | 10 | - | - | - | (Z) | - | - | - | - | 24 |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 7 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 25 |
| - | - | - | - | (Z) | - | - | 41 | - | - | - | 3 | - | 26 |
| - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 27 |
| - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 28 |
| - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 29 |
| - | - | - | (Z) | 12 | - | - | - | (Z) | - | - | - | - | 30 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 31 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 32 |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 33 |
| - | - | (Z) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 34 |
| - | - | 2 | 2 | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | 35 |
| - | - | 2 | 7 | 49 | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | 3 | - | 36 |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 37 |
| 200 | - | (Z) | - | 21 | - | - | - | 3 | - | 2 | - | - | 38 |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 39 |
| - | - | - | - | (Z) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 40 |

# TABLE 15. Nursery and Greenhouse Products, Forest Products,

| | SUBJECT | | | THE STATE | ALAMANCE | ALEXANDER | ALLEGHANY | ANSON | ASHE | AVERY |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | RECREATION INCOME: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | INCOME FROM HUNTING, FISHING, AND OTHER RECREATIONAL SERVICES. . . . . | FARMS | 1964. . | 863 | 19 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 8 | 6 |
| 2 | | DOLLARS | 1964. . | 653 860 | 5 943 | (D) | 148 | 6 443 | 2 865 | 1 730 |
| | FARMS REPORTING BY AMOUNT OF INCOME: | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | UNDER $100. . . . . | | 1964. . | 380 | 12 | (D) | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| 4 | $100 TO $499. . . . . | | 1964. . | 262 | 5 | (D) | - | 4 | 3 | 3 |
| 5 | $500 TO $999. . . . . | | 1964. . | 72 | - | (D) | - | - | 3 | 2 |
| 6 | $1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . | | 1964. . | 66 | 1 | (D) | - | 2 | - | - |
| 7 | $2,000 AND OVER . . . . . | | 1964. . | 83 | 1 | (D) | - | 1 | - | - |
| | NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE PRODUCTS, FLOWERS, VEGETABLE SEEDS AND PLANTS, AND BULBS, GROWN FOR SALE: | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE PRODUCTS, FLOWER AND VEGETABLE SEEDS AND PLANTS, FLOWERS, AND BULBS SOLD. . . . . | FARMS | 1964. . | 1 270 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 122 |
| 9 | | | 1959. . | 1 147 | 14 | - | 6 | 4 | 8 | 62 |
| 10 | | DOLLARS | 1964. . | 11 167 741 | 35 580 | 768 | 1 100 | 4 050 | 13 225 | 728 406 |
| 11 | | | 1959. . | 9 137 280 | 38 581 | - | 2 830 | 3 700 | 6 575 | 315 077 |
| 12 | NURSERY PRODUCTS (TREES, SHRUBS, VINES, ORNAMENTALS, ETC.). . . . . | FARMS | 1964. . | 801 | 7 | - | 2 | 3 | 5 | 120 |
| 13 | | | 1959. . | 618 | 6 | - | 4 | - | 3 | 59 |
| 14 | | ACRES | 1964. . | 3 721 | 16 | - | 1 | 1 | 24 | 719 |
| 15 | | | 1959. . | 2 951 | 23 | - | 41 | - | 12 | 299 |
| 16 | SALES . . . . . | DOLLARS | 1964. . | 3 998 045 | 25 523 | - | 1 100 | 700 | (D) | 434 018 |
| 17 | | | 1959. . | 2 836 201 | 17 995 | - | 2 730 | - | 6 050 | 229 082 |
| 18 | CUT FLOWERS, POTTED PLANTS, FLORIST GREENS, & BEDDING PLANTS . . | FARMS | 1964. . | 436 | 8 | - | - | 3 | 2 | 4 |
| 19 | | | 1959. . | 488 | 8 | - | - | 4 | 5 | 3 |
| 20 | GROWN UNDER GLASS . . . . . | FARMS | 1964. . | 313 | 6 | - | - | 2 | - | 4 |
| 21 | | | 1959. . | 266 | 5 | - | - | 4 | - | 2 |
| 22 | | SQ. FT. | 1964. . | 2 760 579 | 8 690 | - | - | 5 050 | - | 155 336 |
| 23 | | | 1959. . | 2 334 665 | 24 356 | - | - | 4 924 | - | 61 725 |
| 24 | GROWN IN THE OPEN . . . . . | FARMS | 1964. . | 201 | 5 | - | - | 1 | 2 | - |
| 25 | | | 1959. . | 299 | 4 | - | - | - | 5 | 1 |
| 26 | | ACRES | 1964. . | 1 736 | 2 | - | - | (Z) | 2 | - |
| 27 | | | 1959. . | 1 921 | 9 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 |
| 28 | SALES . . . . . | DOLLARS | 1964. . | 6 561 387 | 9 707 | - | - | 3 150 | (D) | 289 088 |
| 29 | | | 1959. . | 5 906 744 | 20 386 | - | - | 3 700 | 525 | 85 995 |
| 30 | VEGETABLES UNDER GLASS, FLOWER AND VEGETABLE SEEDS, VEGETABLE PLANTS, BULBS, AND MUSHROOMS . . . . | FARMS | 1964. . | 267 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | - | 4 |
| 31 | | | 1959. . | 199 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| 32 | GROWN UNDER GLASS OR IN HOUSE . . . | FARMS | 1964. . | 191 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 2 |
| 33 | | | 1959. . | 96 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 34 | | SQ. FT. | 1964. . | 344 039 | 570 | 2 336 | - | - | - | 3 700 |
| 35 | | | 1959. . | 170 774 | 150 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 36 | GROWN IN THE OPEN . . . . . | FARMS | 1964. . | 96 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 |
| 37 | | | 1959. . | 113 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| 38 | | ACRES | 1964. . | 716 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 |
| 39 | | | 1959. . | 618 | (Z) | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 40 | SALES . . . . . | DOLLARS | 1964. . | 608 309 | 350 | 768 | - | 200 | - | 5 300 |
| 41 | | | 1959. . | 394 335 | 200 | - | 100 | - | - | - |
| 42 | ANY FOREST PRODUCTS CUT AND/OR SOLD . . . | FARMS | 1964. . | 25 861 | 277 | 170 | 221 | 254 | 411 | 123 |
| 43 | SALES OF ANY FOREST PRODUCTS. . . . . | FARMS | 1964. . | 8 079 | 67 | 56 | 50 | 160 | 141 | 33 |
| 44 | | DOLLARS | 1964. . | 11 355 077 | 110 972 | 110 576 | 37 602 | 324 236 | 138 740 | 10 320 |
| 45 | | | 1959. . | 15 241 569 | 98 399 | 157 316 | 29 578 | 336 649 | 157 286 | 66 342 |
| 46 | SALES OF STANDING TIMBER. . . . . | FARMS | 1964. . | 5 081 | 50 | 36 | 30 | 95 | 111 | 17 |
| 47 | | | 1959. . | 8 035 | 64 | 73 | 34 | 103 | 143 | 29 |
| 48 | | DOLLARS | 1964. . | 7 961 898 | 99 237 | 92 742 | 32 176 | 196 532 | 123 811 | 6 012 |
| 49 | | | 1959. . | 11 328 193 | 70 032 | 94 749 | 20 717 | 210 656 | 110 817 | 39 768 |
| 50 | SALES OF ALL OTHER FOREST PRODUCTS. . | FARMS | 1964. . | 4 427 | 24 | 34 | 20 | 93 | 35 | 25 |
| 51 | | DOLLARS | 1964. . | 3 393 179 | 11 735 | 17 834 | 5 426 | 127 704 | 14 929 | 4 308 |
| 52 | SALES OF FIREWOOD, PULPWOOD, FENCE POSTS, AND SAWLOGS . . . . . | FARMS | 1964. . | 4 306 | 24 | 34 | 20 | 91 | 33 | 23 |
| 53 | | | 1959. . | 5 392 | 35 | 126 | 24 | 77 | 64 | 25 |
| 54 | | DOLLARS | 1964. . | 3 236 441 | 11 735 | 17 834 | 5 426 | 127 139 | 14 739 | 3 628 |
| 55 | | | 1959. . | 3 796 485 | 27 667 | 62 167 | 8 843 | 124 943 | 36 169 | 16 384 |
| 56 | SALES OF OTHER PRODUCTS . . . . . | FARMS | 1964. . | 216 | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| 57 | | DOLLARS | 1964. . | 156 738 | - | - | - | 565 | 190 | 680 |
| 58 | FIREWOOD AND FUELWOOD CUT . . . . . | FARMS | 1964. . | 19 126 | 228 | 128 | 172 | 132 | 264 | 85 |
| 59 | | | 1959. . | 53 473 | 607 | 305 | 385 | 304 | 915 | 78 |
| 60 | | CORDS | 1964. . | 166 163 | 1 943 | 821 | 1 619 | 691 | 2 335 | 885 |
| 61 | | | 1959. . | 470 600 | 5 200 | 1 803 | 3 577 | 2 085 | 9 289 | 2 092 |
| 62 | SALES . . . . . | FARMS | 1964. . | 726 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 11 | 7 |
| 63 | | CORDS | 1964. . | 16 957 | 122 | 92 | 62 | 75 | 190 | 78 |
| 64 | PULPWOOD SOLD . . . . . | FARMS | 1964. . | 2 981 | 12 | 27 | 3 | 84 | 3 | 3 |
| 65 | | | 1959. . | 3 207 | 14 | 21 | - | 65 | 5 | 8 |
| 66 | | CORDS | 1964. . | 149 024 | 505 | 829 | 66 | 7 211 | 16 | 23 |
| 67 | | | 1959. . | 148 490 | 1 306 | 545 | - | 7 603 | 161 | 245 |
| 68 | FENCE POSTS CUT . . . . . | FARMS | 1964. . | 1 778 | 20 | 4 | 48 | 12 | 95 | 40 |
| 69 | | | 1959. . | 3 619 | 37 | 17 | 100 | 13 | 272 | 19 |
| 70 | | NUMBER | 1964. . | 367 102 | 1 847 | 345 | 7 617 | 1 224 | 12 224 | 10 997 |
| 71 | | | 1959. . | 610 789 | 4 760 | 2 106 | 12 715 | 1 797 | 32 842 | 5 200 |
| 72 | SALES . . . . . | FARMS | 1964. . | 247 | 1 | - | 8 | 1 | 5 | 9 |
| 73 | | NUMBER | 1964. . | 151 829 | 200 | - | 2 030 | 20 | 565 | 3 760 |
| 74 | SAWLOGS AND VENEER LOGS CUT . . . . . | FARMS | 1964. . | 1 535 | 8 | 6 | 12 | 13 | 23 | 15 |
| 75 | | | 1959. . | 2 424 | 23 | 18 | 16 | 18 | 51 | 13 |
| 76 | | 1,000 BD. FT. | 1964. . | 15 095 | 68 | 67 | 91 | 219 | 269 | 45 |
| 77 | | | 1959. . | 33 200 | 158 | 998 | 121 | 279 | 676 | 126 |
| 78 | SALES . . . . . | FARMS | 1964. . | 782 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 11 | 15 | 7 |
| 79 | | | 1959. . | 1 100 | 12 | 10 | 6 | 12 | 24 | 9 |
| 80 | | 1,000 BD. FT. | 1964. . | 11 560 | 39 | 67 | 59 | 215 | 235 | 22 |
| 81 | | | 1959. . | 26 039 | 124 | 949 | 98 | 182 | 580 | 91 |

D DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.
Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

## and Recreation Income: 1964 and 1959

| BEAUFORT | BERTIE | BLADEN | BRUNS-WICK | BUNCOMBE | BURKE | CABARRUS | CALDWELL | CAMDEN | CARTERET | CASWELL | CATAWBA | CHATHAM | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | 5 | 7 | 11 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 16 | 1 |
| 9 965 | 4 925 | 2 145 | 1 869 | (D) | 8 859 | 3 166 | 798 | (D) | 8 236 | 1 585 | 17 236 | (D) | 2 |
| 3 | 1 | 2 | 7 | (D) | 2 | 5 | 2 | (D) | 2 | 3 | 2 | (D) | 3 |
| 2 | - | 4 | 3 | (D) | 3 | 2 | 1 | (D) | 2 | - | 3 | (D) | 4 |
| - | 1 | - | - | (D) | - | 2 | 1 | (D) | - | - | 2 | (D) | 5 |
| 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | (D) | - | 1 | - | (D) | 1 | 1 | - | (D) | 6 |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | (D) | 3 | - | - | (D) | 2 | - | 4 | (D) | 7 |
| 23 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 36 | 8 | 13 | 40 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 18 | 8 | 8 |
| 30 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 35 | 21 | 12 | 25 | 3 | 11 | 2 | 22 | 5 | 9 |
| 212 570 | (D) | 2 709 | 41 870 | 499 059 | 30 080 | 112 352 | 78 682 | (D) | 22 454 | 6 696 | 71 190 | 389 100 | 10 |
| 183 965 | (D) | (D) | 37 220 | 385 087 | 178 291 | 81 798 | 28 296 | 4 800 | 12 922 | (D) | 136 908 | 288 625 | 11 |
| 4 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 25 | 5 | 7 | 29 | - | 5 | 1 | 11 | 5 | 12 |
| 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 15 | 14 | 6 | 22 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 13 | 4 | 13 |
| 9 | 1 | (Z) | 27 | 84 | 25 | 32 | 83 | - | 12 | (Z) | 37 | 21 | 14 |
| 10 | 1 | (Z) | 18 | 66 | 273 | 26 | 68 | 6 | 3 | (Z) | 73 | 17 | 15 |
| 12 500 | 500 | 500 | 41 100 | 83 564 | 17 200 | 67 260 | 62 348 | - | 20 704 | (D) | 23 760 | (D) | 16 |
| 17 725 | (D) | (D) | 34 220 | 54 444 | 172 640 | 16 898 | 22 842 | 4 800 | 7 837 | (D) | 52 243 | 13 225 | 17 |
| 20 | 1 | 3 | - | 14 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 18 |
| 25 | 1 | - | - | 21 | 4 | 5 | 2 | - | 9 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 19 |
| 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 13 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 20 |
| 2 | - | - | - | 16 | 3 | 4 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 7 | - | 21 |
| 1 085 | 800 | 606 | - | 237 452 | 5 840 | 22 420 | 7 290 | 760 | 301 | 3 037 | 34 080 | 18 330 | 22 |
| 1 781 | - | - | - | 194 648 | 4 189 | 48 200 | 4 000 | - | 1 100 | 1 656 | 57 330 | - | 23 |
| 19 | - | 1 | - | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | 24 |
| 24 | 1 | - | - | 9 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 8 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 25 |
| 327 | - | 1 | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | 5 | (Z) | 1 | (Z) | - | 31 | 26 |
| 299 | 1 | - | - | 11 | (Z) | 2 | (Z) | - | 4 | 2 | 1 | 21 | 27 |
| 198 070 | (D) | 1 809 | - | 414 695 | 12 880 | 40 000 | 12 739 | (D) | 1 650 | (D) | 46 300 | (D) | 28 |
| 144 690 | (D) | - | - | 324 285 | 4 416 | 64 200 | 4 154 | - | 3 985 | (D) | 82 605 | 275 400 | 29 |
| 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | 5 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 30 |
| 6 | - | - | 1 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 5 | - | 31 |
| - | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | 5 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 32 |
| - | - | - | - | 7 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 33 |
| - | - | 1 | 1 050 | 1 725 | - | 11 240 | 6 398 | 300 | 200 | 1 600 | 4 008 | 864 | 34 |
| - | - | - | - | 4 839 | 1 250 | 1 200 | - | - | - | - | 50 | - | 35 |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | 36 |
| 6 | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 4 | - | 37 |
| 20 | - | 1 | - | - | - | (Z) | - | - | (Z) | (Z) | 2 | - | 38 |
| 103 | - | - | 40 | 1 | - | (Z) | 3 | - | 5 | - | 17 | - | 39 |
| 2 000 | - | 400 | 770 | 800 | - | 5 092 | 3 595 | 300 | 100 | 1 817 | 1 130 | 400 | 40 |
| 21 550 | - | - | 3 000 | 6 358 | 1 235 | 700 | 1 300 | - | 1 100 | - | 2 060 | - | 41 |
| 304 | 273 | 188 | 202 | 263 | 99 | 217 | 126 | 34 | 34 | 915 | 124 | 511 | 42 |
| 92 | 67 | 122 | 94 | 94 | 42 | 51 | 48 | 16 | 16 | 99 | 58 | 184 | 43 |
| 177 502 | 217 098 | 130 385 | 65 877 | 203 489 | 38 310 | 41 309 | 42 425 | 23 522 | 10 854 | 99 016 | 117 242 | 312 110 | 44 |
| 274 269 | 185 264 | 211 828 | 98 256 | 195 735 | 134 619 | 87 131 | 94 787 | 74 936 | 51 940 | 200 419 | 128 230 | 368 933 | 45 |
| 70 | 45 | 89 | 54 | 46 | 19 | 32 | 34 | 13 | 9 | 40 | 36 | 111 | 46 |
| 172 | 106 | 133 | 76 | 8 | 83 | 46 | 58 | 35 | 26 | 92 | 63 | 148 | 47 |
| 129 202 | 161 024 | 69 995 | 25 237 | 33 126 | 27 589 | 34 024 | 35 769 | 22 586 | 2 865 | 66 325 | 106 449 | 245 268 | 48 |
| 234 714 | 163 998 | 89 501 | 57 764 | 36 990 | 72 793 | 60 243 | 61 491 | 68 677 | 46 831 | 165 027 | 105 372 | 249 107 | 49 |
| 33 | 31 | 57 | 73 | 60 | 30 | 26 | 21 | 4 | 10 | 65 | 34 | 113 | 50 |
| 48 300 | 56 074 | 60 390 | 40 640 | 170 363 | 10 721 | 7 285 | 6 656 | 936 | 7 989 | 32 691 | 10 793 | 66 842 | 51 |
| 32 | 28 | 54 | 72 | 59 | 28 | 24 | 20 | 4 | 10 | 65 | 34 | 112 | 52 |
| 43 | 57 | 98 | 83 | 14 | 86 | 42 | 49 | 8 | 11 | 40 | 66 | 97 | 53 |
| 47 594 | 30 825 | 59 148 | 40 040 | 170 362 | 7 607 | 6 958 | 6 406 | 936 | 7 989 | 32 691 | 10 793 | 66 588 | 54 |
| 36 563 | 21 098 | 118 006 | 38 675 | 158 745 | 61 810 | 26 188 | 32 746 | 5 759 | 4 509 | 34 732 | 22 118 | 119 448 | 55 |
| 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 56 |
| 706 | 25 249 | 1 242 | 600 | 1 | 3 114 | 327 | 250 | - | - | - | - | 254 | 57 |
| 231 | 217 | 69 | 120 | 181 | 68 | 172 | 87 | 20 | 20 | 876 | 73 | 366 | 58 |
| 608 | 726 | 600 | 244 | 10 | 265 | 369 | 348 | 5 | 41 | 1 482 | 473 | 742 | 59 |
| 1 639 | 1 487 | 309 | 450 | 1 293 | 352 | 1 228 | 526 | 101 | 183 | 11 351 | 427 | 2 593 | 60 |
| 3 205 | 4 354 | 4 522 | 1 241 | 606 | 1 756 | 2 588 | 2 393 | 37 | 358 | 21 964 | 3 035 | 5 299 | 61 |
| 10 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 33 | 6 | 20 | 62 |
| 389 | 70 | 35 | 26 | 58 | 47 | 99 | 17 | 1 | 49 | 1 076 | 37 | 691 | 63 |
| 17 | 14 | 45 | 62 | 37 | 20 | 10 | 13 | 2 | 9 | 19 | 21 | 82 | 64 |
| 19 | 24 | 83 | 74 | 9 | 73 | 19 | 40 | 5 | 8 | 15 | 40 | 73 | 65 |
| 2 337 | 1 520 | 3 325 | 2 233 | 7 298 | 304 | 286 | 128 | 53 | 458 | 827 | 374 | 2 765 | 66 |
| 1 558 | 970 | 4 575 | 2 296 | 8 345 | 3 376 | 1 194 | 1 592 | 250 | 259 | 1 108 | 611 | 2 727 | 67 |
| 11 | 34 | 5 | 11 | 25 | 2 | 36 | 3 | - | - | 36 | 13 | 40 | 68 |
| 15 | 83 | 12 | 16 | 4 | 10 | 73 | 12 | 1 | - | 60 | 29 | 56 | 69 |
| 940 | 7 660 | 1 289 | 8 740 | 13 114 | 1 565 | 6 420 | 162 | - | - | 3 700 | 1 159 | 15 804 | 70 |
| 2 495 | 10 133 | 2 585 | 5 956 | 6 600 | 1 065 | 27 519 | 1 206 | 100 | - | 6 048 | 1 961 | 18 025 | 71 |
| - | - | 1 | 8 | 11 | 1 | 4 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 10 | 72 |
| - | - | 600 | 7 660 | 10 602 | 200 | 1 070 | - | - | - | 30 | - | 11 745 | 73 |
| 16 | 7 | 9 | 20 | 13 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 32 | 12 | 18 | 74 |
| 25 | 8 | 21 | 7 | 9 | 13 | 28 | 9 | 3 | - | 79 | 18 | 21 | 75 |
| 125 | 126 | 106 | 76 | 1 037 | 85 | 33 | 88 | 2 | 20 | 134 | 113 | 267 | 76 |
| 317 | 101 | 989 | 89 | 598 | 303 | 129 | 190 | 41 | - | 441 | 295 | 1 542 | 77 |
| 8 | 4 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1 | - | 16 | 8 | 10 | 78 |
| 15 | 5 | 16 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 3 | - | 14 | 10 | 12 | 79 |
| 99 | 111 | 106 | 33 | 993 | 41 | 15 | 83 | 2 | - | 99 | 86 | 190 | 80 |
| 233 | 77 | 961 | 60 | 549 | 196 | 74 | 166 | 41 | - | 211 | 240 | 1 500 | 81 |

TABLE 15. **Nursery and Greenhouse Products, Forest Products,**

| | SUBJECT | | | CHEROKEE | CHOWAN | CLAY | CLEVELAND | COLUMBUS | CRAVEN | CUMBERLAND |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | RECREATION INCOME: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | INCOME FROM HUNTING, FISHING, AND OTHER RECREATIONAL SERVICES | FARMS | 1964 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 10 | 4 | 8 |
| 2 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | (D) | (D) | 2 977 | 10 001 | 6 527 | 851 | 7 490 |
| | FARMS REPORTING BY AMOUNT OF INCOME: | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | UNDER $100 | | 1964 | (D) | (D) | - | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| 4 | $100 TO $499 | | 1964 | (D) | (D) | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 5 | $500 TO $999 | | 1964 | (D) | (D) | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - |
| 6 | $1,000 TO $1,999 | | 1964 | (D) | (D) | 2 | 1 | 3 | - | 2 |
| 7 | $2,000 AND OVER | | 1964 | (D) | (D) | - | 2 | 1 | - | 2 |
| | NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE PRODUCTS, FLOWERS, VEGETABLE SEEDS AND PLANTS, AND BULBS, GROWN FOR SALE: | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE PRODUCTS, FLOWER AND VEGETABLE SEEDS AND PLANTS, FLOWERS, AND BULBS SOLD | FARMS | 1964 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 18 | 10 | 6 | 6 |
| 9 | | | 1959 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 13 | 9 | 10 | 8 |
| 10 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | 14 023 | 27 800 | 1 550 | 736 581 | 66 675 | 29 525 | 35 540 |
| 11 | | | 1959 | 6 225 | 1 610 | (D) | 564 632 | 50 165 | 27 178 | 29 637 |
| 12 | NURSERY PRODUCTS (TREES, SHRUBS, VINES, ORNAMENTALS, ETC.) | FARMS | 1964 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 5 |
| 13 | | | 1959 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 3 |
| 14 | | ACRES | 1964 | 11 | 1 | (Z) | 11 | 20 | 9 | 34 |
| 15 | | | 1959 | 7 | 6 | (Z) | 3 | 16 | 14 | 16 |
| 16 | SALES | DOLLARS | 1964 | 10 827 | (D) | (D) | 7 081 | 63 150 | 15 500 | 32 040 |
| 17 | | | 1959 | 6 225 | 810 | (D) | 2 085 | 46 665 | 18 998 | 26 037 |
| 18 | CUT FLOWERS, POTTED PLANTS, FLORIST GREENS, & BEDDING PLANTS | FARMS | 1964 | 2 | 1 | - | 11 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| 19 | | | 1959 | - | - | - | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 |
| 20 | GROWN UNDER GLASS | FARMS | 1964 | 1 | - | - | 9 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| 21 | | | 1959 | - | - | - | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| 22 | | SQ. FT. | 1964 | 732 | - | - | 361 650 | 4 000 | 14 350 | 1 920 |
| 23 | | | 1959 | - | - | - | 317 500 | 22 860 | 11 696 | 800 |
| 24 | GROWN IN THE OPEN | FARMS | 1964 | 1 | 1 | - | 5 | 1 | - | 1 |
| 25 | | | 1959 | - | - | - | 4 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| 26 | | ACRES | 1964 | 1 | (Z) | - | 9 | (Z) | - | (Z) |
| 27 | | | 1959 | - | - | - | 5 | 6 | (Z) | 2 |
| 28 | SALES | DOLLARS | 1964 | (D) | 300 | - | 721 765 | (D) | 13 150 | (D) |
| 29 | | | 1959 | - | - | - | 560 000 | 3 500 | 8 050 | 3 400 |
| 30 | VEGETABLES UNDER GLASS, FLOWER AND VEGETABLE SEEDS, VEGETABLE PLANTS, BULBS, AND MUSHROOMS | FARMS | 1964 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 31 | | | 1959 | - | 1 | - | 5 | - | 2 | 1 |
| 32 | GROWN UNDER GLASS OR IN HOUSE | FARMS | 1964 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 | - | 1 | 1 |
| 33 | | | 1959 | - | - | - | 3 | - | 2 | 1 |
| 34 | | SQ. FT. | 1964 | 120 | 8 200 | 2 000 | 8 800 | - | 100 | 1 680 |
| 35 | | | 1959 | - | - | - | 3 040 | - | 300 | 50 |
| 36 | GROWN IN THE OPEN | FARMS | 1964 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 37 | | | 1959 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | 1 |
| 38 | | ACRES | 1964 | (Z) | 1 | - | 2 | 3 | 1 | (Z) |
| 39 | | | 1959 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | (Z) |
| 40 | SALES | DOLLARS | 1964 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 7 735 | (D) | 875 | (D) |
| 41 | | | 1959 | - | 800 | - | 2 547 | - | 130 | 200 |
| 42 | ANY FOREST PRODUCTS CUT AND/OR SOLD | FARMS | 1964 | 204 | 28 | 128 | 154 | 466 | 120 | 143 |
| 43 | SALES OF ANY FOREST PRODUCTS | FARMS | 1964 | 104 | 18 | 59 | 80 | 166 | 69 | 77 |
| 44 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | 60 200 | 44 989 | 34 024 | 99 445 | 136 113 | 88 776 | 86 711 |
| 45 | | | 1959 | 96 397 | 84 185 | 45 482 | 112 264 | 222 017 | 88 688 | 114 747 |
| 46 | SALES OF STANDING TIMBER | FARMS | 1964 | 35 | 16 | 21 | 61 | 107 | 50 | 58 |
| 47 | | | 1959 | 89 | 40 | 64 | 81 | 153 | 100 | 90 |
| 48 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | 22 153 | 41 551 | 14 216 | 83 858 | 95 797 | 70 262 | 57 105 |
| 49 | | | 1959 | 36 455 | 61 926 | 16 540 | 72 902 | 168 823 | 60 922 | 64 011 |
| 50 | SALES OF ALL OTHER FOREST PRODUCTS | FARMS | 1964 | 89 | 7 | 45 | 34 | 78 | 29 | 40 |
| 51 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | 38 047 | 3 438 | 19 808 | 15 587 | 40 316 | 18 514 | 29 606 |
| 52 | SALES OF FIREWOOD, PULPWOOD, FENCE POSTS, AND SAWLOGS | FARMS | 1964 | 89 | 6 | 43 | 32 | 77 | 28 | 39 |
| 53 | | | 1959 | 138 | 17 | 63 | 72 | 114 | 50 | 49 |
| 54 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | 38 047 | 3 424 | 19 533 | 15 005 | 39 416 | 16 909 | 28 596 |
| 55 | | | 1959 | 59 800 | 13 862 | 28 932 | 35 044 | 52 162 | 25 685 | 50 301 |
| 56 | SALES OF OTHER PRODUCTS | FARMS | 1964 | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 |
| 57 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | - | 14 | 275 | 582 | 900 | 1 605 | 1 010 |
| 58 | FIREWOOD AND FUELWOOD CUT | FARMS | 1964 | 152 | 9 | 87 | 77 | 310 | 55 | 72 |
| 59 | | | 1959 | 373 | 119 | 281 | 480 | 1 039 | 204 | 220 |
| 60 | | CORDS | 1964 | 1 853 | 55 | 765 | 635 | 1 742 | 320 | 404 |
| 61 | | | 1959 | 3 609 | 783 | 2 489 | 3 497 | 5 703 | 1 205 | 1 384 |
| 62 | SALES | FARMS | 1964 | 6 | - | 9 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 3 |
| 63 | | CORDS | 1964 | 42 | - | 150 | 90 | 12 | 50 | 49 |
| 64 | PULPWOOD SOLD | FARMS | 1964 | 81 | 4 | 37 | 30 | 65 | 20 | 28 |
| 65 | | | 1959 | 123 | 7 | 49 | 46 | 81 | 35 | 31 |
| 66 | | CORDS | 1964 | 1 901 | 114 | 1 054 | 815 | 1 950 | 904 | 1 374 |
| 67 | | | 1959 | 2 746 | 490 | 1 258 | 1 453 | 2 902 | 1 191 | 2 052 |
| 68 | FENCE POSTS CUT | FARMS | 1964 | 8 | 2 | 11 | 15 | 7 | 15 | 5 |
| 69 | | | 1959 | 3 | 16 | 17 | 45 | 28 | 19 | 14 |
| 70 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 2 955 | 500 | 1 047 | 1 565 | 717 | 1 278 | 6 626 |
| 71 | | | 1959 | 1 124 | 2 825 | 6 269 | 10 716 | 2 166 | 1 901 | 1 362 |
| 72 | SALES | FARMS | 1964 | 5 | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | 2 |
| 73 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 2 630 | - | 1 320 | - | - | 100 | 5 500 |
| 74 | SAWLOGS AND VENEER LOGS CUT | FARMS | 1964 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 7 | 27 | 8 | 10 |
| 75 | | | 1959 | 38 | 8 | 12 | 37 | 41 | 14 | 16 |
| 76 | | 1,000 BD. FT. | 1964 | 131 | 44 | 28 | 32 | 226 | 36 | 86 |
| 77 | | | 1959 | 417 | 131 | 144 | 382 | 291 | 128 | 422 |
| 78 | SALES | FARMS | 1964 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 7 | 10 |
| 79 | | | 1959 | 32 | 8 | 9 | 19 | 8 | 14 | 11 |
| 80 | | 1,000 BD. FT. | 1964 | 126 | 32 | 5 | 15 | 161 | 35 | 86 |
| 81 | | | 1959 | 358 | 131 | 90 | 235 | 124 | 128 | 393 |

D DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.
Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

## and Recreation Income: 1964 and 1959—Continued

| CURRITUCK | DARE | DAVIDSON | DAVIE | DUPLIN | DURHAM | EDGE-COMBE | FORSYTH | FRANKLIN | GASTON | GATES | GRAHAM | GRAN-VILLE | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | 1 | 51 | 9 | 11 | 12 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| 17 366 | (D) | 6 729 | 5 190 | 887 | 5 219 | 3 712 | 7 966 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 351 | (D) | 2 |
| 1 | (D) | 42 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 2 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 3 |
| 8 | (D) | 5 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 4 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | 4 |
| 4 | (D) | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | 5 |
| 2 | (D) | 2 | - | - | 3 | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 6 |
| 4 | (D) | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | 7 |
| 1 | 1 | 19 | 13 | 12 | 4 | 9 | 23 | 3 | 16 | - | - | - | 8 |
| - | 1 | 23 | 14 | 18 | 9 | 13 | 19 | 3 | 18 | 1 | - | 5 | 9 |
| 267 | (D) | 76 574 | 57 300 | 105 162 | 16 850 | 95 566 | 162 139 | 1 760 | 63 770 | - | - | - | 10 |
| - | (D) | 57 885 | 45 254 | 117 686 | 42 439 | 85 569 | 155 203 | 2 030 | (D) | (D) | - | 8 050 | 11 |
| 1 | 1 | 10 | 11 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 11 | 1 | 7 | - | - | - | 12 |
| - | 1 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 1 | - | 1 | 13 |
| (Z) | 5 | 15 | 46 | 12 | 10 | 24 | 79 | 2 | 38 | - | - | - | 14 |
| - | 5 | 5 | 43 | 32 | 13 | 13 | 151 | 2 | 49 | 1 | - | 1 | 15 |
| 100 | (D) | 26 218 | 56 700 | 16 200 | (D) | 57 716 | 83 750 | (D) | 52 020 | - | - | - | 16 |
| - | (D) | 2 300 | 44 234 | 13 226 | 6 489 | 45 297 | 80 075 | 1 800 | (D) | (D) | - | 850 | 17 |
| 1 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 1 | 9 | - | - | - | 18 |
| - | 1 | 14 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 14 | 1 | 9 | - | - | 3 | 19 |
| 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 8 | - | - | - | 20 |
| - | 1 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 10 | - | 9 | - | - | 1 | 21 |
| 180 | 432 | 20 840 | 3 800 | 33 | 60 000 | 18 742 | 64 308 | 1 470 | 10 404 | - | - | - | 22 |
| - | 1 200 | 19 593 | 850 | 1 000 | 60 600 | 10 770 | 35 293 | - | 14 414 | - | - | 500 | 23 |
| - | - | 3 | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 24 |
| - | 1 | 9 | 2 | - | 5 | 5 | 8 | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | 25 |
| - | - | 1 | - | (Z) | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 26 |
| - | 1 | 8 | (Z) | - | 2 | 4 | 4 | (Z) | - | - | - | 5 | 27 |
| 167 | (D) | 45 000 | 400 | 1 003 | (D) | 32 025 | 75 749 | (D) | 8 700 | - | - | - | 28 |
| - | (D) | 53 660 | 970 | 300 | 35 950 | 21 881 | 73 228 | 150 | (D) | - | - | 6 800 | 29 |
| - | - | 7 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 7 | - | - | - | 30 |
| - | - | 9 | 1 | 8 | - | 7 | 5 | 1 | 8 | - | - | 3 | 31 |
| - | - | 7 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 6 | - | 6 | - | - | - | 32 |
| - | - | 4 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 4 | 1 | 6 | - | - | - | 33 |
| - | - | 6 801 | 200 | 860 | 10 000 | - | 4 710 | - | 7 991 | - | - | - | 34 |
| - | - | 1 936 | - | 1 152 | - | 50 | 850 | 200 | 2 826 | - | - | - | 35 |
| - | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 36 |
| - | - | 7 | 1 | 7 | - | 6 | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | 3 | 37 |
| - | - | - | - | 186 | 1 | 33 | 1 | (Z) | 1 | - | - | - | 38 |
| - | - | 3 | (Z) | 115 | - | 73 | (Z) | - | (Z) | - | - | 1 | 39 |
| - | - | 5 356 | 200 | 87 959 | (D) | 5 825 | 2 640 | 60 | 3 050 | - | - | - | 40 |
| - | - | 1 925 | 50 | 104 160 | - | 18 391 | 1 900 | 80 | (D) | - | - | 400 | 41 |
| 47 | 2 | 245 | 189 | 261 | 167 | 652 | 312 | 641 | 90 | 70 | 21 | 856 | 42 |
| 25 | 1 | 89 | 125 | 154 | 37 | 63 | 102 | 134 | 60 | 53 | 18 | 147 | 43 |
| 56 645 | 100 | 90 906 | 128 062 | 308 263 | 105 197 | 183 407 | 111 260 | 128 037 | 90 195 | 165 113 | 4 738 | 296 240 | 44 |
| 16 565 | - | 196 023 | 63 084 | 361 758 | 124 905 | 301 981 | 88 554 | 326 783 | 104 880 | 136 273 | 16 824 | 251 162 | 45 |
| 21 | 1 | 61 | 81 | 118 | 20 | 44 | 71 | 91 | 47 | 48 | 9 | 56 | 46 |
| 6 | - | 74 | 61 | 160 | 40 | 73 | 75 | 110 | 68 | 75 | 19 | 98 | 47 |
| 55 289 | 100 | 75 509 | 87 941 | 244 246 | 70 522 | 158 385 | 95 927 | 64 001 | 52 689 | 132 218 | 2 085 | 155 927 | 48 |
| 3 300 | - | 172 043 | 50 708 | 280 279 | 98 256 | 189 875 | 64 705 | 232 803 | 55 042 | 100 127 | 4 984 | 191 506 | 49 |
| 5 | - | 32 | 71 | 64 | 27 | 28 | 54 | 74 | 27 | 27 | 11 | 113 | 50 |
| 1 356 | - | 15 397 | 40 121 | 64 017 | 34 675 | 25 022 | 15 333 | 64 036 | 37 506 | 32 895 | 2 653 | 140 313 | 51 |
| 5 | - | 30 | 68 | 64 | 27 | 28 | 53 | 70 | 27 | 24 | 9 | 112 | 52 |
| 8 | - | 41 | 47 | 72 | 40 | 38 | 48 | 56 | 37 | 24 | 36 | 68 | 53 |
| 1 206 | - | 14 747 | 39 036 | 64 017 | 34 675 | 23 792 | 15 080 | 60 931 | 37 506 | 28 124 | 2 323 | 140 083 | 54 |
| 13 265 | - | 23 870 | 12 276 | 81 006 | 25 449 | 109 552 | 21 919 | 93 930 | 49 778 | 32 243 | 11 740 | 59 236 | 55 |
| 1 | - | 2 | 3 | - | - | 2 | 4 | 7 | - | 5 | 3 | 2 | 56 |
| 150 | - | 650 | 1 085 | - | - | 1 230 | 253 | 3 105 | - | 4 771 | 330 | 230 | 57 |
| 20 | 1 | 171 | 72 | 114 | 144 | 606 | 231 | 553 | 28 | 20 | 6 | 794 | 58 |
| 79 | 1 | 785 | 490 | 805 | 477 | 688 | 679 | 1 322 | 108 | 268 | 242 | 1 539 | 59 |
| 174 | 10 | 1 076 | 439 | 589 | 1 831 | 4 383 | 2 155 | 5 807 | 385 | 118 | 80 | 13 212 | 60 |
| 561 | 15 | 5 017 | 3 779 | 4 922 | 6 403 | 4 845 | 6 422 | 13 493 | 820 | 1 391 | 2 396 | 29 928 | 61 |
| 3 | - | 12 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 14 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 47 | 62 |
| 19 | - | 155 | 40 | 101 | 530 | 272 | 89 | 161 | 180 | 13 | 35 | 2 344 | 63 |
| 1 | - | 8 | 56 | 56 | 16 | 14 | 27 | 57 | 18 | 17 | 4 | 65 | 64 |
| 6 | - | 15 | 26 | 29 | 27 | 18 | 18 | 42 | 27 | 15 | 25 | 45 | 65 |
| 50 | - | 137 | 2 247 | 3 307 | 1 691 | 1 251 | 454 | 3 373 | 2 000 | 1 370 | 81 | 4 237 | 66 |
| 844 | - | 314 | 547 | 3 693 | 1 317 | 890 | 587 | 4 351 | 3 159 | 1 232 | 404 | 1 752 | 67 |
| 10 | - | 21 | 25 | 1 | 12 | 38 | 17 | 20 | 15 | 5 | 2 | 116 | 68 |
| 19 | - | 29 | 61 | 32 | 27 | 75 | 14 | 38 | 21 | 22 | 7 | 114 | 69 |
| 635 | - | 2 386 | 3 331 | 25 | 1 574 | 12 522 | 3 859 | 3 617 | 2 895 | 750 | 1 100 | 12 967 | 70 |
| 1 252 | - | 3 594 | 7 847 | 3 027 | 4 011 | 24 883 | 1 839 | 2 700 | 2 682 | 2 705 | 2 285 | 16 067 | 71 |
| - | - | 2 | 4 | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | - | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | 72 |
| - | - | 300 | 845 | 150 | - | 350 | 1 037 | - | 1 700 | 200 | 1 100 | - | 73 |
| 1 | - | 20 | 21 | 15 | 9 | 9 | 30 | 20 | 4 | 12 | 2 | 56 | 74 |
| 1 | - | 39 | 27 | 34 | 7 | 29 | 32 | 16 | 13 | 3 | 9 | 72 | 75 |
| 3 | - | 291 | 156 | 230 | 25 | 21 | 170 | 141 | 70 | 121 | 5 | 1 011 | 76 |
| 5 | - | 519 | 168 | 508 | 13 | 2 022 | 279 | 552 | 96 | 280 | 64 | 653 | 77 |
| 1 | - | 11 | 5 | 6 | 3 | - | 21 | 8 | 3 | 11 | 2 | 5 | 78 |
| 1 | - | 15 | 12 | 15 | 1 | 13 | 16 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 10 | 79 |
| 3 | - | 208 | 46 | 194 | 9 | - | 126 | 96 | 51 | 119 | 5 | 813 | 80 |
| 5 | - | 375 | 51 | 471 | 3 | 1 918 | 214 | 519 | 36 | 257 | 62 | 433 | 81 |

TABLE 15. **Nursery and Greenhouse Products, Forest Products,**

| | SUBJECT | | | GREENE | GUILFORD | HALIFAX | HARNETT | HAYWOOD | HENDERSON | HERTFORD |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | RECREATION INCOME: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | INCOME FROM HUNTING, FISHING, AND OTHER RECREATIONAL SERVICES | FARMS | 1964 | 3 | 30 | 14 | 14 | 15 | 8 | 2 |
| 2 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | (D) | 12 167 | 3 940 | 7 477 | 42 863 | 4 015 | (D) |
| | FARMS REPORTING BY AMOUNT OF INCOME: | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | UNDER $100 | | 1964 | (D) | 16 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 3 | (D) |
| 4 | $100 TO $499 | | 1964 | (D) | 8 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 3 | (D) |
| 5 | $500 TO $999 | | 1964 | (D) | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | - | (D) |
| 6 | $1,000 TO $1,999 | | 1964 | (D) | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | (D) |
| 7 | $2,000 AND OVER | | 1964 | (D) | 2 | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | (D) |
| | NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE PRODUCTS, FLOWERS, VEGETABLE SEEDS AND PLANTS, AND BULBS, GROWN FOR SALE: | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE PRODUCTS, FLOWER AND VEGETABLE SEEDS AND PLANTS, FLOWERS, AND BULBS SOLD | FARMS | 1964 | 1 | 33 | 6 | 15 | 8 | 43 | 3 |
| 9 | | | 1959 | - | 44 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 53 | - |
| 10 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | 50 | 511 890 | 7 124 | 28 954 | 20 350 | 494 814 | 15 824 |
| 11 | | | 1959 | - | 540 454 | 3 410 | 6 038 | 15 990 | 655 227 | - |
| 12 | NURSERY PRODUCTS (TREES, SHRUBS, VINES, ORNAMENTALS, ETC.) | FARMS | 1964 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 28 | 2 |
| 13 | | | 1959 | - | 12 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 31 | - |
| 14 | | ACRES | 1964 | 1 | 190 | 1 | 13 | 14 | 56 | 5 |
| 15 | | | 1959 | - | 155 | 30 | 9 | 9 | 47 | - |
| 16 | SALES | DOLLARS | 1964 | 50 | 278 611 | (D) | 13 144 | 13 200 | 65 814 | (D) |
| 17 | | | 1959 | - | 198 161 | 1 950 | 4 100 | 11 650 | 29 091 | - |
| 18 | CUT FLOWERS, POTTED PLANTS, FLORIST GREENS, & BEDDING PLANTS | FARMS | 1964 | - | 23 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 14 | 2 |
| 19 | | | 1959 | - | 30 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 27 | - |
| 20 | GROWN UNDER GLASS | FARMS | 1964 | - | 21 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 2 |
| 21 | | | 1959 | - | 17 | 1 | - | 1 | 9 | - |
| 22 | | SQ. FT. | 1964 | - | 170 750 | 1 000 | 3 420 | 10 696 | 66 722 | 5 000 |
| 23 | | | 1959 | - | 146 378 | 240 | - | 2 500 | 62 739 | - |
| 24 | GROWN IN THE OPEN | FARMS | 1964 | - | 10 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 1 |
| 25 | | | 1959 | - | 19 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 21 | - |
| 26 | | ACRES | 1964 | - | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 278 | 2 |
| 27 | | | 1959 | - | 29 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 552 | - |
| 28 | SALES | DOLLARS | 1964 | - | 233 167 | (D) | 2 220 | 7 150 | 348 780 | (D) |
| 29 | | | 1959 | - | 338 389 | 610 | 1 038 | 4 040 | 596 165 | - |
| 30 | VEGETABLES UNDER GLASS, FLOWER AND VEGETABLE SEEDS, VEGETABLE PLANTS, BULBS, AND MUSHROOMS | FARMS | 1964 | - | 4 | 5 | 4 | - | 3 | 2 |
| 31 | | | 1959 | - | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 6 | - |
| 32 | GROWN UNDER GLASS OR IN HOUSE | FARMS | 1964 | - | 4 | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | 2 |
| 33 | | | 1959 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| 34 | | SQ. FT. | 1964 | - | 326 | 606 | 22 800 | - | 3 103 | 507 |
| 35 | | | 1959 | - | 1 100 | - | 3 600 | 514 | 1 200 | - |
| 36 | GROWN IN THE OPEN | FARMS | 1964 | - | - | 3 | 2 | - | 2 | - |
| 37 | | | 1959 | - | 7 | 2 | 1 | - | 5 | - |
| 38 | | ACRES | 1964 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 165 | - |
| 39 | | | 1959 | - | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | 24 | - |
| 40 | SALES | DOLLARS | 1964 | - | 112 | 2 324 | 13 590 | - | 80 220 | 324 |
| 41 | | | 1959 | - | 3 904 | 850 | 900 | 300 | 29 971 | - |
| 42 | ANY FOREST PRODUCTS CUT AND/OR SOLD | FARMS | 1964 | 187 | 425 | 363 | 231 | 239 | 151 | 90 |
| 43 | SALES OF ANY FOREST PRODUCTS | FARMS | 1964 | 29 | 88 | 121 | 79 | 84 | 64 | 30 |
| 44 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | 58 368 | 104 178 | 259 251 | 98 295 | 49 345 | 65 914 | 45 519 |
| 45 | | | 1959 | 78 297 | 205 855 | 407 326 | 127 945 | 92 230 | 164 162 | 168 133 |
| 46 | SALES OF STANDING TIMBER | FARMS | 1964 | 27 | 63 | 83 | 54 | 40 | 27 | 19 |
| 47 | | | 1959 | 47 | 123 | 156 | 110 | 82 | 57 | 55 |
| 48 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | 56 271 | 85 464 | 176 923 | 65 087 | 24 323 | 26 373 | 35 088 |
| 49 | | | 1959 | 55 755 | 175 148 | 306 356 | 107 762 | 40 783 | 32 737 | 159 015 |
| 50 | SALES OF ALL OTHER FOREST PRODUCTS | FARMS | 1964 | 5 | 34 | 64 | 41 | 56 | 45 | 16 |
| 51 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | 2 097 | 18 714 | 82 328 | 33 208 | 25 022 | 39 541 | 10 431 |
| 52 | SALES OF FIREWOOD, PULPWOOD, FENCE POSTS, AND SAWLOGS | FARMS | 1964 | 5 | 32 | 64 | 40 | 54 | 43 | 16 |
| 53 | | | 1959 | 23 | 92 | 108 | 54 | 82 | 61 | 17 |
| 54 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | 2 097 | 18 711 | 82 328 | 32 828 | 19 550 | 39 460 | 10 431 |
| 55 | | | 1959 | 22 542 | 30 262 | 98 936 | 20 023 | 50 997 | 129 977 | 9 098 |
| 56 | SALES OF OTHER PRODUCTS | FARMS | 1964 | - | 2 | - | 3 | 7 | 2 | - |
| 57 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | - | 3 | - | 380 | 5 472 | 81 | - |
| 58 | FIREWOOD AND FUELWOOD CUT | FARMS | 1964 | 162 | 348 | 249 | 164 | 166 | 100 | 65 |
| 59 | | | 1959 | 222 | 872 | 1 143 | 680 | 413 | 245 | 337 |
| 60 | | CORDS | 1964 | 941 | 3 034 | 2 418 | 872 | 1 083 | 825 | 444 |
| 61 | | | 1959 | 1 366 | 9 277 | 10 442 | 4 929 | 3 093 | 2 713 | 2 690 |
| 62 | SALES | FARMS | 1964 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 5 |
| 63 | | CORDS | 1964 | 70 | 35 | 268 | 83 | 52 | 230 | 141 |
| 64 | PULPWOOD SOLD | FARMS | 1964 | 3 | 22 | 53 | 27 | 26 | 32 | 9 |
| 65 | | | 1959 | 16 | 23 | 67 | 28 | 60 | 53 | 10 |
| 66 | | CORDS | 1964 | 72 | 864 | 3 098 | 1 850 | 589 | 2 103 | 451 |
| 67 | | | 1959 | 1 103 | 1 185 | 5 079 | 452 | 1 980 | 5 085 | 287 |
| 68 | FENCE POSTS CUT | FARMS | 1964 | 2 | 11 | 14 | 6 | 52 | 7 | 13 |
| 69 | | | 1959 | 21 | 66 | 129 | 16 | 62 | 15 | 59 |
| 70 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 275 | 830 | 6 450 | 408 | 33 262 | 1 550 | 2 125 |
| 71 | | | 1959 | 1 219 | 6 669 | 34 270 | 1 276 | 18 743 | 2 535 | 12 235 |
| 72 | SALES | FARMS | 1964 | - | 1 | 2 | - | 20 | 3 | - |
| 73 | | NUMBER | 1964 | - | 60 | 2 100 | - | 25 585 | 1 082 | - |
| 74 | SAWLOGS AND VENEER LOGS CUT | FARMS | 1964 | 3 | 23 | 11 | 12 | 8 | 17 | 3 |
| 75 | | | 1959 | 5 | 60 | 26 | 31 | 32 | 17 | 4 |
| 76 | | 1,000 BD. FT. | 1964 | 12 | 146 | 577 | 88 | 40 | 109 | 27 |
| 77 | | | 1959 | 49 | 278 | 1 091 | 309 | 404 | 872 | 104 |
| 78 | SALES | FARMS | 1964 | - | 5 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 2 |
| 79 | | | 1959 | 3 | 25 | 16 | 16 | 23 | 9 | 2 |
| 80 | | 1,000 BD. FT. | 1964 | - | 88 | 570 | 42 | 35 | 48 | 26 |
| 81 | | | 1959 | 45 | 143 | 321 | 235 | 366 | 845 | 77 |

D DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.
Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

## and Recreation Income: 1964 and 1959—Continued

| HOKE | HYDE | IREDELL | JACKSON | JOHNSTON | JONES | LEE | LENOIR | LINCOLN | MC-DOWELL | MACON | MADISON | MARTIN | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | 40 | 14 | 2 | 16 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | - | 8 | 4 | 6 | 1 |
| 7 426 | 17 625 | 2 689 | (D) | 12 217 | (D) | 90 | (D) | (D) | - | 13 904 | 1 002 | 4 650 | 2 |
| 2 | 4 | 7 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 4 | (D) | (D) | - | - | 2 | - | 3 |
| 1 | 26 | 6 | (D) | 5 | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | - | 4 | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| - | 5 | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | - | - | 1 | - | 5 |
| - | 4 | - | (D) | 2 | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | - | 2 | - | 3 | 6 |
| 2 | 1 | - | (D) | 2 | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | - | 2 | - | - | 7 |
| 2 | 2 | 16 | 11 | 12 | - | 8 | 12 | 9 | 18 | 19 | 8 | 2 | 8 |
| - | 3 | 14 | 34 | 12 | - | 9 | 12 | 6 | 7 | 20 | 6 | 3 | 9 |
| (D) | 550 | 30 008 | 8 127 | 120 037 | - | 178 537 | 93 211 | 21 094 | 14 666 | 12 681 | 7 100 | (D) | 10 |
| - | 2 550 | 35 083 | 14 306 | 69 378 | - | 166 148 | 77 531 | 10 719 | 2 845 | 10 630 | 1 721 | 36 140 | 11 |
| - | - | 12 | 11 | 7 | - | 7 | 3 | 3 | 16 | 16 | 7 | 2 | 12 |
| - | - | 6 | 31 | 6 | - | 3 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 16 | 6 | 1 | 13 |
| - | - | 29 | 5 | 40 | - | 8 | 28 | 16 | 14 | 11 | 5 | 42 | 14 |
| - | - | 17 | 16 | 6 | - | 3 | 48 | 11 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 30 | 15 |
| - | - | 21 308 | (D) | 104 945 | - | 13 237 | 50 500 | 12 049 | 8 095 | 11 541 | 6 700 | (D) | 16 |
| - | - | 11 130 | 13 206 | 1 185 | - | 6 350 | 65 471 | 4 299 | 2 845 | 9 512 | 1 721 | 36 000 | 17 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 6 | - | 4 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 18 |
| - | 2 | 8 | 1 | 7 | - | 7 | 6 | 5 | - | 6 | - | 2 | 19 |
| 1 | 1 | 3 | - | 5 | - | 2 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 20 |
| - | - | 7 | 1 | 4 | - | 3 | 3 | 2 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 21 |
| 200 | 960 | 7 750 | - | 6 640 | - | 68 340 | 27 553 | 6 800 | 4 496 | 1 300 | 600 | 360 | 22 |
| - | - | 18 825 | 2 000 | 34 444 | - | 80 205 | 6 772 | 5 770 | - | 240 | - | 180 | 23 |
| - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 24 |
| - | 2 | 1 | - | 3 | - | 4 | 4 | 4 | - | 4 | - | 1 | 25 |
| - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | (Z) | (Z) | (Z) | - | (Z) | 26 |
| - | 5 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 20 | 1 | - | 1 | - | (Z) | 27 |
| 75 | 350 | 5 100 | (D) | 10 772 | - | 164 900 | 32 611 | 8 800 | 4 396 | 900 | 300 | (D) | 28 |
| - | 1 850 | 17 833 | 400 | 67 893 | - | 159 798 | 8 520 | 6 420 | - | 778 | - | 140 | 29 |
| 1 | 1 | 4 | - | 5 | - | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 30 |
| - | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 31 |
| - | 1 | 4 | - | 4 | - | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 32 |
| - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 33 |
| - | 960 | 10 300 | - | 7 950 | - | 400 | 122 | 2 625 | 1 125 | 300 | 100 | - | 34 |
| - | 1 440 | 3 000 | 1 000 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 64 | - | - | 35 |
| 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 36 |
| - | 1 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 37 |
| (Z) | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 30 | - | (Z) | - | - | - | 38 |
| - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | (Z) | - | - | 39 |
| (D) | 200 | 3 600 | - | 4 320 | - | 400 | 10 100 | 245 | 2 175 | 240 | 100 | - | 40 |
| - | 700 | 6 120 | 700 | 300 | - | - | 3 540 | - | - | 340 | - | - | 41 |
| 21 | 36 | 340 | 97 | 790 | 131 | 226 | 337 | 82 | 66 | 142 | 411 | 362 | 42 |
| 12 | 24 | 152 | 64 | 197 | 41 | 70 | 85 | 35 | 41 | 82 | 140 | 79 | 43 |
| 66 070 | 88 326 | 209 124 | 41 289 | 258 801 | 54 036 | 81 718 | 180 894 | 33 070 | 29 712 | 62 966 | 112 174 | 206 836 | 44 |
| 43 865 | 26 746 | 265 369 | 87 605 | 369 628 | 78 859 | 176 612 | 119 979 | 57 999 | 61 683 | 85 388 | 139 841 | 273 599 | 45 |
| 7 | 15 | 87 | 25 | 120 | 35 | 37 | 68 | 23 | 20 | 42 | 83 | 66 | 46 |
| 23 | 24 | 151 | 119 | 172 | 43 | 42 | 75 | 43 | 37 | 115 | 159 | 102 | 47 |
| 62 200 | 52 439 | 150 955 | 15 847 | 186 060 | 37 478 | 52 433 | 150 024 | 27 319 | 16 244 | 21 894 | 61 126 | 168 569 | 48 |
| 40 421 | 16 425 | 223 075 | 32 245 | 350 533 | 56 037 | 160 378 | 105 760 | 36 792 | 23 319 | 32 830 | 67 266 | 251 529 | 49 |
| 7 | 13 | 81 | 48 | 100 | 19 | 51 | 26 | 17 | 34 | 61 | 101 | 28 | 50 |
| 3 870 | 35 887 | 58 169 | 25 442 | 72 741 | 16 558 | 29 285 | 30 870 | 5 751 | 13 468 | 41 072 | 51 048 | 38 267 | 51 |
| 6 | 13 | 79 | 47 | 99 | 18 | 51 | 24 | 17 | 33 | 59 | 99 | 28 | 52 |
| 10 | 22 | 85 | 111 | 60 | 21 | 30 | 22 | 40 | 76 | 113 | 120 | 54 | 53 |
| 2 370 | 35 887 | 56 310 | 22 192 | 72 511 | 16 058 | 29 285 | 29 470 | 5 751 | 12 698 | 38 082 | 39 588 | 38 267 | 54 |
| 3 444 | 10 243 | 42 180 | 54 895 | 18 484 | 22 678 | 16 234 | 14 219 | 20 957 | 37 864 | 51 563 | 71 760 | 19 041 | 55 |
| 1 | - | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 5 | 14 | 3 | - | 56 |
| 1 500 | - | 1 859 | 3 250 | 230 | 500 | - | 1 400 | - | 770 | 2 990 | 11 460 | - | 57 |
| 9 | 19 | 200 | 36 | 621 | 92 | 174 | 262 | 49 | 27 | 68 | 251 | 308 | 58 |
| 210 | 34 | 711 | 393 | 1 686 | 249 | 330 | 493 | 273 | 243 | 452 | 929 | 845 | 59 |
| 41 | 183 | 1 432 | 227 | 3 572 | 466 | 1 393 | 1 584 | 285 | 233 | 458 | 1 451 | 2 298 | 60 |
| 1 596 | 318 | 5 436 | 3 813 | 9 386 | 1 468 | 2 428 | 3 168 | 1 762 | 1 794 | 2 977 | 5 864 | 6 681 | 61 |
| - | 7 | 9 | 2 | 6 | - | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 62 |
| - | 122 | 90 | 16 | 12 | - | 297 | 46 | 16 | 30 | 64 | 69 | 123 | 63 |
| 5 | 6 | 57 | 37 | 81 | 15 | 44 | 16 | 14 | 29 | 42 | 38 | 9 | 64 |
| 6 | 7 | 55 | 82 | 39 | 16 | 20 | 15 | 23 | 70 | 66 | 65 | 9 | 65 |
| 70 | 2 140 | 2 845 | 1 133 | 3 790 | 831 | 932 | 1 575 | 321 | 614 | 1 646 | 1 099 | 1 238 | 66 |
| 113 | 379 | 1 597 | 2 823 | 1 072 | 1 484 | 828 | 639 | 967 | 1 950 | 2 018 | 2 647 | 545 | 67 |
| - | - | 22 | 10 | 18 | 5 | 8 | 17 | 8 | 7 | 11 | 120 | 12 | 68 |
| 3 | 1 | 45 | 44 | 45 | 16 | 9 | 54 | 32 | 11 | 33 | 54 | 24 | 69 |
| - | - | 2 772 | 5 331 | 1 073 | 317 | 1 032 | 765 | 953 | 1 210 | 5 750 | 33 334 | 915 | 70 |
| 400 | 200 | 5 697 | 8 891 | 6 447 | 1 959 | 927 | 6 098 | 2 467 | 1 952 | 16 251 | 11 245 | 3 447 | 71 |
| - | - | 2 | 8 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 8 | 19 | - | 72 |
| - | - | 280 | 4 505 | - | - | 75 | - | - | 400 | 4 650 | 11 460 | - | 73 |
| 1 | - | 37 | 16 | 62 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 25 | 57 | 17 | 74 |
| 3 | 7 | 44 | 29 | 56 | 5 | 15 | 13 | 13 | 14 | 47 | 59 | 15 | 75 |
| 25 | - | 273 | 75 | 407 | 55 | 282 | 107 | 10 | 48 | 237 | 444 | 355 | 76 |
| 35 | 79 | 462 | 240 | 192 | 17 | 72 | 169 | 150 | 179 | 337 | 705 | 193 | 77 |
| 1 | - | 18 | 13 | 20 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 20 | 46 | 11 | 78 |
| 2 | 5 | 17 | 21 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 39 | 34 | 1 | 79 |
| 25 | - | 190 | 50 | 234 | 55 | 207 | 73 | 8 | 47 | 190 | 353 | 336 | 80 |
| 33 | 58 | 331 | 190 | 25 | 5 | 34 | 80 | 111 | 155 | 314 | 517 | 150 | 81 |

TABLE 15. **Nursery and Greenhouse Products, Forest Products,**

| | SUBJECT | | | MECKLENBURG | MITCHELL | MONTGOMERY | MOORE | NASH | NEW HANOVER | NORTHAMPTON |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | RECREATION INCOME: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | INCOME FROM HUNTING, FISHING, AND OTHER RECREATIONAL SERVICES | FARMS | 1964 | 16 | 2 | 9 | 20 | 11 | 3 | 4 |
| 2 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | 38 705 | (D) | 1 045 | (D) | 3 206 | (D) | 7 000 |
| | FARMS REPORTING BY AMOUNT OF INCOME: | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | UNDER $100 | | 1964 | 6 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 6 | (D) | - |
| 4 | $100 TO $499 | | 1964 | 4 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 4 | (D) | - |
| 5 | $500 TO $999 | | 1964 | 2 | (D) | - | (D) | - | (D) | 2 |
| 6 | $1,000 TO $1,999 | | 1964 | - | (D) | - | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 |
| 7 | $2,000 AND OVER | | 1964 | 4 | (D) | - | (D) | - | (D) | 1 |
| | NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE PRODUCTS, FLOWERS, VEGETABLE SEEDS AND PLANTS, AND BULBS, GROWN FOR SALE: | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE PRODUCTS, FLOWER AND VEGETABLE SEEDS AND PLANTS, FLOWERS, AND BULBS SOLD | FARMS | 1964 | 41 | 9 | 5 | 25 | 12 | 37 | - |
| 9 | | | 1959 | 44 | 10 | 5 | 13 | 10 | 25 | 1 |
| 10 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | 1 188 106 | 5 845 | 58 300 | 369 725 | 27 266 | 920 756 | - |
| 11 | | | 1959 | 944 533 | 2 705 | 41 305 | 93 595 | 37 882 | 760 903 | (D) |
| 12 | NURSERY PRODUCTS (TREES, SHRUBS, VINES, ORNAMENTALS, ETC.) | FARMS | 1964 | 23 | 8 | 5 | 17 | 8 | 20 | - |
| 13 | | | 1959 | 17 | 9 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 13 | - |
| 14 | | ACRES | 1964 | 311 | 7 | 63 | 237 | 14 | 64 | - |
| 15 | | | 1959 | 239 | 6 | 49 | 44 | 3 | 58 | - |
| 16 | SALES | DOLLARS | 1964 | 456 614 | (D) | 58 300 | 279 565 | 6 000 | 110 480 | - |
| 17 | | | 1959 | 338 166 | 2 675 | 41 250 | 40 412 | 5 890 | 99 235 | - |
| 18 | CUT FLOWERS, POTTED PLANTS, FLORIST GREENS, & BEDDING PLANTS | FARMS | 1964 | 24 | 1 | - | 5 | 6 | 21 | - |
| 19 | | | 1959 | 26 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 15 | - |
| 20 | GROWN UNDER GLASS | FARMS | 1964 | 19 | 1 | - | 3 | 6 | 12 | - |
| 21 | | | 1959 | 21 | 1 | - | 3 | 3 | 8 | - |
| 22 | | SQ. FT. | 1964 | 399 222 | 4 000 | - | 38 000 | 7 914 | 230 480 | - |
| 23 | | | 1959 | 268 370 | 50 | - | 32 280 | 21 570 | 216 900 | - |
| 24 | GROWN IN THE OPEN | FARMS | 1964 | 9 | - | - | 2 | 3 | 17 | - |
| 25 | | | 1959 | 10 | - | 2 | 2 | 6 | 13 | - |
| 26 | | ACRES | 1964 | 19 | - | - | (Z) | 8 | 459 | - |
| 27 | | | 1959 | 21 | - | (Z) | 1 | 5 | 299 | - |
| 28 | SALES | DOLLARS | 1964 | 712 356 | (D) | - | 88 600 | 12 206 | 804 126 | - |
| 29 | | | 1959 | 583 402 | 30 | 55 | 50 158 | 31 792 | 630 568 | - |
| 30 | VEGETABLES UNDER GLASS, FLOWER AND VEGETABLE SEEDS, VEGETABLE PLANTS, BULBS, AND MUSHROOMS | FARMS | 1964 | 11 | - | - | 5 | 3 | 4 | - |
| 31 | | | 1959 | 6 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| 32 | GROWN UNDER GLASS OR IN HOUSE | FARMS | 1964 | 9 | - | - | 5 | 3 | 2 | - |
| 33 | | | 1959 | 5 | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - |
| 34 | | SQ. FT. | 1964 | 16 756 | - | - | 6 815 | 24 050 | 8 250 | - |
| 35 | | | 1959 | 16 612 | - | - | 1 200 | - | 1 100 | - |
| 36 | GROWN IN THE OPEN | FARMS | 1964 | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - |
| 37 | | | 1959 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| 38 | | ACRES | 1964 | (Z) | - | - | - | 2 | 6 | - |
| 39 | | | 1959 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 87 | 1 |
| 40 | SALES | DOLLARS | 1964 | 19 136 | - | - | 1 560 | 9 060 | 6 150 | - |
| 41 | | | 1959 | 22 965 | - | - | 3 025 | 200 | 31 100 | (D) |
| 42 | ANY FOREST PRODUCTS CUT AND/OR SOLD | FARMS | 1964 | 111 | 103 | 82 | 336 | 696 | 5 | 174 |
| 43 | SALES OF ANY FOREST PRODUCTS | FARMS | 1964 | 39 | 61 | 46 | 84 | 161 | 5 | 80 |
| 44 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | 49 837 | 23 218 | 110 421 | 158 988 | 377 338 | 1 973 | 268 476 |
| 45 | | | 1959 | 119 409 | 22 996 | 102 859 | 275 259 | 486 404 | 17 390 | 334 576 |
| 46 | SALES OF STANDING TIMBER | FARMS | 1964 | 32 | 31 | 35 | 49 | 107 | 1 | 63 |
| 47 | | | 1959 | 52 | 41 | 55 | 115 | 132 | 5 | 69 |
| 48 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | 42 796 | 13 285 | 95 538 | 129 635 | 254 249 | 164 | 242 053 |
| 49 | | | 1959 | 100 836 | 13 452 | 90 847 | 261 764 | 402 887 | 12 318 | 321 985 |
| 50 | SALES OF ALL OTHER FOREST PRODUCTS | FARMS | 1964 | 14 | 32 | 22 | 46 | 94 | 4 | 26 |
| 51 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | 7 041 | 9 933 | 14 883 | 29 353 | 123 089 | 1 809 | 26 423 |
| 52 | SALES OF FIREWOOD, PULPWOOD, FENCE POSTS, AND SAWLOGS | FARMS | 1964 | 14 | 32 | 21 | 45 | 92 | 4 | 25 |
| 53 | | | 1959 | 23 | 23 | 31 | 54 | 57 | 1 | 44 |
| 54 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | 7 041 | 9 608 | 14 783 | 16 313 | 120 508 | 1 489 | 25 239 |
| 55 | | | 1959 | 17 861 | 8 976 | 11 037 | 12 812 | 83 225 | 72 | 12 431 |
| 56 | SALES OF OTHER PRODUCTS | FARMS | 1964 | - | 2 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| 57 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | - | 325 | 100 | 13 040 | 2 581 | 320 | 1 184 |
| 58 | FIREWOOD AND FUELWOOD CUT | FARMS | 1964 | 70 | 48 | 43 | 275 | 575 | 1 | 98 |
| 59 | | | 1959 | 192 | 122 | 236 | 364 | 1 188 | 1 | 591 |
| 60 | | CORDS | 1964 | 480 | 278 | 244 | 1 570 | 4 437 | 4 | 929 |
| 61 | | | 1959 | 1 543 | 700 | 1 422 | 2 859 | 10 641 | 10 | 5 150 |
| 62 | SALES | FARMS | 1964 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 17 | 1 | 2 |
| 63 | | CORDS | 1964 | 76 | 7 | 10 | 188 | 411 | 4 | 190 |
| 64 | PULPWOOD SOLD | FARMS | 1964 | 6 | 15 | 20 | 34 | 68 | 4 | 22 |
| 65 | | | 1959 | 14 | 5 | 18 | 33 | 30 | - | 11 |
| 66 | | CORDS | 1964 | 221 | 164 | 603 | 840 | 6 014 | 85 | 1 289 |
| 67 | | | 1959 | 1 085 | 78 | 537 | 637 | 2 148 | - | 371 |
| 68 | FENCE POSTS CUT | FARMS | 1964 | 15 | 22 | 2 | 5 | 4 | - | 11 |
| 69 | | | 1959 | 44 | 22 | 21 | 8 | 69 | - | 70 |
| 70 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 2 411 | 8 225 | 140 | 1 470 | 570 | - | 1 861 |
| 71 | | | 1959 | 7 676 | 2 297 | 2 744 | 1 795 | 12 034 | - | 14 159 |
| 72 | SALES | FARMS | 1964 | 1 | 7 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 73 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 1 000 | 4 800 | - | 40 | - | - | - |
| 74 | SAWLOGS AND VENEER LOGS CUT | FARMS | 1964 | 6 | 24 | 3 | 3 | 22 | 1 | 4 |
| 75 | | | 1959 | 12 | 14 | 3 | 5 | 59 | - | 11 |
| 76 | | 1,000 BD. FT. | 1964 | 54 | 126 | 122 | 8 | 413 | 2 | 43 |
| 77 | | | 1959 | 37 | 169 | 54 | 23 | 1 128 | - | 111 |
| 78 | SALES | FARMS | 1964 | 4 | 19 | 2 | 2 | 15 | 1 | 3 |
| 79 | | | 1959 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 22 | - | 5 |
| 80 | | 1,000 BD. FT. | 1964 | 44 | 109 | 100 | 7 | 375 | 2 | 41 |
| 81 | | | 1959 | 8 | 150 | 30 | 14 | 965 | - | 68 |

D DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.
Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

## and Recreation Income: 1964 and 1959—Continued

| ONSLOW | ORANGE | PAMLICO | PASQUOTANK | PENDER | PERQUIMANS | PERSON | PITT | POLK | RANDOLPH | RICHMOND | ROBESON | ROCKINGHAM | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 37 | 17 | 12 | 17 | 1 |
| (D) | 863 | (D) | (D) | 1 393 | 751 | (D) | 3 523 | (D) | 6 971 | 15 920 | 7 047 | 10 633 | 2 |
| (D) | 11 | (D) | (D) | 2 | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 25 | 6 | 6 | 11 | 3 |
| (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) | 5 | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 10 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) | 1 | (D) | - | 2 | 1 | - | 5 |
| (D) | - | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) | - | (D) | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | 6 |
| (D) | - | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 7 |
| 5 | 13 | 1 | 4 | 22 | - | 4 | 9 | 5 | 19 | 4 | 19 | 23 | 8 |
| 1 | 16 | - | 2 | 18 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 24 | 7 | 11 | 8 | 9 |
| 176 250 | 30 517 | (D) | 11 900 | 713 048 | - | 3 080 | 33 654 | 16 230 | 350 984 | 7 875 | 96 859 | 59 588 | 10 |
| (D) | 6 070 | - | (D) | 715 815 | (D) | 230 | 4 550 | 8 192 | 384 345 | 5 851 | 70 292 | 65 044 | 11 |
| 5 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | - | 1 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 11 | 8 | 12 |
| 1 | 6 | - | 1 | 4 | - | - | 2 | 5 | 11 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 13 |
| 6 | 14 | 2 | 5 | 103 | - | (Z) | 14 | 6 | 344 | 3 | 87 | 10 | 14 |
| 2 | 3 | - | 3 | 98 | - | - | 2 | 9 | 329 | 2 | 65 | 4 | 15 |
| 10 250 | 13 350 | (D) | (D) | 158 500 | - | (D) | 14 450 | 15 730 | 287 094 | 3 575 | 77 879 | 7 400 | 16 |
| (D) | 1 978 | - | (D) | 124 000 | - | - | 3 000 | 7 542 | 285 989 | 800 | 41 672 | 2 400 | 17 |
| 3 | 7 | - | 2 | 14 | - | 4 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 14 | 18 |
| 1 | 13 | - | 2 | 14 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 19 |
| 3 | 6 | - | 1 | 5 | - | 4 | 4 | - | 6 | 3 | 4 | 13 | 20 |
| 1 | 5 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 21 |
| 71 148 | 5 000 | - | 6 000 | 66 268 | - | 1 197 | 1 631 | - | 35 420 | 6 500 | 5 390 | 41 760 | 22 |
| 29 600 | 2 474 | - | 800 | 820 | - | 300 | 900 | 2 500 | 51 940 | 2 920 | 8 000 | 34 460 | 23 |
| 2 | 3 | - | 1 | 12 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 24 |
| 1 | 10 | - | 1 | 13 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 25 |
| 1 | (Z) | - | (Z) | 220 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 26 |
| 1 | 3 | - | (Z) | 440 | - | (Z) | (Z) | 1 | 41 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 27 |
| 166 000 | 7 225 | - | (D) | 417 398 | - | 1 200 | 2 500 | 500 | 57 940 | 4 300 | 11 200 | 45 386 | 28 |
| (D) | 2 942 | - | (D) | 569 115 | - | 100 | 600 | 150 | 90 330 | 4 451 | 28 320 | 62 044 | 29 |
| - | 7 | - | - | 6 | - | 1 | 4 | - | 6 | - | 8 | 11 | 30 |
| - | 5 | - | - | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 31 |
| - | 7 | - | - | 3 | - | 1 | 2 | - | 5 | - | 3 | 6 | 32 |
| - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | - | 1 | 33 |
| - | 17 649 | - | - | 3 700 | - | 100 | 381 | - | 22 120 | - | 3 800 | 7 540 | 34 |
| - | 5 550 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 000 | 2 500 | 3 620 | 90 | - | 2 200 | 35 |
| - | 2 | - | - | 3 | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | 6 | 5 | 36 |
| - | 1 | - | - | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 37 |
| - | 1 | - | - | 62 | - | - | 57 | - | 3 | - | 54 | 3 | 38 |
| - | (Z) | - | - | 22 | 10 | 2 | 1 | - | 21 | 3 | 3 | - | 39 |
| - | 9 942 | - | - | 137 150 | - | (D) | 16 704 | - | 5 950 | - | 7 780 | 6 802 | 40 |
| - | 1 150 | - | - | 22 700 | (D) | 130 | 950 | 500 | 8 026 | 600 | 300 | 600 | 41 |
| 85 | 247 | 26 | 60 | 111 | 92 | 1 022 | 212 | 63 | 601 | 85 | 434 | 1 035 | 42 |
| 58 | 78 | 24 | 45 | 89 | 62 | 167 | 87 | 35 | 112 | 41 | 92 | 169 | 43 |
| 40 246 | 64 111 | 36 426 | 98 507 | 147 582 | 120 602 | 176 915 | 226 011 | 27 645 | 174 403 | 168 979 | 91 457 | 133 059 | 44 |
| 71 905 | 183 907 | 56 134 | 39 387 | 148 216 | 158 186 | 195 917 | 241 630 | 53 496 | 198 618 | 90 947 | 172 875 | 174 343 | 45 |
| 41 | 39 | 20 | 37 | 53 | 52 | 80 | 66 | 17 | 73 | 26 | 72 | 80 | 46 |
| 74 | 116 | 48 | 30 | 98 | 70 | 117 | 110 | 25 | 101 | 38 | 112 | 139 | 47 |
| 26 302 | 22 357 | 31 468 | 86 353 | 55 756 | 97 973 | 92 854 | 162 725 | 8 523 | 156 045 | 140 128 | 56 867 | 92 751 | 48 |
| 43 900 | 142 108 | 39 181 | 26 412 | 86 140 | 130 572 | 149 328 | 188 356 | 25 570 | 185 224 | 67 358 | 135 463 | 149 572 | 49 |
| 27 | 52 | 5 | 12 | 65 | 26 | 115 | 32 | 29 | 58 | 22 | 35 | 111 | 50 |
| 13 944 | 41 754 | 4 958 | 12 154 | 91 826 | 22 629 | 84 061 | 63 286 | 19 122 | 18 358 | 28 851 | 34 590 | 40 308 | 51 |
| 27 | 51 | 4 | 10 | 65 | 24 | 114 | 27 | 29 | 55 | 22 | 34 | 110 | 52 |
| 50 | 97 | 14 | 11 | 44 | 33 | 101 | 28 | 40 | 60 | 45 | 88 | 61 | 53 |
| 13 909 | 41 753 | 4 816 | 11 681 | 91 826 | 18 107 | 83 719 | 59 031 | 19 101 | 17 708 | 28 351 | 31 090 | 40 058 | 54 |
| 27 754 | 39 922 | 15 232 | 12 275 | 55 951 | 25 361 | 45 769 | 51 974 | 27 861 | 13 084 | 23 489 | 33 454 | 24 124 | 55 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 4 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 56 |
| 35 | 1 | 142 | 473 | - | 4 522 | 342 | 4 255 | 21 | 650 | 500 | 3 500 | 250 | 57 |
| 31 | 184 | 6 | 18 | 32 | 37 | 939 | 117 | 32 | 522 | 49 | 353 | 943 | 58 |
| 300 | 695 | 51 | 64 | 122 | 93 | 1 341 | 786 | 167 | 1 057 | 133 | 1 360 | 1 824 | 59 |
| 117 | 1 985 | 34 | 155 | 229 | 317 | 11 590 | 818 | 186 | 3 005 | 288 | 2 089 | 11 246 | 60 |
| 1 540 | 6 248 | 215 | 399 | 852 | 574 | 20 617 | 4 657 | 1 184 | 6 996 | 876 | 8 034 | 26 984 | 61 |
| 3 | 11 | - | 3 | 9 | 7 | 35 | 3 | 1 | 13 | 3 | 4 | 31 | 62 |
| 20 | 199 | - | 66 | 98 | 79 | 804 | 65 | 8 | 327 | 98 | 112 | 952 | 63 |
| 22 | 34 | 4 | 4 | 55 | 13 | 72 | 21 | 26 | 29 | 17 | 27 | 68 | 64 |
| 28 | 66 | 7 | 1 | 29 | 2 | 56 | 13 | 32 | 34 | 27 | 27 | 40 | 65 |
| 765 | 1 781 | 301 | 595 | 5 644 | 637 | 4 078 | 3 526 | 1 053 | 494 | 1 453 | 1 663 | 1 261 | 66 |
| 847 | 1 583 | 412 | 12 | 3 170 | 35 | 1 601 | 1 145 | 1 704 | 466 | 1 008 | 895 | 718 | 67 |
| 1 | 17 | - | - | 1 | 5 | 53 | 19 | 1 | 41 | 8 | 8 | 41 | 68 |
| 15 | 46 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 112 | 91 | 3 | 101 | 9 | 19 | 45 | 69 |
| 100 | 2 655 | - | - | 50 | 555 | 6 104 | 1 551 | 2 | 4 786 | 8 416 | 803 | 3 354 | 70 |
| 1 117 | 8 780 | 785 | 610 | 490 | 1 000 | 9 531 | 14 403 | 675 | 18 215 | 9 063 | 1 277 | 4 328 | 71 |
| - | 3 | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | 8 | 2 | - | 2 | 72 |
| - | 390 | - | - | - | - | 660 | - | - | 1 189 | 7 600 | - | 231 | 73 |
| 5 | 33 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 11 | 66 | 14 | 4 | 26 | 1 | 9 | 74 | 74 |
| 16 | 46 | 7 | 11 | 12 | 12 | 117 | 16 | 4 | 21 | 8 | 15 | 70 | 75 |
| 36 | 299 | 4 | 56 | 4 | 140 | 298 | 76 | 43 | 150 | 30 | 74 | 295 | 76 |
| 370 | 385 | 189 | 269 | 127 | 502 | 472 | 776 | 30 | 100 | 194 | 386 | 217 | 77 |
| 3 | 11 | - | 4 | 1 | 9 | 13 | 3 | 4 | 12 | 1 | 6 | 18 | 78 |
| 9 | 21 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 27 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 79 |
| 28 | 209 | - | 25 | 4 | 137 | 148 | 35 | 43 | 101 | 30 | 59 | 139 | 80 |
| 289 | 256 | 184 | 239 | 109 | 464 | 228 | 659 | 30 | 26 | 113 | 349 | 58 | 81 |

TABLE 15. **Nursery and Greenhouse Products, Forest Products,**

| | SUBJECT | | | ROWAN | RUTHER-FORD | SAMPSON | SCOTLAND | STANLY | STOKES | SURRY | SWAIN |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | RECREATION INCOME: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | INCOME FROM HUNTING, FISHING, AND OTHER RECREATIONAL SERVICES | FARMS | 1964 | 10 | 3 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 2 |
| 2 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | 13 410 | (D) | 1 581 | 873 | 174 | (D) | 16 873 | (D) |
| | FARMS REPORTING BY AMOUNT OF INCOME: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | UNDER $100 | | 1964 | 1 | (D) | 5 | 7 | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| 4 | $100 TO $499 | | 1964 | 2 | (D) | 4 | 1 | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| 5 | $500 TO $999 | | 1964 | 1 | (D) | 1 | 1 | - | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| 6 | $1,000 TO $1,999 | | 1964 | 2 | (D) | - | - | - | (D) | - | (D) |
| 7 | $2,000 AND OVER | | 1964 | 4 | (D) | - | - | - | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| | NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE PRODUCTS, FLOWERS, VEGETABLE SEEDS AND PLANTS, AND BULBS, GROWN FOR SALE: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE PRODUCTS, FLOWER AND VEGETABLE SEEDS AND PLANTS, FLOWERS, AND BULBS SOLD | FARMS | 1964 | 32 | 8 | 16 | - | 21 | 2 | 11 | 72 |
| 9 | | | 1959 | 18 | 19 | 15 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 12 | 61 |
| 10 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | 194 891 | 21 380 | 99 716 | - | 47 177 | 140 | 63 813 | 29 115 |
| 11 | | | 1959 | 147 997 | 49 520 | 100 826 | (D) | 12 600 | 4 530 | 78 465 | 20 125 |
| 12 | NURSERY PRODUCTS (TREES, SHRUBS, VINES, ORNAMENTALS, ETC.) | FARMS | 1964 | 8 | 3 | 2 | - | 11 | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| 13 | | | 1959 | 5 | 5 | 2 | - | 6 | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| 14 | | ACRES | 1964 | 22 | 48 | 41 | - | 16 | (Z) | 19 | 37 |
| 15 | | | 1959 | 11 | 37 | 25 | - | 6 | (Z) | 13 | 31 |
| 16 | SALES | DOLLARS | 1964 | 16 881 | 17 300 | (D) | - | 20 974 | 40 | 13 206 | 29 115 |
| 17 | | | 1959 | 6 491 | 20 475 | 80 100 | - | 6 300 | 2 000 | 14 618 | 20 120 |
| 18 | CUT FLOWERS, POTTED PLANTS, FLORIST GREENS, & BEDDING PLANTS | FARMS | 1964 | 11 | 4 | 2 | - | 7 | - | 5 | - |
| 19 | | | 1959 | 11 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 1 |
| 20 | GROWN UNDER GLASS | FARMS | 1964 | 10 | 2 | 1 | - | 5 | - | 4 | - |
| 21 | | | 1959 | 8 | 4 | 5 | - | 1 | 2 | 6 | 1 |
| 22 | | SQ. FT. | 1964 | 97 481 | 568 | 600 | - | 36 400 | - | 7 280 | - |
| 23 | | | 1959 | 100 062 | 10 680 | 27 120 | - | 1 800 | 315 | 13 880 | 20 |
| 24 | GROWN IN THE OPEN | FARMS | 1964 | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | 3 | - | 2 | - |
| 25 | | | 1959 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | - |
| 26 | | ACRES | 1964 | 12 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - |
| 27 | | | 1959 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 41 | 1 | (Z) | 1 | - |
| 28 | SALES | DOLLARS | 1964 | 162 411 | 2 533 | (D) | - | 20 383 | - | 7 737 | - |
| 29 | | | 1959 | 136 152 | 24 375 | 13 960 | (D) | 3 300 | 2 200 | 13 159 | 5 |
| 30 | VEGETABLES UNDER GLASS, FLOWER AND VEGETABLE SEEDS, VEGETABLE PLANTS, BULBS, AND MUSHROOMS | FARMS | 1964 | 18 | 5 | 13 | - | 4 | 1 | 3 | - |
| 31 | | | 1959 | 7 | 8 | 7 | - | 1 | 2 | 4 | - |
| 32 | GROWN UNDER GLASS OR IN HOUSE | FARMS | 1964 | 15 | 4 | 11 | - | 3 | - | 1 | - |
| 33 | | | 1959 | 7 | 5 | 5 | - | 1 | 2 | 3 | - |
| 34 | | SQ. FT. | 1964 | 39 088 | 2 687 | 24 045 | - | 10 288 | - | 100 | - |
| 35 | | | 1959 | 58 325 | 24 010 | 7 252 | - | 6 000 | 69 | 620 | - |
| 36 | GROWN IN THE OPEN | FARMS | 1964 | 6 | 1 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - |
| 37 | | | 1959 | 1 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 38 | | ACRES | 1964 | 2 | (Z) | 8 | - | 1 | 1 | 51 | - |
| 39 | | | 1959 | (Z) | 5 | 17 | - | - | - | 32 | - |
| 40 | SALES | DOLLARS | 1964 | 15 599 | 1 547 | 15 216 | - | 5 820 | 100 | 42 870 | - |
| 41 | | | 1959 | 5 354 | 4 670 | 6 766 | - | 3 000 | 330 | 50 688 | - |
| 42 | ANY FOREST PRODUCTS CUT AND/OR SOLD | FARMS | 1964 | 297 | 179 | 254 | 50 | 216 | 878 | 521 | 124 |
| 43 | SALES OF ANY FOREST PRODUCTS | FARMS | 1964 | 105 | 129 | 161 | 29 | 69 | 127 | 178 | 48 |
| 44 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | 131 796 | 147 185 | 217 270 | 75 206 | 56 311 | 154 135 | 129 393 | 28 235 |
| 45 | | | 1959 | 112 988 | 104 929 | 228 298 | 86 506 | 73 099 | 207 576 | 119 018 | 32 275 |
| 46 | SALES OF STANDING TIMBER | FARMS | 1964 | 65 | 60 | 120 | 23 | 33 | 83 | 107 | 19 |
| 47 | | | 1959 | 93 | 103 | 151 | 27 | 60 | 143 | 119 | 36 |
| 48 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | 115 798 | 97 136 | 124 508 | 54 950 | 28 112 | 134 193 | 101 714 | 6 613 |
| 49 | | | 1959 | 93 114 | 63 388 | 196 074 | 61 717 | 49 627 | 191 116 | 98 046 | 12 294 |
| 50 | SALES OF ALL OTHER FOREST PRODUCTS | FARMS | 1964 | 51 | 91 | 86 | 14 | 42 | 53 | 100 | 43 |
| 51 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | 15 998 | 50 049 | 92 762 | 20 256 | 28 199 | 19 942 | 27 679 | 21 622 |
| 52 | SALES OF FIREWOOD, PULPWOOD, FENCE POSTS, AND SAWLOGS | FARMS | 1964 | 50 | 89 | 84 | 12 | 38 | 52 | 96 | 42 |
| 53 | | | 1959 | 62 | 97 | 47 | 14 | 62 | 55 | 102 | 51 |
| 54 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | 15 958 | 49 782 | 70 387 | 13 138 | 26 149 | 19 442 | 26 509 | 21 592 |
| 55 | | | 1959 | 19 724 | 41 541 | 31 681 | 24 289 | 23 242 | 16 191 | 20 372 | 19 981 |
| 56 | SALES OF OTHER PRODUCTS | FARMS | 1964 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 1 |
| 57 | | DOLLARS | 1964 | 40 | 267 | 22 375 | 7 118 | 2 050 | 500 | 1 170 | 30 |
| 58 | FIREWOOD AND FUELWOOD CUT | FARMS | 1964 | 204 | 63 | 97 | 26 | 156 | 788 | 369 | 96 |
| 59 | | | 1959 | 453 | 415 | 907 | 204 | 710 | 2 121 | 1 479 | 155 |
| 60 | | CORDS | 1964 | 1 319 | 367 | 434 | 182 | 903 | 7 613 | 2 944 | 692 |
| 61 | | | 1959 | 3 136 | 2 835 | 4 317 | 1 410 | 3 655 | 24 539 | 14 385 | 1 613 |
| 62 | SALES | FARMS | 1964 | 12 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 10 | 8 | 6 |
| 63 | | CORDS | 1964 | 63 | 45 | 29 | 125 | 169 | 477 | 103 | 76 |
| 64 | PULPWOOD SOLD | FARMS | 1964 | 30 | 78 | 72 | 12 | 27 | 35 | 76 | 28 |
| 65 | | | 1959 | 26 | 75 | 35 | 9 | 40 | 22 | 66 | 38 |
| 66 | | CORDS | 1964 | 729 | 2 358 | 4 116 | 609 | 529 | 732 | 1 372 | 892 |
| 67 | | | 1959 | 518 | 1 765 | 1 774 | 698 | 755 | 522 | 1 017 | 436 |
| 68 | FENCE POSTS CUT | FARMS | 1964 | 27 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 18 | 52 | 40 | 4 |
| 69 | | | 1959 | 60 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 69 | 93 | 23 | 16 |
| 70 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 3 256 | 244 | 20 | 125 | 5 544 | 5 265 | 7 403 | 2 135 |
| 71 | | | 1959 | 9 369 | 687 | 896 | 1 000 | 7 985 | 12 251 | 2 710 | 16 440 |
| 72 | SALES | FARMS | 1964 | 3 | 3 | - | 1 | 4 | 8 | 10 | 3 |
| 73 | | NUMBER | 1964 | 205 | 1 074 | - | 50 | 4 350 | 990 | 1 460 | 2 035 |
| 74 | SAWLOGS AND VENEER LOGS CUT | FARMS | 1964 | 22 | 12 | 19 | 2 | 14 | 40 | 42 | 16 |
| 75 | | | 1959 | 51 | 16 | 16 | 4 | 25 | 148 | 16 | 21 |
| 76 | | 1,000 BD. FT. | 1964 | 130 | 262 | 99 | 34 | 312 | 100 | 182 | 120 |
| 77 | | | 1959 | 373 | 290 | 133 | 296 | 333 | 526 | 48 | 193 |
| 78 | SALES | FARMS | 1964 | 13 | 9 | 13 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 11 | 13 |
| 79 | | | 1959 | 14 | 14 | 7 | 4 | 13 | 14 | 5 | 12 |
| 80 | | 1,000 BD. FT. | 1964 | 68 | 223 | 83 | 34 | 282 | 20 | 55 | 114 |
| 81 | | | 1959 | 179 | 282 | 85 | 271 | 211 | 126 | 11 | 172 |

D DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.
Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

## and Recreation Income: 1964 and 1959—Continued

| TRANSYL-VANIA | TYRRELL | UNION | VANCE | WAKE | WARREN | WASHING-TON | WATAUGA | WAYNE | WILKES | WILSON | YADKIN | YANCEY | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | 2 | 22 | 3 | 39 | 4 | - | 2 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 1 |
| (D) | (D) | 28 756 | (D) | 22 079 | 1 030 | - | (D) | 8 825 | (D) | (D) | 5 782 | (D) | 2 |
| (D) | (D) | 14 | (D) | 22 | 1 | - | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) | 4 | (D) | 3 |
| (D) | (D) | 5 | (D) | 10 | 2 | - | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 4 |
| (D) | (D) | - | (D) | 2 | 1 | - | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | 5 |
| (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 2 | - | - | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | 6 |
| (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | 3 | - | - | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 7 |
| 8 | - | 16 | 6 | 29 | 3 | 1 | 27 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 16 | 8 |
| 5 | - | 7 | 5 | 22 | 3 | - | 12 | 13 | 7 | 15 | 7 | 20 | 9 |
| 309 416 | - | 119 870 | 13 800 | 544 869 | 7 483 | 100 | 47 930 | 77 475 | 47 400 | 46 910 | 16 349 | 32 059 | 10 |
| 26 810 | - | 135 954 | 13 200 | 352 851 | 3 700 | - | 21 803 | 55 900 | 49 892 | 104 530 | 6 725 | 15 372 | 11 |
| 5 | - | 8 | 4 | 19 | 2 | - | 23 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 16 | 12 |
| 4 | - | 2 | 4 | 10 | 2 | - | 11 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 20 | 13 |
| 29 | - | 10 | 12 | 107 | 3 | - | 130 | 22 | 3 | 10 | 7 | 28 | 14 |
| 6 | - | 3 | 10 | 61 | 4 | - | 15 | 19 | 7 | 27 | 1 | 45 | 15 |
| 8 066 | - | 4 800 | 12 000 | 182 859 | (D) | - | 45 180 | 64 000 | 3 200 | 31 700 | (D) | 25 859 | 16 |
| 1 210 | - | 3 040 | 12 200 | 137 961 | 3 500 | - | 21 773 | 39 975 | 5 992 | 42 150 | 750 | 15 372 | 17 |
| 3 | - | 9 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 18 |
| 1 | - | 4 | 1 | 17 | - | - | 1 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 5 | - | 19 |
| 1 | - | 8 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 | - | 20 |
| - | - | 3 | - | 11 | - | - | 1 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 4 | - | 21 |
| 1 536 | - | 70 728 | 600 | 141 625 | 3 200 | 512 | 800 | 400 | 21 500 | 4 000 | 6 894 | - | 22 |
| - | - | 42 100 | - | 116 400 | - | - | 2 000 | 21 250 | 30 300 | 28 606 | 4 970 | - | 23 |
| 2 | - | 3 | - | 9 | - | - | 3 | 4 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 24 |
| 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 10 | - | - | - | 6 | - | 2 | 2 | - | 25 |
| 276 | - | 1 | - | 23 | - | - | 1 | 7 | - | 2 | (Z) | 5 | 26 |
| 18 | - | (Z) | 3 | 9 | - | - | - | 7 | - | (Z) | 3 | - | 27 |
| 301 350 | - | 114 400 | 400 | 360 985 | (D) | 100 | 1 050 | 13 475 | (D) | (D) | 9 104 | (D) | 28 |
| 22 600 | - | 131 914 | 1 000 | 214 490 | - | - | 30 | 15 625 | 43 900 | 60 480 | 5 555 | - | 29 |
| - | - | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 | - | 3 | - | 2 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 30 |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | 6 | 3 | - | 31 |
| - | - | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 4 | 2 | - | 32 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | 2 | - | 33 |
| - | - | 500 | 5 900 | 3 760 | 25 | - | 193 | - | 4 000 | 5 510 | 104 | - | 34 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 300 | - | 6 815 | 1 600 | - | 35 |
| - | - | 2 | - | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 36 |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | - | 37 |
| - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | (Z) | 2 | 1 | 3 | 38 |
| 3 | - | (Z) | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 4 | (Z) | - | 39 |
| - | - | 670 | 1 400 | 1 025 | 17 | - | 1 700 | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 40 |
| 3 000 | - | 1 000 | - | 400 | 200 | - | - | 300 | - | 1 900 | 420 | - | 41 |
| 47 | 42 | 391 | 640 | 568 | 456 | 37 | 236 | 194 | 272 | 161 | 366 | 83 | 42 |
| 20 | 21 | 119 | 68 | 149 | 142 | 18 | 56 | 89 | 160 | 72 | 133 | 63 | 43 |
| 9 779 | 30 891 | 198 412 | 93 454 | 198 866 | 207 806 | 36 943 | 32 582 | 119 760 | 150 034 | 115 746 | 131 607 | 57 580 | 44 |
| 75 705 | 46 768 | 114 965 | 68 198 | 531 771 | 225 686 | 313 007 | 69 699 | 141 479 | 202 341 | 418 570 | 121 959 | 66 668 | 45 |
| 9 | 11 | 67 | 37 | 69 | 95 | 11 | 39 | 73 | 115 | 48 | 92 | 37 | 46 |
| 44 | 28 | 78 | 32 | 113 | 125 | 37 | 83 | 90 | 164 | 103 | 93 | 63 | 47 |
| 2 801 | 27 707 | 124 151 | 42 207 | 125 510 | 134 704 | 32 163 | 20 231 | 87 913 | 125 291 | 86 080 | 90 619 | 29 808 | 48 |
| 24 731 | 40 460 | 76 484 | 55 188 | 485 358 | 98 146 | 290 726 | 50 698 | 93 697 | 143 568 | 338 562 | 96 828 | 36 478 | 49 |
| 13 | 10 | 73 | 41 | 105 | 95 | 10 | 21 | 40 | 63 | 33 | 85 | 41 | 50 |
| 6 978 | 3 184 | 74 261 | 51 247 | 73 356 | 73 102 | 4 780 | 12 351 | 31 847 | 24 743 | 29 666 | 40 988 | 27 772 | 51 |
| 13 | 10 | 72 | 41 | 104 | 95 | 10 | 19 | 40 | 59 | 33 | 78 | 39 | 52 |
| 49 | 3 | 85 | 22 | 85 | 134 | 10 | 36 | 45 | 123 | 39 | 52 | 50 | 53 |
| 6 978 | 3 184 | 73 331 | 51 247 | 73 106 | 73 102 | 4 780 | 11 750 | 30 900 | 22 934 | 29 666 | 34 145 | 27 468 | 54 |
| 50 702 | 4 608 | 36 881 | 13 010 | 46 213 | 125 287 | 22 281 | 17 495 | 47 507 | 57 863 | 80 008 | 24 991 | 27 937 | 55 |
| - | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 3 | 4 | - | 8 | 5 | 56 |
| - | - | 930 | - | 250 | - | - | 601 | 947 | 1 809 | - | 6 843 | 304 | 57 |
| 27 | 29 | 287 | 609 | 462 | 357 | 21 | 177 | 102 | 122 | 94 | 251 | 15 | 58 |
| 202 | 76 | 754 | 732 | 765 | 820 | 87 | 472 | 664 | 915 | 523 | 682 | 184 | 59 |
| 149 | 350 | 1 688 | 7 729 | 3 461 | 3 171 | 83 | 1 527 | 1 073 | 663 | 728 | 1 498 | 82 | 60 |
| 1 210 | 409 | 4 887 | 7 216 | 6 520 | 9 091 | 541 | 6 164 | 4 349 | 8 194 | 3 786 | 4 450 | 1 125 | 61 |
| 1 | 8 | 13 | 12 | 14 | 13 | - | 3 | 4 | 5 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 62 |
| 100 | 130 | 97 | 1 073 | 242 | 442 | - | 32 | 511 | 43 | 124 | 42 | 10 | 63 |
| 11 | 1 | 53 | 24 | 88 | 75 | 7 | - | 28 | 38 | 18 | 62 | 5 | 64 |
| 42 | 1 | 53 | 7 | 55 | 106 | 5 | 1 | 28 | 77 | 20 | 31 | 7 | 65 |
| 293 | 5 | 4 353 | 1 787 | 3 991 | 3 698 | 238 | - | 998 | 560 | 1 408 | 1 604 | 156 | 66 |
| 2 364 | 300 | 1 364 | 235 | 1 955 | 6 057 | 1 417 | 8 | 1 365 | 1 004 | 3 134 | 1 111 | 103 | 67 |
| 1 | - | 63 | 31 | 16 | 25 | 1 | 28 | 25 | 5 | 12 | 23 | 21 | 68 |
| 13 | 4 | 33 | 49 | 32 | 45 | 26 | 83 | 75 | 34 | 27 | 22 | 33 | 69 |
| 50 | - | 9 692 | 4 534 | 1 004 | 2 652 | 100 | 6 672 | 1 198 | 622 | 653 | 3 197 | 16 175 | 70 |
| 1 463 | 300 | 7 183 | 5 500 | 4 367 | 4 125 | 4 499 | 12 422 | 7 846 | 5 062 | 2 903 | 2 250 | 5 256 | 71 |
| - | - | 5 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 8 | - | 2 | - | 7 | 12 | 72 |
| - | - | 2 251 | 200 | - | 3 | - | 2 962 | - | 300 | - | 1 683 | 14 445 | 73 |
| 8 | 2 | 20 | 40 | 19 | 30 | 3 | 11 | 16 | 26 | 10 | 25 | 25 | 74 |
| 13 | 3 | 17 | 31 | 24 | 39 | 5 | 27 | 27 | 56 | 29 | 27 | 47 | 75 |
| 22 | 27 | 61 | 245 | 228 | 228 | 19 | 262 | 204 | 361 | 167 | 202 | 442 | 76 |
| 312 | 22 | 292 | 288 | 401 | 580 | 20 | 302 | 504 | 925 | 659 | 194 | 566 | 77 |
| 6 | 2 | 7 | 12 | 10 | 25 | 3 | 8 | 11 | 17 | 8 | 14 | 23 | 78 |
| 11 | - | 7 | 5 | 12 | 35 | - | 21 | 12 | 38 | 18 | 16 | 41 | 79 |
| 19 | 27 | 34 | 162 | 120 | 159 | 19 | 209 | 161 | 266 | 109 | 148 | 410 | 80 |
| 299 | - | 230 | 137 | 289 | 529 | - | 297 | 446 | 779 | 622 | 154 | 511 | 81 |

# Appendix A

## DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

**Descriptive summary and references**—The definitions and explanations that follow relate only to those items that are considered to be inadequately described in the tables where they appear. Most of the definitions consist of a resumé of the questionnaire wording, supplemented by excerpts from instructions given to enumerators. For exact wording of the questions and of the instructions included on the questionnaire, see the facsimile of the 1964 agriculture questionnaire in appendix B.

An analysis of the questions asked in the 1964 census, and of the data obtained, will be given in Volume II, General Report, Statistics by Subjects, United States Census of Agriculture, 1964. The general report presents statistics for States by subject matter.

**Land area**—The approximate total land area of States and counties as reported for 1964 represents the land area as determined by records and calculations made for 1960. Differences between the land area for 1964 and 1959 reflect political changes in boundaries or actual changes in land area caused by changes in the number or size of reservoirs, lakes, streams, etc. For Alaska, the areas for election districts represent the gross area of land and water.

**Land in farms**—Except for managed farms, the land to be included in each farm was determined from the answers to questions about the number of acres owned, the number of acres rented from others or worked on shares for others, and the number of acres rented to others or worked on shares by others. The acres owned and the acres rented from others or worked on shares for others were first added together and then the acres rented to others or worked on shares by others were subtracted. The result represented the number of acres in the farm. The number of acres in a managed farm was the difference between the total land managed and land owned and that part of the managed and owned land that was rented to others or worked on shares by others.

The acreage designated in the tables as "land in farms" consists primarily of "agricultural" land—that is, land used for crops and pasture or grazing. It also includes considerable areas of land not actually under cultivation nor used for pasture or grazing. For example, the entire acreage of woodland and wasteland owned or rented by farm operators is included as land in farms, unless it was being held for nonagricultural purposes

Except for open range and grazing land used under government permit, all grazing land was to be included as land in farms provided the place of which it was a part, was a farm. Grazing land operated by grazing associations was to be reported in the name of the person chiefly responsible for conducting the business of the association. Land used rent free was to be reported as land rented from others. All land in Indian reservations used for growing crops or grazing livestock was to be included. Land in Indian reservations that was not reported by individual Indians and that was not rented to non-Indians was to be reported in the name of the cooperative group that used the land. In some instances, an entire Indian reservation was reported as one farm.

**Land owned**—All land that the operator and/or his wife held under title, purchase contract, homestead law, or as heir or trustee of an undivided estate at the time of enumeration is considered as owned.

**Land rented from others**—This item includes not only land that the operator rented or leased from others but also land he worked on shares for others and land he occupied rent free. Grazing land used under government permit is not included.

**Land rented to others**—This item includes all land rented or leased to others, except land leased to the government under the Soil Bank, and all land worked by others on shares or on a rent-free basis. For the most part, the land rented to others represents agricultural land, but it also includes land rented for residential or other purposes. The tenant is considered as the operator of land leased, rented, or worked on shares even though his landlord may supervise his operations. The landlord is considered as operator of only that portion of the land not assigned to tenants.

**Land managed**—This item includes all tracts of land managed for one or more employers by a person hired on a salary basis. A hired manager was considered to be the operator of the land he managed since he was responsible for

the agricultural operations on that land and frequently supervised others in performing those operations.

**Land in two or more counties**—An individual farm was always enumerated in only one county, even in cases where the land was located in two or more counties. If the farm operator lived on the farm, the farm was enumerated in the county where he lived. If he did not live on the farm, the figures for the farm were tabulated for the county where the farm headquarters was located. In cases where there was any question as to the location of the headquarters, figures for the farm were tabulated for the county where most of the land was located.

**Land in farms according to use**—Land in farms has been distributed according to the way in which it was used in 1964. The land uses described in the following paragraphs are mutually exclusive; that is, each acre of land is included only once even though it may have had more than one use during the year.

**Cropland harvested**—This category refers to all land from which any crops were harvested in 1964, whether for home use or for sale. It includes land from which hay (including wild hay) was cut, and land in berries and other small fruits, orchards, vineyards, nurseries, and greenhouses. Matured crops hogged off or grazed were considered to have been "crops harvested" and were reported here. Land from which two or more crops were harvested in 1964 was to be counted only once in the land-use classification. Land used for other purposes either before or after the crops were harvested was to be reported as cropland harvested, without regard to the other uses.

The enumerator was instructed to check the figure for cropland harvested for each farm by adding the acreages of the individual crops and subtracting the acreages from which two or more crops were harvested.

**Cropland used only for pasture**—This land-use classification includes rotation pasture and all other land used only for pasture or grazing that the operator considered could have been used for crops without additional improvement. Enumerators were instructed to include land planted to crops that were hogged off, pastured, or grazed before maturity but to exclude land pastured before or after hay or other crops were harvested from it. Permanent open pasture may have been reported either for this item or for "other pasture" depending on whether or not the operator considered it as cropland.

**Cropland not harvested and not pastured**—This classification represents a total of four subclasses for the 17 Western States and three subclasses for other States.

**Cultivated summer fallow**—This subclass of land is shown only for the 17 Western States. It refers to cropland that was plowed and cultivated but left unseeded for the 1964 harvest in order to control weeds and conserve moisture.

**Soil improvement grasses and legumes**—This includes land used only for cover crops to control erosion or to be plowed under for improving the soil. This subclass includes a large part of the acreage of cropland taken out of production under provisions of the 1964 Feed Grain Program.

**Crop failure**—This subclass includes all cropland on which all crops failed in 1964; and, also, all acreage in crops not harvested because of low prices or labor shortages.

**Cropland idle**—This subclass includes cropland idle one or more years and also land in crops not harvested in 1964, but intended for harvest in 1965 or later, such as land in young strawberries, new sugarcane plantings, land in pineapples for harvest in 1965, and land used for pineapples but between cycles of pineapple crops.

**Woodland pastured**—This classification includes all woodland where livestock were pastured or grazed in 1964. The instruction on the questionnaire was—"Include as woodland all wood lots and timber tracts; cutover and deforested land which has value for wood products and has not been improved for pasture."

**Woodland not pastured**—This classification refers to all woodland not used for pasture or grazing, including land in operated farms that was placed in the Soil Bank and planted to trees.

**Other pasture**—This classification refers to all land other than woodland and cropland

that was used only for pasture or grazing. It includes noncrop, open or brush pasture, and cutover or deforested land that has been improved and used for pasture.

**Improved pasture**—This subclass refers to that portion of "other pasture" on which one or more of the following practices had been used: Liming, fertilizing, seeding, irrigating, draining, or the clearing or control of weed or brush growth.

In the 17 Western States and Alaska, other pasture excluding improved pasture was further classified as predominantly grass or predominantly brush or browse. Other pasture predominantly grass comprises rangeland with cover predominantly in grass, and includes land that may be called meadow or prairie or may have a cover of bunchgrass, shortgrass, buffalograss, bluestem, bluegrass, switchgrass, or sand lovegrass. Other pasture predominantly brush or browse comprises land with cover predominantly brush or browse. Such land contains desert shrubs, sagebrush, mesquite, greasewood, juniper pinon, saltbrush, cactus, etc.

**Other land**—This classification refers to all land not included in the preceding land-use classifications, such as house lots, barn lots, lanes, roads, ditches, land area of ponds, and wasteland.

**Value of land and buildings**—The values of land and buildings are presented usually in terms of average per farm or average per acre. The values of land and buildings reported for the census were to represent market value—i.e., the price for which the land and buildings would sell at the time of the census.

The value of land and buildings was not reported for all farms for which the value was required. The value of land and buildings for farms for which the value was not completely reported was estimated during office processing by using the average value per acre of land and buildings for farms of approximately the same size in the same area.

The average value per farm and per acre shown for the 1959 census may not be fully comparable with the averages for the 1964 census because estimates were not made for the value of land and buildings for the farms for which the value was not reported in 1959. (Line 14, county table 1, shows the proportion of farms for which the value of land and buildings was reported for the 1959 census.) Generally, the value of land and buildings was less completely reported for the larger-than-average farms in 1959, and consequently the 1959 averages may be too high. The averages given for the State total for 1959 have been adjusted to include estimates for 1959 on approximately the same basis as the estimates for 1964.

**Farm operator**—The term "farm operator" is used to designate a person who operates a farm, either doing the work himself or directly supervising the work. He may be the owner, a member of the owner's household, a hired manager, or a tenant, renter, or sharecropper. If he rents land to others or has land worked on shares by others, he is considered as operator only of the land which he retains for his own operation. In the case of a partnership, only one partner is counted as an operator. The number of farm operators is the same as the number of farms.

**Farms or operators reporting**—Figures for farms represent the number of farms, or farm operators, for which the specified item was reported. For example, if there were 1,922 farms in a county and only 1,465 had chickens 4 months old and over on hand at the time of enumeration, the figure for farms for the item "Chickens 4 months old and over" would be 1,465. The term "farms" used for the 1964 census to designate the count of the number of farms reporting or having the item has the same meaning as "farms reporting" used for the 1959 and prior censuses.

**Residence of operator**—Farm operators were classified by residence according to whether or not they lived on the farms they were operating. Some of those who did not live on the farms they operated themselves lived on farms operated by others. In cases where all the land was rented from others or worked on shares for others, the operator was considered to live on the farm operated provided the dwelling he occupied was included in the rental agreement. The dwelling, in such cases, was not necessarily on the land being operated. Similarly, a farm operator who did not live on the land being cultivated or grazed but who had some agricultural operations (other than a home garden) at his dwelling was considered as living on the farm operated.

**Off-farm work**—Off-farm work was defined to include work on someone else's farm for pay as well as all types of nonfarm jobs, businesses, and professions, whether the work was done on the farm premises or elsewhere. Exchange work was not included.

**Equipment and facilities**—Farm operators were asked to report equipment and facilities that were on the farm at the time of enumeration, regardless of ownership. They were to include items that were in operating order and were used during 1963 or 1964.

Automobiles included all automobiles kept on the farm whether owned by the farm operator, members of his family, his partner, hired workers, or others living on the place.

A grain combine with a corn picking attachment (head) was counted as a grain combine and also as a cornpicker.

A field forage harvester with a cylinder or flywheel head and also with a flail attachment was to be counted as a cylinder or flywheel type forage harvester and also as a flail type forage harvester.

## IRRIGATION

**Definition of irrigated land**—Irrigated land is defined as land watered for agricultural purposes by artificial means. These means included subirrigation as well as systems whereby water was applied to the ground surface, either directly or by sprinklers. Land flooded for rice cultivation was considered as irrigated. Land flooded during high-water periods was to be included as irrigated only if water was directed to agricultural use by dams, canals, or other works.

**Enumeration of irrigated land**—The question on land irrigated was asked in all States. The total acreage reported as irrigated includes not only irrigated cropland but also any other land that was irrigated in 1964.

**Irrigated farms**—All farms reporting any land irrigated in 1964 are counted as irrigated farms.

**Land in irrigated farms**—Data for land in irrigated farms according to use relate to the entire acreage in these farms, including land that was not irrigated.

**Land irrigated**—Data for land irrigated relate only to that part of the land in irrigated farms that was watered by artificial means at any time in 1964.

**Irrigated cropland harvested**—The data for irrigated cropland harvested relate to all irrigated land from which crops were harvested in 1964, regardless of the method of irrigation. An instruction on the questionnaire reminded enumerators and respondents to include irrigated land from which hay was cut, irrigated land in both bearing and nonbearing fruit and nut crops, and irrigated land from which volunteer crops were harvested. Each irrigated acre was to be reported only once, regardless of how many crops were harvested from it.

**Irrigated pasture or grazing land**—This acreage may include one or more kinds of pasture or grazing land, irrigated one or more times in 1964.

**Farms irrigated by number of acres irrigated**—All farms on which any land was irrigated in 1964 are classified according to the number of acres irrigated in county table 2. This classification is based on total land irrigated. Therefore, it includes not only the irrigated land from which crops were harvested but also all other irrigated land, regardless of use.

**Crops harvested from irrigated land**—Data for the principal crops harvested from irrigated land appear in county table 14. The characteristics of the data in county table 14 differ for Eastern and Western States. Western States include 14 States (Montana, Idaho, Wyoming, Colorado, New Mexico, Arizona, Utah, Nevada, Washington, Oregon, California, Hawaii, Alaska, and Louisiana). The Eastern States include the 36 remaining States.

For the Eastern States, the crops for which data are presented in county table 14 are divided into two groups as follows: (1) Two selected crops harvested from irrigated land, for which data for both acreage harvested and quantity harvested are presented. Generally, these are the two most important irrigated crops in each State. (2) Other crops harvested from irrigated land. For these crops only the acreage of each crop harvested from irrigated land is given.

For the Western States, data are presented in county table 14 for two groups of crops as follows: (1) Crops for which the entire acreage was irrigated. When the entire acreage of a crop harvested on the farm was harvested from

irrigated land, the acreage and the quantity harvested were tabulated and the totals are given for all such farms under the grouping "Crops for which the entire acreage was irrigated." (2) Crops for which part of the acreage was irrigated. When part of the acreage of a crop harvested on the farm was on irrigated land and part of the acreage was on dry land, no attempt was made during the enumeration to obtain quantity harvested separately for the irrigated acreage and the dry land acreage. Accordingly, for crops for which only a part of the acreage harvested was irrigated, only data on the acreage harvested from irrigated land are available. Figures on the number of farms and the acres harvested from irrigated land for these crops are presented in county table 14 under the grouping "Crops for which part of the acreage was irrigated." The total acreage for each crop harvested from irrigated land may be obtained by adding the acreage shown for the crop under the two groupings in county table 14.

Data are presented in county table 14 only for the most important crops harvested from irrigated land.

## CROPS

**Crops harvested**—The 1964 agriculture questionnaire was similar to the questionnaire used in several previous censuses in that it provided for the collection of detailed data for all crops harvested on each individual farm. The variation in the crops listed on the questionnaires used in different States made possible the separate reporting of all important crops grown in a given State. All versions of the questionnaire contain several "All other crops" questions where crops not specifically listed in separate questions were to be reported.

**Acreage of crops harvested**—In most instances, the acreage reported for individual crops represented the area harvested during 1964. The area harvested is often less than the area planted. For fruit orchards and groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees, the acreage reported represents the total area in both bearing and nonbearing trees and vines as of the date of enumeration—usually a date in November or December 1964.

**Quantity of crops harvested**—Except for sugarcane for sugar, pineapples, citrus fruits, olives, and avocados, data relate to the crop year 1964. (In most cases the harvest was completed during the calendar year 1964.) The quantity harvested represents the following: For sugarcane for sugar, the 1964 crop (part of which was harvested in 1965); for pineapples in Hawaii, the crop for the year ending May 31, 1964; for citrus fruits, the crop from the bloom of 1963 during the 1963-1964 marketing season; for olives, the crop from the 1963 bloom, during the period September 1963 to February 28, 1964; and for avocados, the crop from the 1963 bloom during the period July 1, 1963, to February 28, 1964, in Florida, and October 1, 1963, to September 30, 1964, in California.

**Unit of measure**—The unit of measure in which quantities were to be reported has varied for some crops, not only from State to State, but also from census to census. The aim has been to permit reporting in the units of measure currently in use. In the State and county tables, the quantities harvested for each crop are expressed in the unit of measure given on the 1964 agriculture questionnaire. To provide readily comparable information, data published for earlier censuses in different units of measure have been converted to the units used for 1964.

**Hay crops**—Data for the total acres of land from which hay was cut exclude the acreage in sorghum, soybean, cowpea, and peanut hays. These crops were reported in separate questions in the States where they are important.

The questionnaire contained an instruction that if two or more cuttings were made from the same land, the total production from all cuttings was to be reported but the acres cut were to be counted only once. In cases where both hay and grass silage were cut from the same land, the total acreage was to be reported for both crops.

The tonnage of hay, including alfalfa hay for dehydrating, is given on a dry-weight basis. However, the production of grass silage is given in terms of green weight.

**Irish potatoes and sweetpotatoes**—For Irish potatoes and sweetpotatoes (including yams), the total quantity harvested was to be reported for each crop in all cases, whether harvested for home use or for sale, or whether used for livestock feed. The acreage harvested was to be reported for each crop only in cases where the quantity amounted to 10 hundredweight or

20 or more bushels (or the approximate equivalent in terms of hundredweight or barrels, as explained on different versions of the questionnaire).

In State table 10, the distribution of farms for 1964 by acres of Irish potatoes and sweetpotatoes harvested, the group of farms with less than 10 hundredweight (or 20 bushels) harvested included farms with 10 hundredweight (or 20 bushels) harvested.

**Berries and other small fruits**—The question for berries and other small fruits related specifically to the acreages and quantities harvested for sale. Only tame or cultivated berries were to be reported, except for the New England States where wild blueberries were also to be reported. Enumerators were instructed always to report the total quantity of each kind of berry harvested for sale but to report the area harvested only when it amounted to one-tenth acre or more. Nonbearing areas, and areas and quantities harvested for home use were to be excluded.

**Tree fruits, nuts, and grapes**—For 1964, as in 1959, fruit trees, nut trees, and grapevines were not enumerated for farms having a combined total of less than 20 at the time of enumeration. Both bearing and nonbearing trees and vines were to be included but not any that had been abandoned.

For both 1964 and 1959, the area in fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees was enumerated when there were 20 or more fruit trees, nut trees, and grapevines.

In 1964, California and Hawaii were the only States for which the acreage in each individual fruit and nut crop was obtained. In all States, the number of bearing and nonbearing trees or vines on the farm at the time of enumeration and the quantity harvested in 1964 were to be reported separately for each fruit and nut crop. (Exceptions in the harvest period for citrus fruits, avocados, and olives are described on page A5.) The unit of measure in which quantities were to be reported varied from State to State.

**Nursery and greenhouse products**—The questions about nursery and greenhouse products related only to products grown on the place for sale. Crops bought for resale without additional cultivation were to be excluded. The area used for growing and the value of sales were to be reported separately for each of three groups, as follows:

(1) Nursery products (trees, shrubs, vines, and ornamentals). The acres reported represent the acreage in nursery products at the end of 1964.

(2) Cut flowers, potted plants, florist greens, and bedding plants. For these items, the area grown in the open was to be reported separately from the area grown under glass or other protection.

(3) Vegetables grown under glass, flower seeds, vegetable seeds, vegetable plants, bulbs, and mushrooms. For these items, the area grown in the open was to be reported separately from the area grown under glass or under other protection.

The value for these products represents the value at the place where grown and does not include retail value when the products were sold at a retail establishment or location off the place where the products were grown. The data obtained for 1964 are comparable with those for 1959.

**Forest products**—The forest products data obtained in the census of agriculture relate only to the products cut on farms. Commercial logging, timber operations, and forest products grown or cut on nonfarm places are excluded. Therefore, the data in this report do not represent the total forestry output or income for a county or State. Data relating to pulpwood, Christmas trees, gum for naval stores, maple trees, and maple sirup were obtained in States where such products are important commercially.

**Value of crops harvested**—The total value of crops harvested represents the estimated value of all crops harvested during the crop year 1964. It includes the value of quantities consumed on farms as food, feed, seed, etc., as well as quantities sold. Farmers were not asked to report value of crops harvested; the values were calculated during the office processing. For individual crops, the quantity harvested was multiplied by the average price at which the crop was sold in the State. State average prices were furnished to the Bureau of the

Census by the Statistical Reporting Service of the U.S. Department of Agriculture. These average prices are based on reports received from a sample of farmers and dealers. Quantities harvested were not obtained for vegetables nor for nursery and greenhouse products. Therefore, for these crops, the value of sales, as obtained from farm operators, were used in the calculation of total value of crops harvested.

**Value of crops sold**—The questionnaire asked for the value of sales of crops to be reported only for total vegetables, nursery and greenhouse products, and certain forest products. For all other crops, the value of sales was calculated during processing operations by multiplying the State average prices by either the quantity sold or the quantity harvested. Reports of quantity sold were obtained during the enumeration only for some of the major field crops. Quantity harvested was used in the calculation of value of crops sold for such crops as cotton, tobacco, etc., that are customarily grown for sale. The procedures used for the various crops are described on pages A7 and A8. They are similar to the procedures followed for 1959.

## LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY

**Inventories**—Data for livestock and poultry on farms relate to the number on hand at the time of enumeration. All livestock and poultry, including those being kept or fed under contract, were to be enumerated on the farm or ranch where they were, regardless of who owned them. Livestock in transit from one grazing area to another or grazing in national forests, grazing districts, open range, or on land used under permit were to be reported as being on the place where the person who had control over them had his headquarters.

**Milk cows, cows milked, and butter**—Data on the number of milk cows and cows milked relate to the day preceding the enumeration. Data for butter churned were obtained for only 14 States and relate to the calendar week preceding the enumeration. The data for cows milked yesterday and butter churned are not given in this volume. These figures were obtained primarily to serve the needs of the U.S. Department of Agriculture in making monthly and annual estimates of milk production. These figures can be made available at a small cost.

**Litters farrowed**—Census data were obtained for the number of litters farrowed between December 1, 1963, and June 1, 1964, and from June 1 to December 1, 1964.

**Goats and mohair**—Questions on goats, kids, and mohair appeared on the questionnaire for the following five States: Missouri, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Oregon, and Texas.

**Value of livestock on farms**—To obtain the value of livestock on farms, the number of each class of livestock or poultry on hand was multiplied by the State average price for 1964 as furnished by the Statistical Reporting Service of the U.S. Department of Agriculture.

## VALUES

**Value of farm products sold**—Data for the value of farm products sold in 1964 were obtained by enumeration for some products and by estimation for others. The questionnaire used for the 1964 census provided for farm operators to report value of sales for the following products:

- Vegetables
- Nursery and greenhouse products
- Standing timber
- Miscellaneous forest products (poles, piling, bark, bolts, mine timbers, etc.)
- Cattle
- Calves
- Hogs and pigs
- Sheep and lambs
- Horses, mules, colts, and ponies
- Goats and kids
- Started pullets
- Ducks and turkeys
- Geese
- Turkey eggs
- Duck eggs
- Miscellaneous poultry such as guineas, etc.
- Mink, chinchillas
- Bees
- Honey

For all other agricultural products, the value of sales was estimated during the office processing. The State average prices used for calculating the value of farm products sold were furnished to the Bureau by the Statistical Reporting Service of the U.S. Department of Agriculture. One of the three following procedures was used.

(1) For the products for which data on quantities sold were obtained during enumeration, the State average prices were multiplied by the totals of the quantities reported as sold or the quantities reported as produced for sale. The

following products were covered by this procedure:

Corn for grain
Corn for silage
Sorghums for grain, seed, silage, sirup, and dry forage
All small grains
Hay crops
All berries and small fruits
Firewood and fuelwood
Pulpwood
Fence posts
Sawlogs and veneer logs
Christmas trees
Chickens including broilers and other meat type chickens
Chicken eggs
Milk
Cream

(2) For most of the agricultural products which are customarily raised for sale, the entire quantity produced was considered to be sold. The State average prices were, accordingly, multiplied by the total of production. The following products were covered by this procedure:

Cotton
Popcorn
Sugar beets for sugar
Broomcorn
Safflower
Sugarcane for sugar
Tobacco
Wool
Mohair
Christmas trees
Gum for naval stores
Maple sap

(3) For all other crops, the State average prices were multiplied by the quantities sold as estimated on the basis of crop-disposition data furnished by the Statistical Reporting Service, or data reported in questions for "other crops" on the questionnaire, or data obtained from earlier censuses.

For all tree fruits, nuts, and grapes, the entire quantity produced was considered as sold, except for some fruits, in States where a portion of the crop was not harvested or was subjected to excess cullage as indicated by data obtained from the Statistical Reporting Service of the U.S. Department of Agriculture.

Data for the sales of farm products represent total sales for the entire farm, regardless of who shared the receipts. For tenant-operated farms, the landlord's share of agricultural products was considered as sold provided the products were moved off the tenant farm. All crops, livestock, and poultry raised under a contract arrangement were considered as sold from the farm where they were raised. For institutional farms, all agricultural products produced on land operated by the institution and consumed by the inmates were to be reported as sold.

All sales data relate to one year's farm operations. Crop sales are for crops harvested during the crop year whether the crops were actually sold immediately after harvest or placed in storage for later sale. Sales of livestock, livestock products, poultry, and poultry products relate to the calendar year, regardless of when the livestock or products were raised or produced. All wool and mohair reported as shorn or clipped was considered as sold.

Enumerators were instructed to record gross values of quantities sold, with no deductions for feed, seed, fertilizer, water, labor, or marketing costs. For some products, however, net values may have been reported. The total value of farm products sold for 1964 includes income which the farm operator and members of his family received from hunting, fishing, boarders, lodgers, and other recreational services.

The data for the value of farm products sold for the 1959 Census of Agriculture are not fully comparable with those for 1964. The comparability of the data for the two censuses were affected by the following:

(1) The values of milk, cream, and butterfat were obtained from the farm operator for 1959, but were calculated by using average prices received by farmers at the delivery point for each milk marketing area in 1964. The values reported by farmers for milk and cream for 1959 usually represented the amount received by the farmer after hauling and other marketing costs had been deducted.

(2) Data on the quantity of milk and cream sold, and the number and value of cattle and calves sold, hogs and pigs sold, sheep and lambs sold, and goats and kids sold, represent totals for all farms for 1964, but are estimates for all farms based upon reports for a sample of farms for 1959. Since the data for 1959 are subject to sampling errors, the difference between totals for 1964 and 1959 may not always indicate change accurately, especially if the number of farms reporting the item is small.

(3) The value of farm products sold includes the sales of gum for naval stores, mink, other fur-bearing animals, goat milk, bees and honey, and income from hunting, fishing, and

other recreational services, for the 1964 but not for the 1959 census.

(4) The checking for the completeness of the reporting of the quantity sold for corn, sorghums, small grains, and hays was performed for individual farms by a computer for 1964 and by clerks for the 1959 census. The checking procedures for 1964 were more elaborate and were more uniformly performed than for 1959 and as a result, reporting of sales of feed grains and hay may have been somewhat more complete for most counties and States in 1964 than in 1959.

The total value of farm products sold does not represent the total income of farm operators and members of their families. It does not include government payments received by farm operators for participation in wheat, feed grains, and other government programs. It does not include income the farm operator and members of his family received from sources other than the farm operated. As indicated by the data in county table 6, farm operators and members of their families receive considerable income from sources other than the farm operated. Data in State table 17 indicate for the various economic classes of farms the number of farms on which the farm operator and members of his family received income from sources other than the farm operated.

**Contracts for producing farm products**—Each farm operator was asked if he had a contract or agreement with a dealer, processor, or a cooperative to produce any farm products in 1964. In the case of milk or dairy products, an agreement providing only for the marketing of milk or dairy products was not to be reported as a contract. Likewise, a rental contract with a farm landlord, contracts for the purchase of feed, fertilizer and farm supplies, government contracts regarding soil conservation and other programs, contracts for the handling of farm products, and contracts providing bargaining regarding price were not to be reported as contracts for producing farm products. State table 16 contains data for the number of farms reporting contracts for the production or value of farm products, together with data on the quantity and value of the farm products sold, selected farm products sold, and all farm products sold from farms reporting contracts. The quantity of each farm product produced under contract and sold was not obtained. The quantities and values given in State table 16 represent the total of the quantities sold or the value of the total quantity sold. All of the quantity sold may not have been produced under contract.

Some farm products produced under contract are also produced by dealers, processors, and cooperatives, operating farms on their own account. Farms operated by dealers, processors, and cooperatives have not been counted as farms with contracts.

**Recreation income**—Recreation income includes gross cash receipts obtained from fees, permits, rentals or privileges of hunting, fishing, swimming, boating, camping, picnicking, horseback riding, skiing, and hiking, plus gross receipts from boarding and lodging of vacationers and others, plus rental of cabins and lodges located on the farm or ranch.

## LAND-USE PRACTICES

**Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour**—This item relates to land on which grain or row crops were planted in level rows around the slope of a hill.

**Land in stripcropping systems for soil-erosion control**—Stripcropping was defined as the practice of alternating close-sown crops with strips or bands of row crops or of alternating either close-sown or row crops with bands of cultivated fallow land. The published data refer to the total acreage of all fields and tracts on which stripcropping was practiced in 1964.

## FERTILIZER AND LIME

**Fertilizer used**—Data were obtained for the total acreage in the farms fertilized any time during 1964. If land was fertilized more than once, the acreage was counted only once. The acres fertilized and the tons of fertilizer applied to those acres were obtained separately for selected crops. The selected crops varied by State so that it was possible to obtain detailed data for the crops most commonly fertilized in each State. In cases where the same land was used for more than one crop, the acres fertilized were to be reported separately for each crop. If the same crop was fertilized more than once, however, the acres in that crop were to be reported only once. In all cases, the total quantity of fertilizer used in 1964 was to be reported, including quantities used on land occupied by crops planted in 1963 or by crops to be harvested in 1965.

Reports for quantity of fertilizer and fertilizing materials used were required for both dry and liquid materials. The terms "dry" and "liquid" referred to the form in which the fertilizers and fertilizing materials were purchased and not to the way in which they were applied. Thus, dry fertilizers were those purchased in dry or solid form, as powders, dusts, granules, pellets, etc.; liquid fertilizers were those purchased in fluid form, as solutions or as liquefied gases.

The number of farms reporting acres fertilized may differ slightly from the number of farms reporting quantities of fertilizers applied because counts were not made of farms having less than one-tenth of a ton of fertilizer applied.

**Lime**—The data for lime relate to the total acreage limed in 1964 and the total tonnage of lime and liming materials used on those acres for purposes of conditioning the soil. Instructions on the questionnaire stated that ground limestone, hydrated and burnt lime, marl, and oyster shells were to be included but that lime used for spraying or sanitation purposes was to be omitted.

## EXPENDITURES

**Specified farm expenditures**—Data were obtained for several of the most important items of farm expenditures. The expenditure for each item represents the total for the farm including expenditures made by the farm operator, the landlord, as well as by other persons providing the item under the terms of a contract or agreement.

**Feed**—The report on feed purchased for livestock and poultry was to include expenditures for grain, hay, millfeeds, salt, condiments, concentrates, antibiotics, and mineral supplements. The estimated cost of items furnished by a landlord, contractor, or other owner for feeding poultry and livestock kept on the farm was also to be included. Payments made by a tenant to his landlord for feed grown on the tenant farm were to be excluded.

Feed expenditures were obtained separately for (a) feed grain (corn, oats, barley, grain sorghum, rye, wheat, etc.); (b) commercially mixed feeds, millfeeds, and feed supplements; and (c) hay and other roughage.

**Livestock and poultry**—The cost of baby chicks and turkey poults was to be included in the expenditures made for the purchase of livestock and poultry. Farm operators were asked to include the cost or estimated purchase price of poultry and livestock provided by others and cared for by the operator under a contract feeding arrangement. The cost of livestock purchased for resale within 30 days was not to be included. A short-term transaction of that nature was considered to be a dealer operation, not an agricultural one.

Expenditures were obtained separately for (a) cattle, calves, hogs, pigs, sheep, etc.; and (b) poultry (baby chicks, started pullets, poults, etc.).

**Machine hire**—Expenditures for machine hire relate to custom machine work, such as tractor hire, threshing, grain or seed combining, silo filling, baling, cotton picking, corn picking, plowing, vegetable harvesting, fruit picking, spraying, and dusting. The total also includes expenditures for work performed under contract by a labor contractor, etc. Any amount spent for the labor included in the cost of machine hire was to be considered as part of the total expenditure. The cost of freight or trucking and exchange work without pay were to be omitted. The total for 1964 does not include the cost for cotton ginning while the total for the 1959 census includes expenditures for cotton ginning.

**Hired labor**—Expenditures for hired labor were to include total cash payments made to family members and to others for farm labor. Payments to persons supplied by a contractor or a cooperative organization and paid directly to the employees were to be included. Payments made to contractors, processors, packers, and cooperative associations for work performed by hired workers of these contractors, etc., was not included as an expenditure for hired labor. but for machine hire or contract work. Payments made to members of the farm operator's family were to be included if paid in cash. The total was to include payments made for Social Security and taxes. Payment for the following types of work were to be excluded: Housework; contract construction work; custom machine work; and repair, installation, or construction work done by persons specifically employed for such work.

**Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil**—Expenditures for gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil were to relate only to the products used in the farm business. Enumerators were instructed to exclude the cost of petroleum products used for the family automobile when operated for other than farm business purposes and of products used in the farmhouse for heating, cooking, and lighting. The cost of gasoline, etc., used for performing customwork on other farms was to be excluded.

Expenditures were obtained separately for (a) gasoline, (b) diesel fuel, (c) LP gas (butane and propane), and (d) other petroleum fuel and oil (kerosene, piped gas, natural gas, lubricating oil, grease, fuel oil, and other tractor oil).

**Fertilizer**—The expenditure was to represent the total expenditures for all fertilizer and fertilizer materials bought in 1964, without regard to when used. Payments made under the Agricultural Conservation Program were not to be deducted. The expenditures were not to include cost of manure, gypsum or land plaster, sulphur, nor the cost of applying fertilizer. For a considerable number of farms, small expenditures (under $100) for fertilizer were accepted without requiring a report of quantity of fertilizer used or acres fertilized. Consequently, the number of farms reporting expenditure for fertilizer will usually exceed the number of farms reporting acres fertilized or quantity of fertilizer applied.

**Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees**—Expenditures were to represent the total amount spent for seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees to be used on the farm operated. The value of seed grown on the farm was to be excluded. For nurseries and greenhouses, the cost of products purchased for immediate resale was also to be excluded.

**Regular hired workers**—Regular hired workers comprise workers paid cash wages, who worked 150 days or more on the reporting farm in 1964. These regular workers may or may not have been employed on the reporting farm at the time of the census enumeration. The count of regular hired workers for 1959 was restricted to hired workers who worked 150 days or more on the farm in 1959 and who worked on the reporting farm any time during the calendar week preceding the census enumeration.

## HOURS WORKED

**Hours of work on farm**—Hours of farm work (or chores) on the farm of the farm operator was obtained for each person 10 years old and over, living in the household of the farm operator. The hours of work may have been either for pay or not for pay. The count of the number of farm operators with "None" for hours worked on the farm, given in State tables 17 through 22, includes farm operators not reporting the number of hours of farm work as well as those reporting "None."

## CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM OPERATOR'S HOUSEHOLD

**Persons living in the farm operator's household and their characteristics**—Persons in farm operator's household include all persons who usually live in the farm operator's household at the time of the census (November-December 1964). Persons in the farm operator's household include the relatives of the farm operator; nonrelatives such as hired laborers, lodgers, etc.; and also partners of the farm operator and members of the partner's family living in the same house as the farm operator or in another house. Persons in the household were included in the census for every farm operator, regardless of where the farm operator lived. The farm operator may not have lived on the farm but in a city or elsewhere.

**Income of all persons in farm operator's household from sources other than farm operated**—Information was secured for each person in the farm operator's household regarding the amount of income received in 1964 from each of four groups of income sources as follows:

(1) Wages and salaries—The amount of income received from wages, salaries, commissions, and tips from all jobs (farm and nonfarm) was to be reported. The totals were to include piece-rate payments, cash bonuses, Armed Forces pay, and National Guard pay. Cash wages paid by the farm operator to members of his family or to hired workers living in his household and employed as hired workers on his farm were to be included. The amount of income was to represent the total money received or earned before taxes and other deductions were made.

(2) Nonfarm business or profession—The net amount of income was to be reported, i.e., the net income after deducting business expenses.

(3) Social Security, pensions, veteran, and welfare payments—Income to be reported from this source included U.S. Social Security payments, pension payments or survivor's benefits received from U.S. Bureau of Old Age and Survivor's Insurance, retirement and disability payments, annuities received from the Veteran's Administration, pensions or retirement benefits received from Federal, State, county or local governments, retirement benefits from the Railroad Retirement Board, unemployment insurance payments, compensation for injuries incurred at work, money received from welfare and relief agencies, and military allotments for dependents.

(4) Rent from farm and nonfarm property, interest, dividends, etc.—This source was to include net income from farm land, buildings, machinery, equipment, stores, etc. rented to others. The total was to include not only cash rent, but also the value of sales of the share of farm products received as rent. In obtaining net income, such expenses as taxes, insurance, repairs, depreciation, and interest on mortgages and loans on property rented to others were to be deducted from gross receipts. This source was to include Soil Bank payments, feed grain program payments, receipts from oil leases, net income from customwork, income from estates and trusts, income from insurance policies or annuities, and alimony and funds received from persons not living in the farm operator's household.

**Differences in totals for some items**—The totals given in one table for an item may differ slightly from the total given for the same item in another table because of the rounding of fractions for the several groups of farms, counties, etc.

## CLASSIFICATION OF FARMS

This report presents detailed data for farms classified by size of farm, age of farm operator, tenure of farm operator, economic class of farm, and type of farm. In addition, the report contains a number of counts of farms according to various characteristics as well as frequency distribution of farms classified by size of each of the principal farm enterprises.

**Farms by size**—Farms were classified by size according to the total land area established for each farm. The same classification was used for all States. According to definition, a farm is essentially an operating unit, not an ownership tract. All land operated by one person or partnership represents one farm. In the case of a landlord who has assigned land to other tenants, the land assigned to each tenant is considered a separate farm even though the landlord may operate the entire landholding as one unit in respect to supervision, equipment, rotation practice, purchase of supplies, or sale of products.

**Farms by color of operator**—Farms were classified by color of operator into two groups, "white" and "nonwhite." "Nonwhite" includes primarily Negro and Indian operators but also some of other racial origin. Detailed data for nonwhite farm operators appear in State table 18a for the Southern States and Hawaii. Comparable data for 1959 may be obtained from State table 21b of volume I of the reports for the 1959 Census of Agriculture.

Enumerators were instructed to report the race on the basis of their own observation whenever possible rather than by asking the respondent.

**Farms by tenure of operator**—The classification of farms by tenure of operator was based on data reported for land owned, land rented from others or worked on shares for others, land managed for others, and land rented to others or worked on shares by others. The same basis of classification was used in 1964 as in 1959.

For 1964, each questionnaire was coded during the office processing to indicate whether it represented a farm operated by a full owner, part owner, manager, or tenant.

The various classifications of tenure, as used for the 1964 census, are defined below:

a. Full owners operate only land they own.
b. Part owners operate land they own and also land rented from others.
c. Managers operate land for others and are paid a wage or salary for their services. Persons acting merely as caretakers or hired as laborers are not classified as managers. If a farm operator managed land for others and also operated land on his own account, the

land operated on his own account and the land manged for others was considered as one farm. If he managed land for two or more employers, all the managed land was considered to be one farm. Data for managers are omitted from some tables presenting statistics by tenure of farm operator.

d. Tenants rent from others or work on shares for others all the land they operate. They are further classified, as described below, on the basis of rental arrangements in regard to the payment of cash rent, sharing of crops, and sharing of livestock or livestock products.

(1) Cash tenants pay cash rent, either on a per-acre basis or for the farm as a whole.

(2) Share-cash tenants pay part of the rent in cash and part in a share of the crops and/or of the livestock and livestock products.

(3) Crop-share tenants pay a share of the crops but not of the livestock or livestock products.

(4) Livestock-share tenants pay a share of the livestock or livestock products. They may or may not also pay a share of the crops.

(5) Other and unspecified tenants are those who did not qualify for inclusion in any of the foregoing subclassifications. They may have had the use of land rent-free or in return for a fixed quantity of products, payment of taxes, maintenance of buildings, etc. Unspecified tenants are those for whom the rental arrangement was not reported.

The definition of each subclass of tenant was essentially the same for earlier censuses. The information for classifying tenants by subclass was obtained for only a sample of farms and as a result the total of the estimates for the number by subclass may differ slightly from the number of all tenants.

Detailed data regarding the characteristics of farms by tenure of operator appear in State table 18. Comparable data for 1959 appear in State table 21 of volume I of the 1959 Census of Agriculture.

**Farms by age of operator**—Detailed data are presented by age of the farm operator in State table 19. Comparable detailed data are not available for the 1959 census.

## FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS

Farms were grouped into two major categories, commercial farms and other farms, mainly on the basis of total value of products sold. In general, all farms with a value of sales amounting to $2,500 or more were classified as commercial. Farms with a value of sales of $50 to $2,499 were classified as commercial if the farm operator was under 65 years of age and he did not work off the farm 100 or more days during the year. The remaining farms with a value of sales of $50 to $2,499 were included in one of the three groups of "other farms."

Commercial farms were divided into six economic classes on the basis of the total value of all farm products sold, as follows:

| Class of farm | |
|---|---|
| I | $40,000 or more |
| II | $20,000 to $39,999 |
| III | $10,000 to $19,999 |
| IV | $ 5,000 to $ 9,999 |
| V | $ 2,500 to $ 4,999 |
| VI* | $50 to $2,499 |

* Provided the farm operator was under 65 years of age and he did not work off the farm 100 or more days.

Other farms were divided into three economic classes as follows:

a. **Part-time**—Farms with a value of sales of farm products of $50 to $2,499 were classified as "part-time" if the operator was under 65 years of age and he worked off the farm 100 or more days.

b. **Part-retirement**—Farms with a value of sales of farm products of $50 to $2,499 were classified as "part-retirement" if the farm operator was 65 years old or over. Many of these are farms on which the income from nonfarm sources was greater than the value of sales of agricultural products.

c. **Abnormal**—All institutional farms and Indian reservations were classified as "abnormal," regardless of the value of sales. Institutional farms include those operated by hospitals, penitentiaries, schools, grazing associations, government agencies, etc.

The classification of farms by economic class of farm for 1964 was made on the same basis as for 1959 for farms with the sale of farm products of $2,500 or more. Changes for 1964 in the criteria increased, as compared with 1959, the number of farms classified as class VI and decreased the number of farms classified as part-time farms. In 1959, farms with a value of farm products sold of $250 to $2,499 were classified as part-time farms when the farm operator worked off the farm 100 days or more or when the farm operator stated that the income he and members of his family received from sources other than the farm operated exceeded the value of farm products sold. Information was not available regarding the relationship of income of the farm operator and members of his family from sources other than the farm operated to the total value of farm products sold for 1964, and this criterion was not used in 1964. Estimates are given in State table 17 for the number of 1964 farms for which the income of the farm operator and members of his family from sources other than the farm operated, exceeded the value of farm products sold. These estimates will indicate the approximate number of 1964 class VI farms that would have been classified as part-time farms if the 1964 criterion had been the same as that for 1959.

The grouping of farms by economic class into commercial and other farms represents an arbitrary separation of census farms into two groups. Since data are given in State table 17 for each of the eight economic classes of farms, it is possible for the user to make other groupings by combining classes of farms if he so desires. Data in county table 5 give counts for 15 groups of farms classified on the basis of the total value of farm products sold. State table 17 also provides detailed frequency distribution data regarding sources and amounts of income from sources other than the farm operated and characteristics of farm operators, members of farm operator's families, as well as other characteristics of the farm producing unit and its component major enterprises.

Detailed comparative data for the 1959 census for farms classified by economic class may be obtained from State table 17 of volume I of the report for the 1959 census.

**Large-scale farms**—Farms with a value of farm products sold of $100,000 or more have been designated arbitrarily as large-scale farms. Data for these farms are presented in State table 23.

## FARMS BY TYPE

**Farms by type**—The type of farm represents a description of the major source of income from farm sales. To be classified as a particular type, a farm had to have sales of a particular product or group of products amounting in value to 50 percent or more of the total value of all farm products sold during the year.

The types of farms, together with the products on which type classification is based, are as follows:

| | (Products with sales value representing 50% or more of total value of all farm products sold) |
|---|---|
| Cash-grain | Corn, sorghums, small grains, soybeans for beans, cowpeas for peas, dry field and seed beans and peas. |
| Tobacco | Tobacco. |
| Cotton | Cotton. |
| Other field-crop | Peanuts, potatoes (Irish and sweet), sugarcane for sugar or sirup, sweet sorghums for sirup, broomcorn, popcorn, sugar beets, mint, hops, sugar beet seed, and pineapples. |
| Vegetable | Vegetables. |
| Fruit and nut | Berries, other small fruits, tree fruits, grapes, nuts, and coffee. |
| Poultry | Chickens, chicken eggs, turkeys, and other poultry products. |
| Dairy | Milk and cream. The criterion of 50 percent of total sales was modified in the case of dairy farms. A farm having value of sales of dairy products amounting to less than 50 percent of the total value of farm products sold was classified as a dairy farm, if— (a) Milk and cream sold accounted for more than |

30 percent of the total value of products sold, and—

(b) Milk cows represented 50 percent or more of total cows, and—

(c) The value of milk and cream sold plus the value of cattle and calves sold amounted to 50 percent or more of the total value of all farm products sold.

Livestock other than dairy and poultry ---------- Cattle, calves, hogs, sheep, goats, wool, and mohair except for farms in the 17 Western States, Louisiana, Florida, Hawaii, and Alaska that qualified as livestock ranches.

Livestock ranches -- Farms in the 17 Western States, Louisiana, Florida, Hawaii, and Alaska were classified as livestock ranches if the sales of livestock, wool, and mohair represented 50 percent or more of the total value of farm products sold and if pastureland or grazing land amounted to 100 or more acres and was 10 or more times the acreage of cropland harvested.

General ---------- Field seed crops, hay, grass, and silage. A farm was also classified as general if it had cash income from three or more sources and did not meet the criteria for any other type.

Miscellaneous ----- Nursery and greenhouse products, forest products, mules, horses, colts, ponies, fur-bearing animals, bees, honey, goat milk, and farms with no value of farm products sold. Also all institutional farms and Indian reservations.

The type of farm classification for the 1959 census was essentially the same except for miscellaneous farms as that used for 1964. Detailed comparative data for farms classified by type of farm for 1959 may be obtained from State table 18 of volume I of the reports for the 1959 Census of Agriculture.

## DATA BASED UPON REPORTS FOR A SAMPLE OF FARMS

Data for questions 307 to 355 (sections 9, 10, 11, 12, and 13) of the agriculture questionnaire (see facsimile of questionnaire in the appendix B) were required to be collected for (1) all farms having 1,000 acres or more in the place, (2) all farms with a value of farm products sold of $100,000 or more, but with less than 1,000 acres in the place, and (3) a sample of one-fifth of the remaining farms. The procedures for enumeration provided for enumerators to obtain the information for questions 307 to 355 for farms in (3) and also for all farms with 1,000 acres or more in the place. The information for questions 307 to 355 for farms with a value of farm products sold of $100,000 or more, but with less than 1,000 acres in the place, was obtained by crew leaders or by mail or telephone inquiry to the farm operator at the time of office processing.

The selection of the one-fifth of the farms for which information for questions 305 through 355 was to be collected was performed by census enumerators. When the enumerator determined that an agriculture questionnaire was required, he assigned the agriculture questionnaire a number. Questionnaires were assigned numbers in consecutive order, beginning with "1" for the first questionnaire in each enumerator's assignment. Enumerators were required to obtain answers for questions 307 to 355 for every questionnaire for which the assigned number ended in "2" or "7."

The data published by counties and for the State for items to which questions 307 through 355 of the agriculture questionnaire relate are estimates for all farms and are based upon reports for farms in the sample described above, plus totals for farms with 1,000 acres or more in the place, plus totals for farms of less than 1,000 acres with a total value of farm products sold of $100,000 or

more. In order to improve the accuracy of the estimates for these items, ratio estimates were made by assigning weights to farms in the sample on the basis of the ratio of farms in the sample to all farms in the group from which the sample was selected. This procedure reduced the possible biases introduced by enumerators and made the number of farms estimated on the basis of the sample exactly equal to the actual number of farms in each county.

For the purpose of making ratio estimates, farms comprising the sample were grouped for each county into 75 relatively homogeneous strata. The strata comprised farms within one of the five size of farm groups (these five size of farm groups were: Under 50 acres, 50 to 99 acres, 100 to 219 acres, 220 to 499 acres, and 500 to 999 acres); within each of three tenure of farm operator groups (these tenure of farm operator groups were: (1) Full owners, (2) part owners and managers, and (3) tenants); within two type of farm groups (these two groups were crop and general farms and livestock and poultry farms); and within each of three economic class of farm groups (these three groups of economic classes were: (1) Classes I, II, III, (2) classes IV and V, and (3) class VI, part-time, and part-retirement).

Farms in the entire group from which the sample was selected (farms with less than 1,000 acres and farms with a value of farm products sold of less than $100,000) were grouped into the same 75 strata and total counts of the number of farms for the entire group and for the farms in the sample were obtained for each stratum.

Farms in the sample in each of the 75 strata were assigned weights so that the total of the weights for all farms in the sample in the stratum would be equal to the total number of farms in the stratum.

When there were 30 or fewer total farms in a stratum or when the farms in the sample comprised less than one-nineteenth of the farms in the stratum, the stratum was combined with another stratum or other strata in prescribed order, until the number of farms in the combined strata totaled more than 30 and the number of farms in the sample comprised at least one-nineteenth of the total farms in the combined strata.

Estimates were prepared for items related to questions 307 through 355 of the agriculture questionnaire by multiplying the data for each item for each farm of the sample by the weight assigned the farm and adding to this the totals for farms with 1,000 or more acres in the farm plus totals for farms with a value of farm products sold of $100,000 or more, but with less than 1,000 acres in the farm.

Estimated totals for data for items relating to questions 307 through 355 of the agriculture questionnaire are subject to sampling errors. Approximate measures of sampling errors for selected items may be obtained through the use of State tables 27 and 28. State table 28 contains a list of selected items and an indicated level of sampling reliability for county and State data and for various groups of farms for the State.

State table 27 shows percentage limits such that the chances are 68 out of 100 that the difference between an estimate based wholly or in part on a sample of farms and the figure that would have been obtained if the information had been collected and tabulated for all farms would be no more than the percentage specified. The chances are about 99 out of 100 that the difference would be less than 2 1/2 times the percentage given in table 27. The percentage given in table 27 takes into account the fact that data for the items listed were collected for all farms with 1,000 acres or more in the farm and all farms with a value of farm products sold of $100,000 or more, when the acres in the farm were less than 1,000. As explained in State table 27, the percentages given for level 1 should be used as a measure of sampling variability for the number of farms having an item.

The procedures for adjusting the sample and determining sampling reliability for estimates based on a sample for the 1959 census were somewhat different. A description of the 1959 procedures are found on pages XII and XIII of the introduction, and data on the reliability of estimates are given separately for each State in State tables 23 and 24 of volume I of the reports for the 1959 Census of Agriculture.

**Differences in estimates based on reports for a sample of farms and totals for all farms**—Data representing estimates based on a sample and given in the State tables for farms classified by economic class of farm, type of farm, size of farm, age of farm operator, and by color and

tenure of farm operator, for the characteristics of farm operators, equipment and facilities, use of fertilizer and lime, use of agricultural chemicals, land-use practices, persons living in farm-operator households, expenditures, and value of land and buildings for various groups of farms will not always be consistent with the data obtained by the tabulation of data collected for all farms. For example, the total number of farm operators given for the distribution of farm operators by year of school completed may not agree exactly with the total number of farms shown for the first line in the table. The percent of farms having an item or average per farm for items relating to the characteristics of farm operator, persons living in farm-operator households, farm machinery and equipment, use of fertilizer and lime, use of agricultural chemicals, land-use practices, expenditures, and value of land and buildings should be derived by dividing totals for the item by the number of farms given for total farms on line 13, third page of State table 17 (or on the corresponding line of State tables 18 to 23) rather than by the number of farms shown in the first line of each table.

**Availability of data for areas other than counties and States**—This report presents data only for counties and for the State. Data for many of the items for the 1964 Census of Agriculture have been tabulated for townships or groups of townships, or other similar minor civil divisions, or census county divisions.

To make these data available to users, it will be necessary for the data to be copied onto statistical tables and to delete data disclosing figures for individual farms or farm operations. The user will be required to pay for the cost of preparing statistical tables and deleting data disclosing figures for individual farms.

Providing funds and time are available, it is planned to tabulate statistics given in State tables 17 through 22, by State parts of agricultural subregions. To obtain these unpublished tables users will be required to pay the cost of review of the tables for disclosures of data for individual farms and for the cost of making copies. Information regarding the availability of unpublished data may be secured by writing the Agriculture Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233.

# Appendix B

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
JEFFERSONVILLE, INDIANA, 47130

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

POSTAGE AND FEES PAID
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE

OFFICIAL
U.S. GOVERNMENT
DOCUMENT

(DO NOT DESTROY)

**RURAL ROUTE,
STAR ROUTE, OR
POST OFFICE BOX HOLDER
LOCAL**

Dear Fellow Citizen

The Bureau of the Census is now engaged in the big job of taking a nationwide Census of Agriculture. Your cooperation will help in the economical and accurate counting of the agricultural resources, operations, and production in your county.

This questionnaire is being distributed through the Post Office to all boxholders in rural areas. Please examine the questionnaire and fill it out at once if—

(1) You operate a farm; or

(2) At any time this year you had any cattle, 4 or more hogs, 30 or more chickens, or 20 or more fruit trees or grapevines, or

(3) In 1964 you harvested any crops such as corn, hay, wheat, vegetables for sale, or nursery or greenhouse products.

A local census taker will call at your place soon; he will pick up your questionnaire and will check it to see that all the questions have been answered.

The instructions on the questionnaire will help you in filling it. Many of the questions will not apply to your place and can be answered by checking "No" or "None." The census taker will be glad to answer questions and help you when he calls.

The information you enter on the questionnaire will be kept confidential and used only to obtain totals for your county. Census takers are prohibited under a penalty of a fine or imprisonment from giving to anyone the information you provide. The U.S. law provides that your report cannot be used for taxation or investigation.

The answers to the questions on your questionnaire are needed for a complete census for your county. We are asking you to fill the questionnaire and have it ready for the census taker when he calls. By filling the questionnaire you will save time and will reduce the cost of taking the census.

Thank you for your assistance and cooperation.

Sincerely yours,

Richard M. Scammon
Director
Bureau of the Census

Form 64-A1.33 (7-24-64) | **NORTH CAROLINA** | Budget Bureau No 41-6433 Approval expires June 30, 1965

**CONFIDENTIAL.**—This inquiry is authorized by Act of Congress, United States Code, Title 13, Sections 5, 9, 142, 221, and 224, requiring that the inquiries be answered completely and accurately, and guaranteeing that the information furnished be accorded confidential treatment. The census report cannot be used for purposes of taxation, investigation, or regulation.

**A1 No.**

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# A1 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE QUESTIONNAIRE 1964

| State | County |
|---|---|
| Township | ED No. |

## Section 1.—PERSON NOW IN CHARGE

(If a member of the family or anyone else fills this questionnaire for the person in charge, be sure that all the information is given for the person in charge.)

**1. What is your name?** (Person in charge.)

(First name) (Middle initial) (Last name)

**2. What is your mail address?**

(Route number or street address) (Post office) (State)

## Section 2.—OWNERSHIP

**OWNED LAND** First we would like to ask you about the ownership of the land and buildings you are using

**3. How many acres do you own?** None ☐ (If no land is owned, mark X in the square for "None") — Acres — V11

**LAND RENTED OR LEASED FROM OTHERS** (Include all land and tracts of land rented or leased by you and by your partners, regardless of where located. Include any separate fields, meadows, pastureland, woodland, and wasteland.)

**4. How many acres do you rent from others?** None ☐ — Acres — V12

(Include acres worked on shares, also include land you use without paying any rent.)

(If "None," mark X and skip to question [5].)

**a. What is the name and mail address of each landlord and the number of acres rented or worked on shares for each?**

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| Name of landlord | |
| Mail address (Post office and State) | |
| Name of landlord | |
| Mail address (Post office and State) | |

**LAND MANAGED FOR OTHERS**

**[5] How many acres do you operate for others as a hired manager?** None ☐ — Acres — V13

(Enter the name and mail address of employer under question 4a.)

**LAND RENTED OR LEASED TO OTHERS** (Include any separate fields, hayland, and pastureland rented to others. Include land worked on shares by others. Do not include land leased to the Government under the Soil Bank.)

**6. How many acres do you rent to others?** None ☐ — Acres — V14

(Include land rented to others by you and your partners.)

(If "None," mark X and skip to question [7].)

**a. Of the acres rented to others, how many are owned by you** (or your partners)**?** None ☐ Acres _____

**b. What is the name and address of each tenant and the number of acres rented to each?**

| | Acres |
|---|---|
| Name of tenant | |
| Mail address (Post office and State) | |
| Name of tenant | |
| Mail address (Post office and State) | |
| Name of tenant | |
| Mail address (Post office and State) | |
| Name of tenant | |
| Mail address (Post office and State) | |

**ACRES IN THIS PLACE**

**[7] Adding acres owned and acres rented from others, then subtracting acres rented to others, we get** — Acres in this place — V15

(Question 3 plus question 4 plus question 5 minus question 6.)

This is all the land operated by you even though part of it may be located elsewhere or in other counties. The remaining questions (except those in Section 13) of this report, refer to the total acres of land reported for this question.

**LOCATION OF LAND**

**8. Is any of this land** (reported in question 7) **located in another county?** No ☐ Yes ☐ — V16

(If "No," mark X and skip to question [9].)

**a. How many acres are in your county?** Acres _____

**b. Give names of other counties and acres located in each:**

(Name of county) (Acres) (Name of county) (Acres)

## Section 3.—CROPS HARVESTED THIS YEAR, 1964 — V19

Now we would like to ask you about crops harvested from the acres in this place. (By acres in this place we mean the acres reported in question 7.) If you rent land from others or work land on shares for others, be sure to report the total amount harvested, including the landlord's share. Count the landlord's share of the crops as sold if it was taken from the place. Report crops placed under Government loan as sold.

**CORN**

**[9] Was any corn harvested for any purpose this year?** No ☐ Yes ☐

(If "No," mark X and skip to question [11].)

(Answer these questions if "Yes.")

| | (1) How many acres were or will be harvested? | (2) How much was or will be harvested? | (3) How much of this year's crop was or will be sold? |
|---|---|---|---|
| **10. Corn for all purposes** (do not include sweet corn or popcorn)**?** | Acres ★ | | V20 |
| **a. Corn for grain?** (70 lb. ear corn = 1 bu. shelled.) | Acres | Bu. (56 lb. shelled) | Bu (56 lb. shelled) |
| **b. Corn for silage?** | Acres | Tons (green weight) | Tons (green weight) V21 |
| **c. Corn cut for green or dry fodder** (ears not husked or snapped)**?** | Acres | | V22 |
| **d. Corn hogged or grazed?** | Acres | | V23 |

(The total of the acres for questions a, b, c, and d must equal the acres for question 10.)

## SORGHUMS

**[11] Were any sorghums harvested for any purpose this year?** No ☐ Yes ☐
*(If "No," mark X and skip to question [13].)*
*(Answer these questions if "Yes.")*

| | (1) How many acres were or will be harvested? | (2) How much was or will be harvested? | (3) How much of this year's crop was or will be sold? | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **12. Sorghums for all purposes?** (Include sorghums for grain, silage forage, pasture, and syrup.) | Acres ★ /10 | | | V30 |
| **a. Sorghums for grain or seed?** | Acres | Bu. | Bu. | V31 |
| **b. Sorghums for silage?** | Acres | Tons (green weight) | Tons (green weight) | V32 |
| **c. Sorghums cut for dry forage or hay?** | Acres | Tons cut (dry weight) | Tons | V33 |
| **d. Sorghums hogged or grazed?** | Acres | | | V34 |
| **e. Sorghums for sirup?** (Report tenths of an acre.) | Acres | Gallons | Gallons | |

(The total of the acres for questions a, b, c, d, and e must equal the acres for question 12.)

## SOYBEANS

**[13] Were any soybeans harvested for any purpose this year?** No ☐ Yes ☐
*(If "No," mark X and skip to question [17].)*
*(Answer these questions if "Yes.")*

| | (1) How many acres were or will be harvested? | (2) How much was or will be harvested? | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Acres | Bu. | |
| **14. Soybeans for beans?** | ★ | | V40 |
| | | Tons | |
| **15. Soybeans for hay?** | ★ | | V41 |
| **16. Soybeans hogged or grazed, or cut for silage?** | ★ | | V42 |

## COWPEAS

(Include blackeyes, crowders, whippoorwills, purple hulls, etc. Report those sold for fresh market, or to canners, freezers, or other processors under question 121.)

**[17] Were any cowpeas harvested for any purpose this year?** No ☐ Yes ☐
*(If "No," mark X and skip to question [21].)*
*(Answer these questions if "Yes.")*

| | (1) How many acres were harvested? | (2) How much was harvested? | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Acres | Bu. | |
| **18. Cowpeas for dry peas?** | ★ | | V50 |
| | | Tons | |
| **19. Cowpeas for hay?** | ★ | | V51 |
| **20. Cowpeas hogged or grazed, or cut for silage?** | ★ | | V52 |

## PEANUTS

**[21] Were any peanuts harvested for any purpose this year?** No ☐ Yes ☐
*(If "No," mark X and skip to question [25].)*
*(Answer these questions if "Yes.")*

| | (1) How many acres were harvested? | (2) How much was harvested? | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Acres | Lb. | |
| **22. Peanuts for picking or threshing?** | ★ | | V55 |
| | | Tons | |
| **23. Peanut vines or tops which were saved for hay or forage?** (Include tops of vines saved after picking or threshing, tops cut, and whole plants saved for hay.) | | | V56 |

## SMALL GRAINS THRESHED OR COMBINED

*(Answer these questions if "Yes.")*

| Were any of the following grain crops harvested this year— | No | Yes | (1) How many acres were harvested? | (2) How much was harvested? | (3) How much of this year's crop was or will be sold? | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Acres | Bushels | Bushels | |
| **[25] Wheat for grain?** | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | | | V60 |
| **30. Oats for grain?** | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | | | V65 |
| **33. Barley for grain?** | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | | | V68 |
| **34. Rye for grain?** | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | | | V69 |
| **43. Other grains?** Buckwheat? Mixed grains? (Underline kind.) | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | | | V79 |

## HAY AND GRASS SILAGE CROPS

*(Answer these questions if "Yes.")*

| Were any of the following hay or silage crops harvested this year— (If two or more cuttings were made from the same field, count the acres only once but give total tons of all cuttings.) | No | Yes | (1) How many acres were harvested this year? | (2) How many tons were harvested? | (3) How much of this year's crop was or will be sold? | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Acres | Tons | Tons | |
| **44. Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for hay and for dehydrating?** | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | | | V80 |
| **45. Coastal Bermuda grass cut for hay?** | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | | | V81 |
| **46. Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses cut for hay?** | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | | | V82 |
| **47. Lespedeza cut for hay?** (Include sericea.) | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | | | V83 |
| **49. Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay?** (Include oats cut when ripe or nearly ripe for feeding unthreshed.) | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | | | V85 |
| **51. Any other hay?** (Include bromegrass, millet, Sudan grass, June grass, sweetclover, wild grasses.) | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | | | V87 |
| **52. Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains?** (Include also hay crops cut and fed green.) | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | Tons (green weight) | Tons (green weight) | V88 |

## FIELD SEEDS

| | No | Yes | (1) How many acres were or will be harvested? | (2) How much "clean seed" was or will be harvested? | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Acres | Pounds | |
| **53. Were any lespedeza seed, or other field seeds harvested this year?** (If "No," mark X and skip to question [80].) (Answer these questions if "Yes.") | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | | V03 |
| **56. Lespedeza seed?** | | | | | |
| **79. Other field seeds?** Red clover? Fescue? Crimson clover? | | | Give name ★ | | |

## FIELD CROPS

*(Answer these questions if "Yes.")*

| Were any of the following crops harvested this year— | No | Yes | (1) How many acres were or will be harvested? (Report tenths of an acre if called for) | (2) How much was or will be harvested? | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Acres Tenths | | |
| **[80] Irish potatoes for home use or for sale?** (If less than 10 hundredweight were harvested, do not report acres.) | ☐ | ☐ | ★ /10 | Cwt. | V50 |
| **81. Sweetpotatoes for home use or for sale?** (If less than 20 bushels were harvested, do not report acres.) | ☐ | ☐ | ★ /10 | Bu. | V51 |
| **83. Flue-cured tobacco?** | ☐ | ☐ | ★ /10 | Lb. | V53 |
| **87. Burley and other tobacco?** | ☐ | ☐ | ★ /10 | Lb. | V57 |
| **90. Cotton?** | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | Bales | V60 |

## VEGETABLES FOR SALE

**114. Were any vegetables, sweet corn, or melons harvested this year for sale for fresh market, or to canners, freezers, or processors?** No ☐ Yes ☐
(Do not include vegetables grown for home use or in greenhouses.)
*(If "No" for question 114, mark X and skip to question [154].)*
*(Answer these questions if "Yes.")*

| Were any of the following vegetable crops harvested this year— (If two or more plantings of the same vegetable crop were made, either on the same land or on different land, report the total acres harvested of the several plantings.) | No | Yes | (1) Acres harvested? (Report tenths of an acre) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Acres Tenths | |
| **115. Tomatoes?** | ☐ | ☐ | ★ /10 | V01 |
| **116. Sweet corn?** | ☐ | ☐ | ★ /10 | V02 |
| **117. Cucumbers for fresh market and pickles?** | ☐ | ☐ | ★ /10 | V03 |
| **118. Snap beans** (bush and pole types)**?** | ☐ | ☐ | ★ /10 | V04 |
| **119. Watermelons?** | ☐ | ☐ | ★ /10 | V05 |
| **120. Cabbage?** | ☐ | ☐ | ★ /10 | V06 |
| **121. Blackeyes and other green cowpeas?** | ☐ | ☐ | ★ /10 | V07 |
| **122. Cantaloups and muskmelons?** | ☐ | ☐ | ★ /10 | V08 |
| **125. Sweet peppers, except pimientos?** | ☐ | ☐ | ★ /10 | V11 |
| **129. Green lima beans?** | ☐ | ☐ | ★ /10 | V15 |
| **130. Squash?** | ☐ | ☐ | ★ /10 | V16 |
| **131. Okra?** | ☐ | ☐ | ★ /10 | V17 |
| **132. Dry onions?** | ☐ | ☐ | ★ /10 | V18 |
| **152. Other** (see list below)**?** | ☐ | ☐ | | |

Beets (table) English peas Pimientos
Broccoli Green onions Pumpkins
Collards Lettuce and romaine Turnip greens
Eggplant Mustard greens Turnips

Give name ★ /10 ----
Give name ★ /10 ----

**153. What was the value of all vegetables sold this year?** $ _____ .00 V98
(Include the landlord's share; do not include the value of Irish and sweet potatoes.)

## BERRIES

**[154] Were any berries harvested for sale this year?** . . . . . No ☐ Yes ☐
*(If "No," mark X and skip to question [163].)*
*(Answer these questions if "Yes.")*

| Were any of the following berry crops harvested this year— | No | Yes | (1) How many acres were harvested? (Report tenths of an acre) Acres | Tenths | (2) How much was harvested? 12-pint flats | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 155. Strawberries? | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | /10 | | V01 |
| 162. Other berries? | ☐ | ☐ | | | | |
| Blackberries and dewberries? Blueberries? Raspberries? — Give name | | | ★ | /10 | Quarts | |
| Give name | | | ★ | /10 | Quarts | |

## TREE FRUITS, NUTS, AND GRAPES

(To get pounds of fruit harvested, if the quantity was measured in bushels, baskets, or some other unit of measure, multiply the number of bushels or baskets by the net weight per bushel or basket.)

**[163] Is there a total of 20 fruit trees, nut trees, and grapevines on this place?** . . . . . No ☐ Yes ☐
*(If "No," mark X and skip to question [214].)*
*(If "Yes," answer questions 164 through 213. If no fruit was harvested, give the reason at bottom of this page.)*

**164. How much land is in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees?** . . . . . Acres ★ Tenths /10 V20

*(Answer these questions if "Yes.")*

| Were any of the following kinds of fruit trees, nut trees, or grapevines on this place— | No | Yes | (1) How many trees (or vines) are NOT of bearing age? Number | (2) How many trees (or vines) are of bearing age? Number | (3) How much was harvested this year? | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 165. Apples? | ☐ | ☐ | | | Lb. | V21 |
| 166. Peaches? | ☐ | ☐ | | | Lb. | V22 |
| 169. Pears? | ☐ | ☐ | | | Bu. | V25 |
| 172. Grapes? | ☐ | ☐ | | | Lb. | V28 |
| 176. Plums and prunes? | ☐ | ☐ | | | Bu. | V32 |
| 179. Cherries? | ☐ | ☐ | | | Lb. | V35 |
| 183. Figs? | ☐ | ☐ | | | Lb. | V39 |
| 195. Improved pecans? | ☐ | ☐ | | | Lb. | V52 |
| 196. Wild and seedling pecans? | ☐ | ☐ | | | Lb. | V53 |
| 213. Other fruits and nuts? | ☐ | ☐ | | | | |
| Apricots? Chestnuts? Planted black walnuts? — Give name | | | | | Lb. | |
| Give name | | | | | Lb. | |

## NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE PRODUCTS, FLOWER AND VEGETABLE SEEDS AND PLANTS, AND BULBS

**[214] Were any nursery or greenhouse products, flower or vegetable seeds or plants, flowers, or bulbs grown for sale this year?** . . . . . No ☐ Yes ☐
*(If "No," mark X and skip to question [219].)*
*(Answer these questions if "Yes.")*

| | No | Yes | (1) How much area was used for growing in 1964? Acres | Tenths | Square feet | (2) What will be the value of sales for 1964? | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 215. Nursery products (trees, shrubs, vines, ornamentals)? | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | /10 | | $ .00 | V01 |
| 216. Cut flowers, potted plants, florist greens, and bedding plants for sale— | | | | | | | |
| a. Grown under glass or other protection? | ☐ | ☐ | | | | $ .00 | V02 |
| b. Grown in open? | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | /10 | | $ .00 | |
| 218. Vegetables grown under glass or other protection, flower seeds, vegetable seeds, vegetable plants, bulbs, and mushrooms— | | | | | | | |
| a. Grown under glass or other protection? | ☐ | ☐ | | | | $ .00 | V10 |
| b. Grown in open? | ☐ | ☐ | ★ | /10 | | $ .00 | |

## OTHER CROPS

**[219] Are there any other crops that were or will be harvested this year on this place**—Root and grain crops hogged and grazed?
Velvetbeans? Popcorn? . . . . . No ☐ Yes ☐ V99

*(If "Yes," answer for each crop.)*

| Name of crop? | Acres harvested? | Quantity harvested? | Quantity sold or to be sold? | Unit of measure? | Value of sales? | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ★ | | | | $ .00 | |

## Section 4.—LAND USE AND IRRIGATION THIS YEAR, 1964

**223. Acres in this place** (copy acres from question 7) → Acres V01

### CROPLAND

We would like to ask you several questions regarding the use of the land in this place during 1964.

**224. How many acres of land were in fields and tracts from which crops were harvested** (including hay cut) **this year?** None ☐
(Obtain this area by adding the acres in the fields or tracts from which one or more crops were harvested or hay was cut this year, acres in nonbearing and bearing planted fruit trees, nut trees, and grapevines; and acres in nursery and greenhouse products.)

**Check answer to question 224 by answering questions a, b, and c below**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| a. **Add acres of all crops** (with ★ in Section 3) **and enter total here** | Acres | |
| b. **From how many acres of land were two crops harvested this year?** | Acres | |
| c. **Subtract the acres for b from a and enter difference here** (the entry should not differ from acres in question 224 by more than 3 acres) | Acres | |

**225. How many acres of cropland were used only for pasture** (or grazing) **this year?** . . . None ☐ V12

**227. How many acres of cropland were used only for soil-improvement grasses, cover crops, and legumes not harvested and not pastured this year?** None ☐ V14
(Include cropland in grass or legume crops not harvested and not pastured or grazed, in the Soil Bank, feed grain, and wheat programs.)

**228. On how many acres did all crops fail this year?** None ☐ V15
(Do not include land in fruits or nuts.)

**229. How many acres of cropland were idle this year?** None ☐ V16

### WOODLAND

(Include as woodland all woodlots and timber tracts, cutover and deforested land which has value for wood products and has not been improved for pasture.)

**230. How many acres of woodland were pastured** (or grazed) **this year?** None ☐ V20

**231. How many acres of woodland were not pastured** (or grazed) **this year?** None ☐

### OTHER LAND

**232. How many acres were in other pasture** (not cropland pasture and not woodland pasture)? None ☐
*(If "None," mark X and skip to question [233].)*

**a. Of this other pasture, how many acres do you consider to be improved pasture?** None ☐ Acres V30
(Improved by liming, fertilizing, seeding, irrigating, draining, and controlling weeds and brush.)

**[233] How many acres were in house lots, barn lots, lanes, roads, ditches, and wasteland?** . . . . . None ☐ V40

Add these acres (questions 224, 225, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, and 233) and enter total here → Acres ○

These totals must be the same

### IRRIGATION

**234. Of the total land in this place** (reported in question 223), **how many acres were irrigated this year?** None ☐ Acres _____ V50
*(If "None," mark X and skip to question [241].)*

**235. Of the land used only for pasture or grazing this year** (reported in questions 225 and 232), **how many acres were irrigated?** None ☐ Acres _____ —

**236. From how many acres of irrigated land were crops harvested this year?** None ☐ Acres _____ —
(Be sure to include all irrigated land from which hay was cut, and all irrigated land in both bearing and nonbearing fruit and nut crops, and irrigated land from which any crops were harvested.)
*(If "None," mark X and skip to question [241].)*

**237. What part of the land from which crops were harvested** (question 224) **was irrigated this year?** All ☐ Part ☐ V51
*(If "All," mark X and skip to question [241].)*
*(If "Part," mark X and answer questions 238, 239, and 240.)*

**238. a. How many acres of Irish potatoes were harvested from irrigated land this year?** None ☐ Acres _____ /10 V71
(Report tenths of an acre.)

**b. How many hundredweight of Irish potatoes were harvested from this irrigated land this year?** Hundredweight _____ —

**239. a. How many acres of tobacco were harvested from irrigated land this year?** None ☐ Acres _____ /10 V73
(Report tenths of an acre.)

**b. How many pounds of tobacco were harvested from this irrigated land this year?** Pounds _____ —

**240. What was the name and number of acres irrigated for each crop harvested from irrigated land this year?**
(Do not include Irish potatoes or tobacco.) V99

| Census code | Name of crop irrigated? | Acres irrigated? | Census code | Name of crop irrigated? | Acres irrigated? |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1. | | | 3. | |
| | 2. | | | 4. | |

## Section 5.—FOREST PRODUCTS THIS YEAR, 1964

### FOREST PRODUCTS

Forest products are important on many farms. We wish to obtain answers to several questions regarding forest products for your place.

**[241] How much was or will be received in 1964 from on the stump sale of standing timber or trees?** (Include standing timber sold for pulpwood, sawlogs, or other wood products.) None sold ☐ $_____.00 V21

**242. How much was or will be received in 1964 from the sale of poles and piling, bark, bolts, and mine timbers?** (Do not include sale of standing timber, firewood, pulpwood, fenceposts, and sawlogs.) None sold ☐ $_____.00 V22

(Do not report below any products sold on the stump. Products sold on the stump should be included in question 241.)

| Were any of the following forest products cut or sold this year— | No | Yes | (1) How much was or will be cut in 1964? (Answer these questions if "Yes.") | (2) How much was or will be sold in 1964? | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 243. Firewood and fuelwood? | ☐ | ☐ | Cords (4'x4'x8') | Cords | V23 |
| 244. Pulpwood? | ☐ | ☐ | Cords | Cords | V24 |
| 245. Fenceposts? | ☐ | ☐ | Number | Number | V25 |
| 246. Sawlogs and veneer logs? | ☐ | ☐ | Board feet | Board feet | V26 |

## Section 6.—RACE, AGE, RESIDENCE, OFF-FARM WORK, AND RECREATION INCOME

In order to classify farms in your county, we need some information regarding you, and whether you work off your farm. We wish to obtain your answers to several questions. V50

**249. What is your race? (Mark one.)** (1) White ☐ (2) Negro ☐ (3) Other ☐ What race?_____

**250. How old were you** (the person in charge) **at your last birthday?** Years _____

**251. Do you live on any part of this place?** No ☐ Yes ☐

**252. When did you begin to operate this place?** (Report month if you began to operate this place since January 1, 1963.) Month _____ Year _____

### OFF-FARM WORK

**253. How many days this year did you work off your farm?** Include work at a nonfarm job, business, profession, or on someone else's farm. Include days you expect to work off your farm between now and December 31, 1964. (Do not include exchange work.)

(Mark one) → (1) None ☐ (2) 1 to 49 days ☐ (3) 50 to 99 days ☐ (4) 100 to 199 days ☐ (5) 200 or more days ☐

### RECREATION INCOME

**254. Was any income earned this year, or will any income be earned from providing hunting, fishing, picnicking, camping, boarding and lodging, or other recreational service on this place?** No ☐ Yes ☐
*(If "No," mark X and skip to question [256].)*

**255. How much was or will be your gross income in 1964 from boarding and lodging, and recreational activities and facilities on this place?** $_____.00

## Section 7.—POULTRY AND LIVESTOCK NOW ON THIS PLACE AND LIVESTOCK SALES THIS YEAR, 1964

Now we would like to ask you about the poultry and livestock on this place. (By this place we mean the acres reported for question 7.) We want you to report all animals on this place including those owned by you, by your landlord, or anyone else and also all poultry or livestock on this place being fed under a contract or on a custom basis.

### POULTRY

**[256] Are there any chickens, turkeys, or other poultry on this place?** No ☐ Yes ☐

**257. If "No," were there any on this place any time this year?** No ☐ Yes ☐
*(If "No" for both questions 256 and 257, mark X and skip to question [266].)*

**258. How many chickens** (hens, pullets, roosters, etc.) **4 months old or more are now on this place?** None ☐ Number _____ V01
- **a. Of this number, how many are hens and pullets of laying age?** None ☐ Number _____

**259. How many dozens of chicken eggs were or will be sold this year?** (Include eggs sold or used for hatching purposes.) None ☐ Dozens _____

**260. How many broilers and other meat type chickens were or will be sold for slaughter this year?** None ☐ Number _____ V02
(Report all broilers sold or to be sold including those grown for others under contract.)

**261. How many hens and roosters were or will be sold for slaughter this year?** None ☐ Number _____ V03

**262. How many turkeys and turkey fryers were raised this year?** None ☐ Number _____ V04
(Include those raised from poults hatched, poults bought, and those raised for others under contract.)

**263. How many turkey hens now on hand are you keeping for breeding next year?** None ☐ Number _____

**264. How many started pullets, ducks, geese, and other poultry were or will be sold this year?** None ☐ Give name _____ Number _____
(Do not include broilers or chickens sold for slaughter.)

**265. How much was or will be received in 1964 from the sale of started pullets, turkeys, ducks, geese, and miscellaneous poultry, and their eggs?** None sold ☐ Value of sales $_____.00 V19
(Do not include chicken eggs sold, chickens sold for slaughter, and broilers.)

### SHEEP AND LAMBS

**[266] Are there any ewes, rams, wethers, and lambs on this place?** No ☐ Yes ☐

**267. If "No," were there any on this place any time this year?** No ☐ Yes ☐
*(If "No" for both questions 266 and 267, mark X and skip to question [277].)*

**268. How many ewes, rams, wethers, and lambs are on this place?** None ☐ Number _____ V20
*(If "None," mark X and skip to question [269].)*

Of this total, how many are—
- **a. Lambs under 1 year old?** Number _____
- **b. Ewes 1 year old or more?** Number _____
- **c. Rams and wethers 1 year old or more?** Number _____

(The total for questions a, b, and c must equal the number for question 268.)

**[269] How many sheep and lambs were or will be sold this year?** None ☐ Number sold _____ V21
- **a. How much was or will be received from the sale of sheep and lambs in 1964?** $_____.00

**270. How many lambs were shorn in 1964?** None ☐ Number shorn _____ Lb. of wool shorn _____ V22

**271. How many sheep were shorn in 1964?** None ☐ Number shorn _____ Lb. of wool shorn _____

### HOGS AND PIGS

**[277] Are there any hogs and pigs on this place?** No ☐ Yes ☐

**278. If "No," were there any on this place any time this year?** No ☐ Yes ☐
*(If "No" for both questions 277 and 278, mark X and skip to question [285].)*

**279. How many hogs and pigs, including sows and boars, are on this place?** None ☐ Number _____ V40

Of this number, how many are—
- **a. Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding?** None ☐ Number _____
- **b. All other hogs and pigs?** None ☐ Number _____

(The total for questions a and b must equal the number for question 279.)

**280. How many hogs and pigs have been sold this year?** None ☐ Number _____ V41

**281. How many hogs and pigs will be sold between now and December 31?** None ☐ Number _____

**282. How much was or will be received from the sale of hogs and pigs in 1964?** None ☐ $_____.00

### SOWS AND GILTS FARROWING

**283. How many litters were farrowed since June 1, this year or will be farrowed before December 1?** None ☐ Number of litters _____ V42

**284. How many litters were farrowed between December 1, last year and June 1, this year?** None ☐ Number of litters _____

### CATTLE AND CALVES

**[285] Are there any cattle and calves on this place?** No ☐ Yes ☐

**286. If "No," were there any on this place any time this year?** No ☐ Yes ☐
*(If "No" for both questions 285 and 286, mark X and skip to question [304].)*

**287. How many cattle and calves are on this place?** None ☐ Number _____ V50
*(If "None," mark X and skip to question [288].)*

Of this total, how many are—
- **a. Cows?** None ☐ Number _____
  (Include heifers that have calved.)
- **b. Heifers and heifer calves?** None ☐ Number _____
  (Do not include heifers that have calved.)
- **c. Bulls, bull calves, steers, and steer calves?** None ☐ Number _____

(The total for questions a, b, and c must equal the number for question 287.)

### CALVES AND CATTLE SOLD

**[288] How many calves have been sold this year?** None ☐ Number _____ V51

**289. How many calves will be sold between now and December 31?** None ☐ Number _____

**290. How much has been or will be received from the sale of calves in 1964?** None ☐ $_____.00

**291. Of the calves sold or to be sold in 1964, how many were fattened on grain and concentrates and sold for slaughter?** None ☐ Number _____

**292. How many cattle, not counting calves, have been sold this year?** None ☐ Number _____ V52

**293. How many cattle, not counting calves, will be sold between now and December 31?** None ☐ Number _____

**294. How much was or will be received from the sale of cattle in 1964?** None ☐ $_____.00

**295. Of the cattle sold or to be sold in 1964, how many were fattened on grain and concentrates and sold for slaughter?** None ☐ Number _____

## Section 8.—COWS MILKED, MILK AND CREAM SOLD, OTHER ANIMALS SOLD AND TO BE SOLD THIS YEAR, AND CONTRACTS, 1964

### COWS MILKED

**296. How many cows and heifers were milked yesterday?** None ☐ Number _____ V60

**297. How many milk cows were on this place yesterday?** (Include dry milk cows and milk heifers that have calved.) None ☐ Number _____

**298. How many pounds of butter were churned on this place last week?** None ☐ Pounds _____

### MILK AND CREAM SOLD

(Report all sales of milk and cream produced on this place in the entire year 1964, including estimated sales during the remainder of the year. Where sales are divided with landlord, include his share in the total sales reported.)

**299. Was any milk or cream sold, or will any milk or cream be sold from this place this year?** No ☐ Yes ☐
*(If "No," mark X and skip to question* **[304]**.)

**300. How much whole milk was or will be sold to plants and dealers in 1964?** None ☐
(Report either in pounds or gallons of milk.)
**a. Lb. of milk** V61
**or b. Gallons of milk** V62

**301. How much whole milk was or will be sold directly to consumers, stores, and restaurants in 1964?** None ☐ Quarts _____ V64

**302. How much cream was or will be sold in 1964?** None ☐ Pounds of fat in cream _____ V65
(If unable to report pounds of fat directly, multiply gallons of cream sold by 2½ to get pounds of fat.)

**303. Was the whole milk sold to plants and dealers** (reported in question 300) **approved for fluid consumption?** No ☐ Yes ☐ V66

### OTHER ANIMALS SOLD

**[304] Were any fur-bearing animals, horses, mules, goats, goat milk, bees, honey, or other livestock products sold or will any be sold in 1964?** No ☐ Yes ☐
**If "Yes," give name of animal or product sold and number or amount sold or to be sold** Name _____ Number or amount _____ Value of sales $ _____.00

### CONTRACTS

**306. Did you have in 1964 a contract or agreement with a dealer, processor, or a cooperative to produce any farm products?** No ☐ Yes ☐ V99

**a. If "Yes," give names of farm products covered by the contract or agreement** _____

These questions are to be filled by CENSUS ENUMERATOR.
**a. Does AI number end in 2 or 7?** No ☐ Yes ☐
**b. Are acres in question 7, 1,000 or more?** No ☐ Yes ☐

## Section 9.—EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES NOW ON THIS PLACE

Now we would like to ask you several questions about equipment and facilities on this place. Please include all equipment now on the place, owned by you, your landlord, or anyone else. Report only equipment and facilities that are in operating order and were used during 1963 or 1964.

### EQUIPMENT

**How many of the following are on this place—**

| | | Number | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **307. Automobiles?** | None ☐ | | V01 |
| **308. Motortrucks** (include pickups)? | None ☐ | | V02 |
| **309. Wheel tractors other than garden and motor tillers?** | None ☐ | | V03 |
| **310. Crawler tractors?** | None ☐ | | V04 |
| **311. Garden tractors and motor tillers?** | None ☐ | | V05 |
| **312. Grain and bean combines:** **a. Pull type?** | None ☐ | | V06 |
| **b. Self-propelled?** | None ☐ | | V07 |
| **313. Pickup balers?** | None ☐ | | V08 |
| **314. Hay conditioners?** | None ☐ | | V09 |
| **315. Crop driers?** | None ☐ | | V10 |
| **316. Cornpickers including picker-shellers and corn picking heads for combines?** | None ☐ | | V11 |
| **317. Field forage harvesters:** **a. Cylinder or flywheel type?** | None ☐ | | V12 |
| **b. Flail type?** | None ☐ | | V13 |

### FACILITIES

**Do you have on this place—**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **318. Telephone?** | No ☐ Yes ☐ | V14 |
| **319. Television set?** | No ☐ Yes ☐ | |
| **320. Home freezer?** | No ☐ Yes ☐ | |
| **321. Milking machine?** | No ☐ Yes ☐ | |
| **322. Bulk milk tank?** | No ☐ Yes ☐ | |

## Section 10.—AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS AND LAND-USE PRACTICES

### FERTILIZER AND LIME

We would like to ask you several questions regarding fertilizer, lime, sprays, and dusts used on this place during 1964. Please report all applications of fertilizers, lime, sprays, and dusts paid for by your landlord as well as quantities applied on this place by a contractor or custom operator.

**323. On how many acres were commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used in 1964?** None ☐ Acres _____ V20
*(If "None," mark X and skip to question* **[324]**.)

*(Answer these questions if "Yes.")*

| **Was fertilizer used this year on any of the following crops—** | No | Yes | (1) On how many acres was fertilizer used? Acres | How much was used— (2) Dry materials? (Include rock phosphate) Tons | Tenths | (3) Liquid materials? (Include anhydrous ammonia) Tons | Tenths | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **a. Hay and cropland pasture?** | ☐ | ☐ | | | /10 | | /10 | V21 |
| **b. Other pasture** (not cropland)? | ☐ | ☐ | | | /10 | | /10 | V22 |
| **c. Corn?** | ☐ | ☐ | | | /10 | | /10 | V23 |
| **k. Tobacco?** | ☐ | ☐ | | | /10 | | /10 | V31 |
| **l. Cotton?** | ☐ | ☐ | | | /10 | | /10 | V32 |
| **n. All other crops?** | ☐ | ☐ | | | /10 | | /10 | V35 |

**[324] How many acres were limed in 1964?** None ☐ Acres _____ V39
*(If "None," mark X and skip to question* **[326]**.)

**325. How much lime or liming material was used in 1964?** Tons _____
(Include ground limestone, hydrated and burnt lime, marl, oyster shells, etc. Omit landplaster and lime used for sprays or sanitation.)

### SPRAYS, DUSTS, ETC.

**[326] How many acres of the following crops were treated in 1964 by spraying, dusting, or other methods to control insects and diseases?**
(Count the acres only once if treated more than once.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **a. Grain crops?** (Corn, wheat, oats, rye, barley, etc.) | None ☐ Acres _____ | V40 |
| **b. Alfalfa, clover, and other hay crops?** | None ☐ Acres _____ | V41 |
| **c. Cotton?** | None ☐ Acres _____ | V42 |
| **d. Vegetables grown for sale?** (Do not include potatoes.) | None ☐ Acres _____ | V43 |
| **e. Fruits and nuts?** (Do not include berries and small fruits.) | None ☐ Acres _____ | V44 |
| **f. Seed crops and other crops?** (Sorghums, soybeans, cowpeas, peanuts, Irish potatoes, sweetpotatoes, tobacco, other seed crops, etc.) | None ☐ Acres _____ | V45 |

**327. How many acres of the following crops or land were treated in 1964 by spraying, dusting, or other methods for the purpose of controlling weeds or brush?** (Count the acres only once if treated more than once.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **a. Corn?** | None ☐ Acres _____ | V50 |
| **b. Small grains?** (Wheat, oats, rye, barley, etc.) | None ☐ Acres _____ | V51 |
| **c. Cotton?** | None ☐ Acres _____ | V52 |
| **d. Other crops?** (Sorghums, soybeans, cowpeas, peanuts, Irish potatoes, sweetpotatoes, other seed crops, berries, small fruits, orchards etc.) | None ☐ Acres _____ | V53 |
| **e. Pastureland?** | None ☐ Acres _____ | V54 |

**328. How many of the following animals were treated externally in 1964 by spraying, dusting, or other methods for the purpose of controlling insects?**
(Count the animals only once if treated more than once.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **a. Cattle and calves other than milk cows?** | None ☐ Number of head _____ | V60 |
| **b. Hogs, sheep, and goats?** | None ☐ Number of head _____ | V61 |

### LAND-USE PRACTICES

**329. How many acres of cropland used for grain or row crops this year were farmed on the contour?** None ☐ Acres _____ V70

**330. How many acres of stripcropping systems for soil-erosion control were on this place this year?** None ☐ Acres _____ V71

**331. How many artificial ponds, pits, reservoirs, and earthen tanks are on this place?** None ☐ Number _____ V72
*(If "None," mark X and skip to question* **[332]**.)

**a. When filled to capacity, how many acres do these water areas cover?** Acres _____ /10
(Report tenths of an acre.)

**[332] Did you have any land this year in the crop diversion program—**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **a. For wheat?** | No ☐ Yes ☐ | V80 |
| **b. For feed grains** (Corn, grain sorghums, and barley.)? | No ☐ Yes ☐ | |

## Section 11.—PERSONS LIVING IN HOUSE OF FARM OPERATOR

**333.** We would like to ask you for a list of and several questions regarding the persons now living in the house in which you live. First, we would like to have the name of each person now living in the house in which you live.

(Instructions: List the name of the person in charge first and then other persons living in the house. If the place is operated by partners, enter the name of the partner in Column 1 and write "partner" in Column 2 and list after the name of the partner, the name of each person living in the house in which the partner lives.)

In Column 5, enter for the highest grade of school completed, a number as follows: For no grade completed or only kindergarten completed, enter 0. For elementary school enter the number of grade completed, such as 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, or 8; for high school, enter 9, 10, 11, or 12 depending on the highest grade completed; for 1, 2, or 3 years of college completed, enter 13, 14, or 15; and for 4 or more years of college completed enter 16. Include in Column 6 as farmwork or chores, work in fields, milking, feeding and care of livestock and poultry, care and repair of equipment and buildings, keeping farm records, and planning and supervising farmwork.)

| | Name (List person in charge first. Include everyone who usually lives in the house in which the farm operator lives. Do not include college students away at school, persons away in the Armed Forces, and persons away in institutions.) (1) | Answer these questions for each person: Relationship to person in charge? (Write wife, son, daughter, father, hired man, partner, etc.) (2) | Sex? (Write M for male and F for female.) (3) | Age at last birthday? (4) | Answer these questions for each person 10 years old or more: What was the highest grade (or year) of school ever completed? (See instructions above.) (5) | How many hours did this person work on this place at farmwork or farm chores last week? (6) | On how many days did this person work off the place in 1964— At farm-work on another farm? (7) | At nonfarm work? (8) | How much did this person receive or will he receive in 1964 from— Wages or salary, commissions, and tips from all jobs before taxes and deductions, etc.? (Do not report income from this farm.) (9) | Working at own nonfarm business or professional practice (report net income after business expenses)? (10) | Social Security payments, pensions, veterans' payments, unemployment compensation, and welfare payments? (11) | Rent for farm and nonfarm property, interest, dividends, Soil Bank payments, oil leases, and other sources? (12) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| V01 | 1. | Person in charge | | | | None ☐ | | | None ☐ $ .00 | None ☐ $ .00 | None ☐ $ .00 | None ☐ $ .00 | V01 |
| V02 | 2. | | | | | ☐ | | | ☐ $ .00 | ☐ $ .00 | ☐ $ .00 | ☐ $ .00 | V02 |
| V03 | 3. | | | | | ☐ | | | ☐ $ .00 | ☐ $ .00 | ☐ $ .00 | ☐ $ .00 | V03 |
| V04 | 4. | | | | | ☐ | | | ☐ $ .00 | ☐ $ .00 | ☐ $ .00 | ☐ $ .00 | V04 |
| V05 | 5. | | | | | ☐ | | | ☐ $ .00 | ☐ $ .00 | ☐ $ .00 | ☐ $ .00 | V05 |
| V06 | 6. | | | | | ☐ | | | ☐ $ .00 | ☐ $ .00 | ☐ $ .00 | ☐ $ .00 | V06 |
| V07 | 7. | | | | | ☐ | | | ☐ $ .00 | ☐ $ .00 | ☐ $ .00 | ☐ $ .00 | V07 |
| V08 | 8. | | | | | ☐ | | | ☐ $ .00 | ☐ $ .00 | ☐ $ .00 | ☐ $ .00 | V08 |
| V09 | 9. | | | | | ☐ | | | ☐ $ .00 | ☐ $ .00 | ☐ $ .00 | ☐ $ .00 | V09 |
| V10 | 10. | | | | | ☐ | | | ☐ $ .00 | ☐ $ .00 | ☐ $ .00 | ☐ $ .00 | V10 |

## Section 12.—SELECTED FARM EXPENDITURES AND HIRED WORKERS THIS YEAR, 1964

### EXPENDITURES

We would like to ask several questions about expenses for this place. (By this place we mean the acres reported in question 7.) We wish you to include any expenses paid by your landlord. Be sure to include estimates of expenses paid from now to Dec. 31. (Include also estimated cost of feed furnished by persons for whom you fed poultry or livestock under contract.)

**334. How much was or will be spent for the purchase of feed grains** (Corn, oats, barley, grain sorghums, rye, and wheat) **in 1964?** None ☐ $ .00 V01

**335. How much was or will be spent for the purchase of commercially mixed feeds, millfeeds, and feed supplements in 1964?** (Include not only mixed feeds, mineral supplements and antibiotics, but also feeds such as scratch feed, bran, soybean meal, cottonseed meal, etc.) None ☐ $ .00 V02

**a. How many tons of feed were or will be purchased in 1964?** (Report tenths of tons.) Tons /10

**336. How much was or will be spent for the purchase of hay and other roughage in 1964?** None ☐ $ .00 V04

**337. How much was or will be spent for the purchase of cattle, calves, hogs, pigs, sheep, lambs, and other livestock in 1964?** (Include estimate of cost of livestock fed under contract.) None ☐ $ .00 V06

**338. How much was or will be spent for the purchase of baby chicks, pullets, poults, and other poultry in 1964?** (Include estimate of cost of baby chicks and poults raised by you under contract.) None ☐ $ .00 V07

**339. How much was or will be spent for the purchase of seeds, plants, bulbs, and trees in 1964?** (Include expenses for seed for corn, sorghums, wheat, soybeans, cowpeas, peanuts, Irish potatoes, sweetpotatoes, tobacco, cotton, grasses, vegetables, etc.) None ☐ $ .00 V08

**340. How much was or will be spent for the purchase of fertilizer and fertilizing materials in 1964?** (Do not include cost of applying.) None ☐ $ .00 V09

**341. How much was or will be spent for the purchase of gasoline for the farm business in 1964?** None ☐ $ .00 V10

**342. How much was or will be spent for the purchase of Diesel fuel for the farm business in 1964?** None ☐ $ .00

**343. How much was or will be spent for the purchase of LP gas, butane, and propane for the farm business in 1964?** None ☐ $ .00

**344. How much was or will be spent for the purchase of piped gas, kerosene, fuel oil, motor oil, and grease for the farm business in 1964?** None ☐ $ .00

**345. How much was or will be spent for machine hire, customwork, and contract work in 1964?** (Include expenses for the hire of farm machinery and equipment; and customwork such as cotton picking, grinding and mixing feed, plowing, combining, corn picking, silo filling, spraying, dusting, and contract work such as fruit picking, berry picking, fruit harvesting, etc. performed by a contractor, crew leader, a cooperative, etc. Do not include expenses for cotton ginning.) None ☐ $ .00 V15

**346. How much was or will be paid in cash for hired labor in 1964?** (Include payments to members of the family and payments made or to be made for Social Security taxes. Do not include payments for housework, customwork, or contract work.) None ☐ $ .00 V16

### HIRED WORKERS

**347. How many hired workers worked or will work 150 days or more at farmwork on this place in 1964?** (Include any members of your family who receive pay.) None ☐ Number of workers

## Section 13.—RENTAL AGREEMENT, FARM VALUE, AND FARM REAL ESTATE DEBT

### RENTAL AGREEMENT

**348. How many acres do you rent from others?** None ☐ Acres V20

(Include land worked on shares.) (Copy from question 4.)

*(If "None," mark X and skip to question [353].)*

**349. Do you pay to your landlord any cash as rent?** No ☐ Yes ☐

**a. If "Yes," how much for the year?** $ .00

**350. Do you pay to your landlord any share of the crops** (such as ¼, ⅓, ½)? No ☐ Yes ☐

**351. Do you pay to your landlord any share of the livestock or livestock products** (such as ¼, ⅓, ½)? No ☐ Yes ☐

**352. Do you have this land under any other arrangement** (such as a fixed quantity of any product, upkeep of land and buildings, payment of taxes, keep of landlord, rent free, etc.)? No ☐ Yes ☐

### FARM VALUE

Now we would like to ask you some questions about the value of the farm land and buildings you own, or rent.

| [353] About how much would the land and the buildings sell for— | None | (1) Acres | (2) Total value | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| a. Land and buildings owned by you? (Copy acres from question 3.) | ☐ | | $ .00 | V21 |
| b. Land and buildings rented from others? (Copy acres from question 4.) | ☐ | | $ .00 | V22 |
| c. Land and buildings managed for others? (Copy acres from question 5.) | ☐ | | $ .00 | V23 |
| d. Land and buildings rented to others? (Copy acres from question 6.) | ☐ | | $ .00 | V31 |

### FARM REAL ESTATE DEBT

**354. Are there any debts represented by real estate mortgages, deeds of trust, land purchase contracts on land and buildings** (reported in question 3) **owned by you, your wife, or partners?** (Mark one.) No ☐ Yes ☐ No land owned ☐ V40

**If "Yes," is any part or all of those debts owed to—**

**a. A Federal land bank, Farmers Home Administration, an insurance company, or a commercial or savings bank?** No ☐ Yes ☐

**b. A person from whom you purchased the land and buildings, a relative, other individuals, a savings and loan association, a mortgage or investment company, a production credit association, or a State loan fund?** No ☐ Yes ☐

**If "Yes," for b, how much is the total unpaid principal now owed on these debts?** $ .00

(Do not include debts secured only by livestock, machinery or crops. Do not include amount of debt owed a Federal land bank, insurance company, commercial or savings bank, or the Farmers Home Administration.)

**355. On what date did you fill this questionnaire?** 1964 V50

(Month and day)

## Section 14.—ENUMERATOR'S RECORD—To be filled by Census Enumerator

Who furnished the information in this report? (Mark one.) Operator ☐ Wife or other member of operator's family ☐ Landlord ☐ Hired laborer ☐ Neighbor ☐ Other ☐ (Give name)

Certified by , Enumerator — Date (month and day) 1964

Checked by , Crew leader — Date (month and day) 1964

* U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1964 OF—731-744—117-640

A2 Listing

**Confidential.**—This inquiry is authorized by Act of Congress, United States Code, Title 13, Sections 5, 9, 142, 221, 223, and 224, requiring that the inquiries be answered completely and accurately, and guaranteeing that the information furnished be accorded confidential treatment. The census report cannot be used for purposes of taxation, investigation, or regulation.

Budget Bureau No. 6409
Approval expires: April 30, 1965

FORM 64-A2 (3-9-64)

**Part I.—LIST OF PLACES IN ED**

*Instructions:*

1. List the head of every household living in this ED.

AND ALSO

2. List every person, not living in this ED, who has agricultural operations in this ED.

**Part II.—AGRICULTURAL OPERATIONS**

*Instructions:* Columns 4 to 6

If "Yes" for any column, skip to column 7. If "No" for all columns 4 to 6, skip to column 15.

**Part III.—FILLING OF A1**

**Part IV.—RECORD OF COMPLETION OF ENUMERATION**

*Instructions:*

Columns 10 to 13.— Fill as required.
Column 14.— Will be filled by crew leader.
Column 15.— Fill after you have answered all required questions and have filled an A1 if required.

| (1) Number or name of road | (2) A2 line number | (3) Name | (4) Does this person or any member of his household operate a farm (or ranch)? | (5) Did this person or any member of his household have at any time this year— 1 or more cattle? 4 or more hogs? 30 or more chickens? 30 or more turkeys or ducks? | (6) Did this person or any member of his household have at any time this year— Any crops such as corn, hay? Any vegetables or berries for sale? Nursery or greenhouse products? 20 or more fruit trees or grapevines? | (7) Does this person live in your ED's? If "Yes," fill column 9 and get A1. If "No," fill column 8. | (8) Does this person have agricultural operations where he lives? If "Yes," do not get A1, but skip to column 13 and enter mail address. If "No," fill column 9 and get A1. | (9) A1 number If "Yes," in column 7 or "No" in column 8, assign A1 number. | (10) Callback: A1 left to be filled (or to be completed) Date due | (11) Telephone number | (12) Appointment made (Date and hour of appointment) | (13) Remarks (Mail address, notes, etc.) | (14) Turned over to crew leader: Date | Crew leader's initials | (15) Date completed | (16) A2 line number |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | | No Yes ☐ | No Yes ☐ | No Yes ☐ | No Yes ☐ | No Yes ☐ | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 2 | | ☐ | ☐ | ☐ | ☐ | ☐ | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | 3 | | ☐ | ☐ | ☐ | ☐ | ☐ | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | 4 | | ☐ | ☐ | ☐ | ☐ | ☐ | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | 5 | | ☐ | ☐ | ☐ | ☐ | ☐ | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | 6 | | No Yes ☐ | No Yes ☐ | No Yes ☐ | No Yes ☐ | No Yes ☐ | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| | 7 | | ☐ | ☐ | ☐ | ☐ | ☐ | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| | 8 | | ☐ | ☐ | ☐ | ☐ | ☐ | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| | 9 | | ☐ | ☐ | ☐ | ☐ | ☐ | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| | 10 | | ☐ | ☐ | ☐ | ☐ | ☐ | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| | 11 | | No Yes ☐ | No Yes ☐ | No Yes ☐ | No Yes ☐ | No Yes ☐ | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| | 12 | | ☐ | ☐ | ☐ | ☐ | ☐ | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| | 13 | | ☐ | ☐ | ☐ | ☐ | ☐ | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| | 14 | | ☐ | ☐ | ☐ | ☐ | ☐ | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| | 15 | | ☐ | ☐ | ☐ | ☐ | ☐ | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| | 16 | | No Yes ☐ | No Yes ☐ | No Yes ☐ | No Yes ☐ | No Yes ☐ | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| | 17 | | ☐ | ☐ | ☐ | ☐ | ☐ | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| | 18 | | ☐ | ☐ | ☐ | ☐ | ☐ | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| | 19 | | ☐ | ☐ | ☐ | ☐ | ☐ | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| | 20 | | ☐ | ☐ | ☐ | ☐ | ☐ | | | | | | | | | 20 |

☆ U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1967 303-002/13